NATIONAL SPORTING LIBRARY

Acquired 1962

The Gift of

F. E. Mare

HARRISON, 59, PALL MALL

BN +.

J. P. Frentzel's

# Family Tables of English Thoroughbred Stock

(General Stud Book Vols. I—XIV.)

A complete list of

## Brood Mares arranged in Families, who through their direct descendants in the Female Line are still represented at the Stud,

together with all the

## Sires produced by them, whose Female Progeny have been employed in the Propagation of the Thoroughbred.

The Racing Performances of the Sires as well as the Achievements of their Dams on the Turf are added

also a

Register of the

## Sires and all their Daughters mentioned in the Tables.

Published by

The Central Agricultural Society for Lithuania and Masovia in Insterburg.

Prepared for the Press by

**Eberhard von Bonin.**

BERLIN.

PAUL PAREY, PUBLISHER.

(Agriculture, Horticulture and Forestry.)

1889.

J. P. Frentzel's

# Familientafeln des englischen Vollbluts.

(General Stud Book Vol. I—XIV.)

Familienweise Zusammenstellung der

## Stuten mit lebender weiblicher Nachzucht

sowie der aus ihnen geborenen

**Hengste mit weiblichen zur Zucht benutzten Nachkommen**

unter Angabe ihrer und ihrer Mütter Rennleistungen

und

Register der

## Hengste und ihrer namhaft gemachten Töchter.

Herausgegeben vom

Landwirtschaftlichen Central-Verein für Littauen und Masuren in Insterburg.

Für den Druck bearbeitet von

**Eberhard von Bonin.**

BERLIN.
Verlag von Paul Parey.
Verlagshandlung für Landwirtschaft, Gartenbau und Forstwesen.
1889.

# Vorwort.

## I.

Die Witwe des am 15. Juni 1886 verstorbenen Gutsbesitzers J. P. FRENTZEL, Frau JEANETTE FRENTZEL in Norutschatschen bei Gumbinnen, überwies dem landwirtschaftlichen Central-Verein für Littauen und Masuren in Insterburg am 31. Juli desselben Jahres das von ihrem verstorbenen Gatten geschriebene Manuskript dieses Werkes nebst allen Notizen und Auszügen, welche von demselben gelegentlich dieser Arbeit gemacht waren.

Der Hauptvorstand des Central-Vereins nahm dieses wertvolle Geschenk mit tiefem Dank entgegen und glaubte eine Ehrenpflicht gegen den verstorbenen Verfasser zu erfüllen, wenn er ungesäumt alle Schritte unternahm, welche geeignet erschienen, die Herausgabe dieses umfangreichen Werkes zu ermöglichen.

Herr Oberlandstallmeister Graf G. LEHNDORFF, welcher die Arbeit in ihrem Entstehen verfolgt und über dieselbe mit dem verstorbenen Verfasser wiederholt eingehende Besprechungen gepflogen hatte, erklärte, dass er die Veröffentlichung dieser Arbeit im Interesse der Vollblutzucht wie auch in demjenigen der Wissenschaft für unbedingt notwendig halte, erteilte jedoch gleichzeitig den Rat, die in den Familientafeln eingetragenen Mutterstuten nach ihren Rennleistungen erkennbar zu bezeichnen und diese Angaben auch in dem Hengstregister zu vervollständigen.

Herr Lieutenant E. VON BONIN, welchen Herr Graf LEHNDORFF als geeigneten Fachmann für diese Ergänzungsarbeiten vorgeschlagen hatte,



# Introduction.

## I.

On the 31st of July 1886, Mrs. JEANETTE FRENTZEL, of Norutschatschen, near Gumbinnen, East Prussia, widow of the late J. P. FRENTZEL, who died June 15th 1886, assigned the manuscript of this work written by her late husband, as well as all notes and extracts made by him during its course, to the Central Agricultural Society for Lithuania and Masovia, in Insterburg.

The Committee of the Central Agricultural Society accepted this valuable present with sincere thanks, and felt that they would only be fulfilling a duty to the late author, by taking without delay, all the steps necessary to ensure the publication of this extensive work.

Count GEORGE LEHNDORFF, Master of the Horse to His Imperial Majesty, the Emperor of Germany, having followed the work from its commencement, had, on several occasions lengthy conversations with the late author on the subject, and considers its publication a necessity, not only in the interest of the production of thoroughbred horses, but also in that of science. He however advised the addition of their performances to the Mares appearing in the Family Tables, as well as to the Sires appearing in the Table of Stallions, and suggested Lieut. E. VON BONIN as a competent person to carry out these additions, which arduous task the latter most kindly consented to undertake in its entirety.

The President of the Central Society proposed to the Breeding and Finance Departments of the same, and to the Committee of the Central

erklärte sich in dankenswerter Weise bereit, diese grosse und schwierige Arbeit in ihrem ganzen Umfange zu übernehmen.

Der Hauptvorstand des Central-Vereins machte der Sektion für Pferdezucht und der Finanzbehörde, dem engeren Ausschuss des landwirtschaftlichen Central-Vereins für Littauen und Masuren die Vorlage, 100 Exemplare dieses Werkes auf Kosten des Central-Vereins zu übernehmen und auf Grund dieser Vorzeichnung Se. Excellenz den Herrn Minister für Landwirtschaft, Domänen und Forsten Dr. Freiherrn VON LUCIUS und das Präsidium des Unionklubs in Berlin um weitere Subskription zu ersuchen. Diese Anträge des Hauptvorstandes wurden von den bezeichneten Organen des Central-Vereins einstimmig angenommen und wurde die unterzeichnete Kommission mit der Ausführung der Herausgabe dieses Werkes beauftragt.

Seine Excellenz der Herr Minister erklärte sich durch hohe Verfügung vom 27. Februar 1887 bereit, 150 Exemplare zu zeichnen, während das Präsidium des Unionklubs in Berlin sich bereit erklärte 50 Exemplare des Werkes zu übernehmen und waren somit die Vorbedingungen erfüllt, unter denen sich die Verlagsbuchhandlung des Herrn PAUL PAREY in Berlin bereit erklärt hatte, die Herausgabe zu übernehmen.

Se. Excellenz Herr VON RAUCH, General der Kavallerie uud General-Adjutant Sr. Majestät des Kaisers und Königs hatte ebenfalls die Güte, sich lebhaft für die Herausgabe dieses Werkes zu interessieren und erliess in seiner Eigenschaft als Vorsitzender des Verbandes deutscher Reiter- und Pferdezucht-Vereine ein Cirkular, in welchem unter Hinweis auf die grosse Bedeutung des Werkes den Mitgliedern der einzelnen Vereine die Subskription empfohlen wurde.

Die Kommission für die Herausgabe des Werkes gestattet sich an dieser Stelle Herrn Lieutenant E. VON BONIN für die bereitwillige Übernahme und die fachmännische gewissenhafte Ausführung dieser grossen mühsamen und zeitraubenden Arbeit den verbindlichsten Dank im Namen des Central-Vereins für Littauen und Masuren auszusprechen.

In Form und Umfang hat der verstorbene Verfasser das Werk beendet, wie dasselbe hiermit der Öffentlichkeit übergeben wird, und giebt Herr E. VON BONIN in III der Vorrede selbst näheren Aufschluss über die von ihm vorgenommenen Ergänzungen.

Insterburg, den 16. Januar 1888.

**Die Kommission für Herausgabe der J. P. FRENTZELschen Familientafeln der Vollblutstuten.**

VON DASSEL,
Oberst, Landstallmeister von Trakehnen.

HILLMANN-NORDENTHAL,
stellvertr. Vorsitzender der Sektion für Pferdezucht des landwirtschaftlichen Central-Vereins für Littauen und Masuren.

C. M. STOECKEL,
General-Sekretär des landwirtschaftlichen Central-Vereins für Littauen und Masuren.



Agricultural Society for Lithuania and Masovia, to purchase one hundred copies of this work at the expense of the Central Society, and aided by this subscription, to request his Excellency Dr. LUCIUS, Minister of Agriculture, Crown Lands and Forests, as well as the President of the Union-Club in Berlin, to become subscribers. These propositions of the President were unanimously agreed to by the above mentioned organs of the Central Society, and the undersigned Members were entrusted with the necessary arrangements for publishing the work.

His Excellency Dr. LUCIUS, announced by Ministerial decree, dated February 27th 1887, a subscription to one hundred and fifty copies, and the President of the Union Club subscribed to the extent of fifty copies of the work, this being the number required to fulfill the conditions, under which the publisher PAUL PAREY in Berlin, undertook its publication.

His Excellency General VON RAUCH, Adjutant General to his Majesty the Emperor and King, had the kindness to take a lively interest in the publication, and in his position as President of the United German Riding and Horse Breeding Societies, issued a circular, in which he pointed out the great importance of the work, and recommended the several Societies to become subscribers.

The Committee entrusted with the publication of the work, embrace this opportunity of expressing to Lieut. VON BONIN, in the name of the Central Society for Lithuania and Masovia, their heartfelt thanks for the readiness with which he undertook, and the businesslike and conscientious manner in which he fulfilled his laborious and tedious task. This work was brought to a conclusion by the late author, in the shape and extent in which it appears before the public, and Lieut. E. VON BONIN gives further explanation of the particulars added by him, in part III of the Introduction.

Insterburg, 16th January 1888.

**The Committee entrusted with the publication of „The Family Tables of Thoroughbred Mares“ by J. P. FRENTZEL.**

VON DASSEL,
Colonel, and Director of the Royal Stud at Trakehnen.

HILLMANN-NORDENTHAL,
Vice-President of the Horse Breeding Department of the Central Agricultural Society for Lithuania and Masovia.

C. M. STOECKEL,
Secretary General of the Central Agricultural Society for Lithuania and Masovia.

## II.

Es muss als ein unersetzlicher Verlust für die gesamte hippologische Litteratur wie für dieses Werk bezeichnet werden, dass es dem verstorbenen Verfasser nicht mehr vergönnt gewesen ist eine einleitende Vorrede zu diesem seinem grössten Werke zu schreiben.

Der Unterzeichnete genügt einem ihm gewordenen Auftrage und einer Ehrenpflicht gegen den verstorbenen Freund, wenn er den Versuch macht, diesem Werke einige Zeilen vorauszuschicken, um den Lesern desselben die Absichten und Anschauungen des Verfassers so nahe zu stellen, als dies von einem Dritten überhaupt geschehen kann.

Der am 15. Juni 1886 in Norutschatschen bei Gumbinnen verstorbene Gutsbesitzer J. P. FRENTZEL war am 26. Februar 1816 in Memel geboren. Sein in Polen ansässiger Vater liess den Sohn in Deutschland erziehen und widmete sich derselbe der Landwirtschaft auf den väterlichen Gütern. Diese praktische Thätigkeit wurde durch ein Studium auf der Universität und Tierarzneischule in Berlin unterbrochen. Von 1837 an bis 1882 wirkte FRENTZEL als praktischer Landwirt; 1847 übernahm er das Gut Perkallen bei Gumbinnen als Administrator, später als Pächter und von 1857 an als Besitzer. Von 1882 ab lebte FRENTZEL in Norutschatschen bei Gumbinnen. Erfüllt von wirklicher Liebe für seinen Beruf als Landmann fesselte ihn hauptsächlich die landwirtschaftliche Tierzucht in allen Branchen und war es namentlich hingebende Liebe für das edle Pferd und dessen Zucht, welche ihn während seines ganzen Lebens erfüllte. Ein durch rastlose Arbeit und schlichteste, fast spartanische Lebensweise gestählter Körper, gestattete ihm bis wenige Tage vor seinem Tode eine Arbeitskraft zu entwickeln, wie dieselbe nur selten einem Menschen zu Gebote steht.

Dem landwirtschaftlichen Central-Verein für Littauen und Masuren gehörte FRENTZEL seit dem Jahre 1848 als Mitglied an und widmete er diesem Vereine seine vollste Teilnahme, wie er überhaupt auf allen Gebieten des öffentlichen Lebens in selbstloser Hingebung der treueste und opferbereiteste Mitarbeiter war. Den Kreis-Verein Gumbinnen leitete er als Vorsitzender seit 1868 bis zu seinem Tode. In seiner Eigenschaft als Mitglied des Hauses der Abgeordneten fand er reiche Gelegenheit der Landes-Pferdezucht, namentlich der Vollblutzucht, grosse Dienste zu leisten. Der Sektion für Pferdezucht des genannten Central-Vereins, in dessen Gebiet sich der Schwerpunkt der ostpreussischen Pferdezucht konzentriert, stand er als Präsident vor und das gesamte Prämiierungswesen für Pferde auf den landwirtschaftlichen Tierschauen unterstand seiner Leitung. Im Königlichen Landes-Ökonomie-Kollegium und im deutschen Landwirtschaftsrat hat er den Central-Verein für Littauen und Masuren wiederholt vertreten. Die meisten Ehrenämter, durch welche die provinzielle Selbst-Verwaltung so grosse Ansprüche an die Arbeitskraft der Landwirte erhebt, hat FRENTZEL in der Provinz, dem Bezirk, dem Kreise und in der Gemeinde lange Jahre verwaltet, und je vielseitiger die Ansprüche wurden, welche man von allen Seiten an ihn stellte, um so sorgfältiger und gewissenhafter war die Verwaltung jeden Amtes in FRENTZELs Hand.

Die ungeheure Arbeitslast, welche dieser opferbereite Dienst für die Allgemeinheit mit sich brachte, war trotz der ungewöhnlichen Sorgfalt, mit der FRENTZEL jeder übernommenen Pflicht nachkam, nicht im stande diese seltene Arbeitskraft zu erschöpfen. Er fand nicht nur Zeit bis zum letzten Jahre seines Lebens fast täglich zu Pferde zu steigen, in jedem Jahre mit grosser Passion hinter Windhunden zu reiten, sondern es blieb



## II.

It must be considered an irreparable loss, not only to this work but to hippological literature in general, that the deceased author was not permitted to write the introductory remarks to this, his greatest work. The undersigned fulfills a commission, as well as a sacred duty to his deceased friend, in attempting a few lines of Introduction, so as to place before readers as far as possible, the intentions and views of the author, J. P. FRENTZEL, who was born at Memel on the 26th of February 1816, and died at Norutschatschen near Gumbinnen, on the 15th of June 1886. He was sent by his father, resident in Poland, to Germany to be educated, after which stage, he applied himself to agricultural pursuits on his father's estates. This practical activity was interrupted by a course of study, at the University, and Veterinary College in Berlin. From 1837 to 1882, FRENTZEL remained a practical agriculturist. In 1847 he undertook the management of the estate of Perkallen, near Gumbinnen, which he leased later on, and purchased in 1857. From 1882 until his death, FRENTZEL resided at Norutschatschen. Being devoted to his vocation as a farmer, he quickly became enamoured of the science of breeding animals for agricultural purposes in all the different branches thereof, and an inherent love for the thoroughbred horse and its production, permeated his whole life. Possessing a constitution hardened by restless toil, and a plain, almost spartan mode of life, he was able, until within a few days of his death, to display a vigour which is very seldom at the command of man. From the year 1848 FRENTZEL was a Member of the Central Agricultural Society for Lithuania and Masovia, to which he devoted his hearty sympathy, he being always, in every phase of public life, a resigned, faithful and selfsacrificing fellow labourer.

He conducted as Chairman the affairs of the district — Gumbinnen Society — from 1868 until his decease. In his position as Member of the House of Commons he found rich opportunity for furthering the welfare of breeding, but more especially the production of thoroughbreds. He was President of the Breeding Department of the before mentioned Central Society, and within its jurisdiction the principal breeders of East Prussia resided. The whole system of the distribution of prizes at Agricultural Shows, was also under his direction. He repeatedly represented the Central Society for Lithuania and Masovia, at the meetings of the Royal National Agricultural College and German Agricultural Council.

He held for a number of years, innumerable honorary posts in his province, district and parish, these being the necessary result of provincial self-government which lays claim to so much of the time of agriculturists; but the more numerous the demands which from all sides were made upon him, so much the more carefully and conscientiously did he fulfill the trusts, placed in his hands.

Notwithstanding the immense quantity of work which this readiness to labour for the general welfare of mankind caused him, and in spite of the extraordinary care with which he carried out each charge which he accepted, his exceptional energy was not thereby exhausted. Until the last year of his life, he not only found time to take equestrian exercise almost daily, becoming yearly a more devoted adherent of greyhound coursing, but he still had sufficient leisure to compose several hippological works, whose extensive range and size, would have frightened many a capable and hard working man.

ihm auch noch Musse, zahlreiche hippologische Arbeiten zu schaffen, deren Grösse und gewaltiger Umfang manchen tüchtigen und arbeitskräftigen Mann zurückgeschreckt haben würden.

Sein erstes grosses Werk war:

„Stut-Buch des Königlich Preussischen Haupt-Gestüts Trakehnen, von J. P. FRENTZEL. Herausgegeben vom landwirtschaftlichen Central-Verein für Littauen und Masuren. Berlin, 1878. PAUL PAREY."

Von diesem Werk erschien 1883 der erste Nachtrag, bearbeitet von Herrn H. E. VON NATHUSIUS, im Verlag von PAUL PAREY, Berlin und der zweite Nachtrag, bearbeitet von Herrn Hauptmann und Batteriechef RUNGE in Verden, wird im Laufe dieses Jahres in demselben Verlage erscheinen.

Die Vorrede zu diesem Stutbuch lässt das am Eingang dieser Zeilen ausgesprochene Bedauern um so gerechtfertigter erscheinen, als dieselbe nach den verschiedenen Richtungen hin von höchstem Interesse ist und gleichzeitig viele Belege dafür liefert, in wie vielseitiger Weise ein solch genaues Zuchtregister genutzt werden kann. Es muss hier noch besonders darauf aufmerksam gemacht werden, dass das Trakehner Stutbuch nicht nur analog dem General Stud Book vollkommenen Nachweis über die Zucht selbst giebt, sondern dass man aus demselben auch genaueste Auskunft über die Zuchtleistung jeder Mutterstute, jeder Familie und jedes zur Zucht benutzten Hengstes erhalten kann. Diese bis dahin in keinem anderen Zuchtregister und Stutbuch gebotene Vollständigkeit wird dadurch erreicht, dass bei jeder Stute für jedes Füllen der Verbleib, resp. die Verwendung desselben angegeben sind. Wer nun weiss, dass in Trakehnen jährlich die besten Stuten 4jährig zur Zucht in Trakehnen, die besten Hengste als Hauptbeschäler in Trakehnen oder als Landbeschäler einrangiert werden, dass aus den dann noch bleibenden Pferden für den Königlichen Ober-Marstall in Berlin bis 30 Stück jährlich zur Einstellung in die Wagenzüge und in die Reitställe genommen werden und dass nur der übrig bleibende Rest jährlich zur Auktion kommt, der kann sich aus dem Stutbuch ein vollständiges Bild über den Zuchtwert jeder Stute und jedes Hengstes entwerfen, z. B.*) Fuchsstute Nr. 1606 Jupine v. Sterling IV a. d. Theodicae, Familie Nr. 230. Die Stute hat im ganzen 17 lebende Füllen geboren. Von denselben wurden 9 als Landbeschäler, 2 von diesen auch als Hauptbeschäler, einrangiert, 4 Stutfüllen wurden Zuchtstuten, eine Stute ging an

*) Siehe Stutbuch des Königlichen Hauptgestüts Trakehnen, pag. 542.

Nr. 1606. **Jupine,** Fam. Nr. 230.

hellroter Fuchs, gezogen Guddin, eingestellt Guddin, geboren 1834 von Sterling IV. und der Theodicae, von Cryer und Hertha. Abzeichen kleinen Stern.

1839 dunkelbraune Stute Inleta von J. Driver 1843 in Auktion an Frisch-Schaaren:
1840 ohne Nachricht;
1841 lichtbraune Stute Armantine von J. Driver 1845 in Auktion;
1842 hellrotbrauner Hengst Bachelor von demselben, 1846 als Landbeschäler nach Gudwallen, 1849 und 50 Hauptbeschäler in Trakehnen;
1843 rotbrauner Hengst Justus von Notabel, 1847 Hauptbeschäler Trakehnen;
1844 rotbrauner Hengst von demselben, starb 1 Tag alt;
1845 Hellfuchshengst Jupiter von Mündig, 1848 als Landbeschäler nach Posen:
1846 gedeckt von Mündig, güst;
1847 Fuchsstute Judith von Thunderclapp, 1850 als Mutterstute nach Guddin;
1848 Fuchshengst Ibarra von demselben, Hauptbeschäler in Trakehnen, dann Landbeschäler in Insterburg;
1849 Fuchshengst Jonas von demselben, 1853 als Landbeschäler nach dem posener Landgestüt;
1850 Fuchshengst Job von demselben, 1854 als Landbeschäler nach dem westfälischen Landgestüt;
1851 Fuchsstute Imposta von demselben, 1855 zur Zucht nach Guddin;
1852 Fuchsstute Jagella von demselben, 1856 zur Zucht nach Guddin;
1853 Fuchsstute Jollity von demselben, 1857 zur Zucht nach Guddin;
1854 güst von demselben;
1855 Fuchshengst Jackall von demselben, 1859 als Landbeschäler nach Gudwallen;
1856 Fuchsstute Jaqueline von demselben, 1860 nach dem Obermarstall;
1857 Fuchshengst Idiot von demselben, 1861 als Landbeschäler nach dem westpreussischen Landgestüt;
1858 güst von demselben;
1859 Fuchshengst Indulto von demselben, 1863 als Landbeschäler nach dem Insterburger Landgestüt;
1860 güst von demselben;
1861 und 1862 güst von demselben;
1862 wegen Alters erstochen.



His first work of importance was:

„Stud Book of the Royal Prussian Stud of Trakehnen, by J. P. FRENTZEL. Published by the Central Agricultural Society for Lithuania and Masovia. Berlin, PAUL PAREY, 1878."

The first supplement to this work by H. E. VON NATHUSIUS, appeared in 1883, published by PAUL PAREY, Berlin, and the second supplement by Captain RUNGE of Verden, will be published by the same firm during the course of the present year.

The regret which has already been expressed, that the deceased Author was unable to write the Introduction to this work, appears so much the more justified, in as much as the Introduction to the above mentioned Stud Book is from many different points of view of the greatest interest, and it contains proof of the several ways in which a correct Stud Book can be applied.

It is worthy of remark that the Trakehnen Stud Book does not only resemble the General Stud Book in giving complete references about breeding, but it includes the most exact information about the produce of each mare, each family, and of every stallion at the stud.

This perfection, which up to this period was not to be found in any Stud Book, is achieved through the addition of the particulars as to the whereabouts, or use, of each foal of every one of the mares.

Only those can — from the Stud Book — form an idea of the value for breeding purposes of each mare and stallion, who are aware that the best mares bred in Trakehnen are drafted into the stud at four years old, that the best colts are used as sires there or as country stallions, and that of those horses remaining, about thirty are taken yearly as hacks and carriage horses for the Royal Stable in Berlin, whereas the others are sold by auction. To give an example*): Jupine, No. 1606, ch. m. by Sterling IV out of Theodicea, Family No. 230. This mare produced a total of 18 healthy foals, of which 8 colts were used as stallions (2 of them standing at Trakehnen) 5 mares were put to the stud, one was drafted into the Royal Stable in Berlin, one died as a foal and only 3 were put up for sale, so that of the 18 foals of this mare, 13 were used for breeding purposes. Of course such proofs as these of the value of a Stud which has existed over 150 years, and has been the foundation of numerous private studs as well as having formed the nucleus of National

*) See Stud Book of the Royal Stud of Trakehnen, page 542.

Nr. 1606. **Jupine.** Family Nr. 230.

Chesnut mare, bred in 1834 at Guddin into the stud of which place she was drafted, by Sterling IV out of Theodicae, by Cryer out of Hertha. Marks, a small star.

She produced in,

1839 b. f. Inleta by Y. Driver. Sold by auction in 1843 to Frisch-Schaaren.
1840 produce, if any, not traceable.
1841 b. f. Armantine by Y. Driver. Sold by auction in 1845.
1842 b. c. Bachelor by Y. Driver. In 1846 drafted into the Government Stud at Gudwallen as a country stallion, and transferred to Trakehnen (the principal Government Half-bred Stud) as a Sire, Class I, during the seasons 1849 and 1850.
1843 b. c. Justus by Notabel. Drafted into Stud at Trakehnen in 1847 as a Sire, Class I.
1844 b. c. by Notable, only lived one day.
1845 ch. c. Jupiter by Mündig. Sent in 1848 to Posen as a country stallion.
1846 Barren to Mündig.
1847 ch. f. Judith by Thunderclapp. In 1850 put to the stud at Guddin.
1848 ch. c. Ibarra by Thunderclapp. Firstly Sire, Class I, at Trakehnen, afterwards country stallion at Insterburg.
1849 ch c. Jonas by Thunderclapp. Sent in 1853 as a country stallion to the Government Stud in the province of Posen.
1850 ch. c. Job by Thunderclapp. Drafted into the Government Stud in Westphalia as a country stallion in 1854.
1851 ch. f. Imposta by Thunderclapp. Put to the stud at Guddin in 1855.
1852 ch. f. Jagella by Thunderclapp. Drafted into stud at Guddin in 1856.
1853 ch. f. Jollity by Thunderclapp. Put to the stud at Guddin in 1857.
1854 Barren to Thunderclapp.
1855 ch. c. Jackall by Thunderclapp. Sent to Gudwallen in 1859 as a country stallion.
1856 ch. f. Jaqueline by Thunderclapp. In 1860 drafted into the Royal Stable in Berlin.
1857 ch. c. Idiot by Thunderclapp. Sent to the West Prussian Government Stud in 1861 as a country stallion.
1858 Barren to Thunderclapp.
1859 ch. c. Indulto by Thunderclapp. Drafted into the Government Stud at Insterburg in 1863 as a country stallion.
1860, 1861 and 1862 barren to Thunderclapp and destroyed in latter year.

den Ober-Marstall, ein Füllen ging nach der Geburt ein und nur 3 Füllen kamen zur Auktion, so dass von 17 geborenen 13 zur Zucht einrangiert wurden. Selbstredend haben solche Nachweise einer Zucht, welche über 150 Jahre besteht und welche die Unterlage für zahlreiche Privatgestüte und eine weit ausgebreitete Landes-Pferdezucht bildet, einen ungeheuren mit jeder Generation steigenden Wert. Dieser grosse Vorzug des Trakehner Stutbuchs wird leider noch sehr oft übersehen und erschien es daher Pflicht an dieser Stelle ganz besonders darauf hinzuweisen.

Die Zusammenstellung dieses Trakehner Stutbuches war eine ungeheure Arbeit und wurde dieselbe von dem damaligen Landstallmeister von Trakehnen VON SCHWICHOW mit vollem Recht als eine „Herkulische" bezeichnet. FRENTZEL hat fast vier Jahre dieser ungeheuren Arbeit geopfert. Der Zweck dieser, sowie aller späteren hippologischen Arbeiten FRENTZELs war:

„Die Klarstellung und Beweisführung für den ausschlaggebenden Einfluss des englischen Vollblutes auf die Gestaltung des Gestütes in Trakehnen und auf diejenige der gesamten ostpreussischen Landes-Pferdezucht."

Zu diesem Nachweis wurde FRENTZEL gedrängt durch die erbitterten Kämpfe, welche in den Jahren 1840 bis ca. 1864 in den Kreisen der deutschen, namentlich auch der ostpreussischen Pferdezüchter in Bezug auf den Wert des englischen im Gegensatz zu dem des orientalischen Vollblutes stattfanden. FRENTZEL war kein blinder Verehrer des englischen Blutes. Er vertrat mit aller Entschiedenheit die Ansicht, dass englische Vollbluthengste, welche zur Halbblutzucht benutzt werden sollen, auch in ihrem Exterieur den Ansprüchen genügen müssten, welche man an ein hochedles Halbblutpferd stellen muss. In einer Zeit, in der, wie sich der um Trakehnen so hoch verdiente Landstallmeister VON BURGSDORF ausdrückte, der „Ausschuss der Rennbahn" für gut genug gehalten wurde, auf jedes Stutenmaterial verwendet zu werden, fand in Trakehnen und Ostpreussen nur bestes erlesenes Material Verwendung. Während viele tüchtige Pferdestämme in Deutschland durch leichtfertige Verwendung schlechtester Vollbluthengste zerstört wurden, nahm Trakehnen und mit diesem Gestüt auch die ostpreussische Landespferdezucht nur das Beste als Vaterpferde auf, was in England zu beschaffen war, und bildete sich in verständiger Benutzung und rationeller Paarung das heutige Trakehner Pferd heraus, welches das edelste homogen gezogene Halbblut sein dürfte, das heute für 150 Jahre seine Abstammung nachweisen kann.

Die näheren Angaben über die Bildung des Trakehner Blutes wolle man in der Vorrede des Trakehner Stutbuches nachlesen.

Auch die wichtigsten historischen Angaben über die Gründung Trakehnens und seine Entwickelung sind in dieser Vorrede in gedrängter Form enthalten. Trakehnen hat den Grund gelegt zu der Entwickelung der ostpreussischen Landes-Pferdezucht, deren Schwerpunkt im Regierungs-Bezirk Gumbinnen dem Gebiet des landwirtschaftlichen Central-Vereins für Littauen und Masuren konzentriert ist.

Das littauische Landgestüt, bestehend aus den Ställen Gudwallen, Insterburg und Rastenburg, bietet in der Hauptsache die Vatertiere für diese grosse, edle Zucht. 1887 sind von 490 Hengsten 29 248 Stuten gedeckt worden. Es bestehen noch ca. 20 grössere Privatgestüte, welche fast ausschliesslich auf Trakehner Abkunft zurückgehen. Die Zucht in der Hand kleiner Züchter, deren Besitz 30 bis 50 *ha* umfasst, ist zu einem bedeutenden Teil sehr edel und liefert bestes, hochgeschätztes und hochbezahltes Zuchtmaterial. Ostpreussen allein liefert jährlich der preussischen und deutschen Kavallerie $^5/_7$ ihres Bedarfs. Das edle ostpreussische Pferd ist seiner Form nach Reit- und Wagenpferd, Hengste des leichten Reitschlages haben ein Gewicht von 450—500 *kg*, diejenigen des starken Reit- und Wagenschlages ein solches von 500—690 *kg*. Dieser ausgebreiteten Zucht zu dienen, sie unablässig mit Rat und That zu fördern, war



Breeding Establishments, increase with each generation. This great superiority of the Trakehnen Stud Book is, I regret to say, very often overlooked, and for this cause it appeared to me requisite to draw especial attention to it in this place.

The compilation of this Trakehnen Stud Book gave an immensity of trouble, and it was called, with good reason, by VON SCHWICHOW then Director of the Royal Stud at Trakehnen, a herculean task. FRENTZEL sacrificed nearly 4 years to this enormous work. Its aim, as well as that of all FRENTZELs later hippological works was:

„The manifestation and proof of the decided influence of English thoroughbred horses in the formation of the Stud at Trakehnen, and on the entire system of breeding in East Prussia."

FRENTZEL was compelled to give these proofs because of the bitter altercations which took place — from the year 1840 to about 1864 — in German circles, but chiefly between East Prussian breeders, as to the relative value of English thoroughbreds as compared with pure bred Arabians. FRENTZEL was no blind advocate of English blood. He maintained, with great determination, the opinion that English thoroughbred sires which were employed in the production of half-bred animals, must, as regards their make and shape, satisfy the claims which would be made on a half-bred horse. At a time when, according to the expression of VON BURGSDORF the meritorious Director of the Royal Stud of Trakehnen, the „refuse of the racecourse" was considered good enough to mate with the best of mares, only the soundest and most select of sires were made use of in Trakehnen and East Prussia. The while several large studs of horses in Germany were being destroyed by the wanton use of unsuitable thoroughbred sires, Trakehnen made use of, and with this stud all East Prussian breeders, only the best sires procurable in England, and combined with intelligent use and rational mating, produced the Trakehnen half-bred of the present day, which is probably the most uniform half-bred whose pedigree can be traced for 150 years. Further details as to the composition of the Trakehnen blood will be found in the Introduction to the Trakehnen Stud Book. The principal historical data in connection with the foundation of Trakehnen, and its further development, are contained in a concise manner in this Introduction.

Trakehnen formed the basis of the development of breeding in East Prussia, such extension taking place principally in the province of Gumbinnen, which lies in the district of the Central Agricultural Society for Lithuania and Masovia.

The Government Studs in Lithuania consisting of Gudwallen, Insterburg and Rastenburg, supply most of the sires in the above district. In the year 1887 the number of mares served by 490 stallions, reached the total of 29 248. Besides these Government Studs there are some 20 or more, large private studs, which, almost without exception, are descended from Trakehnen blood. The animals bred by small landowners of 60 to 100 acres, show as a rule a lot of quality and are very valuable and much sought after for breeding purposes. East Prussia alone, supplies the Prussian and German Cavalry with two-thirds of the yearly number of remounts which they require.

Judged by appearances, a well bred East Prussian animal is suitable for either a hack or carriage horse. The average weight of a stallion suitable for getting clever hacks is from 9 to 10 cwt., but sires for producing a stronger class of hack or carriage horse are found to weigh from 10 to nearly 14 cwt.

It was the business of FRENTZELs life to assist this extensive production, and both by word and deed to unremittingly promote its welfare. In its service he produced his powerful works, and in its interest he showed in his Trakehnen Stud Book, the undeniable proofs of the influence and importance of the English thoroughbred.

FRENTZELs Lebensaufgabe; im Dienste dieser blühenden Zucht schuf er seine gewaltigen Arbeiten und in ihrem Interesse führte er in seinem Stutbuch von Trakehnen den festen unwiderleglichen Nachweis von dem Einfluss und der gestaltenden Bedeutung des englischen Vollblutes.

Aus zerstreuten Registern, Tabellen und Notizen, welche aus den verschiedensten Akten, Registern und losen Papieren mühsam zusammen gesucht werden mussten, hat FRENTZEL das Trakehner Stutbuch zusammengestellt, welches auch seinem Umfange nach nächst dem General Stud Book das grösste und auf die längste Zeit zurückgreifende Zuchtregister ist, das bis jetzt veröffentlicht wurde.

Wie er seinen Zweck erreichte, davon giebt seine Vorrede zu diesem Trakehner Stutbuch genaueste Auskunft und sei auf dieselbe als auf eine klassisch hippologische Arbeit ganz besonders hingewiesen. Die eigenen Erfahrungen als Züchter, namentlich auch in der Schafzucht, mehr aber noch die bei der Ausarbeitung des Trakehner Stutbuches gewonnene Einsicht, drängten FRENTZEL die Überzeugung auf, dass in der gesamten Tierzucht die Vererbungsfähigkeit der Mutter in vielen Fällen für eine ganze Reihe von Generationen erkennbar sei und führten ihn diese Wahrnehmungen zunächst zur Konstruktion von Familientafeln für die Trakehner Stuten, welche er im Juli 1864 veröffentlichte*). Diese Tafeln, in welchen jede zur Zeit der Herausgabe in Trakehnen lebende Mutterstute auf ihre Stammstute zurückgeführt wird, hat sich FRENTZEL selbst konstruiert. Jede dieser Tafeln beginnt links oben mit der Stammmutter unter Hinzufügung deren Abstammung, sofern dieselbe noch zu ermitteln war, darunter steht der Name desjenigen Hengstes, von dem die rechts nebenstehende Tochter erzeugt worden ist; unter letzterer steht wieder der Name des Vaters der nebenbei in gleicher Linie der Mutter folgenden Tochter, z. B.:

| Marie | Fischweib | Menalippe II | Jalfa |
|---|---|---|---|
| br. 1792 1,65 | br. 1802 1,70 | br. 1815 1,70 | br. 1820 1,69 |
| (Kalp.) Ormond | (Kalp.) Rodrich | (Kalp.) Teberan | (Kalp.) Ilios |
| m. H. | m. H. | o. V. | m. H. |

Diese Tabelle ist daher wie folgt zu lesen:

Marie, braune Stute, geboren 1792 in Kalpakin**) brachte 1802 von Ormond, mittel Halbblut (mittel heisst über 1,62 *m* gross) die braune Stute Fischweib, 1,70 *m* gross, welche in Kalpakin Mutterstute wurde, diese brachte 1815 von Roderich, mittel Halbblut, die braune Stute Menalippe II, diese wieder 1820 vom orientalischen Vollbluthengst Teheran die braune Stute Jalfa u. s. w.

Diese Art der Gruppierung gestattet eine schnelle Übersicht und hat sich diese Konstruktion den vollsten Beifall aller praktischen Züchter erworben. FRENTZEL hat daher diese Form auch für die vorliegenden Stammtafeln unverändert beibehalten.

Die Trakehner Stammtafeln wurden, um einem dringenden Bedürfnis zu genügen, 1877 von H. BURCHARD-Kieselkehmen neu bearbeitet und von 1864, bis zu welchem Jahre die FRENTZELschen Tafeln reichen, bis 1877 weiter geführt***). FRENTZEL selbst war von dem Beifall und dem grossen praktischen Nutzen, welchen diese beiden grossen Arbeiten bei ihrer Veröffentlichung fanden, überrascht, und nun erst reifte in ihm der Plan zu der vorliegenden gewaltigen Arbeit. Er fasste den Entschluss, diese Arbeit für das gesamte englische Vollblutmaterial fertig zu stellen, indem er die sämtlichen heute lebenden Vollblutstuten aller Länder in Familien gesondert auf ihre Stammmütter zurückführen wollte. Er musste sich jedoch bald davon überzeugen, dass es unmöglich sei, das Stuten-

*) Siehe FÜHLINGS landw. Zeitung, Jahrgang 1864 und Georgine 1864.

**) Kalpakin ist ein Vorwerk von Trakehnen, auf dem sich das Muttergestüt des braunen Wagenschlages befindet.

***) Siehe Georgine 1878.



From scattered records, tables and notes, which had been collected with great trouble from amongst archives, records and loose papers, he compiled the Trakehnen Stud Book, this, next to the General Stud Book being the most extensive and retrospective Stud work yet published.

In the Introduction to the Trakehnen Stud Book, he gives full particulars as to the means taken to attain his object; the attention of the reader being here specially called to it as to a classical hippological work. His own experience as a breeder, more particularly of sheep, together with the opinion which he formed during the compilation of the Trakehnen Stud Book, strengthened his conviction, that in all animals the productive capacity of the dam is generally perceptible for several generations; and these observations led him to construct Family Tables for the Trakehnen thoroughbred mares, which were published in July 1864*) FRENTZEL himself constructed the Tables, on which each mare then in the Stud at Trakehnen, was traced back to the dam from which she was descended.

Each of these Tables commences at the top left-hand corner, with the common ancestress, her pedigree being added as far as obtainable. Underneath is found the name of the sire to which she produced that daughter appearing in the next column to the right. Below this mares name will be seen the appellation of the sire of her daughter, who appears parallel to her. For instance:

| Marie | Fischweib | Menalippe II | Jalfa |
|---|---|---|---|
| b. m. 1792 height 15, | b. m. 1802 height 16,1 | b. m. 1815 height 16,1 | b m. 1820 height 16,9 |
| (Kalp.) Ormond | (Kalg.) Rodrich | (Kalp.) Teberan | (Kalp.) Ilios |
| med. Half-bred | med. Half-bred | Oriental Arabian | med. Half-bred |

This Table is to be read as follows:

Marie, bay mare, foaled 1792 in Kalpakin**), produced to Ormond, medium Half-bred (medium shows that the height of the sire was above 15 hands 2 inches) in 1802, the bay mare Fischweib, 16,1 high; and she being drafted into the Stud at Kalpakin, bred in 1815, the bay mare Menalippe II to Rodrich, medium Half-bred. In 1820, Menalippe II foaled a bay filly Jalfa, by the Arabian sire Teheran &c. &c.

This mode of grouping the mares permits of a rapid survey, and has obtained the approval of all practical breeders; and for this cause FRENTZEL has retained it without alteration, in the present Genealogical Tables.

To alleviate a growing necessity, the Trakehnen Geneological Tables were, in 1877, brought up to date by H. BURCHARD-Kieselkehmen. FRENTZELs Tables having been published in 1864***). FRENTZEL was greatly astonished at the appreciation and practical use which these two works found, and this approbation undoubtedly ripened the plan of the present great undertaking.

He resolved to extend this work so as to include all English thoroughbred animals, by dividing into Families all living thoroughbred mares and tracing them to their original ancestresses. It soon became apparent to him that it would be impossible to give fully and for the several years all the various branches of thoroughbred animals, more especially those in foreign countries, therefore he restricted himself to those animals appearing in the General Stud Book, which he took as a foundation for his work. FRENTZEL by no means favoured the opinion that under all circumstances the influence of the ancestress made itself felt in each succeeding generation until the present day, but he believed in the connection where certain Families had shown exceptional racing abilities, and the fact that the production of celebrated racehorses was concentrated in relatively few

*) See FÜHLINGS Agricultural Gazette 1864 and Georgine 1864.

**) Kalpakin is a stud farm connected with Trakehnen, in which, mares for the production of bay carriage horses are located.

***) See Georgine 1878.

material der vielen Abzweigungen des englischen Vollblutes, namentlich für diejenigen überseeischer Länder, vollständig und für die gleichen Jahrgänge zu beschaffen und beschränkte er sich daher darauf, das General Stud Book zur alleinigen Grundlage seiner Arbeit zu machen.

FRENTZEL huldigte keineswegs der Ansicht, dass sich der Einfluss der ersten Stammstute auf die nachfolgenden Generationen unter allen Umständen bis auf die heutigen Generationen nachweisen lasse, er meinte aber doch einen Zusammenhang der ausgesprochenen Leistungsfähigkeit gewisser Familien zu erkennen und spornte ihn das Hervortreten der Thatsache, dass sich die Leistungsfähigkeit berühmter Rennpferde in relativ wenig Familien konzentriert, zu immer energischerer Arbeit an. Gleichzeitig fand er, dass diejenigen Familien, welche in Bezug auf Leistungsfähigkeit nicht in erster Reihe stehen, doch in vereinzelten Fällen Tiere von ganz ausserordentlicher Leistungsfähigkeit hervortreten lassen, wie dies z. B. in Familie 1 mit der nie besiegten Kincsem der Fall ist. Er folgerte weiter, dass sich mit der Zeit aus den einzelnen Familien wichtige Nebenlinien abzweigen werden, dass es jedoch notwendig sei, vorher die vollständigen Familien zu konstruieren, damit die Unterlage für alle weiteren Arbeiten ein für allemal gegeben sei. Von der Grösse und enormen Schwierigkeit der Arbeit kann sich nur derjenige einen bestimmten Begriff machen, welcher es mit ähnlichen Arbeiten versucht hat oder dem es, wie dem Unterzeichneten, vergönnt war, die vorliegende Arbeit entstehen zu sehen.

In den unten folgenden Ausführungen FRENTZELs giebt er selbst über die Arbeit genauen Aufschluss. Das Hengstregister bietet für sich allein für den Sportsman, den Züchter und die Wissenschaft ein hochwichtiges grosses Werk, dessen hoher Wert immer mehr hervortreten wird.

Über die Auffassung, welche FRENTZEL bei seiner Arbeit leitete, sprach er sich im Dezember 1884 in einem Artikel der Georgine aus, in welchem er zuerst den Züchtern seines Bezirkes von der vorliegenden Arbeit Kenntnis gab. Wir fügen diesen Artikel in seinem vollen Wortlaut ein, um den Lesern den Verfasser selbst in seiner kernigen Schreibweise näher zu führen.

**„Die Entstehung des englischen Vollblutes.**

Der Unterzeichnete ist ein genauer Beobachter seiner Zuchten in den verschiedenen Tiergattungen seit 1837 ab gewesen, namentlich führte er ganz genaue Stammregister seiner Schafzucht und fand, dass einige Familien derselben (nach den Müttern gerechnet) sich vorzugsweise in allen Generationen durch viele, gesunde und vorzügliche Nachzucht auszeichneten, dass die Muttertiere derselben geeignet waren, die guten Eigenschaften der ihnen zugeteilten Vatertiere zu vererben und gesunde, kräftige Nachzucht zu liefern. Als nun Graf LEHNDORFFs überall ja bekanntes Handbuch für Pferdezüchter 1881 erschien, als er treffend nachwies, wie fast alle hervorragenden Tiere mehr oder minder der Verwandtschaftszucht entsprossen, dass aber die Nähe derselben ihre Grenze haben müsse und dass man mit 4, 5 und 6 freien Generationen die grösste Wahrscheinlichkeit für Erfolge in der Zucht habe, entstand bei dem Unterzeichneten der Gedanke, durch Aufstellen von Zuchttabellen, wie er sie früher schon für Trakehnen angefertigt, zu ergründen, ob nicht auch in der Wahl der Muttertiere aus bestimmten Familien die Wahrscheinlichkeit des Zuchterfolges liege, ob nicht auch hier die Dynamis, der ganze Inbegriff der geistigen und körperlichen Eigenschaften, der Gesundheit und Macht der Vererbung in einzelnen weiblichen Familien grösser, als in anderen sei. So begann der Unterzeichnete vor 2 Jahren und 2 Monaten seine Arbeit in der Art, dass sämtliche im 12., 13., und 14. Bande des englischen Stutbuches verzeichneten Mutterstuten aufgenommen und ihre Abstammung mütterlicherseits (natürlich die Väter mit-



Families, urged him on to more energetic action. He also discovered that those Families which, as regards performances, had not bred first class animals, produced in isolated instances animals of quite extraordinary merit, as for instance was the case in Family 1, from which the invincible Kincsem is descended. He came to the further conclusion, that in the course of time, large branch lines would be formed out of the existing Families, but considered it primarily necessary to construct the Families complete, which would then form once for all, a guide to any future work. Only those who have attempted similar works, or have like the writer of these lines, followed the course of this from its beginning, can form a precise idea of the extent and enormous difficulty besetting this compilation.

In the following remarks FRENTZEL himself gives exact explanation of the work.

The Table of Sires presents to sportsmen, breeders and science, an important work in itself, the great value of which will gradually become more evident.

In an article published in the Georgine in December 1884, he informed the breeders of his district of this undertaking, and of the idea which induced him to commence it. This article is reproduced literally, so as to give readers an idea of his concise manner of expressing himself.

ARTICLE No. 1.

**„The Origin of the English Thoroughbred.**

From the year 1837 I have been a careful observer of the generative capacities of different animals, but more especially have I kept an exact pedigree of my sheep, and have discovered that some families (on the maternal side) are numerously represented in each generation by sound and excellent produce, and that the females were able to reproduce the good qualities of the males with which they were mated, and breed sound and strong stock.

Count LEHNDORFF in his „Manual for the breeder of horses“ published in 1881, very aptly illustrates, that nearly all animals of especial excellence are more or less in-bred, but the closeness of this relationship to the common ancestor must have certain limits; and that the greatest probability of breeding successfully, lies in the fact of sire and dam being four, five, or six degrees removed, from their common progenitor. This induced me to try and prove by the compilation of Tables, such as I had previously prepared for Trakehnen, if a greater possibility of success in breeding was attainable, by the choice of mares descended from certain families, and if as a rule this tendency of the whole range of spiritual and bodily attributes, combined with soundness and power of reproduction, was not greater in some of the female lines than in others. Two years and two months ago I commenced this work by tracing back to Vol. VIII all the brood mares to be found in Vols. XII, XIII and XIV of the General Stud Book, giving their pedigrees in the female line (the sires are also quoted) but besides the animals not already recorded with their produce, only those foaled up to 1850 and having female descendants where there was a possibility of such being put to the stud at a later date, are given.

I intended to include all mares, those in Germany, Austria-Hungary, France and Russia not excepted, in the Family Tables; but soon perceived that this would be too great an undertaking, therefore in the first place, decided to arrange only the English brood mares in Tables, giving in alphabetical order the sires used in their production together with all the brood mares who were the dams of stallions and who produced female descendants; and then to add to the Families all the stallions having or which have

verzeichnet) festgestellt wurde bis zum 8. Bande zurück; aber ausser den Tieren, die nicht schon mit ihrer Nachzucht verzeichnet waren, wurden nur noch die bis zum Jahre 1850 geborenen aufgenommen, soweit diese weibliche Nachzucht hatten und die Möglichkeit vorlag, dass diese doch vielleicht noch einst zur Zucht verwendet werden konnte.

Der Unterzeichnete beabsichtigte alle, auch die in Deutschland, Österreich-Ungarn, Frankreich und Russland geborenen Vollblutstuten in den verschiedenen Familientafeln zu vereinigen, überzeugte sich aber bald, dass das zu viel für eine Arbeit sein würde und beschloss daher, erstlich die in England befindlichen Mutterstuten in Tabellen zu ordnen und dann die Hengste, die zur Erzeugung dieser Tiere gebraucht waren, alphabetisch zu ordnen, mit Angabe der Mutterstuten, die sie erzeugt, und wiederum dann den Familien alle die Hengste zuzuschreiben, die zur Erzeugung des jetzigen Stammes mitgewirkt haben, mit Angabe, wie viel Mutterstuten (deren Nachzucht sich erhalten) sie erzeuget, und dann die Stuten der anderen Länder folgen zu lassen.

Mit dem ersten Teil dieser Arbeit, mit den Familientabellen der in England lebenden Stuten, ist der Unterzeichnete fertig, die Hengsttabelle ist erst etwa zum vierten Teil hergestellt.

Es ergaben sich als auslaufende Mutterstuten, als Endstuten, in England 4614 Stück, davon sind 9 amerikanischen Ursprungs und nicht nach den Angaben auf das englische Stutbuch zurückzuführen, bleiben also für die Familien 4605 Stück übrig. Diese sind auf 97 Stammmütter zurückzuführen. Als Stammmutter der Familie ist die Stute angenommen, deren Geburtsjahr entweder angegeben ist oder auch, das Geburtsjahr ihres ältesten Kindes 6 Jahr zurück, angenommen werden konnte. Natürlich sind die weiteren Voreltern auch in den Tabellen angegeben, und bei der Tabelle, die hier folgen soll, sind unter der Rubrik Stammstute, der obere Name diejenige Stute, deren Geburt nach Jahren festzustellen ist, der untere der, die im Stutbuch ohne besonderes Conto, wenn ich so sagen darf, zu haben, als erste Stammstute angegeben ist, die Zahl der in den Familientabellen befindlichen Endstuten jeder Stammmutter.

Die Familien sind nach dem Geburtsjahr der Endstuten geordnet. Familie 1 ist die, der die berühmte Kincsem entsprossen.

| Familien-Nr. | Geburtsjahr der Stammstute | Name der Stammstute | Zahl der Endstuten |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 1699 | Bay Layton<br>bis Layton Barb Mare | 44 |
| 2 | 1703 | Spot Mare<br>bis Old Vintner Mare | 104 |
| 3 | 1704 | Akaster Turk Mare<br>bis Spanker Mare | 23 |
| 4 | 1704 | Byerly Mare<br>ist Anfangsstute | 370 |
| 5 | 1706 | Chesnut Thornton<br>bis Burton Barb Mare | 526 |
| 6 | 1707 | Wharton Mare<br>bis Byerly Turk Mare | 79 |
| 7 | 1710 | Brown Farewell<br>bis Layton Barb Mare | 236 |
| 8 | 1711 | Brocklesby Betty<br>bis Lister Turk Mare | 65 |
| 9 | 1711 | Curwen Barb Mare<br>bis Montague Mare | 123 |
| 10 | 1711 | Farmer Mare<br>bis Spanker Mare | 69 |



had, any influence on the production of the present stock, with the additional statement of the number of mares (whose progeny still exist) got by them. After compiling the Tables for the English mares I purpose preparing the same for the above mentioned countries.

The first part of this task, the Family Tables of Mares still at the stud in England, is already complete, but only about one quarter of the Table of Sires is finished. There were found to be 4614 brood mares at present in England, but of these, 9 are of American origin and not traceable in the General Stud Book, therefore there remain 4605 as the total of the several different Families, and this number of mares are descended from 97 tap roots. I have accepted that mare as the tap root, where for the first time in the Family the year of birth is recorded, or failing this, have reckoned her as being six years old when she produced her first foal to which the date is added. Of course the further ancestors are shown in the Tables, and in the Table which follows, under the column headed „Name of Ancestress“ the upper name is that of the mare whose year of birth is given, whereas the lower name is that which appears in the General Stud Book without a date, as being the original ancestress, and to whom the ancestress with year of birth attached, traces back. The last column contains the number of mares at present at the stud, which are descended from each of these tap roots.

The Families are classified according to the year of birth of the Ancestress, Family 1 being that from which the celebrated Kincsem springs.

| Family Nr. | Year in which Ancestress was foaled | Name of Ancestress | Number of mares which are, up to end of Table, descended from Ancestress |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 1699 | Bay Layton<br>descended from Layton Barb Mare | 44 |
| 2 | 1703 | Spot Mare<br>descended from Old Vintner Mare | 104 |
| 3 | 1704 | Akaster Turk Mare<br>descended from Spanker Mare | 23 |
| 4 | 1704 | Byerly Mare<br>Original-Ancestress | 370 |
| 5 | 1706 | Chesnut Thornton<br>descended from Burton Barb Mare | 526 |
| 6 | 1707 | Wharton Mare<br>descended from Byerly Turk Mare | 79 |
| 7 | 1710 | Brown Farewell<br>descended from Layton Barb Mare | 236 |
| 8 | 1711 | Brocklesby Betty<br>descended from Lister Turk Mare | 65 |
| 9 | 1711 | Curwen Barb Mare<br>descended from Montague Mare | 123 |
| 10 | 1711 | Farmer Mare<br>descended from Spanker Mare | 69 |

| Familien-Nr. | Geburtsjahr der Stammstute | Name der Stammstute | Zahl der Endstuten |
|---|---|---|---|
| 11 | 1713 | Darley's Arabian Mare<br>bis **Natural Barb Mare** | 393 |
| 12 | 1714 | Leedes Mare<br>bis Monah Barb Mare | 3 |
| 13 | 1716 | Snake Mare<br>bis **Royal Mare** | 162 |
| 14 | 1721 | Doll<br>bis Monah Barb Mare | 5 |
| 15 | 1722 | Camilla<br>bis Bustler Mare | 51 |
| 16 | 1722 | Old Ebony<br>bis Massey's Black Mare | 212 |
| 17 | 1724 | Miss Belvoir<br>bis Spanker Mare | 112 |
| 18 | 1727 | Counsellor Mare<br>bis Old Woodcock Mare | 152 |
| 19 | 1729 | Miss Slamerkin<br>bis **Royal Mare** | 122 |
| 20 | 1731 | Flying Whig<br>bis **Royal Mare** | 53 |
| 21 | 1731 | Miss Layton<br>bis **Natural Barb Mare** | 25 |
| 22 | 1733 | Salome<br>bis Darley's Arabian Mare | 69 |
| 23 | 1734 | Stanyan's Arabian Mare<br>ist Anfangsstute | 20 |
| 24 | 1737 | Hobgoblin Mare<br>bis Monah Barb Mare. | 41 |
| 25 | 1737 | Scarborough Colt Mare<br>bis Woodcock Mare | 25 |
| 26 | 1737 | Silvertail<br>bis **Royal Mare** | 14 |
| 27 | 1740 | Blacklegs Mare<br>bis Bustler Mare | 82 |
| 28 | 1740 | Mother Western<br>bis Brimmer Mare | 92 |
| 29 | 1740 | Soreheels<br>bis **Royal Mare** | 86 |
| 30 | 1741 | Dizzy<br>bis Coppen Mare | 38 |
| 31 | 1745 | Grasshopper Mare<br>bis Oldfield Mare | 119 |
| 32 | 1746 | Traveller Mare<br>bis Grasshopper Mare | 6 |
| 33 | 1747 | Spot Mare<br>bis Bustler Mare | 64 |
| 34 | 1748 | Crab Mare<br>bis **Royal Mare** | 50 |
| 35 | 1749 | Cartouche Mare<br>bis Selbrights Arabian Mare | 6 |
| 36 | 1749 | Flora<br>bis Belgrade Turk Mare | 85 |
| 37 | 1751 | Cade Mare<br>bis Stute von ausländischem Hengst | 118 |
| 38 | 1751 | Fanny<br>bis Bald Peg | 6 |
| 39 | 1751 | Vanessa<br>bis Arabian Mare | 29 |
| 40 | 1751 | Whiteneck<br>bis Vintner Mare | 1 |
| 41 | 1752 | Brother to Fearnought Mare<br>bis Brimmer Mare | 24 |
| 42 | 1753 | Fair Forester<br>bis Burton Barb Mare | 18 |
| 43 | 1753 | Riot<br>bis Woodcock Mare | 6 |
| 44 | 1753 | Starling Mare<br>bis Vintner Mare | 3 |
| 45 | 1754 | Miss Windsor<br>bis Woodcock Mare | 54 |





| Family Nr. | Year in which Ancestress was foaled | Name of Ancestress | Number of mares which are, up to end of Table descended from Ancestress |
|---|---|---|---|
| 11 | 1713 | Darley's Arabian Mare<br>descended from a **Natural Barb Mare** | 393 |
| 12 | 1714 | Leedes Mare<br>descended from Monah Barb Mare | 3 |
| 13 | 1716 | Snake Mare<br>descended from a **Royal Mare** | 162 |
| 14 | 1721 | Doll<br>descended from Monah Barb Mare | 5 |
| 15 | 1722 | Camilla<br>descended from Bustler Mare | 51 |
| 16 | 1722 | Old Ebony<br>descended from Massey's Black Mare | 212 |
| 17 | 1724 | Miss Belvoir<br>descended from Spanker Mare | 112 |
| 18 | 1727 | Counsellor Mare<br>descended from Old Woodcock Mare | 152 |
| 19 | 1729 | Miss Slamerkin<br>descended from a **Royal Mare** | 122 |
| 20 | 1731 | Flying Whig<br>descended from a **Royal Mare** | 53 |
| 21 | 1731 | Miss Layton<br>descended from a **Natural Barb Mare** | 25 |
| 22 | 1733 | Salome<br>descended from Darley's Arabian Mare | 69 |
| 23 | 1734 | Stanyan's Arabian Mare<br>Original-Ancestress | 20 |
| 24 | 1737 | Hobgoblin Mare<br>descended from Monah Barb Mare | 41 |
| 25 | 1737 | Scarborough Colt Mare<br>descended from Woodcock Mare | 25 |
| 26 | 1737 | Silvertail<br>descended from a **Royal Mare** | 14 |
| 27 | 1740 | Blacklegs Mare<br>descended from Bustler Mare | 82 |
| 28 | 1740 | Mother Western<br>descended from Brimmer Mare | 92 |
| 29 | 1740 | Soreheels<br>descended from a **Royal Mare** | 86 |
| 30 | 1741 | Dizzy<br>descended from Coppen Mare | 38 |
| 31 | 1745 | Grasshopper Mare<br>descended from Oldfield Mare | 119 |
| 32 | 1746 | Traveller Mare<br>descended from Grasshopper Mare | 6 |
| 33 | 1747 | Spot Mare<br>descended from Bustler Mare | 64 |
| 34 | 1748 | Crab Mare<br>descended from a **Royal Mare** | 50 |
| 35 | 1749 | Cartouche Mare<br>descended from Selbright's Arabian Mare | 6 |
| 36 | 1749 | Flora<br>descended from Belgrade Turk Mare | 85 |
| 37 | 1751 | Cade Mare<br>descended from a Mare by foreign Sire | 118 |
| 38 | 1751 | Fanny<br>descended from Bald Peg | 6 |
| 39 | 1751 | Vanessa<br>descended from Arabian Mare | 29 |
| 40 | 1751 | Whiteneck<br>descended from Vintner Mare | 1 |
| 41 | 1752 | Brother to Fearnought Mare<br>descended from Brimmer Mare | 24 |
| 42 | 1753 | Fair Forester<br>descended from Burton Barb Mare | 18 |
| 43 | 1753 | Riot<br>descended from Woodcock Mare | 6 |
| 44 | 1753 | Starling Mare<br>descended from Vintner Mare | 3 |
| 45 | 1754 | Miss Windsor<br>descended from Woodcock Mare | 54 |

| Familien-Nr. | Geburtsjahr der Stammstute | Name der Stammstute | Zahl der Endstuten |
|---|---|---|---|
| 46 | 1754 | Rib Mare<br>bis Places White Turk Mare | 2 |
| 47 | 1757 | Tartar Mare<br>bis Vintner Mare | 64 |
| 48 | 1760 | Clio<br>bis Bustler Mare | 17 |
| 49 | 1760 | Red Rose<br>bis Merlin Mare | 8 |
| 50 | 1761 | Regulus Mare<br>bis Basto Mare | 56 |
| 51 | 1762 | Lucy<br>bis Bonny black | 5 |
| 52 | 1765 | Snap Mare<br>bis Childer's Mare | 61 |
| 53 | 1767 | Dainty Davy Mare<br>bis Old Vintner Mare | 2 |
| 54 | 1769 | Cunegonde<br>bis Spanker Mare | 23 |
| 55 | 1769 | Merlin Mare<br>bis Regulus Mare | 8 |
| 56 | 1769 | Northumberland Mare<br>bis Bustler Mare | 48 |
| 57 | 1769 | Sweepstakes Mare<br>hat dunkle Abstammung | 4 |
| 58 | 1774 | Madcap<br>bis Curwen Bay Barb Mare | 5 |
| 59 | 1777 | Moorpout<br>bis Whitenose Mare | 3 |
| 60 | 1777 | Comfort<br>bis Dodsworth's Mare | 1 |
| 61 | 1783 | Smallhopes<br>bis Ancaster Starling Mare | 4 |
| 62 | 1783 | Sylvia<br>bis Bustler Mare | 72 |
| 63 | 1784 | Arbitrator Mare<br>bis Hautboy Mare | 4 |
| 64 | 1784 | Mary Grey<br>Gamahoe Mare | 10 |
| 65 | 1785 | Maid of Ely<br>Y. Cade Mare | 8 |
| 66 | 1788 | Highflyer Mare<br>bis Stute von unbekanntem Hengst | 15 |
| 67 | 1791 | Y. Sir Peter Mare<br>bis Vintner Mare | 3 |
| 68 | 1792 | Farewell<br>bis Hutton's Spot Mare | 67 |
| 69 | 1793 | Carbuncle Mare<br>bis Sampson Mare | 4 |
| 70 | 1794 | Highflyer Mare<br>bis Marske Mare | 28 |
| 71 | 1795 | Crazy Jane<br>bis Banker Mare | 1 |
| 72 | 1800 | **Duchess**<br>Anfangsstute arabisch Vollblut | 5 |
| 73 | 1800 | Y. Lalage<br>bis Hero(?) Mare | 1 |
| 74 | 1800 | Tug Mare<br>bis Trunnion Mare | 4 |
| 75 | 1805 | Beningbrough Mare<br>bis Partner Mare | 5 |
| 76 | 1806 | Miss Bab<br>bis Sybil Mare | 2 |
| 77 | 1807 | Masquerade v. Buzzard<br>ist Anfangsstute | 1 |
| 78 | 1810 | Champion Mare<br>bis Highflyer Mare | 23 |
| 79 | 1818 | Gauntlet Mare<br>bis Irish Lass | 6 |
| 80 | 1819 | Orvillia<br>bis Partner Mare | 1 |



| Family Nr. | Year in which Ancestress was foaled | Name of Ancestress | Number of mares which are, up to end of Table, descended from Ancestress |
|---|---|---|---|
| 46 | 1754 | Rib Mare<br>descended from Places White Turk Mare | 2 |
| 47 | 1757 | Tartar Mare<br>descended from Vintner Mare | 64 |
| 48 | 1760 | Clio<br>descended from Bustler Mare | 17 |
| 49 | 1760 | Red Rose<br>descended from Merlin Mare | 8 |
| 50 | 1761 | Regulus Mare<br>descended from Basto Mare | 56 |
| 51 | 1762 | Lucy<br>descended from Bonny black | 5 |
| 52 | 1765 | Snap Mare<br>descended from Childer's Mare | 61 |
| 53 | 1767 | Dainty Davy Mare<br>descended from Old Vintner Mare | 2 |
| 54 | 1769 | Cunegonde<br>descended from Spanker Mare | 23 |
| 55 | 1769 | Merlin Mare<br>descended from Regulus Mare | 8 |
| 56 | 1769 | Northumberland Mare<br>descended from Bustler Mare | 48 |
| 57 | 1769 | Sweepstakes Mare<br>pedigree unknown | 4 |
| 58 | 1774 | Madcap<br>descended from Curwen Bay Barb Mare | 5 |
| 59 | 1777 | Moorpout<br>descended from Whitenose Mare | 3 |
| 60 | 1777 | Comfort<br>descended from Dodsworth's Mare | 1 |
| 61 | 1783 | Smallhopes<br>descended from Ancaster Starling Mare | 4 |
| 62 | 1783 | Sylvia<br>descended from Bustler Mare | 72 |
| 63 | 1784 | Arbitrator Mare<br>descended from Hautboy Mare | 4 |
| 64 | 1784 | Mary Grey<br>Gamahoe Mare | 10 |
| 65 | 1785 | Maid of Ely<br>Y. Cade Mare | 8 |
| 66 | 1788 | Highflyer Mare<br>descended from mare by unkown Sire | 15 |
| 67 | 1791 | Y. Sir Peter Mare<br>descended from Vintner Mare | 3 |
| 68 | 1792 | Farewell<br>descended from Hutton's Spot Mare | 67 |
| 69 | 1793 | Carbuncle Mare<br>descended from Sampson Mare | 4 |
| 70 | 1794 | Highflyer Mare<br>descended from Marske Mare | 28 |
| 71 | 1795 | Crazy Jane<br>descended from Banker Mare | 1 |
| 72 | 1800 | **Duchess**<br>Original Arabian Ancestress | 5 |
| 73 | 1800 | Y. Lalage<br>descended from Hero(?) Mare | 1 |
| 74 | 1800 | Tug Mare<br>descended from Trunnion Mare | 4 |
| 75 | 1805 | Beningbrough Mare<br>descended from Partner Mare | 5 |
| 76 | 1806 | Miss Bab<br>descended from Sybil Mare | 2 |
| 77 | 1807 | Masquerade by Buzzard<br>Original Ancestress | 1 |
| 78 | 1810 | Champion Mare<br>descended from Highflyer Mare | 23 |
| 79 | 1818 | Gauntlet Mare<br>descended from Irish Lass | 6 |
| 80 | 1819 | Orvillia<br>descended from Partner Mare | 1 |

| Familien Nr. | Geburtsjahr der Stammstute | Name der Stammstute | Zahl der Endstuten |
|---|---|---|---|
| 81 | 1824 | Dandy Mare<br>Anfangsstute | 4 |
| 82 | 1824 | Lottery<br>Anfangsstute | 1 |
| 83 | 1830 | Marengo Mare<br>bis Doge Mare | 9 |
| 84 | 1831 | **Arabian Mare**<br>Anfangsstute arabisch Vollblut | 6 |
| 85 | 1831 | Bay Bess<br>bis Doge Mare | 8 |
| 86 | 1832 | Feramorz Mare<br>bis Tug Mare | 3 |
| 87 | 1833 | Blucher Mare<br>bis Sorcerer Mare | 3 |
| 88 | 1834 | Son of Walton Mare<br>bis Patch Mare | 2 |
| 89 | 1838 | Corinda<br>bis Wasey Mare | 2 |
| 90 | 1839 | Patroness<br>bis zu einer Arabian Mare | 1 |
| 91 | 1848 | **Ayesha**<br>Anfangsstute Berber Vollblut | 1 |
| 92 | 1849 | Chatelaine<br>bis Welcome Mare | 4 |
| 93 | 1851 | Arabian Mare<br>bis Seidee arabisch Vollblut | 1 |
| 94 | 1851 | Molly Trom<br>dunkle Abstammung | 1 |
| 95 | 1852 | **Loolo el Nedjeed**<br>arabisch Vollblut Anfangsstute | 1 |
| 96 | 1856 | **Arabian Mare**<br>Anfangsstute arabisch Vollblut | 1 |
| 97 | 1858 | Ladylike<br>bis arabische Vollblutstute | 1 |

Der Unterzeichnete meint, dass seine Annahme, dass die Vererbung alles dessen, was er in dem Ausdruck Dynamis zusammenfasst, in einzelnen Familien grösser als in anderen sei, schon durch die Zahl der Endstuten der einzelnen Stammstuten dargethan ist und sich bei Zusammenstellung der Hengsttabelle noch mehr darthun wird.

Die Glanzpunkte der Vollblutzucht sind und bleiben die Familien 4, 5 und 11 mit 370, 526 und 393 Endstuten. Der Unterzeichnete kann mit der Zahl ihrer berühmten Söhne jetzt nicht rechnen, da er mit der Arbeit noch nicht fertig, aber bemerken kann er schon jetzt: es entstammen Nr. 4 die beiden True Blues, Buzzard, Chateau Margaux, Glaucus, Lanercost, Pyrrhus the First, Soothsayer, Sir Peter, Stockwell und seine berühmten Brüder, ferner The Flying Dutchman, Velocipede, Master Henry u. a.

Nr. 5. Ancaster Starling, Camillus, Catton, Grey Momus, Don John, Lord Clifden, Phoenomenon, Rustic, Rubens, Selim, Sir Hercules, Surplice, Voltigeur u. a.

Nr. 11. Goldfinder, Spectator, Whisker, Whalebone, Glencoe, Melbourne, Partisan u. a.

Aber noch etwas hat sich durch Zusammenstellung der Stutentabellen herausgestellt, dass nur 14 von den 97 Stammstuten orientalisch Vollblut waren, von denen noch 7 Familien Nr. 72, 84, 91, 93, 95, 96, 97 gar keine Bedeutung für die Zucht haben, wogegen eine davon, Familie 11, zu den 3 Glanzfamilien gehört. Der in früheren Streitschriften von sogenannten Forschern, namentlich deutscher Nationalität, Nomina sunt odiosa, aufgestellte Satz,



| Family Nr. | Year in which Ancestress was foaled | Name of Ancestress | Number of mares which are, up to end of Table, descended from Ancestress |
|---|---|---|---|
| 81 | 1824 | Dandy Mare<br>Original Ancestress | 4 |
| 82 | 1824 | Lottery<br>Original Ancestress | 1 |
| 83 | 1830 | Marengo Mare<br>descended from Doge Mare | 9 |
| 84 | 1831 | **Arabian Mare**<br>Original Arabian Ancestress | 6 |
| 85 | 1831 | Bay Bess<br>descended from Doge Mare | 8 |
| 86 | 1832 | Feramorz Mare<br>descended from Tug Mare | 3 |
| 87 | 1833 | Blucher Mare<br>descended from Sorcerer Mare | 3 |
| 88 | 1834 | Son of Walton Mare<br>descended from Patch Mare | 2 |
| 89 | 1838 | Corinda<br>descended from Wasey Mare | 2 |
| 90 | 1839 | Patroness<br>descended from an Arabian Mare | 1 |
| 91 | 1848 | **Ayesha**<br>Original Barbary Ancestress | 1 |
| 92 | 1849 | Chatelaine<br>descended from Welcome Mare | 4 |
| 93 | 1851 | Arabian Mare<br>descended from Seidee, pure bred Arabian | 1 |
| 94 | 1851 | Molly Trom<br>pedrigree unknown | 1 |
| 95 | 1852 | **Loolo el Nedjeed**<br>Original Arabian Ancestress | 1 |
| 96 | 1856 | **Arabian Mare**<br>Original Arabian Ancestress | 1 |
| 97 | 1858 | Ladylike<br>descended from a Pure bred Arabian | 1 |

I consider my assumption, that the reproduction of all good qualities — expressed by the word „Dynamis“ — is more pronounced in some Families than in others, to be fully attested by the present number of mares at the stud proceeding from the several ancestresses; and that on the completion of the Table of Sires this will become still more apparent.

Families 4, 5 and 11 consisting of 370, 526 and 393 mares are, and will no doubt remain the most remarkable in the history of the thoroughbred. The number of their celebrated sons cannot at present be taken into consideration, as this part of the work is not concluded; but I may mention that from Family No. 4 both the True Blue's, Buzzard, Chateau Margeaux, Glaucus, Lanercost, Pyrrhus the First, Soothsayer, Sir Peter, Stockwell and his renowned brothers, Flying Dutchman, Velocipede, Master Henry and others, are descended.

Family No. 5 comprises Ancaster Sterling, Camillus, Catton, Grey Momus, Don John, Lord Clifden, Phenomenon, Rustic, Rubens, Selim, Sir Hercules, Surplice, Voltigeur &c.

Family No. 11 contains Goldfinder, Spectator, Whisker, Whalebone, Glencoe, Melbourne, Partisan and many more.

A further circumstance comes to light through the construction of the Tables of Mares, namely, that only 14 out of the 97 ancestresses were of pure Arabian blood, and of these, 7 Families, viz. Nos. 72, 84, 91, 93, 95, 96 and 97 have been of no importance for stud purposes, whereas one of the 14 Families, to wit No. 11 is one of the three principal lines. The assertions

dass das englische Vollblut also der Regel nach von orientalischen Vollblutstuten abstamme und nur ausnahmsweise andere Stammmütter habe, kehrt sich somit um, und freut sich der Unterzeichnete, den Beweis des vor einem halben Jahrhundert von dem wackeren Forscher Baron VON BIEL angefangenen Widerspruchs gegen jene Behauptung jetzt genau mit Zahlen begründen zu können.

Norutschatschen, den 11. Dezember 1884.

J. P. FRENTZEL.

In demselben Jahre erschien eine in ihren Resultaten der FRENTZELschen ähnliche Arbeit:

„die Stammmütter des englischen Vollblutpferdes von HERMANN GOOS, Hamburg 1885, Verlag der Hofbuchdruckerei von F. W. RADEMACHER"

und veröffentlichte FRENTZEL in der FÜHLINGschen landwirtschaftlichen Zeitung und in der Georgine Nr. 1, 1885, eine Besprechung dieser Arbeit, welche wir hier ebenfalls vollständig wiedergeben, da dieselbe für die Charakteristik beider Arbeiten wichtig ist und weil sie eine der schönsten Züge FRENTZELs Charakters, die selbstlose Anerkennung der Arbeiten anderer in ihrem schönsten Lichte zeigt.

### „Über die Tafeln der Stamm-Mütter des englischen Vollblut-Pferdes von HERMANN GOOS.

(Aus Fühlings landwirtschaftlicher Zeitung.)

Im Märzheft dieses Jahres brachte ich in diesen Blättern einen Aufsatz über die englische Vollblutrasse, in dem ich eine begonnene Arbeit von mir erwähnte, mit welcher ich durch die Zahl der lebenden englischen Vollblutstuten, von den einzelnen Stammstuten abstammend, beweisen und zeigen wollte, in welchen mütterlichen Familien mehr Aussicht für günstige Zuchterfolge vorhanden seien, als in anderen; die Zahl der aus diesen Familien benutzten Hengste sollte dann aber beweisen, dass mit der Masse auch die meisten leistungsfähigen Pferde aus diesen Familien hervorgegangen seien, denn der Engländer benutzt ja eben zur Zucht grösstenteils nur Pferde, die etwas geleistet haben. Jetzt sind die Stamm-Mütter des englischen Vollblutpferdes in 59 Stammtafeln mit hochinteressantem Vorwort, Register der Stammstute und Register der Sieger von HERMANN GOOS erschienen. Wenn, wie natürlich, dieses bedeutende Werk auch schon seinen Berichterstatter und seine Empfehlung im Sporn gefunden hat, so glaube ich doch, dass es auch geboten ist in diesen so verbreiteten Blättern, deren Leser wohl vielfältig nicht gleichzeitig Leser der Sportblätter sein werden, Erwähnung zu thun und es den Züchtern dringend zu empfehlen. Herr GOOS hat die Sieger aller grossen Rennen in England, Deutschland, Österreich-Ungarn, Frankreich, Skandinavien nach mütterlichen Familien zusammengestellt, und es ergaben sich danach dieselben Resultate wie aus meiner Zusammenstellung. Wenn ich erwähnte, die Familien 4, 5 und 11 seien der Glanzpunkt meiner Forschungen, so sind es hier die Tafeln 6, 3 und 2, die meinen angeführten Familien entsprechen. Aus Stuten dieser Familien, resp. Tafeln, wenn sonst die vom Grafen LEHNDORFF so klar hingestellten Züchtungsregeln nicht ausser acht gelassen sind, wird eher auf Erfolg in der Züchtung zu rechnen sein, als aus vielen anderen. Ich meine auch Züchter anderer Tierrassen werden aus den GOOSschen Tabellen lernen können. Das eben wird der Segen dieser Tabellen sein, dass in ihrer leicht übersichtlichen Form, sich leicht Zusammenstellungen machen lassen, Forschungen angestellt werden können und diese zu Debatten und immer grösserer Klärung der Sache führen werden. Gleich hier möchte ich mich



made in former controversial treatises by so called students, principally of German nationality, Nomina sunt odiosa, that English Thoroughbreds are as a rule descended from pure bred Oriental mares and only exceptionally from others, is hereby demolished: and I am gratified to be able to prove by figures the contradiction — commenced half a century ago by that valiant student Baron VON BIEL — of these assertions.

Norutschatschen, December 11th 1884.

J. P. FRENTZEL."

During this year, a work similar in its results to that of FRENTZEL was published, viz.:

„The Ancestresses of English Thoroughbred horses by HERMANN GOOS. Hamburg 1885. Published by F. W. RADEMACHER at the court printing office."

FRENTZEL criticised the above work in Articles which appeared in FÜHLINGs Agricultural Gazette and in the Georgine No. 1, 1885. This criticism is reprinted in full, it being of considerable importance as showing the characteristic's of both works, and because it exhibits in the clearest light, one of the most beautiful traits in FRENTZELs character, viz. his unselfish acknowledgment of the works of others.

ARTICLE No. 2.

### „The Tables of Ancestresses of the English Thoroughbred Horse, by HERMANN GOOS.

(Fühlings Agricultural Gazette.)

In the March number of this years paper I published an essay on the English Thoroughbred, and mentioned a work I had commenced, in which I intended trying to prove and show by the number of living thoroughbred mares who are descended from the several Ancestresses, that there was a much greater and more favourable chance of breeding successfully from some of the maternal Families than from others. The number of Stallions descended from these Families and used for stud purposes should prove, that not only the bulk but also the greatest number of animals having shown good form, are produced by these Families, it being a well-known fact that, for the most part, only those animals having performances to recommend them are put to the stud in England.

The Ancestresses of English Thoroughbred Horses, divided into 59 Genealogical Tables, with a highly interesting Introduction, an Index of Ancestresses and an Index to Winners by HERMANN GOOS, has just been published.

Although, as was only natural, this important work has already undergone a very complimentary critique and received a high recommendation in the „Sporn", I believe it advisable to mention it in this widely circulated paper, the majority of whose readers are probably not subscribers to the sporting journals, and to strongly commend it to the study of breeders. Mr. GOOS has compiled the winners of all the principal races in England, Germany, Austria-Hungary, France and Scandinavia in the maternal line, with the same result as proved in my compilation. Families 4, 5, and 11 which I mentioned as being the brightest gems of my collection, are here represented by Tables 6, 3 and 2. Success in breeding is more probable if mares the offspring of these Families respectively Tables, are employed, in preference to those of other Families especially if the breeding precepts so clearly demonstrated by Count LEHNDORFF are not entirely neglected.

I am of opinion that breeders of other animals as well as horses, may gain experience by the study of GOOS' Tables. The

gegen die Meinung des Herrn H. V. in Nr. 62 des Sporn wenden. Er meint, die Palme gebühre der Familie auf Tafel 2 von einer Natural Barb Mare abstammend. Ich meine die Palme gebührt der Familie auf Tafel 6 von einer weiter nicht bekannten Tochter des Byerly Turk, der Mutter der beiden True Blue abstammend. Beide Familien haben grosse Sieger, bedeutende Vaterpferde hervorgebracht, darunter 2: Bay Middleton, The Cossack, Melbourne Partisan, Trumpeter, Whalebone, Whisker und Woodpecker. Familie auf Tafel 6 dagegen brachte: Artillery, Flatcatcher, The Flying Dutchman, King Tom, Knight of Kars, Knowsley, Lanercost, Pyrrhus the First, Rataplan, Sir Peter Teazle, Sleight of hand, Stockwell, Tramp, Velocipede. — Familie 2 hat nach meiner Forschung allerdings in England 393 Endstuten, Familie 6 nur 371; dagegen wurden zur jetzt noch in England lebenden Zucht aus 2 nur 139 Hengste mit 868 Töchtern, die lebende Nachzucht haben, aus 6 aber 177 Hengste mit 1452 solcher Töchter erzeugt. Auch Herrn GOOS möchte ich bitten, bei nächster Auflage seiner Tafeln seinen 3 Sternen erster Grösse: Matchem, Herod und Eclipse noch Sir Peter Teazle zuzufügen.

Matchem, 1748 geboren, hat von 23 Töchtern noch lebende Nachzucht in England, Herod, 1758 geboren, hat von 31 Töchtern, Eclipse, 1764 geboren nur von 18, Sir Peter dagegen allerdings 20 Jahre später, 1784 geboren, hat noch Nachzucht von 57 Töchtern. Ich meine ihm gebührt ein Platz neben jenen Sternen. — Auch Highflyer, 1774 geboren, hat noch weibliche Nachzucht von 43 Töchtern. Wer in solcher Materie wie Herr GOOS gearbeitet hat, wer nur einigermassen in die ersten Bände des Gestütsbuchs eingeweiht ist, wird seinen Fleiss und Emsigkeit zu schätzen wissen. Oft führt irgend eine Bemerkung, zum Teil bei ausgestorbenen Linien zur Verbindung zweier Linien, deren Zusammenhang man nicht beachtet hat. Herr GOOS giebt in seiner Vorrede eine Zusammenstellung meiner Familien-Nummern mit den Nummern seiner Tafeln. Ich bekenne hier gerne, dass ich nach der Einsicht der GOOSschen Tafeln Fehler in meiner Arbeit entdeckt habe. Meine Familien 26 und 57 sind rein und werden gedeckt durch Tafel 41 des Herrn GOOS, ebenso gehören meine Familien 12 und 24 zusammen und werden gedeckt durch Tafel 36, und meine Familien 5 und 42 werden durch Tafel 3 gedeckt, danach ist die Zahl meiner Stammstuten von 97 auf 94 zu reduzieren. Dagegen glaube ich, Herr GOOS hat geirrt, wenn er Tafel 54 als eigne Familie hinstellt, sie gehört zu Tafel 2. Tafel 54 Gr. 2 Bay Bolton Stute ist die Schwester der Bonny Lass, s. Teil I, S. 107 des Stutbuchs, bei der Lonsdale Arabian Mare. Dass nun viele meiner Familien in eine durch Herrn GOOS zusammengezogen sind, kommt daher, dass Herr GOOS auf die Stamm-Mütter in prähistorischer Zeit (für die einzelnen Familien) zurückgegangen ist, dass er z. B. Old Vintner Stute als eine Stammstute annahm, während ich mich dazu nicht für berechtigt hielt, weil es viele Vintner Stuten gegeben haben kann und wird, und 6 Stammstuten annahm. Das Zusammenwerfen meiner Familien 1 und 7 in eine Tafel 5, halte ich auch für mindestens sehr gewagt. Die bei mir fehlenden Stammstuten des Herrn GOOS erklären sich dadurch, dass sie zu Hengsten führen, die gesiegt haben, dass aber ihre weibliche Nachzucht ausgestorben, und sind sie in meinem Hengst-Register aufgeführt, das Herr GOOS allerdings nicht kannte, wenn diese Hengste noch weibliche Nachzucht haben, oder fehlen bei mir wie Tafel 47, 48, 51, weil auch die dort bezeichneten Sieger keine Töchter mit noch lebender Nachzucht gezeugt haben, für die jetzige Zucht also gar nicht in Betracht kommen. Endlich fehlen umgekehrt 35 meiner



great benefit derived from these Tables which, from their shape, lend themselves so completely to critical examination, will be found in the ease with which different compilations may be made and investigations carried out, these leading to discussion and resulting in a better insight into the science of breeding.

In this place I feel constrained to oppose the view expressed by H. V. in the Sporn, No. 62. He thinks that the Family descended from a Natural Barb Mare and contained in Table 2, bears away the palm, whereas I opine that this honour belongs to the Family on Table 6, proceeding from an unknown daughter of the Byerly Turk who was the dam of both True Blue's. Both Families have produced classic winners and very important sires, of whom Bay Middleton, The Cossack, Melbourne, Partisan, Trumpeter, Whalebone, Whisker and Woodpecker spring from Table 2. Compared to these sires, the Family on Table 6 can boast of the following descendants viz. Artillery, Flatcatcher, The Flying Dutchman, King Tom, Knight of Kars, Knowsley, Lanercost, Pyrrhus the First, Rataplan, Sir Peter Teazle, Sleight of hand, Stockwell, Tramp and Velocipede.

It is true that according to my investigations Family 2 consists at the present day of 393 female descendants, whereas Family 6 comprises only 371; but up to this date there are 139 Stallions descended from Family 2 who have sired 868 daughters, the latter still having living produce at the stud in England. Compared with these numbers there are 177 Stallions proceeding from Family 6, who are the progenitors of 1452 daughters whose offspring are still used for breeding purposes.

I would here request Mr. GOOS to add to his 3 stars of the first magnitude, Matchem, Herod and Eclipse, the name of Sir Peter Teazle, in the next edition of his Tables.

Matchem foaled in 1748 still has surviving produce in England descended from 23 daughters, Herod bred 1758 has the progeny of 31 daughters, Eclipse foaled in 1764 is represented by the offspring of 18, whereas Sir Peter Teazle, who it is true was foaled 20 years later, in 1784, has still the existing produce of 57 daughters, therefore I think the latter deserving of a place beside those 3 famous sires. Highflyer also, bred in 1774, has still existing female descendants which are the issue of 43 daughters.

Anyone having laboured in this branch of literature and who is only slightly acquainted with the first Volumes of the Stud Book, will be able to appreciate the diligence and close application which Mr. GOOS has brought to bear on the subject. A simple remark often leads to the combination of two different lines — even in cases where the branches thereof are nearly extinct — where otherwise the connection between them would have remained unnoticed. In Mr. GOOS Introduction to his Tables he gives the Numbers of my Families as compared with the Numbers of his Tables. I willingly acknowledge that, after an insight into the GOOS Tables, I have discovered mistakes in my own work. My Families 26 and 57 are correct and are covered by Table 41 of Mr. GOOS, but my Families 12 and 24 should be combined and are equalised by Table 36, likewise my Families 5 and 42 which are uniform with Table 3, therefore the number of mares put forward as Ancestresses is reduced from 97 to 94.

I believe Mr. GOOS to be in error by supposing Table 54 to be a Family of itself, it belongs to Table 2. The Bay Bolton mare shown on Table 54, Generation 2, is sister to Bonny Lass; vide Vol. I, page 107, of the G. St. B. under the Lonsdale Arabian mare. Several of my Families being comprised in one by Mr.

Stammstuten bei Herrn GOOS, weil sie eben nie Hervorragendes gebracht. Sie stammen zum Teil von neu eingeführten Orientalen. Es geht einmal damit nicht mehr. Führt doch Herr Baron G. BIEL in seinem schon 1830 erschienenen Werke „Einiges über edle Pferde“ den von H. DARLEY gethanen Ausspruch an: „Merkwürdig ist es, dass seit dem Tode des Godolphin Arabian die Wunder aufgehört haben, und dass gar keine guten Pferde mehr von arabischen Hengsten in England gefallen sind.“ Es giebt aber leider auch noch immer heute Leute, die Wunder glauben und erwarten. Übrigens stehen von diesen 35 Familien die meisten nur auf 1 oder 2 Endstuten, einige auf 4 bis 6 und nur 2 auf 8 und 9 Stuten, davon allerdings Nr. 85 mit 8 Stuten und mit dem 1837 geborenen Hengst Dromedary, der 9 Töchter mit lebender weiblicher Nachzucht hat. Ich musste nach dem von mir angenommenen Prinzip diese Familie aufnehmen und Tafel 55 mit der Anfangstute Spell und ihrem berühmten Nachkommen Przedswit und die bei mir als Familie 87 auch nur auf 4 Endstuten steht, beweiset, dass auch aus mancher untergeordnet erscheinenden Familie etwas Gutes hervorgehen kann. So fällt auch Joe Miller (fol. 17), der nach der Anmerkung nicht in den 59 Tafeln einzureihen ist, in meine Familie 64. Er ist übrigens auch ohne Bedeutung. Hoffentlich aber sterben recht viele dieser Familien bald aus. Ich nahm an, wenn je meine Arbeit publiziert würde, sollten sie Warnungen sein, aus ihnen zu züchten. So weit klärte ich nun die Unterschiede in unseren Arbeiten auf, wie sie Herr GOOS aufführt und ich danke ihm dafür, da sie auch 3 Fehler haben erkennen lassen. Ich habe geglaubt, hier genau auf die Auseinandersetzung mit den Nummern eingehen zu müssen, da gerade diese Blätter meine Familiennummern gebracht haben. Herrn GOOS' Werk wird, meine ich, für den denkenden Züchter eine wertvolle Arbeit sein und sich bald einbürgern, es wird aber auch zum Denken über Zucht anregen und diese fördern helfen. Ich habe mir gleich erlaubt als Beispiel folgende Zusammenstellung zu machen. Wir finden im Register der Sieger, die Sieger des englischen Derbys verzeichnet.

Von 1780—1800 inkl. 21 Hengste. Von diesen hat:
Töchter, die noch heute in England weibliche Nachkommen haben:

| | |
|---|---|
| **Sir Peter** | 57 |
| Waxy | 19 |
| Diomed | 7 |
| John Bull | 4 |

5 Hengste, die nur 1 oder 2 solche Töchter haben.

12 Hengste, die keine solche Töchter haben.

Von 1801—1825 finden wir als Sieger 1 Stute und 24 Hengste. Von diesen hat:

Töchter mit weiblicher Nachzucht:

| | |
|---|---|
| Emilius | 55 |
| Whisker | 49 |
| Whalebone | 23 |

5 Hengste haben zwischen 10 und 20 Töchter.

7 Hengste haben unter 10 Töchter.

9 Hengste haben keine Töchter.

Von 1826—1850 finden wir 25 Hengste als Sieger. Von diesen hat:

Töchter mit weiblicher Nachzucht:

| | |
|---|---|
| Orlando | 112 |
| Voltigeur | 105½ |
| Bay Middleton | 84 |
| **The Flying Dutchman** | 57 |
| Surplice | 44 |



GOOS allows of the following explanation viz. that Mr. GOOS has gone back to a prehistorical time (for the several Families), for instance, he accepts Old Vintner Mare as an Original Ancestress, but this I did not consider myself justified in doing, because there may have been and no doubt were, a great many Vintner mares, therefore I decided to take 6 Ancestresses instead of 1. The joining of my Families 1 and 7 into one Table, No. 5, I consider at least very venturesome. The reason of the omission in my Tables of some Ancestresses which are given by Mr. GOOS is explained as follows, viz. that they lead to stallions having been successful on the turf, but whose female descendants are extinct. These Stallions appear however in my Index to Sires — which it is true was unknown to Mr. GOOS — if they produced descendants in the female line, or are omitted by me, like Tables 47, 48 and 51, because of the winners mentioned therein, not having sired any daughters who still have surviving progeny, therefore from the present standpoint of breeding do not require to be taken into consideration. Lastly in a reverse manner 35 of my Ancestresses are missing in Mr. GOOS Tables because they bred no animal worthy of mention. Some of them are descended from lately imported Oriental animals, but these are of no use now-a-days. As early as the year 1830 Baron G. BIEL in his work on „The Thoroughbred Horse“ cites the opinion of H. DARLEY „It is remarkable that since the death of the Godolphin Arabian the accomplishment of wonders has ceased, and that since then no good horses the progeny of Arabian Stallions have been bred in England“. There are I must regretfully add still persons existing, who believe in and expect miracles. At any rate the greater number of these 35 Families are reduced to 1 or 2 surviving mares, a few consist of between 4 and 6, and only two of 8 and 9 mares, one of which two, No. 85, is composed of 8 mares and the stallion Dromedary, foaled in 1837 whose 9 daughters have surviving female descendants.

According to my accepted principle I ought to include this Family in my work, and Table 55 with the original ancestress Spell, and her celebrated descendant Przedswit — which I have given as Family 87 consisting of 4 surviving mares — proves that out of apparently inferior Families, some animal of exceptional excellence may proceed. Joe Miller (fol. 17) who according to a remark should not be placed in the 59 Tables, is included in my Family 64, but as far as that goes, he is of no importance. It is devontly to be wished that several of these Families may soon become extinct. I assume that if ever my work is published it will act as an admonition, as well as a guide, to breeders. I have explained the differences in our works as far as Mr. GOOS makes mention of them, for which I beg to express to him my best thanks, as thereby I was led to the discovery of 3 errors in mine.

I considered it requisite to go particularly into explanations regarding the numbers as it was in this paper that my Family Nos. were printed. I believe that Mr. GOOS' work will prove a valuable acquisition to the studious breeder and soon make a name for itself. It will likewise incite breeders to study the principles of production, which it will thus help to stimulate. As an instance in point I have made the following compilation. We find in the Index to Winners, a return of the successful horses in the English Derby.

From 1780 to 1800 inclusive, 21 colts were successful. Of these colts the following sired the undermentioned number of daughters whose female descendants still exist in England:

Cotherstone . . . . . 41
**Pyrrhus the First** . . . . . 41
The Cossack . . . . . 23½
Plenipotentiary . . . . . 23
Priam . . . . . 13

7 Hengste haben unter 10 Töchter.

8 Hengste haben keine Töchter.

Von 1851—1867 finden wir 1 Stute und 16 Hengste als Sieger. Von diesen hat:

Töchter mit weiblicher Nachzucht:

Blair Athol . . . . . 101½
Macaroni . . . . . 79
Wild Dayrell . . . . . 76½
Thormanby . . . . . 65½
Teddington . . . . . 43
West Australian . . . . . 42
Beadsman . . . . . 41
Lord Lyon . . . . . 37
Gladiateur . . . . . 30
**Kettledrum** . . . . . 29
Daniel O'Rourke . . . . . 28
Caractacus . . . . . 25
The Hermit. . . . . 23

3 Hengste haben unter 10 Töchter.

Ich möchte aus dieser Zusammenstellung folgern, dass die Rasse konstanter geworden, die Hengste, die sich schlecht vererbt, abgenommen haben. Die mit fetter Schrift gedruckten Namen gehören der Tafel 1, die mit gesperrter Schrift Tafel 2 an. — Ich bemerke noch, dass ausser Tafel 3, der grössesten Familie, eine ganz bedeutende Tafel 1 ist. Geringer an Stutenzahl, sie hat nur 119 Endstuten, sind ihr folgende Hengste entsprossen:

Töchter mit Nachzucht:

Buccaneer . . . . . 46
Launcelot . . . . . 19
Leamington . . . . . 36
Macaroni . . . . . 79
Touchstone . . . . . 142

So meine ich, können Herrn GOOS' Tafeln zu vielen Zusammenstellungen veranlassen, wenn auch zu den von mir hier gegebenen noch manches aus meiner Arbeit nötig war. Aber es geht auch ohne die sehr gut und ich empfehle Herrn GOOS' Tafeln nochmals angelegentlich und aufs wärmste jüngeren Züchtern zum Studium.

Ob je meine Arbeit gedruckt werden können wird, wer kann es wissen. Ich arbeite für mich in meiner Ruhe, die Mussestunden auszufüllen.

Norutschatschen, den 8. Oktober 1885.

J. P. FRENTZEL."

Im März 1886 wurde das vorliegende Werk beendet. In einem Briefe FRENTZELs an den Unterzeichneten vom 26. März 1886 heisst es wörtlich:

„ich schreibe Dir heute in sehr vergnügter Stimmung, weil ich, jetzt ist es 9 Uhr, mit meinen englischen Stuten-Stammtafeln ganz fertig geworden bin. 4595 lebende oder kürzlich verstorbene englische Vollblutstuten sind in 95 Familien auf ihre Stamm-Mütter zurückgeführt und sind 10 aus Amerika stammende Stuten nachgetragen. Das Hengstregister mit 1869 Hengsten ist bei nochmaliger Durchsicht um 5 Hengste vermehrt worden, wogegen 2 Hengste in Abgang kommen, weil ich bei 3 fast gleichzeitig geborenen Bellerophons



**Sir Peter** . . . . . 57
Waxy . . . . . 19
Diomed . . . . . 7
John Bull . . . . . 4

Five Stallions each with either one or two such daughters.

Twelve Stallions having no daughters with surviving female issue.

From 1801 to 1825 we find as winners 1 filly and 24 colts. Of the latter the undermentioned begat the number of daughters given below, having present female progeny:

Emilius . . . . . 55
Whisker . . . . . 49
Whalebone . . . . . 23

Five Stallions each having between 10 and 20 such daughters.

Seven Stallions each credited with less than 10 such daughters.

Nine Stallions each having no such female issue.

From 1826 to 1850 we see there were 25 colts successful. Those having sired daughters with existing female produce were:

Orlando . . . . . 112
Voltigeur . . . . . 105½
Bay Middleton . . . . . 84
**The Flying Dutchman** . . . 57
Surplice . . . . . 44
Cotherstone . . . . . 41
**Pyrrhus the First** . . . . . 41
The Cossack . . . . . 23½
Plenipotentiary . . . . . 23
Priam . . . . . 13

Seven Stallions each with less than 10 such daughters.

Eight Stallions each having no surviving female offspring.

From 1851 to 1867 we find one filly and 16 colts proved victorious. Of these 16 colts the following were the progenitors of the subjoined number of daughters who produced present female descendants:

Blair Athol . . . . . 101½
Macaroni . . . . . 79
Wild Dayrell . . . . . 76½
Thormanby . . . . . 65½
Teddington . . . . . 43
West Australian . . . . . 42
Beadsman . . . . . 41
Lord Lyon . . . . . 37
Gladiateur . . . . . 30
**Kettledrum** . . . . . 29
Daniel O'Rourke . . . . . 28
Caractacus . . . . . 25
The Hermit . . . . . 23

Three Stallions are each represented by less than 10 daughters.

I deduce from this collection that the thoroughbred race has become more pure and that Stallions who begat moderate or bad stock have decreased. Those names printed in heavy type belong to Table 1, and those in ordinary type to Table 2. I may here remark that besides Table 3, which contains the largest Family, Table 1 is also of great importance. Although consisting of fewer mares — only 119 survive — the following Stallions proceed from it and they sired the number of daughters placed opposite their names, each of these daughters having produced female issue:

Buccaneer . . . . . 46
Launcelot . . . . . 19
Leamington . . . . . 36

den wirklichen Vater feststellen konnte, so dass im ganzen 1872 Hengste verbleiben, unter denen sich einige Amerikaner befinden. Nun arbeite ich die Familien- und Hengstregister nochmals durch, schreibe die Vorrede und will auch noch den Versuch machen, das fertige Namenregister besser zu ordnen. Bis jetzt habe ich 3 Jahre 4 Monate und 26 Tage dieser Arbeit gewidmet und hoffe, dieselbe in 4 Monaten zu beenden."

Diese Hoffnung sollte sich leider in ihrem vollen Umfange nicht erfüllen, denn am 15. Juni 1886 machte der Tod diesem langen arbeitsreichen Leben ein unerwartet schnelles Ende. Schliesslich darf nicht unerwähnt bleiben, dass FRENTZEL alle seine grossen Arbeiten aus reiner Liebe zur Sache geschaffen hat und dass er für keine derselben irgend welches Honorar beanspruchte oder nahm, wie auch seine Witwe Frau JEANETTE FRENTZEL im Sinne ihres verstorbenen Gatten zu handeln glaubte, als sie das Manuskript dieses Werkes dem Central-Verein für Littauen und Masuren ohne jede Gegenleistung zur Verfügung stellte.

C. M. Stoeckel.



Macaroni . . . . . 79

Touchstone . . . . . 142

I am therefore of opinion that Mr. GOOS' Tables will occasion very many different compilations, although in the one given above I have employed several items out of my work. Still, these can easily be done without, and I again earnestly and in the warmest possible manner commend Mr. GOOS' Tables to the study of the younger generation of breeders.

Who can tell whether my work will ever be published. I work for amusement simply to occupy my leisure hours.

Norutschatschen, October 8th 1885.

J. P. FRENTZEL."

The work in question was concluded in March 1886. In a letter to myself dated March 26th 1886, FRENTZEL wrote as follows:

„I write you today in a very cheerful frame of mind, because I have this moment concluded — it is just 9 o'clock — my Genealogical Tables of English Mares. Four thousand five hundred and ninety five English thoroughbred mares either living or just lately dead, are collected into 95 different Families and traced back to their Ancestresses, and to these are added 10 mares of American derivation.

The Index to Sires consisting of 1869 Stallions, has on revision been enriched by the addition of 5 more, but in contrast to this 2 Sires are withdrawn, because, of three Bellerophon's foaled about the same date, I have been able to discover the actual propagator. so that there remains a total of 1872 Sires, amongst them being a few Americans. I will revise the Families and Index to Sires again, write the Introduction, and attempt to arrange the already written Index to Names in a better manner. Up to the present I have devoted three years, four months, and twentysix days to this work and hope to complete it in four months."

This wish I must sorrowfully add was not fulfilled in it's entirety, as on the 15th of June 1886, Death put an unexpected end to his long and industrious life.

Finally I must not omit to mention, that each of FRENTZELs works was produced out of pure love for the study of breeding, and that he neither claimed nor accepted any payment for either of them; thus his widow, Mrs. JEANETTE FRENTZEL, acting in the spirit of her deceased husband, placed the manuscript of this work without any recompence whatsoever, at the disposal of the Central Society for Lithuania and Masovia.

C. M. Stoeckel.

## III.

Bei Beginn der Bearbeitung der FRENTZELschen Tabellen im Herbst 1886 schien es mir zunächst notwendig, einige Zusätze zu machen, sollte das Werk unbeschadet seiner ganzen Anlage und seines Inhalts einen praktischen Wert in der Hand von Züchtern und Rennleuten erlangen. Ich bin überzeugt, dass auch FRENTZEL dieselben gemacht haben würde, um das Werk druckreif zu machen.

Dahin gehört in erster Linie die Hinzufügung der Leistungen der zur Zucht benutzten Tiere. Dies jedoch für alle Stuten durchzuführen, war unmöglich, allein schon wegen der Anlage der Tabellen, die für derartige Zusätze keinen Platz boten und die Übersicht wesentlich beeinträchtigt hätten.

Von allen zur Zucht benutzten Hengsten jedoch, die uns auch gewöhnlich nach dieser Richtung am meisten interessieren, die Rennleistungen festzustellen, und den betreffenden beizufügen, erschien nicht nur angängig, sondern lag im Interesse der Brauchbarkeit des Werkes; denn was nützt die genaueste Pedigreekenntnis, wenn man nicht weiss, was die Tiere geleistet haben? Wenn die Vollblutzucht eine Zucht nach Leistung sein soll, so muss ich in der Zuchtgeschichte die Leistungen auch kennen.

Der Vollständigkeit und des Interesses wegen, habe ich die Rennleistungen der Mütter aller zur Zucht benutzten Hengste auch festgestellt und in den Vordruck der Tabellen aufgenommen.

Ferner schien es mir bei der eigenartigen Anlage der Tabellen geboten, die Übersichtlichkeit derselben durch gewisse Zusätze zu erhöhen und zwar durch Hinweis auf die Stellen, wo dieselbe Stute als Mutter eines oder mehrerer Hengste oder von weiblichen Descendenten wiederkehrt und fügte demgemäss bei solchen ein „cfr. R. 7. H. 2.“ oder dergleichen hinzu, was ich im folgenden noch näher zu erläutern beabsichtige.

Wenn ich den Ausdruck „eigenartige Anlage der Tabellen“ gebrauchte, so wird wohl jedem gleich wie mir, auf den ersten Anblick die Anlage eigenartig erschienen sein und man wird sich wundern, dass nicht die übliche Art mit Klammern, wie etwa in den GOOSschen Tabellen, gewählt worden ist.

Ich habe den Versuch einer solchen Umarbeitung nicht gescheut, merkte aber sehr bald, dass eine solche Anordnung absolut unmöglich sei und jeder Übersicht entbehren müsse. Das Material ist ein viel zu reichhaltiges, als dass es sich in die gewöhnliche Stammbaumform hineinbringen liesse; es würden entweder Tapeten entstehen oder man müsste bei den starken Familien eine grosse Anzahl von Tabellen hintereinander reihen, die eigentlich untereinander gehörten, was die Übersicht sehr beeinträchtigen würde.

Es ist diese Art der Anordnung sogar die einzig mögliche, in der auf möglichst knappem Raum möglichst viel übersichtlich zusammengetragen ist.

Der gesamte Inhalt des Werkes lässt sich kurz zusammenfassen.

Es enthält:

1. eine, von Stammstuten ausgehende familienweise geordnete Zusammenstellung **derjenigen in England zur Zucht benutzten Stuten, die für den heutigen Standpunkt derselben noch von Wert und Bedeutung sind**, d. h. also derjenigen, die sich in Töchtern weiter vererbt haben;



## III.

On commencing the elaboration of the FRENTZEL Tables in the autumn of 1886 it appeared to me necessary to make several additions thereto, it being desirable that the work should attain, without injury to its system and contents, a practical value in the hands of breeders and of the racing community. I am convinced that FRENTZEL would have made the same alterations in preparing the work for the press.

Under this category comes in the first place, the enumeration of the performances on the turf of those animals used for breeding purposes, but to do this for every mare was impossible, for the simple reason that the arrangement of the Tables prevented it, there being no space for such remarks, besides which, the survey of them would have been rendered much more difficult.

To classify and enumerate the performances of all the stallions used for stud purposes — in this way they generally interest us most — appeared not only necessary but was in the interest, as well as enhancing the usefulness, of the work; for of what value is the most exact knowledge of pedigree if one does not also know the performances of the animals?

If the production of thorough-breds is to be governed by performances, then, to be able to breed rationally one must be conversant with the performances of the animals used, both now and heretofore, for this purpose.

To make the work more complete as well as more interesting, I have drawn up a list of the performances of the dams of all the sires used for stud purposes, and they appear in the prefix to the Tables.

It appeared advisable considering the peculiar arrangement of the Tables to enhance the survey of them by certain additions, viz.: by pointing out the places where the same mare appears again as the dam of one or more stallions or female descendants, and in cases where this occurs I have added „vide Line 7, Sire 2“ or something similar, a more explicit explanation of which I now proceed to give as follows.

When I used the expression „peculiar arrangement of the Tables“ no doubt the reader on first sight will be of the same opinion as myself and consider the arrangement singular, and will wonder why the usual manner (with brackets as in the Tables by GOOS) has not been followed. I did not shirk the experiment of trying to arrange the Tables in this manner, but I soon saw that this method was absolutely impossible and prevented a proper view of them. The material is much too abundant to be treated in the usual manner of genealogical tables; either the Tables would reach enormous dimensions or else several smaller Tables, succeeding each other, would have to be prepared for the large families which should really appear on one, and this division would undoubtedly destroy the effect of the whole.

The present mode of arrangement is actually the only one practicable so as to give the best possible view of the subject in the smallest available space. The whole contents of the work may be shortly recapitulated. They comprise:

1. A list of mares the progeny of common ancestresses **which have been at the stud in England**, arranged according to the differen families, **showing which from a present point of view are of any value and importance**, viz. those which reproduced their own abilities and qualities in their female descendants.

2. als Vordruck vor jeder dieser Familien eine Tabelle **aller** sub 3 genannten **Hengste**, wie sie aus den Familien hervorgegangen, mit **genauer Angabe aller ihrer und ihrer Mütter Leistungen auf der Rennbahn**, geordnet nach **Rennen, Siegen, Alter**, in welchem gelaufen und gesiegt und unter Hinzufügung der **bedeutendsten Siege**;
3. ein Register **aller je in England zur Zucht benutzten Hengste**, die weibliche Nachkommen gehabt haben, mit namentlicher Angabe aller ihrer zur Zucht benutzten Töchter, **in Summa 1873 Hengste.**

Es wird somit heute in England kein Vollblutpferd existieren, dessen Abstammung sich nicht mit Leichtigkeit auf diese Tabellen zurückführen liesse und erfährt man gleichzeitig die Leistungen aller im Pedigree vorkommenden Hengste und die ihrer Mütter.

Einige französische, auch deutsche Hengste sind mit in die Arbeit hineingekommen, sofern solche nämlich nach England importiert und dort zur Zucht benutzt wurden oder sonst durch ihre Nachkommen als Vatertiere Bedeutung für die englische Zucht erhalten haben. Leider ist es mir bei diesen französischen Hengsten und ihren Müttern zum Teil unmöglich gewesen, die Rennleistungen festzustellen, da nach meinen umfangreich angestellten Nachforschungen, in ganz Deutschland kein vollzähliger französischer Rennkalender existiert und der englische Racing Calendar erst vom Jahre 1864 ab die französischen Rennen vollständig bringt.

Versuche auf drei verschiedenen Wegen in Frankreich, auch durch Vermittelung des Klubs, zum Ziel zu kommen und von einem Dutzend Vaterpferden die Leistungen zu erfahren, sind leider alle vollkommen gescheitert, so dass ich in dieser Richtung wegen einiger Lücken, die das Werk zeigt, die geneigte Entschuldigung der Benutzer erbitten muss.

Was nun den Gebrauch der Tabellen betrifft, so werde ich mich bemühen, an Beispielen zu zeigen, wie das Auffinden gewisser berühmter Verwandtschaftsgruppen, sowie das schnelle Feststellen der Abstammung eines Tieres am leichtesten vor sich geht.

Ich nehme den Fall, jemand wünscht sich über irgend ein englisches Vollblutpferd zu orientieren.

Die Kenntnis der Abstammung vorausgesetzt, wird er sich im Index mit Leichtigkeit überzeugen können, ob die Mutter schon darin steht oder nicht.

Ist sie von irgend welcher Bedeutung, d. h. hat sie sich bereits nach Ausweis des G.St.B. I bis XIV in weiblicher Descendenz vererbt, so ist sie in den Tabellen enthalten.

Wenn man sich also beispielsweise über die beiden berühmten Kisberer Brüder Kisbér und Kisbér öcsese zu informieren wünscht, sucht im Index ihre Mutter Mineral und findet bei dieser die Angabe „Familie 7, Reihe 176, Generation XIV“. Damit ist ihr Platz in den Tabellen bestimmt. Wenn man dann in der 7. Familie die 176. Reihe (horizontale Kolonne) aufsucht und in dieser in wagerechter Richtung bis zur Generation XIV (vertikale Kolonne) vorgeht, so findet man: Mineral, fr. Rubbish, 1863 geb., Fuchsstute v. Rataplan, a. d. Manganese. Die Eltern jeder Stute stehen nämlich stets in dem Rechteck links von ihr, oben die Mutter und unten der Vater; ferner findet man bei Mineral „cfr. H. 94“, d. h. „confer Hengst 94“, nämlich der laufenden Nummer nach der 94. Hengst in der der Familie vorgedruckten Hengsttabelle.

Schlägt man 3 Blätter zurück, so findet man unter Nr. 94 „Wenlock“ mit allem was von ihm und über ihn wissenswert erscheint: Geburtsjahr, Vater und Mutter, seine Leistungen auf der Rennbahn, sowie diejenigen seiner Mutter und endlich die Zahl seiner zur Zucht benutzten Töchter, soweit dies aus dem G.St.B. ersichtlich ist; die namentliche Liste seiner Töchter findet man in dem den Tabellen angefügten Hengstregister, auf dessen Bedeutung und Wert ich noch zu sprechen komme.

Man erfährt dann ferner aus der Tabelle, dass Mineral im Jahre 1871 nach Österreich-Ungarn exportiert ist (71 n. Ö.-Ung.) und sieht auch, dass



2. A table prefixed to each of these families shows **all stallions**, which are mentioned in paragraph 3, giving the family from which they are descended **as well as a correct statement of all their own and their dams racing performances** arranged according to the **races in which they competed, if successful, and the age at which they ran and won**, with the addition of the races in which **their principal successes** were achieved.
3. An index of all stallions, 1873 in number, used for stud purposes in England whose female descendants produced daughters — their names being mentioned — which were afterwards put to the stud.

At the present day no thoroughbred animal exists in England whose pedigree cannot be traced with ease in these Tables and at the same time he performances of every stallion appearing in the pedigree can bet ascertained as well as those of their dams.

A few French and German sires appear in the work, in as much as they were either imported into England and there used for breeding purposes, or because they were brought into prominence in the annals of breeding by the performances of their progeny.

I regret to add that I have found it impossible to give the performances of some of these French sires and their dams, as after repeated and diligent search in Germany, I have been unable to obtain the French Racing Calendars complete, and the English Racing Calendar only records the French races in full from the year 1864. With this object in view I made three different attempts in France, also trying the mediation of the Clubs, to secure the performances of a dozen sires, but alas, without result, so that in this respect I must ask the kind consideration of the reader for any seeming omission which occurs in the work.

As regards the use of the Tables I will endeavour to show by example the manner of finding any noted group of relatives, together with the easiest and quickest mode of ascertaining the pedigree of any animal.

I will take for example that it is wished to obtain information about an English thoroughbred.

Taking the knowledge of the pedigree on the part of the person wishing for details as granted, he will quickly see if the dam of the animal appears in the index. Should she be of any importance, that is to say if she, according to the G. St. B. I to XIV, has produced female descendants, then she will be found in the Tables. If for instance information is required about the renowned brothers Kisbér and Kisbér öcsese, their dam Mineral is looked up in the index and attached to her name will be found „Family 7, Line 176, Generation XIV“ which particulars define their places in the Tables.

On referring to the 7th Family and 176th Line (horizontal column) and continuing the search in a straight line until reaching Generation XIV (vertical column) the name Mineral late Rubbish ch. m. bred in 1863, by Rataplan out of Manganese, will be found. The sire and dam of each mare always appear in the rectangle to the left of the mare, the dams name being printed above and the sires underneath; further, attached to the name of Mineral will be seen the abbreviation „vide p. 94“, this being the current No. of the 94th stallion in the table of sires prefixed to the Family. On turning back three pages No. 94 will be found to be „Wenlock“, with a description of every thing about him worth knowing, viz. when foaled, sire and dam, his performances on the turf, as well as those of his dam, and lastly, the number of his daughters at the stud as far as can be gathered from the G. St. B. The list of his daughters, their names being given, is found in the index to sires which is attached to the Tables, the importance and value of which index I shall have an opportunity of referring to later on. Further it is gleaned from the Tables that Mineral was imported into Austria-Hungary in 1871 (71 to Austria-Hungary) and

sie von Lord Clifden, ausser Wenlock, schon in England eine Tochter Siluria zur Welt brachte, die in jungem Alter wieder einer Zuchtstute Gisela das Leben gab, welche Musket ihren Vater nennt.

Mineral stammt ab v. Rataplan a. d. Manganese, wie R. 176 XIII zu sehen ist. Dort findet man: „108 XIII“, d. h. also Reihe 108, Generation XIII, also dieselbe Generation.

Ein Blattschlag rückwärts zeigt uns (R. 108) wiederum die Manganese, eine 1853 geb. Fuchsstute, v. Birdcatcher, a. d. Moonbeam.

Man findet hier ferner die sehr instruktive Bemerkung: „cfr. R. 176 ff. H. 85“, d. h. confer Reihe 176 und folgende, Hengst 85.

Von R. 176 gingen wir aus und dort war durch „108 XIII“ hierher zurückgewiesen.

Diese gegenseitigen Hinweise habe ich bei der Bearbeitung für durchaus unerlässlich gehalten.

Gleich im Druck ist es angedeutet, dass Manganese ein klassisches Rennen, nämlich die 1000 Gs., gewonnen hat, wobei ich bemerke, dass alle klassischen Sieger, d. h. die der 2000 Gs., des Derby, St. Leger, Oaks und 1000 Gs., sowie des Grand Prix de Paris, im ganzen Verlauf der Tabellen ausser dem Hengstregister durch fetten Druck kenntlich gemacht sind. Man findet hier zu ihrer Rechten die älteste Tochter Mandragora, 1860 geb. v. Rataplan, also rechte Schwester zu Mineral, und, wenn man noch einen Blick auf R. 176 und die folgenden wirft, sieht man die Reihe ihrer Töchter vereint zusammen. Es sind dies:

Thorsday oder Hypocrit, geb. 1864, v. Thormanby,
Minaret, geb. 1866, v. Rataplan, und
Milliner, geb. 1869, v. Rataplan.

Diese sämtlichen Töchter der Manganese haben ausser den unmittelbar rechts von ihnen stehenden Töchtern noch weitere für die Zucht geliefert, wie die bezüglichen Zusätze „cfr. R. 222 f.“, „cfr. R. 224“ und „cfr. R. 225“ beweisen.

Der Hengst 85 (H. 85) ist der bekannte The Miner, der die Great Yorkshire stakes siegreich landete.

Als Manganeses Mutter war Moonbeam ermittelt (108 XII), wo auf 58 XII verwiesen wurde, nachdem noch bekannt geworden, dass Manganese in der 1858 geborenen Fuchsstute Radiance v. Rataplan eine Halbschwester besessen, die sich ebenfalls in zwei guten Töchtern vererbte. R. 58 XII findet sich Moonbeam wieder und man sieht, dass ausser den zwei uns schon bekannten, auch Moonshine, ihre älteste Sprossin, eine erfolgreiche Mutterstute war.

Moonbeam also lieferte drei vorzügliche Mutterstuten und H. 53 bis 55, nämlich: Loup Garou, Gleam und Clair de Lune, von denen der älteste für die Zucht der bedeutendste gewesen ist, wiewohl seine Leistungen auf der Rennbahn gleich denen seiner Brüder keine sonderlich grossen waren. Moonbeam wiederum war gezogen v. Tomboy a. d. Lunatic (R. 26 XI), v. Prime Minister a. d. Maniac (R. 1 X), v. Shuttle a. d. Anticipation, v. Beningbrough a. d. Expectation, v. Herod a. e. Skim M. und so fort bis auf Brown Farewell im Beginne des vorigen Jahrhunderts. Überall wird der Leser auf die wichtigen Hengste und Stuten aufmerksam gemacht.

Darin liegt überhaupt die Grossartigkeit des ganzen Werkes, dass es keine tote Aneinanderreihung des Inhalts des G.St.B. ist, sondern dass mit einem riesenhaften Fleiss und einer unvergleichlichen Ausdauer dasjenige herausgesucht ist, was für den heutigen Standpunkt der Zucht noch von Wert ist, dass also nur die Tiere in die Tabellen aufgenommen sind, von deren Blut noch heute sich etwas in einem lebenden Zuchttiere findet. Diese Sichtung des Materials, die mit einer ganz unübertrefflichen Sorgfalt von FRENTZEL durchgeführt ist, ist die Krone des Werkes und macht es so hoch bedeutungsvoll für züchterische Studien.

Umgekehrt kommt man auf ebenso einfache Weise zum Ziel. Hört



that she already had produced to Lord Clifden, besides Wenlock, a filly named Siluria, who in turn was the dam of Gisela, by Musket.

Mineral is descended from Rataplan and out of Manganese, as Line 176, XIII shows, and at this place „108 XIII“ confronts us, this being Line 108, Generation XIII, therefore the same Generation.

Turning back a page, Line 108 shows us Manganese again, she being a ch. m. foaled in 1853 by Birdcatcher out of Moonbeam.

Here will also be found the very instructive remark „vide 176 and following Lines, Sire 85. Starting from Line 176 and thence proceeding to Line 108 XIII, we are here referred back to our original starting point, and in the course of the work I have convinced myself that these counter references are absolutely indispensable.

By the type it will be perceived that Manganese won a classic race, to wit, The One Thousand Guineas Stakes, and here I may remark that throughout the whole course of the Tables except in the index to sires the winners of the classic races, that is to say of either The One Thousand or The Two Thousand Guineas Stakes, Derby, Oaks or St. Leger, as well as the Grand Prize of Paris, are made known by being printed in larger and heavy type.

Close to the right of Manganese her eldest daughter Mandragora, foaled in 1860, by Rataplan, therefore own sister to Mineral, is discerned; and if we cast a glance at Line 176 and the succeeding ones, the complete list of her daughters will be seen. These are,

Thorsday late Hypocrite, foaled in 1864 by Thormanby,
Minaret, foaled in 1866 by Rataplan,
Milliner, foaled in 1869 by Rataplan.

Each of these daughters of Manganese have produced other female descendants which have been put to the stud, besides those appearing close to the right of each of them, as the different references „vide 222 and following Lines“, „vide Line 224“ and „vide Line 225“ will prove. The Sire 85 is the well known „The Miner“ who successfully carried off the Great Yorkshire Stakes.

Moonbeam, the dam of Manganese, is found at 108, XII, whence we are directed to 58, XII; after seeing that Manganese had a half sister namely the ch. m. Radiance foaled in 1858 by Rataplan, she also being the dam of two good daughters. At Line 58, XII, Moonbeam is again met with, and it is perceived that, besides the two daughters already known to us, her eldest offspring, Moonshine, was a successful brood mare.

Thus, Moonbeam produced three excellent brood mares as well as the sires 53 to 55, viz.: Loup Garou, Gleam and Clair de Lune; of these the eldest one was of most importance at the Stud, although his performances while racing, like those of his brothers, were only moderate. Moonbeam's pedigree reads as follows, by Tomboy out of Lunatic (Line 26, XI), by Prime Minister out of Maniac (Line 1, X), by Shuttle out of Anticipation, by Beningborough out of Expectation, by Herod out of a Skim mare, and so on, until coming to Brown Farewell at the commencement of the last century.

The reader's attention is every where particularly drawn to stallions or mares of any consequence. Herein lies principally the great utility of the whole work, as it proves that it is no simple compilation of the contents of the G. St. B., but that with the greatest diligence and incomparable perseverance, only that has been searched out, which, from the present standpoint of breeding, is still valuable; therefore only those animals are enumerated in the Tables whose blood still flows in the veins of some animal now at the stud. This sifting of material, which has been carried out by FRENTZEL with unparalleled care, is the greatest gem of the work, and makes it of the utmost significance for the study of breeding.

In a reverse manner, and quite as easily as in the previous instances, whatever is required can be ascertained in the Tables. Supposing we

man nämlich von irgend einer alten bekannten Matrone — greife ich z. B. Decoy heraus — und wünscht man deren gesamte Nachzucht zu ergründen, so giebt der Index zunächst die Auskunft, dass Decoy in der Familie 4 R. 33 X zu finden ist. Rechts neben ihr steht als älteste Tochter gleich die berühmte Phryne, eine Touchstone-Tochter, und der Hinweis „cfr. R. 84 ff. H. 65 bis 68“ zeigt mir ihre weitere Descendenz. Da finden sich zunächst die bekannten Hengste Sleight of hand mit 48, Falstaff mit 17, den 2000 Gs.-Sieger Flatcatcher mit 34 und Dupe mit 1 Tochter, die zur Zucht benutzt sind. Die weiteren Töchter der Decoy finden sich R. 84 ff., nämlich Legerdemain, Toxophilites Mutter, Plot, die Mutter von Delilah, und Device. Verfolgt man die Nachzucht der Phryne und Legerdemain im besonderen noch weiter, so erhält man bald ein stattliches Bild dessen, was es mit einer Stute von der Qualität der Decoy auf sich hat.

Bemerken muss ich noch, dass in der FRENTZELschen Bearbeitung im Index nur die Namen der in den Stutentabellen enthaltenen Stuten aufgenommen waren, wogegen diejenigen Stuten, die Mütter von Hengsten sind, sich aber in Töchtern nicht vererbt haben, ausgeschlossen geblieben waren. Es kann hierdurch das Auffinden eines Tieres sehr erschwert werden und deshalb habe ich noch sämtliche Mütter von zur Zucht benutzen Hengsten, auch wenn sie nicht in den Stutentabellen stehen, in den Index eingefügt und in die Rubrik „Reihe“ die Nummer ihres Sohnes in der Hengsttabelle mit einem H. geschrieben, so dass auch diese sofort zu finden sind. So z. B. befindet sich im Index „Lady Alice, v. Lanercost a. d. Princess Alice, geb. 1849“, dahinter: „Familie 5 H. 126“. Schlägt man die Tabellen nach, so findet man in der Familie 5 im Vordruck als 126. Hengst den General Hess und als seine Mutter Lady Alice und als erste Grossmutter Miss Garforth.

Jedesmal, wenn die Rubrik der ersten Grossmutter ausgefüllt ist, weiss man bestimmt, dass die Mutter in den Stutentabellen nicht enthalten ist.

Endlich führt noch ein Weg in die Tabellen hinein, welcher zu wählen geboten erscheint, wenn man nur von einem Hengste hört und dessen Abstammung nicht kennt. Man schlägt in dem alphabetisch geordneten Hengstregister nach und findet hier in einer besonderen Rubrik die Familie, aus der er stammt, und die laufende Nummer, die er in den Hengsttabellen inne hat. Bei Hengsten, die keiner Familie angehören, wo diese also ausgestorben ist in ihren weiblichen Gliedern, ist die Abstammung der Mutter, soweit möglich, hinzugefügt. Dasselbe ist geschehen, wenn die Mutter des Hengstes, weil sie keine weibliche Nachzucht geliefert, nicht in den Stutentabellen steht, sondern wo die Rubrik „Erste in den Stutentabellen eingetragene Grossmutter“ ausgefüllt ist.

Hat man aber den Hengst in einer Familie gefunden, so verweisen die Zahlen in den Rubriken „Reihe“ und „Generation“ sofort mitten in die Verwandtschaft dessen, über den man Orientierung zu haben wünscht. Diejenigen Hengste, die keiner Familie angehören, sind hinsichtlich ihrer und ihrer Mütter Leistungen in einem besonderen Anhange chronologisch geordnet.

Ich erlaube mir noch zum Überfluss den Hinweis darauf, dass „Hengstregister“ und „Hengsttabellen“ scharf auseinander zu halten sind, um nicht Missverständnisse hervorzurufen. Das „Hengstregister“ ist das am Schluss befindliche zusammenhängende alphabetische Verzeichnis, während unter „Hengsttabellen“ die jeder Familie vorgedruckte Liste der aus derselben hervorgegangenen Hengste zu verstehen ist.

Es erübrigt mir noch, an diejenigen, welche das Werk benutzen wollen, die Bitte zu richten, nicht nach einem etwa misslungenen Versuche die Flinte ins Korn zu werfen und die Tabellen als zu unübersichtlich zu verurteilen. Es ist mir im Anfange ähnlich ergangen, aber einmal in Ruhe die Sache betrachtet und man findet schliesslich, dass die ganze Anlage geradezu bequem ist.

Es ist dann ferner noch die Angabe der Leistungen, die einer kleinen



have heard of an old and noted stud matron — choosing at random I will take Decoy — and wish to investigate her whole career; the index to which we turn informs us that Decoy is to be found in Family 4, Line 33, X. Close on the right appears her eldest daughter the famous Phryne, by Touchstone; and the direction „vide 84 and following Lines, Sires 65 to 68“ points to her further descendants. Here are seen the noted stallions Sleight of hand with 48, Falstaff with 17, the Two Thousand Gs. winner Flatcatcher with 34, and Dupe with 1 daughter, each of which were at the stud. The other daughters of Decoy are, according to the 84th and following Lines, Legerdemain the dam of Toxopholite, and Plot, the dam of Delilah and Device.

On following up the produce of Phryne and Legerdemain more particularly, a splendid picture of the incalculable value of a mare like Decoy is presented to our view. I must here remark that in this work as far as carried out by FRENTZEL, only the names of those mares appearing in the Tables were to be found in the index, whereas those mares which were the dams of stallions only, and none of whose daughters were put to the stud, were omitted. From this cause the search for some animals was rendered very difficult, therefore I have placed every mare whose sons were at the stud, in the index; although they may not be contained in the Tables of Mares. Attached to each mare thus placed in the index, there is in the column headed „Line“, the Number her son holds in the Table of Sires, distinguished by the word „Sire“, so that they can easily be discovered.

For instance I will take „Lady Alice“, she being described in the index as by Lanercost out of Princess Alice bred 1849, and joined to this pedigree is „Family 5 Sire 126“. On looking up the Tables, it will be seen that in the prefix to Family 5 the 126th Sire is General Hess, his dam Lady Alice, granddam Miss Garforth. Whenever the granddam's name follows that of the dam in the rubric, it shows that the latter is not comprised in the Tables of Mares.

Finally there is another method of obtaining information from the Tables which seems to me a good one to choose supposing you have heard of a stallion whose pedigree you do not know. On looking up the alphabetically arranged Index of Sires, the family to which he belongs, as well as the current Number by which he is known in the Table of Sires, will be seen in an especial rubric. The pedigree of the dam is, as far as possible, added to stallions which do not belong to any Family, that is to say, where all the female relatives have died out. The same thing occurs if the dam of the stallion does not appear in the Tables of Mares — on account of not having produced any female descendants — but in the rubric, which in this case is filled out thus „Granddam given in the Tables of Mares“. But should the Sire have been found in a Family, then the figures in the rubrics „Line“ and „Generation“, point direct to the relationship of those about whom information was wanted. Those Sires belonging to no Family are chronologically arranged in a special appendix as regards their own and their dam's performances.

To prevent mistakes, altough it is most probably unnecessary, I take the liberty of drawing attention to the fact that the „Index to Sires“ and „Tables of Sires“ are quite distinct from each other. The Index to Sires is a list of the same in alphabetical order appearing at the end, whereas the Tables of Sires are those prefixed to the several Families from which they are descended.

I beg of the reader not to be discouraged and condemn the Tables as being too complicated if, after a first trial, he fails to discover what he required. This occurred to me at first, but very little study soon convinced me that the whole arrangement was very convenient.

There are still the performances of the different animals requiring a few remarks. Anyone who has been obliged to refer to the old Calendars,

Bemerkung bedarf. Wer je in alten Rennkalendern, besonders denen aus dem vorigen Jahrhundert, gearbeitet hat, wird die Schwierigkeit, aus denselben Auszüge zu machen, zu würdigen wissen, ja es können bei diesen Arbeiten Fehler sich einschleichen, die absolut unvermeidlich sind. Um nur ein Beispiel anzuführen. Die alten Kalender enthielten nie ein namentliches Verzeichnis der Pferde, sondern nur eine Siegerliste, nach den Vätern geordnet, und eine Liste aller Pferde, nach den Besitzern geordnet. Wer aber soll die Besitzer von alter Zeit her kennen? denn man erfährt deren Namen erst durch die Siegerlisten.

Hat nun ein Pferd seinen Besitzer gewechselt und vielleicht vierjährig nicht gesiegt, dafür aber fünfjährig, so giebt es keinen Weg, über die vierjährigen Leistungen etwas zu erfahren. Ich habe mir die Mühe nie zu viel werden lassen, wenn ich im späteren Alter erst Siege fand, die vorhergehenden Kalender nochmals nachzusehen, ob das betreffende Tier für den gleichen Besitzer ohne Sieg gelaufen war, aber Fehler sind trotzdem unvermeidlich, umsomehr, als auch die alten Kalender nicht fehlerlos sind. Derartige Fälle wiederholen sich häufig. In der Zahl der Siege aber hoffe ich einigermassen dem entsprochen zu haben, was sich heute noch feststellen lässt.

Jedenfalls wende ich mich wegen aller noch vorhandenen Fehler und Ungenauigkeiten an die Nachsicht derer, die das Werk zur Hand nehmen, mit der Bitte, solche in Anbetracht der erwähnten Umstände und der unvergleichlichen Einförmigkeit der Arbeit zu entschuldigen.

Ich schliesse mit der Bitte, das Werk vertrauensvoll zur Hand zu nehmen, und es wird demjenigen, der mit Ernst Zuchtgeschichte treiben will, ein sehr willkommenes, vielleicht schliesslich unentbehrliches Hilfsmittel sein. Aber nicht ohne nochmals des Schöpfers zu gedenken, kann ich diese Zeilen schliessen. Und wenn auch meine Feder zu schwach ist, die Verdienste von FRENTZEL in der hippologischen Litteratur gebührend schildern zu können, so darf die Einführung in ein Werk, dem er die drei bis vier letzten arbeitsvollen Jahre seines Lebens gewidmet hat, in ihrer Einleitung und ihrem Schluss von keinem anderen Gedanken beherrscht werden, als dem der Anerkennung und des Dankes gegen diesen Mann, und wenn wir alles, was der würdige Greis mit seinem eisernen Fleisse auf diesem Gebiete geleistet, zusammenfassen, so können wir von diesem Schlussstein seines Schaffens mit Recht sagen:

Finis coronat opus.

Warendorf, im September 1887.

Eb. von Bonin.



especially those of the last century, will understand the difficulty experienced in making extracts from them, and mistakes may have slipped into this work which it has been absolutely impossible to avoid.

To give only one instance; the old Calendars did not contain an index of the horses according to name, but only a list of winning horses arranged under their respective sires, together with a list of all horses compiled in regard to their ownership. Who knows at the present day the owners of long ago? their names only being discoverable in the list of winners. Supposing a horse had changed ownership, and not having won as a 4 yr. old, had been successful when a year older, there are no means by which to acquire information as to his 4 yr. old performances. In every case where I discovered an animal which had been successful in later years, I have always gone to the trouble of searching the preceeding Calendars, so as to see whether such animal had competed unsuccessfully in any race for the same owner; but in spite of this, mistakes are inevitable, all the more so because the old Calendars are not free from error. Such instances are of repeated occurrence. As regards the number of times each animal was successful I hope to be within measurable distance of that accuracy which it is possible at the present day to establish.

For all mistakes and inaccuracies which occur, I herewith beg the kind indulgence of all those who apply themselves to the study of this work, and request, that in consideration of the aforementioned circumstances and the unparalleled uniformity of it, any errors may be excused.

I now close my remarks with the entreaty to all those into whose hands this work may come, that they may have full confidence in it, and it will, I have not the slightest doubt, become a very welcome, perhaps even an indispensable medium to such as earnestly wish to study the history of breeding.

I cannot conclude without again referring to the creative mind which commenced this work.

My pen is unable to pourtray in fit manner the merits of FRENTZEL in the cause of Stud literature, and I trust that acquaintance with a work to which he devoted the last three or four years of his industrious life, may from its commencement to its close be governed by no other thoughts than those of acknowledgment and thanks towards him. If we collect all the works which this iron willed old man produced in this sphere of literature, we may honestly say of this, the keystone of all his creative power:

Finis coronat opus.

Warendorf, September 1887.

Eb. von Bonin.

# Abkürzungen. — Abbreviations.

## A. In den Hengsttabellen. — In the Stallion Tables.

A. = Ascot.
a. = and, und.
Abd. = Abendeer.
Adl. End st. = Audley End stakes.
Alb. st. = Albany stakes.
Alx. Pl. = Alexandra Plate.
Astl. st. = Astley stakes.
Atp. st. = Althorp stakes.
Aud. st. = Audland stakes.
Aut. h. = Autumn handicap.
B. = Bath.
Bbrh. Pl. = Babraham Plate.
Bbry. = Bibury.
Bckh. st. = Buckenham stakes.
Bdf. st. = Bedford stakes.
Bfrt. Pl. = Beaufort Plate.
Bgh. st. = Broughton stakes.
Bldf. = Blandford.
Bl. D. st. = Black Duck stakes.
Blt. st. = Bolton stakes.
Bn. st. = Biennial stakes.
Bnt. Mem. st. = Bentinck Memorial stakes.
Brd. = Breeders.
Brf. = Burford.
Brg. = Brighton.
Brgg. = Bourgogne.
Brl. st. = Burleigh stakes.
Brw. st. = Burwell stakes.
Btb. st. = Bretby stakes.
Bthn. st. = Batthyany stakes.
Bvl. = Beverley.
Bxt. = Buxton.
C. = Cup.
Cbg. st. = Coburg stakes.
Cbl. = Cumberland.
Ckb. st. = Cockboat stakes.
Cdn. = Caledonian.
Cdr. = Cèdre.
Csw. = Cesarewitch.
Ch. = Chester.
Chf. = Chesterfield.
Chlth. = Cheltenham.
Chmf. = Chelmford.
Chmp. st. = Champagne stakes.
Chtl. od. Chnt. = Chantilly.
Chpn. st. = Champion stakes.
Chtw. Pl. = Chetwynd Plate.
Cl. st. = Claret stakes.
Clb. st. = Club stakes.
Clm. st. = Column. stakes.
Clrm. = Clermont.
Clv. st. = Cleveland stakes.
Clw. st. = Clearwell stakes.
Cmbr. = Cambridgeshire.
Cnst. st. = Constitution stakes.
Cnv. st. = Convivial stakes.
Cr. st. = Craven stakes.
Crl. = Carlisle.
Crn. st. = Coronation stakes.
Crr. = Currgh.
Crt. st. = Criterion stakes.
Crxt. = Croxton.
Ct. a. Sbb. h. = City and Suburban handicap.
Ctbr. = Canterburry.
Cttr. Catterick.
Cvtr. st. = Coventry stakes.
**D.** = Derby als Rennen.
D. u. Db. = Derby als Ort.
d. = de.
Dc. = Doncaster.
Dds. st. = Dundas stakes.
d'Ess. = d'Essai.
Devsh. Pl. = Devonshire Plate.
Dk. = Duke.
Dm. = Dutchman.
Dmfr. = Dumfries.
Drh. = Durham.
Drstsh. st. = Dorsetshire stakes.
Drw. Rm. st. = Drawing Room stakes.
D. Trff. Wlt. C. = De Trafford Welter Cup.
Dvl. = Deauville.
Dvsh. st. = Devonshire stakes.
Dwh. Pl. = Dewhurst Plate.
E. = Epsom.
Eb. = Ebor.
Ecl. Ft. = Eclipse-Foot.
Ecl. st. = Eclipse stakes.
Edb. = Edinbourgh.
E. Gd. Prz. = Epsom Grand Prize.
Egh. = Egham.
Egl. st = Eglinton stakes.
**1000 gs.** = Eintausend Gs. stakes.
Emp. o. R. V. = Emperor's of Russia Vase.
Emp. Pl. = Emperor's Plate.
Engl. = England.
Erl. Sp. Pl. = Earl Spencer's Plate.
Esh. st. = Esher stakes.
Ext. st. = Exeter stakes.
Fd. st. = Findon stakes.
Fl. = Foal.
Fll. st. = Filly stakes.
Fn. Hll. st. = Fern Hill stakes.
F. O. Prk. = Four Oaks Park.
Fr. st. = Forest stakes.
Frkr. = Frankreich (France).
Ft. = Foot.
Ftbl. = Fontaineblau.
Fwll. st. = Farewell stakes.
F. Wll. st. = Fitz William stakes.
G.-C. = Gold-Cup.
Gd. Dk. Mch. st. = Grand Duke Michael stakes.
**Gd. Px. d. P.** = Grand Prix de Paris.
Gld. = Gladiateur.
Glcsh. st. = Gloucestershire stakes.
Glg. st. = Glasgow stakes.
Gnb. st. = Granby stakes.
Gnt. st. = Gunton stakes.
Gr. = Great.
Gr. Chll. st. = Great Challenge stakes.
Grd. st. = Garden stakes.
Grsv. = Grosvenor.
Grtw. st. = Gratwicke stakes.
Gsc. st. = Gascogne stakes.
Gsf. st. = Gosforth stakes.
Gw. = Goodwood.
Gy. st. = Guy stakes.
h. = handicap.
Hdl. st. = Hadley stakes.
Hll. = Hill.
Hm. prd. st. = Ham produce stakes.
Hmpt. = Hampton.
Hpf. st. = Hopeful stakes.
Hppd. = Hippodrome.
Hrdw. st. = Hardwicke stakes.
Hrstb. st. = Hurstbourne stakes.
Hrf. = Hereford.
Hrfsh. st. = Herefordshire stakes.
Ht. = Hunt.
Htn. Prk. = Heaton Park.
Hwl. = Hollywell.
H.-w. Pl. = High-weight Plate.
j. = jährig (years old).
i. = in.
Jbl. st. = Jubilee stakes.

## Abkürzungen

Jk. st. = Jockey stakes.
Jly. st. = July stakes.
Jm. = James.
Imp. = Imperial.
Kdl. = Kendal.
Klso. = Kelso.
Kntf. = Knutsford.
Kpt. = Kempton.
**L.** = St. Leger.
l. = la oder le.
Lc. = Lancaster.
Lchf. = Lichfield.
Lcl. = Lincoln.
Lclsh. h. = Lincolnshire handicap.
Lcst. = Leicester.
Ld. = London.
Ldl. = Ludlow.
l'Emp. = l'Empereur.
Lmgt. st. = Leamington stakes.
Lmt. = Lambton.
Lnc. st. = Lancashire stakes.
Lp. u. Lvp. = Liverpool.
L. st. = Leger stakes.
Lvt. st. = Lavant stakes.
Lw. = Lewes.
M. = Mal z. B. 2 M. = twice, 3 M. = three times.
Mch. st. = Michael stakes.
Mcr. st. = Macaroni stakes.
Mdd. Prk. Pl. = Middle Park Plate.
Mdlh. = Middleham.
Mdl. st. = Midland stakes.
Mdr. st. = Madrid stakes.
Mem. = Memorial.
Mgn. ch. st. = Magna charta stakes.
Mlc. st. = Molecomb stakes.
Mln. st. = Molyneux stakes.
Mlt. = Malton.
Mnch. = Manchester.
Mnp. st. = Municipal stakes.
Mr. st. = Marine stakes.
Mt. st. = Metropolitan stakes.
N. = Newmarket.
n. = nur (only).
New st. = New stakes.
Nrhp. = Northhampton.
Nrhpsh. st. = Northhamptonshire stakes.
Nss. st. = Nassau stakes.
Nt. = National.
Nth. = North.
Nthbl. Pl. = Northhumberland Plate.
Nttgh. = Nottingham.
Nvbr. = November.
Nwc. = Newcastle.
Nwt. = Newton.
**O.** = Oaks stakes.
o. = of (von).
Oct. = October.
**1000 gs.** = One thousand Gs. stakes.
Otl. st. = Otland stakes.
Owst. = Oswestry.
Oxf. = Oxford.
P. = Paris.
p. = prähistorisch (prehistorical).
Pl. = Plate.
Plc. d'Ess. = Poule d'Essai.
Plc. st. = Palaces stakes.
Plt. st. = Palatine stakes.
Pn. st. = Payne stakes.
Prc. st. = Princes stakes.
Prd. st. = Produce stakes.
Prdg. = Prendergast.
Prgr. st. = Peregrin stakes.
Prk. Hll. = Park Hill.
Pr. o. W. st. = Prince of Wales stakes.
Prst. = Preston.
Prt. st. = Port stakes.
Prth. = Perth.
Prtl. Pl. = Portland Plate.
Ptfr. = Pontefract.
Pttr. st. = Pottery stakes.
Ptw. st. = Petworth stakes.
Px. = Prix.
Pr. d. Cdr. = Prix du Cèdre.
Px. d. Chnt. = Prix de Chantilly.
Px. d. l'Emp. = Prix de l'Empereur.
Px. d. l. Sne. = Prix de la Seine.
Px. d. Prt. = Prix de Printemps.
R. = Russia (in den Siegen).
Rc. st. = Racing stakes.
Rchm. = Richmond.
Rdc. = Redcar.
Rdlw. st. = Riddlesworth stakes.
Rm. = Room.
Rnb. = Rainbow.
Rs. Mem. st. = Rous Memorial stakes.
Ry. Ok. = Royal Oak.
Ry. st. = Royal stakes.
S. a. M. st. = Surrey and Middlesex stakes.
Sbb. = Suburban.
Sbsc. = Subscription.
Scrb. st. = Scarborough stakes.
Sff. = Suffolk.
Sge. = Siege (won races).
sgte. = siegte (won).
Shrpsh. h. = Shropshire handicap.
Shrwb. = Shrewsbury.
Slc. st. = Select stakes.
Slsb. = Salisbury.
Sm. C. = Summer Cup.
Smrs. st. = Somerset stakes.
Smrsh. = Somersetshire.
Snd. Prk. = Sandown Park.
Spg. = Spring.
Spl. st. = Sapling stakes.
Srr. st. = Surrey stakes.
Sth. = South.
Sthpt. st. = Southhampton stakes.
Stmf. = Stamford.
sw. st. = sweepstakes.
Swl. st. = Swinley stakes.
Sx. st. = Sussex stakes.
St. = stakes.
Stbrdg. = Stockbridge.
Stckt. = Stockton.
Std. C. = Stand Cup.
Stffsh. st. = Staffordshire stakes.
St. Gge. st. = St. George stakes.
Stnl. st. = Stanley stakes.
Stw. = Stewards.
T. = the.
Thrsk. = Thirsk.
Tn. = Town.
Tr. Pl. = Trades' Plate.
Trd. = Tradesman.
Trl. = Trial.
Trn. = Triennial.
Troy st. = Troy stakes.
Ttt. Sl. st. = Tattersall Sale stakes.
**2000 gs.** = Two thousand Guinees stakes.
u. = und (and).
unbsgt. = unbesiegt (undefeated).
V. = Vase.
Vll. = Ville.
W. = Wales.
Wb. st. = Woburn stakes.
Wdc. st. = Woodcote stakes.
Westm. st. = Westminster stakes.
Wds. st. = Windsor stakes.
Whst. Pl. = Whitsuntide Plate.
Wkgh. st. = Wockingham stakes.
Wlc. st. = Welcome stakes.
Wllg. st. = Wellington stakes.
Wls. = Walsall.
Wlt. st. = Wilton stakes.
Wlvhpt. = Wolverhampton.
Wnch. = Winchester.
Wrc. = Worcester.
Wrx. = Wrexham.
Wtl. = Waterloo.
Ww. = Warwick.
Wxh. = Worxham.
Y. = York.
Yksh. = Yorkshire.
**2000 gs.** = Zweitausend Gs. stakes.
2 M. = Zwei Mal.

## B. In den Stutentabellen und im Hengstregister. — In the Table of mares and in the Stallion Table

a. d. = aus der — out of.
a. e. = aus einer — out of a.
b. = braun — bay or brown.
cfr. = confer.
cfr. R. = confer Reihe — refer ordre.
cfr. H. = confer Hengst — refer Stallion.
Deutschl. = Deutschland — Germany.
Engl. = England.
etw. = etwa — about.
F. = Fuchs — Chesnut.
fr. = früher — sooner.
Frnkr. = Frankreich — France.
geb. = geboren — foaled in.
M. = Mare — Stute.
n. = nach — to.
od. = oder — or.
Ö.-Ung. = Österreich-Ungarn — Austria-Hungary.
R. = Rappe — black horse.
Rsch. = Rotschimmel — roan horse.
Sch. = Schimmel — grey horse.
sp. = später — late.
u. = und — and.
v. = von — from or by.

# Familie 1

mit 45 Endstuten, mit 13 Hengsten, die 42½ Töchter hatten, also mit 3,26 Töchtern durchschnittlich pro Hengst.

**Dieser Familie entstammt die nie besiegte**
**Kincsem**
in Österreich-Ungarn.

# Family 1

containing 45 mares up to end of table, also 13 stallions, which sired 42½ mares, therefore an avarage of 3,26 mares for each Sire.

**The undefeated Kincsem in Austria-Hungaria is a direct descendant of this family.**

Hengste aus der Familie Nr. 1, die bei der jetzt bestehenden Zucht in Betracht kommen, chronologisch — nur ausnahmsweise mitunter nach der Mutter — geordnet, mit Angabe von Vater, Mutter, ihrer eigenen und ihrer Mütter Rennleistungen und, wenn letztere in den Stutentabellen nicht enthalten sind, mit Angabe der ersten in denselben vorkommenden Grossmutter, mit fernerer Angabe der Zahl ihrer, der Hengste, Töchter, die weibliche Nachkommen in diesen Tabellen haben oder Endstuten sind. Bei den Hengsten ist die Nummer des Hengstregisters, bei den Stuten Reihe und Generation der Stutentabellen angegeben.

List of Sires descended from family Nr. 1 which at the present period require consideration, chronologically arranged — in exceptional instances the dam's pedigree is followed — giving their sires and dams, as well as their own and their dam's performances. Should the dam not be found in the Table then the granddam appearing in the same is given, with the further addition of the number of daughters of the above Sires whose female descendants are mentioned therein, or which are the last of their family still existing. To the sires the Nr. of the Index in the Stallion Table is attached, and to the dams the Nr. of column and generation is added.

| Lfde. Nr. in den einzelnen Familien | Nr. des Hengstregisters | Des Hengstes | | | | | Vater | Der Mutter | | | | | Erste in den Stutentabellen eingetragene Grossmutter | In den Stutentabellen | | Zahl der Töchter, die noch direkte weibliche Nachkommen haben | Bemerkungen |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen | | | | Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen | | | | Reihe | Generation | | |
| | | | | lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | | | | lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | | | | | |
| Current Nr. in the different familys | Nr. in the table of Stallions | Stallion's | | | | | Sire | Dam's | | | | | First in the list of mares granddam | List of mares | | Number of mares, who have female descendants | remarks |
| | | name | foaled in | performances | | | | name | foaled in | performances | | | | ordre | generation | | |
| | | | | run | won | important races | | | | run | won | important races | | | | | |
| 1 | 1479 | **Sir Harry** | 1795 | 19 | 8 | 3—6j. **D.** | Sir Peter | Matron | 1785 | 8 | 2 | 5 u. 6j. | Marske M. | 2 | VII | 1 | |
| 2 | 674 | Governor | 1801 | — | — | — | Trumpator | Highflyer M. | 1793 | — | — | — | — | 3 | IX | 2 | |
| 3 | 882 | the Laird | 1816 | 4 | 3 | 2—4j. | Stamford | Brillante | 1806 | 4 | 1 | 3j. | — | 5 | XI | 1 | |
| 4 | 1417 | **St. Patrick** | 1817 | 6 | 5 | 3 u. 4j. **L.** G. C. Y. | Walton | Dick Andrews M. | ? | — | — | — | — | 4 | XI | 6 | |
| 5 | 887 | Lamplighter | 1823 | 28 | 19 | 3—6j. Cr. st. N. | Merlin | Spotless | 1809 | 27 | 9 | 3—5j. | — | 3 | XI | 4 | |
| 6 | 1844 | Wizard | 1833 | 8 | 2 | 2 u. 3j. | Ben Ledi | Spae-Wife | 1823 | 6 | 4 | 2 u. 3j. | Cutty Sark | 5 | XII | 1 | |
| 7 | 1471 | Simoom | 1838 | 3 | 1 | 2j. | Camel | Sea Breeze | 1824 | — | — | — | — | 6 | XII | 11 | |
| 8 | 1444 | Sea Horse | 1839 | 7 | 2 | 3j. | dto. | dto. | dto. | — | — | — | — | 6 | XII | 2½ | |
| 9 | 871 | the Knight of Gwynne | 1847 | 17 | 5 | 2—4j. | Gilbert Gurney | Seaweed | 1841 | 14 | 4 | 2—4j. | — | 6 | XIV | 6 | |
| 10 | 81 | Audubon | 1850 | 39 | 13 | 2—4j. | Birdcatcher | Lucy Dashwood | 1841 | 5 | — | 2 u. 3j. | — | 4 | XIV | 2 | |
| 11 | 924 | Little David | 1850 | 15 | 2 | 2—6j. Cmbr. | Slane | Olla | 1845 | — | — | — | — | 9 | XIV | 1 | |
| 12 | 1518 | Snowdon Dunhill | 1850 | 47 | 13 | 2—5j. | Jago | Daughter of Toscar | 1845 | 5 | — | 2j. | — | 15 | XIII | 3 | |
| 13 | 599 | Fortunio | 1864 | 16 | 4 | 2—5j. Gr.Eb.h.Y. | Voltigeur | Fortuna | 1848 | 7 | — | 2 u. 3j. | — | 8 | XIII | 2 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | Summa . . . | | | 42½ | |

## 1. Familie.

| | I. | II. | III. | IV. | V. | VI. | VII. | VIII. | IX. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Bay Layton etw. 1699 b. *Makeless.* | Chesnut Layton etw. 1707 F. *Greyhound.* | Greyhound M. 1720 *Partner.* | Partner M. *Steady.* | Steady M. etw. 1747 *Regulus.* | Regulus M. 1756 cfr. R. 2 *Snap.* | Snap M. 1764 b. *Otho.* | Otheotëa 1772 b. cfr. R. 3 *Imperator.* | Imperator M. 1787 b. *Diomed.* |
| 2 | | | | | | Regulus M. 1 VI *Marske.* | Marske M. 1771 b. cfr. H. 1 *Highflyer.* | Thatchella 1784 *Beningbrough.* | Lady of the Lake 1808 b. *Stamford.* |
| 3 | | | | | | | | Otheotëa 1 VIII *Highflyer.* | Highflyer M. 1793 b. cfr. R. 4 u. H. 2 *Trumpator.* |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | Highflyer M. 3 IX *Trumpator.* |
| 5 | Bay Layton v. Counsellor, a. e. Brimmer M, a. Trumpets Mutter v. Places White Turk a. e. Dodsworth M. a. e. Layton Barb. M. | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | |
| | I. | II. | III. | IV. | V. | VI. | VII. | VIII. | IX. |

| | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. | XIV. | XV. | XVI. | XVII. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Diomed M.<br>etw. 1795<br>cfr. R. 5 f.<br>*Brother to Repeator.* | Momentilla<br>1804 F.<br>*Rubens.* | Rosamel<br>1813 F.<br>*Muley.* | Muley M<br>1829 b.<br>*Safeguard.* | Pomona<br>1842 b.<br>*Lugwardine.* | Lugwardine M.<br>1850 F. | | | |
| 2 | Stamford M.<br>*Physician.* | Miss Gilmour<br>1836 b.<br>*Flatcatcher.* | Alma<br>1853 b.<br>*Wild Dayrell.* | Molly Carew<br>1861 b.<br>cfr. R. 16 f.<br>*Blair Athol.* | Blair Brae<br>1869 b. | | | | |
| 3 | Trumpator M.<br>1800<br>cfr. R. 7 f.<br>*Walton.* | Spotless<br>1809 R.<br>cfr. R. 9 u. H. 5<br>*Juniper.* | Rotterdam<br>1817 b.<br>*Gladiator.* | Hollandaise<br>1840 F.<br>*Hetman Platoff.* | Flemish Girl<br>1846 F.<br>*Melbourne.* | Rio od. Cara Fatima 1854 b.<br>cfr. R. 39 f.<br>*Wild Dayrell.* | Janeiro<br>1864 b. | | |
| 4 | Trumpator M.<br>1797 od. 98 od. 1803<br>*Dick Andrews.* | Dick Andrews M.<br>cfr. H. 4<br>*Walton.* | Miss Patrick<br>1823 F.<br>*Whisker.* | Patty<br>od. Miss Patty<br>1831 F.<br>*Sheet Anchor.* | Lucy Dashwood<br>1841 b.<br>cfr. R. 29 u. H. 10<br>*Voltigeur.* | Vivace<br>1856 b. | | | |
| 5 | Diomed M.<br>1 X<br>*Whiskey.* | Brillante<br>1806 b.<br>cfr. H. 3<br>*Haphazard.* | Cutty Sark<br>1813 b.<br>cfr. H. 6<br>*Ben Ledi.* | Chemisette<br>od. Jukelte Beetle<br>1831<br>*Mariner.*[1]) | Polka<br>1851 R.<br>*Lord Fauconberg.* | Meta<br>1859 | | | |
| 6 | do.<br>1 X<br>*Hedley.* | Zephyretta<br>1811 b.<br>*Paulowitz.* | Seabreeze 1824 b.<br>(Mutter des Simoom)<br>cfr. R. 10 u. H. 7 u. 8<br>*Camel.* | Sea Kale<br>1835 b.<br>cfr. R. 18 f.<br>*Slane.* | Seaweed<br>1841 b.<br>cfr. R. 30 u. H. 9<br>*Melbourne.* | Mermaid<br>1853 b.<br>(58 nach Österreich). | | | |
| 7 | Trumpator M.<br>3 X<br>*Partisan.* | Partisan M.<br>1820 b.<br>*Voltaire.* | Wharfdale Maid<br>1838<br>*Giraffe.* | Mira<br>cfr. R. 20 f.<br>*Malcolm.* | Herrie<br>od. Moonlight<br>1857 b. | | | | |
| 8 | do.<br>3 X<br>*Rubens.* | Malibran<br>1822<br>*Dr. Syntax.* | the Gipsy Queen<br>1839 b.<br>cfr. R. 12 f.<br>*Slane.* | Fortuna<br>1848<br>cfr. R. 22 u. H. 13<br>*the Fallow Buck.* | Misfortune<br>1860 F.<br>*Folkestone oder the Peer.* | Lady Jane<br>1872 F. | | | |
| 9 | | Spotless<br>3 XI<br>*Oscar.* | Malvina<br>1830 F.<br>cfr. R. 13 ff.<br>*Bay Middleton.* | Bay Middleton M.<br>1840 b.<br>*Mus.* | Olla<br>1845 F.<br>cfr. H. 11<br>*Toulouse.* | Pretty Polly<br>1859 b. | | | |
| 10 | | | Seabreeze<br>6 XII<br>*Camel.* | Siroc<br>1836 b.<br>*Sheet Anchor.* | Emulous<br>od. Rebecca 1845<br>cfr. R. 31<br>*Faugh a Ballagh.* | Mary Ann<br>1852 b. | | | |
| 11 | | | the Gipsy Queen<br>8 XII<br>*Auckland.* | **Kate**<br>1849 b.<br>cfr. R. 23 ff.<br>*Kingston.* | Eleanor<br>1860 b. | | | | |
| 12 | | | do.<br>8 XII<br>*Bay Middleton.* | Cinaminta<br>1850 br.<br>*Surplice.* | Matin Bell<br>1855 b. | | | | |
| 13 | | | Malvina<br>9 XII<br>*Bay Middleton.* | Mora<br>1842 b.<br>*Slane.* | the Jewess<br>1851 b.<br>*Y. Melbourne.* | Baroness<br>1866 b.<br>*Van Amburgh.* | Lioness<br>1877 b. | | |
| 14 | | | do<br>9 XII<br>*Bay Middleton.* | Malvoisie 1843 b.<br>cfr. R. 27 f.<br>*the Libel oder Harkaway.* | Malmsey 1851 b.<br>(59 n. Frankreich)<br>cfr. R. 32<br>*Jericho.* | Jericho M.<br>1856 b. | | | |
| 15 | | | do.<br>9 XII<br>*Bay Middleton.* | Daughter of Toscar<br>1845 b.<br>cfr. H. 12<br>*Longbow.* | Bess Lyon<br>1855 F.<br>cfr. R. 33 ff.<br>*Teddington.* | Goldylocks<br>1861 F. | | | |
| 16 | | | | Molly Carew<br>2 XIII<br>*Macaroni.* | Polly Perkins<br>1874 b. | | | | |
| 17 | | | | do.<br>2 XIII<br>*Macaroni.* | Birdie<br>1875 b. | | | | |
| 18 | | | | Sea Kale<br>6 XIII<br>*Slane.* | Alkali<br>1842 b.<br>cfr. R. 37 f.<br>*Orlando.* | Saline<br>1855 F.<br>*Alarm.* | Scylla<br>1862 | | |
| 19 | | | | do.<br>6 XIII<br>*Alarm.* | Anxiety<br>1850 b.<br>*Acrobat.* | Anticipation<br>1858 b.<br>*Y. Trumpeter.* | Presentation<br>1871 b. | | |
| 20 | | | | Mira<br>7 XIII<br>*British Yeoman.* | Belle o' the Bent<br>1862 b. | | | | |
| | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. | XIV. | XV. | XVI. | XVII. | |

[1]) Bei 5 XIII ist G. St. B. VII 69 Marcian angegeben, später IX 289, wie hier, Mariner.

1. Familie.

| | XIII. | XIV. | XV. | XVI. | XVII. | | | XV. | XVI. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21 | Mira<br>7 XIII<br>*British Yeoman.* | Heather Bell<br>1863 b.<br>*Laughing Stock.* | Kittiwake<br>1870 b. | | | | 41 | Rosamond<br>29 XV<br>*Carbineer.* | Roseville<br>1866 b. |
| 22 | Fortuna<br>8 XIII<br>*Leamington.* | Miss Jephson<br>1862 b. | | | | | 42 | do.<br>29 XV<br>*the Miner.* | Rosa<br>1869 b. |
| 23 | **Kate**<br>11 XIII<br>*Marsyas.* | Cybele<br>1861 b. | | | | | 43 | Potash<br>38 XV<br>*Orest.* | Lady Warren<br>1871 b. |
| 24 | do.<br>11 XIII<br>*Wild Dayrell.* | Kate Dayrell<br>1863 b.<br>*Blair Athol.* | Dee 1874<br>b. | | | | 44 | do.<br>38 XV<br>*Lord Clifden.* | Apollinaris<br>1873 b.<br>(1882 n. Österr.) |
| 25 | do.<br>11 XIII<br>*Horror.* | Palasin<br>1864 b. | | | | | 45 | do.<br>38 XV<br>*Lord Clifden.* | Lord Clifden M.<br>1875 b. |
| 26 | do.<br>11 XIII<br>*Weatherbit.* | Bianca oder<br>Dotherley oder<br>Barwise<br>1861 F. | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Malvoisie<br>14 XIII<br>*Elvas.* | Christmas<br>Carol<br>Decb. 13. 1852. | | | | | | | |
| 28 | do.<br>14 XIII<br>*Wild Dayrell.* | Satanella<br>1859 b.<br>*Solon.* | Pelagia oder<br>Countersign.<br>1870 F. | | | | | | |
| 29 | | Lucy Dash-<br>wood 4 XIV<br>*Voltigeur.* | Rosamond<br>1857 b.<br>cfr. R. 41 f.<br>*Lord of the Isles.* | Lady of the Tees<br>1863 b.<br>*the Miner.* | Betsie<br>1869 F. | | | | |
| 30 | | Seaweed<br>6 XIV<br>*Gilbert Gourney.* | Gilbert Gourney M.<br>1854 b.<br>*Glenmasson.* | Lady Gwynne<br>1868 b. | | | | | |
| 31 | | Emulous<br>10 XIV<br>*the Cossack.* | Industry<br>1854 b. | | | | | | |
| 32 | | Malmsey<br>14 XIV<br>*Vindex.* | Marguerite<br>1866 b.<br>*Vertugadin.* | Macedonie<br>1870 b.<br>(v. Frankr. n. Engl.) | | | | | |
| 33 | | Bess Lyon.<br>15 XIV<br>*Newminster.* | Sunnylocks<br>1864 F. | | | | | | |
| 34 | | do<br>15 XIV<br>*Newminster.* | Pearlfeather<br>1865 b.<br>*Bacchus.* | Game Hen<br>1870 b. | | | | | |
| 35 | | do.<br>15 XIV<br>*Saunterer.* | **Gamos**<br>1867 F.<br>*Rosicrucian.* | Blushing Bride<br>1876 b. | | | | | |
| 36 | | do.<br>15 XIV<br>*Saunterer.* | Loadstar<br>1868<br>(1877 n. Frankr.) | | | | | | |
| 37 | | Alkali<br>18 XIV<br>*Orlando.* | Fairy<br>1856 b.<br>*Wingrave.* | Fairy Belle<br>1867 b. | | | | | |
| 38 | | do.<br>18 XIV<br>*Voltigeur.* | Potash<br>1861 b.<br>cfr. R. 43 ff.<br>*Y. Melbourne.* | Affinity<br>1867 b.<br>(77 n. Österr.)<br>*Lord Clifden.* | Propinquity<br>1873 b. | | | | |
| 39 | | | Rio<br>3 XV<br>*Victorious.* | Victorine<br>1869 F. | | | | | |
| 40 | | | do.<br>3 XV<br>*Plum Pudding.* | Rio 1871 | | | | | |
| | XIII. | XIV. | XV. | XVI. | XVII. | | | XV. | XVI. |

# Familie 2

mit 104 Endstuten, mit 33 Hengsten, die 195⅓ Töchter hatten, also mit 5,91 Töchtern durchschnittlich pro Hengst.

# Family 2

containing 104 mares up to end of table, also 33 Stallions, which sired 195⅓ mares, therefore an avarage of 5,91 mares for each Sire.

---

Hengste aus der Familie Nr. 2, die bei der jetzt bestehenden Zucht in Betracht kommen, chronologisch — nur ausnahmsweise mitunter nach der Mutter — geordnet, mit Angabe von Vater, Mutter, ihrer eigenen und ihrer Mutter Rennleistungen und, wenn letztere in den Stutentabellen nicht enthalten ist, mit Angabe der ersten in denselben vorkommenden Grossmutter, mit fernerer Angabe der Zahl ihrer, der Hengste, Töchter, die weibliche Nachkommen in diesen Tabellen haben oder Endstuten sind. Bei den Hengsen ist die Nummer des Hengstregisters, bei den Stuten Reihe und Generation der Stutentabellen angegeben.

List of Sires descended from family 2 which at the present period require consideration, chronologically arranged — in exceptional instances the dam's pedigree is followed — giving their sires and dams, as well as their own and their dam's performances. Should the dam not be found in the table then the granddam appearing in the same is given, with the further addition of the number of daughters of the above Sires whose female descendants are mentioned therein, or which are the last of their family still existing. To the sires the Nr. of the Index in the Stallion Table is attached, and to the dams the Nr. of column and generation is added.

| Lfde. Nr. in den einzelnen Familien | Nr. des Hengstregisters | Des Hengstes | | | | | Vater | Der Mutter | | | | | Erste in den Stutentabellen eingetragene Grossmutter | In den Stutentabellen | | Zahl der Töchter, die noch direkte, weibliche Nachkommen haben | Bemerkungen |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen | | | | Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen | | | | Reihe | Generation | | |
| | | | | lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | | | | lief | siegte | Bedeutonde Siege | | | | | |
| Current Nr. in the different familys | No. in the table of Stallions | Stallion's | | | | | Sire | Dam's | | | | | First in the list of mares grand dam | List of mares | | Number of mares, who have female descendants | remarks |
| | | name | foaled in | performances | | | | name | foaled in | performances | | | | ordre | generation | | |
| | | | | run | won | important races | | | | run | won | important races | | | | | |
| 1 | 1071 | Mixbury nach | 1703 | 2 | — | lf. 1711 u. 13. | Bay Barb (Curwen's) | Old Spot | ? | — | — | — | — | 1 | I | 2 | |
| 2 | 1217 | Partner | 1718 | 7 | 7 | 5,6u.8j.500gs.N.2M. | Jigg | Bay Barb M. | ? | — | — | — | — | 1 | II | 14 | |
| 3 | 1536 | Soreheels vor | 1750 | — | — | — | Basto | dto | ? | — | — | — | — | 1 | II | 1 | |
| 4 | 391 | Crab | 1722 | 8 | 6 | 5—7j. Sgte 6 u. 7j. 500gs. N. 2 M. | Alcock's Arabian | Basto M. | ? | — | — | — | — | 1 | III | 10 | |
| 5 | 1446 | Second | 1732 | 13 | 6 | 5—7, 9—12j. Sgte 5, 6 u. 11j. | Childers | dto. | ? | — | — | — | — | 1 | III | 3 | |
| 6 | 1516 | Snip | 1736 | 5 | 2 | 4—7j. Sgte 4 u. 5j. | dto. | dto. | ? | — | — | — | — | 1 | III | 3 | |
| 7 | 1173 | Omar nach | 1754 | — | — | — | Godolphin Arabian | Lath M. | 17 51/55 | — | — | — | — | 4 | V | 1 | |
| 8 | 1619 | Syphon | 1750 | 3 | 2 | 4 u. 5j. Sgte 4j. | Squirt | Patriot M. | ? | — | — | — | Bay Barb M. | 1 | II | 4 | |
| 9 | 52 | Anvil | 1777 | 36 | 24 | 4—9j. | Herod | Feather M. | 1761 | — | — | — | Childers M. | 4 | IV | 4 | |
| 10 | 1109 | Mungo sp. Atom | 1765 | 1 | 1 | 4j. | Damascus Arabian | Crab M. | 1750 | — | — | — | Bay Barb M. | 1 | II | ½ | |
| 11 | 48 | Antagonist | 1777 | 11 | 5 | 4—6j. | Herod | Mopsqueezer | 1768 | 8 | 5 | 4—7j. | dto. | 1 | II | 1 | |
| 12 | 1790 | Weathercock | 1786 | 23 | 12 | 4—7j. | Ruler | Miss Paul | 1767 | — | — | — | Childers M. | 4 | IV | ½ | |
| 13 | 220 | Brother to Repeator | 1793 | 1 | — | 4j. | Trumpator | Demirep | 1782 | 10 | 5 | 3j. | — | 3 | VII | 1 | |
| 14 | 445 | Dick Andrews | 1797 | 32 | 19 | 3—7j. | Joe Andrews | Highflyer M. | 1790 | — | — | — | — | 2 | VII | 15 | |
| 15 | 1687 | Trafalgar | 1802 | 9 | 5 | 4 u. 5j. Dc. st. | Sir Peter | Aethe | 1793 | 6 | 2 | 3 u. 4j. | — | 4 | IX | 2 | |
| 16 | 838 | Ivanhoe | 1817 | 15 | 10 | 3 u. 4j. | Phantom | Walton M. | 1812 | — | — | — | Demirep | 3 | VII | 1 | |
| 17 | 1264 | Pilgarlick | 1819 | 8 | 3 | 3—5j. | Woful | Elizabeth | 1810 | 11 | 6 | 3 u 4j. | Tatler M. | 2 | V | 1 | |
| 18 | 1408 | St. Hubert | 1822 | — | — | — | Williamson's Ditto | Trumpator M. | ? | — | — | — | Demirep. | 3 | VII | 1 | |
| 19 | 1052 | Merman | 1826 | 24 | 11 | 3 u. 4j. G. C. E. | Whalebone | Mermaid | 1811 | — | — | — | — | 7 | IX | 1 | |
| 20 | 1443 | the Sea | 1830 | — | — | — | dto. | dto. | 1811 | — | — | — | — | 7 | IX | 2 | |
| 21 | 84 | Y. Augustus | 1834 | 1 | 1 | 3j. | Augustus | Mona | 1819 | 6 | 2 | 3j. | — | 1 | XI | 1 | |
| 22 | 821 | John o'Gaunt | 1838 | 38 | 23 | 3—7j. | Taurus | dto. | 1819 | | | — | — | 1 | XI | 1 | |
| 23 | 1158 | Oakley | 1838 | 49 | 31 | 3—8j. | Taurus | Oakapple | 1832 | 10 | 4 | 2—4j. Rdlw. st. N. | Mona | 1 | XI | 2 | |
| 24 | 1157 | **Nutwith** | 1840 | 8 | 3 | 2—4j. **L.** | Tomboy | Comus M. | 1816 | — | — | — | — | 9 | XI | 19 | |
| 25 | 1280 | Pompey | 1840 | 26 | 10 | 2—4j. Gr. Yksh. h. Dc. 2 M. | Emilius | **Variation** | 1827 | 21 | 9 | 2-6j **O.** Grd. st. N. 2 M. | — | 11 | X | 21½ | |
| 26 | 360 | the Confessor | 1848 | 8 | 2 | 2-4j. Gr. Yksh. h. Dc. | Cowl | Forest Fly | 1841 | — | — | — | — | 38 | XIII | 7 | |
| 27 | 885 | Lambton | 1850 | 26 | 11 | 2—6j. dav. 2j. 10 Sge. | the Cure | Elphine | 1837 | 4 | — | 2 u. 3j. | — | 11 | XI | 37 | |
| 28 | 1782 | **Warlock** | 1853 | 19 | 6 | 2—5j. **L.** Gr. Eb. h. Y. Gr. Yksh. h. | Birdcatcher | dto. | dto. | | | — | — | 11 | XI | 18 | |
| 29 | 175 | Blight | 1851 | 1 | — | 2j. | Slane | Camel M. | 1838 | — | — | — | Walfruna | 8 | XII | 1 | |
| 30 | 1838 | Wingrave | 1859 | 39 | 13 | 2—6j. Wdc. st. E. | King Tom | Incurable | 1848 | 22 | 3 | 2—4j. | — | 24 | XII | 6½ | |
| 31 | 1196 | Outfit | 1864 | 10 | 2 | 2—4j. | Y. Melbourne | Teddington M. | 1855 | 19 | 7 | 2—4j. 1000 gs. Y. | — | 39 | XIV | 1 | |
| 32 | 1739 | Ventnor | 1866 | 59 | 14 | 2—5j. | Buccaneer | Maid of Derwent | 1853 | 28 | 9 | 2—6j. h. 955 gs. Lvp. | — | 41 | XIII | 1 | |
| 33 | 1496 | Sir Walter Tyrrell | 1868 | 2 | — | 3 u. 5j. | Caliban | Maid of Malvern | 1861 | 1 | — | 2j. | — | 1 | XV | 1 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | Summa . . . | | | 195⅓ | |

## 2. Familie.

| | I. | II. | III. | IV. | V. | VI. | VII. | VIII. | IX. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Spot Mare<br>etw. 1703<br>cfr. R. 2 H. 1.<br>*Bay Barb.* | Bay Barb M.<br>etw. 1709<br>cfr. R. 3. H. 2, 3<br>8, 10, 11. *Basto.* | Basto M. etw. 1715<br>(Crabs Mutter)<br>cfr. R. 4. H. 4—6.<br>*Cyprus Arabian.* | Cyprus Arabian M.<br>*Lonsdale Arabian.* | Switch<br>etw. 1742.<br>*Bolton Starling.* | Tipsey<br>1750 b.<br>*Babraham Blank.* | Babraham Blank M.<br>1771 b.<br>*Espersykes* | Columbine<br>etw. 1782<br>*King Fergus.* | Miss Muston<br>1790 b.<br>cfr. R. 9.<br>*Patriot.* |
| 2 | Spot Mare<br>1 I<br>*Bay Barb.* | Whiteneck Tramptons<br>*Godolphin Arabian.* | Godolphin Arabian M.<br>*Snip.* | Bay Snip<br>1746<br>*Tatler.* | Tatler M.<br>1768 F.<br>cfr. H. 17.<br>*Cardinal Puff.* | Cardinal Puff M.<br>1777<br>*Highflyer.* | Highflyer M. 1790<br>(Dick Andrews Mutter)<br>cfr. R. 6 u. H. 14.<br>*Pipator.* | Lavinia<br>1802 F.<br>*Beningbrough.* | Johanna Southcote<br>1811 F.<br>cfr. R. 10 ff.<br>*Aladdin.* |
| 3 | | Bay Barb M.<br>1 II<br>*Jigg.* | Jigg M.<br>(Schwester des Partner)<br>*Crab.* | Crab M.<br>etw. 1742<br>*Blank.* | Helen<br>1758 b.<br>*Squirrel.* | Brim oder Soubrette 1771. b.<br>cfr. R. 5.<br>*Highflyer.* | Demirep<br>1782 F.<br>cfr. H. 13, 16, 18<br>*Trumpator.* | Trumpator M.<br>179 ?<br>cfr. R. 8.<br>*Stamford.* | Lady Ern<br>1806 b.<br>*Muley.* |
| 4 | | | Basto M.<br>1 III<br>*Childers.* | Childers M.<br>(Schwester des Snip)<br>cfr. H. 9 u. 12.<br>*Lath.* | Lath M.<br>cfr. H. 7.<br>*Ball.* | Ball M.<br>*Squirrel.* | Squirrel M.<br>etw. 1765<br>*Goldfinder.* | **Serina**<br>1778 b.<br>*Y. Marske.* | Aethe<br>1793 b.<br>cfr. R. 13 u. H. 15.<br>*Sir Peter.* |
| 5 | | | | | | Brim<br>3 VI<br>*Highflyer.* | Miss Brim<br>1785 b.<br>cfr. R. 7.<br>*Sir Peter.* | Mayflower<br>1800 b.<br>*Smolensko.* | Beresina<br>1817 b.<br>*Dandy.* |
| 6 | | | | | | | Highflyer M.<br>2 VII<br>*Orville.* | Orville M.<br>1809 b.<br>*Antagonist.* | Miss Bomford<br>1814 Sch.<br>*Milesius.* |
| 7 | Spot Mare etwa 1703 geboren v. Curwen Spot a. e.<br>Whitelegger Lowther Barb M. a. e. Old Vintner M. | | | | | | Miss Brim<br>5 VII<br>*Sir Solomon.* | Sir Solomon M.<br>180? b.<br>*Orville.* | Mermaid<br>1811 b.<br>cfr. H. 19 f.<br>*Frolic.* |
| 8 | | | | | | | | Trumpator M.<br>3 VIII<br>*Delpini* | Miss Watt<br>1807 F.<br>*Dick Andrews.* |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | Miss Muston<br>1 IX<br>*Delpini.* |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | Johanna Southcote<br>2 IX<br>*Walton.* |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | do.<br>2 IX<br>*Bustard.* |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | do.<br>2 IX<br>*Muley.* |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | Aethe<br>4 IX<br>*St. George.* |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Bei den drei ersten Stuten ist das Geburtsjahr der Basto M., die Schwester des Soreheels und Mutter des Crab und Snip ist, nach ihrem ältesten Kinde 6 Jahr zurückgegriffen, und, etwas gewagt, jeder Stute zurück 6 Jahre gegeben. — Mixbury, Partner, Soreheels, Crab und Snip entstammen alle der Spot Mare in 3 Generationen.<br>According to the G.St.B. the Basto mare (sister to Soreheels, dam of Crab and Snip) was foaled in 1715, but taking her first foal as a guide, she must have been foaled about 6 years previously (1709), therefore each of the first three mares in this family are given as being foaled 6 years earlier.<br>Mixbury, Partner, Soreheels, Crab and Snip are each descended in 3 different generations from the Spot mare. | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | |
| | I. | II. | III. | IV. | V. | VI. | VII. | VIII. | IX. |

| | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. | XIV. | XV. | XVI. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Miltonia<br>1804 b.<br>*Partisan.* | Mona<br>1819 b.<br>cfr. R. 18 u. H. 21—23.<br>*Taurus* | Monoeda<br>1836 F.<br>cfr. R. 36<br>*the Saddler.* | Bridle<br>1844 b.<br>cfr. R. 54 ff.<br>*Birdcatcher.* | **Habena**<br>1852 F.<br>*Muscovite.* | Maid of Malvern<br>1861 b.<br>cfr. H. 33. | | | |
| 2 | Leeway<br>1823 F.<br>*Taurus.* | Billow<br>1837 F.<br>cfr. R. 19.<br>*Liverpool.* | Nautila<br>1844 b.<br>*Sir Tatton Sykes.* | Maid of the Wolds<br>1852 b.<br>*Hermit.* | Maid of the Heather<br>1857. | | | | |
| 3 | Y. Lady Ern<br>1829 R.<br>*Physician.* | Maria Day<br>1840 b.<br>*Harkaway.* | Miss Julia<br>1854 b. | | | | | | |
| 4 | Y. Aethe<br>1803 b.<br>*Y. Gohanna.* | Gift<br>1818<br>Sch.<br>*North Star.* | Venus<br>1825 b.<br>*Safeguard.* | Safeguard M.<br>1848<br>*Defiance.* | Lady Court<br>1858. | | | | |
| 5 | Alba<br>1835<br>cfr. R. 14.<br>*St. Luke.* | Allegrette<br>1845 b.<br>cfr. R. 20.<br>*Magpie.* | Kathleen<br>1854 b. | | | | | | |
| 6 | Annot Lyle<br>1828 Sch.<br>*Birdcatcher.* | La Mienne<br>1846 F.<br>*Claret.* | La Rose<br>1861 b. | | | | | | |
| 7 | Gaiety<br>1824 b.<br>*Maple.* | Mabel<br>1837 b.<br>*Jerry.* | Julia<br>1842 R.<br>cfr. R. 37.<br>*Jon* | Jona<br>1850 b. | | | | | |
| 8 | Dick Andrews M.<br>1813 F.<br>*Filho da Puta.* | Filho da Puta M.<br>1821 b.<br>cfr. R. 22<br>*Velocipede.* | Walfruna<br>1832 b.<br>cfr. R. 38 u. H. 29.<br>*Elis.* | Lucy Banks<br>1839 F.<br>*Collingwood.* | Polly Peachum<br>1855 F. cfr. R. 80 ff.<br>*Commotion oder Tomboy.* | Little Jane oder Locked Lucy oder Scotch Jane<br>1863 F. *Rivet.* | Hannah Ball<br>1870 F. | | |
| 9 | Delpini M.<br>1807 Sch.<br>*Comus.* | Comus M.<br>1816 Sch.<br>cfr. H. 24.<br>*Belshazzar.* | Miss Lydia<br>1838 Sch.<br>cfr. R. 39 ff.<br>*Lanercost.* | Lanercost M.<br>1844 b.<br>*Sweetmeat.* | Miss Teasdale<br>1850 b.<br>cfr. R. 83.<br>*Birdcatcher.* | the Wren<br>1857 b.<br>*Gamester.* | Blue Bell od. Minna<br>1864 b. | | |
| 10 | Y. Johanna Southcote<br>1826 b.<br>*Hornsea.* | Misconception<br>1841 F.<br>cfr. R. 23.<br>*Ratan.* | Yaller Gall<br>1847 F.<br>*Rochester.* | Lady Wilmot<br>1853 F. | | | | | |
| 11 | **Variation**<br>1827 b.<br>cfr. R. 15 f. u. H. 25.<br>*Emilius.* | Elphine<br>1837 b.<br>cfr. R. 24 ff. u. H. 27 u. 28.<br>*Albemarle.* | Petit Morceau<br>1842 b.<br>*Boabdil.* | One Eye<br>1854 | | | | | |
| 12 | Diversity<br>1830 b.<br>cfr. R. 17.<br>*Bustard.* | Bustard M.<br>1837 b.<br>cfr. R. 27 ff.<br>*Hornsea.* | Hornsea M.<br>1841 b.<br>*Gladiator.* | Abbess of Jerveaux<br>1847 b.<br>*Augur.* | Abess of Coverham<br>1858 b.<br>cfr. R 84 ff.<br>*Mountain Deer.* | Lady of Coverham<br>1861 b. | | | |
| 13 | St George M.<br>1805 b.<br>*Orville.* | Orville M.<br>*Thunderbolt.* | Thunderbolt M.<br>1816 R.<br>*Kexby.* | The Countess of Derwentwater<br>1836 b.<br>*Scroggins.* | Flora Macdonald<br>1847 b.<br>cfr. R. 87.<br>*Waterford.* | Flora<br>1861 b. | | | |
| 14 | Alba<br>5 X<br>*Colwick.* | Rosalba<br>1850 b.<br>cfr. R. 31 f.<br>*Dough.* | Magazine<br>1863 b. | | | | | | |
| 15 | **Variation**<br>11 X<br>*Emilius.* | Evasion<br>1839 F.<br>*Sir Hercules.* | Subterfuge<br>1847 F.<br>*Rattle.* | Miss Vivain<br>1859<br>cfr. R. 57 ff.<br>*Tournament.* | Miss Martha<br>1865 b. | | | | |
| 16 | do.<br>11 X<br>*Emilius.* | Emilius M.<br>1843 b.<br>*Falstaff.* | Falstaff M.<br>1849 b.<br>cfr. R. 42.<br>*Storm* | Merry Sunshine<br>1855 F.<br>*Paganini.* | Selina oder Merry Music<br>1874 F. | | | | |
| 17 | Diversity<br>12 X<br>*Elis.* | Camera obscura<br>1843 F.<br>cfr. R. 33 ff.<br>*Woodpigeon.* | Photograph<br>1853 F. | | | | | | |
| 18 | | Mona<br>1 XI<br>*Redshank* oder *the Tulip.* | Redshank oder the Tulip M.<br>1842 F.<br>*Harkaway.* | Harkaway M.<br>1846<br>cfr. R. 60.<br>*Ascot.* | Miss Bolton<br>1857 b. | | | | |
| 19 | | Billow<br>2 XI<br>*Envoy.* | Surge<br>1849 F.<br>cfr. R. 43.<br>*Teddington* | Tit-bit<br>1856 F.<br>cfr. R. 61 f.<br>*Isaac of York.* | Maid of the Hill<br>1860 F. | | | | |
| 20 | | Allegrette<br>5 XI<br>*Barbarian.* | Eugenie<br>1856 F.<br>*Jack O'Lantern.* | Nightlight<br>1871 F. | | | | | |
| | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. | XIV. | XV. | XVI. | | |

2. Familie.

| | XI. | XII. | XIII. | XIV. | XV. | XVI. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21 | Mabel<br>7 XI<br>*Alarm.* | the Horax<br>1857 b. | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Filho da Puta M.<br>8 XI<br>*Velocipede.* | Velocipede M.<br>1833 b.<br>cfr. R. 44.<br>*Spencer.* | Pelisse<br>1840 b.<br>*Chanticleer.* | Roquelaire<br>1856 Sch. | | | | | |
| 23 | Misconception<br>10 XI<br>*Galaor.* | Error<br>1853 F.<br>*Newminster.* | Moss Rose<br>1857 F.<br>*Gamester.* | Urania<br>1863<br>*Loiterer.* | Ada<br>1868. | | | | |
| 24 | Elphine<br>11 XI<br>*the Cure.* | Incurable<br>1848 b.<br>cfr. R. 45 f. H. 30.<br>*Bolingbroke oder Brockley.* | Princess<br>1856 b.<br>cfr. R. 63 ff.<br>*King Tom.* | Eugenie<br>1862 b. | | | | | |
| 25 | do.<br>11 XI<br>*the Cure.* | the Cure M.<br>1849 b.<br>cfr. R. 47 ff.<br>*the Flying Dutchman.* | the Nymph<br>1858 b.<br>cfr R 66.<br>*Leamington.* | Latona<br>1863 b. | | | | | |
| 26 | do.<br>11 XI<br>*Sleight of Hand.* | Lady Lambton<br>1851 b. | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Bustard M.<br>12 XI<br>*Faugh a Ballagh.* | Faugh a Ballagh M.<br>1851 F.<br>cfr. R. 51.<br>*Ratan.* | Little Girl<br>1856 F. | | | | | | |
| 28 | do.<br>12 XI<br>*Faugh a Ballagh.* | Staffordshire Nan<br>oder Emily<br>1853 b. | | | | | | | |
| 29 | do.<br>12 XI<br>*Faugh a Ballagh.* | Ruth<br>1854 b. | | | | | | | |
| 30 | do.<br>12 XI<br>*Teddington.* | Suspense<br>1858 F.<br>*Chevalier d'Industrie.* | Anxiety<br>1866 F. | | | | | | |
| 31 | Rosalba<br>14 XI<br>*Dough.* | Doubtful<br>1865 b. | | | | | | | |
| 32 | do.<br>14 XI<br>*Blair Athol.* | Dora<br>1869 b. | | | | | | | |
| 33 | Camera Obscura<br>17 XI<br>*Nutwith.* | Ombra<br>1854 b. | | | | | | | |
| 34 | do.<br>17 XI<br>*West Australian.* | West Australian M.<br>1857 F.<br>cfr. R. 52 f.<br>*Blair Athol.* | Blair Athol M.<br>1866 F | | | | | | |
| 35 | do.<br>17 XI<br>*Snowdon Dunhill.* | Snowdon Dunhill M.<br>1863. | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | Monoeda<br>1 XII<br>*Tadmor.* | Anemone<br>1853 b.<br>cfr. R. 67 f.<br>*Oulston.* | Rose<br>1866 F.<br>*Kingcraft.* | Feodor<br>1877 F. | | | | |
| 37 | | Julia<br>7 XII<br>*Teddington* | Kathleen<br>oder Fair Sophia<br>1861 F. | | | | | | |
| 38 | | Walfruna<br>8 XII<br>*Mosquito.* | Forest Fly<br>1841 F.<br>cfr. H. 26.<br>*Cowl.* | Capucine<br>1852 b.<br>cfr. R. 88.<br>*Vedette.* | Black Duchess<br>1862 R. | | | | |
| 39 | | Miss Lydia<br>9 XII<br>*Don John.* | Maidof Masham<br>1845 F.<br>cfr. R. 69 ff.<br>*Teddington.* | Teddington M.<br>1855<br>cfr. R. 89 ff. H. 31.<br>*Y. Melbourne.* | Blue Bonnet<br>1862 b. cfr. R. 99 ff.<br>*Knight of St. Patrick.* | Bessie Bedlam<br>1870 b. | | | |
| 40 | | do.<br>9 XII<br>*Trueboy.* | Faithful<br>1849 R.<br>*Pyrrhus the First.* | Clotilde<br>1856 F.<br>*Ellington.* | Flora<br>1863 b. oder Sch. | | | | |
| | XI. | XII. | XIII. | XIV. | XV. | XVI. | | | |

| | XII. | XIII. | XIV. | XV. | XVI. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 41 | Miss Lydia<br>9 XII<br>*Flatcatcher.* | Maid of Dervent oder Miss Consil<br>1853 Sch. cfr. H. 32.<br>*Lord Clifden.* | Miss Clifden<br>1867 Sch. | | | | | | |
| 42 | Falstaff M.<br>16 XII<br>*Vedette.* | Attempt<br>1867 | | | | | | | |
| 43 | Surge<br>19 XII<br>*Stockwell.* | Stockings od. Stygne<br>1862 F.<br>cfr. R. 73 f.<br>*Macaroni.* | Lady Macaroni<br>1871 F. | | | | | | |
| 44 | Velocipede M.<br>22 XII<br>*Hetman Platoff.* | Newton Lass<br>1843 b.<br>*Assault.* | Patience<br>1850 b.<br>cfr. R. 93.<br>*the Flying Dutchman.* | Ibis<br>1858 b.<br>*Solon.* | Cleopatra<br>1871 b. | | | | |
| 45 | Incurable<br>24 XII<br>*King Tom.* | Lady of the Lake<br>1857 b.<br>cfr. R. 75 ff.<br>*the Prime Minister.* | Little Mary<br>1864 b.<br>*Lord Clifden.* | Holdenby oder Queensberry<br>1870 b.<br>(nach Spanien) | | | | | |
| 46 | do.<br>24 XII<br>*Brockley.* | Lena Rivers<br>1858 b.<br>cfr. R. 78.<br>*the Druid.* | Y. Lena Rivers<br>1863 b. | | | | | | |
| 47 | the Cure M.<br>25 XII<br>*West Australian.* | Hecate<br>1849 b.<br>cfr. R. 79.<br>*St. Albans.* | Witchcraft<br>1865 F. | | | | | | |
| 48 | do.<br>25 XII<br>*Newminster.* | Giralda<br>1863 b. | | | | | | | |
| 49 | do.<br>25 XII<br>*Newminster.* | Alruna<br>1864 b.<br>*Knowsley.* | Althaea<br>1872 b. | | | | | | |
| 50 | do.<br>25 XII<br>*Dundee.* | Witchery<br>1868 b.<br>*Adventurer.* | Temeraire<br>1878 b. | | | | | | |
| 51 | Faugh a Ballagh M.<br>27 XII<br>*Longbow.* | Charming Woman oder Misfortune<br>1859 F. | | | | | | | |
| 52 | West Australian M.<br>34 XII<br>*Hesper.* | Lucy Bertram<br>1867 F.<br>*Vulcan.* | Charis<br>1876 F. | | | | | | |
| 53 | do.<br>34 XII<br>*Knowsley.* | Reflection<br>1870 F. | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | Bridle<br>1 XIII<br>*Birdcatcher.* | Eda<br>1857 b. | | | | | | |
| 55 | | do.<br>1 XIII<br>*King Tom.* | Lady Sophie<br>1863 b.<br>cfr. R. 94.<br>*the Ranger.* | Duchess of Cambridge<br>1874 b. | | | | | |
| 56 | | do.<br>1 XIII<br>*Caractacus.* | Rhoda Broughton<br>1869 b. | | | | | | |
| 57 | | Miss Vicain<br>15 XIII<br>*Nutbourne.* | Cocoa Nut<br>1866 F. | | | | | | |
| 58 | | do.<br>15 XIII<br>*Nutbourne* | British Queen<br>1871 F.<br>*Wild Oats.* | Harvest Queen<br>1877 F. | | | | | |
| 59 | | do.<br>15 XIII<br>*Blinkhoolie.* | Blinkhoolie M.<br>1874 F. | | | | | | |
| 60 | | Harkaway M.<br>18 XIII<br>*Tadmor.* | Englemere oder Lady Ribblesdale oder Zenobia<br>1854 b. | | | | | | |
| | XII. | XIII. | XIV. | XV. | XVI. | | | | |

## 2. Familie.

| | XIII. | XIV. | XV. | | | XIV. | XV. | XVI. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 61 | Tit-bit<br>19 XIII<br>*Wantage* | Despair<br>1869 F. | | | 81 | Polly Peachum<br>8 XIV<br>*the Grinder.* | Lucy Banks<br>1868 F. | |
| 62 | do.<br>19 XIII<br>*Wantage* | Dewdrop oder<br>Duchess<br>1870 F. | | | 82 | do.<br>8 XIV<br>*Julius.* | Julia Peachum<br>1873 b. | |
| 63 | Princess<br>24 XIII<br>*King Tom.* | Alberta<br>1863 b. | | | 83 | Miss Teasdale<br>9 XIV<br>*Stockwell.* | Teeswater<br>1866 b. | |
| 64 | do.<br>14 XIII<br>*King Tom.* | Princess Alice<br>1864 b. | | | 84 | Abbes of Coverham<br>12 XIV<br>*Leamington.* | Lady of Coverdale<br>1862 b.<br>*Cathedral.* | Mattie<br>1869 b. |
| 65 | do.<br>24 XIII<br>*King Tom.* | Grand Duchess<br>1867<br>*Parmesan.* | Wanda<br>1876 b. | | 85 | do.<br>12 XIV<br>*Weatherbit.* | Virgin Creeper<br>oder Changeable<br>1864 b | |
| 66 | the Nymph<br>25 XIII<br>*Thormanby* | Artemis<br>1864 b. | | | 86 | do<br>12 XIV<br>*Chevalier d'Industrie.* | Miss Osborne<br>1865 F. | |
| 67 | Anemone<br>36 XIII<br>*Dalesman.* | Dalesman M.<br>1870 b. | | | 87 | Flora Macdonald<br>13 XIV<br>*Weatherproof.* | Twilight<br>1869 b. | |
| 68 | do.<br>36 XIII<br>*Defender od. Brennus Sohn des Voltigeur.* | Violet<br>1872 b. | | | 88 | Capucine<br>38 XIV<br>*Longbow.* | Lady Clinton<br>1864 R. | |
| 69 | Maid of Masham<br>39 XIII<br>*Y. Melbourne.* | Y. Melbourne M.<br>1859 b. cfr. R. 95 ff.<br>*Brother to Bird on the Wing.* | Farewell<br>1868 b. | | 89 | Teddington M.<br>39 XIV<br>*Y. Melbourne.* | Y. Melbourne M.<br>1865 b.<br>cfr. R 102 f.<br>*Lacydes.* | Excitement<br>1871 b. |
| 70 | do.<br>39 XIII<br>*Toxophilite* | Toxophilite M.<br>1860 b.<br>*Brother to Strafford.* | Lady Paramount<br>1870 b. | | 90 | do.<br>39 XIV<br>*Y. Melbourne.* | Adelaide<br>1866 b.<br>*Trumpeter.* | Queens Owen<br>1874 F.<br>nach Deutschland und zurück. |
| 71 | do<br>39 XIII<br>*Y. Melbourne.* | Faraway<br>1866 b.<br>*Trumpeter.* | Land's End<br>1873 F. | | 91 | do.<br>39 XIV<br>*Brother to Strafford* | Corbeille<br>1868 b. | |
| 72 | do.<br>39 XIII<br>*Brother to Strafford.* | Lady Masham<br>1867 b. | | | 92 | do.<br>39 XIV<br>*Musket.* | Musket M.<br>1874 b. | |
| 73 | Stockings<br>43 XIII<br>*Macaroni.* | Lisetta<br>1872 b. | | | 93 | Patience<br>44 XIII<br>*King of Trumps.* | Irritation<br>1862 b.<br>cfr. R. 104.<br>*Artillery.* | Alba<br>1870 b. |
| 74 | do.<br>43 XIII<br>*Alcibiade.* | Alcibiade M.<br>1877 F. | | | 94 | Lady Sophie<br>55 XIV<br>*Cathedral.* | Lady Abbes<br>1875 R. oder b. | |
| 75 | Lady of the Lake<br>45 XIII<br>*Dundee.* | Lady of the Deben<br>1868 b | | | 95 | Y. Melbourne M.<br>69 XIV<br>*Knowsley.* | Maid of Honor<br>1872 F | |
| 76 | do.<br>45 XIII<br>*Lecturer.* | Proficient<br>1870 b. | | | 96 | do.<br>69 XIV<br>*Trumpeter.* | Madcap<br>1873 b. | |
| 77 | do.<br>45 XIII<br>*Blinkhoolie.* | Katrine<br>1873 b. | | | 97 | do<br>69 XIV<br>*See Saw.* | Au Revoir<br>1877 b. | |
| 78 | Lena Rivers<br>46 XIII<br>*Blue Peter.* | Blue Ruin<br>1867<br>cfr. R. 98.<br>*Applause.* | Sitfire<br>1873 R. | | 98 | Blue Ruin<br>78 XIV<br>*Cigar.* | Virginia<br>1877 b. | |
| 79 | Hecate<br>47 XIII<br>*Blair Athol.* | Scotch Hag oder<br>Hecat<br>1869 b. | | | 99 | | Blue Bonnet<br>39 XV<br>*Yorkminster.* | Rainbow<br>1871 F. |
| 80 | | Polly Peachum<br>8 XIV<br>*Commotion.* | Miss Barks<br>1866 b | | 100 | | do.<br>39 XV<br>*the Hadji.* | Brown Bonnet<br>1872 b. |
| | XIII. | XIV. | XV. | | | XIV. | XV. | XVI. |

| | XV. | XVI. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 101 | Blue Bonnet<br>39 XV<br>*Plumpudding.* | Dream<br>1873 F. | | | | | | | |
| 102 | Y. Melbourne M.<br>89 XV<br>*Macaroni.* | Castellamare<br>1872 b. | | | | | | | |
| 103 | do.<br>89 XV<br>*Trumpeter.* | Migration<br>1873 F. | | | | | | | |
| 104 | Irritation<br>93 XV<br>*Lord Gough.* | Hasty Girl<br>1875 b. | | | | | | | |
| | XV. | XVI. | | | | | | | |

# Familie 3

mit 23 Endstuten, mit 22 Hengsten, die 177 Töchter hatten, also mit 8,04 Töchtern durchschnittlich pro Hengst.

# Family 3

containing 23 mares up to end of table, also 22 Stallions which sired 177 mares, therefore an avarage of 8,04 mares for each Sire.

---

Hengste aus der Familie Nr. 2, die bei der jetzt bestehenden Zucht in Betracht kommen, chronologisch — nur ausnahmsweise mitunter nach der Mutter — geordnet, mit Angabe von Vater, Mutter, ihrer eigenen und ihrer Mutter Rennleistungen und, wenn letztere in den Stutentabellen nicht enthalten ist, mit Angabe der ersten in denselben vorkommenden Grossmutter, mit fernerer Angabe der Zahl ihrer, der Hengste, Töchter, die weibliche Nachkommen in diesen Tabellen haben oder Endstuten sind. Bei den Hengsten ist die Nummer des Hengstregisters, bei den Stuten Reihe und Generation der Stutentabellen angegeben.

List of Sires descended from family 2 which at the present period require consideration, chronologically arranged — in exceptional instances the dam's pedigree is followed — giving their sires and dams, as well as their own and their dam's performances. Should the dam not be found in the table then the granddam appearing in the same is given, with the further addition of the number of daughters of the above Sires whose female descendants are mentioned therein, or which are the last of their family still existing. To the sires the Nr. of the Index in the Stallion Table is attached, and to the dams the Nr. of column and generation is added.

| Lfde. Nr. in den einzelnen Familien | Nr. des Hengstregisters | Des Hengstes | | | | | Vater | Der Mutter | | | | | Erste in den Stutentabellen eingetragene Grossmutter | In den Stutentabellen | | Zahl der Töchter, die noch direkte, weibliche Nachkommen haben | Bemerkungen |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen | | | | Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen | | | | Reihe | Generation | | |
| | | | | lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | | | | lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | | | | | |
| Current Nr. in the different familys | Nr. in the table of Stallions | Stallion's | | | | | Sire | Dam's | | | | | First in the list of mares grand dam | List of mares | | Number of mares, who have female descendants | remarks |
| | | name | foaled in | performances | | | | name | foaled in | performances | | | | ordre | generation | | |
| | | | | run | won | important races | | | | run | won | important races | | | | | |
| 1 | 896 | Lath | 1732 | 3 | 3 | 5 u. 6j. | Godolphin Arabian | Roxana | 1718 | 5 | 4 | 6, 8 u. 9j. | Akaster Turk. M. | 1 | I | 1 | |
| 2 | 244 | Cade | 1734 | 4 | 1 | 6,7,10 u. 11j. Sgte 6j. | dto. | dto. | 1718 | — | — | — | dto. | 1 | I | 10 | |
| 3 | 1252 | Pharamond | 1781 | 17 | 8 | 3—7j. | Highflyer | Giantess | 1769 | 5 | 3 | 3 u. 4j. Sgte 4j. 800 gs. N. | — | 1 | VI | 1 | |
| 4 | 1534 | Sorcerer | 1796 | 22 | 16 | 3—5j | Trumpator | Y. Giantess | 1790 | — | — | — | — | 1 | VII | 23 | |
| 5 | 1807 | Y. Whiskey | 1801 | — | — | — | Whiskey | dto. | 1790 | — | — | — | — | 1 | VII | 2 | |
| 6 | 633 | Gauntelet | 1803 | — | — | — | John Bull | **Caelia** | 1790 | 9 | 6 | 2–4j. **O.** Fll. st. 1500 gs. N. | Giantess | 1 | VI | 1 | |
| 7 | 1250 | **Phantom** | 1808 | 20 | 11 | 3--5j. **D.** | Walton | Julia | 1799 | 37 | 15 | 2—6j. Ily st. N. | Y. Giantess | 1 | VII | 15 | |
| 8 | 466 | Don Cossack | 1810 | 23 | 13 | 3—5j. Tn. Pl. N. | Haphazard | Alderney | 1800 | 4 | 1 | 3j. | Giantess | 1 | VI | 3 | |
| 9 | 1104 | Muley | 1810 | 5 | 2 | 5j | Orville | **Eleanor** | 1798 | 49 | 28 | 3–7j. **D. O.** 700 gs. N. | — | 1 | VIII | 16 | |
| 10 | 892 | Langar | 1817 | 2 | 1 | 3j. Gasc. St. Dc. | Selim | Walton M. | 1808 | — | — | — | — | 3 | VIII | 21½ | |
| 11 | 1263 | Picton | 1819 | 31 | 17 | 3—7j. | Smolensko | Dick Andrews M. | 1814 | — | — | — | **Eleanor** | 1 | VIII | 5 | |
| 12 | 886 | Lambtonian | 1825 | 10 | 4 | 3—4j. | Filho da Puta | Leopoldine | 1814 | 9 | 3 | 3 u. 4j. 1000 gs. A. | — | 4 | IX | 1 | |
| 13 | 522 | Elvas | 1828 | — | — | — | Whalebone | dto. | 1814 | — | — | — | — | 4 | IX | 4 | |
| 14 | 1297 | **Priam** | 1827 | 23 | 17 | 3-5j. **D.** Cr. St. N. G. C. Gw. 2 M. | Emilius | Cressida | 1807 | 9 | 5 | 3—5j. | — | 2 | VIII | 13 | |
| 15 | 996 | Maple | 1830 | — | — | — | Partisan | Pomona | 1815 | 8 | 4 | 4j. | — | 3 | IX | 1 | |
| 16 | 408 | the Cure | 1841 | 26 | 15 | 2–5j. Chmp. St. Dc. Stf St Cl. St. N. | Physician | Morsel | 1836 | — | — | — | — | 5 | X | 53 | |
| 17 | 692 | Grimston | 1843 | 36 | 14 | 2—6j Q. V. A. | Verulam | dto. | 1836 | — | — | — | — | 5 | X | 1 | |
| 18 | 752 | Hippolytus | 1848 | 17 | 3 | 2—4j. | Emilius | Fantastic | 1843 | 1 | — | 3j. | — | 6 | XI | 1 | |
| 19 | 559 | Father Tames | 1849 | 17 | 5 | 2—4j. | Faugh a Ballagh | Bran M. | 1839 | 5 | 4 | 3j. | — | 1 | X | ½ | |
| 20 | 313 | Charlemont | 1851 | 2 | 1 | 4j. | Conyngham | dto. | 1839 | — | — | — | — | 1 | X | 2 | |
| 21 | 768 | Horror | 1857 | 9 | 3 | 2—4j. | Wild Dayrell | Sally | 1849 | 39 | 8 | 2—5j. Pr o. W. st. Y. | — | 8 | XI | 1 | |
| 22 | 937 | Longshot | 1858 | 64 | 10 | 2—4j. | Longbow | Little Queen | 1850 | — | — | — | — | 2 | XII | 1 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Summa . . . | | 177 | |

## 3. Familie.

| | I. | II. | III. | IV. | V. | VI. | VII. | VIII. | IX. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Akaster Turk M. etw. 1704 cfr. H. 1 u. 2. *Bald Galloway.* | Bald Galloway M. Schwester der Roxana, diese 1718 (M. des Cade), *Partner.* | Partner M. *Foxhunter.* | Foxhunter M. etw. 1744 *Babraham.* | Molly-long-legs 1753 b. *Matchem.* | Giantess 1769 b. cfr. H. 3, 6 u. 8 *Diomed.* | Y. Giantess 1790 b. cfr. R. 2f. H. 4, 5 u. 7 Sorcerer's Mutter *Whiskey.* | **Eleanor** 1798 b. Mutter des Muley cfr. H. 9 u. 11. *Partisan* | Active 1820 b. *Bran.* |
| 2 | | | | | | | do. 1 VII *Y. Whiskey.* | Cressida 1807 b. cfr. R. 4. *Waterloo.* | Linda 1825 b. cfr. R. 5 f. *the Colonel.* |
| 3 | | | | | | | do. 1 VII *Walton.* | Walton M. 1808 F. Langar's Mutter cfr. H. 10. *Vespasian* | Pomona 1815 F. cfr. H. 15. *Partisan.* |
| 4 | | | | | | | | Cressida 2 VIII *Walton.* | Leopoldine 1814 b. cfr. H. 12 u. 13. *Election.* |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | Linda 2 IX. *Pantaloon.* |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | do. 2 IX. *Pantaloon.* |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Akaster Turk Mare, geboren etw. 1704, a. e. Leeds Arabian M., a. e. Spanker M. | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | |
| | I. | II. | III. | IV. | V. | VI. | VII. | VIII. | IX. |

| | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. | XIV. | XV. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Bran M.<br>1839 b.<br>cfr. H. 19 u. 20.<br>*Augur.* | Conjecture<br>1856 b.<br>*Ellington od. Dusk.* | Una<br>1866<br>*Wild Dagrell II.* | Veronica<br>1870 F. | | | | | |
| 2 | Olinda<br>1833 b.<br>*Velocipede.* | Velocipede M.<br>1838 F.<br>*Melbourne.* | Little Queen<br>1850 b.<br>cfr. H. 22. | | | | | | |
| 3 | Partisan M.<br>1834 b.<br>cfr. R. 7 ff.<br>*the Saddler.* | the Saddler M.<br>1838 F. cfr. R. 13.<br>*Sleight of hand oder Auctioneer.* | Trickey<br>1847 b.<br>cfr. R. 16.<br>*Muley Moloch.* | Deception<br>1851 F. | | | | | |
| 4 | Minima<br>1822 F.<br>*Dr. Syntax.* | Dr. Syntax M.<br>1831 F.<br>*Voltaire.* | Little Bundle<br>1838 b.<br>*Hobbie Noble od. Connaught Ranger.* | Polly Noble<br>1857<br>*Lord Clifden.* | Lady Mary Clifden 1867 b. | | | | |
| 5 | Morsel 1836 b.<br>the Cure's Mutter<br>cfr H. 16 u. 17.<br>*Verulam.* | Prevention.<br>1850 b.<br>cfr. R. 14<br>*Launcelot.* | Bella Donna<br>1857 b.<br>cfr. R. 17.<br>*Buccaneer.* | Minna Troil<br>1866 b.<br>cfr. R. 22<br>*Saunterer.* | Brenda Troil<br>1872 F.<br>*Wild Oats.* | Faux Pas<br>1876 F. | | | |
| 6 | Revival<br>1839 b.<br>cfr. R. 10 ff.<br>*Touchstone.* | Fantastic<br>1843 b. od. Rsch.<br>cfr. H. 18.<br>*Faugh-a-Ballagh.* | Black Cotton<br>1852 R<br>cfr. R. 18 f.<br>*Sweetmeat.* | Damson Cheese<br>1860 b.<br>*Mandrake.* | Adelais<br>1873 | | | | |
| 7 | Partisan M.<br>3 X<br>*the Saddler.* | **Sorella**<br>1841 F.<br>*Don John.* | Donna Sabina<br>1851 b.<br>cfr. R. 20 f.<br>*Birdcatcher.* | Seville<br>1858 b.<br>*Lord of the Isles.* | Triana<br>1865 b. | | | | |
| 8 | do.<br>3 X<br>*Ithuriel.* | Sally<br>1849 b.<br>cfr. R. 15 H. 21.<br>*Sweetmeat.* | Reverie<br>1858 R. | | | | | | |
| 9 | do.<br>3 X<br>*Flatcatcher.* | Roulette<br>1852. | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Revival<br>6 X<br>*Annandale.* | Anniversary<br>1853 b. | | | | | | | |
| 11 | do.<br>6 X<br>*Annandale.* | Miss Patridge<br>1856 b. | | | | | | | |
| 12 | do.<br>6 X<br>*Annandale.* | Revivalist<br>1857 b.<br>*Gladiateur.* | Instructress<br>1869 F. | | | | | | |
| 13 | | the Saddler M.<br>3 XI<br>*Lanercost* | Laura Bell<br>1849 b.<br>*Hobbie Noble.* | Miss Edmondson<br>1860 F. | | | | | |
| 14 | | Prevention<br>5 XI<br>*Lord of the Isles.* | Bona<br>1865 b. | | | | | | |
| 15 | | Sally<br>8 XI<br>*Cathedral.* | Sally Blak<br>1869 R. | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | Trickey<br>3 XII<br>*Vatican.* | Puseyism<br>1854 R. | | | | | |
| 17 | | | Bella Donna<br>5 XII<br>*Adventurer.* | Antidote<br>1872 R. | | | | | |
| 18 | | | Black Cotton<br>6 XII<br>*Sweetmeat.* | Cotton Wool od Eleanor<br>1861 R. | | | | | |
| 19 | | | do.<br>6 XII<br>*Knight of Kars.* | Knight of Kars M.<br>1868 b. | | | | | |
| 20 | | | Donna Sabina<br>7 XII<br>*Hobbie Noble od. Cannobie.* | Valencia<br>1861 F. | | | | | |
| | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. | XIV. | XV. | | | |

3. Familie.

| | XII. | XIII. | XIV. | XV. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21 | Donna Sabina<br>7 XII<br>*Lord of the Isles.* | Murcia<br>1864 b.<br>cfr. R. 23<br>*Elland.* | Andorra<br>1868 F.<br>*Citadel.* | Estella<br>1875 F. | | | | | |
| 22 | | Minna Troil<br>5 XIII<br>*Adventurer.* | Adventuress<br>1875 b. | | | | | | |
| 23 | | Murcia<br>21 XIII<br>*Blinkhoolie.* | Segura<br>1874 b. | | | | | | |
| | XII. | XIII. | XIV. | XV. | | | | | |

# Familie 4

mit 371 Endstuten, mit 177 Hengsten, die 1452⅓ Töchter hatten, also mit 8,2 Töchtern durchschnittlich pro Hengst.

# Family 4

containing 371 mares up to end of table, also 177 Stallions, which sired 1452⅓ mares, therefore an avarage of 8,2 mares for each Sire.

---

Hengste aus der Familie Nr. 4, die bei der jetzt bestehenden Zucht in Betracht kommen, chronologisch — nur ausnahmsweise mitunter nach der Mutter — geordnet, mit Angabe von Vater, Mutter, ihren eigenen und ihrer Mutter Rennleistungen und, wenn letztere in den Stutentabellen nicht enthalten ist, mit Angabe der ersten in denselben vorkommenden Grossmutter, mit fernerer Angabe der Zahl ihrer, der Hengste, Töchter, die weibliche Nachkommen in diesen Tabellen haben oder Endstuten sind. Bei den Hengsten ist die Nummer des Hengstregisters, bei den Stuten Reihe und Generation der Stutentabellen angegeben.

List of Sires descended from family Nr. 4 which at the present period require consideration, chronologically arranged — in exceptional instances the dam's pedigree is followed — giving their sires and dams, as well as their own and their dam's performances. Should the dam not be found in the table then the granddam appearing in the same is given, with the further addition of the number of daughters of the above Sires whose female descendants are mentioned therein, or which are the last of their family still existing. To the sires the Nr. of the Index in the Stallion Table is attached, and to the dams the Nr. of column and generation is added.

| Lfde. Nr. in den einzelnen Familien / Current Nr. in the different familys | Nr. des Hengstregisters / Nr. in the table of Stallions | Des Hengstes / Stallion's: Name / name | Geburtsjahr / foaled in | Leistungen / performances: lief / run | siegte / won | Bedeutende Siege / important races | Vater / Sire | Der Mutter / Dam's: Name / name | Geburtsjahr / foaled in | Leistungen / performances: lief / run | siegte / won | Bedeutende Siege / important races | Erste in den Stutentabellen eingetragene Grossmutter / First in the list of mares granddam | In den Stutentabellen / List of mares: Reihe / ordre | Generation / generation | Zahl der Töchter, die noch direkte weibliche Nachkommen haben / Number of mares, who have female descendants | Bemerkungen / remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 1696 | True Blue | 1710 | 4 | 3 | 5, 6, 9 u. 10j. Sgte 6, 9 u. 10j. | Williamson's Turk | Byerly M. | ? | — | — | — | — | 1 | I | 1 | |
| 2 | 1697 | Y. True Blue | 1718 | 6 | 4 | 5—8j. Sgte 6—7j. | do. | do. | ? | — | — | — | — | 1 | I | 1 | |
| 3 | 41 | Ancient Pistol | 1764 | 4 | 3 | 6j. | Snap | Eloisa | 1758 | 4 | 3 | 4j. | Honywood's Arabian M. | 1 | II | 1 | |
| 4 | 1229 | Paymaster | 1766 | 32 | 19 | 4—8j. | Blank | Snapdragon | 1759 | — | — | — | — | 3 | V | 2 | |
| 5 | 836 | Justice | 1774 | 3 | 1 | 4j. | Herod | Curiosity | 1760 | — | — | — | — | 5 | V | 4 | |
| 6 | 72 | **Assassin** | 1779 | 19 | 12 | 2—5j. **D.** | Sweetbriar | Angelica | 1761 | 4 | — | 4 u. 5j. | — | 6 | V | 1 | |
| 7 | 1490 | **Sir Peter** | 1784 | 24 | 17 | 3—5j. **D.** Jk. Cl. u. Grsv. St. N. | Highflyer | Papillon | 1769 | 4 | 4 | 3j. | — | 1 | VI | 57½ | |
| 8 | 1541 | **Spadille** | 1784 | 13 | 7 | 3—7j. **L.** | do. | Flora | 1768 | — | — | — | — | 6 | VI | 2 | |
| 9 | 1501 | **Skyscraper** | 1786 | 36 | 26 | 3—6j. **D.** Cl. St. N. | do. | Everlasting | 1775 | 12 | 6 | 3 u. 4j. 600 gs. Lws., 800 gs. N. | — | 4 | VI | 1 | |
| 10 | 239 | Buzzard | 1787 | 49 | 34 | 2—7j. | Woodpecker | Misfortune | 1775 | — | — | — | — | 5 | VI | 16 | |
| 11 | 1743 | Vermin | 1788 | 27 | 9 | 2—5j. | Highflyer | Rosebud | 1765 | — | — | — | — | 8 | V | 1 | |
| 12 | 701 | Gunpowder | 1791 | — | — | — | Assassin | Skysweeper | 1782 | — | — | — | Eclipse M. | 8 | VI | ½ | |
| 13 | 1679 | Totteridge | 1791 | 15 | 10 | 4—6j. | Dungannon | Marcella | 1783 | 10 | 5 | 2—4j. | — | 11 | VII | 3 | |
| 14 | 1747 | Vespasian | 1793 | — | — | — | Pot 8 os | Lady Teazle | 1781 | 21 | 11 | 3—5j. 650 gs. N. | — | 14 | VII | 1 | |
| 15 | 1851 | Y. Woodpecker | 1794 | — | — | — | Woodpecker | Eclipse M. | 1778 | — | — | — | — | 8 | VI | 3 | |
| 16 | 187 | Bobtail | 1795 | 49 | 29 | 3—10j. | Precipitate | Bobtail | 1786 | 5 | 2 | 2 u. 3j. Sgte 2j. Flly. st. N. | Curiosity | 5 | V | 1 | |
| 17 | 1188 | Oscar | 1795 | 12 | 7 | 3—5j. Cr. St. N. | Saltram | Highflyer M. | 1784 | — | — | — | Miss Middleton | 2 | V | 1 | |
| 18 | 549 | Expectation | 1796 | 29 | 18 | 3—6j. | Sir Peter | Zilia | 1783 | 18 | 7 | 2—5j. 1400 gs. N. | — | 2 | VIII | 2 | |
| 19 | 307 | **Champion** | 1797 | 10 | 7 | 3—5j. **D. L.** | Pot 8 os | Huncamanca | 1787 | 5 | 1 | 2j. | — | 12 | VI | 2 | |
| 20 | 847 | Kill Devil | 1797 | 20 | 12 | 3—5j. | Rockingham | Nelly | 1784 | — | — | — | Rosebud | 8 | V | 1 | |
| 21 | 303 | Cesario | 1800 | 10 | 5 | 3—4j. | John Bull | Olivia | 1786 | 8 | 5 | 2 u. 3j. 750 gs. N. | — | 7 | VI | 3 | |
| 22 | 327 | Chorus, fr. Tot | 1802 | — | — | — | Trumpator | Sea Fowl | 1788 | 2 | 1 | 3j. | — | 10 | VII | 1 | |
| 23 | 1064 | Milo | 1802 | 9 | 5 | 3—4j. | Sir Peter | Wren | 1783 | 27 | 15 | 2—4j. 500 gs. N. | — | 15 | VII | 1 | |
| 24 | 66 | Artichoke | 1802 | 27 | 10 | 4—9j. | Don Quixote | Dungannon M. | 1792 | — | — | — | — | 14 | VIII | ½ | |
| 25 | 1179 | Orion | 1804 | — | — | — | Kite | Pot 8 os M. | 1791 | 1 | 1 | 3j. | Maid of the Oaks | 17 | VII | ¼ | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | Summa . . | | | 107¾ | |

## 4. Familie.

| Lfde. Nr. in den einzelnen Familien | Nr. des Hengstregisters | Des Hengstes: Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen: lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | Vater | Der Mutter: Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen: lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | Erste in den Stutentabellen eingetragene Grossmutter | In den Stutentabellen: Reihe | Generation | Zahl der Töchter, die noch direkte weibliche Nachkommen haben | Bemerkungen |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Current Nr. in the different familys | Nr. in the table of Stallions | Stallion's name | foaled in | performances: run | won | important races | Sire | Dam's name | foaled in | performances: run | won | important races | First in the list of mares granddam | List of mares: ordre | generation | Number of mares, who have female descendants | remarks |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | Transport . . | | | $107\frac{3}{4}$ | |
| 26 | 1454 | Seymour | 1807 | — | — | — | Delpini | Bay Javelin | 1793 | — | — | — | Flora | 6 | VI | 3 | |
| 27 | 1688 | Tramp | 1810 | 13 | 9 | 3—4j. G-C. Y. u. Dc. | Dick Andrews | Gohanna M. | 1803 | — | — | — | — | 26 | IX | $24\frac{1}{2}$ | |
| 28 | 141 | Bellerophon | 1811 | — | — | — | Orville | Adamant M. | 1788 | 1 | 1 | 3j. | Bartelets Childers M. | 1 | III | 1 | |
| 29 | 1197 | Outcry | 1811 | 19 | 8 | 4—7j. | Camillus | Waxy M. | 1801 | — | — | — | Papillon | 1 | VI | 1 | |
| 30 | 744 | Hetman | 1813 | 13 | 4 | 4—5j. | Trafalgar | Violante | 1802 | 27 | 23 | 3—7j. Otl. st. 3 M. Prt. st. N. | — | 19 | VIII | $\frac{1}{2}$ | |
| 31 | 1027 | Master Henry | 1815 | 37 | 18 | 2—8j. 3 G-C. Wre. Ww. Chit. | Orville | Miss Sophia | 1805 | 21 | 12 | 2—4j. Otl. st. N. | — | 20 | VIII | 4 | |
| 32 | 1358 | Richard | 1818 | 13 | 6 | 3—4j. | do. | do. | — | — | — | — | — | 20 | VIII | 1 | |
| 33 | 989 | **Mameluke** | 1824 | 17 | 9 | 3—5j. **D.** | Partisan | do. | — | — | — | — | — | 20 | VIII | $1\frac{1}{2}$ | |
| 34 | 1385 | Roncesvalles | 1815 | 19 | 9 | 3—6j. | Skiddaw | Dragon M. | ? | — | — | — | Flora | 6 | VI | 1 | |
| 35 | 1873 | Sir Gilbert | 1815 | 5 | 1 | 4—5j. Sgte 4j. | Y. Alexander | Olive Branch | 1804 | 4 | 2 | 3 u. 4j. Sgte 3j. | Olivia | 7 | VI | $\frac{1}{2}$ | |
| 36 | 1241 | Percy | 1816 | 18 | 9 | 3—5j. | Walton | Delpini M. | 1805 | — | — | — | Eustatia | 15 | VIII | 1 | |
| 37 | 1780 | Warkworth | 1821 | 6 | 2 | 4—5j. | Filho da Puta | do. | — | — | — | — | do. | 15 | VIII | 1 | |
| 38 | 1630 | Tarragon | 1816 | 34 | 15 | 3—7j. | Haphazard | Arquebusade | 1808 | 5 | 2 | 3j. | Pot 8 os M. | 9 | VII | 1 | |
| 39 | 1642 | Teniers, fr. Grand Artist | 1816 | 24 | 11 | 3—6j. G-C. Db. u. Nwc. | Rubens | Snowdrop | 1806 | 20 | 6 | 2—4j. | — | 3 | X | 4 | |
| 40 | 620 | Gainsborough | 1813 | 37 | 21 | 3—7j. Viele G-C. | do. | Tiny | 1801 | — | — | — | Wren | 15 | VII | 2 | |
| 41 | 159 | Bizarre | 1820 | 31 | 13 | 3—6j. G-C. As. 2 M. | Orville | Bizarre | 1811 | 3 | 1 | 3j. Cckb. st. N. | — | 19 | IX | 2 | |
| 42 | 317 | Chateau Margaux | 1822 | 27 | 18 | 4—6j. Cl. St. N. G-C. As. | Whalebone | Wasp | 1811 | 8 | 3 | 3j. | — | 8 | VIII | 4 | |
| 43 | 893 | **Lapdog** | 1823 | 8 | 4 | 3j. **D.** | do. | Canopus M. | 1812 | — | — | — | — | 32 | X | 4 | |
| 44 | 1342 | Rector | 1823 | — | — | — | Muley | Dick Andrews M. | 1814 | — | — | — | Vixen | 13 | VI | 1 | |
| 45 | 986 | Maleck | 1824 | 16 | 8 | 3—5j. G-C. Lc. u. Crl. | Blacklock | Juniper M. | 1817 | — | — | — | — | 9 | X | 4 | |
| 46 | 1735 | Velocipede | 1825 | 10 | 7 | 2—4j. G-C. Y. | do. | do. | — | — | — | — | — | 9 | X | 47 | |
| 47 | 1128 | Neptune | 1825 | — | — | — | Tiresias | Rivulet | 1813 | 13 | 6 | 2—4j. Wdc. st. E. | Pot 8 os M. | 12 | VII | 1 | |
| 48 | 760 | Haemus | 1828 | 10 | 3 | 3 u. 4j. Ry. st. As. | Sultan | Bess | 1806 | — | — | — | — | 13 | VII | 1 | |
| 49 | 1383 | Romulus | 1828 | — | — | — | Hazard | Fitz Teazle M. | 1816 | — | — | — | — | 38 | XI | $1\frac{1}{2}$ | |
| 50 | 1369 | Robin Hood | 1828 | — | — | — | Lottery | Smolensko M. | 1818 | — | — | — | Roxana | 28 | IX | $\frac{1}{4}$ | |
| 51 | 1394 | Rubini | 1828 | 20 | 10 | 3—5j. Cr. st. E. G-C. Gw. | St. Patrick | Sleight | 1816 | — | — | — | — | 23 | VIII | 1 | |
| 52 | 1403 | **the Saddler** | 1828 | 22 | 9 | 2—6j. **L.** G-C. Dc. | Waverley | Castrellina | 1823 | — | — | — | — | 19 | XI | 16 | |
| 53 | 110 | the Bard | 1833 | 22 | 10 | 2—4j. | do. | do. | — | — | — | — | — | 19 | XI | 4 | |
| 54 | 1483 | Sir John | 1828 | 15 | 7 | 2—5j. L. st. Lp. G-C. | Tramp | Waxy M. | 1815 | — | — | — | — | 19 | X | $2\frac{1}{2}$ | |
| 55 | 781 | Huntington | 1829 | — | — | — | Brutandorf | Whisker M. | 1820 | — | — | — | — | 46 | X | 1 | |
| 56 | 1243 | Perion | 1829 | 3 | 1 | 3j. | Whisker | Darioletta | 1822 | 6 | 2 | 3j. | — | 22 | IX | $3\frac{1}{2}$ | |
| 57 | 621 | Galaor | 1838 | 13 | 5 | 3 u. 4j. Trd. C. Mnch. | Muley Moloch | do. | — | — | — | — | — | 22 | IX | 6 | |
| 58 | 655 | Glaucus | 1830 | 23 | 15 | 2—6j. Cl. st. N. G-C. Ecl. Ft. As. Gw. st. Gw. | Partisan | Nanine | 1823 | — | — | — | — | 45 | X | $8\frac{1}{2}$ | |
| 59 | 732 | Hercule | 1830 | 4 | 3 | 3 u. 4j. | Rainbow | Aimable | 1822 | ? | ? | — | Flora | 6 | VI | 1 | |
| 60 | 1334 | Ratcatcher | 1830 | 64 | 25 | 2—8j. | Langar | Rufina | 1821 | 12 | 6 | 3 u. 4j. | Juniper M. | 9 | X | 2 | |
| 61 | 976 | Magnet | 1831 | — | — | — | Muley | Bequest | 1819 | — | — | — | — | 28 | XI | 1 | |
| 62 | 1855 | Worlaby Baylock | 1831 | 9 | 4 | 2 u. 3j. | Blacklock | the Vermin M. | 1810 | — | — | — | — | 15 | X | 3 | |
| 63 | 954 | Lord Stafford | 1834 | — | — | — | Langar | Waxy M. | 1815 | — | — | — | — | 19 | X | 1 | |
| 64 | 890 | Lanercost | 1835 | 38 | 26 | 3—7j. Cmbr. G-C. As. | Liverpool | Otis | 1820 | 3 | 1 | 2 u. 3j. Sgte 2j. | — | 34 | IX | 52 | |
| 65 | 1505 | Sleight of hand | 1836 | 5 | 3 | 3 u. 4j. Trd. C. Lp. | Pantaloon | Decoy | 1830 | 10 | 2 | 2—4j. Sgte 2j. | — | 33 | X | $48\frac{1}{2}$ | |
| 66 | 556 | Falstaff, fr. Grotesque | 1842 | — | — | — | Touchstone | do. | — | — | — | — | — | 33 | X | 7 | |
| 67 | 580 | **Flatcatcher** | 1845 | 26 | 15 | 2—5j. Wdc. st. E. **2000 gs.** St. L. Lp. | do. | do. | — | — | — | — | — | 33 | X | $34\frac{1}{2}$ | |
| 68 | 499 | Dupe | 1850 | — | — | — | Pantaloon | do. | — | — | — | — | — | 33 | X | 1 | |
| 69 | 1865 | Zimmermann | 1836 | 2 | 1 | 2 u. 3j. Sgte 3j. | Starch | Champignon M. | 1828 | — | — | — | Blucher M. | 7 | VIII | 1 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | Latus . . | | | 415 | |

| Lfde. Nr. in den einzelnen Familien | Nr. des Hengstregisters | Des Hengstes: Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen: lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | Vater | Der Mutter: Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen: lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | Erste in den Stutentabellen eingetragene Grossmutter | In den Stutentabellen: Reihe | Generation | Zahl der Töchter, die noch direkte, weibliche Nachkommen haben | Bemerkungen |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Current Nr. in the different familys | Nr. in the table of Stallions | Stallion's: name | foaled in | performances: run | won | important races | Sire | Dam's: name | foaled in | performances: run | won | important races | First in the list of mares grand dam | List of mares: ordre | generation | Number of mares, who have female descendants | remarks |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | Transport . . . | | | 415 | |
| 70 | 1769 | Vulcan | 1837 | 19 | 9½ | 4–6j. Sgte 4 u. 5j. Cmbr. Trd. C. Lvp. | Verulam | Puss | 1829 | 13 | 4 | 3 u. 4j. G-C. Owst. | — | 6 | XI | 9 | Lief auch in Irland. |
| 71 | 1570 | Star of Erin | 1841 | — | — | — | Ishmael | do. | — | — | — | — | — | 6 | XI | 3 | |
| 72 | 876 | Knight of the Whistle | 1838 | 42 | 12 | 3–7j. New st. Y. Ry. Ht. C. As. G-C. Crxt. Prk. Chf-C. Gw. | Velocipede | Whisker M. | 1820 | — | — | — | — | 46 | X | 6 | |
| 73 | 99 | Ballinkeele | 1839 | — | — | — | Birdcatcher | Perdita | 1830 | — | — | — | — | 18 | XI | 4 | |
| 74 | 255 | Camel jun. | 1839 | — | — | — | Camel | Velocity | 1831 | — | — | — | Juniper M. | 9 | X | 1 | |
| 75 | 533 | Envoy | 1839 | 6 | 3½ | 2—4j. | Plenipotentiary | Ayesha | 1831 | — | — | — | Marinella | 13 | VIII | 3 | |
| 76 | 803 | Jeremy Diddler | 1839 | 9 | 6 | 3 u. 4j. | Jerry | Marpessa | 1830 | 7 | 3 | 2–4j. 900 gs. Gw. Prt. st. N. G-C. A. | — | 55 | XII | 2 | |
| 77 | 50 | Antidote | 1840 | 11 | 4 | 3 u. 4j. | Velocipede | **Galata** | 1829 | 11 | 8 | 3–5j. **O. 1000 gs.** | — | 12 | X | 1 | |
| 78 | 201 | Bramble | 1840 | 10 | 3 | 2—4j. | Bay Middleton | Moss Rose | 1827 | 12 | 6 | 3–4j. Dee st. Ch. St. L. st. Lvp. | — | 9 | XI | 1 | |
| 79 | 1482 | Sirikol | 1840 | — | — | — | Sheet Anchor | Nannette | 1829 | 4 | 3 | 2j. | — | 45 | XI | 5 | |
| 80 | 1698 | Trueboy | 1840 | 45 | 11 | 2–6j. Nrth. D. Nwc. Mnch. C. G-C. Rchm. | Tomboy | Muley M. | 1829 | — | — | — | Bequest | 28 | XI | 4 | |
| 81 | 557 | Fance Boy | 1843 | 12 | 7 | 2–4j. G-C. Klso. | do. | do. | — | — | — | — | do. | 28 | XI | 1 | |
| 82 | 1167 | Old England | 1842 | 12 | 8 | 2—4j. Jly. st. N. | Mulatto | Fortress | 1836 | — | — | — | — | 103 | XIII | 5 | |
| 83 | 1316 | **Pyrrhus the First** | 1843 | 16 | 10 | 3—6j. **D.** N. st. | Epirus | do. | — | — | — | — | — | 103 | XIII | 41 | |
| 84 | 105 | Bantam | 1843 | 6 | — | 5j. | Euclid | Lady Fanny | 1834 | — | — | — | Mistress Cruikshank | 47 | X | 7 | |
| 85 | 1292 | Poynton | 1843 | 6 | 2 | 3–5j. Gr. Yksh. st. Y. | Touchstone | Lady Stafford | 1829 | 33 | 12 | 2—6j. | — | 71 | XI | 5 | |
| 86 | 1462 | Shawn Buidhe | 1844 | — | — | — | Verulam | Cruiskeen | 1834 | 31 | 7 | 4–7j. Stffsh. st. Lchf. Std. C. Lvp. Cesw. Trd. Pl. Ch. | Brandy Bet | 78 | XI | 2 | |
| 87 | 1732 | **Van Tromp** | 1844 | 15 | 12 | 2–5j. **L.** St. L. Lp. Nrth. D. Nwc. Chmp. st. Dc. C. Gw. | Lanercost | Barbelle | 1836 | 10 | 2 | 3j. | — | 22 | X | 14 | |
| 88 | 589 | **the Flying Dutchman** | 1846 | 16 | 15 | 2–5j. **D.** Jly. st. N. Chmp. st. Dc. St. L. st. Dc. | Bay Middleton | do. | — | — | — | — | — | 22 | X | 58 | |
| 89 | 438 | De Ruyter | 1848 | — | — | — | Laneroost | do. | — | — | — | — | — | 22 | X | 5 | |
| 90 | 1725 | Vanderdecken | 1850 | 20 | 4 | 2—5j. | Bay Middleton | do. | — | — | — | — | — | 22 | X | 2 | |
| 91 | 1869 | Zuyder Zee | 1854 | 32 | 10 | 2—6j. Chf-C. Gw. | Orlando | do. | — | — | — | — | — | 22 | X | 6 | |
| 92 | 1727 | Van Dieman | 1856 | 2 | — | 3j. | West Australian | do. | — | — | — | — | — | 22 | X | 2 | |
| 93 | 1829 | Will o' the Wisp | 1844 | 4 | 1 | 3j. | Pantaloon | Velocipede M. | 1833 | 1 | 1 | 3j. | Bizarre | 19 | IX | 1 | |
| 94 | 543 | Essedarius | 1846 | 9 | 2 | 2—5j. Smrsh. st. N. | Gladiator | do. | — | — | — | — | do. | 19 | IX | 1 | |
| 95 | 477 | Dough | 1845 | 17 | 2 | 3—5j. | Tearaway | Brandy Bet | 1829 | — | — | — | — | 78 | XI | 7 | |
| 96 | 521 | Elthiron | 1846 | 32 | 20 | 2–6j. Trn. st. As. Eb. St. L. Y. | Pantaloon | Phryne | 1840 | 6 | 1 | 3 u. 4j. Sgte 3j. | — | 33 | XI | 1⅙ | |
| 97 | 1836 | Windhound | 1847 | 6 | 1 | 3 u. 4j. Sgte 3j. | do. | do. | — | — | — | — | — | 33 | XI | 21½ | |
| 98 | 758 | Hobbie Noble | 1849 | 14 | 5 | 2–4j. Nw. st. As. Jly. st. N. Trn. st. N. | do. | do. | — | — | — | — | — | 33 | XI | 22 | |
| 99 | 414 | Damask | 1847 | 4 | 1 | 2 u. 4j. Sgte 2j. | Touchstone | Moss Rose | 1827 | — | — | cfr. Nr. 78 | — | 9 | XI | 2 | |
| 100 | 669 | Goliah | 1848 | 5 | — | 3 u. 4j. | do. | Collina | 1838 | 23 | 8 | 2—6j. 510 gs Lvp. | — | 71 | XII | 1 | |
| 101 | 1059 | Midas | 1848 | 25 | 9 | 2–4j. Prdg. st. N N. st. | Beiram | Merope | 1841 | 9 | 3 | 3j. | — | 69 | XI | 1 | |
| 102 | 913 | Leopold | 1849 | 7 | 2 | 3 u. 4j. | Phlegon | Marinella | 1824 | 12 | 3 | 3 u. 4j. Sgte 3j. | — | 13 | VIII | 2 | |
| 103 | 1338 | Ravenshill | 1849 | 1 | — | 3j. | the Ugly Buck | Sylph | 1832 | — | — | — | — | 32 | XII | ½ | |
| 104 | 1581 | **Stockwell** | 1849 | 21 | 12 | 2–5j. **2000 gs. L.** N. st. Gr. Yksh. st. Dc. Gd. Dk. Mich. st. N. | the Baron | Pocahontas | 1837 | 7 | — | 3—5j. | — | 55 | XIII | 160½ | |
| 105 | 1333 | Rataplan | 1850 | 71 | 42 | 2–5j. Trd. C. Mnch. Smrsh. st. Bath. | do. | do. | — | — | — | — | — | 55 | XIII | 82 | |
| 106 | 866 | King Tom | 1851 | 6 | 3 | 2—4j. | Harkaway | do. | — | — | — | — | — | 55 | XIII | 100½ | |
| 107 | 872 | Knight of Kars | 1855 | 10 | 2 | 3 u. 4j. | Nutwith | do. | — | — | — | — | — | 55 | XIII | 34½ | |
| 108 | 874 | Knight of St. Patrick | 1858 | 22 | 4 | 2 u 3j. Clm. st. N. | Knight of St. George | do. | — | — | — | — | — | 55 | XIII | 16½ | |
| 109 | 45 | Anglesey | 1850 | 3 | 1 | 2 u. 3j. Sgte 3j. | Cotherstone | Anglia | 1845 | 2 | 1 | 2j. | — | 263 | XIV | 1 | |
| 110 | 108 | Barbatus | 1850 | 12 | 2 | 2—4j. | Bay Middleton | Barba | 1845 | — | — | — | — | 83 | XIII | 6 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | Latus . . . | | | 1063⅚ | |

| Lfde. Nr. in den einzelnen Familien | Nr. des Hengstregisters | Des Hengstes: Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen: lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | Vater | Der Mutter: Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen: lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | Erste in den Stutentabellen eingetragene Grossmutter | In den Stutentabellen: Reihe | Generation | Zahl der Töchter, die noch direkte, weibliche Nachkommen haben | Bemerkungen |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Current Nr. in the different familys | Nr. in the table of Stallions | Stallion's name | foaled in | performances: run | won | important races | Sire | Dam's name | foaled in | performances: run | won | important races | First in the list of mares grand dam | List of mares: ordre | generation | Number of mares, who have female descendants | remarks |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | Transport . . . | | | 1063⅚ | |
| 111 | 894 | Lascelles | 1850 | 28 | 5 | 2—5j. | Touchstone | **Cara** | 1836 | 6 | 2 | 2—4j. Sgte 2 u. 3j. **1000 gs.** Crt. st. N. | — | 83 | XII | 1 | |
| 112 | 150 | Bessus | 1851 | 2 | 1 | 2 u. 3j. Sgte 2j. 435 gs. | Bay Middleton | Brown Bess | 1844 | 17 | 6⅓ | 2 u. 3j. | — | 128 | XII | 1 | |
| 113 | 837 | Ivan | 1851 | 15 | 5 | 2—4j. | Van Tromp | Siberia | 1835 | 3 | 1 | 2 u. 3j. Sgte 3j. | — | 7 | IX | 11 | |
| 114 | 1131 | Neville | 1851 | 14 | 7 | 2—4j. Gr. Nrth. h. Y. T. Fl. Dm. h. Y. | Napier | Sally Snobs | 1835 | 1 | 1 | 3j. | — | 24 | IX | 16 | |
| 115 | 1395 | Ruby | 1851 | 9 | 2 | 2 u. 3j. | Bay Middleton | Crown Jewel | 1844 | 4 | — | 2 u. 3j. | — | 44 | XII | 1 | |
| 116 | 1728 | Vandyke | 1851 | 16 | 4 | 2—4j. | Portrait | Thorn | 1845 | — | — | — | — | 16 | XII | 1 | |
| 117 | 1557 | Sprig of Shillalah | 1855 | 20 | 10 | 2—4j. | Simoom | do. | — | — | — | — | — | 16 | XII | 4 | |
| 118 | 377 | Coroebus | 1852 | 17 | 4 | 2—4j. Bnt. Mem. st. Gw. | Slane | Gala | 1846 | — | — | — | — | 58 | XI | 1 | |
| 119 | 865 | Kingstown | 1852 | 12 | 4 | 2 u. 3j. | Tearaway | Foinnualla | 1843 | 1 | — | 3j. | — | 144 | XII | 1 | |
| 120 | 1275 | Plum Pudding | 1857 | 3 | — | 3j. | Sweetmeat | do. | — | — | — | — | — | 144 | XII | 16½ | |
| 121 | 67 | Artillery | 1853 | 21 | 7 | 2—5j. Crt. st. N. | Touchstone | Jeannette | 1843 | 2 | — | 3j. | — | 113 | XII | 33½ | |
| 122 | 260 | Cannobie | 1853 | 5 | 2 | 2—3j. Mt. st. Ea. Brw. st. N. | Melbourne | Lady Lurewell | 1844 | 20 | 4 | 2—4j. | — | 97 | XII | 7½ | |
| 123 | 591 | Folkestone | 1858 | 19 | 10 | 2 u. 3j. Cl. st. N. | Birdcatcher | do. | — | — | — | — | — | 97 | XII | 1½ | |
| 124 | 1759 | Voivode | 1853 | 1 | — | 2j. | Surplice | Hybla | 1846 | — | — | — | — | 98 | XI | 4 | |
| 125 | 843 | **Kettledrum** | 1858 | 8 | 4 | 2 u. 3j. **D.** | Rataplan | do. | — | — | — | — | — | 98 | XI | 29 | |
| 126 | 299 | Cellarius | 1859 | 27 | 3 | 2—4j. | Fandango | do. | — | — | — | — | — | 98 | XI | 2 | |
| 127 | 552 | Fairplay, fr. Huntington | 1854 | 33 | 10 | 2—5j. | Hernandez | Jeremy Diddler M. | 1847 | — | — | — | — | 29 | X | 1 | |
| 128 | 1168 | Old Fashion, sp. Old Tom | 1854 | 38 | 8 | 2—4j. | Melbourne | Lady Shrewsbury | 1843 | 5 | — | 3 u. 4j. | — | 72 | XII | 2 | |
| 129 | 1043 | Mentmore | 1855 | 35 | 11 | 2—5j. Prdg. st. N. Grtw. st. Gw. | do. | Emerald | 1841 | 7 | — | 2 u. 3j. | — | 170 | XIII | 6 | |
| 130 | 979 | Magnum | 1856 | 13 | — | 3 u. 4j. | Surplice | do. | — | — | — | — | — | 170 | XIII | 6½ | |
| 131 | 1686 | Toxophilite | 1855 | 18 | 11 | 2—4j. Dc. st. Gd. Dk. Mch. st. N. | Longbow | Legerdemain | 1846 | 15 | 3 | 2—5j. Sgte 2—4j. Cesw. Trd. C. Mnch. | — | 84 | XI | 16 | |
| 132 | 112 | Barnby Moor | 1856 | — | — | — | Newminster | the Flood | 1850 | — | — | — | Physician M. | 19 | XIII | 1 | |
| 133 | 483 | Drogheda | 1856 | 24 | 8 | 2 u. 4j. | Mountain Deer | Juanita Perez | 1851 | 2 | — | 2j. | — | 206 | XIII | 6 | |
| 134 | 1 | A I | 1862 | 1 | — | 3j. | Sweetmeat | do. | — | — | — | — | — | 206 | XIII | 4½ | |
| 135 | 707 | Hal o' Kirklees | 1856 | 2 | — | 2 u. 3j. | Touchstone | Trousseau | 1849 | 15 | 5 | 2—4j. Sgte 2 u. 3j. | — | 207 | XIII | 1½ | |
| 136 | 1400 | Sabreur | 1857 | 7 | 4 | 3j. Gr. Yksh. st. Y. | Voltigeur | Ada | 1835 | — | — | — | Olivia | 7 | VI | 4 | |
| 137 | 269 | Carbineer | 1858 | 14 | 4 | 3—5j. h. 1095 Lstr. N. | Rifleman | Comfit | 1850 | 16 | 5 | 2—4j. Sgte 2 u. 3j. 750 gs. N. | — | 7 | XI | ½ | |
| 138 | 956 | Lothian's King, fr. Ducat | 1858 | 45 | 10 | 3—6j. | King Tom | Para | 1852 | 19 | 10 | 2 u. 3j. Crt. Bdf. st. N. | — | 27 | XIV | 4 | |
| 139 | 1117 | Musketeer | 1858 | — | — | — | Rifleman | Sleight of hand M. | 1851 | — | — | — | — | 46 | XII | 2 | |
| 140 | 1430 | Sawcutter | 1858 | 26 | 7 | 2—4j. Ct. a. Sbb. h. E. | Idle Boy | Titaea | 1846 | — | — | — | Titania | 67 | XII | 1 | |
| 141 | 693 | the Grinder | 1862 | — | — | — | Volunteer | do. | — | — | — | — | do. | 67 | XII | 1 | |
| 142 | 1830 | Will Scarlet, fr. Lifeguard | 1858 | — | — | — | Safeguard | Herculaneum | 1843 | — | — | — | — | 169 | XIV | 1 | |
| 143 | 877 | Knowsley | 1859 | 12 | — | 3 u. 4j. | Stockwell | Orlando M. | 1853 | 2 | — | 2j. | — | 223 | XIII | 23 | |
| 144 | 641 | **General Peel** | 1861 | 14 | 4 | 3 u. 4j. **2000 gs.** | Y. Melbourne | do. | — | — | — | — | — | 223 | XIII | 17 | |
| 145 | 881 | Lacydes | 1859 | 7 | 4 | 3 u. 4j. | Orlando | Boarding School Miss | 1841 | 22 | 6 | 3—5j. | — | 183 | XIII | 10 | |
| 146 | 1025 | Master George | 1859 | 11 | 5 | 3j. | Papageno | Antelope | 1845 | 21 | 8½ | 2—5j. Sgte 2—4j. | — | 17 | XV | 5 | |
| 147 | 1658 | Tim Whiffler | 1859 | 26 | 11 | 2—4j. Trd. Pl. Ch. Gw. C. Dc. D. | Van Galen | Sybil | 1851 | — | — | — | — | 32 | XIII | 4 | |
| 148 | 1751 | Victor | 1859 | 6 | 1 | 2—4j. Ht. C. A. | Vindex | Scroggins M. | 1849 | — | — | — | — | 38 | XIII | 1½ | |
| 149 | 468 | Donjon | 1860 | 2 | — | 5j. Frkr. Sonstige Leistungen? Leistungen i. Frkr.? | the Baron | Pomaré | 1844 | ? | ? | — | Flora | 6 | VI | 1 | |
| 150 | 770 | Hospodar | 1860 | 8 | 2 | 2 u. 3j. Clw. st. Crt. st. N. | Monarque | Sunrise | 1848 | 9 | 4 | 2 u. 3j. | — | 37 | XIII | 1 | |
| 151 | 816 | Joco | 1860 | 16 | 3 | 3—5j. h. 955 Lstr. E. | Joc O'Sot | Comtess of Westmoreland | 1854 | 1 | — | 3j. | — | 2 | XII | 2 | |
| 152 | 1095 | Moulsey | 1861 | 113 | 35 | 2—6j. | Teddington | Sabra | 1849 | 54 | 10 | 2—5j. Lf. 3 u. 4j. je 19 M. | Fanchon | 83 | XI | 9½ | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | Latus . . | | | 1326⅚ | |

| Lfde. Nr. in den einzelnen Familien | Nr. des Hengstregisters | Des Hengstes: Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen: lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | Vater | Der Mutter: Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen: lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | Erste in den Stutentabellen eingetragene Grossmutter | In den Stutentabellen: Reihe | Generation | Zahl der Töchter, die noch direkte, weibliche Nachkommen haben | Bemerkungen |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Current Nr. in the different familys | Nr. in the table of Stallions | Stallion's: name | foaled in | performances: run | won | important races | Sire | Dam's: name | foaled in | performances: run | won | important races | First in the list of mares grand dam | List of mares: ordre | generation | Number of mares, who have female descendants | remarks |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | Transport . . | | | 1326⅔ | |
| 153 | 1744 | **Vermout** | 1861 | 10 | 7 | 3j. i. Frkr., Dtschl. u. Engl. **Gd. Px. d. P.** Gr. Pr. v. Bd. | the Nabob | Vermeille | 1853 | ? | ? | — | Dirce | 97 | XI | 2 | |
| 154 | 1835 | Windham | 1861 | 38 | 16 | 2—5j. | Windhound | Fright | 1850 | 1 | — | 3j. | — | 128 | XIII | 1 | |
| 155 | 199 | Brahma | 1862 | 27 | 6 | 2—4j. | Lambton | Christabelle | 1854 | — | — | — | — | 8 | XI | 3 | |
| 156 | 1148 | Norwood | 1861 | 7 | 2 | 5j. | Orlando | Ayacanora | 1854 | 8 | 3 | 2—3j. Hpf. Clm. st. N. Ham. st. Gw. | — | 225 | XIV | 1 | |
| 157 | 311 | Chattanooga | 1862 | 1 | 1 | 2j. Crt. st. N. | do. | do. | — | — | — | — | — | 225 | XIV | 3½ | |
| 158 | 671 | Gontran | 1862 | 30 | 11 | 2—5j. i. Engl., Frkr. u. Dtschl. Px. d. Jk. Cl. Px. d. Chtl. | Fitz Gladiator | Golconde | 1851 | ? | ? | — | Juniper | 9 | X | 1 | |
| 159 | 1745 | Vertugadin | 1862 | 33 | 13 | 3-5j. i. Engl., Frkr. u. Dtschl. Gr. Pr. v. Bd. Gd. Px. d. l'Emp. | do. | Vermeille | 1853 | ? | ? | — | Dirce | 97 | XI | 2 | |
| 160 | 1617 | Sydmonton | 1862 | 22 | 11 | 2—5j. | Vengeance od. Chanticleer | Midia | 1846 | 14 | 6 | 2 u. 3j. Sgte 3j. 900 gs. Gw. | — | 30 | IX | 5 | |
| 161 | 968 | Lymington, fr. Boreas | 1865 | 32 | 7 | 2—4j. | Wild Dayrell | do. | — | — | — | — | — | 30 | IX | 1 | |
| 162 | 1752 | Victorious | 1862 | 10 | 6 | 2 u. 3j. | Newminster | Jeremy Diddler M. | 1847 | — | — | — | — | 29 | X | 18 | |
| 163 | 493 | Duke of York | 1863 | 11 | 1 | 2—4j. Sgte 3j. h. 570 gs. N. | Windhound | Adelaide | 1856 | 38 | 5 | 2—4j. Lf. 3j. 17 M., 4j. 16 M. | — | 49 | X | 1 | |
| 164 | 869 | Knight of the Crescent | 1863 | 7 | 1 | 4j. | Knight of St. Patrick | Besika | 1852 | 33 | 6½ | 2—4j. | — | 69 | XII | 6 | |
| 165 | 1099 | Mount Palatine | 1863 | 27 | 3 | 2—6j. | Newminster | Pauline | 1851 | 2 | — | 2 u. 3j. | — | 31 | XIII | 1 | |
| 166 | 1664 | Tomahawk | 1863 | 19 | 3 | 2—4j. | King Tom | **Mincemeat** | 1851 | 6 | 2 | 2 u. 3j. **O.** | — | 98 | XII | 5 | |
| 167 | 870 | Knight of the Garter | 1864 | 49 | 24 | 2—5j. Trd. Pl. Ch. | Prime Minister | Rosa Bonheur | 1854 | 22 | 6 | 2—4j. Btb. st. 500 gs. 2 M. N. | — | 280 | XIV | 13 | |
| 168 | 1078 | Montagnard | 1864 | 39 | 15 | 2—4j. i. Engl. u. Frkr. h. 1100 Lstr. N. | Fitz Gladiator | Millwood | 1844 | ? | ? | — | Miss Betsy | 112 | XII | 2 | |
| 169 | 1225 | Paul Jones | 1865 | 33 | 5 | 2—5j. Ch. C. | Buccaneer | Queen of the Gipsies | 1860 | 1 | — | 3j. | — | 121 | XIII | 12 | |
| 170 | 1714 | Typhoeus | 1865 | 24 | 7 | 2—6j. Sw. st. 2600 Lstr. N. 2j. | Stockwell | Typee | 1850 | 38 | 15 | 3-6j. Gr. Yksh. h. Dc. 825 gs. B. 580 gs. Nttgh. | — | 277 | XIV | 5 | |
| 171 | 275 | Cardinal York | 1866 | 14 | 3 | 2—6j. Cesw. 4j | Newminster | Licence | 1845 | — | — | — | — | 27 | XIII | 5 | |
| 172 | 863 | King o' Scots | 1867 | 12 | 4 | 2—3j. Pr. o. W. st. As. | King Tom | Katherine Logie | 1853 | 61 | 11 | 3—6j. Lf. 4j. 24 M. | — | 122 | XII | 9 | |
| 173 | 1116 | Musket | 1867 | 14 | 9 | 2-5j. Alx. Pl. As. Mdl. st. Ww. | Toxophilite | West Australian M. | 1857 | 7 | 3 | 2—4j. Sgte 2 u. 3j. 500 gs. N. | — | 224 | XIII | 8 | |
| 174 | 561 | **Favonius** | 1868 | 16 | 10 | 3-5j. **D.** Gw. C. N. Bn. st. | Parmesan | Zephyr | 1862 | 14 | 3 | 2—4j. Sgte 2 u. 3j. | — | 333 | XV | 15 | |
| 175 | 1817 | Wilberforce | 1868 | 44 | 13 | 2—5j. | Oxford | Corsica | 1861 | 23 | 2 | 2—5j. Sgte 2 u. 5j. | — | 246 | XIV | 1 | |
| 176 | 1153 | Nuneham | 1869 | 12 | 5 | 2j. Prdg. st. N. | do. | Auricula | 1861 | 14 | 1 | 3 u. 4j. Sgte 3j. | — | 257 | XIV | 4 | |
| 177 | 406 | Cucumber | 1870 | 4 | 1 | 3j. | Saccharometer | Aminette | 1857 | 2 | — | 2j. | — | 242 | XIV | 1 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | Summa . . . | | | 1452⅓ | |

## 4. Familie.

| | I. | II. | III. | IV. | V. | VI. | VII. | VIII. | IX. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Byerly M. etw. 1704 cfr. H. 1 u. 2 *Honywood's Arabian.* | Honywood's Arabian M. cfr. H. 3 *Bartelets Childers.* | Bartelets Childers M. etw. 1735 cfr. R. 2 ff. u. H. 28 *Son of Bay Bolton.* | Midge 1742 od. 43, od. 44 b. *Regulus.* | Miss Cleveland 1758 cfr. R. 10 *Snap.* | Papillon 1769 b. cfr. R. 14 ff. H. 7 u. 29 *Matchem.* | Sincerity 1777 b. *Highflyer.* | Katherine od. Catherine 1790 b. cfr. R. 27 *Overton.* | Overton M. etw. 1797 cfr. R. 38 *Hyacinthus.* |
| 2 | | | Bartelets Childers M. 1 III *Son of Bay Bolton.* | Camilla 1746 b. *Regulus.* | Miss Middleton 1758 b. cfr. H. 17 *Matchem.* | Matchem Middleton od. Miss Hartley vor 1764 *Snap.* | Jemima 1769 b. *Eclipse.* | Zilia 1783 b. cfr. H. 18 *Sir Peter.* | Miss Zilia Teazle 1799 b. *Camillus.* |
| 3 | | | do. 1 III *Regulus.* | Regulus M. 1749 b. cfr. R. 5 ff. *Snap.* | Snapdragon 1759 b. cfr. H. 4 *Matchem.* | Rarity 1769 b. cfr. R. 17 *Eclipse.* | Eclipse M. 1775 F. *Damper.* | Tulip 1783 b. cfr. R. 28 *Buzzard.* | Daisy od. Tulip 1798 F. *Highland Fling.* |
| 4 | | | do. 1 III *Regulus.* | Miss Belsea 1753 b. cfr. R. 8 f. *Snap.* | Hyaena 1762 b. *Eclipse.* | Everlasting 1775 b. cfr. R. 18 f. H. 9 *Comet.* | Comet M. 1781 od. 82 *Blemish.* | Blemish M. *Devi Sing.* | Devi Sing M. *Lucks All.* |
| 5 | | | | Regulus M. 3 IV *Snap.* | Curiosity 1760 b. cfr. H. 5 u. 16 *Dux* | Missfortune 1775 b. cfr. H. 10 *Sweetbriar.* | Sweetbriar M. 1783 b. *Woodpecker.* | Woodpecker M. 1793 *Sir Peter.* | Sir Peter M. 1800 b. *Gohanna.* |
| 6 | | | | do. 3 IV *Snap.* | Angelica 1761 b. cfr. R. 11 u. H. 6 *Squirrel.* | Flora 1768 b. cfr. H. 8, 26, 34, 59, 149 *Herod.* | Herod M. 1772 bis 75 *Sweet William.* | Berrington 1781 F. *Alexander.* | Alexander M. *Peruvian.* |
| 7 | | | | do. 3 IV *Squirrel.* | Cypher 1772 b cfr. R. 12 f. *Justice.* | Olivia 1786 b. cfr. H. 21, 35, 136 *Sir Peter.* | Opal 1806 b. *Blucher.* | Blucher M. 1824 b. cfr. R. 29 u. H. 69 *Brutandorf.* | Siberia 1835 b. cfr. R. 39 ff. H. 113 *Lanercost.* |
| 8 | | | | Miss Belsea 4 IV *Snap.* | Rosebud 1765 b. cfr. H. 11 u. 20 *Eclipse.* | Eclipse M. 1778 b. cfr. H. 12 u. 15 *Highflyer.* | Highflyer M. 1791 b. cfr. R. 21. *Gohanna.* | Wasp 1811 b. cfr. H. 42 *Whalebone.* | Addy 1820 b. *Beiram.* |
| 9 | | | | do. 4 IV *Snap.* | Elfrida 1768 b. *Herod.* | Editha 1781 b. *Pot 8 os.* | Pot 8 os M. 1794 b. cfr. R. 22 ff., H. 38 *Sir Peter.* | Virgin 1801 b. *Sorcerer.* | Sorcerer M. 1810 b. *Juniper.* |
| 10 | | | | | Miss Cleveland 1 V *Snap.* | Middlesex 1772 b. *Woodpecker.* | Sea Fowl od. Miss Brigthon 1788 b. cfr. R. 85 u. H. 22 *Trumpator.* | Tuneful 1797 b. *Sir Andrew.* | Sir Andrew M. 1813 (Zwilling) *Wanton.* |
| 11 | | | | | Angelica 6 V *Sweetbriar.* | Medea 1778 b. *Mambrino.* | Marcella 1783 b. cfr. H. 13 *Dungannon.* | Toterella 1792 b. *Mellish's Sancho.* | Mellish's Sancho M. 1810 *Munster.* |
| 12 | | | | | Cypher 7 V *Highflyer.* | Huncamunca 1787 b. cfr. R. 20, H. 19 *Pot 8 os.* | Pot 8 os M. 1793 cfr. H. 47 *Buzzard.* | Buzzard M. 1803 *Pioneer.* | Advance 1815 b. cfr R. 42 *Sultan.* |
| 13 | | | | | do. 7 V *Pot 8 os.* | Vixen 1791 b. cfr. H. 44 *Waxy.* | Bess 1806 b. cfr. H. 48 *Soothsayer.* | Marinella 1824 F. cfr. R. 30 u. H. 75 u. 102 *Sultan.* | Albania 1832 F. cfr. R. 43 *Camel.* |
| 14 | | | | | | Papillon 1 VI *Highflyer.* | Lady Teazle 1781 b. cfr. H. 14. *Dungannon.* | Dungannon M. 1792 b. cfr. H. 24 *Don Quixote.* | Tobosa 1803 *Zodiac.* |
| 15 | Byerly Mare wurde gezüchtet von Mr. Honywood. — Byerly M. was bred by Mr. Honywood. | | | | | do. 1 VI *Woodpecker.* | Wren 1783 b. cfr. H. 23 u. 40 *Highflyer.* | Eustatia 1791 b. cfr. H. 36 u. 37 *Beningbrough.* | Beningbrough M. *Vermin.* |
| 16 | | | | | | do. 1 VI *Highflyer.* | Brown Bess 1789 b. *Sir Peter.* | Brown Ruset (Prod. a. Schwester und Bruder) 1802 *Castrel.* | Lupino 1813 b. *Velocipede.* |
| 17 | | | | | | Rarity 3 VI *Herod.* | **Maid of the Oaks** 1780 F. *Pot 8 os.* | Mistletoe 1787 F. *Sir Peter.* | Madrigal 1804 b. *Castrel.* |
| 18 | | | | | | Everlasting 4 VI *Woodpecker.* | Woodpecker M. 1785 b. cfr. R. 26 *Mercury.* | Fractious 1792 b. cfr. R. 31 f. *Driver.* | Carthage 1798 b. *Gohanna.* |
| 19 | | | | | | do. 4 VI *Highflyer.* | Highflyer M. 1788 b. *John Bull.* | Violante 1802 b. cfr. R. 33 H. 30 *Peruvian.* | Bizarre 1811 b. cfr. R. 44 f. H. 41, 93, 94 *Waxy.* |
| 20 | | | | | | Huncamunca 12 VI *Buzzard.* | Sophia 1798 b. *Stamford* | Miss Sophia 1805 b. cfr. H. 31—33. *Orville.* | Emma 1819 b. *Zinganée.* |
| | I. | II. | III. | IV. | V. | VI. | VII. | VIII. | IX. |

| | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. | XIV. | XV. | XVI. | XVII. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Rally<br>1807<br>*Fitz Teazle.* | Selina<br>1822 b.<br>cfr. R. 100 f.<br>*Romulus.* | Flea<br>1839 b.<br>*Melbourne.* | Sister of Mercy<br>1851 b.<br>cfr. R. 234 f.<br>*Voltigeur.* | Mistress Brown<br>1857 b.<br>*Wamba.* | Brunette<br>1869. | | |
| 2 | Minna<br>1820 Sch.<br>*Voltaire.* | Fair Louisa<br>1836 b.<br>cfr. R. 102<br>*Melbourne.* | Countess of Westmoreland<br>1854<br>cfr. R. 156 f. H. 151<br>*Nero (the Arab).* | Miss Edith<br>1862<br>*Claret.* | Countess Edith<br>1870 b. | | | |
| 3 | Snowdrop<br>1806<br>cfr. H. 39<br>*Camerton.* | Calendulae<br>1815 b.<br>cfr. R. 103<br>*Spectre.* | Manes<br>1825 b.<br>*Recovery.* | All's Well<br>1839 b.<br>cfr. R. 236 ff.<br>*Harkaway.* | Pleasure<br>1853 F. | | | |
| 4 | Lucks All M.<br>1818<br>*Amadis.* | Amadis M.<br>1831 b.<br>*Epirus.* | Epirus M.<br>1848<br>*Cotherstone.* | Cotherstone M.<br>1858 F. | | | | |
| 5 | Lamas<br>od. Gohanna M.<br>*Rubens.* | the Etching<br>1826 b.<br>*Lapdog.* | Barbiche<br>1831 b.<br>(1846 n. Deutschl.)<br>*Bay Middleton.* | Growl<br>1844 b.<br>*Peep o' Day Boy.* | Skylark<br>1853 b.<br>*Newminster.* | Jenny<br>1866 b.<br>*Mac Gregor.* | Blue Bonnet<br>1875 b. | |
| 6 | Cora<br>1814 F.<br>*Teniers.* | Puss<br>1829 F.<br>cfr. R. 104 f.<br>H. 70 u. 71<br>*Verulam.* | Vesta<br>1844 F.<br>cfr. R. 158<br>*Magpie.* | Badinage<br>1852 b.<br>cfr. R. 240<br>*Harry the Great.* | Nell Gwynne<br>1860 F. | | | |
| 7 | Troica<br>1845 b.<br>cfr. R. 59 ff.<br>*Sweetmeat.* | Comfit<br>1850 b.<br>cfr. H. 137. | | | | | | |
| 8 | Beiram M.<br>1838 F.<br>cfr. R. 64 ff.<br>*Fernhill.* | Christabelle<br>1854 b.<br>cfr. R. 106 f. H. 155<br>*Lambton.* | Vishnu<br>1860 b.<br>cfr. R. 159<br>*the Rake.* | Half Caste<br>1874 F. | | | | |
| 9 | Juniper M.<br>1817<br>cfr. R. 67 ff.<br>H. 45, 46, 60, 74, 158<br>*Blacklock.* | Moss Rose<br>1827 F.<br>cfr. R. 108 H. 78 u. 99<br>*Bay Middleton.* | Here I go with my Eye out<br>1841 b.<br>cfr. R. 160<br>*Jago.* | Rosebud<br>1853 F.<br>*Bonnyfield.* | Queen of the Roses<br>1871 F. | | | |
| 10 | Myrtle<br>1829 b.<br>*Simoom.* | Myrtilla<br>1847 b.<br>cfr. R. 109 f.<br>*Tearaway.* | the little Slip<br>1853 b. | | | | | |
| 11 | Lady Charlotte<br>1830<br>*Turkoman.* | Miss Charlotte<br>1838 b.<br>*Ishmaelite*<br>od. *Birkenhead.* | Ishmaelite<br>od. Birkenhead M.<br>1851 b. | | | | | |
| 12 | **Galata**<br>1829 b.<br>cfr. R. 70 H. 77<br>*Giovanni.* | Tophana<br>1845 b.<br>*Nutwith.* | Nutwith M.<br>1854 b.<br>cfr. R. 163 f.<br>*Yellow Jack.* | Mulse<br>1859 b. | | | | |
| 13 | La Cyprienne<br>1839 b.<br>*Arthur.* | Comet<br>1853 b. | | | | | | |
| 14 | Maid of the Mill<br>1814 b.<br>*Phantom.* | Phantasima<br>1821 b.<br>*Bay Middleton.* | Middle<br>1841 b.<br>*Hautboy.* | Gertrude<br>1850 F.<br>*Adventurer.* | Kleptomania<br>1869 b. | | | |
| 15 | Vermin M.<br>1810<br>cfr. H. 62<br>*Filho da Puta.* | Eliza<br>1825 b.<br>*the Bard.* | Legacy<br>1840 b.<br>cfr. R. 165<br>*Pompey.* | the Niece<br>1848 b.<br>*Sprig of Shillelag.* | Molly Malone<br>1860 b. | | | |
| 16 | Lupin<br>1831 F.<br>*Plenipotentiary.* | White Rose<br>1840 F.<br>cfr. R. 111<br>*Harkaway.* | Thorn<br>1845 F.<br>cfr. R. 166 ff.<br>H. 116 u. 117<br>*Launcelot.* | Twig<br>1850 R.<br>*Dr. O'Toole.* | the Lamb<br>od. Lady Florence<br>1857<br>*Coroner.* | Mint Sauce<br>1864 R. | | |
| 17 | Castrella<br>1812 b.<br>*Whisker.* | Whisker M.<br>1823 b.<br>cfr. R. 112<br>*Emilius.* | Emiliana<br>1829 F.<br>cfr. R. 169 f.<br>*Rowton.* | Specimen<br>1836 F.<br>*Defence.* | Y. Specimen<br>1840 b.<br>cfr. R. 315<br>*Venison.* | Antelope<br>1845 Rsch.<br>cfr. R. 357 H. 146<br>*Robert de Gorham.* | Pario<br>1853 Rsch. | |
| 18 | Delenda<br>1808 b.<br>*Langar.* | Perdita<br>1830 b.<br>cfr. R. 113 f. H. 73<br>*Elvas.* | Elvas M.<br>1842 b.<br>*Hobbie Noble.* | Gramachree<br>1859 F.<br>*Solon.* | Maid of Straffan<br>1871 b. | | | |
| 19 | Waxy M.<br>1815 b.<br>cfr. R. 71 f.<br>H. 54 u. 63<br>*Castrel.* | Castrellina<br>1823 b.<br>cfr. H. 52 u. 53<br>*Waverley.* | Little Bird<br>1835 b.<br>cfr. R. 171 f.<br>*Physician.* | Physician M.<br>1841 b.<br>cfr. H. 132<br>*Lanercost.* | Ruth<br>1845 b.<br>*Assault.* | Catherine Parr<br>1850 b.<br>cfr. R. 358<br>*King of Trumps.* | Queen of Trumps<br>1859 b.<br>*Moulsey.* | Majestic<br>1870 b.<br>(1880 n. Frankr.). |
| 20 | Marcella<br>1835 F.<br>(1839 n. Frankr.)<br>*Tipple Cyder.* | Ne m'oubliez Pas<br>1853 F.<br>*Fitz Gladiator*<br>od. *Serious.* | Souvenance<br>1865 F.<br>(n. England). | | | | | |
| | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. | XIV. | XV. | XVI. | XVII. |

| | VII. | VIII. | IX. | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. | XIV. | XV. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21 | Highflyer M.<br>8 VII<br>*Election.* | Election M.<br>1813 b.<br>cfr. R. 34<br>*Octavius.* | Vicarage<br>1818 b.<br>*the Colonel.* | Epaulette<br>1839 b.<br>cfr. R. 73 ff.<br>*Harkaway.* | El Dorado<br>1851 F.<br>cfr. R. 115 f.<br>*Orlando.* | Fairyland<br>1862 b. | | | |
| 22 | Pot 8 os M.<br>9 VII<br>*Selim.* | Selima<br>1810 b.<br>*Amadis.* | Darioletta<br>1822 b.<br>cfr. H. 56 u. 57<br>*Sandbeck.* | Barbelle<br>1836 b.<br>cfr. R. 76 H. 87—92<br>*Pompey.* | Amine<br>1855 F.<br>cfr. R. 117 f.<br>*Cavendish.* | Cigarette<br>1867 b. | | | |
| 23 | do.<br>9 VII<br>*Selim.* | Sleight<br>1816 F.<br>cfr. R. 35 f. H. 51<br>*Abjer.* | Abjer M.<br>1824 b.<br>*Perion.* | Charlotte<br>1837 b.<br>cfr. R. 77<br>*Melbourne.* | Mabella<br>1850 b. | | | | |
| 24 | do.<br>9 VII<br>*Deceiver.* | Deceiver M.<br>1818 b.<br>*Sandbeck.* | Sally Snobs<br>1835 b.<br>cfr. H. 114<br>*Physician.* | Teresa<br>1841 b.<br>*Sir Peter Laurie.* | Mayfield Grape<br>1859 b. | | | | |
| 25 | Sea Fowl<br>10 VII<br>*Worthy.* | Worthy M.<br>1805 b.<br>*Whitworth.* | Whitworth M.<br>1815 b.<br>*Morgan Rattler.* | Morgan Rattler M.<br>1822 b.<br>*Inheritor.* | Inheritor M.<br>*Russborough.* | Russborough M.<br>1857<br>*Laughing Stock.* | Merry Lass<br>1869 b. | | |
| 26 | Woodpecker M.<br>18 VII<br>*Trentham.* | Fraxinella<br>1793 b.<br>cfr. R. 37<br>*Gohanna.* | Gohanna M.<br>1803 b.<br>cfr. R. 46 f. H. 27<br>*Thunderbolt.* | Bigottini<br>od. Beggar Girl<br>1815 b.<br>cfr. R. 78<br>*Sligo Waxy.* | Bittern<br>1826 F.<br>*Y. Blacklock*<br>*(Mr. Wats's).* | Blacklock M.<br>1834 od. 1835 b.<br>*Palinurus.* | Cacique<br>1848 b.<br>*Crozier*<br>od. *Dey of Algiers.* | Judy Go<br>1854 b.<br>cfr. R. 316 f.<br>*Polish.* | X. L.<br>1862 b.<br>cfr. R. 359<br>*Master Richard.* |
| 27 | | Katherine<br>1 VIII<br>*Beningbrough.* | Beningbrough M.<br>etw. 1799<br>*Delpini.* | Selina<br>1808 Sch.<br>*Chateau Margaux.* | Falerina<br>od. Valentine<br>1830 b.<br>*Glencoe.* | Malaga<br>1837 b.<br>cfr. R. 173<br>*Gameboy.* | Licence<br>1845 b.<br>cfr. R. 241 ff. H. 171<br>*Paragone.* | Para<br>1852 F.<br>cfr. H. 138. | |
| 28 | | Tulip<br>3 VIII<br>*Sir Peter.* | Roxana<br>1796 b.<br>cfr. H. 50<br>*Beningbrough.* | Legacy<br>1811 b.<br>*Election.* | Bequest<br>1819 b.<br>cfr. H. 61, 80, 81<br>*Muley.* | Muley M.<br>1829 b.<br>*Sheet Anchor.* | Windlass<br>1841 b.<br>*Malcolm.* | Greylock<br>1852 F. | |
| 29 | | Blucher M.<br>7 VIII<br>*Voltaire.* | Voltaire M<br>1842<br>cfr. R. 48 f.<br>*Jeremy Diddler* | Jeremy Diddler M.<br>1847 R.<br>cfr. R. 79 f.<br>H. 127 u. 162<br>*West Australian.* | West Australian M.<br>1856 b.<br>cfr. R. 119<br>*King of Trumps.* | Thais<br>1861 b. | | | |
| 30 | | Marinella<br>13 VIII<br>*Scutari.* | Midia<br>1846 F.<br>cfr. R. 50 ff.<br>H. 160 u. 161<br>*Nutwith.* | Alma<br>1853 F.<br>cfr. R. 81<br>*Voltigeur.* | Reserve<br>1868 b. | | | | |
| 31 | | Fractious<br>18 VIII<br>*Driver.* | Amazon<br>1799 b.<br>cfr. R. 55 f.<br>*Gohanna.* | Y. Amazon<br>1810<br>cfr. R. 82<br>*Whalebone.* | Goldpin<br>1826 b.<br>cfr. R. 120<br>*Sultan.* | Bettina<br>1838 b.<br>*the Emperor.* | Pauline<br>1851 b.<br>cfr. R. 244 ff. H. 165<br>*Slane.* | Actress<br>1857 F. | |
| 32 | | do.<br>18 VIII<br>*Y. Woodpecker.* | Y. Woodpecker M.<br>1804 F.<br>*Canopus.* | Canopus M.<br>1812 b.<br>cfr. R. 83 H. 43<br>*Whalebone.* | Twatti<br>1819 b.<br>*Filho da Puta.* | Sylph<br>1832 b.<br>cfr. H. 103<br>*the Ugly Buck.* | Sybil<br>1851 b.<br>cfr. R. 247 H. 147<br>*Oxford Blue.* | Miss Stewart<br>1856 Sch.<br>cfr. R. 318 f.<br>*Lord of the Isles.* | Scottish Queen<br>1863 Sch. |
| 33 | | Violante<br>19 VIII<br>*Peruvian.* | Finesse<br>1815 b.<br>*Filho da Puta.* | Decoy<br>1830 b.<br>cfr. R. 84 ff.<br>H. 65—68<br>*Touchstone.* | Phryne<br>1840 b.<br>cfr. R. 121 ff.<br>H. 96—98<br>*Pantaloon.* | Miserrima<br>1848 b.<br>cfr. R. 174<br>*Pyrrhus the First.* | Moetissima<br>1854 F.<br>cfr. R. 248<br>*Saunterer.* | Miss Pickle<br>1861 b.<br>cfr. R. 320 ff.<br>*La Marechal.* | Birkie<br>1868 b. |
| 34 | | Election M.<br>21 VIII<br>*Bustard.* | Otis<br>1820 b.<br>cfr. R. 57 H. 64<br>*Neptune.* | Nurse od. Tyro<br>1831 b.<br>cfr. H. 87<br>*the Colonel.* | Lady Geraldine<br>1836 b.<br>*Touchstone.* | Ernestine<br>1850 b.<br>cfr. R. 175 f.<br>*Clair de Lune.* | Seaford<br>1857 F. | | |
| 35 | | Sleight<br>23 VIII<br>*Whisker.* | Magawiska<br>1826 b.<br>*Starch.* | Size<br>1837 b.<br>cfr. R. 88<br>*Slane.* | Chemise<br>1842 b.<br>cfr. R. 125<br>*Flatcatcher.* | Subtility<br>1855 b.<br>*Rattle.* | Rodomontade<br>1861 F. | | |
| 36 | | do.<br>23 VIII<br>*Lottery.* | Raffle<br>1830 b.<br>cfr. R. 58<br>*Perion.* | Deuce<br>1837 F.<br>*Delirium.* | Lunacy<br>1843 b.<br>cfr. R. 126 f.<br>*Bay Middleton.* | Vanteresa<br>1851 b. | | | |
| 37 | | Fraxinella<br>26 VIII<br>*Beningbrough.* | Beningbrough M.<br>1810 b.<br>*Remembrancer.* | Crazy Jane<br>1813 b.<br>*Velocipede.* | Vesper<br>1833 b.<br>*Muley Moloch.* | Sunset<br>1841 R.<br>*Emilius.* | Sunrise<br>od. Emily Ann<br>1848 b.<br>cfr. H. 150<br>*Magnes.* | Sunflower<br>1858 b.<br>*Chevalier d'Industrie.* | Wallflower<br>1868 b. |
| 38 | | | Overton M.<br>1 IX<br>*Hyacinthus.* | Hyacinthus M.<br>1808 b.<br>*Fitz Teazle.* | Fitz Teazle M.<br>1816<br>*Humphrey Clinker.* | Miss Eliza<br>1849 b.<br>cfr. R. 177<br>*Scroggins.* | Scroggins M.<br>1849<br>cfr. R. 249 ff. H. 148<br>*Lambton.* | Victress<br>1864 b. | |
| 39 | | | Siberia<br>7 IX<br>*the Provost.* | Polonaise<br>1846 b.<br>cfr. R. 89 f.<br>*Tally Ho.* | Trix<br>1856 b. | | | | |
| 40 | | | do.<br>7 IX<br>*Assault.* | Battery<br>1850 b.<br>*Voltigeur.* | Amazon<br>1856 b.<br>(1862 n. Frankr.)<br>*the Flying Dutchman.* | La Mousse<br>1865 b. | | | |
| | VII. | VIII. | IX. | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. | XIV. | XV. |

| | XVI. | | IX. | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. | XIV. | XV. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21 | | 41 | Siberia<br>7 IX<br>*Van Tromp.* | Miss Eva<br>1852 b.<br>*Alarm.* | Mistress<br>1857 b. | | | | |
| 22 | | 42 | Advance<br>12 IX<br>*Mountebank.* | Deception<br>1830 F.<br>cfr. R. 91<br>*Rowton.* | Minima<br>1836 F.<br>*Toss-up.* | Piccolina<br>1842 F.<br>*Erymus.* | Piccola<br>1846 b.<br>*Acrobat.* | Acrobat M.<br>1861 b. | |
| 23 | | 43 | Albania<br>13 IX<br>*Paragone.* | Fetnah<br>od. Roumalie<br>1851 b. | | | | | |
| 24 | | 44 | Bizarre<br>19 IX<br>*Crispin.* | Scarpa<br>1818 F.<br>*Emilius.* | Cornelia<br>1831 F.<br>*Dulcimer* od.<br>*Coronation.* | Crown Jewel<br>1844 b.<br>cfr. H. 115<br>*Pyrrhus the First.* | Mary Rose<br>od. Tiara<br>1854 F. | | |
| 25 | | 45 | do.<br>19 IX<br>*Selim.* | Nanie<br>1823 F.<br>cfr. H. 58<br>*Partisan.* | Nannette<br>1829 F.<br>cfr. H. 79<br>*Defence.* | Despatch<br>1838 b.<br>cfr. R. 178<br>*Orlando.* | Durindana<br>1851 F.<br>cfr. R. 252<br>*Wild Dayrell.* | Little Savage<br>1861 b.<br>*the Miner.* | Quebrada<br>1873 F. |
| 26 | Satin<br>1869 F. | 46 | Gohanna M.<br>26 IX<br>*Whisker.* | Whisker M.<br>1820 F.<br>cfr. H. 55 u. 72<br>*Jereed.* | Jereed M.<br>1843 F.<br>*Sleight of hand.* | Sleight of hand M.<br>1851 b.<br>cfr. H. 139. | | | |
| 27 | | 47 | do.<br>26 IX<br>*Welbeck.* | Mistress Cruikshanks<br>1823 F.<br>cfr. H. 84<br>*Brutandorf.* | Brutandorf M.<br>1829 b.<br>cfr. R. 128<br>*Muley Moloch.* | Julia<br>1840 b.<br>cfr. R. 179 ff.<br>*Faugh a Ballagh.* | Faugh a Ballagh M.<br>1848 F.<br>cfr. R. 253<br>*the Nabob.* | Mayflower<br>1857 F. | |
| 28 | | 48 | Voltaire M.<br>29 IX<br>*Lanercost.* | Ulrica<br>1849 b.<br>cfr. R. 92<br>*Chanticleer.* | Pinwire<br>1853 b. | | | | |
| 29 | | 49 | do.<br>29 IX<br>*West Australian.* | Adelaide<br>1856 b.<br>cfr. H. 163<br>Stockwell's Sohn<br>*the Marquis.* | Mistake od.<br>Duchess of Kent<br>1867 b. | | | | |
| 30 | | 50 | Midia<br>30 IX<br>*Wild Dayrell.* | Wild Dayrell M.<br>1858 b.<br>*Thormanby.* | Mer de Glace<br>1866 F. | | | | |
| 31 | | 51 | do.<br>30 IX<br>*Wild Dayrell.* | **Hurricane**<br>1859 b.<br>cfr. R. 93 f.<br>*Thormanby.* | Atlantis<br>1867 F. | | | | |
| 32 | | 52 | do.<br>30 IX<br>*Wild Dayrell.* | Typhoon<br>1861 b.<br>*Beadsman.* | Cat's Paw<br>1870 b. | | | | |
| 33 | | 53 | do.<br>30 IX<br>*Buccaneer.* | Haidee<br>1864 F.<br>*Toxophilite.* | Shaft<br>1856 F. | | | | |
| 34 | | 54 | do.<br>30 IX<br>*Fitz Roland* od.<br>*Atherstone.* | Whirlpool<br>1869 F.<br>(1873 n. Austral.)<br>*Knight of St. Patrick.* | Patty<br>1873 b. | | | | |
| 35 | | 55 | Amazon<br>31 IX<br>*Gohanna.* | Harpalice<br>1814<br>cfr. R. 95 f.<br>*Marmion.* | Clare<br>1824 b.<br>*Muley.* | Marpessa<br>1830 b.<br>(Erstling)<br>cfr. R. 183 H. 76<br>*Glencoe.* | Pocahontas<br>1837 b. (Erstling)<br>cfr. R. 254 ff.<br>H. 104—108<br>*Muley Moloch.* | Dolly Varden<br>1846 b.<br>*Magnet.* | Dolly<br>1854. |
| 36 | | 56 | do.<br>31 IX<br>*Whalebone.* | Antiope<br>1817 b.<br>cfr. R. 97<br>*Sultan.* | Sweetbriar<br>1829 b.<br>*Rubini.* | Red Rose<br>1836 b.<br>cfr. R. 184<br>*Cowl.* | the Mitre<br>1848 b.<br>cfr. R. 259<br>*Sir John Barleycorn.* | Barley Bree<br>1859 b. | |
| 37 | | 57 | Otis<br>34 IX<br>*Liverpool.* | Otisina<br>1837 b.<br>cfr. R. 98 f.<br>*Physician.* | Formula<br>1842 b.<br>*Vatican.* | Etta<br>1856 b.<br>*Lord Lyon.* | Lady Middleton<br>1871 b. | | |
| 38 | | 58 | Raffle<br>36 IX<br>*Perion.* | Roulette<br>1839 F.<br>*Galaor.* | Gala<br>1846 b.<br>cfr. R. 129 H. 118<br>*Melbourne.* | the Jealous One<br>od. Holiday<br>1851 b.<br>cfr. R. 185 f.<br>*Malcolm.* | Suspicion<br>1857 F. | | |
| 39 | | 59 | | Troica<br>7 X<br>*Voltigeur.* | Demivolte<br>1825 b. | | | | |
| 40 | | 60 | | do.<br>7 X<br>*the Cossack.* | Grand Mistress<br>1857 b.<br>*Flatterer.* | Lucetta<br>1868 F.<br>*Struan.* | Struan M.<br>1878 F. | | |
| | XVI. | | IX. | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. | XIV. | XV. |

| | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. | XIV. | XV. | XVI. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 61 | Troica<br>7 X<br>*Rifleman.* | Carbine<br>1858 b.<br>cfr. R. 130<br>*Vedette.* | Ammunition<br>1863 b.<br>*Knight of the Forest.* | Forest Queen II.<br>1874 b. | | | |
| 62 | do.<br>7 X<br>*Saunterer.* | the Saunterer M.<br>1862 b. | | | | | |
| 63 | do.<br>7 X<br>*Gunboat.* | Andromache<br>1864 b.<br>*Lozenge.* | Bron<br>1872 b. | | | | |
| 64 | Beiram M.<br>8 X<br>*Humphrey.* | Cherokee<br>1856 F. | | | | | |
| 65 | do.<br>8 X<br>*Fernhill.* | Fern<br>1857 b.<br>cfr. R. 131 ff.<br>*Magnum.* | Pakrita<br>1864 F. | | | | |
| 66 | do.<br>8 X<br>*Vindex.* | Parvati<br>1859. | | | | | |
| 67 | Juniper M.<br>9 X<br>*Sultan.* | Emineh<br>1833 F.<br>*Emilius.* | Titania<br>1840 F.<br>cfr. H. 140 u. 141<br>*Kettledrum.* | Goodlass<br>1865 F. | | | |
| 68 | do.<br>9 X<br>*Brutandorf.* | Estelle<br>1836 b.<br>cfr. R. 135<br>*Glaucus.* | **Picnic**<br>1842 b.<br>cfr. R. 187 f.<br>*Cotherstone.* | Lady Langton<br>1851 b.<br>*Cannobie.* | Disdain<br>1859 b. | | |
| 69 | do.<br>9 X<br>*Voltaire.* | Merope<br>1841 b.<br>cfr. R. 136 H. 101<br>*Beiram.* | Besika<br>1852 F.<br>cfr. R. 189 ff.<br>H. 164<br>*Ambrose.* | Alexandria<br>1860 b.<br>*Nutshell.* | Maid of Burghley<br>1865 b. | | |
| 70 | Galata<br>12 X<br>*Voltaire.* | Miss Stamford<br>1846 b.<br>cfr. R. 137<br>*Phlegon.* | Ethel<br>1855 b. | | | | |
| 71 | Waxy M.<br>19 X<br>*Comus.* | Lady Stafford<br>1829 b.<br>cfr. R. 138 H. 85<br>*Langar.* | Collina<br>1838 b.<br>cfr. R. 192 H. 100<br>*Launcelot.* | Jessica<br>1849 b.<br>*Sweetmeat.* | Sweet Jessamine<br>1859 b. | | |
| 72 | do.<br>19 X<br>*Langar.* | Langar M.<br>1837 b.<br>*Launcelot.* | Lady Shrewsbury<br>1843 b.<br>cfr. H. 128<br>*the Cossack.* | the Cossack M.<br>1856 b. | | | |
| 73 | Epaulette<br>21 X<br>*Surplice.* | Chow<br>1854 F.<br>cfr. R. 139 f.<br>*Idle Boy.* | Imposition<br>1861 F. | | | | |
| 74 | do.<br>21 X<br>*West Australian.* | Penalty<br>1856 b.<br>cfr. R. 141<br>*Drumour.* | Oppression<br>1864 b. | | | | |
| 75 | do.<br>21 X<br>*Dundee.* | Barbara<br>1863 b. | | | | | |
| 76 | Barbelle<br>22 X<br>*Ashgill.* | the Folly<br>1859 b.<br>cfr. R. 142<br>*Cavendish.* | Ashling<br>1864 b. | | | | |
| 77 | Charlotte<br>23 X<br>*Surplice.* | Sulpitia<br>1853 R.<br>cfr. R. 143<br>*the Cure.* | Caustic<br>1859 b.<br>*Cathedral.* | Censer od. Flib<br>1872 b. | | | |
| 78 | Bigottini<br>26 X<br>*Canteen.* | Brandy Bet<br>1829 F.<br>cfr. R. 144<br>H. 86 u. 95<br>*Y. Blacklock.* | Potteen<br>1835 b.<br>*Ishmael.* | Maid of Erin<br>1841 F.<br>cfr. R. 260<br>(1846 n. Frankr.)<br>*Inheritor.* | Creeping Jenny<br>1847 b.<br>*the Cossack* od.<br>*Father Thames.* | Stradella<br>1859 R.<br>cfr. R. 360<br>*Monarque.* | Bourgogne<br>1867 b.<br>(n. Engl.). |
| 79 | Jeremy Diddler M.<br>29 X<br>*Fazzoletto.* | Exhibition<br>1859 b.<br>cfr. R. 145<br>*Leamington.* | Tinted Venus<br>1864 b.<br>*Welcome.* | Fanny<br>1870. | | | |
| 80 | do.<br>29 X<br>*Newminster.* | Vain Glorious<br>1867 b.<br>*General Peel.* | Victoria Peel<br>1873 b. | | | | |
| | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. | XIV. | XV. | XVI. |

| | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. | XIV. | XV. | XVI. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 81 | Alma<br>30 X<br>*Cathedral.* | Benedictine<br>1871 F. | | | | | |
| 82 | Y. Amazon<br>31 X<br>*Whalebone.* | Trinket<br>1827 b.<br>*Watt's Blacklock.* | Watt's<br>Blacklock M.<br>*Bretby.* | the Fox<br>1852 F. | | | |
| 83 | Canopus M.<br>32 X<br>*Whalebone.* | Fanchon<br>1827 b.<br>cfr. H. 152<br>*Belshazzar.* | **Cara**<br>1836 b.<br>cfr. R. 193 H. 111<br>*Lanercost.* | Barba<br>1845 b.<br>cfr. H. 110<br>*Touchstone.* | Maid of Clifton<br>1851 b.<br>*Chanticleer.* | Ellen the Fair<br>1855 Sch.<br>*Blair Athol.* | Little Nell<br>1869 Sch. |
| 84 | Decoy<br>33 X<br>*Pantaloon.* | Legerdemain<br>1846 b.<br>cfr. R. 146 f. H. 131<br>*Orlando.* | Morra<br>1854 b.<br>*Augur.* | Morella<br>1858 b.<br>*Knight of Kars.* | Maid of Kars<br>1863 b. | | |
| 85 | do.<br>33 X<br>*Pantaloon.* | Plot<br>1849 b.<br>*Touchstone.* | Delilah<br>1854 b.<br>*Vedette.* | Vedette M.<br>1863 R. | | | |
| 86 | do.<br>33 X<br>*Springy Jack.* | Device<br>1851 b.<br>cfr. R. 148<br>*Turnus.* | Plot<br>1858 b.<br>*Birdcatcher's Sohn*<br>*Brilliant.* | Y. Plot od. Intrigue<br>1866 b. | | | |
| 87 | Nurse<br>34 X<br>*Physician.* | Nursling<br>1841 b.<br>*Jack Robinson's*<br>*Sohn Potentate.* | Y. Nursling<br>1861. | | | | |
| 88 | Size<br>35 X<br>*Liverpool junior.* | Cement<br>1850 b.<br>*Sweetmeat.* | Gingerbread<br>1854 F.<br>*the Cure.* | Mantalini<br>1861 b. | | | |
| 89 | Polonaise<br>39 X<br>*Anglesey.* | Florence<br>1859 b. | | | | | |
| 90 | do.<br>39 X<br>*Orchehill.* | No Name<br>1862 b. | | | | | |
| 91 | Deception<br>42 X<br>*Launcelot.* | the Chick<br>1851 b. | | | | | |
| 92 | Ulrica<br>48 X<br>*the Flying*<br>*Dutchman.* | Rita<br>1855 b. | | | | | |
| 93 | **Hurricane**<br>51 X<br>*Blair Athol.* | Sweet Galingale<br>1870 F.<br>(1878 n. Deutschl.). | | | | | |
| 94 | do.<br>51 X<br>*Thormanby* od.<br>*Kingcraft.* | Whirlwind<br>1876 b. | | | | | |
| 95 | Harpalice<br>55 X<br>*Whalebone.* | Miss Petworth<br>1828 b.<br>*Nonsense.* | Caroline<br>1842 b.<br>*Earl of Richmond.* | Earl of Richmond M.<br>1850 b.<br>cfr. R. 261<br>*Vedette.* | Victorine<br>1869 b. | | |
| 96 | do.<br>55 X<br>*Whalebone.* | Dryad<br>1829 b.<br>*Shakespeare.* | Butterfly<br>1835 b.<br>*Mango.* | Pera<br>1853 b.<br>cfr. R. 262<br>*Cathedral.* | Worthless<br>1868 F. | | |
| 97 | Antiope<br>56 X<br>*Partisan.* | Dirce<br>1830 b.<br>cfr. R. 149<br>H. 153 u. 159<br>*Hornsea.* | Lady Lurewell<br>1844 F.<br>cfr. R. 194 ff.<br>H. 122 u. 123<br>*Sirikol.* | Pearlin Jean<br>1852 b. | | | |
| 98 | Otisina<br>57 X<br>*the Provost.* | Hybla<br>1846 b.<br>cfr. R. 150 ff.<br>H. 124—126<br>*Sweetmeat.* | **Mincemeat**<br>1851 b.<br>cfr. R. 198 ff.<br>*Leopold.* | Leopold M.<br>1856 b. | | | |
| 99 | do.<br>57 X<br>*Hetman Platoff.* | Donna<br>1848 b.<br>cfr. R. 155<br>*Sweetmeat.* | Saccharissa<br>1854 b.<br>*Thormanby.* | Saga<br>1864 F.<br>*the Duke.* | Gundrada<br>1874 F. | | |
| 100 | | Selina<br>1 XI<br>*Romulus*<br>od. *Righton.* | Romulus<br>od. Righton M.<br>1841 F.<br>*Record.* | Miss Bower<br>1851<br>*King Caradoc.* | Romula<br>1855 F.<br>cfr. R. 323 ff.<br>*Volturno.* | Hornsea<br>1864 F. | |
| | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. | XIV. | XV. | XVI. |

| | XI. | XII. | XIII. | XIV. | XV. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 101 | Selina<br>1 XI<br>*Righton* od. *Melbourne* od. *Cato.* | Maid of Aram<br>1844 b.<br>*King Caradoc.* | Black Swan<br>1854 R. | | |
| 102 | Fair Louisa<br>2 XI<br>*De Clare.* | Miss Bland<br>1860 b. | | | |
| 103 | Calendulae<br>3 XI<br>*Moses.* | Jewess<br>1827 b.<br>*Defence.* | Fortress<br>1836 b.<br>cfr. R. 263 f.<br>H. 82 u. 83<br>*Venison* od. *Bolero.* | Glacis<br>1840 F.<br>cfr. R. 327 ff.<br>*the Cossack.* | Orianda<br>1854 F. |
| 104 | Puss<br>6 XI<br>*Tearaway.* | the Darter<br>1845 b.<br>*Touchstone.* | Touch and Go<br>1860 b.<br>*Stockwell.* | Stockade<br>1869 b. | |
| 105 | do.<br>6 XI<br>*Freney* od.<br>*Tearaway.* | Modesty od.<br>Doll Tearsheet<br>1847 F.<br>*Barbarian.* | Barbarian M.<br>1858 b. | | |
| 106 | Christabella<br>8 XI<br>*Lambton.* | Clintonia<br>1866 b. | | | |
| 107 | do.<br>8 XI<br>*Wenlock.* | Sorcery<br>1877 b.<br>(1884 n. Deutschl.). | | | |
| 108 | Moss Rose<br>9 XI<br>*Bay Middleton.* | Rose of Cashmere<br>1842 b.<br>cfr. R. 202 ff.<br>*Surplice.* | Chasable<br>1852 b. | | |
| 109 | Myrtilla<br>10 XI<br>*Sugarplum.* | Pancake<br>1858 F.<br>*Duneany.* | Sweetbread<br>1866 F. | | |
| 110 | do.<br>10 XI<br>*Sugarplum.* | Sweet Margery<br>1862 b. | | | |
| 111 | White Rose<br>16 XI<br>*Colwick.* | Dewdrop<br>1852 b. | | | |
| 112 | Whisker M.<br>17 XI<br>*Plenipotentiary.* | Miss Betsy<br>1837 b.<br>cfr. R. 205 H. 168<br>*Slane.* | Lady Betty<br>1847 b.<br>cfr. R. 265<br>*Weatherbit.* | Weatherglass<br>1854 F. | |
| 113 | Perdita<br>18 XI<br>*Birdcatcher.* | Jeanette<br>1843 b.<br>cfr. R. 206 H. 121<br>*Launcelot.* | Lady Gough<br>1850 R.<br>cfr. R. 266<br>*Newminster.* | Chillianwallah<br>1866 b.<br>cfr. R. 331<br>*Knight of the Crescent.* | |
| 114 | do.<br>18 XI<br>*Birdcatcher.* | Peri<br>1848 F.<br>*Voltigeur.* | Perea<br>1865 b.<br>cfr. R. 267<br>*the Earl.* | Peeres<br>1871 b. | Rane<br>1870 b. |
| 115 | El Dorado<br>21 XI<br>*Orlando.* | Golden Hair<br>1863 F. | | | |
| 116 | do.<br>21 XI<br>*Newminster.* | Princess Beatrice<br>1864 b.<br>(1874 n. Öst.-Ung.). | | | |
| 117 | Amine<br>22 XI<br>*Macaroni.* | Souffle<br>1869 b. | | | |
| 118 | do.<br>22 XI<br>*the Earl.* | Aminia<br>1871 b. | | | |
| 119 | West Australian M.<br>29 XI<br>*Blinkhoolie.* | Clever Blink<br>1875 b. | | | |
| 120 | Goldpin<br>31 XI<br>*Bay Middleton.* | Bridal<br>1839 b.<br>cfr. R. 207 ff.<br>*Ithuriel.* | La Fiancée<br>1847 b.<br>*Flatcatcher.* | Balzarine od.<br>Crinoline<br>1855 b. | |
| | XI. | XII. | XIII. | XIV. | XV. |

| | XI. | XII. | XIII. | XIV. | | XI. | XII. | XIII. | XIV. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 121 | Phryne<br>33 XI<br>*Melbourne.* | Rambling Katie<br>1852 b.<br>cfr. R. 212 ff.<br>*Chanticleer.* | Queen of the Gipsies<br>1860 b.<br>cfr. R. 268 H. 169<br>*Macaroni.* | Italian Gipsy<br>1867 b. | 141 | Penalty<br>74 XI<br>*Macaroni.* | Fast Day<br>1867 b. | | |
| 122 | do.<br>33 XI<br>*the Flying Dutchman* | Katherine Logie<br>1853 b.<br>cfr. R. 215 ff. H. 172<br>*Y. Melbourne.* | Katie<br>1866 b. | | 142 | the Folly<br>76 XI<br>*Buccaneer.* | Nonsense od.<br>Idsworths<br>1865 b. | | |
| 123 | do.<br>33 XI<br>*Melbourne.* | Blanche of<br>Middlebie<br>1855 b.<br>*Dundee.* | Blonde<br>1864 b.<br>*Lord Lyon.* | Miss Justice<br>1874 b. | 143 | Sulpitia<br>77 XI<br>*Orpheus.* | Orphene<br>1861 F. | | |
| 124 | do.<br>33 XI<br>*Chanticleer.* | Thais<br>1860 Sch.<br>cfr. R. 218 f.<br>*Blair Athol.* | Athenais<br>1869 b. | | 144 | Brandy Bet<br>78 XI<br>*Birdcatcher.* | Foinnualla<br>1843 F. cfr. R. 231 ff.<br>H. 119 u. 120<br>*Mountain Deer.* | Christmas Pie<br>1856 b.<br>cfr. R. 270 f.<br>*Lifeboat.* | Mistletoe<br>1863 F. |
| 125 | Chemise<br>35 XI<br>*Voltigeur.* | Twelfth Night<br>1858 b. | | | 145 | Exhibition<br>79 XI<br>*Saunterer.* | Patti<br>1875 b. | | |
| 126 | Lunacy<br>36 XI<br>*the Flying Dutchman.* | Flighty<br>1853 b.<br>cfr. R. 220 ff.<br>*Newminster.* | Satanella<br>1858 b.<br>*Leamington.* | Esmeralda<br>1864 b. | 146 | Legerdemain<br>84 XI<br>*Fazzoletto.* | Lightfinger<br>1861 b.<br>*Caractacus.* | Trickstress<br>1869 b. | |
| 127 | do.<br>36 XI<br>*Hippolitus.* | Monomania<br>1854 b. | | | 147 | do.<br>84 XI<br>*De Clare.* | Archery<br>1863 F.<br>*Pathfinder.* | Pastime<br>1871. | |
| 128 | Brutandorf M.<br>47 XI<br>*Camel.* | Brown Bess<br>1844 b.<br>cfr. R. 233 ff. H. 112<br>*Alarm.* | Fright<br>1850 b.<br>cfr. H. 154. | | 148 | Device<br>86 XI<br>*Chanticleer's Sohn*<br>*Vengence.* | Blanche de Nevers<br>1863 b.<br>*Wild Dayrell.* | Lady Dayrell<br>1871 b. | |
| 129 | Gala<br>58 XI<br>*Kingston.* | Little Nell<br>1858 b. | | | 149 | Dirce<br>97 XI<br>*Hornsea.* | Lady Bibina<br>1846 b.<br>*Wild Dayrell.* | Daffodil<br>1864 b. | |
| 130 | Carbine<br>61 XI<br>*Thormanby.* | Sabre<br>1865 F.<br>cfr. R. 228<br>*Sundeelah.* | Setapore<br>1874 F. | | 150 | Hybla<br>98 XI<br>*Sweetmeat.* | Wild Honey<br>1854 b.<br>*Promised Land.* | Beeswing<br>1864 b. | |
| 131 | Fern<br>65 XI<br>*Lambton.* | Retty<br>1865 b. | | | 151 | do.<br>98 XI<br>*Rataplan.* | Gong<br>1863 b.<br>(1876 n. Frankr.)<br>*Thormanby.* | Fanscombe<br>1868 F. | |
| 132 | do.<br>65 XI<br>*Nottingham.* | Nottingham Lace<br>1870 b. | | | 152 | do.<br>98 XI<br>*Rataplan.* | Cymbal<br>1865 b. | | |
| 133 | do.<br>65 XI<br>*Broomielaw.* | Maidenhair<br>1871 b. | | | 153 | do.<br>98 XI<br>*Rataplan.* | Sweet Sound<br>1867 b.<br>*Adventurer.* | Glee<br>1873 b. | |
| 134 | do.<br>65 XI<br>*Sterling.* | Osmunda<br>1876 b. | | | 154 | do.<br>98 XI<br>*Caterer.* | Metheglin<br>1868 b. | | |
| 135 | Estella<br>68 XI<br>*Lanercost.* | Stella<br>1850 b.<br>*Master Tom.* | Vanessa<br>1859 F. | | 155 | Donna<br>99 XI<br>*Knight of Kars.* | Mischief<br>1863 b.<br>(n. Russl.). | | |
| 136 | Merope<br>69 XI<br>*the Flying Dutchman.* | Flying Duchess<br>1853 b.<br>cfr. R. 229 f.<br>*Vedette.* | Vega<br>1862 b. | | 156 | | Countess of West-<br>morland<br>2 XII<br>*the Marquis*<br>*v. Stockwell.* | Lady Geraldine<br>1866 b. | |
| 137 | Miss Stamford<br>70 XI<br>*Nutwith.* | Margaret<br>1858 b.<br>*Midas.* | Margaretta<br>1866 b. | | 157 | | do.<br>2 XII<br>*the Marquis.* | Lady Westmorland<br>1868 b. | |
| 138 | Lady Stafford<br>71 XI<br>*Lanercost.* | Latona<br>1850 b.<br>*Melbourne.* | Aubourne<br>1854 b.<br>cfr. R. 269<br>*Mountain Deer.* | Lady Mountain<br>1860 b. | 158 | | Vesta<br>6 XII<br>*Faugh a Ballagh.* | Look Out<br>1856 b.<br>*Sycophant.* | Signal<br>1873 b. |
| 139 | Chow<br>73 XI<br>*Lifeboat.* | Hurricane<br>1869 F. | | | 159 | | Vishnu<br>8 XII<br>*Adventurer.* | Adventurer M.<br>1875 b. | |
| 140 | do.<br>73 XI<br>*Lord of the Isles.* | Nutbeam<br>1872 F. | | | 160 | | Here I go with<br>my Eye out<br>9 XII<br>*de Clare.* | Madame Stavely<br>1858. | |
| | XI. | XII. | XIII. | XIV. | | XI. | XII. | XIII. | XIV. |

| | XII. | XIII. | XIV. | XV. | XVI. | XVII. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 161 | Pancake<br>10 XII<br>*Duneany.* | Omelette<br>1867 b. | | | | |
| 162 | do.<br>10 XII<br>*Fortunio.* | Fortunio M.<br>1872 F. | | | | |
| 163 | Nutwith M.<br>12 XII<br>*Yellow Yack.* | Lady Graham<br>1862 b. | | | | |
| 164 | do.<br>12 XII<br>*Fitz Roland.* | Mary Ann<br>1863 b.<br>*Rataplan.* | Queen Anne<br>1868 F. | | | |
| 165 | Legacy<br>15 XII<br>*Pompey.* | Wild Duck<br>1852 b.<br>*Neville.* | Alexandra<br>1861 b. | | | |
| 166 | Thorn<br>16 XII<br>*Birdcatcher.* | Ellen Tree<br>1851 F.<br>*Newminster.* | Coup de Grace<br>1861 b. | | | |
| 167 | do.<br>16 XII<br>*Dough.* | Mother Birch<br>1853 F. | | | | |
| 168 | do.<br>16 XII<br>*Mountain Deer.* | Shamrock's O'Green<br>1856 F. | | | | |
| 169 | Emiliana<br>17 XII<br>*Sir Hercules.* | Herculeana<br>1839 R.<br>*Venison.* | Herculaneum<br>1843 b.<br>cfr. R. 332 H. 142<br>*Archy.* | Sepulchre<br>1848 b.<br>*Bay Middleton.* | Cloister<br>1855 b. | |
| 170 | do.<br>17 XII<br>*Defence.* | Emerald<br>1841 F.<br>cfr. R. 272<br>H. 129 u. 130<br>*Melbourne.* | **Mentmore Lass**<br>1850 b.<br>cfr. R. 333 f.<br>*King Tom.* | Breeze<br>1861 F.<br>cfr. R. 361<br>*Parmesan.* | Lucca<br>1868 b.<br>*North Lincoln.* | North Wind<br>1873 b. |
| 171 | Little Bird<br>19 XII<br>*the Sea.* | Lady Bird<br>1849 b.<br>cfr. R. 273 f.<br>*Pontifex.* | Pontifex M.<br>1861 b.<br>cfr. R. 335<br>*Piccador.* | the Piccador M.<br>1867 b. | | |
| 172 | do.<br>19 XII<br>*Annandale.* | the Shado<br>1856 b. | | | | |
| 173 | Malaga<br>27 XII<br>*Y. Augusta.* | the Abbess<br>1847<br>*M. D.* | Hunting Lady<br>1860. | | | |
| 174 | Miserrima<br>33 XII<br>*Loup garou.* | Niobe<br>1861 F.<br>cfr. R. 275<br>*Blair Athol.* | Tears<br>1871 F. | | | |
| 175 | Ernestine<br>34 XII<br>*Escape.* | Shipwreck<br>1863 b.<br>cfr. R. 276<br>*Crater.* | Lady Newman<br>1871 b. | | | |
| 176 | do.<br>34 XII<br>*Stockwell.* | Stockhausen<br>1867 b. | | | | |
| 177 | Miss Eliza<br>38 XII<br>*Jago.* | Anna Eliza<br>1850 F. | | | | |
| 178 | Despatch<br>45 XII<br>*Orlando.* | Despatch<br>1854 b. | | | | |
| 179 | Julia<br>47 XII<br>*Faugh a Ballagh.* | Tidy<br>1851 F.<br>*Teddington.* | Teddington M.<br>1856 F.<br>cfr. R. 336<br>*Mountain Deer.* | Mountain Deer M.<br>1861 F. | | |
| 180 | do.<br>47 XII<br>*Faugh a Ballagh.* | Miss Bowen<br>1853 F. | | | | |
| | XII. | XIII. | XIV. | XV. | XVI. | XVII. |

| | XII. | XIII. | XIV. | XV. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 181 | Julia<br>47 XII<br>*Faugh a Ballagh.* | Ellen<br>1855 F.<br>*Wild Huntsman.* | Wild Huntsman M.<br>1863 b.<br>*Tomtit.* | Tomtit M.<br>1874 od. 1875 b. |
| 182 | do.<br>47 XII<br>*Mountain Deer.* | Miss Eliza<br>1859 R. | | |
| 183 | Marpessa<br>55 XII<br>*Plenipotentiary.* | Boarding School Miss<br>1841 b.<br>cfr. R. 277 ff. H. 145<br>*Alpheus.* | La Bonne<br>1848 F.<br>cfr. R. 337 f.<br>*West Australian.* | Australian Maid<br>1856 b. |
| 184 | Red Rose<br>56 XII<br>*the Flying Dutchman.* | the Dutchman's Daughter<br>1854 b.<br>cfr. R. 283 f.<br>*Sweetmeat.* | Sweet Lips<br>1860 b. | |
| 185 | the Jealous On<br>58 XII<br>*the Cure.* | Curtaine Lecture<br>1862 b. | | |
| 186 | do.<br>58 XII<br>*Underhand.* | Jealousy<br>1869 b. | | |
| 187 | **Picnic**<br>68 XII<br>*Teddington.* | **Mayonaise**<br>1856 b.<br>cfr. R. 285 ff.<br>*King Tom.* | At Last<br>1863 b.<br>*Gladiateur.* | Gowdie<br>1869 b. |
| 188 | do.<br>68 XII<br>*Stockwell.* | Mousey<br>1857 b. | | |
| 189 | Besika<br>69 XII<br>*Oxford.* | Sultana<br>1869 F.<br>*the Duke.* | Ayrshire Lass<br>od. Zythum<br>1875 b. | |
| 190 | do.<br>69 XII<br>*the Duke.* | Laverstoke<br>1872 F. | | |
| 191 | do.<br>69 XII<br>*Sterling.* | Bithioe<br>1875 F. | | |
| 192 | Collina<br>71 XII<br>*Touchstone.* | Phoebe<br>1851 b.<br>*Sweetmeat.* | Lovelace<br>1862 b.<br>cfr. R. 339<br>*Wild Oats.* | Mishap<br>1876 b. |
| 193 | **Cara**<br>83 XII<br>*the Provost.* | Paquetta<br>1848 R.<br>*the Cossack.* | Daphne<br>1855 b. | |
| 194 | Lady Lurewell<br>97 XII<br>*Malcolm.* | Cutty Quean<br>1854 F.<br>cfr. R. 291<br>*Vedette.* | Vive la Reine<br>1860 b. | |
| 195 | do.<br>97 XII<br>*the Cossack.* | Tassel<br>1860 F. | | |
| 196 | do.<br>97 XII<br>*Wild Dayrell.* | Wild Dayrell M.<br>1861 b.<br>cfr. R. 292 f.<br>*Mogador.* | Maud<br>1867 F. | |
| 197 | do.<br>97 XII<br>*Wild Dayrell.* | Fascination<br>1862 b. | | |
| 198 | **Mincemeat**<br>98 XII<br>*King Tom.* | **Tomato**<br>1861 b.<br>cfr. R. 294 ff.<br>*North Lincoln.* | Tapioca<br>1868 b. | |
| 199 | do.<br>98 XII<br>*King Tom.* | King Tom M.<br>1866 b.<br>*Outfit.* | Outrig<br>1871 F. | |
| 200 | do.<br>98 XII<br>*King Tom.* | Tamarind<br>1867 F.<br>cfr. R. 298<br>*Lecturer.* | Therapeutics<br>1873 b. | |
| 201 | **Mincemeat**<br>98 XII<br>*King Tom.* | Premature<br>1867 im Dezember b. | | |
| 202 | Rose of Cashmere<br>108 XII<br>*Surplice.* | Creeping Rose<br>1854 b.<br>cfr. R. 299 ff.<br>*Sweetmeat.* | Persian Rose<br>1858 b. | |
| 203 | do.<br>108 XII<br>*Surplice.* | Wild Rose<br>1856 b.<br>cfr. R. 302 f.<br>*King Tom.* | Wild Flower<br>1867 b.<br>*Adventurer.* | Adventurer M.<br>1876 b. |
| 204 | do.<br>108 XII<br>*Oulston.* | Rose Cheri<br>1863 F.<br>(1872 n. Deutschl.)<br>*Trumpeter.* | White Rose<br>1868 F. | |
| 205 | Miss Betsy<br>112 XII<br>*the Libel.* | Madame Landeau<br>1850 b. | | |
| 206 | Jeannette<br>113 XII<br>*Melbourne.* | Juanita Perez<br>1851 b.<br>cfr. R. 304<br>H. 133 u. 134<br>*Gemma di Vergy.* | Crookshank<br>1860 b. | |
| 207 | Bridal<br>120 XII<br>*Gameboy.* | Trousseau<br>1849 b.<br>cfr. R. 305 f. H. 135<br>*Voltigeur.* | Madame Devy<br>1860 b. | |
| 208 | do.<br>120 XII<br>*Gameboy.* | Orange Blossom<br>1851 b.<br>*Jordan.* | Jordan M.<br>1861 b. | |
| 209 | do.<br>120 XII<br>*Chanticleer.* | Myrtle Bud<br>1852 Sch. | | |
| 210 | do.<br>120 XII<br>*Gameboy.* | Bonner and Buxom<br>1853 b.<br>*Knight of Kars.* | Anxiety<br>1862 b. | |
| 211 | do.<br>120 XII<br>*Drumour.* | Matrimony<br>1861 b. | | |
| 212 | Rambling Katie<br>121 XII<br>*Dundee.* | Jessie<br>od. Jessie Flower<br>1864 b. | | |
| 213 | do.<br>121 XII<br>*Dundee.* | Dundee's Katie<br>1866 b. | | |
| 214 | do.<br>121 XII<br>*Scottish Chief.* | Crafty Kate<br>od.<br>Queen of the Gipsies<br>1868 b.<br>*Distin.* | Cithara<br>1874 F. | |
| 215 | Katherine Logie<br>122 XII<br>*King Tom.* | Queen Margaret<br>od. Queen o' Scots<br>1872 b. | | |
| 216 | do.<br>122 XII<br>*Thormanby.* | Lottie<br>1873 b. | | |
| 217 | do.<br>122 XII<br>*Julius.* | Pompeja<br>1876 b. | | |
| 218 | Thais<br>124 XII<br>*Lord Lyon.* | Menandrea<br>1870 b.<br>cfr. R. 307<br>*Bonnyfield.* | Phillina<br>1874 b. | |
| 219 | do.<br>124 XII<br>*Restitution.* | Conjugal Rights<br>1875 b. | | |
| 220 | Flighty<br>126 XII<br>*Newminster.* | Miss Penhill<br>1859 b.<br>cfr. R. 308 ff.<br>*Knight of Kars.* | Captive<br>1864 b. | |

| | XII. | XIII. | XIV. | XV. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 221 | Flighty<br>126 XII<br>*Newminster.* | Aunt Hannah<br>1861 b.<br>cfr. R. 311<br>*St. Albans.* | Zara<br>1867 F. | |
| 222 | do.<br>126 XII<br>*Lord of the Isles.* | Fickle<br>1863 b. | | |
| 223 | Brown Bess<br>128 XII<br>*Orlando.* | Orlando M.<br>1853 b.<br>cfr. H. 143 u. 144<br>*Y. Melbourne.* | Y. Melbourne M.<br>1862 b.<br>*St. Albans.* | St. Agnes<br>1873 b. |
| 224 | do.<br>128 XII<br>*West Australian.* | West Australian M.<br>1857 b.<br>cfr. R. 312f. H. 173<br>*Lacydes.* | Small Arms<br>1871 b. | |
| 225 | do.<br>128 XII<br>*Y. Melbourne.* | Y. Melbourne M.<br>1860 b.<br>*Trumpeter.* | the Cuckoo<br>1873 b. | |
| 226 | do.<br>128 XII<br>*Y. Melbourne.* | Y. Melbourne M.<br>1861 b.<br>cfr. R. 314<br>*Toxophilite.* | Quiver<br>1872 b. | |
| 227 | do.<br>128 XII<br>*Barbatus.* | Barbatus M.<br>1863 b. | | |
| 228 | Sabre<br>130 XII<br>*Speculum.* | Sword Knot<br>1876 b. | | |
| 229 | Flying Duchess<br>136 XII<br>*Vedette.* | Vex<br>1865 b.<br>*Lord Lyon.* | Tantrum<br>1874 b. | |
| 230 | do.<br>136 XII<br>*Deerswood.* | Gallopade<br>1876 b. | | |
| 231 | Foinnualla<br>144 XII<br>*Sweetmeat.* | Lily<br>1860 F. | | |
| 232 | do.<br>144 XII<br>*Sweetmeat.* | Chocolate<br>1861 F.<br>*Brown Bread.* | Lady Etha<br>1871 b. | |
| 233 | do.<br>144 XII<br>*Ranger.* | Ranger M.<br>1866 b. | | |
| 234 | | Sister of Mercy<br>1 XIII<br>*Stockwell.* | Temptation<br>1859 F.<br>*Ethus.* | Heath of Atholstone<br>1873 F. |
| 235 | | do.<br>1 XIII<br>*Leamington.* | Melissa<br>1861 b. | |
| 236 | | All's Well<br>3 XIII<br>*Tearaway.* | Relapse<br>1854 b. | |
| 237 | | do.<br>3 XIII<br>*Faugh a Ballagh.* | Consolation<br>1856 b. | |
| 238 | | do.<br>3 XIII<br>*Bryan O'Lynn.* | Spitfire<br>1857 b. | |
| 239 | | do.<br>3 XIII<br>*Artillery.* | Delphina<br>1861 b.<br>*Mainstay.* | Swivel<br>1868 b. |
| 240 | | Badinage<br>6 XIII<br>*Tadmor.* | Polly Freward<br>1862 b. | |
| | XII. | XIII. | XIV. | XV. |

| | XIII. | XIV. | XV. | XVI. | XVII. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 241 | Licence<br>27 XIII<br>*Cowl.* | Crazada<br>1854 b. | | | | | | |
| 242 | do.<br>27 XIII<br>*Birdcatcher.* | Aminette<br>1857 b.<br>cfr. H. 177<br>*Lacydes.* | Circe<br>1875 b. | | | | | |
| 243 | do.<br>27 XIII<br>*Hesperus.* | Certificate<br>1859 b. | | | | | | |
| 244 | Pauline<br>31 XIII<br>*Arthur Wellesley.* | Duchess<br>1858 b. | | | | | | |
| 245 | do.<br>31 XIII<br>*Arthur Wellesley.* | Arcadia<br>1859 b. cfr. R. 340<br>(63 n. Frankr., 70 n. Deutschl.)<br>*Ventre St. Gris.* | Bombarde<br>1867 b.<br>*Consul* od. *Pompier.* | Malda<br>1872 b.<br>*Cymbal.* | Margarine<br>1875 F.<br>(n. Engl.) | | | |
| 246 | do.<br>31 XIII<br>*Newminster.* | Corsica<br>1861 F.<br>cfr. R. 341 H. 175<br>*the Duke.* | Coral<br>1873 F. | | | | | |
| 247 | Sybil<br>32 XIII<br>*the Cure.* | Syreng<br>1861 b. | | | | | | |
| 248 | Moetissima<br>33 XIII<br>*Saunterer.* | Lady Ann<br>1862 F.<br>cfr. R. 342 f.<br>*Lord of the Isles.* | Flower of the Vale<br>1872 F. | | | | | |
| 249 | Scroggins M.<br>38 XIII<br>*Artillery.* | Armistice<br>1867 b.<br>*Armagnac.* | Lectoure<br>1873 b. | | | | | |
| 250 | do.<br>38 XIII<br>*Knight of St. Patrik*<br>od. *Plum Pudding.* | Victory od. Victim<br>1870 b. | | | | | | |
| 251 | do.<br>38 XIII<br>*Lord Lyon.* | Phönix<br>1871 b. | | | | | | |
| 252 | Durindana<br>45 XIII<br>*St. Albans.* | Ranson<br>1865 F. | | | | | | |
| 253 | Faugh a Ballagh M.<br>47 XIII<br>*Escape.* | Fly away<br>1860 b. | | | | | | |
| 254 | Pocahontas<br>55 XIII<br>*Muley Moloch.* | Indiana<br>1848 b.<br>*Birdcatcher.* | Humming Bird<br>1859 b. od. R. | | | | | |
| 255 | do.<br>55 XIII<br>*Birdcatcher.* | Ayacanora<br>1854 F.<br>cfr. R 344 ff.<br>H. 156 und 157<br>*Voltigeur.* | Cachuca<br>1860 b.<br>cfr. R. 362.<br>*Trumpeter.* | Cracovienne<br>1866 F. | | | | |
| 256 | do.<br>55 XIII<br>*Nutwith.* | Heroine of Lucknow<br>1856 b.<br>cfr. R. 348<br>*De Clare.* | Selina<br>1860 F.<br>cfr. 363 f.<br>*Lord of the Isles.* | Lady Salisbury<br>1868 b.<br>(82 n. Deutschl.) | | | | |
| 257 | do.<br>55 XIII.<br>*Ambrose.* | Auricula<br>1861 b.<br>cfr. H. 176. | | | | | | |
| 258 | do.<br>55 XIII<br>*Ambrose.* | Araucaria<br>1862 b.<br>cfr. R. 349.<br>*Macaroni.* | Gardenia<br>1871 F. | | | | | |
| 259 | the Mitre<br>56 XIII<br>*SirJohn Barleycorne.* | Miller's Maid<br>1860 b. | | | | | | |
| 260 | Maid of Erin<br>78 XIII<br>*Nuncio's Sohn*<br>*First Born.* | Flaub<br>1859 F.<br>(n. Engl.)<br>*Monarque.* | Crageuse<br>1869 b.<br>(n. Engl.) | | | | | |
| | XIII. | XIV. | XV. | XVI. | XVII. | | | |

| | XIII. | XIV. | XV. | XVI. | XVII. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 261 | Earl of Richmond M.<br>95 XIII<br>*Lacydes.* | Arcanum<br>1867 F. | | | |
| 262 | Pera<br>96 XIII<br>*Cathedral.* | Casque<br>1870 b. | | | |
| 263 | Fortress<br>103 XIII<br>*Venison.* | Anglia<br>1845 b.<br>cfr. H. 109<br>*West Australian.* | Mistress Baxter<br>1860 b.<br>*Thormanby.* | Josephine<br>1866 b. | |
| 264 | do.<br>103 XIII<br>*Epirus.* | Triangle<br>1849 b<br>cfr. R. 350 ff.<br>*Touchstone.* | Tricolor<br>1854 b. | | |
| 265 | Lady Betty<br>112 XIII<br>*Cotherstone.* | Coterie<br>1862 b.<br>*Master Richard.* | Deodar<br>1871 b. | | |
| 266 | Lady Gough<br>113 XIII<br>*King Tom.* | Hibernica<br>1867 b. | | | |
| 267 | Perea<br>114 XIII<br>*the Earl*<br>od. *the Palmer.* | Black Veil<br>1872 b. | | | |
| 268 | Queen<br>of the Gipsies<br>121 XIII<br>*Caterer.* | Bill of Fare<br>1868 b.<br>cfr. R. 353<br>*Parmesan.* | Moselle<br>1872 b. | | |
| 269 | Aubourne<br>138 XIII<br>*Merryman.* | Brenda<br>1864 b.<br>*Double X.* | Stella<br>1874. | | |
| 270 | Christmas Pie<br>144 XIII<br>*Artillery.* | Lollypop<br>1867 b. | | | |
| 271 | do.<br>144 XIII<br>*Favonius.* | Phöbe<br>1875 b. | | | |
| 272 | Emerald<br>170 XIII<br>*North Lincoln.* | West Kent<br>1863 F. | | | |
| 273 | Lady Bird<br>171 XIII<br>*Nero (Araber).* | Nero M.<br>1862 Sch. | | | |
| 274 | do.<br>171 XIII<br>*Nutbourne.* | the Wren<br>1868 R. od. b.<br>*Pax.* | Golden Crest<br>1877 b. | | |
| 275 | Niobe<br>174 XIII<br>*Scottish Chief.* | Teardrop<br>1876 F. | | | |
| 276 | Shipwreck<br>175 XIII<br>*Crown Prince.* | Sea Queen<br>1872 b. | | | |
| 277 | Boarding School<br>Miss<br>183 XIII<br>*Touchstone.* | Typee<br>1850 b.<br>cfr. R. 354 H. 170<br>*Neasham.* | Nukuheva<br>1862 b. | | |
| 278 | do.<br>183 XIII<br>*Orlando.* | Omoo<br>1851 b.<br>*Kingston.* | Polynesia<br>1859 b.<br>cfr. R. 355<br>*Blair Athol.* | Malay<br>1875 b. | |
| 279 | do.<br>183 XIII<br>*Orlando.* | Fay away<br>1852 b.<br>*Amsterdam.* | Julia Peel<br>1864 b.<br>*Lord Clifden.* | St. Catherine<br>1869 b.<br>*Paul Jones.* | Selly Oak<br>1875 b. |
| 280 | do.<br>183 XIII<br>*Touchstone.* | Rosa Bonheur<br>1854 b.<br>cfr. H. 167 | | | |
| | XIII. | XIV. | XV. | XVI. | XVII. |

| | XIII. | XIV. | XV. | XVI. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 281 | Boarding School Miss<br>183 XIII<br>*the Flying Dutchman.* | La Traviata<br>1856 b.<br>*the Duke.* | Violetta<br>1869 b. | |
| 282 | do.<br>183 XIII<br>*Newminster.* | Miss Johnson<br>od. Isabel<br>1862 b. cfr. R. 356<br>*Blair Athol.* | Lassie<br>1873 F.<br>*Rosicrucian.* | Rosnashane<br>1877 b. |
| 283 | the Dutchman's Daughter<br>184 XIII<br>*Chevalier d'Industrie.* | Malpractice<br>1864 F. | | |
| 284 | do.<br>184 XIII<br>*Stockwell.* | Hawthornside<br>1866 F. | | |
| 285 | **Mayonaise**<br>187 XIII<br>*Skirmisher.* | H. M. E.<br>1864 b. | | |
| 286 | do.<br>187 XIII<br>*Stockwell.* | Carine<br>1866 b.<br>*Y. Melbourne.* | Caress<br>1875 b. | |
| 287 | do<br>187 XIII<br>*Stockwell.* | Corrie<br>1870 b. | | |
| 288 | do.<br>187 XIII<br>*Lord Lyon.* | Lady of Urrard<br>1872 b. | | |
| 289 | do.<br>187 XIII<br>*Blair Athol.* | Loch Garry<br>1875 b. | | |
| 290 | do.<br>187 XIII<br>*Parmesan.* | Parmesan M.<br>1877 b. | | |
| 291 | Cutty Quean<br>194 XIII<br>*Leamington.* | Queen of Crystal<br>1861 b. | | |
| 292 | Wild Dayrell M.<br>196 XIII<br>*Mogador.* | Gazelle<br>1869 F. | | |
| 293 | do.<br>196 XIII<br>*the Duke.* | the Duke M<br>1877 b. | | |
| 294 | **Tomato**<br>198 XIII<br>*Lecturer.* | Pimenta<br>1871 b. | | |
| 295 | do.<br>198 XIII<br>*Lecturer.* | Pommelo<br>1872 b. | | |
| 296 | do.<br>198 XIII<br>*Lecturer.* | Tangerine<br>1873 b. | | |
| 297 | do.<br>198 XIII<br>*Lord Clifden.* | Love Apple<br>1875 b. | | |
| 298 | Tamarind<br>200 XIII<br>*Parmesan.* | Gertrude<br>1874 F. | | |
| 299 | Creeping Rose<br>202 XIII<br>*Gunboat.* | Needle Gun<br>1862 R. | | |
| 300 | do.<br>202 XIII<br>*Gunboat.* | Rosleaf<br>1864 b.<br>*Man at Arm.* | Pink Domino<br>1874 b. | |
| | XIII. | XIV. | XV. | XVI. |

## 4. Familie.

| | XIII. | XIV. | XV. | XVI. | XVII. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 301 | Creeping Rose<br>202 XIII<br>*Trumpeter.* | Gloire de Dijon<br>1865 F.<br>*Soapstone.* | Josephine<br>1870 b. | | | | | | |
| 302 | Wild Rose<br>203 XIII<br>*King o'Scots.* | Rose du Roi<br>1874 b. | | | | | | | |
| 303 | do.<br>203 XIII<br>*King o'Scots.* | Miss Mac Leod<br>1875 b. | | | | | | | |
| 304 | Juanita Perez<br>206 XIII<br>*St. Albans.* | Juanita<br>1866 b. | | | | | | | |
| 305 | Trousseau<br>207 XIII<br>*Newminster.* | Corbeille<br>1863 b. | | | | | | | |
| 306 | do.<br>207 XIII<br>*Orlando's Sohn*<br>*Deerswood.* | Berceau<br>1870 b. | | | | | | | |
| 307 | Menandrea<br>218 XIII<br>*Julius.* | Mitylene<br>1875 b. | | | | | | | |
| 308 | Miss Penhill<br>220 XIII<br>*Oxford.* | Magdalen<br>1867 b. | | | | | | | |
| 309 | do.<br>220 XIII<br>*Y. Melbourne.* | Australia<br>1868 b. | | | | | | | |
| 310 | do.<br>220 XIII<br>*Pretender.* | Duchess of York<br>1875 b. | | | | | | | |
| 311 | Aunt Hannah<br>221 XIII<br>*Beadsman.* | Lady Rockley<br>1870 b.<br>*Saunterer.* | Somnambula<br>1876 b. | | | | | | |
| 312 | West Australian M.<br>224 XIII<br>*Toxophilite.* | Empress<br>1872 b. | | | | | | | |
| 313 | do.<br>224 XIII<br>*Toxophilite.* | Mosquito<br>1874 b. | | | | | | | |
| 314 | Y. Melbourne M.<br>226 XIII<br>*Toxophilite.* | Toxophilite M.<br>1875 b. | | | | | | | |
| 315 | | Y. Specimen<br>17 XIV<br>*Archy.* | Sally<br>1850<br>*Magnes.* | Amy Robsart<br>1858 b.<br>*Romulus.* | Flirt<br>1868 b. | | | | |
| 316 | | Judy Go<br>26 XIV<br>*Plum Pudding.* | Silk<br>1869 F. | | | | | | |
| 317 | | do.<br>26 XIV<br>*Fright.* | Sincerity<br>1871 b. | | | | | | |
| 318 | | Miss Stewart<br>32 XIV<br>*Thormanby.* | Bonnie Roe<br>1864<br>*Van Galen.* | Miss Stewart<br>1873 Sch. | | | | | |
| 319 | | do.<br>32 XIV<br>*Blair Athol.* | Blair Athol M.<br>1867 Sch.<br>*Montagnard.* | the Rat<br>1873 b. | | | | | |
| 320 | | Miss Pickle<br>33 XIV.<br>*Le Marechal.* | What Care I<br>1869 F. | | | | | | |
| | XIII. | XIV. | XV. | XVI. | XVII. | | | | |

| | XIV. | XV. | XVI. | XVII. | | XIV. | XV. | XVI. | XVII. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 321 | Miss Pickle<br>33 XIV<br>*See Saw.* | Hoyden<br>1873 F. | | | 341 | Corsica<br>246 XIV<br>*Oxford od. Playfair.* | Double<br>1876 b. | | |
| 322 | do.<br>33 XIV<br>*Lacydes.* | Caper<br>1875 b. | | | 342 | Lady Ann<br>248 XIV<br>*Lord Lyon.* | Lord Lyon M.<br>1873 F. | | |
| 323 | Romula<br>100 XIV<br>*Theobald.* | Countess<br>1869 F. | | | 343 | do.<br>248 XIV<br>*Scottish Chief.* | Maid of the Valley<br>1874 F. | | |
| 324 | do.<br>100 XIV<br>*Orpheus.* | Roma<br>1859 b.<br>*Volturno.* | Italy<br>1871 F. | | 344 | Ayacanora<br>255 XIV<br>*Orlando.* | Nike od. Misfortune<br>1864 b. cfr. R. 367<br>(81 n. Deutschl.)<br>*Beadsman.* | the Flirt<br>1873 b. | |
| 325 | do.<br>100 XIV<br>*Volturno.* | Roma<br>1873 F. | | | 345 | do.<br>255 XIV<br>*Newminster.* | Cestus<br>1867 b.<br>*Blair Athol.* | Lassie<br>1872 b. | |
| 326 | do.<br>100 XIV<br>*Cedric.* | Rowena<br>1876 F. | | | 346 | do.<br>255 XIV<br>*Trumpeter.* | Lady Amyas<br>1872 F. | | |
| 327 | Glacis<br>103 XIV<br>*Teddington.* | Teddingtonia<br>1856 F.<br>cfr. R. 365 f.<br>*Trumpeter.* | Dulcimer<br>1862 F.<br>*Saunterer.* | Miss Emma<br>1872 b. | 347 | do.<br>255 XIV<br>*Y. Melbourne.* | Symplex<br>1873 b. | | |
| 328 | do.<br>103 XIV<br>*Hesperus.* | Queen of the May<br>1857 b. | | | 348 | Heroine of Lucknow<br>256 XIV<br>*Ely.* | Lady Inglis<br>1868 b. | | |
| 329 | do.<br>103 XIV<br>*Hesperus.* | Merry Maid<br>1859 F. | | | 349 | Araucaria<br>258 XIV<br>*Macaroni.* | Stephanotis<br>1867 b.<br>(75 n. Frankr.)<br>*King Tom.* | Kingcup<br>1875 b. | |
| 330 | do.<br>103 XIV<br>*Trumpeter.* | Merry Harp<br>1862 F. | | | 350 | Triangle<br>264 XIV<br>*Bay Middleton.* | Marsellaise<br>1856 b.<br>cfr. R. 368<br>*Carnival.* | Gladness<br>1867<br>(81 n. Deutschl.). | |
| 331 | Chillianwallah<br>113 XIV<br>*the Duke.* | Ravee<br>1871 b. | | | 351 | do.<br>264 XIV<br>*Touchstone.* | Touch me not<br>1858 b.<br>(79 n. Deutschl.). | | |
| 332 | Herculaneum<br>169 XIV<br>*Hobbie Noble.* | Inheritress<br>1859 b. | | | 352 | do.<br>264 XIV<br>*Kingston.* | Tease me not<br>1860 b.<br>*Amsterdam.* | Ushant<br>1868 b. | |
| 333 | **Mentmore Lass**<br>170 XIV<br>*King Tom.* | Zephyr<br>1862 b.<br>cfr. H. 174 | | | 353 | Bill of Fare<br>268 XIV<br>*Tomahawk.* | Pemmican<br>1874 b. | | |
| 334 | do.<br>170 XIV<br>*King Tom.* | **Hannah**<br>1868 b. | | | 354 | Typee<br>277 XIV<br>*Saunterer.* | Slumber<br>1868 b.<br>cfr. R. 369 f.<br>*Y. Melbourne.* | School Girl<br>1872 b. | |
| 335 | Pontifex M.<br>171 XIV<br>*Y. Pelion.* | Y. Pelion M.<br>1875 b. | | | 355 | | Polynesia<br>278 XV<br>*Blair Athol.* | Malabar<br>1876 b. | |
| 336 | Teddington M.<br>179 XIV<br>*the Duke.* | Duchess of Glouchester<br>1869. | | | 356 | Miss Johnson<br>282 XIV<br>*Saunterer.* | La Flaneuse<br>1875 F. | | |
| 337 | La Bonne<br>183 XIV<br>*King Tom.* | Queen Anne<br>1857 b.<br>*Prime Minister.* | Queen Emma<br>1862 b.<br>Birdcatcher's Sohn<br>*Y. Birdcatcher.* | Princess Theresa<br>1871 F. | 357 | | Antelope<br>17 XV<br>*Mountain Deer.* | Mountain Doe<br>1860 b. | |
| 338 | do.<br>183 XIV<br>*the Flying Dutchman.* | Henham Lass<br>1858 b.<br>*Prime Minister.* | Arbitration<br>1867 b. | | 358 | | Catherine Parr<br>19 XV<br>*the Marquis.* | Queen of York<br>1865 b.<br>*Cathedral.* | St. Helens<br>1872 b. |
| 339 | Lavelace<br>192 XIV<br>*Blair Athol.* | Forres<br>1877 b. | | | 359 | | X. L.<br>26 XV<br>*Fright.* | L. N.<br>1872 b. | |
| 340 | Arcadia<br>245 XIV<br>*Ventze St. Gris.* | Cigarette od. Gasconnade<br>1869 F.<br>(in Frnkr. geb., 72 n. Deutschl.). | | | 360 | | Stradella<br>78 XV<br>*Gladiateur.* | Jeannette<br>1870 R.<br>(n. Engl.). | |
| | XIV. | XV. | XVI. | XVII. | | XIV. | XV. | XVI. | XVII. |

| | XV. | XVI. |
|---|---|---|
| 361 | Breeze<br>170 XV<br>*Parmesan.* | Aeolla<br>1873 F. |
| 362 | Cachuca<br>255 XV<br>*Beadsman.* | Duvernay<br>1870 b. |
| 363 | Selina<br>256 XV<br>*Macaroni.* | Catherine<br>1869 F. |
| 364 | do.<br>256 XV<br>*Blinkhoolie.* | Celia<br>1872 F |
| 365 | Teddingtonia<br>327 XV<br>*Trumpeter.* | Lute<br>1864 F. |
| 366 | do.<br>327 XV<br>*Trumpeter.* | Dulcet<br>1865 F. |
| 367 | Nike<br>344 XV<br>*Rosicrucian*<br>od. *Y. Dutchman.* | Kitty Sprightly<br>1874 b. |
| 368 | Marsellaise<br>350 XV<br>*King John.* | Annie Bland<br>1869 F. |
| 369 | Slumber<br>354 XV<br>*Marsyas.* | Somnolency<br>1873 b. |
| 370 | do.<br>354 XV<br>*the Palmer.* | Nightcap<br>1877 b. |

**Nachträglich eingetragen:**

| | XIV. | XV. |
|---|---|---|
| 371 | Arcadia<br>245 XIV<br>*Ventre St. Gris.* | Gascogne<br>1868 |

| | XV. | XVI. |
|---|---|---|

# Familie 5

mit 543 Endstuten, mit 142 Hengsten, die 1020 Töchter hatten, also mit 7,18 Töchtern durchschnittlich pro Hengst.

# Family 5

containing 543 mares up to end of table, also 142 Stallions, which sired 1020 mares, therefore an avarage of 7,18 mares for each Sire.

---

etracht kommen, chronologisch — nur ausnahmsweise mitunter nach der Mutter — geordnet, mit Angabe von Vater, Mutter, ihrer eigenen und ihrer Mütter Rennleistungen und, wenn letztere in den Stutentabellen nicht enthalten sind, mit Angabe der ersten in denselben vorkommenden Grossmutter, mit fernerer Angabe der Zahl ihrer, der Hengste, Töchter, die weibliche Nachkommen in diesen Tabellen haben oder Endstuten sind. Bei den Hengsten ist die Nummer des Hengstregisters, bei den Stuten Reihe und Generation der Stutentabellen angegeben.

List of Sires descended from family Nr. 5 which at the present period require consideration, chronologically arranged — in exceptional instances the dam's pedigree is followed — giving their sires and dams, as well as their own and their dam's performances. Should the dam not be found in the Table then the granddam appearing in the same is given, with the further addition of the number of daughters of the above Sires whose female descendants are mentioned therein, or which are the last of their family still existing. To the sires the Nr. of the Index in the Stallion Table is attached, and to the dams the Nr. of column and generation is added.

| zelnen Familien | Nr. des Hengstregisters | Des Hengstes: Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen: lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | Vater | Der Mutter: Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen: lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | Erste in den Stutentabellen eingetragene Grossmutter | In den Stutentabellen: Reihe | Generation | Zahl der Töchter, die noch direkte weibliche Nachkommen haben | Bemerkungen |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| rent familys | Nr. in the table of Stallions | Stallion's name | foaled in | performances: run | won | important races | Sire | Dam's name | foaled in | performances: run | won | important races | First in the list of mares granddam | List of mares: ordre | gene-ration | Number of mares, who have female descendants | remarks |
| 1 | 39 | Aucaster Starling | 1738 | 20 | 17 | 5—9j. | Starling | Ringbone | ? | — | — | — | — | 3 | III | 2 | |
| 2 | 1110 | Mungo | 1765 | — | — | — | Sampson | Locust M. | ? | — | — | — | Miss Makeless | 1 | V | ⅓ | |
| 3 | 38 | Ancaster | 1768 | 13 | 5 | 5—7j. C. Rchm. | Blank | Phoebe | 1755 | 4 | 1 | 5 u. 6j. | — | 2 | V | 1 | |
| 4 | 900 | Laurel | 1772 | — | — | — | Crysolite | Lass of the Mill | 1756 | — | — | — | — | 10 | VII | ⅓ | |
| 5 | 901 | Laurel | 1779 | 1 | — | 3j. | Evergreen | Teresa | 1767 | 6 | 3 | 4 u. 5j. | — | 4 | VI | ⅓ | |
| 6 | 1257 | Phoenomenon | 1780 | 15 | 13 | 3—5j. | Herod | Frenzy | 1774 | — | — | — | — | 11 | IX | 9 | |
| 7 | 173 | Blemish | 1784 | 4 | 1 | 3 u. 4j. Sgte 3j. | Alfred | Engineer M. | ? | — | — | — | Miss Makeless | 1 | V | ½ | |
| 8 | 440 | Devi Sing | 1786 | 6 | 2 | 3—5j. | Eclipse | Watch | 1778 | — | — | — | Brown Woodcock | 1 | III | 1 | |
| 9 | 1222 | Patriot | 1787 | — | — | — | Y. Marske | Miss Cornforth | 1771 | 6 | 5 | 4 u. 5j. | — | 1 | IX | 1 | |
| 10 | 1183 | Ormond | 1789 | 11 | 5 | 3—6j. | King Fergus | do. | 1771 | 6 | 5 | — | — | 1 | IX | 1 | |
| 11 | 1806 | Whiskey | 1789 | 14 | 10 | 3 u. 4j. Jk. st. N. Sw. st. 2000 Lstr. N. | Saltram | Calash | 1775 | 14 | 6 | 2—5j. | — | 4 | VII | 7½ | |
| 12 | 1589 | Stripling | 1795 | 14 | 7 | 3—5j. | Phoenomenon | Laura | 1778 | 9 | 3 | 3—5j. | Miss Makeless | 1 | V | 2 | |
| 13 | 506 | Eagle | 1796 | 27 | 17 | 3—9j. | Volunteer | Higflyer M. | 1785 | — | — | — | Engineer M. | 5 | VIII | 1 | |
| 14 | 216 | Brother to Eagle | 1797 od. 99 | — | — | — | do. | do. | 1785 | — | — | — | do. | 5 | VIII | 1 | |
| 15 | 785 | Hyacinthus | 1797 | 3 | 1 | 4j. | Coriander | Rosalind | 1788 | 15 | 7 | 3—5j | — | 23 | IX | 4 | |
| 16 | 1810 | Whitelock | 1803 | — | — | — | Hambletonian | do. | 1788 | — | — | — | — | 23 | IX | 1 | |
| 17 | 921 | Lignum Vitae | 1797 | 41 | 21 | 3—8j. Otl. st. u. G-C. N. | Walnut | Miss Judy | 1784 | 5 | 3 | 3 u. 4j. | — | 6 | X | 1 | |
| 18 | 1026 | Master Godal | 1803 | — | — | — | Beningbrough | do. | 1784 | — | — | — | — | 6 | X | 3 | |
| 19 | 286 | Castrel | 1801 | 7 | 4 | 3 u. 4j. | Buzzard | Alexander M. | 1793 | — | — | — | — | 5 | XI | 6½ | |
| 20 | 1450 | Selim | 1802 | 8 | 6 | 4—6j. | do. | do. | 1793 | — | — | — | — | 5 | XI | 21½ | |
| 21 | 1393 | Rubens | 1805 | 12 | 7 | 3—5j. | do. | do. | 1793 | — | — | — | — | 5 | XI | 20 | |
| 22 | 258 | Camillus | 1803 | 5 | 4 | 3 u. 4j. | Hambletonian | Faith | 1779 | 22 | 10 | 3—8j. | — | 19 | IX | 17 | |
| 23 | 1098 | Mountebank | 1808 | 37 | 16 | 3—7j. G-C. Slsb. | Gohanna | Sir Peter M. | 1798 | — | — | — | Perdita | 526 | VI | 1 | |
| 24 | 60 | Ardrossan | 1809 | 12 | 12 | 3—5j. | John Bull | Miss Whip | 1793 | 17 | 10 | 3—5j. | Teresa | 4 | VI | 5 | |
| 25 | 292 | Catton | 1809 | 33 | 22 | 3—8j. Dc. st. 3 M. G-C. Y. u. Dc. | Golumpus | Lucy Gray | 1804 | — | — | — | — | 39 | XI | 16 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Latus . . | | 124 | |

## 5. Familie.

| Lfde. Nr. in den einzelnen Familien | Nr. des Hengstregisters | Des Hengstes: Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen: lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | Vater | Der Mutter: Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen: lief | siegte | Bedeutonde Siege | Erste in den Stutentabellen eingetragene Grossmutter | In den Stutentabellen: Reihe | Generation | Zahl der Töchter, die noch direkte, weibliche Nachkommen haben | Bemerkungen |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Current Nr. in the different familys | Nr. in the table of Stallions | Stallion's: name | foaled in | performances: run | won | important races | Sire | Dam's: name | foaled in | performances: run | won | important races | First in the list of mares granddam | List of mares: ordre | generation | Number of mares, who have female descendants | remarks |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | Transport . . | | | 124 | |
| 26 | 844 | Kexby | 1810 | 11 | 1 | 3—5j. Sgte 4j. | Golumpus | Lucy Gray | 1804 | — | — | — | — | 39 | XI | 1 | |
| 27 | 1181 | Orion | 1809 | 3 | 1 | 3j. | Sancho | Coriander M. | 1796 | — | — | — | — | 23 | X | ¼ | |
| 28 | 1654 | Tiger | 1810 | 3 | 1 | 3j. | Sir Paul | Lady Charlotte | 1799 | — | — | — | — | 16 | VIII | 1 | |
| 29 | 184 | Bobadil | 1813 | 19 | 10 | 3 u. 4j. Cl. st. N. | Rubens | Skyscraper M. | 1795 | — | — | — | Ancaster Nancy | 2 | VI | 5 | |
| 30 | 1840 | Wiseacre | 1820 | 25 | 12 | 3—5j. G-C. Slsb. | do. | do. | — | — | — | — | do. | 2 | VI | 1 | |
| 31 | 163 | Blacklock | 1814 | 25 | 17 | 2—5j. Gsc. st. Dc. Dc. st. G-C. Y. | Whitelock | Coriander M. | 1799 | — | — | — | Manilla | 6 | IX | 25½ | |
| 32 | 1142 | Noble | 1816 | — | — | — | Waxy Pope | Wretch | 1803 | 16 | 7 | 2—5j. | Ancaster Nancy | 2 | VI | 1 | |
| 33 | 1347 | Regent | 1816 | — | — | — | Election | Stamford M. | 1805 | 4 | 1 | 2 u. 3j. Sgte 2j. | — | 6 | XI | 1 | |
| 34 | 5 | Abjer | 1817 | 12 | 10 | 3 u. 4j. Plc. st. N. sw. st. 1500 Lstr. N. | Truffle | **Briseis** | 1804 | 16 | 5 | 3 u. 4j. Sgte 3j. **O.** | — | 10 | XII | 3 | |
| 35 | 1786 | Waverley | 1817 | 14 | 4 | 3—5j. G-C. Nwc. u. Ptfr. | Whalebone | Margaretta | 1802 | 19 | 7 | 3—5j. | Higflyer M. | 8 | VI | 10 | |
| 36 | 20 | Albany | 1818 | 9 | 2 | 3—5j. | Smolensko | Miss Catton | 1811 | — | — | — | — | 39 | XII | ½ | |
| 37 | 300 | Centaur | 1818 | 33 | 24 | 3—6j. Brg. st. | Canopus | Orville M. | — | — | — | — | — | 56 | XII | 1 | |
| 38 | 1778 | Wanton | 1819 | — | — | — | Frolic | do. | 1809 | 4 | 1 | 3j. | — | 56 | XII | 2¾ | |
| 39 | 1331 | Rasselas | 1825 | 22 | 6 | 3—5j. | Wanderer | do. | — | — | — | — | — | 56 | XII | 1 | |
| 40 | 1359 | Richmond | 1821 | 20 | 7 | 3—6j. | Grey Middleham | Lady of the Swale | 1815 | — | — | — | — | 33 | XII | ½ | |
| 41 | 649 | Giles | 1820 | — | — | — | Rainbow | Skylark | ? | — | — | — | Deceit | 526 | VII | 2 | |
| 42 | 1500 | Skylark | 1826 | — | — | — | Waxy Pope | do. | — | — | — | — | do. | 526 | VII | 2 | |
| 43 | 1701 | Trumpeter | 1824 | 7 | 2 | 4j. | do. | Bella Donna | 1816 | 4 | 1 | 2 u. 3j. Sgte 3j. 500 gs. A. | — | 526 | X | 1 | |
| 44 | 486 | Irish Drone | 1823 | — | — | — | Master Robert | Sir Walter Raleigh M. | 1817 | — | — | — | — | 59 | XIII | 7½ | |
| 45 | 93 | Bags | 1828 | — | — | — | do. | do. | — | — | — | — | — | 59 | XIII | ½ | |
| 46 | 1278 | Pollio | 1823 | — | — | — | Orville | Blue Stockings | 1816 | 14 | 3 | 3 u. 4j. | **Briseis** | 10 | XII | 1 | |
| 47 | 1412 | St. Luke | 1823 | — | — | — | Bedlamite | Eliza Leeds | 1817 | 18 | 4 | 3—5j. | — | 21 | XII | 3 | |
| 48 | 537 | Erymus | 1827 | 13 | 4½ | 3 u. 4j. | Moses | do. | — | — | — | — | — | 21 | XII | 3 | |
| 49 | 1731 | Vanish | 1825 | 46 | 27 | 2—7j. G-C. Mnch. | Phantom | Treasure | 1812 | — | — | — | — | 35 | XI | 2 | |
| 50 | 1481 | Sir Hercules | 1826 | 5 | 3 | 3—5j. Cl. st. N. | Whalebone | Peri | 1822 | — | — | — | — | 25 | XIII | 39½ | |
| 51 | 1355 | Revolution | 1827 | 42 | 22 | 3—8j. | Oiseau | Emma | 1817 | — | — | — | — | 30 | XI | 3 | |
| 52 | 1000 | **Margrave** | 1829 | 8 | 4 | 3 u. 4j. **L.** Gsc. st. Gd. Dk. Mch. st. N. | Muley | Election M. | 1815 | — | — | — | — | 69 | XII | 2 | |
| 53 | 2 | Abbas Mirza | 1831 | 8 | 3 | 3 u. 4j. | Camel | Medina | 1824 | — | — | — | — | 38 | XIII | 1 | |
| 54 | 146 | Bentley | 1831 | 8 | 5 | 2—4j. Clw. u. Crt. st., St. L. st u. sw. st. 1600 Lstr. N. | Buzzard | Miss Wentworth | 1819 | 12 | 3 | 3 u. 4j. | — | 1 | XIII | 2 | |
| 55 | 1486 | Sir Jaac | 1831 | — | — | — | Camel | Arachne | 1822 | 48 | 26 | — | — | 35 | XII | 2 | |
| 56 | 1431 | Scamander | 1834 | 5 | 2 | 3 u. 4j. | Priam | do. | — | — | — | 3—7j. G-C. Db. Wls. Stckt. | — | 35 | XII | 1 | |
| 57 | 158 | Birkenhead | 1843 | — | — | — | Liverpool | do. | — | — | — | — | — | 35 | XII | 2½ | |
| 58 | 1706 | the Tulip | 1831 | 3 | 1 | 2 u. 3j. Sgte 3j. | Wamba | Y. Chryseis | 1814 | — | — | — | Lady Jane | 10 | XI | 3½ | |
| 59 | 367 | Conjuror | 1832 | — | — | — | Camel | the Witch | 1821 | 19 | 6 | 3 u. 4j. | — | 107 | XIII | 1 | |
| 60 | 1404 | Safeguard | 1832 | — | — | — | Defence | Selim M. | 1822 | — | — | — | — | 7 | IX | 5 | |
| 61 | 444 | Dick | 1833 | 5 | 4 | 4j. | Muley | Comus M. | 1824 | — | — | — | — | 69 | XIII | 1 | |
| 62 | 717 | Harkaway | 1834 | 14 | 7 | 4—6j. G-C. Gw. Gw. C. Trd. C. Chlth. | Economist | Nabocklish M. | 1823 | — | — | — | Miss Toley | 59 | XII | 41½ | |
| 63 | 34 | **Amato** | 1835 | 1 | 1 | 3j. **D.** | Velocipede | Jan Shore | 1820 | 13 | 4 | 2 u. 3j. | — | 526 | XI | 1 | |
| 64 | 36 | Amorino | 1840 | 2 | 1 | 3j. | do. | do. | — | — | — | — | — | 526 | XI | 1 | |
| 65 | 467 | **Don John** | 1835 | 10 | 9 | 2—4j. **L.** Gsc. st. u. G-C. Dc. Chmp. st. Dc. | Tramp od. Wawerley | Comus M. | 1820 | — | — | — | — | 19 | XII | 27½ | |
| 66 | 745 | Hetmann Platoff | 1836 | 10 | 6 | 3 u. 4j. Nthbl. Pl. Nwc. | Brutandorf | do. | — | — | — | — | — | 19 | XII | 32 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | Latus . . | | | 367 | |

| Lfde. Nr. in den einzelnen Familien | Nr. des Hengstregisters | Des Hengstes: Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen: lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | Vater | Der Mutter: Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen: lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | Erste in den Stutentabellen eingetragene Grossmutter | In den Stutentabellen: Reihe | Generation | Zahl der Töchter, die noch direkte, weibliche Nachkommen haben | Bemerkungen |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Current Nr. in the different familys | Nr. in the table of Stallions | Stallion's: name | foaled in | performances: run | won | important races | Sire | Dam's: name | foaled in | performances: run | won | important races | First in the list of mares grand dam | List of mares: ordre | generation | Number of mares, who have female descendants | remarks |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | Transport . . | | | 367 | |
| 67 | 1298 | Priam Hutchins | 1835 | — | — | — | Priam | Filho da Puta M. | 1820 | — | — | — | Miss Catton | 39 | XII | 2 | |
| 68 | 1371 | Robinson | 1835 | — | — | — | Robin | Miss Muley | 1821 | — | — | — | Teresa | 4 | VI | 3 | |
| 69 | 1085 | Morgan Rattler | 1837 | 1 | — | 6j. | Velocipede | Mistress Bang Up | 1825 | — | — | — | Thalestris | 25 | XII | 3 | |
| 70 | 1057 | **Meteor** | 1839 | 2 | 1 | 3j. **2000 gs.** | do. | Dido | 1830 | — | — | — | — | 89 | XIII | 4 | |
| 71 | 1307 | Prince Charlie | 1839 | — | — | — | Bay Middleton | Her Highness | 1828 | 30 | 14 | 3—5j. G-C. Wrx. 2 M. | Princess Royal | 11 | XIII | 2 | |
| 72 | 1372 | Rochester | 1839 | 32 | 14 | 2—4j. | Rockingham | Rosabel | 1834 | — | — | — | Electress | 6 | XII | 1 | |
| 73 | 125 | Bay Middleham | 1840 | — | — | — | Memnon junior | Olive | 1828 | 13 | 1 | 3 u. 4j. Sgte 4j. | — | 31 | XI | 1 | |
| 74 | 508 | Earl of Richmond | 1840 | 1 | 1 | 3j. | Touchstone | **Queen of Trumps** | 1832 | 12 | 11 | 2–4j. **O. L.** 750 gs. Lvp. | — | 11 | XIV | 1 | |
| 75 | 1067 | Minotaur | 1840 | 22 | 12 | 3—6j. | Taurus | Lyrnessa | 1821 | 4 | 2 | 3j. Brl. st. N. | **Brisëis** | 10 | XII | 1 | |
| 76 | 1254 | Phlegon | 1840 | 6 | 2 | 3 u. 4j. Sgte 3j. Gd. Dk. Mchl. st. N. | Saltram od. Beiram | Lucetta | 1826 | 53 | 25 | 3—7j. G-C. Gw. st. T. Grd. st. N. | — | 13 | IX | 5 | |
| 77 | 458 | Dr. Sangrado | 1841 | — | — | — | Physician | Sweetbriar | 1834 | — | — | — | Alexander M. | 5 | XI | 3 | |
| 78 | 830 | Ithuriel | 1841 | 3 | 2 | 3j. Grtw. st. Gw. | Touchstone | Verbena | 1832 | 14 | 8 | 2—4j. 505 gs. Lvp. | do. | 5 | XI | 8 | |
| 79 | 1716 | Umbriel | 1850 | 15 | 10 | 2—4j. Gr. Yksh. st. Y. | Touchstone od. Melbourne | do. | — | — | — | — | do. | 5 | XI | 1 | |
| 80 | 390 | Cowl | 1842 | 8 | 5 | 2 u. 3j. Bckh. st. N. 1000 Lstr. Dc. 1150 A. | Bay Middleton | **Crucifix** | — | — | — | — | — | 49 | XIII | 23 | |
| 81 | 403 | Crozieur | 1844 | 11 | 3½ | 2 u. 3j. | Lanercost | do. | 1837 | 12 | 12 | 2 u. 3j. Jly. st. Chf. st. Hpf. st. Clw. st. Prdg. st. Crt. st. N. T. Lwd. st. Mlc. st. Gw. **2000 gs. 1000 gs.** N. **O.** | — | 49 | XIII | 7½ | |
| 82 | 1602 | **Surplice** | 1845 | 16 | 9 | 2–5j. **D. L.** Gd. Dk. Mchl. st. N. Mnp. st. Dc. 2100 Lstr. Gw. | Touchstone | do. | — | — | — | — | — | 49 | XIII | 44 | |
| 83 | 1283 | Pontifex | 1847 | — | — | — | do. | do. | — | — | — | — | — | 49 | XIII | 2½ | |
| 84 | 736 | Hermit | 1842 | — | — | — | Birdcatcher | Recluse | 1828 | — | — | — | — | 106 | XIII | 1 | |
| 85 | 1213 | Paragone | 1843 | 11 | 8 | 3 u. 4j. | Touchstone | Hoyden | 1837 | 4 | 3 | 2 u. 3j. | — | 90 | XIV | 7 | |
| 86 | 113 | Barnton | 1844 | — | — | — | Voltaire | Martha Lynn | | | | | — | 70 | XIII | 23 | |
| 87 | 1763 | **Voltigeur** | 1847 | 11 | 6 | 2–5j. **D. L.** T. Fl. Dm. h. Y. | do. | do. | 1837 | 6 | 3 | 2 u. 3j. | — | 70 | XIII | 105½ | |
| 88 | 1768 | Vortex | 1849 | 3 | — | 2 u. 3j. | do. | do. | | | | | — | 70 | XIII | 5 | |
| 89 | 170 | Blaze | 1845 | 12 | 4 | 2–4j. Sgte n. 2j. Hpf. st. N. | Launcelot | Flambeau | 1838 | — | — | — | Teresa | 4 | VI | 1 | |
| 90 | 1466 | the Sheriff | 1845 | 6 | 2 | 2 u. 3j. Sgte n. 2j. Chf. st. N. | the Provost | Treacherous | 1839 | — | — | — | — | 38 | XV | 1 | |
| 91 | 895 | Last of the Barons | 1846 | — | — | — | Birdcatcher | Discretion | 1839 | — | — | — | — | 106 | XIV | 2 | |
| 92 | 1287 | Post Tempore | 1846 | 25 | 9 | 2—5j. | Stockport | Mistress Gill | 1837 | — | — | — | — | 34 | XV | ½ | |
| 93 | 862 | King of Trumps | 1849 | 47 | 15 | 2—7j. | Velocipede | do. | — | — | — | — | — | 34 | XV | 25 | |
| 94 | 421 | Darkie | 1847 | 16 | 3 | 3–5j. | Sir Hercules | Dark Susan | 1839 | 8 | — | 2—4j. | Miss Wentworth | 1 | XIII | 1 | |
| 95 | 1156 | Nutshell | 1847 | 31 | 12 | 2—6j. Cl. st. N. | Nutwith | Marmora | 1828 | 4 | 2 | 3j. | — | 39 | XIII | 1 | |
| 96 | 1200 | Oxford Blue | 1847 | 18 | 5 | 3 u. 4j. | Robin Grey | the Queen of Carthage | 1838 | — | — | — | — | 89 | XIV | 1 | |
| 97 | 1364 | Roan Oak | 1847 | — | — | — | Slane | Pass Card | 1845 | — | — | — | — | 67 | XIII | 1 | |
| 98 | 684 | Grecian | 1848 | 4 | 2 | 2–4j. Sgte n. 2j. Jly. st. N. | Epirus | Jenny Jumps | 1840 | 7 | 3 | 3 u. 4j. | — | 143 | XIV | 3 | |
| 99 | 779 | Hungerford | 1848 | 67 | 17 | 2–8j. Gr. Yksh. h. Dc. 2 M. Dc. C. 1105 Lstr. h. Nrhp. | John O'Gaunt | Miss Kate | 1842 | — | — | — | — | 19 | XV | 4 | |
| 100 | 987 | Mallet | 1848 | 9 | 1 | 3 u. 4j. Sgte 4j. | Magpie | Stonehewer | 1838 | — | — | — | the Witch | 107 | XIII | 1 | |
| 101 | 1636 | **Teddington** | 1848 | 18 | 10 | 2–5j. **D.** Chf. st. N. 2 C. Emp. Pl. A. | Orlando | Miss Twickenham | 1838 | 3 | 1 | 3j. | — | 6 | XIII | 43 | |
| 102 | 1114 | Muscovite | 1849 | 11 | 2 | 2–7j. Sgte n. 5j. Cesw. | Hetman Platoff | Camel M. | 1841 | — | — | — | — | 1 | XV | 7 | |
| 103 | 845 | Kidderminster | 1864 | 27 | 12 | 2—6j. | Newminster | do. | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | XV | 2 | |
| 104 | 1846 | Womersley | 1849 | 3 | — | 3j. | Birdcatcher | Cinizelli | 1842 | 5 | — | 3j. | — | 166 | XIV | 12½ | |
| 105 | 1010 | **the Marquis** | 1859 | 9 | 7 | 2–4j. Sgte 2 u. 3j. Chmp. st. Dc. Prdg. st. N. **2000 gs. L.** | Stockwell | do. | — | 5 | — | — | — | 166 | XIV | 12 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | Latus . . | | | 738½ | |

| Lfde. Nr. in den einzelnen Familien | Nr. des Hengstregisters | Des Hengstes: Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen: lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | Vater | Der Mutter: Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen: lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | Erste in den Stutentabellen eingetragene Grossmutter | In den Stutentabellen: Reihe | Generation | Zahl der Töchter, die noch direkte, weibliche Nachkommen haben | Bemerkungen |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Current Nr. in the different familys | Nr. in the table of Stallions | Stallion's name | foaled in | performances: run | won | important races | Sire | Dam's name | foaled in | performances: run | won | important races | First in the list of mares grand dam | List of mares: ordre | generation | Number of mares, who have female descendants | remarks |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | Transport . . | | | 738½ | |
| 106 | 646 | Gilbert de Gaunt | 1850 | — | — | — | Birdcatcher | Langar M. | 1837 | — | — | — | — | 117 | XIV | 1 | |
| 107 | 212 | Brockley | 1851 | 1 | — | 2j. | Tearaway | Bussorah | 1837 | 3 | — | 3 u. 4j. | Calliope | 10 | VIII | 1½ | |
| 108 | 264 | Canute | 1851 | 10 | — | 2—5j. | the Emperor | Economist M. | 1842 | — | — | — | — | 121 | XV | ½ | |
| 109 | 523 | Elvaston, fr. Soft Sawder | 1852 | 2 | — | 3j. | Ithuriel | Sophistry | 1838 | 1 | — | 3j. | — | 22 | XIV | 1 | |
| 110 | 1311 | Professor Airey | 1852 | 17 | 1 | 2—4j. Sgte 3j. | Mathematician | the Bee | 1841 | 3 | — | 3j. | Arachne | 35 | XII | 2 | |
| 111 | 1862 | Yorkminster, fr. Sting | 1859 | 14 | 5 | 2—5j. Sgte 2 u. 3j. | Newminster | do. | 1841 | 3 | — | — | do. | 35 | XII | 2 | |
| 112 | 1777 | Wantage | 1852 | 25 | 11 | 3—6j. Sgte n. 3 u. 4j. | Collingwood | Flash of Lightning | 1843 | 21 | 7 | 2—4j. Sgte n. 3j. | — | 177 | XIV | 2 | |
| 113 | 1553 | Spoonstealer | 1853 | 6 | — | 2—4j. | Magpie | Velocipede M. | 1831 | — | — | — | — | 125 | XIV | 1 | |
| 114 | 320 | Chevalier d'Industrie | 1854 | 14 | 3 | 2 u. 3j. Grtw. st. Gw. | Orlando | **Industry** | 1835 | 15 | 7 | 3 u. 4j. **O.** 700 gs. A. 575 gs. Stckbdg. 500 gs. Gw. | — | 35 | XIII | 18 | |
| 115 | 344 | Codrington | 1854 | 12 | 1 | 2 u. 3j. Sgte 3j. | Womersley | Hampton M | 1844 | — | — | — | Comus M. | 93 | XIII | 9 | |
| 116 | 861 | King of the Forest | 1854 | 62 | 20 | 2—9j. | Orlando | Forest Flower | 1842 | 37 | 14 | 3—6j. | Miss Iris | 32 | X | 8½ | |
| 117 | 1162 | Odd Trick sp. M. Philippe | 1854 | 82 | 20 | 2—9j. Cmbr. 3j. | Sleight of hand | Hampton M. | 1844 | — | — | — | — | 30 | XV | 1 | |
| 118 | 1499 | Skirmisher | 1854 | 23 | 8 | 2, 3 u. 5j. G-C. A. Dc. st. Gr. Nrth. h. Y. | Voltigeur | Gardham M. | 1845 | — | — | — | — | 117 | XV | 15 | |
| 119 | 1326 | the Ranger | 1866 | — | — | — | do. | do. | 1845 | — | — | — | — | 117 | XV | 13½ | |
| 120 | 1673 | Tonnerre des Indes | 1855 | ? | ? | — | the Baron | Serenade | 1845 | ? | ? | ? | — | 528 | XII | 1 | |
| 121 | 1100 | Mount Zion | 1856 | 3 | 1 | 2 u. 3j. Sgte 2j. | Mountain Deer | Devotion | 1843 | — | — | — | — | 196 | XIV | 2 | |
| 122 | 487 | the Druid | 1857 | 18 | 12 | 2 u. 3j. | do. | do. | 1843 | — | — | — | — | 196 | XIV | 5 | |
| 123 | 1288 | Potentate | 1856 | — | — | — | Jac Robinson | Alice Maud Mary | 1844 | — | — | — | Sovereign | 91 | XIV | 2 | |
| 124 | 1455 | Shafto | 1856 | 41 | 12½ | 2—4j. | Colsterdale | Elopement | 1845 | 27 | 7 | 3—7j. | Lady Frederica | 18 | XIII | 1 | |
| 125 | 502 | Y. Dutchman, fr. General Havelock | 1857 | — | — | — | the Flying Dutchman | Wish | 1848 | 1 | 1 | 2j. | — | 123 | XV | 5½ | |
| 126 | 640 | General Hess | 1857 | 74 | 21 | 2—8j. | the Nabob | Lady Alice | 1849 | 2 | 1 | 3j. | Miss Garforth | 24 | XII | ½ | |
| 127 | 1405 | **St. Albans** | 1857 | 10 | 5 | 2—4j. **L.** Gr. Mt. st. E. N. st. Trd. Pl. Ch. | Stockwell | Bribery | 1851 | 16 | 8 | 2 u. 3j. Trn. st. A. Gw. st. | — | 81 | XIV | 66½ | |
| 128 | 1429 | Savernake | 1863 | 6 | 2 | 3 u. 4j. Dc. st. Trn. Pr. st. N. | do. | do. | 1851 | — | — | — | — | 81 | XIV | 3 | |
| 129 | 634 | Gavazzi | 1858 | 6 | 1 | 3—5j. Sgte 5j. | West Australian | Florence | 1839 | 10 | 3 | 2 u. 3j. | — | 75 | XIII | 1 | |
| 130 | 846 | Kildonan | 1858 | 15 | 6 | 2 u. 3j. Sgte 3j. | Newminster | Shamrock | 1850 | 20 | 2 | 2—4j. Sgte n. 3j. | — | 222 | XV | 1 | |
| 131 | 230 | Buckenham | 1859 | 23 | 9 | 2—4j. | Voltigeur | Ithuriel M. | 1847 | — | — | — | — | 260 | XV | 2½ | |
| 132 | 501 | Dusk | 1859 | 25 | 7 | 2 u. 3j. | Wild Dayrell | Circassian Maid | 1844 | 21 | 8 | 2—4j. | — | 73 | XII | ½ | |
| 133 | 585 | Flatterer | 1861 | 10 | 2 | 2—4j. Sgte 2 u. 3j. | Flatcatcher | Jet | 1842 | 8 | 1 | 2 u. 3j. | — | 13 | X | 5 | |
| 134 | 1783 | the Warrior | 1861 | 50 | 13 | 3—7j. Sgte 3—5j. | King Tom | Woodnymph | 1855 | 6 | — | 2 u. 3j. | — | 332 | XVI | 1 | |
| 135 | 555 | False Alarm | 1862 | 2 | — | 3j | Trumpeter | Treacherous | 1839 | — | — | — | — | 38 | XV | 1 | |
| 136 | 943 | **Lord Clifden** | 1860 | 12 | 7 | 2—4j. **L.** Wdc. st. E. Chmp. st. Dc. | Newminster | the Slave | 1852 | 3 | — | 2j. | — | 150 | XV | 69 | |
| 137 | 906 | Lecturer | 1863 | 23 | 9 | 2—4j. G-C. A. 1545 h. } N. 1000 h. } | Colsterdale | Algebra | 1852 | — | — | — | — | 181 | XVI | 14 | |
| 138 | 916 | Leybourne | 1863 | 13 | 4 | 3 u. 4j. | Musjid | Melbourne M. | 1851 | — | — | — | — | 262 | XV | 1 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | Latus . . | | | 997 | |

| Lfde. Nr. in den einzelnen Familien | Nr. des Hengstregisters | Des Hengstes: Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen: lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | Vater | Der Mutter: Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen: lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | Erste in den Stutentabellen eingetragene Grossmutter | In den Stutentabellen: Reihe | Generation | Zahl der Töchter, die noch direkte weibliche Nachkommen haben | Bemerkungen |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Current Nr. in the different familys | Nr. in the table of Stallions | Stallion's: name | foaled in | performances: run | won | important races | Sire | Dam's: name | foaled in | performances: run | won | important races | First in the list of mares grand dam | List of mares: ordre | generation | Number of mares, who have female descendants | remarks |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | Transport . . | | | 997 | |
| 139 | 439 | D'Estournell | 1864 | 15 | 5 | 2—4j. Sgte 2 u. 3j. | Parmesan | Chanticleer M. | 1852 | — | — | — | — | 261 | XV | 5 | |
| 140 | 1017 | Martyrdom | 1866 | 29 | 7 | 2, 3, 5 u. 6j. Pr. o. W. st. A. | St. Albans | Eulogy | 1843 | 5 | 1 | 2 u. 3j. Sgte 2j. | — | 70 | XIV | 3 | |
| 141 | 1415 | St. Mungo | 1866 | 10 | 4 | 2 u. 3j. | do. | Crochet | 1852 | 3 | — | 3j. | — | 213 | XV | 2 | |
| 142 | 399 | **Cremorne** | 1869 | 25 | 19 | 2—4j. **D.** 1500 Lstr. Stbrdg. 1690 Lstr. N. 1195 Lstr. A. | Parmesan | Rigolboche | 1861 | 8 | — | 2 u. 3j. | — | 117 | XVI | 13 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | Summa . . | | | 1020 | |

## 5. Familie.

| | I. | II. | III. | IV. | V. | VI. | VII. | VIII. | IX. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Chesnut Thornton<br>etw. 1706 F.<br>cfr. R. 2<br>*Croft's Bay Barb.* | Lusty Thornton<br>vor 1714 F.<br>cfr. R. 3<br>*Woodcock.* | Brown Woodcock<br>1717 b.<br>cfr. H. 8<br>*Partner.* | Partner M.<br>1731<br>*Y. Greyhound.* | Miss Makeless<br>1737<br>cfr. R. 5f.<br>H. 2, 7 u. 12<br>*Traveller.* | Traveller M.<br>vor 1745<br>cfr. R. 10<br>*Regulus.* | Regulus M.<br>*Sampson.* | Sampson M.<br>*Matchem.* | Miss Cornforth<br>1771<br>cfr. H. 9 u. 10<br>*Morwick Ball.* |
| 2 | do.<br>1 I<br>*Woodcock.* | Woodcock Thornton<br>1718 F.<br>*Partner.* | Margery<br>1730 F.<br>*Looley (Sohn des Bay Bolton).* | Looby M.<br>vor 1744<br>*Tortoise.* | Phoebe<br>1755<br>cfr. H. 3<br>*Blank.* | Ancaster Nancy<br>1767 F.<br>cfr. H. 29, 30, 32<br>*Squirrel.* | Squirrel M.<br>1775<br>*Eclipse.* | Isabella<br>1783 b.<br>cfr. R. 20<br>*Woodpecker.* | Ibis<br>1791 b.<br>*Sir Peter.* |
| 3 | | Lusty Thornton<br>1 II<br>*Partner.* | Ringbone<br>1732<br>cfr. R. 4 f. H. 1<br>*Starling.* | Miss Starling<br>1750<br>*Matchem.* | Nutckraker<br>1767 b.<br>cfr. R. 7 f.<br>*Highflyer.* | Cracker<br>1786<br>*Totteridge.* | Jessy<br>1809 b.<br>cfr. R. 13 ff.<br>*Hedley.* | Hedley M.<br>1816 b.<br>*Mango.* | Susan<br>1822 b.<br>*Bran.* |
| 4 | | | Ringbone<br>3 III<br>*Starling.* | Miss Starling junior<br>1752<br>*Regulus.* | Brown Regulus<br>1759 b.<br>cfr. R. 9<br>*Matchem.* | Teresa<br>1767 b.<br>cfr. H. 5, 24, 68, 89<br>*Herod.* | Calash<br>1775 b.<br>cfr. R. 16, H. 11<br>*Buzzard.* | Lady Caroline<br>1798<br>*Hambletonian.* | Hambletonian M.<br>1808 b.<br>*Grey Walton.* |
| 5 | | | do.<br>3 III<br>weiter<br>R. 526. | | Miss Makeless<br>1 V<br>*Traveller.* | Lass of the Mill<br>1745<br>cfr. R 11<br>*Cade.* | Cade M.<br>1756<br>*Engineer.* | Engineer M.<br>1770 od. 71 b. od. F.<br>cfr. H. 13 u. 14<br>*Alfred.* | Alfred M.<br>*Highflyer.* |
| 6 | | | | | do.<br>1 V<br>*Cade.* | Miss Cade<br>1750 F.<br>*Cullen Arabian.* | Cullen Arabian M.<br>1756 b.<br>*Old England.* | Old England M.<br>1766 b.<br>cfr. R. 21<br>*Goldfinder.* | Manilla<br>1777 b.<br>cfr. R. 25, H. 31<br>*Alfred.* |
| 7 | | | | | Nutckraker<br>3 V<br>*Highflyer.* | Maria<br>1789 b.<br>*Wellesley Grey Arabian.* | Fair Ellen<br>1806 Sch.<br>cfr. R. 17<br>*Witchkraft.* | Euryone<br>1813 Sch.<br>*Selim.* | Selim M.<br>1822 F.<br>cfr. R. 26, H. 60<br>*Reveller.* |
| 8 | | | | | do.<br>3 V<br>*Highflyer.* | Highflyer M.<br>1792 b.<br>cfr. R. 12, H. 35<br>*Fortunio.* | Fortunio M.<br>1799 b.<br>*Fyldener.* | Fyldener M.<br>1815<br>*Skylark.* | Fieldfare<br>1837 b.<br>*Seahorse.* |
| 9 | | | | | Brown Regulus<br>4 V<br>*Matchem.* | Matchem M.<br>1744<br>*Saltram.* | Saltram M.<br>1792 b.<br>*Delpini.* | Harriet<br>1808 b.<br>*Orion.* | Orion M.<br>1815 od. 19<br>*Proselyte.* |
| 10 | | | | | | Traveller M.<br>1 VI<br>*Oroonoko.* | Lass of the Mill<br>1756<br>cfr. R. 18 f., H. 4<br>*Slouch.* | Calliope<br>1763 F.<br>cfr. R. 22, H. 107<br>*Matchem.* | Captive<br>1771 b.<br>*Florizel.* |
| 11 | | | | | | Lass of the Mill<br>5 VI<br>*Blank.* | Blank M<br>nach 1759<br>*Engineer.* | Engineer M.<br>zwischen<br>1768—1771<br>*Eclipse.* | Frenzy<br>1774 F.<br>cfr. H. 6<br>*Florizel.* |
| 12 | | | | | | Highflyer M.<br>8 VI<br>*Walton.* | Waltonia<br>1810 b.<br>*Granicus.* | Granicus M.<br>1821 b.<br>*Camel.* | Camarilla<br>1836 b.<br>*Arundel.* |
| 13 | | | | | | | Jessy<br>3 VII<br>*Hedley.* | Luss<br>1817 b.<br>*Reveller.* | Lucetta<br>1826 b.<br>cfr. H. 76<br>*Velocipede.* |
| 14 | | | | | | | do.<br>3 VII<br>*Hedley.* | Hedley M.<br>1822 b.<br>*Comus.* | Birdlime<br>1831 b.<br>cfr. R. 27 f.<br>*Lord Stafford.* |
| 15 | | | | | | | do.<br>3 VII<br>*Partisan.* | Partisan M.<br>1824 b.<br>*the Saddler.* | Queen of Beauty<br>1838 b.<br>cfr. R. 29<br>*Lanercost.* |
| 16 | Chesnut Thornton, etw. 1706 geboren vom Makeless a. d. Old Thornton v. Brimmer, a. e. Dicky Pierson M. a. e. Burton Barb M. | | | | | | Calash<br>4 VII<br>*Buzzard.* | Lady Charlotte<br>1799 cfr. H. 28<br>*Beningbrough* od.<br>*Zechariah.* | Beningbrough od.<br>Zechariah M.<br>1807 F.<br>*Whitworth.* |
| 17 | | | | | | | Fair Ellen<br>7 VII<br>*Whalebone.* | Dandizette<br>1820 Sch.<br>*Ibrahim.* | Minaret<br>1838 b.<br>*Harkaway.* |
| 18 | | | | | | | Lass of the Mill<br>10 VII<br>*Alcides.* | Melpomene<br>1765 F.<br>*Babraham Blank.* | Czarina<br>*Phoenomenon.* |
| 19 | | | | | | | do.<br>10 VII<br>*Matchem.* | Atalanta<br>1769 F.<br>cfr. R. 23 f.<br>*Pacolet.* | Faith<br>1779 Sch<br>cfr. R. 30, H. 22<br>*Coriander.* |
| 20 | | | | | | | | Isabella<br>2 VIII<br>*Sir Peter.* | Iris<br>1802 b<br>cfr. R. 31 f.<br>*Peruvian.* |
| | I. | II. | III. | IV. | V. | VI. | VII. | VIII. | IX. |

| | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. | XIV. | XV. | XVI. | XVII. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Miss Tippet<br>1782 F.<br>*Beningbrough.* | Wryneck<br>1800 F.<br>*Stamford.* | Stamford M.<br>1809 F.<br>*Cervantes.* | Miss Wentworth<br>1819<br>cfr. R. 116 H. 54 u. 94<br>*Lottery.* | Lady Elizabeth<br>1828 b.<br>*Camel.* | Camel M.<br>1841 b.<br>cfr. R 319 f. H. 102 f.<br>*Touchstone.* | Vera<br>1851 b.<br>cfr. R. 435<br>*Vedette.* | Verity<br>1863 b. |
| 2 | Isis<br>1805 b.<br>cfr. R. 36<br>*Alexander.* | Delta<br>1810 b.<br>cfr. R. 54<br>*Thunderbolt.* | Bombasine<br>1817 b.<br>cfr. R. 77 f.<br>*Tramp.* | Tartan<br>1827 b.<br>*Turcoman.* | Turcoman M.<br>1836 F.<br>*Troilus.* | Bagatelle<br>1840<br>cfr. R. 321<br>*Recompense.* | Recompense M.<br>1849 R.<br>*King Fisher.* | King Fisher M.<br>1855 b. |
| 3 | Miss Susan<br>1840 F.<br>*Newcourt.* | Newcourt M.<br>1855. | | | | | | |
| 4 | Jone<br>1827 Sch.<br>*Mulatto.* | Argentina<br>1836 b.<br>*Pine Apple.* | Little Ann<br>1853. | | | | | |
| 5 | Highflyer M.<br>*Alexander.* | Alexander M.<br>etw. 1793 cfr. R. 55 ff.<br>H 19—21, 77—79<br>*Buzzard.* | **Bronze**<br>1803 b.<br>cfr. R. 79<br>*Clinker.* | Clinker M.<br>1816 b.<br>cfr. R. 117<br>*Partisan.* | Georgiana<br>1835 b.<br>*Jerry.* | Jessy<br>1845 b.<br>cfr. R. 322<br>*Paragone.* | Promise<br>1850 b. | |
| 6 | Miss Judy<br>1784 b.<br>cfr. H. 17 u. 18<br>*Stamford.* | Stamford M.<br>1805 b.<br>cfr. H. 33<br>*Election.* | Electress<br>1819 F.<br>cfr. R. 80 f., H. 72<br>*Rocklingham.* | Miss Twickenham<br>1838 F.<br>cfr. R. 118 ff. H. 101<br>*Harkaway.* | Treacherous<br>1846 F.<br>cfr. R. 203<br>*Surplice.* | Ursuline<br>1853 F. | | |
| 7 | Europa<br>1829 b<br>cfr R. 37<br>*Defence.* | Buttres<br>1843 b.<br>*Kingston.* | Barricade<br>1859 b. | | | | | |
| 8 | Seanurse<br>1849 b.<br>*Red Hart.* | Stella<br>1859<br>*Joco.* | Vanessa<br>1870 b. | | | | | |
| 9 | Proselyte M.<br>1832<br>*Y. Phantom.* | Y. Phantom M.<br>1832 b.<br>*Hampton.* | Hampton M.<br>1843<br>cfr. R. 82<br>*De Clare.* | Primrose<br>1861 F. | | | | |
| 10 | Paulina<br>1778<br>cfr. R. 38<br>*Sir Peter.* | Lady Jane<br>1796 b.<br>cfr. R. 59, H. 59<br>*Beningbrough.* | **Briseis**<br>1804<br>cfr. H. 34, 46, 75<br>*Popiniay.* | Discord<br>1812 b.<br>cfr. R. 121<br>*Phantom.* | Phantom M.<br>1826 F.<br>*Nonsense.* | Miss Blanche<br>od. Blanche<br>1842<br>*Mathematician.* | Mathematician M.<br>1853 b. | |
| 11 | Lucy<br>1789 b.<br>cfr. R. 39<br>*Sir Peter.* | Sir Peter M.<br>1801 b.<br>*Diamond.* | Queen of Diamonds<br>1809 b.<br>cfr. R. 83<br>*Castrel.* | Princess Royal<br>1818 b.<br>cfr. H. 71<br>*Velocipede.* | **Queen of Trumps**<br>1832 b. cfr. H. 74<br>*Liverpool.* | Princess Alice<br>1841 b.<br>cfr. R. 323 ff.<br>*Touchstone.* | Princess Maud<br>1848 b.<br>*Colsterdale.* | Marchioness Maria<br>1867 b. |
| 12 | Scarlet Runner<br>1848 F.<br>cfr. R. 40 ff<br>*Hospodar.* | Prairie Flower<br>1860 F.<br>*Lord Clifden.* | Miss Ellis<br>1868 b. | | | | | |
| 13 | Jet<br>1842 R.<br>cfr. R. 43 f. H. 133<br>*Touchstone* | Polish<br>1849 b.<br>cfr. R. 60 f.<br>*Cruiser* od. *Slane.* | Cruiser od Slane M.<br>1858 b. | | | | | |
| 14 | Laira<br>1845 F.<br>*Touchstone.* | Electra<br>1855 b.<br>cfr. R. 62<br>*Augur.* | Mystery<br>1861<br>*the Rake.* | Scandal<br>1875 b. | | | | |
| 15 | Psyche<br>1847 b.<br>cfr. R. 45<br>*Newminster.* | Lovebird<br>1857 b.<br>cfr. R. 63 ff.<br>*Gamekeeper.* | l'Enfante Gate<br>1863 b. | | | | | |
| 16 | Whitworth M.<br>1816 F.<br>*Wawerley.* | Wawerley M.<br>1833 b.<br>*Muley Moloch.* | Muley Moloch M.<br>1839 b.<br>cfr. R. 84<br>*Sweetmeat.* | Amy Robsart<br>1852 b.<br>cfr. R. 122<br>*Rataplan.* | Lidcote od. Jane<br>1859 b. | | | |
| 17 | Grasshoper<br>1846 b.<br>cfr. R. 46<br>*Malcolm.* | Cicada<br>1855 b.<br>*Glenmasson.* | Locust<br>1863 b. | | | | | |
| 18 | Phoenomenon M.<br>1790<br>*Patriot.* | Patriot M.<br>1804<br>*Comus.* | Fortuna<br>1818 F.<br>cfr. R. 85<br>*Sultan.* | Frederica<br>1828 b.<br>cfr. H. 124<br>*the Laird o'Cockpen.* | Hubbub<br>1851 b. | | | |
| 19 | Marcia<br>1797 Sch.<br>cfr. R. 47<br>*Stamford.* | Marciana<br>1809 Sch.<br>*Comus.* | Comus M.<br>1820 Sch.<br>cfr. R. 86 H. 65 u. 66<br>*Peter Lely.* | Peter Lely M.<br>1826 Sch.<br>cfr. R. 123<br>*Brutandorf.* | Miss Ety<br>1835 Sch.<br>cfr. R. 204 f.<br>*the Saddler.* | Miss Kate<br>1842<br>cfr. H. 99<br>*Teddington.* | Julia<br>1855 F. | |
| 20 | Loo Choo<br>1815 b.<br>*Filho da Puta.* | Billingsgate<br>1824 b.<br>*Heron.* | Ribaldry<br>od. Balderdash<br>1845 b. cfr. R. 87<br>*Faugh a Ballagh.* | Nora Cerina<br>1855 b. | | | | |
| | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. | XIV. | XV. | XVI. | XVII. |

## 5. Familie.

| | VIII. | IX. | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. | XIV. | XV. | XVI. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21 | Old England M.<br>6 VIII<br>*Drone.* | Drowsy<br>1790 b.<br>*Overton.* | Susan<br>1800 b.<br>*Hambletonian.* | Helen<br>1811<br>*Comus.* | Eliza Leeds<br>1817 F.<br>cfr. R. 88 H. 47 u. 48<br>*Sultan.* | Eva<br>1832 b.<br>(36 n. Frankr.)<br>*Lottery.* | Manchette<br>1841 b.<br>(nach Engl.)<br>*Robert de Gorham.* | Robert<br>de Gorham M.<br>1852. | |
| 22 | Calliope<br>10 VIII<br>*Phoenomenon.* | Phoenomenon M.<br>1788 F.<br>cfr. R. 33<br>*Y. Marske.* | Y. Marske M.<br>(Zwilling)<br>1794 b.<br>*Sir Solomon.* | Sir Solomon M.<br>1808 b.<br>*Sorcerer.* | Sorcerer M.<br>1814 b.<br>*Whisker.* | Wagtail<br>1829 b.<br>cfr. R. 124<br>*Voltaire.* | Sophistry<br>1838 b.<br>cfr. H. 109<br>*Birdcatcher.* | Mistress Dodds od.<br>Miss Singer<br>1849 b.<br>*Weatherbit.* | Jenny Jones od.<br>Mistress Mac 1859 b.<br>cfr. R. 436 f.<br>*Amsterdam.* |
| 23 | Atalanta<br>19 VIII<br>*Phoenomenon.* | Rosalind<br>1788 F.<br>cfr. R. 34 H. 15 u. 16<br>*Coriander.* | Coriander M.<br>1796 F.<br>cfr. H. 27<br>*Stamford.* | Stamford M.<br>1812<br>*Smolensko.* | Smolensko M.<br>1817 b.<br>*Filho da Puta.* | Filho da Puta M.<br>*Blacklock.* | Betty Martin od.<br>Esmerald<br>*Y. Phantom.* | Everilda<br>1832 b.<br>*Mundig.* | Jewess<br>1841<br>*Wild Dayrell.* |
| 24 | do.<br>19 VIII<br>*King Fergus.* | Flora<br>1789 F.<br>cfr. R. 35<br>*Delpini.* | Zara<br>1801 b.<br>cfr. R. 49<br>*Hyacinthus.* | Hyacinthus M.<br>1806 F.<br>*Walton.* | Miss Garforth<br>1819<br>cfr. R. 89 ff. H. 126<br>*Catton.* | Kate<br>1823 F.<br>cfr. R. 125<br>*Saladin.* | Sultaness<br>1829 b.<br>*Velocipede.* | Lucy Neale<br>1837 b.<br>*Nutwith.* | Comencem-ur<br>1848 b.<br>*Windhound.* |
| 25 | | Manilla<br>6 IX<br>*Drone.* | Hornet<br>1790 b.<br>(1804 n. Russl.)<br>*Sir Peter.* | Rival<br>1800 b.<br>*Alexander.* | Thalestris<br>1809 R.<br>cfr. H. 69<br>*Wanderer.* | Peri<br>1822 b.<br>cfr. R. 126 ff. H. 50<br>*Whalebone.* | Summerhill<br>1831 b.<br>*Hetman Platoff.* | Vesperus<br>1845<br>*Mountain Deer.* | Judy<br>1858 b. |
| 26 | | Selim M.<br>7 IX<br>*Elis.* | Elis M.<br>1843 F.<br>*Alarm.* | Vingtun<br>1851 b. | | | | | |
| 27 | | Birdlime<br>14 IX<br>*Bay Middleton.* | Bird's Nest<br>1851 b.<br>*Footstool.* | Footstool M.<br>1855 b. | | | | | |
| 28 | | do.<br>14 IX<br>*Pelion.* | Pelion M<br>1856 b. | | | | | | |
| 29 | | Queen of Beauty<br>15 IX<br>*Touchstone.* | the British Queen<br>1851 b.<br>cfr. R. 50 f.<br>*Mickey Free.* | Little Nan<br>1857 R.<br>*Thormanby.* | Nanny Thormanby<br>1866. | | | | |
| 30 | | Faith<br>19 IX<br>*Delpini.* | Vesta<br>1801 Sch.<br>cfr. R. 52<br>*Don Cossach.* | Emma<br>1817 Sch.<br>cfr. R. 66 ff. H. 51<br>*Cervantes.* | Cervantes M.<br>1825 Sch.<br>cfr. R. 93 ff.<br>*Chateau Margaux.* | Chateau Margaux M.<br>1832 b.<br>(1843 n. Deutschl.)<br>cfr. R. 129 f.<br>*Muley Moloch.* | Muley Moloch M.<br>1838 b.<br>cfr. R. 208 ff.<br>*Hampton.* | Hampton M.<br>1844 F.<br>cfr. R. 326 ff. H. 117<br>*Sleight of hand.* | Brown Jug<br>1849 b.<br>cfr. R. 438 f.<br>*Andover.* |
| 31 | | Iris<br>20 IX<br>*Blucher.* | Despatch<br>1822 b.<br>*Tarragon.* | Olive<br>1828 b.<br>cfr. H. 73<br>*Touchstone.* | Tamarind od.<br>Augusta 1845 b.<br>cfr. R. 97 ff.<br>*Birkenhead.* | Tamarisk<br>1855 b. | | | |
| 32 | | do.<br>20 IX<br>*Blucher.* | Miss Iris<br>1824 b.<br>cfr. H. 116<br>*Voltaire.* | Miss Martin<br>1836 b.<br>*Van Tromp.* | the Broom<br>1852 b.<br>cfr. R. 100 f.<br>*Touchstone.* | Scrubbing Bush<br>1858 b.<br>cfr. R 131 f.<br>*Chanticleer.* | Cockchaffer<br>1864 Sch. | | |
| 33 | | Phoenomenon M.<br>22 IX<br>*Oberon.* | Oberon M.<br>1801 od. 2 od. 3 F.<br>*Shuttle.* | Shuttle M.<br>*Mowbray.* | Lady of the Swale<br>1815 F.<br>cfr. H 40<br>*Wanton.* | Lady of the Lune<br>1827 b.<br>*Malek.* | Malek M.<br>1834 b.<br>*Wintonian.* | Whizgig<br>1845 b.<br>*Lord Fauconberg.* | Dingle Lass od.<br>Lady Fauconberg<br>1860 b. |
| 34 | | Rosalind<br>23 IX<br>*Delpini.* | Helen<br>1801 Sch.<br>cfr. R. 53<br>*Hambletonian.* | Fair Helen<br>1808 Sch.<br>cfr R. 69<br>*Election.* | Election M.<br>1814 Sch.<br>*Walton.* | Vaultress<br>1819 Sch.<br>*Comus.* | Lady Fractious<br>1828 Sch.<br>*Viator.* | Mistress Gill<br>1837<br>cfr. R. 332 H. 92 f.<br>*Velox.* | Queen of England<br>1853 F.<br>cfr. R. 440 f.<br>*De Clare.* |
| 35 | | Flora<br>24 IX<br>*Hyacinthus.* | Hyacinthus M.<br>1804 F.<br>*Camillus.* | Treasure<br>etw. 1812<br>cfr. R. 70 f. H. 49<br>*Filho da Puta.* | Arachne 1822 b.<br>cfr. R. 102 f.<br>H. 55—57, 110 u 111<br>*Priam.* | **Industry**<br>1835 b.<br>cfr. R. 133 ff. H. 114<br>*Hornsea.* | Stitch<br>1842 F.<br>cfr. R. 211 ff.<br>*Don John.* | Maid of all Work<br>1848 b.<br>*Vedette.* | the Stranger<br>1861 b. |
| 36 | | | Isis<br>2 X<br>*Partisan.* | Miss Clifton<br>1822 b.<br>cfr. R. 72 f.<br>*Muley Moloch.* | Lady Sale<br>1839 b.<br>cfr. R. 104 f.<br>*Nutwith.* | Christiana<br>1851 b.<br>cfr. R. 137 ff.<br>*Hobbie Noble.* | Highland Mary<br>1861 b. | | |
| 37 | | | Europa<br>7 X<br>*Harkaway* od.<br>*the Libel.* | Basquine<br>1851 b.<br>*Vedette.* | Bad Debt<br>1863 b.<br>*Gunboat.* | Insecurity<br>1871 b.<br>*De Clare.* | Intact<br>1876 b. | | |
| 38 | | | Paulina<br>10 X<br>*Sir Peter.* | Hind<br>1797 b.<br>*Lignum Vitae.* | Passamoquoddi<br>1812 b.<br>*Shebdeez.* | Medina<br>1824 b.<br>cfr. H. 53<br>*Camel.* | Shiraz<br>1836 b.<br>cfr. R. 218<br>*Pantaloon.* | Treacherous 1839 R.<br>cfr. R. 333 ff.<br>H. 90 u. 135<br>*Lanercost.* | Perfidious<br>1850 b.<br>*Knight of Kars.* |
| 39 | | | Lucy<br>11 X<br>*Timothy.* | Lucy Gray<br>1804 F.<br>cfr. H. 25 u. 26<br>*Golumpus.* | Miss Catton<br>1811 b.<br>cfr. H. 36 u. 67<br>*Sultan.* | Marmora<br>1828 F.<br>cfr. H. 95<br>*Nutwith.* | Noisette<br>1850 F.<br>cfr. R. 219<br>*Knight of St. Patrick.* | Nutgirl<br>1866 b. | |
| 40 | | | Scarlet Runner<br>12 X<br>*Neville.* | Woodbine<br>1861 b. | | | | | |
| | VIII. | IX. | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. | XIV. | XV. | XVI. |

| | XVII. | XVIII. |
|---|---|---|
| 21 | | |
| 22 | Polyglot<br>1868 b. | |
| 23 | Rosalie<br>1859 b. | |
| 24 | Windhound M.<br>1855 b.<br>*Rataplan.* | Bright Eyes<br>1860 b. |
| 25 | | |
| 26 | | |
| 27 | | |
| 28 | | |
| 29 | | |
| 30 | Test<br>1857 F.<br>*Fandango.* | Testy<br>1863 |
| 31 | | |
| 32 | | |
| 33 | | |
| 34 | Miss Jolly<br>1860. | |
| 35 | | |
| 36 | | |
| 37 | | |
| 38 | Belle of Kars<br>1862 b.<br>*Mogador.* | Lady Kars<br>1873 b. |
| 39 | | |
| 40 | | |
| | XVII. | XVIII. |

## 5. Familie.

| | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. | XIV. | XV. | XVI. | XVII. | XVIII. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 41 | Scarlet Runner<br>12 X<br>*Lord Clifden.* | Lady Scarlet<br>1868 F. | | | | | | | |
| 42 | do.<br>12 X<br>*Lord Clifden.* | Lady Montagne<br>1869 F. | | | | | | | |
| 43 | Jet<br>13 X<br>*Touchstone.* | Tribute<br>1851 R.<br>*Promised Land.* | Fanchette<br>1864 b. | | | | | | |
| 44 | do.<br>13 X<br>*Wild Huntsman.* | Remembrance<br>1862 b.<br>*Speculum.* | Memoria<br>1871 F. | | | | | | |
| 45 | Psyche<br>15 X<br>*the Cure.* | Ophelia<br>1859 b. | | | | | | | |
| 46 | Grasshoper<br>17 X<br>*Gibraltar.* | Spanish Fly<br>1858 b. | | | | | | | |
| 47 | do.<br>17 X<br>*Glenmasson.* | Genarm<br>1865 F. | | | | | | | |
| 48 | Marcia<br>19 X<br>*Hambletonian.* | Hambletonian M.<br>1812 Sch.<br>*Tiresias.* | Tiresias M.<br>1826 Sch.<br>*Albany.* | Albany M.<br>1830 b.<br>cfr. R. 141<br>*Liverpool.* | Liverpool M.<br>1838 b.<br>*Napier.* | Napier M.<br>1849 b.<br>*Blue Peter.* | Hurricane od.<br>Outward Bound<br>1867. | | |
| 49 | Zara<br>24 X<br>*Shuttle.* | Shuttle M.<br>1807 b.<br>*Octavian.* | Octaviana<br>1815 b.<br>*Priam.* | **Crucifix**<br>1837 b.<br>cfr. R. 142 H. 80—83<br>*Touchstone.* | Rosary<br>1849 b.<br>cfr. R. 220 f.<br>*Pyrrhus the First.* | Breviary<br>1855 b. | | | |
| 50 | the British Queen<br>29 X<br>*Birdcatcher.* | Princess Maud<br>1858 b.<br>*Thormanby.* | Lady Maud<br>1865. | | | | | | |
| 51 | do.<br>29 X<br>*Teddington.* | Princess Augusta<br>1860 R. | | | | | | | |
| 52 | Vesta<br>30 X<br>*Prime Minister.* | Snowball<br>1819 Sch.<br>cfr. R. 74 ff.<br>*Blacklock.* | Nivalis od.<br>Brownlock<br>1824 b.<br>*Figaro.* | Figaro M.<br>1830 od. 31<br>*Perion* od. *Tomboy.* | Miss Bucktrout<br>1841<br>cfr. R. 222 f.<br>*Y. Priam.* | Sarah Ellis<br>1849 F.<br>cfr. R. 336 f.<br>*Faugh a Ballagh.* | Rosa Bonheur<br>1856 b. cfr. R. 442<br>*the General* od.<br>*Wilton Beau* od.<br>*Foam.* | Sea Gull<br>1866<br>*Blarney.* | Syren<br>1875 F. |
| 53 | Helen<br>34 X<br>*Camillus.* | Janette<br>1809 F.<br>*Rainbow.* | Jeanetton<br>1823 F.<br>*Shakspeare.* | Jennet<br>1834 b.<br>cfr. R. 143<br>*Dr. Syntax.* | Fama<br>1838 b.<br>cfr. R. 224<br>*Malcolm.* | Malcolm M.<br>1855 b. | | | |
| 54 | | Delta<br>2 XI<br>*Blacklock.* | Rosetta<br>1825 F.<br>*Camel.* | Avis<br>1840 b.<br>*Sweetmeat.* | Elinor<br>1852 b.<br>*Claret.* | La Rose<br>1866 b. | | | |
| 55 | | Alexander M.<br>5 XI<br>*Quiz.* | Quiz M.<br>1808 b.<br>*Andrew.* | Andrew M.<br>1824 b.<br>cfr. R 144<br>*Partisan.* | Porta<br>1833 b.<br>*Birdcatcher.* | Bourra Tomacha<br>1840 b.<br>cfr. R. 338<br>*Robert de Gorham.* | Jenny Wren<br>1851<br>*Prime Minister.* | Creeper<br>1857 b. | |
| 56 | | do.<br>5 XI<br>*Orville.* | Orville M.<br>1809 b.<br>cfr. R. 106, H. 37—39<br>*Gohanna.* | Silvertail<br>1815 F.<br>cfr. R. 145<br>*Tiresias.* | Urganda<br>1825 F.<br>cfr. R. 225<br>*Turkoman.* | Termagant<br>1842 b.<br>cfr. R. 339<br>*Barnton.* | Britannia<br>1857 b. | | |
| 57 | | do.<br>5 XI<br>*Election.* | Election M.<br>1814 b.<br>cfr. R. 107<br>*Blücher.* | Palais Royal<br>1820 b.<br>*Sultan.* | Maid of Burghley<br>1837 b.<br>cfr. R. 226 f.<br>*Colwick.* | Ward op Cheap<br>1843 b.<br>*Epirus.* | Antonia<br>1851 F.<br>(56 n. Frankr.)<br>*Weatherbit.* | Weatherwise<br>1856<br>cfr. R. 509 ff.<br>*Araguthsheese.* | Estelle<br>1862 F. |
| 58 | | do.<br>5 XI<br>*Election* od. *Blücher.* | Ambiguity<br>1818 F.<br>*Tiresias.* | Thebes<br>1814 b.<br>*Plenipotentiary.* | Plenipotentiary M.<br>1837 F.<br>*Touchstone.* | Goriana<br>1846 b.<br>*Windischgrätz.* | the Stunner<br>1859 b. | | |
| 59 | | Lady Jane<br>10 XI<br>*Teddy the Grinder.* | Miss Toley<br>1808 b.<br>cfr. H. 62<br>*Sir Walter Raleigh.* | Sir Walter<br>Raleigh M. 1817 b.<br>cfr. R. 146, H. 44 u. 45<br>*Sir Hercules* od.<br>*Napoleon.* | the Poping Piece<br>1834<br>*Birdcatcher.* | the Cook<br>1841<br>cfr. R. 340 ff.<br>*Launcelot.* | Launcelot M.<br>1849 b.<br>*Windfall.* | Martha<br>1856 b. | |
| 60 | | Polish<br>13 XI<br>*Slane.* | Little brown Owe<br>1859 b. | | | | | | |
| | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. | XIV. | XV. | XVI. | XVII. | XVIII. |

| | XI. | XII. | XIII. | XIV. | XV. | XVI. | XVII. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 61 | Polish<br>13 XI<br>*Sweetmeat.* | Japan<br>1860 R. | | | | | | | |
| 62 | Electra<br>14 XI<br>*Julius.* | Dame Janet<br>od. Miss Louisa<br>1870 b. | | | | | | | |
| 63 | Lovebird<br>15 XI<br>*Rogerthorpe.* | Birdcage<br>1868 b.<br>(1877 n. Ö.-Ung.) | | | | | | | |
| 64 | do.<br>15 XI<br>*Mainstone.* | Moneystone<br>1870 b. | | | | | | | |
| 65 | do.<br>15 XI<br>*Y. Melbourne.* | Lovelock<br>1872 b.<br>*Prince Charlie.* | Love Match<br>1876 b. | | | | | | |
| 66 | Emma<br>30 XI<br>*Comus.* | Comus M.<br>1834 F.<br>cfr. R. 108<br>(1843 n. Deutschl.)<br>*Bay Middleton.* | Bay Middleton M.<br>1839 b.<br>cfr. R. 147<br>*Sleight of hand.* | Sleight of hand M.<br>1846 b.<br>cfr. R. 228<br>*Fernhill.* | Dame Sykes<br>1855. | | | | |
| 67 | do.<br>30 XI<br>*Comus.* | Comus M.<br>1836 Sch.<br>*Sleight of hand.* | Pass Card<br>1845 Sch.<br>cfr. R. 148 H. 97<br>*the Flying Dutchman.* | Duplicity<br>1858 Sch.<br>cfr. R. 229<br>*Alvediston.* | Surprise<br>1865 Sch. | | | | |
| 68 | do.<br>30 XI<br>*Hampton.* | Hampton M.<br>1840 Sch.<br>cfr. R. 109<br>*Sleight of hand.* | Sleight of hand M.<br>1849 Sch.<br>cfr. R. 149<br>*Daniel O'Rourke.* | Daniel O'Rourke M.<br>1856 F. | | | | | |
| 69 | Fair Helen<br>34 XI<br>*Election.* | Election M.<br>1815 F.<br>cfr. H. 52<br>*Comus.* | Comus M.<br>1824 F.<br>cfr. H. 61<br>*Muley.* | Rachel<br>1834 F.<br>*Liverpool.* | Liverpool M.<br>1844 b.<br>*Faugh a Ballagh.* | Cestrea<br>1851 R.<br>*Weatherbit.* | Gipsy Girl od.<br>Gipsy Madame<br>1858 R.<br>(1864 n. Ö.-Ung.) | | |
| 70 | Treasure<br>35 XI<br>*Filho da Puta.* | Leda<br>1824 b.<br>cfr. R. 110<br>*Mulatto.* | Martha Lynn 1837 b.<br>cfr. R. 150ff.<br>H. 86—88<br>*Euclid.* | Eulogy<br>1843 b.<br>cfr. R. 230ff. H. 140<br>*Ratan.* | Switch od. Elegance<br>1851 b. | | | | |
| 71 | do.<br>35 XI<br>*Figaro* od. *Buzzard.* | Virginia<br>1831 F.<br>*Leviathan.* | Giantess<br>1842 b.<br>cfr. R. 155<br>*Glencoe.* | Peytona<br>(im engl. Stutbuch<br>nicht nachzuweisen)<br>*Massoud Arabian.* | Transylvania<br>(im engl. Stutbuch<br>nicht nachzuweisen)<br>*Knight of St. George.* | Blanchette<br>1860 F.<br>(in Amerika geb.) | | | |
| 72 | Miss Clifton<br>36 XI<br>*Phoenix.* | Phoenix M.<br>1842 b.<br>*Lanercost.* | Little Hannah<br>1848 b.<br>cfr. R. 156<br>*Buccaneer.* | Mother Neasham<br>1865 b.<br>*General Peel.* | Glance<br>1873 b. | | | | |
| 73 | do.<br>36 XI<br>*Lanercost.* | Circassian Maid<br>1844 b.<br>cfr. R. 111 H. 132<br>*Wild Dayrell.* | Contraction<br>1861 b.<br>cfr. R. 157<br>*Caractacus.* | Little Hope<br>1866 b. | | | | | |
| 74 | Snowball<br>52 XI<br>*Jerry.* | Zillah<br>1831 b.<br>cfr. R. 112f.<br>*Liverpool.* | Dervegild<br>1837 b.<br>*Malcolm.* | Bit of Blue<br>od. Bitch<br>1849 b.<br>*Teddington.* | Gaylass<br>1856 F.<br>*King Tom.* | Gaiety<br>1864 b. | | | |
| 75 | do.<br>52 XI<br>*Actaeon.* | Margarette<br>1832 b.<br>*Velocipede.* | Florence<br>1839 F.<br>cfr. R. 158ff. H. 129<br>*Fancy Boy.* | Evadne<br>1849 b.<br>cfr. R. 233<br>*Annandale.* | Rose of Annandale<br>1856 b.<br>*Macaroni.* | Rosebud<br>1867 b. | | | |
| 76 | do.<br>52 XI<br>*Retriever* od. *Theon.* | Snowflake<br>1843 b.<br>cfr. R. 114f.<br>*Nutwith.* | Lady Mowbray<br>1848 b.<br>cfr. R. 164f.<br>*Arthur Wellesley.* | Lady Douro<br>1857 | | | | | |
| 77 | | Bombasine<br>2 XII<br>*Pantaloon.* | Brocade 1834 b.<br>(1844 n. dem Cap)<br>cfr. R. 166<br>*Touchstone.* | Sarah Rebecca<br>1841 b.<br>*Safeguard.* | Susanna<br>1850 F.<br>cfr. R. 343f.<br>*Orpheus.* | Eurydice<br>1864 F.<br>*Theobald.* | Eudora<br>1870 F. | | |
| 78 | | do.<br>2 XII<br>*Pantaloon.* | Parade<br>1835 b.<br>cfr. R. 167<br>*Faugh a Ballagh.* | Fashion<br>1853 b. | | | | | |
| 79 | | **Bronze**<br>5 XII<br>*Clinker.* | Miss Chantrey<br>1818 b.<br>*Partisan.* | Lady Eden<br>1835 b.<br>cfr. R. 234f.<br>*Bretby.* | Betty Humphries<br>1843 F.<br>*Annandale.* | Lily<br>1852 b.<br>*Prime Minister.* | Aspargus<br>1861 b. | | |
| 80 | | Electress<br>6 XII<br>*Sir Hercules.* | Sir Hercules M.<br>1839 F.<br>cfr. R. 168f.<br>*Jon.* | Jodine<br>1845 R.<br>cfr. R. 236<br>*Orlando.* | Ferrara<br>1852 b.<br>cfr. R. 345f.<br>*Weatherbit.* | Novara<br>1860 b.<br>cfr. R. 443f.<br>*Knight of Kars.* | Rhapsody<br>1868 b. | | |
| | XI. | XII. | XIII. | XIV. | XV. | XVI. | XVII. | | |

| | XII. | XIII. | XIV. | XV. | XVI. | XVII. | XVIII. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 81 | Electress<br>6 XII<br>*St. Luke.* | Splitvote<br>1841 F.<br>cfr. R. 170 ff.<br>*the Libel.* | Bribery<br>1851 F.<br>cfr. R. 237 ff. H. 127<br>u. 128<br>*Stockwell.* | Fraitly<br>1858 F. | | | | |
| 82 | Hampton M.<br>9 XII<br>*Daniel O'Rourke.* | Buttercup<br>1851 F. | | | | | | |
| 83 | Queen of Diamonds<br>11 XII<br>*Rubens* od. *Artichoke* | Archduchess<br>1821 b.<br>*Muley Moloch.* | Birthday<br>1847 b.<br>*Launcelot.* | Bertha<br>1847 b.<br>*Pantaloon.* | Eva<br>1851 b.<br>cfr. R. 445.<br>*Sweetmeat.* | Candy<br>1856 b.<br>cfr. R. 513<br>*Knight of Kars.* | Isoody<br>1862 b. | |
| 84 | Muley Moloch M<br>16 XII<br>*the Cossack.* | Little Fanny<br>1856 b. | | | | | | |
| 85 | Fortuna<br>18 XII<br>*Whisker.* | Fidelity<br>1830 F.<br>*Emilius.* | Lady Riddlesworth<br>1839 F.<br>*Envoy.* | Exhibition<br>1848 F.<br>*Hobbie Noble.* | Imogene<br>1861 b. | | | |
| 86 | Comus M.<br>19 XII<br>*Tramp.* | Ragged Petticoat<br>1834 Sch.<br>*Bran.* | Norah<br>1842 Sch.<br>*Morgan Rattler.* | Dorah<br>1853 Sch. | | | | |
| 87 | Bibaldry<br>20 XII<br>*Teddington.* | Lampoon<br>1861 b.<br>*St. Albans.* | Audour<br>1867 b.<br>*Astolfo.* | Dolly Dinkey<br>1875 F. | | | | |
| 88 | Eliza Leeds<br>21 XII<br>*Priam.* | Pergama<br>1836 b.<br>cfr. R. 174 ff.<br>*Simoom.* | Marie Vincent<br>1847<br>cfr. R. 241 ff<br>*Gabbler.* | Chatteress<br>1853 b.<br>*Ignoramus.* | Lady Elizabeth<br>1861 b. | | | |
| 89 | Miss Garforth<br>24 XII<br>*Whisker.* | Dido<br>1830 F.<br>cfr. R. 177 H. 70<br>*Velocipede.* | Queen of Carthage<br>1838 F.<br>cfr. R. 246 f. H. 96<br>*Sleight of hand.* | Celerity<br>1848 F.<br>*Touchstone.* | Quicksand<br>1860<br>*Y. Melbourne.* | Golden Sand<br>1873 b. | | |
| 90 | do.<br>24 XII<br>*Velocipede.* | Rocbana<br>1830 F.<br>*Tomboy.* | Hoyden<br>1837 R.<br>cfr. H. 85<br>*Bay Middleton.* | Royalty od. Mistress Wright<br>1842 b.<br>*Arthur Wellesley.* | Alice Maud<br>1859 b.<br>cfr. R. 446<br>*Mainstone.* | Mainatch<br>1871 b.<br>*Prince Charlie.* | Princess Charles<br>1876 b. | |
| 91 | do.<br>24 XII<br>*Velocipede.* | Her Majesty<br>1832 F.<br>*Priam.* | Sovereign Lady<br>1837 F.<br>cfr H. 123<br>*Charley Boy.* | Helen Augusta<br>1845<br>*Potentate.* | Potentate M.<br>1861. | | | |
| 92 | do.<br>24 XII<br>*Velocipede.* | Twilight<br>1839 F.<br>*Gladiator.* | Area<br>1847 F.<br>cfr. R. 248 f.<br>*Touchstone.* | Egyptian<br>1859 b.<br>cfr. R. 347 f.<br>*Knight of Crescent.* | L'Orient<br>1869 b. | | | |
| 93 | Cervantes M.<br>30 XII<br>*Comus.* | Comus M.<br>1834 F.<br>cfr. R. 178 ff. H. 115<br>*Hampton.* | Woldsmaid<br>1840 F.<br>cfr. R. 250<br>*Mathematician.* | Mathematician M.<br>1852 b. | | | | |
| 94 | do.<br>30 XII<br>*Hampton.* | Hampton M.<br>1838 b.<br>cfr. R. 184 ff.<br>*Recovery.* | Recovery M.<br>1843 b.<br>*Sleight of hand.* | Sleight of hand M.<br>1850 od. 51 b. | | | | |
| 95 | do.<br>30 XII<br>*Bay Middleton.* | Bay Middleton M.<br>1843 Sch.<br>cfr. R. 187 f.<br>*Sleight of hand.* | Beautiful Star<br>1849 b.<br>*Colsterdale.* | Star of the Evening<br>1863 b. | | | | |
| 96 | do.<br>30 XII<br>*Sleight of hand.* | Sleight of hand M.<br>1847 b.<br>cfr. R. 189 ff.<br>*Pyrrhus the First.* | Pyrrhus the First M.<br>1853 F. | | | | | |
| 97 | Tamarind<br>31 XII<br>*the Prime Minister.* | Tesane<br>1862 b. | | | | | | |
| 98 | do.<br>31 XII<br>*Chanticleer.* | Lady Fly<br>1865 Sch. | | | | | | |
| 99 | do.<br>31 XII<br>*Citadel.* | Trotty<br>1869 b. | | | | | | |
| 100 | the Broom<br>32 XII<br>*West-Australian.* | Golden Dust<br>1860 b.<br>*Trumpeter.* | Golden Horn<br>1867 F.<br>(1877 n. Öst.-Ung.) | | | | | |
| | XII. | XIII. | XIV. | XV. | XVI. | XVII. | XVIII. | |

| | XII. | XIII. | XIV. | XV. | XVI. | XVII. | XVIII. | XIX. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 101 | the Broom<br>32 XII<br>*Caterer.* | Fricandeau<br>1869 b.<br>cfr. R. 192 f.<br>*Macaroni.* | Fritella<br>1875 b. | | | | | |
| 102 | Arachne<br>35 XII<br>*Ishmael.* | Ishmael M.<br>1858 b.<br>cfr. R. 194<br>*Gladiator.* | Miss Clark<br>1842 b.<br>cfr. R. 251<br>*Pompey.* | Fanny<br>1848 b.<br>*the Cure.* | Panacea<br>1856. | | | |
| 103 | do.<br>35 XII<br>*Don John.* | Catherine<br>1844 b.<br>cfr. R. 195<br>*Turnus.* | Trip the Dasy<br>1854 b.<br>cfr. R. 252 f.<br>*Fazzoletto.* | Elpha<br>1862 b.<br>cfr. R. 349<br>*le Maréchal.* | Minie Clyde<br>1872 b. | | | |
| 104 | Lady Sale<br>36 XII<br>*Sir Hercules.* | Lady Lanford<br>1855 b.<br>*Caractacus.* | Coalition<br>1865 b. | | | | | |
| 105 | do.<br>36 XII<br>*Kohinoor.* | Lapidary<br>1859 b. | | | | | | |
| 106 | Orville M.<br>56 XII<br>*Wanderer.* | Recluse<br>1828<br>cfr. R. 196 ff. H. 84<br>*Economist.* | Discretion<br>1839 b.<br>cfr. H. 91<br>*Magpie.* | Indiscretion<br>1851<br>cfr. R. 350<br>*Mountain Deer.* | Fawn<br>1857 b.<br>cfr. R. 447<br>*Daniel.* | Blue Riband<br>1868 b. | | |
| 107 | Election M.<br>57 XII<br>*Soothsayer.* | the Witch<br>1821 b. cfr. R. 199<br>H. 59 u. 100<br>*Sir Hercules.* | Gipsy<br>1833 b.<br>*the Provost.* | Diana Hatchinson<br>1856 b.<br>*Ashgill.* | Lady Hilda<br>1857 b. | | | |
| 108 | Comus M.<br>66 XII<br>*Bay Middleton.* | Emma Middleton<br>1842 b.<br>cfr. R. 200 f.<br>*Sleight of hand.* | Sleight of hand M.<br>od Trick<br>1851 F. | | | | | |
| 109 | Hampton M.<br>68 XII<br>*Womersley.* | Womersley M.<br>1854 Sch. | | | | | | |
| 110 | Leda<br>70 XII<br>*Inheritor.* | Love Charm<br>1841 b.<br>*the Doctor.* | Cicatrix<br>1846 R.<br>cfr. R. 254 ff.<br>*Flatcatcher.* | Joanna Wagner<br>1852 b.<br>cfr. R. 351<br>*Hir of Linne.* | Ask Mama<br>1859 b. | | | |
| 111 | Circassian Maid<br>73 XII<br>*Wild Dayrell.* | Constellation<br>1862 b. | | | | | | |
| 112 | Zillah<br>74 XII<br>*Muley Moloch.* | Teflis<br>1838 b.<br>*the Doctor.* | Anna Thillon<br>1849 R.<br>cfr. R. 258 f.<br>*Touchstone.* | Lady Touchstone<br>1854 b.<br>cfr. R. 352<br>*Leamington.* | Chalybeate<br>1861 b. | | | |
| 113 | do.<br>74 XII<br>*Sheet Anchor.* | Bretwalda<br>1842 b.<br>cfr. R. 202<br>*Malcolm.* | Miss Adcroft<br>1852 b. od. R. | | | | | |
| 114 | Snowflake<br>76 XIII<br>*Lord Lieutenant.* | Lady Elizabeth<br>1858 b. | | | | | | |
| 115 | do.<br>76 XIII<br>*Hermit.* | Fairy Queen<br>1859 R. od. b. | | | | | | |
| 116 | | Miss Wentworth<br>1 XIII<br>*Emilius.* | Tertia<br>1833 F.<br>*Sheet Anchor.* | Skiff<br>1838 b.<br>*Melbourne.* | **Cymba**<br>1845 b.<br>cfr. R. 448 f.<br>*Kingston.* | Flotilla<br>1858 b.<br>cfr. R. 514 f.<br>*Verdant.* | Sea Green<br>1869 F.<br>*King of Trumps.* | Keel<br>1873 F. |
| 117 | | Clinker M.<br>5 XIII<br>*Langar.* | Langar M.<br>1837 b.<br>cfr. R. 260 ff. H. 106<br>*Gardham.* | Gardham M.<br>1845<br>cfr. R. 353 f. H. 118 f.<br>*Rataplan.* | Rigolboche<br>1861 F.<br>cfr. R. 450 ff. H. 142<br>*Prime Minister.* | Patronage<br>1866. | | |
| 118 | | Miss Twickenham<br>6 XIII<br>*Old England.* | Strawberry Hill<br>1850 b.<br>(1855 n. Frankr.) | | | | | |
| 119 | | do.<br>6 XIII<br>*Stockwell.* | Marinette<br>1856 F.<br>(1871 n. Deutschl.)<br>cfr. R. 263<br>*Thormanby.* | Alberta<br>1870 F. | | | | |
| 120 | | do.<br>6 XIII<br>*Orlando.* | Esher<br>1860 b.<br>*A. I.* | Lady Clara<br>1868 b. | | | | |
| | XII. | XIII. | XIV. | XV. | XVI. | XVII. | XVIII. | XIX. |

## 5. Familie.

| | XIII. | XIV. | XV. | XVI. | XVII. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 121 | Discord<br>10 XIII<br>*Phantom.* | Bangtail<br>1828 F.<br>*Economist.* | Economist M.<br>1842<br>cfr. R. 355 H. 108<br>*the Emperor.* | Emperor M.<br>1850 F. | |
| 122 | Amy Robsart<br>16 XIII<br>*Fazzoletto.* | Gossih Joan<br>1860 b. | | | |
| 123 | Peter Lely M.<br>19 XIII<br>*Muley Moloch.* | Hope<br>1840 b.<br>*Touchstone.* | Wish<br>1848 b.<br>cfr. R. 356 f. H. 125<br>*Sweetmeat.* | Desire<br>1854 b.<br>*Magnum.* | Nagrada<br>1863 b. |
| 124 | Wagtail<br>22 XIII<br>*St. Martin.* | Miss Martin<br>1844 b.<br>*Flatcatcher.* | Calcutta<br>1853 b. | | |
| 125 | Kate<br>24 XIII<br>*Velocipede.* | Velocipede M.<br>1831 F.<br>cfr. R. 264 H. 113<br>*Jereed.* | Maid of Saragossa<br>1844<br>*Neasham.* | Heroine<br>1855 F.<br>cfr. R. 453<br>*Stockwell.* | Grey Stocking<br>1863 F. |
| 126 | Peri<br>25 XIII<br>*Touchstone.* | Dil-bar<br>1839 b.<br>*the Flying Dutchman.* | Mother Carey<br>1857 b.<br>*General Peel.* | Petrel<br>1871 | |
| 127 | do.<br>25 XIII<br>*Don John.* | Lady Margaret<br>1842 b.<br>cfr. R. 265<br>*Bretby.* | the Dark Haired Girl<br>1847 b.<br>cfr. R. 358<br>*Gamekeeper.* | Brunette<br>1865 b.<br>*Zouave.* | Nellie<br>1869 b. |
| 128 | do.<br>25 XIII<br>*Launcelot.* | Pickledust<br>1845 b.<br>cfr. R. 266<br>*the Flying Dutchman.* | Pixie<br>1854 b.<br>*Hornblower.* | Princess Beatrice<br>1872 b. | |
| 129 | Chateau Margaux M.<br>30 XIII<br>*Gladiator.* | Gladiator M.<br>1840 b.<br>*Womersley.* | Fist<br>1854 b.<br>*Vedette.* | Publicist Art<br>1863 b. | |
| 130 | do.<br>30 XIII<br>*Hetman Platoff.* | Hetman Platoff M.<br>1843 b.<br>cfr. R. 267 ff.<br>*Sleight of hand.* | Perpetual Blister<br>1851 b. | | |
| 131 | Scrubbing Bush<br>32 XIII<br>*Stockwell.* | Housemaid<br>1865 b.<br>cfr. R. 270.<br>*Saunterer.* | Parlour Maid<br>1871 b. | | |
| 132 | do.<br>32 XIII<br>*Saunterer.* | Saunterer M.<br>1874 R. | | | |
| 133 | **Industry**<br>35 XIII<br>*Don John.* | Distaffina<br>1845 b.<br>cfr. R. 271 f.<br>*Orlando.* | Spinnet<br>1854 b. | | |
| 134 | do.<br>35 XIII<br>*Don John.* | **Lady Evelyn**<br>1846 b.<br>cfr. R. 273 f.<br>*Stockwell.* | Sandal<br>1861 b.<br>*See Saw.* | Footstop<br>1873 F. | |
| 135 | do.<br>35 XIII<br>*Pantaloon.* | Molly<br>1847 F.<br>cfr. R. 275 f.<br>*Melbourne.* | Giraffe<br>1852 b.<br>cfr. R. 359 ff.<br>*King Tom.* | Miss Giraffe<br>1858 b. | |
| 136 | do.<br>35 XIII<br>*Don John.* | Barcellona<br>1848 b.<br>cfr. R. 277 ff.<br>*Orlando.* | Orlanda<br>1856 b. | | |
| 137 | Christiana<br>36 XIII<br>*Ben Y Ghlo.* | Ben Y Glo M.<br>1862 b. | | | |
| 138 | do.<br>36 XIII<br>*Wild Dayrell.* | Riga<br>1865 b. | | | |
| 139 | do.<br>36 XIII<br>*Wild Dayrell.* | Candia<br>1867 b. | | | |
| 140 | do.<br>36 XIII<br>*Robin Hood* od.<br>*Wild Dayrell.* | Prinette<br>1870 b. | | | |
| | XIII. | XIV. | XV. | XVI. | XVII. |

| | XIII. | XIV. | XV. | XVI. | XVII. | XVIII. | XIX. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 141 | Albany<br>48 XIII<br>*Liverpool.* | Lizzy of Brampton<br>1843 b.<br>*Turnus.* | Busy Body<br>1854 F. | | | | | | |
| 142 | **Crucifix**<br>49 XIII<br>*Orlando.* | Chalice<br>1852 b.<br>cfr. R. 279 f.<br>*Pelion.* | Pietas od. Faith<br>1861 b. | | | | | | |
| 143 | Jennet<br>53 XIII<br>*Rococo.* | Jenny Jumps<br>1840 F.<br>cfr. R. 281 H. 98<br>*Jerry.* | Jerry M.<br>1845 b.<br>cfr R. 362 ff.<br>*Cotherstone.* | Jemima<br>1856 F.<br>cfr. R. 454 ff.<br>*Loyola.* | Nancy<br>1860 b. | | | | |
| 144 | Andrew M.<br>55 XIII<br>*Wiseacre.* | Wiseacre M.<br>1836 b.<br>cfr. R. 282 f.<br>*the Saddler.* | Odille<br>1844 b.<br>*the Emperor.* | Ellen Percy<br>1851 b. | | | | | |
| 145 | Silvertail<br>56 XIII<br>*Muley Moloch.* | Bonny Bonnet<br>1839 b.<br>*Picaroon.* | Picaroon M.<br>1846 R.<br>cfr. R. 366 ff.<br>*Melbourne.* | Tasmania<br>1854 b.<br>cfr. R. 457 ff.<br>*the Cure.* | Curacoa<br>1860 b.<br>cfr. R. 516 ff.<br>*Macaroni.* | Martinique<br>1866 b.<br>*Blair Athol.* | Ituna<br>1877 b. | | |
| 146 | Sir Walter Raleigh M.<br>59 XIII<br>*Birdcatcher.* | Harmony<br>cfr. R. 284<br>*Magpie.* | Magpie M.<br>1851 F.<br>cfr. R. 369<br>*Bandy.* | Silver Star<br>1857 F. | | | | | |
| 147 | Bay Middleton M.<br>66 XIII<br>*Caster.* | Caster M.<br>1852 F. | | | | | | | |
| 148 | Pass Card<br>67 XIII<br>*Guicowar* od.<br>*Orest.* | Card Trick<br>1866 b. | | | | | | | |
| 149 | Sleight of hand M.<br>68 XIII<br>*Colsterdale.* | Iceberg<br>(Zwilling)<br>1861 b. | | | | | | | |
| 150 | Martha Lynn<br>70 XIII<br>*Voltaire.* | Volley<br>1845 b<br>cfr. R. 285 ff.<br>*Melbourne.* | the Slave<br>1852 b.<br>cfr. R. 370 H. 136<br>*Surplice.* | Lady Clifden<br>1858 b. | | | | | |
| 151 | do.<br>70 XIII<br>*the Provost.* | Maid of Hart<br>1846 b.<br>cfr. R 290<br>(62 n. Frkr.)<br>*Pyrrhus the First.* | Village Lass<br>1851<br>cfr. R. 372 f.<br>*Ethelbert.* | Queen of the May<br>1857 F.<br>cfr. R. 461<br>*Neville.* | Maja<br>1866 b. | | | | |
| 152 | do.<br>70 XIII<br>*Voltaire.* | Vivandière<br>1848 b.<br>cfr. R. 291 f.<br>*Orlando.* | Cantine<br>1856 b.<br>cfr. R. 374 ff.<br>*St. Albans.* | Countess Amy<br>1863 b.<br>*Knight of Kars.* | Hygeia<br>1868 b | | | | |
| 153 | do.<br>70 XIII<br>*Orlando.* | Merry May<br>1856 b.<br>cfr. R. 293<br>*Oulston.* | Queen of the Mai<br>1863 b. | | | | | | |
| 154 | do.<br>70 XIII<br>*Loup garou.* | Miss Erskine<br>1857 b.<br>*Idle Boy.* | Gossip<br>1863 F. | | | | | | |
| 155 | Giantess<br>71 XIII<br>*Touchstone.* | Leonore od.<br>Millstore<br>1850<br>*Codrington.* | Lava od. Y. Leonore<br>1859. | | | | | | |
| 156 | Little Hannah<br>72 XIII<br>*Buccaneer.* | Mary Ambree<br>1866 b. | | | | | | | |
| 157 | Contraction<br>73 XIII<br>*Plum Pudding.* | Fanny<br>1873 b. | | | | | | | |
| 158 | Florence<br>75 XIII<br>*Surplice.* | Gift<br>1853 b.<br>*Knight of Avenel.* | Acton od. Squirt<br>1859 F. | | | | | | |
| 159 | do.<br>75 XIII<br>*Surplice.* | Relic<br>1854 b.<br>*the Drake.* | Highland Duck<br>1865 b. | | | | | | |
| 160 | do.<br>75 XIII<br>*Touchstone.* | Bianca Canella<br>1855 b.<br>*Vedette.* | Basoon<br>1865 b. | | | | | | |
| | XIII. | XIV. | XV. | XVI. | XVII. | XVIII. | XIX. | | |

| | XIII. | XIV. | XV. | XVI. | XVII. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 161 | Florence<br>75 XIII<br>*Stockwell.* | Campanile<br>1860 F.<br>*Sundeelah.* | Sundeelah M.<br>1875 F. | | | | | |
| 162 | do.<br>75 XIII<br>*Rataplan.* | Arno<br>1862 F. | | | | | | |
| 163 | do<br>75 XIII<br>*Knight of Kars.* | Flora<br>1863 b.<br>*Bel Demonio.* | Fair Alice<br>1871 F. | | | | | |
| 164 | Lady Mowbray<br>76 XIII<br>*the Hermit.* | Impetuous Bess<br>1859 b. | | | | | | |
| 165 | do<br>76 XIII<br>*De Clare.* | Donna Clara<br>1861 b.<br>*Queen's Messenger.* | Miss Philips<br>1877 b. | | | | | |
| 166 | Brocade<br>77 XIII<br>*Touchstone.* | Cinizelli<br>1842 b. cfr. R. 294 f.<br>H. 104 u. 105<br>*Melbourne.* | **Marchioness**<br>1852 b.<br>cfr. R. 377 f.<br>*Daniel O'Rourke.* | Marquise<br>1859 b. | | | | |
| 167 | Parade<br>78 XIII<br>*King Cole.* | King Cole M.<br>1854 b. | | | | | | |
| 168 | Sir Hercules M.<br>80 XIII<br>*Orlando.* | Orfila<br>1852 b. | | | | | | |
| 169 | do.<br>80 XIII<br>*Orlando.* | British Remedy<br>1853 F.<br>cfr. R. 296 f.<br>*Cannobie.* | Commerce<br>1859 b. | | | | | |
| 170 | Splitvote<br>81 XIII<br>*Orlando.* | Intimidation<br>1853 b.<br>*Wild Dayrell.* | Menace<br>1861 b.<br>*Prime Minister.* | Threat<br>1870 b. | | | | |
| 171 | do.<br>81 XIII<br>*Orlando.* | Lady Mary<br>1854 b.<br>cfr. R. 298<br>*Cremorne.* | Wifey<br>1876 F. | | | | | |
| 172 | do.<br>81 XIII<br>*Leamington.* | Leamington M.<br>1863 F. | | | | | | |
| 173 | do.<br>81 XIII<br>*Lord of the Isles.* | Lord of the Isles M.<br>1865 F.<br>cfr. R. 299<br>*Dalesman.* | Dalesman M.<br>1871 F. | | | | | |
| 174 | Pergama<br>88 XIII<br>*Harkaway.* | Londa od.<br>Madame Valentine<br>1852 F.<br>*Orpheus.* | Londina<br>1859 F.<br>cfr. R. 379<br>*Volturno.* | Ally<br>1864 F.<br>*the Baron.* | Helen<br>1872 F. | | | |
| 175 | do.<br>88 XIII<br>*Don John.* | Lady Alice<br>1853 F. | | | | | | |
| 176 | do.<br>88 XIII<br>*Chanticleer.* | Texana<br>1855 F.<br>cfr. R. 300 f.<br>*Vandyke.* | Begum<br>1860. | | | | | |
| 177 | Dido<br>89 XIII<br>*Velocipede.* | Flash of Lightning<br>1843 F.<br>cfr. R. 302 f. H. 112<br>*the Fallow Buck.* | Antelope<br>1859 b.<br>*Carnival.* | Lent<br>1877 b. | | | | |
| 178 | Comus M.<br>93 XIII<br>*Bay Middleton.* | Jovial<br>1842 b.<br>cfr R 304<br>*Arthur Wellesley.* | Lady Wellesley<br>1859 b. | | | | | |
| 179 | do.<br>93 XIII<br>*Sleight of hand.* | Sorceress<br>1845 b.<br>*Rataplan.* | Aslauga<br>1860 b. | | | | | |
| 180 | do.<br>93 XIII<br>*Sleight of hand.* | Patch<br>1849 F.<br>cfr. R. 305<br>*Colsterdale.* | Maggie<br>1864 F.<br>*Grey Plover.* | Grey Plover M.<br>1871 Sch. | | | | |
| | XIII. | XIV. | XV. | XVI. | XVII. | | | |

| | XIII. | XIV. | XV. | XVI. | XVII. | XVIII. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 181 | Comus M.<br>93 XIII<br>*Mathematician.* | Algebra<br>1852 b.<br>*Daniel O'Rourke.* | Minus I<br>1860 F. | | | | | | |
| 182 | do.<br>93 XIII<br>*Womersley.* | Fluke<br>1854 F.<br>*Buccaneer.* | Eudora<br>1860 F. | | | | | | |
| 183 | do.<br>93 XIII<br>*Fernhill.* | Fern<br>1855 R.<br>(n. Oest.-Ung.)<br>*Buccaneer.* | Parze<br>1868<br>(1877 n Engl.). | | | | | | |
| 184 | Hampton M.<br>94 XIII<br>*Sleight of hand.* | Sleight of hand<br>1845 b.<br>cfr. R. 307<br>*Cowl.* | Cowl M.<br>1851 b. | | | | | | |
| 185 | do.<br>94 XIII<br>*Sleight of hand* | Sleight of hand M.<br>1848 F.<br>*Daniel O'Rourke.* | Eugenie<br>1856 F.<br>cfr. R 380<br>*De Clare.* | Mother Carey's<br>Chicken<br>1861 b. | | | | | |
| 186 | do.<br>94 XIII<br>*Pyrrhus the First.* | Lucy<br>1853 b.<br>*Rifleman.* | Europa<br>1860 F.<br>cfr. R. 381<br>*Hubert.* | Eva<br>1868 b. | | | | | |
| 187 | Bay Middleton M.<br>95 XIII<br>*Daniel O'Rourke.* | Daniel O'Rourke<br>1856 b. | | | | | | | |
| 188 | do.<br>95 XIII<br>*Sleight of hand.* | Sleight of hand M.<br>1850 b.<br>cfr. R. 308 f.<br>*Rifleman.* | Rifleman M.<br>1859 b. | | | | | | |
| 189 | Sleight of hand M.<br>96 XIII<br>*Womersley.* | Crippl<br>1854 b. | | | | | | | |
| 190 | do<br>96 XIII<br>*Fernhill.* | Fernhill M.<br>1855 b. | | | | | | | |
| 191 | do.<br>96 XIII<br>*Daniel O'Rourke.* | Elizabeth<br>1856 F. | | | | | | | |
| 192 | Fricandeau<br>101 XIII<br>*Marsyas* od.<br>*Chatanooga.* | Bricket<br>1876 b. | | | | | | | |
| 193 | do.<br>101 XIII<br>*Carnival.* | Haggis<br>1877 b. | | | | | | | |
| 194 | Ishmael M.<br>102 XIII<br>*Turnus.* | Cannie Lassie<br>1857<br>*Betrayal.* | Betrayal M.<br>1871 b. | | | | | | |
| 195 | Catherine<br>103 XIII<br>*Turnus.* | **Butterfly**<br>1857 F.<br>*Kettledrum.* | Buttercup<br>1865 b.<br>*Favonius.* | Windrush II<br>1876 F. | | | | | |
| 196 | Recluse<br>106 XIII<br>*Harkaway.* | Devotion<br>1843 b. cfr. R. 310 f.,<br>H. 121 u. 122<br>*the Seraglio.* | the Seraglio M.<br>(Zwilling)<br>1854. | | | | | | |
| 197 | do.<br>106 XIII<br>*Harkaway.* | Piety<br>1844 b.<br>cfr. R. 312 f.<br>*Faugh a Ballagh.* | Rachael<br>1856 b.<br>cfr. R. 382<br>*Claret.* | Granuaile<br>1864 F. | | | | | |
| 198 | do.<br>106 XIII<br>*Polish.* | Anvil<br>1849 Sch.<br>*Roebuck.* | Roebuck M.<br>1863. | | | | | | |
| 199 | the Witch<br>107 XIII<br>*Skylark.* | Circe<br>1835 b.<br>cfr R. 314 f.<br>*Magpie.* | Magnet<br>1844 b.<br>cfr. R. 383 ff.<br>*Tearaway.* | the Down of Day<br>1852 b.<br>cfr. R. 462 ff.<br>*Mountain Deer.* | Twilight<br>1856 b.<br>cfr. R 521<br>*Wallace.* | Daylight<br>1867 R. | | | |
| 200 | Emma Middleton<br>108 XIII<br>*Pyrrhus the First.* | Roxana<br>1853 b.<br>cfr. R. 316 ff.<br>*Orpheus.* | Philomel<br>1858 F. | | | | | | |
| | XIII. | XIV. | XV. | XVI. | XVII. | XVIII. | | | |

## 5. Familie.

| | XIII. | XIV. | XV. | XVI. | XVII. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 201 | Emma Middleton<br>108 XIII<br>*Newminster.* | Mayflower<br>1859 F.<br>*Breadalbane* od.<br>*King of Trumps.* | Mayfly<br>1871. | | |
| 202 | Bretwalda<br>113 XIII<br>*Pompey.* | Foreigner<br>1853<br>*Neville.* | Miss Neville<br>1860 b. | | |
| 203 | | Tracherous<br>6 XIV<br>*West-Australian.* | Tryst<br>1856 b. | | |
| 204 | | Miss Ety<br>19 XIV<br>*Galaor.* | Miss Carlisle<br>1851 Sch.<br>*Musketeer.* | Snapcap<br>1866 Sch. | |
| 205 | | do.<br>19 XIV<br>*Galaor.* | Margaret<br>1852 b.<br>*Laughing Stock.* | Miss Maggie<br>1866 b. | |
| 206 | | Summerhill<br>25 XIV<br>*Magpie.* | Midge<br>1849 b.<br>*Artillery.* | Trinket<br>1867 b. | |
| 207 | | do.<br>25 XIV<br>*Vulcan.* | the Pet<br>1851. | | |
| 208 | | Muley Moloch M.<br>30 XIV<br>*Burgundy.* | Burgundy M.<br>1854 F. | | |
| 209 | | do.<br>30 XIV<br>*Fernhill.* | Fimber Hill<br>1855 b. | | |
| 210 | | do.<br>30 XIV<br>*Andover.* | Andover M.<br>1857 b. | | |
| 211 | | Stitch<br>35 XIV<br>*Lanercost.* | Needle<br>1849 b.<br>*Birdcatcher.* | Steel Pen<br>1854 b.<br>cfr. R. 465ff.<br>*Weatherbit.* | Quill<br>1862 F. |
| 212 | | do.<br>35 XIV<br>*Melbourne.* | Violante<br>1850 b.<br>*Master Bagot.* | Violetta<br>1866 Sch. | |
| 213 | | do.<br>35 XIV<br>*Melbourne.* | Crochet<br>1832 b.<br>cfr. H. 141<br>*Orlando.* | Gobelins<br>1860 b.<br>*St. Albans.* | Tapestry<br>1869 F. |
| 214 | | do.<br>35 XIV<br>*Melbourne.* | Tapestry 1853 b.<br>cfr. R. 386<br>(1857 n. Frankr.)<br>*Knight of Avenel.* | Tib Tacket<br>1857<br>*Carbineer.* | Molinara<br>1865 b. |
| 215 | | do.<br>35 XIV<br>*Jericho.* | Bodkim<br>1855 b.<br>cfr. R. 387<br>*Rataplan.* | Motion od. Filosele<br>1859 b. | |
| 216 | | do.<br>35 XIV<br>*Kingston.* | Cross-Stitch<br>1858 b.<br>cfr. R. 388<br>*Macaroni.* | Crossbone<br>1866<br>*Old Calabar.* | Alice Holm<br>1872 F. |
| 217 | | do.<br>35 XIV<br>*Buccaneer.* | Hatty<br>1864 F.<br>*Uncas.* | Catherina<br>1873 F. | |
| 218 | | Shiraz<br>38 XIV<br>*Pantaloon.* | Duchesse of Lorraine<br>1842 b.<br>*Birdcatcher.* | Bulbul<br>1853 F.<br>cfr. R. 468f.<br>*Orpheus.* | Mettle od. Lulu<br>od. Gazette<br>1864. |
| 219 | | Noisette<br>39 XIV<br>*Ambrose.* | Acceptance<br>od. Dishonored<br>1861 b. cfr. R. 389<br>*Artillery.* | Gatling<br>1869 b. | |
| 220 | | Rosary<br>49 XIV<br>*the Flying Dutchman.* | Penance<br>1857 b.<br>cfr. R. 390ff.<br>*Trumpeter.* | Ave Maria<br>1862 F. | |
| | XIII. | XIV. | XV. | XVI. | XVII. |

| | XIV. | XV. | XVI. | XVII. | | XIV. | XV. | XVI. | XVII. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 221 | Rosary<br>49 XIV<br>*Pelion.* | Rosalita<br>1859 b.<br>*Mogador.* | Revived<br>1875 b. | | 241 | Marie Vincent<br>88 XIV<br>*Collingwood.* | Lady Nelson od.<br>Britannia<br>1855 R.<br>*Gladiateur.* | Victory<br>1871 b. | |
| 222 | Miss Bucktrout<br>52 XIV<br>*Y. Priam.* | Shamrock<br>1850 b.<br>cfr. R. 394, H. 130<br>*Newminster.* | Killarney<br>1860 b.<br>*Thunderbolt.* | Thunderbolt M.<br>1874 b. | 242 | do.<br>88 XIV<br>*Alarm.* | Alarum<br>1858 b.<br>cfr. R. 407 ff.<br>*Wild Dayrell.* | Wild Flower<br>1866 b. | |
| 223 | do.<br>52 XIV<br>*Chanticleer.* | Maid of Brompton<br>1857<br>cfr. R. 395<br>*Y. Dutchman.* | Flying Duchess<br>1862<br>*J. Birdcatcher.* | Gerty<br>1871 b. | 243 | do.<br>88 XIV<br>*Alarm.* | Maria<br>1859 b. | | |
| 224 | Fama<br>53 XIV<br>*Gibraltar.* | Majorca<br>1862 b. | | | 244 | do.<br>88 XIV<br>*Yellow Jack.* | Florence<br>1862. | | |
| 225 | Urganda<br>56 XIV<br>*Birdcatcher* od.<br>*Simoom.* | the Model<br>1846 b.<br>*Pantaloon.* | Medal<br>1851 b. | | 245 | do.<br>88 XIV<br>*Yellow Jack.* | Mistress Allan<br>1863. | | |
| 226 | Maid of Burghley<br>57 XIV<br>*the Prime Warden.* | Candlewick<br>1847 F.<br>cfr. R. 396<br>*the Prime Minister.* | Sporting Life<br>1858 b. | | 246 | Queen of Carthage<br>89 XIV<br>*Birdcatcher* od.<br>*Gameboy.* | Byrsa<br>1853 F. | | |
| 227 | do.<br>57 XIV<br>*Touchstone.* | Little Blossom<br>1850 b. | | | 247 | do.<br>89 XIV<br>*Mildew.* | Queen of the Isles<br>1855 F. | | |
| 228 | Sleight of hand M.<br>66 XIV<br>*Rifleman.* | Duty<br>1860 b.<br>cfr. R. 397 ff.<br>*Wild Dayrell.* | Miss Dayrell<br>1866<br>cfr. R. 470 f.<br>*the Ranger.* | Misfortune<br>1872 b. | 248 | Area<br>92 XIV<br>*Mountain Deer.* | Hartshorn<br>1861 b.<br>cfr. R. 410 f.<br>*Oxford.* | Petroleuse<br>1869 F. | |
| 229 | Duplicity<br>67 XIV<br>*Handsome Jack.* | Dewdrop<br>1873 b. | | | 249 | do.<br>92 XIV<br>*Oxford.* | Roma<br>1866 F.<br>*John Davis.* | Jenny Davis<br>1874 F. | |
| 230 | Eulogy<br>70 XIV<br>*Orlando.* | Imperatrice<br>1859 b.<br>cfr. R. 401<br>*Breadalbane.* | Eva<br>1869 b.<br>cfr. R. 472<br>*Hillingdon.* | Sis<br>1874 F. | 250 | Woldsmaid<br>93 XIV<br>*Chanticleer.* | Grey Dawn<br>1854 Sch. | | |
| 231 | do.<br>70 XIV<br>*St. Albans.* | Empress<br>1864 b. | | | 251 | Miss Clark<br>102 XIV<br>*Pompey.* | Eliza<br>1851 b.<br>cfr. R. 412<br>*Lambton* od. *Vindex.* | Vienna<br>1859 b. | |
| 232 | do.<br>70 XIV<br>*Newminster.* | Clemence<br>1865 F.<br>cfr. R. 402<br>*Knight of the Garter.* | Gratitude<br>1873 b. | | 252 | Trip the Daisy<br>103 XIV<br>*Mandricardo.* | Wee Wee Flower<br>1864 F. | | |
| 233 | Evadne<br>75 XIV<br>*Kettledrum* od.<br>*Hubert.* | Evelina<br>1865 b. | | | 253 | do.<br>103 XIV<br>*Le Maréchal.* | Pea Blossom<br>1868 F. | | |
| 234 | Lady Eden<br>79 XIV<br>*St. Martin.* | Makeless<br>1844 F.<br>cfr. R. 403<br>*Voltigeur.* | Makeshift<br>1857 R.<br>cfr. R. 473 ff.<br>*Y. Melbourne.* | Patchwork<br>1867 b. | 254 | Cicatrix<br>110 XIV<br>*the Cossack* od.<br>*Deputy.* | Red Tail<br>1855 F. | | |
| 235 | do.<br>79 XIV<br>*Charles XII.* | Lady Fanny<br>1849 b.<br>*Annandale.* | Fanny<br>1857 b.<br>*Newcourt.* | Fairy<br>1861 b. | 255 | do<br>110 XIV<br>*Sweetmeat.* | Hyssop<br>1858 F. | | |
| 236 | Jodine<br>80 XIV<br>*Orlando.* | Verona<br>1854<br>*Restitution.* | Villafranca<br>1873 b. | | 256 | do.<br>110 XIV<br>*Sweetmeat.* | Pimpernell<br>1860 F. | | |
| 237 | Bribery<br>81 XIV<br>*Voltigeur.* | Beatrice<br>1860 b.<br>cfr. R. 404 f.<br>*Diophantus.* | Algebra<br>1870 b. | | 257 | do.<br>110 XIV<br>*Plum Pudding.* | Wreath od.<br>Fleurette<br>1863 b.<br>*Saccharometer.* | Three Swets<br>1870 b. | |
| 238 | do.<br>81 XIV<br>*Stockwell.* | Boundary<br>1866 F.<br>cfr. R. 406<br>*Trumpeter.* | Armistice<br>1871 F. | | 258 | Anna Thillon<br>112 XIV<br>*Sweetmeat.* | Sweetbriar od.<br>Stir Pudding<br>1856 F. | | |
| 239 | do.<br>81 XIV<br>*Blair Athol.* | Scrutiny<br>1869 F. | | | 259 | do.<br>112 XIV<br>*Sweetmeat.* | Cheesecake<br>1857 R.<br>*Vedette.* | Sweetcacke<br>1868. | |
| 240 | do.<br>81 XIV<br>*Beadsman.* | Petition<br>1871 b. | | | 260 | Langar M.<br>117 XIV<br>*Ithuriel.* | Ithuriel M.<br>1847 F.<br>cfr. R. 413 ff. H. 131<br>*Voltigeur.* | Roesia<br>1857 b.<br>*Fitz Roland.* | Sister of Mercy od.<br>Umbra<br>1864 b. |
| | XIV. | XV. | XVI. | XVII. | | XIV. | XV. | XVI. | XVII. |

| | XIV. | XV. | XVI. | XVII. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 261 | Langar M.<br>117 XIV<br>*Chanticleer.* | Chanticleer M.<br>1852<br>cfr. R. 416 H. 139<br>*Voltigeur.* | Morning Dew<br>1859. | |
| 262 | do.<br>117 XIV<br>*Melbourne.* | Melbourne M.<br>1851 b.<br>cfr. R. 417 H. 138<br>*De Clare.* | Columbine<br>1861 b.<br>cfr. R. 476 f.<br>*Parmesan.* | La Perichole<br>1867 b.<br>(1874 n. Deutschl.). |
| 263 | Marinette<br>119 XIV<br>*Laneret.* | Serpolette II<br>od. Brandung<br>1877 F.<br>(1878 n Engl.). | | |
| 264 | Velocipede M.<br>125 XIV<br>*Cotherstone.* | Charlotte<br>1852 b.<br>*Friar.* | Abbess<br>1856. | |
| 265 | Lady Margaret<br>127 XIV<br>*Bretby.* | Lady Margaret<br>the Second<br>od. Lady Kate<br>1850 b. | | |
| 266 | Pickledust<br>128 XIV<br>*Slane.* | Chutney<br>1855 b. | | |
| 267 | Hetman Platoff M.<br>130 XIV<br>*Pyrrhus the First.* | Pyrrhus the First M.<br>1853 b.<br>cfr. R. 418<br>*Rifleman.* | Fair Lilliard<br>1860 b.<br>*Leamington.* | Percussion<br>1865 b. |
| 268 | do.<br>130 XIV<br>*Sleight of hand.* | Sleight of hand M.<br>1854 b. | | |
| 269 | do.<br>130 XIV<br>*Andover.* | Andover M.<br>1857 b.<br>(Zwilling). | | |
| 270 | Housemaid<br>131 XIV<br>*Beadsman.* | Area Belle<br>1873 b. | | |
| 271 | Distaffina<br>133 XIV<br>*Pyrrhus the First.* | Creeping Jane<br>1856 b.<br>cfr. R. 419<br>*Saunterer.* | Lady Jane<br>1865 b. | |
| 272 | do.<br>133 XIV<br>*Voltigeur.* | Distaff<br>1864 b. | | |
| 273 | **Lady Evelyn**<br>134 XIV<br>*Y. Melbourne.* | Sylva<br>1866 b.<br>*See Saw.* | Bramble<br>1874 b. | |
| 274 | do.<br>134 XIV<br>*Stockwell.* | Slipper<br>1867 b. | | |
| 275 | Molly<br>135 XIV<br>*North Lincoln.* | Nannie<br>1864 b. | | |
| 276 | do.<br>135 XIV<br>*Brother to Rapid Rhone.* | Meuse<br>1866 b.<br>*Restitution.* | Metz<br>1874 b. | |
| 277 | Barcellona<br>136 XIV<br>*Orlando.* | Tarragona<br>1859 b.<br>cfr. R. 420 ff.<br>*Thormanby.* | Barcellona<br>1866 b. | |
| 278 | do.<br>136 XIV<br>*Newminster.* | Ines<br>1864 b. | | |
| 279 | Chalice<br>142 XIV<br>*King Tom.* | Beigning Beauty<br>1864 b. | | |
| 280 | do.<br>142 XIV<br>*Massinissa.* | Sacrilege<br>1874 b. | | |
| | XIV. | XV. | XVI. | XVII. |

| | XIV. | XV. | XVI. | XVII. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 281 | Jenny Jumps<br>143 XIV<br>*Pyrrhus the First.* | Pyrrha<br>1853 F. | | |
| 282 | Wiseacre M.<br>144 XIV<br>*Planet.* | Tilly<br>1853 b.<br>*the Hermit.* | Doorha od. Silly<br>1859<br>cfr. R. 478 f.<br>*Ben Webster.* | Miss Thompson<br>1865 b. |
| 283 | do.<br>144 XIV<br>*Hermit.* | Eliza<br>1858<br>cfr. R. 423<br>*St. Albans.* | Duchess<br>of St. Albans<br>1863 F. | |
| 284 | Harmony<br>146 XIV<br>*Horn of Chase.* | Horn of Chase M.<br>1853 F.<br>*Artillery.* | Jealousy<br>1862 b. | |
| 285 | Volley<br>150 XIV<br>*Alarm.* | Mitraille<br>1854 b. | | |
| 286 | do.<br>150 XIV<br>*Orlando.* | Orlando M.<br>1857 b.<br>*St. Albans.* | Regentess<br>1864 b. | |
| 287 | do.<br>150 XIV<br>*Orlando.* | the Little Lady<br>1858 b.<br>cfr. R. 424<br>*Lambton.* | My Lady<br>1867 b.<br>cfr. R. 480<br>*Y. Melbourne.* | Young Lady<br>1872 b. |
| 288 | do.<br>150 XIV<br>*Orlando.* | Venus<br>1862 b.<br>cfr. R. 425 f.<br>*King Tom.* | Misadventure<br>od Dione<br>1867 F. | |
| 289 | do.<br>150 XIV<br>*Saunterer.* | Explosion<br>1868 F. | | |
| 290 | Maid of Hart<br>151 XIV<br>*the Baron.* | Etoile du Nord<br>1861 b.<br>cfr. R. 427<br>*Monarque.* | La Neva<br>1866 b.<br>(n. England). | |
| 291 | Vivandiere<br>152 XIV<br>*Orlando.* | Provision<br>1857 b. | | |
| 292 | do.<br>152 XIV<br>*Orlando.* | Charmione<br>1858 b.<br>cfr. R. 428 ff.<br>*Prime Minister.* | Lady Stanley<br>1866 b. | |
| 293 | Merry May<br>153 XIV<br>*Camerino.* | Merry Maid<br>1872 F. | | |
| 294 | Cinizelli<br>166 XIV<br>*Melbourne.* | Marguerite<br>1854 b. | | |
| 295 | do.<br>166 XIV<br>*Stockwell.* | Viscountess<br>1858 F.<br>(1871 n. Deutschl.). | | |
| 296 | British Remedy<br>169 XIV<br>*Wild Dayrell.* | Traffic<br>1862 b.<br>cfr. R. 431<br>*Rataplan.* | Tabara<br>1870 b. | |
| 297 | do.<br>169 XIV<br>*Wild Dayrell.* | Treaty<br>1865 b. | | |
| 298 | Lady Mary<br>171 XIV<br>*Cremorne.* | Guid Wife<br>1877 F. | | |
| 299 | Lord of the Isles M.<br>173 XIV<br>*Dalesman.* | Division<br>1873 F.<br>*Bustard.* | Split<br>1877 F. | |
| 300 | Texana<br>176 XIV<br>*Brocket.* | Milkmaid<br>od. Marian<br>1864 b. | | |
| | XIV. | XV. | XVI. | XVII. |

| | XIV. | XV. | XVI. | XVII. | XVIII. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 301 | Texana<br>176 XIV<br>*Lascelles.* | Flower of Devon<br>1873 b. | | | |
| 302 | Flash of Lightning<br>177 XIV<br>*the Fallow Buck.* | Battery<br>1860 b.<br>cfr. R. 432<br>*Lambton.* | Truth<br>1865 b. | | |
| 303 | do.<br>177 XIV<br>*King Tom.* | Tourmalin<br>1863 F.<br>cfr. R. 433<br>*North Lincoln.* | Cape Diamond<br>1873 F. | | |
| 304 | Jovial<br>178 XIV<br>*Leamington.* | Jovialist<br>1861. | | | |
| 305 | Patch<br>180 XIV<br>*Rifleman.* | Riflepit<br>1865. | | | |
| 306 | Algebra<br>181 XIV<br>*Fandango.* | Arabella<br>od. Quick Measure<br>1864 b. | | | |
| 307 | Sleight of hand M.<br>184 XIV<br>*Pyrrhus the First.* | Pyrrhus the First M.<br>1853 F. | | | |
| 308 | Sleight of hand M.<br>188 XIV<br>*Daniel O'Rourke.* | Pestilence<br>1860 F.<br>*Buccaneer.* | Minna<br>1865 b.<br>cfr. R. 481<br>*Scottish Chief.* | Wee Lassie<br>1869 b.<br>*the Earl.* | the Wildow<br>1874 b. |
| 309 | do.<br>188 XIV<br>*Storm.* | Deluge<br>1869. | | | |
| 310 | Devotion<br>196 XIV<br>*King of the Whistle.* | Foam<br>1858 F.<br>cfr. R. 435<br>*M. D.* | Queen of Clubs<br>1862 b. | | |
| 311 | do.<br>196 XIV<br>*Mountain Deer.* | the Spell<br>1862 b. | | | |
| 312 | Piety<br>197 XIV<br>*Artillery.* | Fairplay<br>od. War-hoops<br>1861 b. | | | |
| 313 | do.<br>197 XIV<br>*Artillery.* | Humility<br>1865 b. | | | |
| 314 | Circe<br>199 XIV<br>*Magpie.* | Nora<br>1853 b.<br>*Windhound*<br>od. *the Ranger.* | Rosette<br>1866 b. | | |
| 315 | do.<br>199 XIV<br>*Magpie.* | Fatalist<br>1854 b.<br>*the Marquis.* | Princess Royal<br>od. Fatality<br>1858 b. | | |
| 316 | Roxana<br>200 XIV<br>*Codrington.* | Roxanina<br>1860 b.<br>*Angelus.* | Loelia<br>1867 b. | | |
| 317 | do.<br>200 XIV<br>*Codrington.* | Suleymanieh<br>1861 b.<br>*Angelus.* | Angela<br>1870 b. | | |
| 318 | do.<br>200 XIV<br>*Angelus.* | Rebecca<br>1866 F. | | | |
| 319 | | Camel M.<br>1 XV<br>*Fandango.* | Mazurka<br>1862 F. | | |
| 320 | | do.<br>1 XV<br>*Prime Minister.* | Catherine<br>1863 b.<br>*Thunderbolt.* | Sophia<br>1869 b. | |
| | XIV. | XV. | XVI. | XVII. | XVIII. |

| | XV. | XVI. | XVII. | XVIII. | | | XV. | XVI. | XVII. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 321 | Bagatelle<br>2 XV<br>*Harkaway.* | Industry<br>1850 F. | | | | 341 | the Cook<br>59 XV<br>*Mountain Deer.* | Kilbride<br>1861 b.<br>*the Earl* od.<br>*the Palmer.* | Mount Grace<br>1874 b. |
| 322 | Jessy<br>5 XV<br>*Paragone.* | Woodbine<br>1852 b.<br>*Tadmor.* | Clematis<br>1858 b.<br>*the Duke.* | Clementina<br>1869 b. | | 342 | do.<br>59 XV<br>*Fright.* | Veloute<br>1865 b. | |
| 323 | Princess Alice<br>11 XV<br>*Orlando.* | Skit<br>1850 b.<br>cfr. R. 482<br>*King Tom.* | Tomfoolery<br>1861 F.<br>*Joskin.* | Country Lass<br>1871 b. | | 343 | Susanna<br>77 XV<br>*Hubert.* | Stella<br>1871 b. | |
| 324 | do.<br>11 XV<br>*Picaroon.* | Alma<br>1851 b. | | | | 344 | do.<br>77 XV<br>*Hubert.* | Snowdrop<br>1872 b. | |
| 325 | do.<br>11 XV<br>*Melbourne.* | Gay<br>1852 b.<br>cfr. R. 483 f.<br>*Weatherbit.* | Gaily<br>1860 b.<br>*the Miner.* | Euphrosine<br>1869 b. | | 345 | Ferrara<br>80 XV<br>*Stockwell.* | Sardinia<br>1861 b.<br>cfr. R. 490<br>*Sunstroke.* | Coup de Soleil<br>1871 |
| 326 | Hampton M.<br>30 XV<br>*Sleight of hand.* | Madame Stodar<br>1850 F.<br>*Newminster.* | the Sphynx<br>1865 b.<br>*the Rake.* | Enigma<br>1872 b. | | 346 | do.<br>80 XV<br>*Rataplan.* | Modena<br>1864 F. | |
| 327 | do.<br>30 XV<br>*Pyrrhus the First.* | Pyrrhus the First M.<br>1853 F. | | | | 347 | Egyptian<br>92 XV<br>*the Duke.* | Philae<br>1875 F. | |
| 328 | do.<br>30 XV<br>*Rifleman.* | the Dware<br>1858 b. | | | | 348 | do.<br>92 XV<br>*Sterling.* | Sterling M.<br>1876 b. | |
| 329 | do.<br>30 XV<br>*Fandango.* | Mazurka<br>1863 b.<br>cfr. R. 485<br>*Thunderbolt.* | Schottische<br>1870 F. | | | 349 | Elpha<br>103 XV<br>*Le Maréchal.* | Elf Knot<br>1869 b. | |
| 330 | do.<br>30 XV<br>*Fandango.* | Court Card<br>1864 F. | | | | 350 | Indiscretion<br>106 XV<br>*Artillery.* | Artillery M.<br>1860 b. | |
| 331 | do.<br>30 XV<br>*Newminster.* | Leonie<br>1865 F.<br>cfr. R. 486<br>*Vermout.* | Leontine<br>1874 b. | | | 351 | Joanna Wagner<br>110 XV<br>*Mandricardo.* | Kate Hamilton<br>1861 b. | |
| 332 | Mistress Gill<br>34 XV<br>*Longbow.* | Woodnymphod.<br>Miss Fox<br>1855 Sch.<br>cfr. R. 487 f. H. 134<br>*Knight of Kars.* | Winifred<br>1864 b. | | | 352 | Lady Touchstone<br>112 XV<br>*Windham.* | Wind<br>1869 b. | |
| 333 | Treacherous<br>38 XV<br>*Melbourne.* | Treachery<br>1852 b.<br>*Kingston.* | Real Jam<br>1859 b. | | | 353 | Gardham M.<br>117 XV<br>*Zuyder Zee.* | Zulette<br>1862 b. | |
| 334 | do.<br>38 XV<br>*Chanticleer.* | Maid of the Morn<br>1853 Sch.<br>cfr. R. 489<br>*Simple Simon.* | Simple Maid<br>1862 b.<br>*John Davis.* | Dorothy<br>1874 b. | | 354 | do.<br>117 XV<br>*Masjid.* | Myrrhina<br>1863 b. | |
| 335 | do.<br>38 XV<br>*Cotherstone.* | Cotherstonia<br>1858. | | | | 355 | Economist M.<br>121 XV<br>*Planet.* | the Sole Star<br>1852 b. | |
| 336 | Sarah Ellis<br>52 XV<br>*Red Hart.* | Farewell<br>1859 b. | | | | 356 | Wish<br>123 XV<br>*Weatherbit.* | Leda<br>1859 b.<br>cfr. R. 491 f.<br>*Y. Trumpeter.* | Pianiste<br>1869 b. |
| 337 | do.<br>52 XV<br>*Victor.* | Brenda<br>1867. | | | | 357 | do.<br>123 XV<br>*Arthur Wellesley.* | Belgravia<br>1864 b. | |
| 338 | Bourra Tomacha<br>55 XV<br>*the Nabob.* | the Nabob M.<br>1857 b.<br>*Master Bagot.* | Demira<br>1865 b. | | | 358 | the Dark Haired Girl<br>127 XV<br>*the Confessor.* | Abbess<br>1866 b. | |
| 339 | Termagant<br>56 XV<br>*Neville.* | Remnant<br>1862 b.<br>*Lord Lyon.* | Lady Cecily<br>1870 b. | | | 359 | Giraffe<br>135 XV<br>*North Lincoln.* | the Emu<br>1863 b. | |
| 340 | the Cook<br>59 XV<br>*Mountain Deer.* | Molley Carew<br>1856 F.<br>*Fright.* | the Shan van Vocht<br>1864. | | | 360 | do.<br>135 XV<br>*Wingrave.* | Margravine<br>1867 b. | |
| | XV. | XVI. | XVII. | XVIII. | | | XV. | XVI. | XVII. |

| | XV. | XVI. | XVII. | XVIII. | | | XV. | XVI. | XVII. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 361 | Giraffe<br>135 XV<br>*King Tom.* | Mimosa<br>1868 b.<br>(1874 n. Frankr.). | | | | 381 | Europa<br>186 XV<br>*the Baron.* | Shepherdess<br>1874. | |
| 362 | Jerry M.<br>143 XV<br>*Loup Garou.* | Satanella<br>1857 b. | | | | 382 | Rachael<br>197 XV<br>*Artillery.* | Greek Fire<br>1871 b. | |
| 363 | do.<br>143 XV<br>*King Tom.* | Miss Hawthorn<br>1859 b.<br>cfr. R. 493<br>*Dundee.* | May Day<br>1868 b. | | | 383 | Magnet<br>199 XV<br>*Last of the Barons.* | Midge<br>1854. | |
| 364 | do.<br>143 XV<br>*King Tom.* | Cosette<br>1861 b.<br>cfr. R. 494<br>*Surplice.* | Prebendal<br>1866 F. | | | 384 | do.<br>199 XV<br>*Bandy.* | Hebe<br>1855 b.<br>*Leamington.* | Miss Thea<br>1866 b. |
| 365 | do.<br>143 XV<br>*Teddington.* | Latona<br>1862 b. | | | | 385 | do.<br>199 XV<br>*Druid.* | Fluid<br>1863 b.<br>*Cremorne.* | Seduction<br>od. Natroine<br>1877 b. |
| 366 | Picaroon M.<br>145 XV<br>*King Tom.* | Eleanor de Montford<br>1857<br>cfr. R. 495<br>*Colsterdale.* | Acceptance<br>1868 b. | | | 386 | Tapestry<br>214 XV<br>*the Baron.* | La Toucques<br>1860 F.<br>*Newminster.* | La Calonne<br>1867 b.<br>(n. Engl.). |
| 367 | do.<br>145 XV<br>*Stockwell.* | Styria<br>1858<br>*Trumpeter.* | Duet<br>1863. | | | 387 | Bodkin<br>215 XV<br>*Fazzoletto.* | Breaffy<br>1860<br>*Artillery.* | |
| 368 | do.<br>145 XV<br>*Cannobie.* | Pamunkey<br>1863 b. | | | | 388 | Cross-Stitch<br>216 XV<br>*Stockwell.* | Lady Florence<br>1869<br>cfr. R. 498<br>*Gladiateur.* | Lady Emily<br>1874 F. |
| 369 | Magpie M.<br>146 XV<br>*Hobbie Noble.* | Violetta<br>1859 b. | | | | 389 | Acceptance<br>219 XV<br>*Tom King* od. *Solon.* | Protest<br>1871 R. | |
| 370 | the Slave<br>150 XV<br>*Loiterer.* | the Hon. Miss Ellis<br>1868 F.<br>*Adventurer.* | Lady Johnstone<br>1874 b. | | | 390 | Penance<br>220 XV<br>*Newcastle.* | Abstinence<br>1866<br>*Broomielav.* | Fasting Girl<br>1875 b. |
| 371 | Village Lass<br>151 XV<br>*Magnes.* | Veracity<br>1858 b. | | | | 391 | do.<br>220 XV<br>*Cambuscan.* | Penitent<br>1869 F. | |
| 372 | do.<br>151 XV<br>*Fisherman.* | Bittern<br>1861 b.<br>cfr. R. 496<br>*Flatterer.* | Bounce<br>1868. | | | 392 | do.<br>220 XV<br>*Caterer.* | Lady Superior<br>1867 b. | |
| 373 | do.<br>151 XV<br>*Lord Lyon.* | Poor Lassie<br>1870 b. | | | | 393 | do.<br>220 XV<br>*Vespasian.* | Florence<br>1873 b. | |
| 374 | Cantine<br>152 XV<br>*Stockwell.* | Cantiniere<br>1870 b. | | | | 394 | Shamrock<br>222 XV<br>*Newminster.* | Spellweaver<br>1867 b. | |
| 375 | do.<br>152 XV<br>*Adventurer.* | Aventuriere<br>1871 b. | | | | 395 | Maid of Brompton<br>223 XV<br>*Barnton.* | Volt<br>1863 b. | |
| 376 | do.<br>152 XV<br>*St. Albans.* | Albania<br>1875 R. | | | | 396 | Candelwick<br>226 XV<br>*Prime Minister.* | Light<br>1861 b. | |
| 377 | **Marchioness**<br>166 XV<br>*Stockwell.* | Pompadour<br>1859 F. | | | | 397 | Duty<br>228 XV<br>*Thunderbolt.* | Meteor<br>1867 b.<br>*Mac Gregor.* | Meg Merrilies<br>1874 F. |
| 378 | do.<br>166 XV<br>*Stockwell.* | Countess<br>1860 b. | | | | 398 | do.<br>228 XV<br>*Old Calabar.* | Faith<br>1868 b. | |
| 379 | Londina<br>174 XV<br>*Volturno.* | Laura<br>1867 F.<br>*Theobald.* | Lavinia<br>1872 F. | | | 399 | do.<br>228 XV<br>*King Tom.* | Tribute<br>1874 b. | |
| 380 | Eugenie<br>185 XV<br>*Newminster.* | Spinster<br>1862<br>cfr. R. 497<br>*Buccaneer.* | Gipsy<br>1866 F.<br>*Umpire.* | Zillah<br>1873 F. | | 400 | do.<br>228 XV<br>*Blair Athol.* | Blair Athol M.<br>1876 b. | |
| | XV. | XVI. | XVII. | XVIII. | | | XV. | XVI. | XVII. |

## 5. Familie.

| | XV. | XVI. | XVII. | XVIII. | | | XV. | XVI. | XVII. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 401 | Imperatrice 230 XV *Breadalbane.* | Flower of Dorset 1870 b. | | | | 421 | Tarragona 277 XV *Lord Clifden.* | Mora 1869 b. | |
| 402 | Clemence 232 XV *Knowsley.* | Mersey 1874 F. | | | | 422 | do. 277 XV *Knight of the Garter.* | Knight of the Garter M. 1874 b. | |
| 403 | Makeless 234 XV *the Cure.* | Wee Aggie 1861 b. | | | | 423 | Eliza 283 XV *Newcastle.* | Recluse 1864 b. cfr. R. 508 *Saunterer.* | Peggy Dawdle 1871 b. |
| 404 | Beatrice 237 XV *Stockwell.* | Stochdove 1871 F. | | | | 424 | Little Lady 287 XV *Lord Clifden.* | Quite the Lady 1874 b. | |
| 405 | do. 237 XV *Toxophilite.* | Popinjay 1872 b. | | | | 425 | Venus 288 XV *St. Albans.* | St. Cecilie 1872 b. | |
| 406 | Boundary 238 XV *Parmesan.* | Piacenza 1875 F. | | | | 426 | do. 288 XV *Mentmore.* | Mentmore Bell 1875 b. | |
| 407 | Alarum 242 XV *the Marquis.* | Elsie Mary 1869 b. | | | | 427 | Etoil du Nord 290 XV *Monarque.* | Bellone 1867 b. (n. England) *Rosicrucian.* | Rosabel 1876 b. |
| 408 | do. 242 XV *Abergeldie.* | Reveillee 1872. | | | | 428 | Charmione 292 XV *Rataplan.* | Reveillee 1869 b. | |
| 409 | do. 242 XV *Thunderbolt.* | Fright 1873 F. | | | | 429 | do. 292 XV *Rataplan.* | the Sybil 1873 b. | |
| 410 | Hartshorn 248 XV *the Duke.* | Duke M. 1870 b. *Oxford* od. *Sterling.* | Harvest Queen 1875 b. | | | 430 | do. 292 XV *Rataplan* od. *Strathconan.* | Meta 1874 F. | |
| 411 | do. 248 XV *the Duke.* | Camphor 1874 b. | | | | 431 | Traffic 296 XV *Rataplan.* | Cintra 1871 F. | |
| 412 | Eliza 251 XV *Lambton.* | Bess 1862 b. | | | | 432 | Battery 302 XV *Wamba.* | Vanilla 1867 F. | |
| 413 | Ithuriel M. 260 XV *Voltigeur.* | Lady Blanche 1858 b. cfr. R. 499 ff. *Claret.* | May Queen 1868 b. *Spennithorne.* | Maythorn 1877 b. | | 433 | Tourmalin 303 XV *Oxford.* | Onyx 1874 F. | |
| 414 | do. 260 XV *Skirmisher.* | Lady Lyon 1865 b. | | | | 434 | Foam 310 XV *Ivan.* | Baltic 1864 b. *Blarney.* | Brynhild 1871 F. |
| 415 | do 260 XV *Skirmisher.* | Lancet 1866 b. | | | | 435 | | Vera 1 XVI *Promised Land.* | Princess 1865. |
| 416 | Chanticleer M. 261 XV *De Clare.* | Clair voyante 1861 b. *Parmesan.* | Sagacite 1871 F. | | | 436 | | Jenny Jones 22 XVI *Breadalbane* od. *Kettledrum.* | Evening News 1870 b. |
| 417 | Melbourne M. 262 XV *Parmesan.* | Ravioli 1864 b. cfr. R. 503 ff. *Skirmisher.* | Piquante 1871 b. *King O'Scots.* | Arabella 1875 b. | | 437 | | do. 22 XVI *the Palmer.* | My Nannie O. 1874 R. |
| 418 | Pyrrhus the First M. 267 XV *Colsterdale.* | Wensleydale 1861 F. *Macaroni.* | Madame Angot 1872 b. (1879 n. Frankr.) | | | 438 | | Brown Jug 30 XVI *Daniel O'Rourke.* | Pelague 1860 b. |
| 419 | Creeping Jane 271 XV *Brown Bread.* | Brown Bread M. 1874 b. | | | | 439 | | do. 30 XVI *Daniel O'Rourke.* | Psyche 1862 F. |
| 420 | Tarragona 277 XV *Lord Clifden.* | Catalonia 1867 b. cfr. R. 507 *the Palmer.* | Pampeluna 1874 b. | | | 440 | | Queen of England 34 XVI *Leamington.* | Club Queen 1862 b. |
| | XV. | XVI. | XVII. | XVIII. | | | XV. | XVI. | XVII. |

| | XVI. | XVII. | XVIII. | XIX. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 441 | Queen of England<br>34 XVI<br>*Guicowar.* | Inheritress<br>1863 b. | | |
| 442 | Rosa Bonheur<br>52 XVI<br>*Grey Plover.* | Rosa<br>1871 b. | | |
| 443 | Novara<br>80 XVI<br>*Rataplan.* | Carrara<br>1869 F. | | |
| 444 | do.<br>80 XVI<br>*Knight of Kars.* | Odyssey<br>1874 b. | | |
| 445 | Eva<br>83 XVI<br>*Amsterdam.* | Mona od.<br>Queen of Holland<br>1863 b. | | |
| 446 | Alice Maud<br>90 XVI<br>*Y. Melbourne.* | Alpine<br>1874 b. | | |
| 447 | Fawn<br>106 XVI<br>*Will Scarlet.* | Rose Scarlet<br>1870 F. | | |
| 448 | **Cymba**<br>116 XVI<br>*Pelion.* | Barchettina<br>1860 R.<br>*Hermit.* | Styx<br>1874 b. | |
| 449 | do.<br>116 XVI<br>*Vedette.* | Scylla<br>1862 R.<br>*King Victor.* | Liris<br>1873 b. | |
| 450 | Rigolboche<br>117 XVI<br>*Parmesan.* | Mabille<br>1868 F.<br>*Hermit.* | Eglantine<br>1874 F. | |
| 451 | do.<br>117 XVI<br>*Parmesan.* | Gavotte<br>1874 F. | | |
| 452 | do.<br>117 XVI<br>*Parmesan.* | Trebbia<br>1875 b. | | |
| 453 | Heroine<br>125 XVI<br>*Stockwell.* | Clianthus<br>1868 F. | | |
| 454 | Jemima<br>143 XVI<br>*Newcourt.* | Jeannette<br>1861 F.<br>*Flatterer.* | Flox<br>1867 F. | |
| 455 | do.<br>143 XVI<br>*Beadsman.* | Jenny Jumps<br>1863 b.<br>*Flatterer.* | Flatterer M.<br>1868 b.<br>*Struan.* | False Hopes<br>1877 b. |
| 456 | do.<br>143 XVI<br>*St Albans.* | Jasmin<br>1865 F. | | |
| 457 | Tasmania<br>145 XVI<br>*Newminster.* | Adelaide<br>1862 b.<br>*Paul Jones.* | Mistress Jones<br>(Zwilling)<br>1874 b. | |
| 458 | do.<br>145 XVI<br>*Newminster.* | Potomac<br>1863 b.<br>cfr. R. 522 f.<br>*Lord Lyon.* | Dynamite<br>1871. | |
| 459 | do.<br>145 XVI<br>*Adamas.* | the Ringtail<br>Screamer<br>1864 b.<br>(n. Dänemark). | | |
| 460 | do<br>145 XVI<br>*the Duke.* | Margarita<br>1873 b. | | |

| | XVI. | XVII. | XVIII. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 461 | Queen of the May<br>151 XVI<br>*Macaroni.* | Pasta<br>1876 F. | |
| 462 | the Dawn of Day<br>199 XVI<br>*Dr. O'Toole.* | Poverty<br>od. Midnight<br>1860 R.<br>*Commoner.* | Kate<br>1867. |
| 463 | do.<br>199 XVI<br>*Lundyfoot.* | Princess Mixture<br>1862. | |
| 464 | do.<br>199 XVI<br>*Lord of the Isles.* | Aurora<br>1863. | |
| 465 | Steel Pen<br>211 XVI<br>*Beadsman.* | Gold Pen<br>1863 b. | |
| 466 | do.<br>211 XVI<br>*Beadsman.* | Ink<br>1864 R. | |
| 467 | do.<br>211 XVI<br>*King Victor.* | Maria Pia<br>1875 b. | |
| 468 | Bulbul<br>218 XVI<br>*Angelus.* | Bellona<br>1866 F. | |
| 469 | do.<br>218 XVI<br>*Theobald.* | Bubble<br>1870 F. | |
| 470 | Miss Dayrell<br>228 XVI<br>*Rataplan.* | Mistake<br>1873 b. | |
| 471 | do.<br>228 XVI<br>*Macaroni.* | Elgiva<br>1874 b. | |
| 472 | Eva<br>230 XVI<br>*Hillingdon*<br>od. *Lord Gough.* | Evelyn<br>1875 F. | |
| 473 | Makeshift<br>234 XVI<br>*Y. Melbourne.* | Flurry<br>1868 b. | |
| 474 | do.<br>234 XVI<br>*Knowsley.* | Emblematical<br>1870 F. | |
| 475 | do.<br>234 XVI<br>*Brother to Strafford.* | Substitute<br>1875 b. | |
| 476 | Columbine<br>262 XVI<br>*Parmesan.* | Terpsicrate<br>1870<br>*the Ranger.* | Bertoldi<br>1876 b. |
| 477 | do.<br>262 XVI<br>*Parmesan.* | the Pique<br>1871 b. | |
| 478 | Doorha<br>282 XVI<br>*Lord Clifden.* | Shepherd's Bask<br>1869 b.<br>(1879 n. Frankr.) | |
| 479 | do.<br>282 XVI<br>*Lord Clifden.* | Curiosity<br>1871 b. | |
| 480 | My Lady<br>287 XVI<br>*Musket.* | Salute<br>1875 b. | |

## 5. Familie.

| | XVI. | XVII. | XVIII. | | | XVI. | XVII. | XVIII. | XIX. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 481 | Minna<br>308 XVI<br>*the Palmer.* | Arista<br>1873 b. | | | 501 | Lady Blanche<br>413 XVI<br>*D'Estournel.* | Blanchette<br>1871<br>cfr. R. 524<br>*King O'Scots.* | the While Lady<br>1875 b. | |
| 482 | Skit<br>323 XVI<br>*Rataplan.* | Prattler<br>1864 F. | | | 502 | do.<br>413 XVI<br>*the Palmer.* | Zee<br>1873 F. | | |
| 483 | Gay<br>325 XVI<br>*the Cure.* | Gayous<br>1861 b.<br>*Y. Dutchman.* | Escape<br>1869 b. | | 503 | Ravioli<br>417 XVI<br>*Skirmisher.* | Ravigote<br>1872 b. | | |
| 484 | do.<br>325 XVI<br>*Wild Dayrell.* | Romping Girl<br>1864 b.<br>*Hermit.* | Rampage<br>1873 b. | | 504 | do.<br>417 XVI<br>*Victorious.* | Victoria<br>1870 b.<br>*Wingrave.* | Rufford Maid<br>1874 b. | |
| 485 | Mazurka<br>329 XVI<br>*Thunderbolt.* | Galop<br>1873 F. | | | 505 | do.<br>417 XVI<br>*Rataplan* od.<br>*See Saw.* | Ratafla<br>1875 b. | | |
| 486 | Leonie<br>331 XVI<br>*Vermout.* | Leoline<br>1875 b. | | | 506 | do.<br>417 XVI<br>*the Palmer.* | Amice<br>1876 R. | | |
| 487 | Woodnymph<br>332 XVI<br>*Cape Flyaway.* | Dryad<br>1866 F. | | | 507 | Catalonia<br>420 XVI<br>*Landmark.* | Landmark M.<br>1877 F. | | |
| 488 | do.<br>332 XVI<br>*Breadalbane.* | Una<br>1871 Sch. | | | 508 | Recluse<br>423 XVI<br>*Julius.* | Priestess<br>1873 b. | | |
| 489 | Maid of the Morn<br>334 XVI<br>*Caractacus.* | Peep' o Day<br>1872 b. | | | 509 | | Weatherwise<br>57 XVII<br>*Colonist.* | Aneroid<br>1864 b. | |
| 490 | Sardinia<br>345 XVI<br>*Sunstroke.* | Syncope<br>1872. | | | 510 | | do.<br>57 XVII<br>*Master Richard.* | Fairweather<br>1871 F. | |
| 491 | Leda<br>356 XVI<br>*Y. Trumpeter.* | Noisy<br>1861 b. | | | 511 | | do.<br>57 XVII<br>*Student.* | Weatherglass<br>1874 F. | |
| 492 | do.<br>356 XVI<br>*Sterling.* | Sterling M.<br>1877. | | | 512 | | do.<br>57 XVII<br>*Harcourt.* | Weatherside<br>1877 b. | |
| 493 | Miss Hawthorn<br>363 XVI<br>*Cathedral.* | Pink Thorn<br>1877 b. | | | 513 | | Candy<br>83 XVII<br>*Knight of Kars.* | Miss Williams<br>1863. | |
| 494 | Cosette<br>364 XVI<br>Lifeboat. | Logline<br>1869 b. | | | 514 | | Flotilla<br>116 XVII<br>*Voltigeur.* | Voltigeuse<br>1870 b. | |
| 495 | Eleanor de Montford<br>366 XVI<br>*Haymaker.* | Silvertail<br>1872 b. | | | 515 | | do.<br>116 XVII<br>*Speculum.* | Spiegelschiff<br>1874 b. | |
| 496 | Bittern<br>372 XVI<br>*Joskin.* | Moorhen<br>1876 b. | | | 516 | | Curacoa<br>145 XVII<br>*Oxford.* | Carfax<br>1867 b. | |
| 497 | Spinster<br>380 XVI<br>*Voltigeur.* | Grand Duchess<br>1867 b.<br>*Sundeelah.* | Lady Palmerston<br>1872 b. | | 517 | | do.<br>145 XVII<br>*Neptunus.* | Guadaloupe<br>1869 b.<br>cfr. R. 525<br>*Adventurer.* | Marie Galante<br>1874 R. |
| 498 | Lady Florence<br>388 XVI<br>*Macaroni.* | Bronze<br>1875 F. | | | 518 | | do.<br>145 XVII<br>*the Duke.* | Duke M.<br>1871 b. | |
| 499 | Lady Blanche<br>413 XVI<br>*Wingrave.* | Lilian<br>1869 b. | | | 519 | | do.<br>145 XVII<br>*Macaroni.* | Marie Galante<br>1873 b.<br>(1883 n. Ö.-Ung.). | |
| 500 | do.<br>413 XVI<br>*Julius.* | Donna Julia<br>1870 F.<br>*Cremorne*<br>(1878 n. Öst.-Ung.). | Carmen<br>1877 F. | | 520 | | do.<br>145 XVII<br>*Macaroni.* | Mirobolante<br>1874 b. | |
| | XVI. | XVII. | XVIII. | | | XVI. | XVII. | XVIII. | XIX. |

| | XVII. | XVIII. | XIX. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 521 | Twilight<br>199 XVII<br>*Elland.* | Elland M.<br>1871 b. | |
| 522 | Potomac<br>458 XVII<br>*Oxford* od. *the Duke.* | Shatemuc<br>1874 b. | |
| 523 | do.<br>458 XVII<br>*Thunderbolt.* | Chesapeake<br>1876 b. | |
| 524 | Blanchette<br>501 XVII<br>*the Palmer.* | Alba<br>1876 b. | |
| 525 | | Guadeloupe<br>517 XVIII<br>Nuneham. | Dominica<br>1876 F. |

## Nachtrag.

Die Goos'schen Tafeln haben mir gezeigt, dass meine frühere Familie 42 zu Familie 5 gehört. Es geht das hervor aus der Bemerkung bei der 1746 von der Ringbone gebornen Forester M. „Fair Foresters dam.“ Band I pag. 168 des General Stud Book.

(Siehe umstehend Seite 66 und 67.)

## 5. Familie.

| | III. | IV. | V. | VI. | VII. | VIII. | IX. | X. | XI. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 526 | Ringbone<br>3 III<br>*Forester.* | Forester M.<br>1746 F.<br>*Sloe.* | Fair Forester<br>1753<br>*Herod.* | Perdita<br>1769 F.<br>cfr. H. 23<br>*Tandem.* | Deceit<br>1784 F.<br>cfr. H. 41 f.<br>*Sir Peter.* | Sir Peter M.<br>1802 b.<br>cfr. R. 527<br>*Sorcerer.* | Gramarie<br>1807 R.<br>cfr. R. 528<br>*Seymour.* | Bella Donna<br>1816 b.<br>cfr. R. 529. H. 43<br>*Woful.* | Jane Sl[illegible]<br>1829 b.<br>cfr. H. [illegible]<br>*Velocip[illegible]* |
| 527 | | | | | | Sir Peter M.<br>526 VIII<br>*Seymour.* | Seymour M.<br>1815 b.<br>*Reveller.* | Harmony<br>1827 b.<br>cfr. R. 530<br>*Touchstone.* | Rosalin[illegible]<br>1839 b.<br>cfr. R. 531<br>*the Nob.* |
| 528 | | | | | | | Gramarie<br>526 IX<br>*Hedley.* | Leopoldine<br>1822 (1825 n. Frkr.)<br>*Rainbow.* | Georgi[illegible]<br>1829 b.<br>cfr. R. 532<br>*Royal Oak.* |
| 529 | | | | | | | | Bella Donna<br>526 X<br>*Bobadil.* | Jenny Vert<br>1827 b.<br>*Camel.* |
| 530 | | | | | | | | Harmony<br>527 X<br>*the Nob.* | Sonn[illegible]<br>1846 b.<br>*Magnum od.*<br>*Lambton.* |
| 531 | | | | | | | | | Rosalin[illegible]<br>527 XI<br>*Alarm.* |
| 532 | | | | | | | | | Georgina<br>528 XI<br>*Tipple Cider od.*<br>*Sylvio.* |
| 533 | | | | | | | | | |
| 534 | | | | | | | | | |
| 535 | | | | | | | | | |
| 536 | | | | | | | | | |
| 537 | | | | | | | | | |
| 538 | | | | | | | | | |
| 539 | | | | | | | | | |
| 540 | | | | | | | | | |
| 541 | | | | | | | | | |
| 542 | | | | | | | | | |
| 543 | | | | | | | | | |
| | III. | IV. | V. | VI. | VII. | VIII. | IX. | X. | XI. |

| | XII. | XIII. | XIV. | XV. | XVI. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 526 | Amata<br>1842 b.<br>cfr. R. 533 ff.<br>*Sirikol.* | Tobolski<br>1850 b.<br>*Stockwell.* | Grand Duchess<br>1865 F. | | | | | | |
| 527 | Nan of the Vale<br>1845 b.<br>cfr R. 536<br>*Lord George.* | Nannetta<br>1859. | | | | | | | |
| 528 | Serenade<br>1845 b.<br>cfr. H. 120<br>*the Baron.* | La Dame<br>1853 F.<br>(1865 n. Engl.)<br>*the Flying Dutchman.* | Barbelle<br>1866 b. | | | | | | |
| 529 | Katherine<br>1837 b.<br>cfr. R. 537<br>*Pantaloon.* | Crystal<br>1851 b.<br>cfr. R. 538<br>*Sweetmeat.* | Entremêt<br>1859 b.<br>*Newminster.* | Miss Nellie<br>1866 b.<br>*Silvester.* | Miss Jennie<br>1876 F. | | | | |
| 530 | Evangeline<br>1864 b. | | | | | | | | |
| 531 | *Nervous.*<br>1850 b. | | | | | | | | |
| 532 | Ouverture<br>1852 b.<br>*Monarque.* | Ouvreuse<br>1864 b.<br>*Vertugadin.* | Opaline<br>1872 b.<br>(n. Engl.). | | | | | | |
| 533 | Amata<br>526 XII<br>*Alarm.* | Amorous Girl<br>od. Alarum<br>1856 b.<br>*Lord Lyon.* | Lunette<br>1871 b.<br>cfr. R. 539<br>*Cremorne.* | Bellicent<br>1875 R. od. b. | | | | | |
| 534 | do.<br>526 XII<br>*Alarm.* | Cotylto<br>1857 b. | | | | | | | |
| 535 | do.<br>526 XII<br>*Rattle.* | Amateur<br>1864 F. | | | | | | | |
| 536 | Nan of the Vale<br>527 XII<br>*Bantam.* | Queen of the Vale<br>1862 b.<br>cfr. R. 540<br>*A. I.* | Mayflower<br>1868 b. | | | | | | |
| 537 | Katherine<br>529 XII<br>*Gabbler.* | Gossip<br>1852 b.<br>*Astolfo.* | Calabria<br>1858 b. | | | | | | |
| 538 | | Crystal.<br>529 XIII<br>*Oulston.* | Icicle<br>1862 F.<br>cfr. R. 541<br>*Thunderbolt.* | Chilham<br>1867 F.<br>cfr. R. 542 f.<br>*Victorious.* | Victoire<br>1874 F. | | | | |
| 539 | | | Lynette<br>533 XIV<br>*Favonius.* | Anima<br>1876 b. | | | | | |
| 540 | | Queen of the Vale<br>536 XIII<br>*St. Ronan.* | Lily of the Valley<br>1876 b. | | | | | | |
| 541 | | | Icicle<br>538 XIV<br>*Lord Clifden.* | Lady Audley<br>1871 b.<br>*Siderolite.* | Cecile<br>1876 F. | | | | |
| 542 | | | | Chilham<br>538 XV<br>*Saunterer.* | Amina<br>1876 b. | | | | |
| 543 | | | | Chilham<br>538 XV<br>*Rosicrucian.* | Moelfra<br>1877 b. | | | | |
| | XII. | XIII. | XIV. | XV. | XVI. | | | | |

# Familie 6

mit 79 Endstuten, mit 32 Hengsten, die 108½ Töchter hatten, also mit 3,39 Töchtern durchschnittlich pro Hengst.

# Family 6

containing 79 mares up to end of table, also 32 Stallions, which sired 108½ mares, therefore an avarage of 3,39 mares for each Sire.

Hengste aus der Familie Nr. 6, die bei der jetzt bestehenden Zucht in Betracht kommen, chronologisch — nur ausnahmsweise mitunter nach der Mutter — geordnet, mit Angabe von Vater, Mutter, ihren eigenen und ihrer Mutter Rennleistungen und, wenn letztere in den Stutentabellen nicht enthalten ist, mit Angabe der ersten in denselben vorkommenden Grossmutter, mit fernerer Angabe der Zahl ihrer, der Hengste, Töchter, die weibliche Nachkommen in diesen Tabellen haben oder Endstuten sind. Bei den Hengsten ist die Nummer des Hengstregisters, bei den Stuten Reihe und Generation der Stutentabellen angegeben.

List of Sires descended from family 6 which at the present period require consideration, chronogically aranged — in exceptional instances the dam's pedigree is followed — giving their sires and dams, as well as their own and their dam's performances. Should the dam not be found in the table then the granddam appearing in the same is given, with the further addition of the number of daughters of the above Sires whose female descendants are mentioned therein, or which are the last of their family still existing. To the sires the Nr. of the Index in the Stallion Table is attached, and to the dams the Nr. of column and generation is added.

| Lfde. Nr. in den einzelnen Familien | Nr. des Hengstregisters | Des Hengstes: Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen: lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | Vater | Der Mutter: Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen: lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | Erste in den Stutentabellen eingetragene Grossmutter | In den Stutentabellen: Reihe | Generation | Zahl der Töchter, die noch direkte weibliche Nachkommen haben | Bemerkungen |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Current Nr. in the different familys | Nr. in the table of Stallions | Stallion's name | foaled in | performances: run | won | important races | Sire | Dam's name | foaled in | performances: run | won | important races | First in the list of mares grand dam | List of mares: ordre | generation | Number of mares, who have female descendants | remarks |
| 1 | 405 | Cub | 1739 | 7 | 3 | 5—10j. Sgte 7 u. 8j | Fox | Warlock Gallowas | 1729 | — | — | — | — | 1 | III | 1 | |
| 2 | 1626 | Tandem | 1773 | 6 | 6 | 4, 5 u. 7j. 1050 gs. N. | Syphon | Regalus M. | 1764 | — | — | — | — | 2 | VI | 4 | |
| 3 | 351 | Comet | 1774 | 15 | 5 | 4—6j. | Matchem | Jett | 1757 | — | — | — | Old Lady | 1 | II | ½ | |
| 4 | 1424 | **Sancho** | 1801 | 22 | 9 | 3—6j. **L.** 1000 gs. Brg. 3000 gs. Lew. | Don Quixote | Highflyer M. | 1789 | — | — | — | — | 4 | VIII | 6 | |
| 5 | 974 | Melish's Magistrate | 1814 | 14 | 10 | 3—5j. G-C. Mnch. | Camillus | Lady Rachel | 1805 | — | — | — | — | 13 | X | 2½ | |
| 6 | 1356 | Rhadamantus | 1815 | 9 | 4 | 3—5j. Cl. st. Y. G-C. Mnch. u. Ptfr. Grsv. st. Ch. | do. | do. | 1805 | — | — | — | — | 13 | X | 1 | |
| 7 | 1066 | Minos | 1816 | — | — | — | do. | do. | 1805 | — | — | — | — | 13 | X | 1 | |
| 8 | 815 | **Interpreter** | 1815 | 13 | 7 | 3 u. 4j. **2000 gs.** | Soothsayer | Blowing | 1803 | 12 | 7 | 2—5j. | — | 2 | X | 1 | |
| 9 | 1625 | Tancredi | 1816 | 3 | 1 | 4j. | Thunderbolt | Shuttle M. | 1808 | — | — | — | — | 4 | IX | ½ | |
| 10 | 1191 | Osmond | 1821 | — | — | — | Filho da Pata | Banshee | 1812 | — | — | — | Pot 8 os M. | 2 | IX | 2 | |
| 11 | 1210 | Pantaloon | 1824 | 7 | 6 | 3j. Dvsh. st. Db. | Castrel | Idalia | 1815 | — | — | — | — | 15 | X | 46 | |
| 12 | 164 | Y. Blacklock | 1825 | — | — | — | Blacklock | Larissa | 1813 | 8 | 1 | 2 u. 3j. Sgte 3j. | — | 6 | X | 9 | |
| 13 | 273 | Cardinal Puff | 1834 | 33 | 17 | 2—6j. G-C. Nwt. | Pantaloon | Puff | 1823 | — | — | — | — | 18 | XI | 2½ | |
| 14 | 80 | Auctioneer | 1836 | — | — | — | do. | do. | 1823 | — | — | — | — | 18 | XI | ½ | |
| 15 | 1304 | the Prime Warden | 1834 | 10 | 5 | 2 u. 3j. | Cadland | Zarina | | | | | Ina | 3 | VIII | 3 | |
| 16 | 436 | the Deputy | 1836 | 1 | — | 3j. | Priam | do. | 1827 | 3 | 1 | 3j. | do. | 3 | VIII | ½ | |
| 17 | 29 | Alonzo | 1847 | 70 | 21 | 3—10j. | Alpheus | d... | | | | | do. | 3 | VIII | 2 | |
| 18 | 1540 | Sovereign | 1836 | — | — | — | Emilius | Fleur de Lys | 1822 | 30 | 22 | – 8j. G-C. Y. Nwc. Dc. st. 2 M. Cr. st. E. Gw. 2 M. Dc. Lnc. 2 M. | Lady Rachel | 13 | X | 1 | |
| 19 | 831 | the Judge | 1850 | 14 | 2½ | 2 u. 3j. | Galaor | Cerito | 1837 | 2 | — | 4j. | Amaryllis | 21 | XI | 1 | |
| 20 | 1175 | Orchehill | 1855 | 40 | 7 | 2—4j. | Ambrose | Amaryllis | 1842 | — | — | — | — | 21 | XI | 2 | |
| 21 | 584 | Flash in the Pan | 1856 | 61 | 12 | 2—9j. Trd. C. Ch. 8j. 1820 gs. | Pontifex | Gratis | 1849 | — | — | — | — | 22 | XIII | 2 | |
| 22 | 1195 | Outcast, fr. Grand Master | 1857 | — | — | — | Voltigeur | the Gem | 1851 | 8 | 2 | 2 u. 3j | — | 29 | XII | 4 | |
| 23 | 839 | Ivanhoff | 1858 | 21 | 7 | 2—5j. Sgte 3 u. 4j. | Muscovite | Blackbird | 1850 | — | — | – | — | 44 | XIII | 1 | |
| 24 | 1384 | Romulus | 1858 | 1 | 1 | 3j. | the Flying Dutchman | Priestess | 1846 | 40 | 16 | 2—5j. G-C. Ww. Gr. Nrthpt. sh. st. Col. St. L. | — | 15 | XII | 3 | |
| 25 | 227 | Bryn Gwyn | 1859 | 6 | 1 | 3 u 4j. Sgte 3j. | Ellington | the Princess | 1852 | 4 | — | 3 u 4j. | — | 73 | XVI | 2 | |
| 26 | 518 | Ellangowan | 1859 | 4 | — | 3 u. 4j. | Marsyas | Magic | 1851 | 14 | 1 | 2 u. 3j. | — | 7 | XIII | 1 | |
| 27 | 1024 | Master Fenton | 1859 | 13 | 6 | 2j. | King Tom | Anne Page | 1842 | 3 | — | 2j. | — | 35 | XII | 3 | |
| 28 | 24 | Alcibiade | 1860 | 11 | 3 | 3j. | the Cossack | Aunt Phyllis | 1850 | 1 | — | 3j. | — | 52 | XIII | 1 | |
| 29 | 581 | Flatcatcher | 1863 | 12 | 3 | 3—5j. | King Tom | Trickstress | 1848 | 12 | 6 | 2—5j. | — | 5 | XVI | ½ | |
| 30 | 1007 | Marmion | 1863 | 4 | 2 | 3j. | Commotion | Ratlagoom | 1857 | 8 | — | 2 u. 3j. | — | 30 | XII | 1 | |
| 31 | 1020 | Massinissa | 1866 | 26 | 7 | 2—4j. in Frankr. | the Flying Dutchman | Calpurnia | 1856 | ? | ? | — | — | 6 | XIV | 2 | |
| 32 | 410 | Cymbal | 1867 | 27 | 12 | 2—4j. | Kettledrum | Nelly Hill | 1851 | 23 | 4 | 2—4j. Sgte 3j. | — | 35 | XIII | 1 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Summa . . | | 108½ | |

## 6. Familie.

| | I. | II. | III. | IV. | V. | VI. | VII. | VIII. | IX. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Wharton M. etw. 1707 *Bald Galloway.* | Old Lady zw. 1713 u. 1722 F. cfr. H. 3 *Snake.* | Warlock Galloway etw. 1729 cfr. R. 2 H. 1 *Crab.* | Blackeyes 1741 b. *Y. Cade.* | Fairy Queen 1762 *Highflyer.* | Fairy 1782 b. *Coriander.* | Morgiana 1804 b. cfr. R. 3 *Smolensko.* | Wilna 1818 b. *Tiger.* | Catalani 1827 b. cfr. R. 9 f. *Tomboy.* |
| 2 | | | do. 1 III *Cottingham.* | Cottingham M. 1745 b. *Snip.* | Snip M. 1758 *Regulus.* | Regulus M. etw. 1764 cfr. H. 2 *Syphon.* | Syphon M. 1771 b. cfr. R. 4 f. *Highflyer.* | Maid of all Work 1786 b. cfr. R. 6 f. *Pot 8 os.* | Pot 8 os M. 1796 b. cfr. R. 11 f. *Buzzard.* |
| 3 | | | | | | | Morgiana 1 VII *Smolensko.* | Ina 1821 b. cfr. R 8 H. 15—17 *Liverpool* od. *St. Nicholas.* | Miss Jenkinson od. the Venture Girl 1838 b. *Warlike.* |
| 4 | | | | | | | Syphon M. 2 VII *Highflyer.* | Highflyer M. 1789 b. cfr. H. 4 *Shuttle.* | Shuttle M. 1808 b. cfr. H. 9 *Golu[illegible]* |
| 5 | | | | | | | do. 2 VII *Highflyer.* | Rachel 1790 b. *Volunteer.* | Y. Rachel 1799 b. cfr. R. 73 *Precipitate.* |
| 6 | | | | | | | | Maid of all Work 2 VIII *Meteor.* | **Meteora** 1802 b. cfr. R. 14 *Trafalgar.* |
| 7 | | | | | | | | do. 2 VIII *Meteor.* | Musidora 1804 b. cfr. R. 15 *Trafalgar.* |
| 8 | | | | | | | | Ina 3 VIII *Pantaloon.* | Ino 1843 b. cfr. R. 16 f. *Chanticleer.* |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | Catalani 1 IX *Tomboy.* |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | do 1 IX *the Provost.* |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | Pot 8 os M. 2 IX *Kill Devil.* |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | do. 2 IX *Luck's all.* |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | Y. Rachel 5 IX *Stamford.* |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | **Meteora** 6 IX *Thunderbolt.* |
| 15 | Wharton Mare, etwa 1707 geboren von Lord Carlisle's Turk, a. e. Bald Galloway M., a. e. Byerly Turk M. | | | | | | | | Musidora 7 IX *Peruvian.* |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | Ino 8 IX *the Cure.* |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | do. 8 IX *Lambton.* |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | |
| | I. | II. | III. | IV. | V. | VI. | VII. | VIII. | IX. |

| | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. | XIV. | XV. | XVI. | XVII. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Priscilla Tomboy od. Helpmate 1839 b. *Gilbert Gurney.* | Hoyden 1850. | | | | | | |
| 2 | Blowing od. Miss Alberthorpe 1803 b. cfr. R. 18 H. 8 *Soothsayer.* | Breeze 1818 F. *Phantom.* | Pythia 1823 F. *Battledore.* | Battledore M. 1834 F. *Don John.* | Miss Julia 1846 F. *Alarm.* | Queen Bess 1854 b. *Scottish Chief.* | Queen Edina 1869 F. | |
| 3 | Bandy Bet 1849 b. *the Fiddler.* | Jig 1863 b. | | | | | | |
| 4 | Golumpus M. 1818 b. *Comus.* | Comus M. 1835 b. cfr. R. 24 *Sleight of hand.* | Thimberling 1850 b. *Ace of Clubs.* | Odd Trick 1866 F. | | | | |
| 5 | Harriet 1804 b. *Camillus.* | Y. Harriet 1812 b. cfr. R. 25 *Prime Minister.* | Acklam Lass 1819 b. *Capsicum.* | Capsicum M. 1823 cfr. R. 57 *St. Nicholas.* | Pepper 1833 b. *Belshazzar.* | Duchess of Kent 1838 cfr. R. 72 ff. *Sleight of hand.* | Trickestress 1848 F. cfr. H. 29 *Orlando.* | Deception 1860 F. |
| 6 | Larissa 1813 b. cfr. R. 19 f. H. 12 *Champion.* | Laura 1829 b. *Touchstone.* | Cassica 1842 b. (1846 n. Frankr.) *Sting.* | Lysisca 1851 b. *Jon.* | Calpurina 1856 b. cfr. H. 31 *Stentor.* | Proserpine 1867 b. (n. Engl.). | | |
| 7 | Trafalgar M. 1810 b. *Velocipede.* | Velocipede M. 1834 F. cfr. R. 26 f. *Physician.* | Prescription 1842 b. cfr. R. 38 *Melbourne.* | Magic 1851 b. cfr. R. 58 f. H. 26 *Kingston.* | Kingston M. 1861 b. *Amsterdam.* | Amsterdam M. 1866 b. | | |
| 8 | Chantress od. Intercidona 1855 b. *Wild Dayrell.* | Choral 1865 b. *Orest.* | Stanza 1871 b. | | | | | |
| 9 | Louisa 1841 b. (1851 n. Frankr.) *Harkaway.* | Miss Harkaway 1852 F. *Partisan* (Sohn des Launcelot). | Partisane 1867 b. (n. England). | | | | | |
| 10 | Alice May 1844 b. *Birdcatcher.* | Bright May 1851 F. *Lundyfoot.* | Nightmare 1859 R. | | | | | |
| 11 | Diana 1809 b. *Cerberus.* | Cerberus M. 1820 b. *Sheet Anchor.* | Hope 1839 b. cfr. R. 39 f. *Tomboy.* | Hopeful 1843 b. *Chanticleer.* | Game Pullet 1854 b. | | | |
| 12 | Luck's all M. 1811 b. *Catton.* | Pasta 1823 *Drone.* | Medea 1836 b. *Tearaway.* | Brinda 1847 b. *Shawn Buidhe.* | Shawn Buidhe M. 1856 b. *Claret.* | Lady Barbara od. Haffia 1861 F. | | |
| 13 | Lady Rachel 1805 b. cfr. R. 21 f. H. 5—7 u. 18 *Camillus.* | Camillus M. 1820 b. *Tinker Mr. Best's* od. *Y. Phantom.* | Tinker od. Y. Phantom M. 1831 F. *Starch.* | Starch M. 1836 b. *Hampton.* | Hampton M. 1845 F. *Newminster.* | Aunt Sofer 1865 F. cfr. R 75 ff. *Rapid Rhone.* | Aunt Fanny 1872 Rsch. | |
| 14 | Juliet 1819 b. *Negotiator.* | Negotiator M. 1828 b. *Y. Juniper.* | Kitty Shoby 1857 *Darkie.* | Daylight od. Kitty 1856 F. | | | | |
| 15 | Idalia 1815 F. cfr. H. 11 *Bran.* | the Biddy 1839 F. cfr. R. 28 ff. *the Doctor.* | Priestess od. Bethesda 1846 R. cfr. R. 41 ff. H. 24 *Melbourne.* | Miss Julia 1855 b. | | | | |
| 16 | Interduca 1859 b. cfr. R. 23 *Weatherbit.* | Storm Signal 1865 R. od. b. | | | | | | |
| 17 | Idothea 1860 b. | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Blowing 2 X *Waterloo.* | Puff 1823 b. cfr. R. 33 f. H. 13 f. *Pantaloon.* | Whirlwind 1835 b. *Sheet Anchor.* | Calm 1844 b. *Surplice.* | Halcyon 1857 b. *Lambton.* | Halo 1864 b. | | |
| 19 | Larissa 6 X *Teniers.* | Morea 1833 b. *Abbas Mirza.* | Aspen od. Aspin 1837 b. cfr. R. 44 *the Bard.* | Thalia 1843 b. *St. Leon.* | Syren 1850 b. *Dear Me.* | Medea 1860. | | |
| 20 | do. 6 X *Pantaloon.* | Isabel 1834 b. cfr. R. 35 f. *Touchstone.* | Joanna 1841 b. *Scamander.* | Eliza 1850 F. *Tim Whiffler.* | Miss Metcalfe 1868 b. | | | |
| | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. | XIV. | XV. | XVI. | XVII. |

| | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. | XIV. | XV. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21 | Lady Rachel<br>13 X<br>*Cervantes.* | Amaryllis<br>1826 b.<br>cfr. H. 19 u. 20<br>*Velocipede.* | Amaryllis<br>1842 b.<br>cfr. R. 45<br>*Orlando* od. *Alarm.* | Mabel Lindon<br>od. Shocking Events<br>1853 b.<br>*Lord Clifden.* | Miss Clifden<br>1868 b. | |
| 22 | do.<br>13 X<br>*Figaro.* | Lady Frances<br>1827<br>cfr. R. 37<br>*Revolution.* | Lady Emily<br>1841 F.<br>*Pompey.* | Gratis<br>1849 b.<br>cfr. H. 21<br>*Cock Robin.* | Gentle Annie<br>1863 Rsch. | |
| 23 | Interduca<br>16 X<br>*Cathedral.* | Juventa<br>1870 b. | | | | |
| 24 | | Comus M.<br>4 XI<br>*Sleight of hand.* | Comina<br>1851 b.<br>*Buccaneer.* | Javotte<br>1871 F. | | |
| 25 | | Y. Harriet<br>5 XI<br>*Tancredi* od.<br>*Richmond.* | Tancredi od.<br>Richmond M.<br>1826 b.<br>cfr. R. 46<br>*Comus.* | Comus M.<br>1837 F.<br>*Hampton.* | Hampton M.<br>1845 F.<br>cfr. R. 70<br>*Cowl.* | Cowl M.<br>1851 b. |
| 26 | | Velocipede M.<br>7 XI<br>*the Era.* | the Lading Article<br>1848 R.<br>*Pyrrhus the First.* | Despatch<br>1852 F.<br>*Diophantus.* | Corisande od.<br>Sorrus<br>1866 F. | |
| 27 | | do.<br>7 XI<br>*Pompey.* | Camilla<br>1853 b. | | | |
| 28 | | the Biddy<br>15 XI<br>*Birdcatcher.* | the Belle<br>1850 F.<br>cfr. R. 47<br>*Dundee.* | Lass O'Gowrie<br>1863 R.<br>(1872 n. Frankr.)<br>*Saunterer.* | Bergere<br>1873 F.<br>(n. Engl.). | |
| 29 | | do.<br>15 XI<br>*Touchstone.* | the Gem<br>1851 R.<br>cfr. R. 48 ff. H. 22<br>*the Flying Dutchman.* | Aquamarine<br>1858 b. | | |
| 30 | | do.<br>15 XI<br>*Sweetmeat.* | Ratlagoom<br>1857 F.<br>cfr. H. 30. | | | |
| 31 | | do.<br>15 XI<br>*Sweetmeat.* | Cochineal<br>1859 b. | | | |
| 32 | | do.<br>15 XI<br>*Drumour.* | the Sprit<br>1860 F. | | | |
| 33 | | Puff<br>18 XI<br>*Pantaloon.* | Puffin<br>1837 F.<br>*Hampton.* | Miss Jane<br>1846 F.<br>*Sir Charles.* | May Queen<br>1857 b. | |
| 34 | | do.<br>18 XI<br>*Pantaloon.* | the Lady of<br>Penydaran<br>1838 F.<br>cfr. R. 52 f.<br>*Epirus.* | Crockery<br>1848 F.<br>cfr. R. 60<br>*the Cossack.* | Madame Palissy<br>1854 F.<br>*the Palmer.* | Lady Dunholm<br>1874 b. |
| 35 | | Isabel<br>20 XI<br>*Touchstone.* | Anne Page<br>1842 b.<br>cfr. H. 27<br>*Springy Jack.* | Nelly Hill od.<br>Annabel<br>1851<br>cfr. H. 32.<br>*Voltigeur.* | Lamb Hill<br>1860 b. | |
| 36 | | do.<br>20 XI<br>*Touchstone.* | Claribel<br>1844 b.<br>cfr. R. 54 f.<br>*the Cure.* | Tiny<br>1856 b.<br>*Accident.* | Dot<br>1870 b. | |
| 37 | | Lady Frances<br>22 XI<br>*Y. Priam.* | Lady Louisa<br>1847 b.<br>cfr. R. 56<br>*Maroon.* | Christina<br>1853<br>cfr. R. 61 f.<br>*Gameboy.* | Moorgame<br>1862 b. | |
| 38 | | | Perscription<br>7 XII<br>*Fernhill.* | Fairy<br>1854 b.<br>*Colsterdale.* | Fairy Queen<br>1860 b.<br>*Fitz James.* | Brown Bess<br>1873 b. |
| 39 | | | Hope<br>11 XII<br>*Hospodar.* | Fleetham Lass<br>1858 b. | | |
| 40 | | | do.<br>11 XII<br>*Hospodar.* | Last Hope<br>1859 b. | | |
| | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. | XIV. | XV. |

| | XII. | XIII. | XIV. | XV. | XVI. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 41 | Priestess<br>15 XII<br>*Voltigeur.* | Dulcibella<br>1857 R.<br>cfr. R. 63 ff.<br>*Lord of the Isles.* | Lady of the Forest<br>1864 b.<br>*Parmesan.* | Fair Star<br>1874 b. | |
| 42 | do.<br>15 XII<br>*Vedette.* | Devotion<br>1863 R. | | | |
| 43 | do.<br>15 XII<br>*Thunderbolt.* | Electricity<br>1865 F.<br>(78 n. Frankr.) | | | |
| 44 | Aspen<br>19 XII<br>*Birdcatcher.* | Blackbird<br>1850 R.<br>cfr. H. 23. | | | |
| 45 | Amaryllis<br>21 XII<br>*Bryan O'Lynn.* | Marguerite deValois<br>1857 F.<br>cfr. R. 69<br>*Lord Albemarle.* | Flirt<br>1862 b. | | |
| 46 | Tancredi od.<br>Richmond M.<br>25 XII<br>*Sleight of hand.* | Sleight of hand M.<br>1845 F.<br>*Daniel O'Rourke.* | Wake<br>1861 F.<br>(1865 n. Frankr.)<br>*Ventre St. Gris.* | Theodora<br>1868 F.<br>(n. Engl.). | |
| 47 | the Belle<br>28 XII<br>*Dundee.* | Leda<br>1866 b. | | | |
| 48 | the Gem<br>29 XII<br>*Fandango.* | Pochini<br>1860 b. | | | |
| 49 | do.<br>29 XII<br>*Stockwell.* | **Regalia**<br>1862 F.<br>*Trumpeter.* | Bijou<br>1869 F.<br>(1876 n. Frankr.). | | |
| 50 | do.<br>29 XII<br>*Stockwell.* | Virginia<br>1863 b.<br>*Macaroni.* | Miss Raleigh<br>1869 b. | | |
| 51 | do.<br>29 XII<br>*Polmoodie.* | Latakia<br>1866 b. | | | |
| 52 | the Lady of<br>Pennydaran<br>34 XII<br>*Epirus.* | Aunt Phyllis<br>1850 F.<br>cfr. H. 28<br>(1853 n. Frankr.)<br>*Alarm.* | Alerte<br>1859 b.<br>*Monarque.* | Vivandiere<br>1868 F.<br>(n. Engl.). | |
| 53 | do.<br>34 XII<br>*Epirus.* | Daphne<br>1851 F. | | | |
| 54 | Claribel<br>36 XII<br>*Orestes.* | Robia<br>1858 b.<br>*Lambton.* | Laura<br>1864 b.<br>cfr. R. 71.<br>*Paul Jones.* | Clarice<br>1872. | |
| 55 | do.<br>36 XII<br>*Stockwell.* | Stella<br>1861 b. | | | |
| 56 | Lady Louisa<br>37 XII<br>Joc o'Sot. | Blackeyed Susan<br>1854 R.<br>*Spoonstealer.* | Misfortune<br>1867 F. | | |
| 57 | | Capsicum M.<br>5 XIII<br>*Cardinal Puff.* | Colocynthis<br>1845 b.<br>*Magnes.* | Capsicum<br>1858 b.<br>*Neville.* | Pickle<br>1864 b. |
| 58 | | Magic<br>7 XIII<br>*Marsyas.* | Spitfire Kitty<br>1860 b. | | |
| 59 | | do.<br>7 XIII<br>*Dundee.* | Circe<br>1865 F. | | |
| 60 | | Crockery<br>34 XIII<br>*Charlemout.* | Chance Card<br>1859 b. | | |
| | XII. | XIII. | XIV. | XV. | XVI. |

| | XIII. | XIV. | XV. | XVI. | XVII. | XVIII. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 61 | Christina<br>37 XIII<br>*Cathedral.* | Priestess<br>1872 b. | | | | | | |
| 62 | do<br>37 XIII<br>*King of Trumps.* | the King's Daughter<br>1864 b. | | | | | | |
| 63 | Dulcibella<br>41 XIII<br>*Thunderbolt.* | Idalia<br>1865 b.<br>*Cecrops.* | Betsy Baker<br>1876 b. | | | | | |
| 64 | do.<br>41 XIII<br>*Thunderbolt.* | Scintilla<br>1866 b. | | | | | | |
| 65 | do.<br>41 XIII<br>*Cambuscan.* | Alexandra<br>1871 b | | | | | | |
| 66 | do.<br>41 XIII<br>*Cambuscan.* | Dulcissima<br>1873 b. | | | | | | |
| 67 | do.<br>41 XIII<br>*Lord Clifden.* | Ma Belle<br>1874 b. | | | | | | |
| 68 | do.<br>41 XIII<br>*Parmesan.* | Bellissima<br>1876 b. | | | | | | |
| 69 | Marguerite<br>de Valois<br>45 XIII<br>*Gamekeeper.* | Cerf Agile<br>1867 b. | | | | | | |
| 70 | | Hampton M.<br>25 XIV<br>*General Williams.* | General Williams M.<br>1865. | | | | | |
| 71 | | Laura<br>54 XIV<br>*Paul Jones.* | Celosia<br>1873 b.<br>(1884 n. Deutschl.) | | | | | |
| 72 | | | Duchess of Kent<br>5 XV<br>*Jago.* | the Queen<br>1850 b.<br>*the Cossack.* | Archduchess<br>1856 b.<br>cfr. R. 78<br>*Weatherbit.* | Little Duchess<br>1861 b. | | |
| 73 | | | do.<br>5 XV<br>*Jago.* | Princess<br>1852 F.<br>cfr. H. 25. | | | | |
| 74 | | | do.<br>5 XV<br>*Jago.* | Imposture<br>od. Alexandrine<br>1853 b.<br>*Touchwood.* | Touch not<br>1861 b.<br>cfr. R. 79<br>*Blair Athol.* | Alva<br>1869 b. | | |
| 75 | | | Aunt Sofer<br>13 XV<br>*Y. Melbourne.* | Antipodes<br>1873 b. | | | | |
| 76 | | | do.<br>13 XV<br>*Y. Melbourne.* | Honeybourne<br>1875 b. | | | | |
| 77 | | | do.<br>13 XV<br>*Y. Melbourne.* | Honeywort<br>1876 b. | | | | |
| 78 | | | | | Archduchess<br>72 XVII<br>*Lambton.* | Lady Lambton<br>1870 b. | | |
| 79 | | | | | Touch not<br>74 XVII<br>*Mandrake.* | Scotch Thistle<br>1871 b. | | |
| | XIII. | XIV. | XV. | XVI. | XVII. | XVIII. | | |

# Familie 7

mit 236 Endstuten, mit 95 Hengsten, die 486 Töchter hatten, also mit 5,11 Töchtern durchschnittlich pro Hengst.

# Family 7

containing 236 mares up to end of table, also 95 Stallions, which sired 486 mares, therefore an avarage of 5,11 mares for each Sire.

Hengste aus der Familie Nr. 7, die bei der jetzt bestehenden Zucht in Betracht kommen, chronologisch — nur ausnahmsweise mitunter nach der Mutter — geordnet, mit Angabe von Vater, Mutter, ihrer eigenen und ihrer Mütter Rennleistungen und, wenn letztere in den Stutentabellen nicht enthalten sind, mit Angabe der ersten in denselben vorkommenden Grossmutter, mit fernerer Angabe der Zahl ihrer, der Hengste, Töchter, die weibliche Nachkommen in diesen Tabellen haben oder Endstuten sind. Bei den Hengsten ist die Nummer des Hengstregisters, bei den Stuten Reihe und Generation der Stutentabellen angegeben.

List of Sires descended from family Nr. 7 which at the present period require consideration, chronologically arranged — in exceptional instances the dam's pedigree is followed — giving their sires and dams, as well as their own and their dam's performances. Should the dam not be found in the Table then the granddam appearing in the same is given, with the further addition of the number of daughters of the above Sires whose female descendants are mentioned therein, or which are the last of their family still existing. To the sires the Nr. of the Index in the Stallion Table is attached, and to the dams the Nr. of column and generation is added.

| Laufende Nr. in den einzelnen Familien | Nr. des Hengstregisters | Des Hengstes: Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen: lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | Vater | Der Mutter: Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen: lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | Erste in den Stutentabellen eingetragene Grossmutter | In den Stutentabellen: Reihe | Generation | Zahl der Töchter, die noch direkte weibliche Nachkommen haben | Bemerkungen |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Current Nr. in the different familys | Nr. in the table of Stallions | Stallion's name | foaled in | performances: run | won | important races | Sire | Dam's name | foaled in | performances: run | won | important races | First in the list of mares granddam | List of mares: ordre | generation | Number of mares, who have female descendants | remarks |
| 1 | 688 | Y. Greyhound | 1717 | — | — | — | Greyhound | Brown Farewell | ca. 1710 | — | — | — | — | 1 | I | 2 | |
| 2 | 282 | Cartouch | 1. Hälfte 18. Jahrh. | — | — | — | Bald Galloway | Cripple Barb M. | ? | — | — | — | Brimmer M. | p. | — | 3 | |
| 3 | 309 | Changelin | 1743 | — | — | — | Cade | Partner M. | 1732 | — | — | — | Brown Farewell | 1 | I | 1 | |
| 4 | 1032 | Matchem | 1748 | 15 | 9 | 5—8j. | do. | do. | 1732 | — | — | — | do. | 1 | I | 23 | |
| 5 | 596 | Corforth's Forester | 1746 | — | — | — | Forester | Grey Bloody Buttocks | 1733 | — | — | — | Greyhound M. | 1 | II | 1 | |
| 6 | 1561 | Squirrel | 1754 | 10 | 8 | 4—7j. 1400 gs. u. 1000 gs. N. | Traveller | do. | 1733 | — | — | — | do. | 1 | II | 10 | |
| 7 | 245 | Y. Cade | 1747 | — | — | — | Cade | Miss Partner | 1730 | — | — | — | — | 2 | II | 4 | |
| 8 | 393 | Shepherd's Crab | 1747 | — | — | — | Crab | Spinster | 1735 | 3 | 1 | 5j. | — | 1 | V | 1 | |
| 9 | 1608 | Shepherd's Sweepstakes | 1749 | 2 | 2 | 6j. | the Gower Stallion | Partner M. | 1731 | — | — | — | Brown Farewell | 1 | I | ½ | |
| 10 | 1515 | Latham's Snap | Mitte 18. Jahrh. | — | — | — | Unbekannt | Cade M. | Zw. 1839 u. 1847 | — | — | — | — | 3 | III | 1 | |
| 11 | 1517 | Y. Snip | 1750 | 6 | 3 | 4 u. 5j. | Snip | Lady Thigh (Parker's) | 1740 | 2 | 2 | 4j. | Greyhound M. | 1 | II | 1 | |
| 12 | 412 | Dainty Davy | 1752 | 28 | 24 | 4—11j. | Old Traveller | Slighted-By-All | 1738 | 2 | 1 | 6j. | Brown Farewell | 1 | I | 1 | |
| 13 | 25 | Alcides | 1753 | — | — | — | Babraham | Starlings M. | ? | — | — | — | Miss Partner | 2 | II | 1 | |
| 14 | 271 | Cardinal Puff | 1760 | 13 | 6 | 4—7, 9 u. 10j. | Babraham | Snip M. | 1749 | — | — | — | Greyhound M. | 1 | II | 1 | |
| 15 | 1193 | Otho | 1760 | 4 | 4 | 6 u. 7j. | Moses | Miss Vernon | 1755 | — | — | — | Bay Bloody Buttocks | 1 | III | 2 | |
| 16 | 33 | Amaranthus | 1766 | 16 | 10 | 4—9j. | Old England | Second M. | 1755 | — | — | — | Greyhound M. | 1 | II | 1 | |
| 17 | 1612 | Sweet William | 1768 | 26 | 18 | 4—9j. Cr. st. N. 1800 gs. N. 1050 gs. Brf. | Syphon | Miss Roan | 1753 | — | — | — | Miss Partner | 2 | II | 1 | |
| 18 | 416 | Damper | 1769 | 47 | 27 | 4—11j. | Spectator | Nancy | 1754 | — | — | — | Spinster | 1 | IV | 1 | |
| 19 | 1639 | Telemachus | 1770 | 26 | 11 | 4—7j. | Herod | Skim M. | 1758 | — | — | — | — | 1 | VII | 2 | |
| 20 | 1427 | Satellite | 1774 | 16 | 7 | 3—9j. Sgte 3—6j. | Eclipse | Titania | 1760 | — | — | — | — | 3 | IV | 1 | |
| 21 | 224 | Brush | 1776 | — | — | — | Snap | Tabita | 1769 | — | — | — | Spinster | 1 | IV | ½ | |
| 22 | 485 | Drone | 1777 | 44 | 25 | 4—10j. | Chedworth's Herod | Lily | 1765 | — | — | — | Bay Bloody Buttocks | 1 | III | 7 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | Latus . . | | | 66 | |

# 7. Familie.

| Lfde. Nr. in den einzelnen Familien | Nr. des Hengstregisters | Des Hengstes: Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen: lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | Vater | Der Mutter: Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen: lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | Erste in den Stutentabellen eingetragene Grossmutter | In den Stutentabellen: Reihe | Generation | Zahl der Töchter, die noch direkte, weibliche Nachkommen haben | Bemerkungen |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Current Nr. in the different familys | Nr. in the table of Stallions | Stallion's: name | foaled in | performances: run | won | important races | Sire | Dam's: name | foaled in | performances: run | won | important races | First in the list of mares granddam | List of mares: ordre | generation | Number of mares, who have female descendants | remarks |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | Transport . . | | | 66 | |
| 23 | 1507 | Slope | 1783 | 7 | 5 | 4 u. 5j. | Highflyer | Squirrel M. | 1770 | — | — | — | Spinster | 1 | V | 2 | |
| 24 | 372 | Coriander | 1786 | 45 | 27 | 3—8j. | Pot 8 os | Lavender | 1778 | 1 | 1 | 3j. | Miss Partner | 2 | II | 8 | |
| 25 | 733 | Hermes | 1790 | 7 | 1 | 3 u 4j. Sgte 3j. | Mercury | Rosina | 1783 | 23 | 9 | 3—5j. | Golden Grove | 5 | V | 1 | |
| 26 | 443 | Diamond | 1792 | 34 | 21 | 3—8j. Jk. st. Ottl. st. N. Oxf. C. 1000 gs. Dc. | Highflyer | Matchem M. | 1774 | — | — | — | Bay Bloody Buttocks | 1 | III | 1 | |
| 27 | 1495 | Sir Walter Raleigh | 1801 | — | — | — | Waxy | Woodcot | 1796 | — | — | — | — | 3 | VI | 1 | |
| 28 | 424 | Deceiver | 1803 | 36 | 21 | 3—7j. Cr. st. N. | Buzzard | Trentham M. | 1789 | — | — | — | Bay Bloody Buttocks | 1 | III | 1 | |
| 29 | 17 | Aladdin | 1810 | 5 | 2 | 3 u. 4j. | Orlando | Glorwina | 1802 | — | — | — | Greyhound M. | 1 | II | 1 | |
| 30 | 180 | **Blücher** | 1811 | 9 | 5 | 2—4j. **D.** N. st. | Waxy | Pantina | 1804 | 8 | 2 | 2—4j. | Greyhound M. | 1 | II | 10 | |
| 31 | 1539 | Souvenir | 1818 | 8 | 1 | 3 u. 4j. Sgte 3j. | Raphael | Stella | 1807 | 2 | 2 | 2j. | Brown Farewell | 1 | I | ½ | |
| 32 | 1568 | Starch | 1819 | — | — | — | Waxy Pope | Miss Stavely | 1805 | 8 | 3 | 3 u. 4j. | — | 6 | VII | 4 | |
| 33 | 132 | Bedlamite | 1823 | 12 | 8 | 2—4j. Gsc. st. G-C. Dc. | Welbeck | Maniac | 1806 | — | — | — | — | 1 | X | 5 | |
| 34 | 676 | Granby | 1823 | 44 | 14 | 3—8j. G-C. Wls. | Spectre | Sunflower | 1813 | 19 | 9 | 4—6j. | — | 2 | VII | 1 | |
| 35 | 1437 | Scheik | 1826 | — | — | — | Oxford's Arabian | Selma | 1817 | 16 | 9 | 3—5j. St. L. st. Ww. | Bay Bloody Buttocks | 1 | III | 1 | |
| 36 | 434 | Delirium | 1831 | 7 | 2 | 2—4j. | Filho da Puta | Lunatic | 1818 | 8 | 2 | 3 u. 4j. | — | 26 | XI | 2 | |
| 37 | 814 | Inheritor | 1831 | 36 | 20 | 2—7j. Trd. C. Lvp. 2 M. G-C. Ayr 2 M. G-C. Crl. | Lottery | Handmaiden | 1817 | — | — | — | — | 16 | X | 10½ | |
| 38 | 1259 | Picaroon | 1835 | 3 | 2 | 2 u. 3j. Sgte. 2j. | Voltaire | do. | 1817 | — | — | — | — | 16 | X | 6½ | |
| 39 | 1046 | Memnon junior | 1832 | — | — | — | Memnon | Chorus M. | 1815 | — | — | — | — | 15 | XI | 2 | |
| 40 | 822 | Jon | 1835 | 12 | 3 | 2—4j. Clw. st N. | Cain | Margaret | 1831 | — | — | — | **Medora** | 13 | IX | 19 | |
| 41 | 198 | Brabant | 1836 | 2 | — | 2j. | Lapdog | Beguine | 1832 | — | — | — | Dinarzade | 5 | X | 1 | |
| 42 | 1314 | the Provost | 1836 | 14 | 8 | 2—6j G-C. Nrthbl. | the Saddler | Rebecca | 1831 | — | — | — | — | 17 | XI | 12 | |
| 43 | 47 | Annandale | 1842 | 15 | 3 | 2—5j. Sgte n. 5j. 3j. 2ter D. u. A. st. | Touchstone | do | 1831 | — | — | — | — | 17 | XI | 29 | |
| 44 | 632 | Garry Owen | 1837 | 73 | 33 | 2—10j. Stw. C. Gw. | St. Patrick | Excitement | 1833 | — | — | — | Bee in a Bonnet | 28 | XI | ½ | |
| 45 | 1676 | Tory Boy | 1838 | 2 | 1 | 2j. | Tomboy | Bessy Bedlam | 1825 | 18 | 11 | 2—5j. 500 gs. Dc. G-C. Lcl. u. Bvl. | Lunatic | 26 | XI | 3 | |
| 46 | 380 | Corranna | 1839 | 59 | 25 | 3—7j. Cesw. 4j. | Hymen | Perchance M. | 1827 | — | — | — | Sir Harry M. | 13 | VIII | 5½ | |
| 47 | 983 | the Major | 1839 | 2 | — | 4 u. 6j. | Sheet Anchor | Y. Whisker M. | 1831 | — | — | — | Y. Maniac | 29 | XI | 1 | |
| 48 | 1535 | Sordid | 1839 | — | — | — | Economist | Scot | 1832 | — | — | — | — | 6 | X | 1 | |
| 49 | 118 | Bashful | 1841 | — | — | — | Glaucus | Modesty | 1828 | — | — | — | Princess | 5 | IX | ½ | |
| 50 | 1715 | **the Ugly Buck** | 1841 | 5 | 3 | 2—4j. Mlc. st. Gw. **2000 gs.** | Venison | Monstrosity | 1838 | — | — | — | — | 13 | XII | 11 | |
| 51 | 613 | Froth | 1843 | — | — | — | Ishmael | Foam | 1825 | — | — | — | — | 11 | IX | 1 | |
| 52 | 737 | the Hero | 1843 | 37 | 29 | 2—6j. Dc. u. Gw. C. G-C. Slsb. Emp. o. R. V. A. Gr. Eb. h. Y. | Chesterfield | Grace Darling | 1832 | 22 | 4 | 3 u. 4j. | — | 3 | IX | 11 | |
| 53 | 958 | Loup Garou | 1846 | 6 | 1 | 2 u. 3j. Sgte 3j. | Lanercost | Moonbeam | | | | — | — | 58 | XII | 21 | |
| 54 | 656 | Gleam | 1847 | 1 | — | 2j. | do. | do. | 1838 | 21 | 6 | 2—4j. | — | 58 | XII | ½ | |
| 55 | 333 | Clair de Lune | 1850 | 5 | 1 | 3 u. 4j. Sgte 3j. | do. | do. | | | | — | — | 58 | XII | 1 | |
| 56 | 1068 | Mirza | 1847 | — | — | — | Double Cross | Luck's All M. | 1840 | — | — | — | Miss Partner | 2 | II | 2 | |
| 57 | 880 | Kurrund | 1848 | — | — | — | do. | do. | 1840 | — | — | — | do. | 2 | II | 2 | |
| 58 | 1140 | Ninus | 1847 | 24 | 14 | 2—5j. | Dromedary | Mulatto M. | 1837 | — | — | — | — | 60 | XII | 4 | |
| 59 | 1685 | Tower | 1847 | 9 | — | 2—4j. | Jeremy Diddler | Oh Dont | 1839 | — | — | — | Steam | 9 | VIII | 1 | |
| 60 | 1125 | Neasham | 1848 | 10 | 3 | 2—5j. Sgte 2 u. 3j. Nthbl. Pl. Nwc. | Hetman Platoff | The Wasp | 1839 | 23 | 2 | 3—6j. | — | 28 | XIII | 9 | |
| 61 | 782 | Hurworth | 1850 | — | — | — | Birdcatcher | do. | 1839 | — | — | — | — | 28 | XIII | 1 | |
| 62 | 757 | His Grace | 1849 | 4 | 1 | 2—4j. Sgte 3j. | Oakley | Alice | 1838 | 4 | 2 | 3j. | Princess | 5 | IX | 1 | |
| 63 | 944 | Lord Fauconberg sp. The Skinner | 1850 | 19 | 1 | 2—4j. Sgte 4j. | Birdcatcher | Alice Hawthorn | 1838 | 71 | 48½ | 3—7j. Trd. Pl. a. Chsh. st. Ch. G-V. A. G-C. Nwc. Gw. C. C. Dc. G-C. Rchm. C. Klso. G-C. Carlisle. | — | 17 | XII | 10 | |
| 64 | 1194 | Oulston | 1852 | 11 | 7 | 2 u. 3j. | Melbourne | do. | 1838 | „ | „ | — | — | 17 | XII | 14½ | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | Latus . . | | | 286 | |

| Lfde. Nr. in den einzelnen Familien | Nr. des Hengstregisters | Des Hengstes: Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen: lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | Vater | Der Mutter: Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen: lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | Erste in den Stutentabellen eingetragene Grossmutter | In den Stutentabellen: Reihe | Generation | Zahl der Töchter, die noch direkte, weibliche Nachkommen haben | Bemerkungen |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Current Nr. in the different families | Nr. in the table of Stallions | Stallion's: name | foaled in | performances: run | won | important races | Sire | Dam's: name | foaled in | performances: run | won | important races | First in the list of mares granddam | List of mares: ordre | generation | Number of mares, who have female descendants | remarks |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Transport . . | | 286 | |
| 65 | 572 | Findom | 1853 | 3 | 1 | 2 u. 3j. Sgte 3j. | Touchstone | Alice Hawthorn | 1838 | — | — | — | — | 17 | XII | 2 | |
| 66 | 1649 | **Thormanby** | 1857 | 24 | 14 | 2—4j. Prdg. u. Crt. st. N. **D.** Cl. st. N. A.-C. | Melbourne od. Windhound | do. | 1838 | — | — | — | — | 17 | XII | 64½ | |
| 67 | 950 | Lord of the Isles | 1850 | 5 | 2 | 2—4j. Sgte 4j. | Launcelot | Sultana | 1843 | — | — | — | — | 5 | XII | 1 | |
| 68 | 951 | **Lord of the Isles** | 1852 | 10 | 4 | 2—4j. Gr. Nth. a. Sth. Bn. st. Gw. Lvt. st. **2000 gs.** | Touchstone | Fair Helen | 1843 | 14 | 4 | 2—4j. Sgte 3j. | — | 51 | XII | 41 | |
| 69 | 705 | Hadji | 1855 | 8 | 1 | 2 u. 3j. Sgte 3j. | Faugh a Ballagh | Athol Brose | 1850 | — | — | — | — | 13 | XIV | 2 | |
| 70 | 1150 | Nottingham fr. Sybarite | 1859 | 4 | — | 2 u. 3j. | Kingston | do. | 1850 | — | — | — | — | 13 | XIV | 3 | |
| 71 | 379 | Coroner | 1856 | 21 | 2 | 2—5j. Sgte 3 u. 4j. | Mountain Deer | Isabella | 1847 | 25 | 11 | 4—7j. | — | 38 | XI | 2 | |
| 72 | 1003 | Marionette | 1856 | 5 | — | 2—4j. | Touchstone | Marion | 1848 | — | — | — | — | 52 | XII | 4 | |
| 73 | 1435 | Scaramouch | 1858 | 1 | — | 4j. | do. | do. | 1848 | — | — | — | — | 52 | XII | 1 | |
| 74 | 1249 | Petruchio | 1857 | 4 | 1 | 2 u. 3j. Sgte 2j. | Orlando | Virago | 1832 | — | — | — | — | 26 | XII | 1 | |
| 75 | 1774 | Wamba | 1857 | 6 | 1 | 3j. | Touchstone | Rowena | 1841 | 26 | 4 | 2—7j. | — | 50 | XII | 5 | |
| 76 | 1378 | Rococo | 1863 | 16 | 3 | 2—5j. Sgte 2 u. 3j. h. 680 gs. Nwc. | Gemma di Vergy | do. | 1841 | — | — | — | — | 50 | XII | 5 | |
| 77 | 77 | Asteroid | 1858 | 37 | 21 | 2—6j. Trl. st. N. A.-C. Tr. Pl. 1995 h. Ch. | Stockwell | Teetotum | 1845 | 8 | 1 | 2 u. 3j. Sgte 2j. | Versatility | 4 | IX | 6 | |
| 78 | 207 | Brilliant | 1858 | 47 | 9 | 2—5j. Sgte n. 4j. | Birdcatcher | Eyebright | 1845 | — | — | — | Sir Harry M. | 13 | VIII | 1 | |
| 79 | 710 | Handsome Jack | 1858 | 4 | — | 3j. | Touchstone | Fair Jean | 1853 | 3 | — | 2j. | — | 96 | XIII | 2½ | |
| 80 | 1577 | Stiletto | 1861 | 4 | — | 2—4j. | Fazzoletto | do | 1853 | — | — | — | — | 96 | XIII | 1 | |
| 81 | 1402 | Sacerdos | 1858 | 30 | 8 | 2—4j. | Surplice | Termagant | 1849 | 4 | — | 2 u. 3j. | — | 84 | XIII | 2 | |
| 82 | 1072 | Mogador | 1860 | 13 | 3 | 2 u. 3j. Sgte 3j. | King Tom | Moonshine | 1851 | — | — | — | — | 58 | XIII | 8 | |
| 83 | 1519 | Soapstone | 1860 | 40 | 14 | 2—6j. Sgte 2 u. 6j. | Touchstone | Miriam | 1849 | — | — | — | — | 50 | XIII | 3 | |
| 84 | 1648 | Thor | 1860 | — | — | — | The Khan of Tartary | Assay | 1841 | 11 | 3 | 2 u. 3j. | — | 85 | XIII | 1 | |
| 85 | 1065 | the Miner | 1861 | 13 | 3 | 2, 3, 5 u. 6j. Gr. Yksh. st. | Rataplan | **Manganese** | 1853 | 36 | 15 | 2—4j. 570 gs. Dc. 490 gs. Y. **1000 gs.** | — | 108 | XIII | 12 | |
| 86 | 1460 | the Sharper | 1863 | 9 | 2 | 2 u. 3j. Sgte 3j. | Ellington | Overreach | 1853 | 9 | 4 | 2 u. 3j. Sgte 2j | — | 70 | XII | 1 | |
| 87 | 991 | Mandrake | 1864 | 31 | 12 | 2—5j. h. 940 gs. Lvp. | Weatherbit | Mandragora | 1860 | — | — | — | — | 108 | XIV | 13½ | |
| 88 | 1005 | Marksman | 1864 | 17 | 6 | 2 u. 3j. 1300 gs. N. | Dundee | Shot | 1853 | 2 | — | 3j. | — | 130 | XIV | 3 | |
| 89 | 1011 | Mars | 1865 | 48 | 16 | 2—4j. Sgte 3 u. 4j. | Marsyas | Necklace | 1860 | 8 | — | 3j. | — | 147 | XIV | 1 | |
| 90 | 972 | **Mac Gregor** | 1867 | 3 | 2 | 3j. **2000 gs.** | Macaroni | do. | 1860 | — | — | — | — | 147 | XIV | 2 | |
| 91 | 62 | Argyle | 1866 | 22 | 2 | 2—4j. Sgte 3j. | Adventurer | Itch | 1850 | 23 | 6 | 3 u. 4j Sgte 3j. | — | 41 | XII | 1 | |
| 92 | 545 | Ethus | 1866 | 5 | 2 | 2—4j. Sgte 2 u. 4j. | Blair Athol | Theresa | 1859 | 1 | — | 2j. | — | 134 | XIV | 5 | |
| 93 | 840 | Keit | 1869 | — | — | — | Blair Athol. | Lady Hawthorn | 1854 | 7 | 1 | 2 u. 3j. Sgte 2j. Cnvl. st. Y. | — | 77 | XIII | 1 | |
| 94 | 1800 | **Wenlock** | 1869 | 8 | 1 | 2, 3 u. 5j. **L.** | Lord Clifden | Mineral | 1863 | 18 | 4 | 2 u. 3j. Sgte 3j. | — | 176 | XIV | 3 | |
| 95 | 750 | Hillingdom | 1870 | — | — | — | Newcastle | Donna del Lago | 1859 | 9 | 4 | 2j. | — | 203 | XV | 1½ | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | Summa . . | | | 486 | |

## 7. Familie.

| | I. | II. | III. | IV. | V. | VI. | VII. | VIII. | IX. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Brown Farewell<br>etwa 1710<br>cfr. R. 2f.<br>H. 1, 3, 4, 9, 12, 31<br>*Greyhound.* | Greyhound M.<br>1722<br>cfr. H 5, 6, 11, 14, 16, 29, 30<br>*Bloody Buttocks.* | Bay Bloody Buttocks<br>1729<br>cfr. H. 15, 22, 26, 28, 35<br>*Partner.* | Spinster<br>the Widdrington M.<br>1735 F.<br>cfr. R. 5 H. 18 u. 21<br>*Crab.* | Spinster<br>1743 Sch.<br>cfr. H. 8 u. 23<br>*Janus.* | Janus M.<br>1751<br>*Skim.* | Skim M.<br>1758<br>cfr. H. 19<br>*Herod.* | Expectation<br>1779 Sch.<br>*Beningbrough.* | Anticipation<br>1802 F.<br>cfr. R. 14ff.<br>*Shuttle.* |
| 2 | do.<br>1 I<br>*Partner.* | Miss Partner<br>1730<br>cfr. H. 7, 13, 17, 24, 56, 57<br>*Cade.* | Milksop<br>1753 F.<br>cfr. R. 4<br>*Syphon.* | Syphon M.<br>1766 F.<br>*Otho.* | Nelly<br>1779 b<br>*Alexander.* | Alexander M.<br>1798 b.<br>*Castrel.* | Sunflower<br>1813 F.<br>cfr. H. 34<br>*Manfred.* | Manfred M.<br>1822 F.<br>cfr. R. 10<br>*Bedlamite.* | Ninny<br>1835 F.<br>cfr. R. 19ff.<br>*Doctor Faustus* |
| 3 | do.<br>1 I<br>*Partner.* | Partner M.<br>1732<br>*Cade.* | Cade M.<br>zw. 1738 u. 1748<br>cfr. H. 10<br>*Shakespeare.* | Titania<br>1760<br>*Herod.* | Macaria<br>1780 b.<br>*Mentor.* | Woodcot<br>1796 b.<br>cfr. H. 27<br>*Waxy.* | Mistake<br>1803 F.<br>*Don Cossack.* | Don Cossack M.<br>1821 F.<br>*Defence.* | Grace Darling<br>1832 F.<br>cfr. H. 52<br>*Touchstone* |
| 4 | | | Milksop<br>2 III<br>*Forester Cornforth's.* | Jocasta<br>1767 F.<br>*Matchem.* | Matchem M.<br>1777<br>*Drone.* | Drone M.<br>1790 b.<br>cfr. R. 6<br>*Shuttle.* | Esther<br>1804 b.<br>cfr. R. 8<br>*Williamson's Ditto.* | Arabella<br>1811 b.<br>*Blacklock.* | Versatility<br>1826 b.<br>cfr. H. 77<br>*Venison.* |
| 5 | | | | Spinster<br>1 IV<br>*Blank.* | Golden Grove<br>1760 F.<br>cfr. H. 25<br>*Herod.* | Herod M.<br>1779 b.<br>cfr. R. 7<br>*Turf.* | Turf M.<br>1783 F.<br>*Dungannon.* | Dungannon M.<br>*Sir Peter.* | Princess od. Ramschondra<br>1796<br>cfr. H. 49 u. 68<br>*Selim.* |
| 6 | | | | | | Drone M.<br>4 VI<br>*Shuttle.* | Miss Stavely<br>1805 b.<br>cfr. R. 9 H. 32<br>*Waxy Pope.* | Steam<br>1817 b.<br>cfr. R. 11f.<br>*Oiseau.* | Smoke<br>1822 F.<br>*Humphrey Clinker.* |
| 7 | | | | | | Herod M.<br>5 VI<br>*Volunteer.* | Volunteer M.<br>1790 od. 92 od. 93<br>*Sir Harry.* | Sir Harry M.<br>1803<br>cfr. R. 13<br>H. 46 u. 78<br>*Sorcerer.* | Sorcerer M.<br>1810 R.<br>*Walton.* |
| 8 | | | | | | | Esther<br>4 VII<br>*Whitworth.* | Loretta<br>1815 b.<br>*Attwood's Grey Arabian.* | Saturnia<br>1828 Sch.<br>*Heron.* |
| 9 | | | | | | | Miss Stavely<br>6 VII<br>*Waxy Pope.* | Stream<br>1825 b.<br>cfr. H. 59<br>*Wedge.* | Oatmeal<br>1840 b.<br>*Froth.* |
| 10 | | | | | | | | Manfred M.<br>2 VIII<br>*Cain.* | Switch (Zwilling)<br>1836 F.<br>cfr. R. 22ff.<br>*Drayton* |
| 11 | | | | | | | | Steam<br>6 VIII<br>*Langar.* | Foam<br>1825 b.<br>cfr. H. [illegible]<br>*Spectator* |
| 12 | | | | | | | | do.<br>6 VIII<br>*Humphrey Clinker.* | Famine<br>1831 b.<br>*Vulcan.* |
| 13 | | | | | | | | Sir Harry M.<br>7 VIII<br>cfr. H. 46 u. 78<br>*Selim.* | **Medora**<br>1811 F.<br>cfr. H. 40<br>*Muley.* |
| 14 | Brown Farewell, etwa 1710 geboren von Makeless, a. e. Brimmer M., a. e. Plaoe's White Turk M., a. e. Dodsworth M., a. e. Layton Barb M. | | | | | | | | Anticipation<br>1 IX<br>*Timothy.* |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | do.<br>1 IX<br>*Greville.* |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | do.<br>1 IX<br>*Walton.* |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | do.<br>1 IX<br>*Corsair.* |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | do.<br>1 IX<br>*Comet.* |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | Ninny<br>2 IX<br>*Liverpool.* |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | do.<br>2 IX<br>*Phosphorus.* |
| | I. | II. | III. | IV. | V. | VI. | VII. | VIII. | IX. |

| | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. | XIV. | XV. | XVI. | XVII. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Maniac<br>1806 F.<br>cfr. R. 25 ff. H. 33<br>*Stripling.* | Elba<br>1815 F.<br>*Bourbon.* | Ultima<br>1822 F.<br>*Vanish.* | Sunbeam<br>1833 F.<br>*the Doctor.* | Sweetheart<br>1843 F.<br>*Birdcatcher.* | Merry Wing<br>1853 F.<br>cfr. R. 226 f.<br>*Vulcan.* | David Ann<br>1858 b. | |
| 2 | Frances<br>1842 F.<br>cfr. R. 30 f.<br>*Melbourne.* | Emily<br>1848 b.<br>*Vedette.* | Vexation<br>1863 b.<br>*Knowsley.* | Adela<br>1875 b. | | | | |
| 3 | Amazon<br>1850 b.<br>cfr. R. 32 ff.<br>*Bay Middleton.* | Hippolyta<br>1854 b. | | | | | | |
| 4 | Vert Vert<br>1844 b.<br>*West Australian.* | West-Australian M.<br>1856 b. | | | | | | |
| 5 | Dinarzade<br>1811 b.<br>cfr. H. 41<br>*Trumpeter.* | Bugle<br>1833 b.<br>*Turcoman.* | Sultana<br>1843 b.<br>cfr. H. 67<br>*Birdcatcher.* | Ossifrage<br>1851 F.<br>cfr. R. 123 f.<br>*Orlando.* | Sea Eagle<br>1862 b.<br>cfr. R. 183<br>*Caractacus.* | Osprey<br>1869 b. | | |
| 6 | Soot<br>1832 F.<br>cfr. H. 48<br>*Ratcatcher.* | Smut<br>1843 F.<br>cfr. R 46<br>*Vortex.* | Spangle<br>1852. | | | | | |
| 7 | Walton M.<br>1810<br>*Woful.* | Fenella<br>1824<br>*Pioneer.* | Nora Creina<br>1836 F.<br>cfr. R. 71<br>*Sweetmeat.* | Marry od Marry<br>Harriot<br>1852 b. | | | | |
| 8 | Heron M.<br>1841 b.<br>*Faugh a Ballagh.* | Landscape<br>1850 b. | | | | | | |
| 9 | the Froth M.<br>1850. | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Margaret<br>1845 b.<br>(1852 n. Frankr.)<br>*Ventre St. Gris.* | La Dauphine<br>1864 b.<br>(66 n. Engl.)<br>(77 n. Deutschl.). | | | | | | |
| 11 | Suspicion<br>1835 F.<br>cfr. R. 38<br>*Harkaway.* | Maria<br>1845 F.<br>cfr. R. 47<br>*West-Australian.* | Couleur de Rose<br>1858 b.<br>cfr. R. 72<br>*King Tom.* | Moss Rose<br>1868 F. | | | | |
| 12 | Post Girl<br>1851 F<br>cfr. R. 39<br>*Magnum*<br>(Sohn des Magpie). | Magnum M.<br>1856 b.<br>*Alonzo.* | Rosebud<br>1861 F. | | | | | |
| 13 | Pucelle<br>1821 F.<br>cfr. R. 40 f.<br>*Rowton.* | Puce<br>1834 F.<br>*Plenipotentiary.* | Monstrosity<br>1838 F.<br>cfr. R. 73 H. 50<br>*Bay Middleton.* | Haggish<br>1842 b.<br>*Orlando.* | Athol Brose<br>1850 b.<br>cfr. R. 184 ff.<br>H. 69 u. 70<br>*Stockwell.* | Fiancee<br>1860 b. | | |
| 14 | Timothy M<br>1809<br>*Figaro.* | Figaro M.<br>1827 b.<br>*Morgan Rattler.* | Morgan Rattler M.<br>*Melbourne.* | Miss Melbourne<br>1850<br>*Rataplan.* | the Drummer's<br>Daughter<br>1859 b. | | | |
| 15 | Orville M.<br>1801 b.<br>*Chorus.* | Chorus M.<br>1815 b.<br>cfr H. 39<br>*Blacklock.* | Redlock.<br>1823 F.<br>*Chateau Margaux.* | Elflock<br>*Jereed.* | Jereed M.<br>1843 F.<br>cfr. R. 187 ff.<br>*Hetman Platoff.* | Lady Gertrude<br>1850 F. | | |
| 16 | Handmaiden<br>1817 b.<br>cfr. H. 37 u. 38<br>*Liverpool.* | Executrix<br>1836 b.<br>cfr. R. 48 f.<br>*the Saddler.* | Inheritress<br>1840 b.<br>cfr. R. 74 ff.<br>*Birdcatcher.* | the Heiress<br>1853 R.<br>*Lambton.* | Succession<br>1867 b. | | | |
| 17 | Cervantes M.<br>1818 b.<br>*Lottery.* | Rebecca<br>1831 b.<br>cfr. R. 50 ff. H. 42 u. 43<br>*Muley Moloch.* | Alice Hawthorn<br>1838 b.<br>cfr. R. 77 f. H. 63—66<br>*Touchstone.* | Terrona<br>1851 b.<br>cfr. R. 125 f.<br>*Stockwell.* | the Thane<br>1856<br>*Warlock.* | Queen Esther<br>1864 F.<br>*Lord of the Isles.* | the Jewess<br>1872 F.<br>(81 n. Ö.-Ung.)<br>*Tomahawk.* | Annie<br>1877 b. |
| 18 | Comely<br>1822 F.<br>*Tramp.* | Bavarian<br>1826 b.<br>cfr. R. 53<br>*Muley Moloch.* | Miss Betsey<br>1858 b.<br>cfr. R. 79 f.<br>*the Squire.* | the Squire's<br>Daughter<br>1847 Sch.<br>*Birdcatcher.* | Lady Louisa<br>1855 b. | | | |
| 19 | Liverpool M<br>1843 F.<br>cfr. R. 42<br>*Faugh a Ballagh.* | Eugenie<br>1854 b. | | | | | | |
| 20 | Gussey<br>1844 F.<br>*Faugh a Ballagh.* | Lady Di<br>1853 b.<br>*Voltigeur.* | Valtz<br>1866 b.<br>*Beadsman.* | Ragman Roll<br>1873 b. | | | | |
| | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. | XIV. | XV. | XVI. | XVII. |

## 7. Familie.

| | IX. | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. | XIV. | XV. | XVI. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21 | Ninny<br>2 IX<br>*Melbourne.* | First-rate<br>1847 b.<br>*Birdcatcher.* | First Fly<br>1853 F.<br>cfr. R. 54<br>*the Cure.* | Blue Bottle<br>1863 b.<br>*Broomielaw.* | Bonnets O'Blue<br>1871 b. | | | |
| 22 | Switch<br>10 IX<br>*Orlando.* | Rosaline<br>1851 b.<br>*Autocrat.* | Autocrat M.<br>1857 b.<br>*Filbert.* | Sally Brass<br>1860 b.<br>*Chevalier d'Industrie.* | Miss Orton<br>1870 R. | | | |
| 23 | do.<br>10 IX<br>*Meteor.* | Aurora<br>1852 F.<br>*Loup garou.* | Electra<br>1858 F. | | | | | |
| 24 | do.<br>10 IX<br>*Faugh a Ballagh.* | Mavourneen<br>1853 F. | | | | | | |
| 25 | | Maniac<br>1 X<br>*Stripling.* | Harriet<br>1816 F.<br>cfr. R. 55 f.<br>*Figaro.* | Miss Ellis<br>1831 b.<br>cfr. R. 81<br>*St. Nicholas.* | Empress<br>1836 b<br>cfr. R. 127<br>*Lanercost.* | Imagination<br>1848 b.<br>*Grand Inquisitor.* | Lady Abbess<br>1860 b. | |
| 26 | | do.<br>1 X<br>*Prime Minister.* | Lunatic<br>1818 b. cfr. R. 57 ff.<br>H. 36 u. 45<br>*Velocipede.* | Virago<br>1832 F.<br>cfr. R. 82 ff. H. 74<br>*Bizarre.* | Cowslip<br>1840 F.<br>cfr. R. 128<br>*Alarm.* | Fear<br>1849 b.<br>*Surplice.* | Fearful<br>1855 F.<br>cfr. R. 228 ff.<br>*the Lord Lieutenant.* | Alarm<br>1861 F. |
| 27 | | do.<br>1 X<br>*Blacklock.* | Lunacy<br>1824 F.<br>cfr. R. 60<br>*Tramp.* | Fury<br>1832 F.<br>cfr. R. 85 f.<br>*Mulatto.* | the Maid<br>1837 b.<br>*St. Martin.* | the Nun<br>1847 b. cfr. R. 192<br>*Hermit v. Bay Middleton.* | Recluse<br>1857<br>cfr. R. 231 f.<br>*Loiterer.* | La Paresseuse<br>1868 b. |
| 28 | | do.<br>1 X<br>*Blacklock.* | Bee in a Bonnet<br>1825 F.<br>cfr. H. 44<br>*Emilius.* | Emilius M.<br>1836 b.<br>*Muley Moloch.* | Wasp<br>1839 F.<br>cfr. R. 129 ff.<br>H. 60 u. 61<br>*Loup garou.* | the Bee<br>1851 F.<br>*the Cossack.* | Miss Wilkinson<br>1857 F.<br>*Knowsley.* | Aglaja<br>1866 F. |
| 29 | | do.<br>1 X<br>*Tramp.* | Y. Maniac od. Loan<br>1826 b.<br>cfr. R. 61 f. H. 47<br>*Emilius.* | Confusionée<br>1836 F.<br>cfr. R. 87 ff.<br>*Pantaloon.* | Hurry Scurry<br>1848 F.<br>cfr. R. 132<br>*Loup garou.* | Tailors Daughter<br>1860 F. | | |
| 30 | | Frances<br>2 X<br>*Sir Hercules.* | Macaria<br>1854 F.<br>*Distin.* | Tuba<br>1873 F. | | | | |
| 31 | | do.<br>2 X<br>*Gemma junior.* | the Flea<br>1860 F.<br>*Reinfrid.* | Slanrumney<br>1875 F. | | | | |
| 32 | | Amazon<br>3 X<br>*Bay Middleton.* | Marpesia<br>1856 b.<br>cfr. R. 63 ff.<br>*Knight of Kars.* | Lady Williams<br>1861 F.<br>*Trumpeter.* | Berenice<br>1868 b. | | | |
| 33 | | do.<br>3 X<br>*Sweetmeat.* | Chere Amie<br>1857 b.<br>*Knight of Kars.* | Knight of Kars M.<br>1865 b. | | | | |
| 34 | | do.<br>3 X<br>*Rataplan.* | the Shrew<br>1864 b. | | | | | |
| 35 | | do.<br>3 X<br>*King Tom.* | War Queen<br>1865 b. | | | | | |
| 36 | | do.<br>3 X<br>*St. Albans.* | Lure<br>1866 F.<br>cfr. R. 67<br>*Brown Bread.* | Bread Sauce<br>1873 b. | | | | |
| 37 | | do.<br>3 X<br>*St. Albans.* | America<br>1869 b. | | | | | |
| 38 | | Suspicion<br>11 X<br>*Tearaway.* | Isabella<br>1847 b.<br>cfr. H. 71<br>*Mountain Deer.* | Sylvia<br>1857 b. | | | | |
| 39 | | Post Girl<br>12 X<br>*Magnum*<br>(Sohn des Magpie). | Magnum M.<br>1857 b. | | | | | |
| 40 | | Pucelle<br>13 X<br>*Rowton.* | Virginia<br>1835 F.<br>cfr. R. 68 ff.<br>*Voltaire.* | Victress<br>1844 b.<br>*Birdcatcher.* | Valour<br>1850<br>*Wild Dayrell.* | Victorine<br>1861 b.<br>(Kurze Zeit in Deutschland.) | | |
| | IX. | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. | XIV. | XV. | XVI. |

| | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. | XIV. | XV. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 41 | Pucelle<br>13 X<br>*Voltaire.* | Parisina<br>1837 b.<br>*Birdcatcher.* | Itch<br>1850 F.<br>cfr. R. 90 f., H. 91<br>*the Cure.* | Midwife<br>1862 b. | | |
| 42 | Liverpool M.<br>19 X<br>*Vedette.* | Australia<br>1865. | | | | |
| 43 | Rosaline<br>22 X<br>*Wild Dayrell.* | Wild Rose<br>1866 b. | | | | |
| 44 | do.<br>22 X<br>*Savernake.* | Success<br>1869 b. | | | | |
| 45 | do.<br>22 X<br>*Mentmore.* | Ravenswig<br>1872 F. | | | | |
| 46 | | Smut<br>6 XI<br>*Irish King.* | Silk<br>1853. | | | |
| 47 | | Maria<br>11 XI<br>*Newminster.* | Fleur de Camps<br>1862 b. | | | |
| 48 | | Executrix<br>16 XI<br>*Charles XII.* | My Lady<br>1848 b.<br>*Annandale.* | Mistress Roper<br>1855 b.<br>cfr. R. 133<br>*Prime Minister.* | Easton Lass<br>1863 b. | |
| 49 | | do.<br>16 XI<br>*Annandale.* | Last Love<br>1860 b.<br>*Voltigeur.* | Hymen<br>1866 b. | | |
| 50 | | Rebecca<br>17 XI<br>*Recovery.* | Rowena<br>1841 F.<br>cfr. R. 92 ff.,<br>H. 75 u. 76<br>*Malcolm.* | Miriam od.<br>Welsh Bet.<br>1849 F.<br>cfr. H. 83. | | |
| 51 | | do.<br>17 XI<br>*Pantaloon.* | Fair Helen<br>1843 F.<br>cfr. R. 96 ff., H. 68<br>*Charles XII.* | Olga<br>1851 b.<br>cfr. R. 134 ff.<br>*Touchstone.* | Tzaritza<br>1858 b. | |
| 52 | | do.<br>17 XI<br>*St. Martin.* | Marion<br>1848 F.<br>cfr. R. 101 ff.,<br>H. 72 u. 73.<br>*Touchstone.* | Lady Harriet<br>1854 b.<br>*Stockwell.* | Miss Boswell<br>1859 F.<br>cfr. R. 193<br>(67 n. Deutschl.)<br>*Skirmisher.* | Auchinleck<br>1864 b. |
| 53 | | Bavarian<br>18 XI<br>*Gladiator.* | Miss Maria<br>1840 F.<br>cfr. R. 105<br>*Hetman Platoff.* | Maria<br>1852 b.<br>*Newminster.* | Newminster M.<br>1864 F. | |
| 54 | | First Fly<br>21 XI<br>*Lambton.* | Lady Barbara<br>1865 Rsch.<br>cfr. R. 106<br>*Lecturer.* | Lady Wildar<br>1874 b. | | |
| 55 | | Harriet<br>25 XI<br>*St. Nicholas.* | St. Nicholas M.<br>1835 b.<br>*Cain.* | Slayers Daughter<br>1843 R.<br>cfr. R. 140<br>*Chanticleer.* | Miss Birch<br>1852 Sch.<br>cfr. R. 194<br>*Windhound.* | Nelly<br>1863 F. |
| 56 | | do.<br>25 XI<br>*Mulatto.* | Mulatto M.<br>1837 b.<br>*Yaxeley.* | Hannah<br>1850. | | |
| 57 | | Lunatic<br>26 XI<br>*Velocipede.* | Firefly<br>1833 b.<br>cfr. R. 107<br>*Jerry.* | Wildfire<br>1839 b.<br>cfr. R. 141 f.<br>*Keppel.* | Vestal<br>1855 b. | |
| 58 | | do.<br>26 XI<br>*Tomboy.* | Moonbeam<br>1838 F.<br>cfr. R. 108 f.,<br>H. 53—55<br>*Orlando.* | Moonshine<br>1851 b.<br>cfr. R. 143 f., H. 82<br>*King Tom.* | Prunella<br>1862 F. | |
| 59 | | do.<br>26 XI<br>*Muley Moloch.* | Idolatry<br>1839 b.<br>cfr. R. 110 f.<br>*Lanercost.* | the Idol<br>1845 b.<br>cfr. R. 145<br>*Vatican.* | Vatican M.<br>1850. | |
| 60 | | Lunacy<br>27 XI<br>*Mulatto.* | Mulatto M.<br>1837 b.<br>cfr. R. 112, H. 58<br>*Lanercost.* | Freckle<br>1852 b.<br>cfr. R. 146<br>*Rattle.* | Lass of Scotland<br>1864 b. | |
| | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. | XIV. | XV. |

| | XI. | XII. | XIII. | XIV. | XV. | XVI. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 61 | Y. Maniac<br>29 XI<br>*Emilius.* | Emotion<br>1838 b.<br>cfr. R. 113 f.<br>*Annandale.* | Excitement<br>1852 b.<br>*Ben Webster.* | Madame Celeste<br>1866 b. | | |
| 62 | do.<br>29 XI<br>*Emilius.* | Manacle<br>1839 b.<br>cfr. R. 115<br>*Touchstone.* | Bracelet<br>1850 b.<br>cfr. R. 147 ff.<br>*Bay Middleton.* | Diadem<br>1857 b.<br>*Ace of Clubs.* | Queen of Diamonds<br>1866 b. | |
| 63 | Marpesia<br>32 XI<br>*St. Albans.* | Miss Ada<br>1864 b. | | | | |
| 64 | do.<br>32 XI<br>*St. Albans.* | Compton Lass<br>od. Penthesilea<br>1865 b.<br>*Marifori.* | Chevil Grove<br>1877 b. | | | |
| 65 | do.<br>32 XI<br>*Colsterdale.* | Marcia<br>1868 b.<br>*the Drake.* | Tam Duke<br>1873 b. | | | |
| 66 | do.<br>32 XI<br>*Distin.* | Lampeto<br>1869 b. | | | | |
| 67 | Lure<br>36 XI<br>*Favonius.* | Lady Bevys<br>1876 F. | | | | |
| 68 | Virginia<br>40 XI<br>*Voltaire.* | Sacrifice<br>1847 b.<br>cfr. R. 116 ff.<br>*Kingston.* | Danae<br>1857 b.<br>*Dundee.* | Jenny's Bawbee<br>1869 b. | | |
| 69 | do.<br>40 XI<br>*Pyrrhus the First.* | **Virago**<br>1851 F.<br>*Kingston.* | Thalestris<br>1860 b. | | | |
| 70 | do.<br>40 XI<br>*Birdcatcher.* | Overreach<br>1853 F.<br>cfr. R. 122 H. 86<br>*Weatherbit.* | Start Point<br>1857 F.<br>*Fitz Roland.* | the Queen<br>1863 F. | | |
| 71 | | Nora Creina<br>7 XII<br>*Simoom.* | Bilberry<br>1856 b.<br>cfr. R. 150<br>*Duc an Dhurras.* | Josephine<br>1861 b. | | |
| 72 | | Couleur de Rose<br>11 XII<br>*Sundeelah.* | Queen of the Roses<br>1869 b. | | | |
| 73 | | Monstrosity<br>13 XII<br>*Venison.* | Ygly Doe<br>1847 b.<br>*Flatcatcher.* | Kitty<br>1853 b.<br>*Leamington.* | Rejected<br>1866 b. | |
| 74 | | Inheritress<br>16 XII<br>*Birdcatcher.* | Josephine<br>1854 b. od. R.<br>cfr. R. 151 f.<br>*Knight of Kars.* | Nelly od. Untie<br>1862 b<br>*Saccharometer.* | Saccharine<br>1869 b. | |
| 75 | | do.<br>16 XII<br>*Teddington.* | Heiress<br>1856 b.<br>*Old Robert.* | Narcisse<br>od. Ready Money<br>1865. | | |
| 76 | | do.<br>16 XII<br>*Teddington.* | Juno<br>1858 b.<br>*Tottenham.* | Lady of Jerveaux<br>1869 b. | | |
| 77 | | Alice Howthorn<br>17 XII<br>*Windhound.* | Lady Hawthorn<br>1854 b.<br>cfr. R. 153 ff. H. 93<br>*Newminster.* | Lady<br>Alice Hawthorn<br>1859 b. cfr. R. 195<br>*Kettledrum.* | Hawthorn Bloom<br>1864 b.<br>*Knight of Crescent* | Hawthorn Lily<br>1874 b. |
| 78 | | do.<br>17 XII<br>*Sweetmeat.* | Sweet Hawthorn<br>1858 b<br>cfr. R. 160 ff.<br>*Y. Melbourne.* | Y. Alice<br>1865 b.<br>cfr. R 196<br>*Cambuscan.* | Fair Alice<br>1873 b. | |
| 79 | | Miss Betsey<br>18 XII<br>*Birdcatcher.* | Wings of a' Dove<br>1850 b. | | | |
| 80 | | do.<br>18 XII<br>*Sweetmeat.* | Betsy<br>1852 b. | | | |
| | XI. | XII. | XIII. | XIV. | XV. | XVI. |

| | XII. | XIII. | XIV. | XV. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 81 | Miss Ellis<br>25 XII<br>*Muley Moloch.* | Country Lass<br>1838 b.<br>*Flatcatcher.* | Lady Flora<br>1857 b. | |
| 82 | Virago<br>26 XII<br>*St. Francis.* | St. Anne<br>1845 b.<br>cfr. R. 164f.<br>*Weatherbit.* | Weatherbit M.<br>1856 b.<br>*Sedbury.* | Lady Valentine<br>1862 b. |
| 83 | do.<br>26 XII<br>*Pantaloon.* | Columbine<br>1848 b.<br>*Planet.* | Planet M.<br>1854 b. | |
| 84 | do.<br>26 XII<br>*Cotherstone.* | Termagant<br>1849 b.<br>cfr. H. 81<br>*Collingwood.* | Leah<br>1855 b.<br>*Weatherbit.* | Fete Day<br>1860 b. |
| 85 | Fury<br>27 XII<br>*the Prime Warden.* | Assay<br>1841 b.<br>cfr. R. 166 H. 84<br>*Pyrrhus the First.* | Lanassa<br>1854 b.<br>*Big Ben* od.<br>*Grimston.* | Skittles<br>1867 b. |
| 86 | do.<br>27 XII<br>*Charles XII.* | Rage<br>1850 b.<br>*Launcelot.* | Launcelot M.<br>1857 b. | |
| 87 | Confusionée.<br>29 XII<br>*Napier.* | Lady Napier<br>1851 F.<br>*De Clare.* | Eloise<br>1859 F. | |
| 88 | do.<br>29 XII<br>*Jago.* | Nell Gwynne<br>od. La Guayra<br>1852 F. | | |
| 89 | do.<br>29 XII<br>*Jago.* | Yorkshire Witch<br>1853 F. | | |
| 90 | Itch<br>41 XII<br>*Stiletto.* | Poignant<br>od. Pest<br>1865 R. | | |
| 91 | do.<br>41 XII<br>*Roan Horse*<br>(Nr. 215). | Cramp<br>1869 F. | | |
| 92 | Rowena<br>50 XII<br>*Verulam.* | Lady Grimston<br>1851 F. | | |
| 93 | do.<br>50 XII<br>*Surplice.* | Rosalie od.<br>Thirty to Five<br>1853 F.<br>*Stockwell.* | Stockwell M.<br>1857 F. | |
| 94 | do.<br>50 XII<br>*Touchstone.* | Esther<br>1858 b.<br>(72 n. Deutschl.)<br>cfr. R. 167<br>*Fright.* | Cinderella<br>1865 b. | |
| 95 | do.<br>50 XII<br>*Warlock.* | Zingara<br>1865 F. | | |
| 96 | Fair Helen<br>51 XII<br>*Verulam.* | Fair Jean<br>1853 F.<br>cfr. H. 79 u. 80<br>*Touchstone.* | Kate Hawthorn<br>1857 b.<br>*Windhound.* | Anemone<br>1861 b. |
| 97 | do.<br>51 XII<br>*Touchstone.* | Lady Macdonald<br>1858 b.<br>cfr. R. 168<br>*Weatherbit.* | Queen of the Isles<br>1863 F. | |
| 98 | do.<br>51 XII<br>*Newminster.* | Fair Melrose<br>1862 F.<br>cfr. R. 169<br>*Colsterdale.* | Safe Home od.<br>Moss Rose<br>1867 F. | |
| 99 | do.<br>51 XII<br>*Rataplan.* | Tambourine<br>od. Kirckconnel<br>1863 F. | | |
| 00 | do.<br>51 XII<br>*Stockwell.* | Lady Flora<br>1865 F.<br>cfr. R. 170<br>*Adventurer.* | Sweet Marjoram<br>1870 F. | |
| | XII. | XIII. | XIV. | XV. |

| | XII. | XIII. | XIV. | XV. | XVI. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 101 | Marion<br>52 XII<br>*Touchstone.* | Bessie Bell<br>1855 b.<br>cfr. R. 171 ff.<br>*Stockwell.* | Belle Flower<br>1866 b. | | | | | |
| 102 | do.<br>52 XII<br>*Newminster.* | Handmaid<br>1862 F. | | | | | | |
| 103 | do.<br>52 XII<br>*Fazzoletto* | Marianna<br>1863 b. | | | | | | |
| 104 | do.<br>52 XII<br>*Blair Athol.* | Dame Marion<br>1869 F. | | | | | | |
| 105 | Miss Maria<br>53 XII<br>*Stockwell.* | Wee Wee<br>1862 F.<br>cfr. R. 174 f.<br>*Beadsman.* | Bawbee<br>1873 b. | | | | | |
| 106 | Lady Barbara<br>54 XII<br>*Kingcraft.* | Aumale<br>1877 b. | | | | | | |
| 107 | Fire Fly<br>57 XII<br>*Arundel.* | Alpha od. Black Spot<br>od. Fire Queen od.<br>Ascot Lass<br>1849 F.<br>*Ellington.* | Mily<br>1859 R. | | | | | |
| 108 | Moonbeam<br>58 XII<br>*Birdcatcher.* | **Manganese**<br>1853 F.<br>cfr. R. 176 ff., H. 85<br>*Rataplan.* | Mandragora<br>1860 F.<br>cfr. R. 197 f., H. 87<br>*Adventurer.* | Agility<br>1867 b.<br>cfr. R. 233<br>*the Palmer.* | Agile<br>1875 b. | | | |
| 109 | do.<br>58 XII<br>*Rataplan.* | Radiance<br>1858 F.<br>cfr. R. 180<br>*Lambton.* | Lamplight<br>1864 b. | | | | | |
| 110 | Idolatry<br>59 XII<br>*Van Tromp.* | Vanessa<br>1852 b. | | | | | | |
| 111 | do.<br>59 XII<br>*Birdcatcher.* | Superstition<br>1853 b.<br>*Macaroni.* | Idolatress od.<br>the Wren<br>1871 F. | | | | | |
| 112 | Mulatto M.<br>60 XII<br>*Alarm.* | Frenzy<br>1856 b.<br>(67 n. Frankr.)<br>*West-Australian.* | Brisbane<br>1869 b.<br>(n. Engl.). | | | | | |
| 113 | Emotion<br>61 XII<br>*Annandale.* | Spasms<br>1853 b. | | | | | | |
| 114 | do.<br>61 XII<br>*Annandale.* | Annandale M.<br>1856 b. | | | | | | |
| 115 | Manacle<br>62 XII<br>*the Libel.* | Maid of the Mill<br>1853 b.<br>*Yellow Jack.* | Black Sarah<br>1861 R. | | | | | |
| 116 | Sacrifice<br>68 XII<br>*Kingston.* | Sappho<br>1859 b.<br>cfr. R. 181 f.<br>*Lifeboat.* | Pleasure Boat<br>1865 R. | | | | | |
| 117 | do.<br>68 XII<br>*Touchstone.* | Alcestis<br>1860 R.<br>*Stockwell.* | Devotion<br>1869 F.<br>*Adventurer.* | Madrida<br>1876 F. | | | | |
| 118 | do.<br>68 XII<br>*Kingston.* | Iphigenia<br>1861 b. | | | | | | |
| 119 | do.<br>68 XII<br>*Dundee.* | Jeanie Deans<br>1864 b. | | | | | | |
| 120 | do.<br>68 XII<br>*Newminster.* | Offering<br>1865 F. | | | | | | |
| | XII. | XIII. | XIV. | XV. | XVI. | | | |

| | XII. | XIII. | XIV. | XV. | XVI. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 121 | Sacrifice<br>68 XII<br>*Weatherbit.* | Sutlee<br>1866 F. | | | |
| 122 | Overreach<br>70 XII<br>*Findon.* | Findon M.<br>1867 b. | | | |
| 123 | | Ossifrage<br>5 XIII<br>*Orlando.* | Seamew<br>1864 b. | | |
| 124 | | do.<br>5 XIII<br>*St. Albans.* | Eliza<br>1871 F. | | |
| 125 | | Terrona<br>17 XIII<br>*Stockwell.* | Cantiniere<br>1859 b.<br>cfr. R. 199<br>*Macaroni.* | Canteen<br>1866 F.<br>*Brown Bread.* | Brown Bread M.<br>1875 b. |
| 126 | | do.<br>17 XIII<br>*Stockwell.* | Gretna<br>1863 b.<br>cfr. R. 200<br>*Oulston* od.<br>*Stampedo.* | Runaway<br>1868. | |
| 127 | | Empress<br>25 XIII<br>*Melbourne.* | Determination<br>1850. | | |
| 128 | | Cowslip<br>26 XIII<br>*Lanercost.* | Daisy<br>1852<br>*Mildew.* | Primrose<br>1857 F.<br>*Ellington.* | Primrose Girl<br>1862 b. |
| 129 | | Wasp<br>28 XIII<br>*Sweetmeat.* | Nettle<br>1852 F.<br>cfr. R. 201 f.<br>*Wild Dayrell.* | the Flower Safety<br>1860 b.<br>cfr. R. 234<br>*Caractacus.* | Thistledown<br>1869 b. |
| 130 | | do.<br>28 XIII<br>*Birdcatcher.* | Shot<br>1853 F.<br>cfr. R. 203 ff. H. 88<br>*Lord of the Isles.* | Lord of the Isles M.<br>1858 F.<br>*the Palmer.* | Frances<br>1874 b. |
| 131 | | do.<br>28 XIII<br>*Sweetmeat.* | Thistle<br>1851 F. | | |
| 132 | | Hurry Scurry<br>29 XIII<br>*Stockwell.* | Post Haste<br>1865 F. | | |
| 133 | | Mistress Roper<br>48 XIII<br>*Zuyder Zee.* | Snowdrop<br>1865 b. | | |
| 134 | | Olga<br>51 XIII<br>*Touchstone.* | Theresa<br>1859 b.<br>cfr. R. 206 f. H. 92<br>*Wild Dayrell.* | Lady Mary<br>1865 b. | |
| 135 | | do.<br>51 XIII<br>*Fazzoletto.* | Charlotte Russe<br>1861 b.<br>cfr. R. 208 ff.<br>*Cramond.* | Lily<br>1872 F. | |
| 136 | | do.<br>51 XIII<br>*Rataplan.* | Narino<br>1864 b.<br>cfr. R. 212<br>*Adventurer.* | Peril<br>1876 F. | |
| 137 | | do.<br>51 XIII<br>*Van Galen.* | Grand Duchess<br>1865 b.<br>*Jack Frost.* | Christmas Rose<br>1873 b. | |
| 138 | | do.<br>51 XIII<br>*Newminster.* | Soffinka<br>1866 b. | | |
| 139 | | do.<br>51 XIII<br>*Adventurer.* | Performer<br>1867 b.<br>*Macaroni.* | Christine<br>1875 b. | |
| 140 | | Slayers Daughter<br>55 XIII<br>*Underhand.* | Underhand M.<br>1863<br>*Knight of the Garter.* | Mistress Knight<br>1876 b. | |
| | XII. | XIII. | XIV. | XV. | XVI. |

## 7. Familie.

| | XIII. | XIV. | XV. | XIV. | | XIII. | XIV. | XV. | XVI. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 141 | Wildfire<br>57 XIII<br>*the Ugly Buck.* | Heartburn<br>1857 b.<br>*Cawood.* | Sweetheart<br>1864 b. | | 161 | Sweet Hawthorn<br>78 XIII<br>*Lord Clifden.* | Fleur Doranger<br>1867 b. | | |
| 142 | do.<br>57 XIII<br>*Tufthunter.* | Incense<br>1860 b. | | | 162 | do.<br>78 XIII<br>*Lord Clifden.* | Rebecca<br>1868 b. | | |
| 143 | Moonshine<br>58 XIII<br>*King Tom.* | Melinda<br>1863 b. | | | 163 | do.<br>78 XIII<br>*Asteroid.* | Jane<br>od. Anticipation<br>1870 b. | | |
| 144 | do.<br>58 XIII<br>*King Tom.* | Mounni<br>1873. | | | 164 | St. Anne<br>82 XIII<br>*Voltigeur.* | Lady Anne<br>1858 R. od. b.<br>*Kettledrum.* | Kettledrum M.<br>1867. | |
| 145 | the Idol<br>59 XIII<br>*the Cure.* | Curatrix<br>1859<br>*Scottish Chief.* | Calrossie<br>1873 b.<br>(1878 n. Deutschl.). | | 165 | do.<br>82 XIII<br>*Vindex.* | Vindective<br>1860 b. | | |
| 146 | Freckle<br>60 XIII<br>*Rattle.* | South Hatch<br>1867 b.<br>cfr. R. 213<br>*Trumpeter.* | Trumpeter M.<br>1875. | | 166 | Assay<br>85 XIII<br>*Pyrrhus the First.* | the Argosy<br>1855 b.<br>*Lifeboat.* | Surprise<br>1867 b. | |
| 147 | Bracelet<br>62 XIII<br>*the Fallow Buck.* | Necklace<br>1860 b.<br>cfr. H. 89 u. 90<br>*King of the Forest.* | Ivy<br>1874 b.<br>(1886 n. Deutschl.). | | 167 | Esther<br>94 XIII<br>*Blair Athol.* | Miss Ahna<br>1870 F.<br>*Wild Oats.* | Oatmeal<br>1876 F. | |
| 148 | do.<br>62 XIII<br>*Surplice.* | Bangle<br>1861 b.<br>cfr. R 214<br>*Thormanby.* | Armilla<br>1871 b.<br>*Cathedral.* | Cathedral M.<br>1875 F. | 168 | Lady Macdonald<br>97 XIII<br>*Buccaneer.* | **Brigantine**<br>1866 b.<br>cfr. R. 220 f.<br>*Blair Athol*<br>od. *Saunterer.* | Lassitude<br>1872 F. | |
| 149 | do<br>62 XIII<br>*Student.* | Stud<br>1864 b. | | | 169 | Fair Melrose<br>98 XIII<br>*Y. Melbourne.* | Moonlight<br>1870 b.<br>(1877 n. Süd-Amerika)<br>*Gladiateur.* | Forbearance<br>1875 F. | |
| 150 | Bilbery<br>71 XIII<br>*Sugarplum.* | Sugarplum M.<br>1863 F. | | | 170 | Lady Flora<br>100 XIII<br>*Mandrake.* | Em<br>1873 F. | | |
| 151 | Josephine<br>74 XIII<br>*Knight of Kars*<br>od. *Saccharometer.* | Love Knot<br>1869 R.<br>*Brown Bread.* | the Wafer<br>1875 b. | | 171 | Bessie Bell<br>101 XIII<br>*Stockwell.* | Miss Bell<br>1868 F. | | |
| 152 | do.<br>74 XIII<br>*See Saw.* | Beauharnais<br>1874 b. | | | 172 | do.<br>101 XIII<br>*Stockwell.* | Stockwell M.<br>1869 b. | | |
| 153 | Lady Hawthorn<br>77 XIII<br>*Newminster.* | Hawthorn Blossom<br>1860 b.<br>*Rataplan.* | Hoyabella<br>1866 b. | | 173 | do.<br>101 XIII<br>*Stockwell.* | Belle of Hooton<br>1871 F. | | |
| 154 | do.<br>77 XIII<br>*Newminster.* | Maybloom<br>1861 b.<br>cfr. R. 215<br>*King Tom.* | Verdure<br>1867 F. | | 174 | Wee Wee<br>105 XIII<br>*Rosicrucian.* | Rival<br>1874 b. | | |
| 155 | do.<br>77 XIII<br>*Rataplan* | Gibside Lady<br>1863 b.<br>cfr. R. 216 f.<br>*Scandal.* | the Plum<br>1867 b. | | 175 | do.<br>105 XIII<br>*Rosicrucian.* | Idun<br>1876 b. | | |
| 156 | do<br>77 XIII<br>*King of Trumps.* | Manuella<br>1864 F.<br>*Kettledrum.* | Tinkling<br>1871 F. | | 176 | **Manganese**<br>108 XIII<br>*Rataplan.* | Mineral, fr. Bubbish,<br>1863 F.<br>cfr. H. 94<br>(1871 n. Ö.-Ung.)<br>*Lord Clifden.* | Siluria<br>1870 F.<br>*Musket.* | Gisela<br>1876 b. |
| 157 | do.<br>77 XIII<br>*Voltigeur.* | Lady Rawensworth<br>1865 b.<br>*Breadalbane.* | Bell<br>1869 F. | | 177 | do.<br>108 XIII<br>*Thormanby.* | Thor's day<br>od. Hypocrite<br>1864 F.<br>cfr. R. 222 f.<br>*Ratcatcher.* | Rat-trap<br>1870 b. | |
| 158 | do.<br>77 XIII<br>*Y. Melbourne.* | Poinsettia<br>1866 b.<br>cfr. R 218 f.<br>*Strathconan.* | Gem of Gems<br>1873 Sch. | | 178 | do.<br>108 XIII<br>*Rataplan.* | Minaret<br>1866 F.<br>cfr. R. 224<br>*Lozenge.* | Mintdrop<br>1872 b. | |
| 159 | do.<br>77 XIII<br>*King of Trumps.* | Queen of the May<br>1868 F. | | | 179 | do.<br>108 XIII<br>*Rataplan.* | Milliner<br>1869 F.<br>cfr. R. 225<br>*the Palmer.* | Millicent<br>1875 F. | |
| 160 | Sweet Hawthorn<br>78 XIII<br>*Van Galen.* | Lady Nateby<br>od. Sweet Alice<br>1866 b.<br>*the Primate.* | Lady Portland<br>1871 b. | | 180 | Radiance<br>109 XIII<br>*Scottish Chief.* | Radiant<br>1877 F. | | |
| | XIII. | XIV. | XV. | XVI. | | XIII. | XIV. | XV. | XVI. |

| | XIII. | XIV. | XV. | XVI. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 181 | Sappho<br>116 XIII<br>*Distin.* | Sissy<br>1872 b. | | |
| 182 | do.<br>116 XIII<br>*Distin.* | Euterpe<br>1873 b. | | |
| 183 | | Sea Eagle<br>5 XIV<br>*Caractacus.* | Golden Eagle<br>1872 b. | |
| 184 | | Athol Brose<br>13 XIV<br>*King Tom.* | Linda<br>1861 b.<br>*Macaroni.* | Adelina<br>1870 b. |
| 185 | | do.<br>13 XIV<br>*King Tom.* | Bergeronette<br>1864. | |
| 186 | | do.<br>13 XIV<br>*the Marquis.* | Cerise<br>1865 b.<br>*General Peel.* | Pinkie<br>1875 b. |
| 187 | | Jereed M.<br>15 XIV<br>*Hetman Platoff.* | Hippona<br>1853 b. | |
| 188 | | do.<br>15 XIV<br>*Newminster.* | Rosabel<br>1856 F.<br>*Caractacus.* | Roxana<br>1867 b. |
| 189 | | do.<br>15 XIV<br>*Newminster* od.<br>*Rataplan.* | Wee Pet<br>1861 F. | |
| 190 | | do.<br>15 XIV<br>*Rataplan.* | White Rose<br>1862 F. | |
| 191 | | do.<br>15 XIV<br>*Rataplan.* | Jezabel<br>1863 F. | |
| 192 | | the Nun<br>27 XIV<br>*Fandango.* | Lothians Queen<br>1860 b. | |
| 193 | | Miss Boswell<br>52 XIV<br>*Thormanby.* | Miss Croft<br>1866 F.<br>*Theobald.* | Lady Gosling<br>1870 F. |
| 194 | | Miss Birch<br>55 XIV<br>*the Marquis.* | Marchioness<br>1869 Sch.<br>(1875 n. Frankr.). | |
| 195 | | Lady<br>Alice Hawthorn<br>77 XIV<br>*Kettledrum.* | Hawthorndale<br>1874 b. | |
| 196 | | Y. Alice<br>78 XIV<br>*Mandrake.* | Harebell<br>1874 b. | |
| 197 | | Mandragora<br>108 XIV<br>*Moulsey.* | Maddle<br>1869 b.<br>*the Palmer.* | Chaos<br>1874 b. |
| 198 | | do.<br>108 XIV<br>*Adventurer.* | **Apology**<br>1871 F. | |
| 199 | | Cantiniere<br>125 XIV<br>*Macaroni.* | Macaroni M.<br>1870 F. | |
| 200 | | Gretna<br>126 XIV<br>*Sterling* od.<br>*Ben Webster.* | Gretna Green<br>1877 b. | |
| | XIII. | XIV. | XV. | XVI. |

| | XIV. | XV. | XVI. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 201 | Nettle<br>129 XIV<br>*Lord of the Isles.* | Japonica<br>1862 b. | |
| 202 | do.<br>129 XIV<br>*St. Albans.* | Vestment<br>1866 F. | |
| 203 | Shot<br>130 XIV<br>*Lord of the Isles.* | Donna del Lago<br>1859 F.<br>cfr. R. 235f. H. 95<br>*Citadel.* | Ladoga<br>1866 F. |
| 204 | do.<br>130 XIV<br>*Lord of the Isles.* | Florida<br>1863. | |
| 205 | do.<br>130 XIV<br>*Dundee.* | Crack Shot<br>1866 F. | |
| 206 | Theresa<br>134 XIV<br>*Weatherbit.* | Titbit<br>1867 F. | |
| 207 | do.<br>134 XIV<br>*Blair Athol.* | Belle of Scotland<br>1871 b. | |
| 208 | Charlotte Busse<br>135 XIV<br>*Pretender.* | Ruse<br>1873 b. | |
| 209 | do.<br>135 XIV<br>*Adventurer.* | North Star<br>1874 b. | |
| 210 | do.<br>135 XIV<br>*Adventurer.* | Queen Charlotte<br>1875 b. | |
| 211 | do.<br>135 XIV<br>*Macaroni.* | Princess Kathinka<br>1876 F. | |
| 212 | Narino<br>136 XIV<br>*King of the Forest.* | Madam Zophée<br>1877. | |
| 213 | South Hatch<br>146 XIV<br>*Favonius.* | the Cloud<br>1877 F. | |
| 214 | Bangle<br>148 XIV<br>*Macaroni.* | Filagree<br>1876 b. | |
| 215 | May Bloom<br>154 XIV<br>*King Tom.* | Corisande<br>1868 b. | |
| 216 | Gibside Lady<br>155 XIV<br>*Wingrave* od.<br>*the Primate.* | Florry<br>1870 F.<br>*Cardinal York.* | Miss Florry<br>1878 F. |
| 217 | do.<br>155 XIV<br>*King of Trumps.* | England's Queen<br>1872 b. | |
| 218 | Poinsettia<br>158 XIV<br>*Trumpeter.* | Datura<br>1874 Sch. | |
| 219 | do.<br>158 XIV<br>*Strathconan.* | Queen of Pearls<br>1875 Sch. | |
| 220 | Brigantine<br>168 XIV<br>*Hermit.* | Hermia<br>1876 b. | |
| | XIV. | XV. | XVI. |

| | XIV. | XV. | XVI. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 221 | Brigantine<br>168 XIV<br>*Parmesan.* | Blue Vinny<br>1877 b. | | | | | | |
| 222 | Thor'sday<br>177 XIV<br>*Ratcatcher.* | Rattener<br>1871 F. | | | | | | |
| 223 | do.<br>177 XIV<br>*Hermit.* | Freia<br>1873 F. | | | | | | |
| 224 | Minaret<br>178 XIV<br>*Pretender.* | Cupola<br>1875 b. | | | | | | |
| 225 | Milliner<br>179 XIV<br>*Adventurer.* | Agenoria<br>1876 b. | | | | | | |
| 226 | | Merry Wing<br>1 XV<br>*Mandricardo.* | Merrythought<br>1863 F. | | | | | |
| 227 | | do.<br>1 XV<br>*Weatherbit.* | Miss Merryweather<br>1867 F. | | | | | |
| 228 | | Fearful<br>26 XV<br>*Confessor.* | Fright<br>1862 b. | | | | | |
| 229 | | do.<br>26 XV<br>*Anthracite.* | Fear<br>1863 b. | | | | | |
| 230 | | do.<br>26 XV<br>*Confessor.* | Anxiety<br>1865 b. | | | | | |
| 231 | | Recluse<br>27 XV<br>*Loiterer.* | Dilatory<br>1869 b.<br>(1883 n. Deutschl.). | | | | | |
| 232 | | do.<br>27 XV<br>*Speculum.* | Carpet Slipper<br>1872 b. | | | | | |
| 233 | | Agility<br>108 XV<br>*Scottish Chief.* | Lizzie Lindsay<br>1877 F. | | | | | |
| 234 | | the Flower Safety<br>129 XV<br>*Scottish Chief.* | Thistle<br>1875 b. | | | | | |
| 235 | | Donna del Lago<br>203 XV<br>*Newcastle.* | Leila<br>1869 F. | | | | | |
| 236 | | do.<br>203 XV<br>*Newcastle.* | Newcastle M.<br>1871 F. | | | | | |
| 237 | | | | | | | | |
| 238 | | | | | | | | |
| 239 | | | | | | | | |
| 240 | | | | | | | | |
| | XIV. | XV. | XVI. | | | | | |

# Familie 8

mit 65 Endstuten, mit 26 Hengsten, die 64¾ Töchter hatten, also mit 2,49 Töchtern durchschnittlich pro Hengst.

# Family 8

containing 65 mares up to end of table, also 26 Stallions which sired 64¾ mares, therefore an avarage of 2,49 mares for each Sire.

---

Hengste aus der Familie Nr. 8, die bei der jetzt bestehenden Zucht n Betracht kommen, chronologisch — nur ausnahmsweise mitunter nach ler Mutter — geordnet, mit Angabe von Vater, Mutter, ihrer eigenen und hrer Mutter Rennleistungen und, wenn letztere in den Stutentabellen nicht nthalten ist, mit Angabe der ersten in denselben vorkommenden Gross- nutter, mit fernerer Angabe der Zahl ihrer, der Hengste, Töchter, die veibliche Nachkommen in diesen Tabellen haben oder Endstuten sind. Bei den Hengsten ist die Nummer des Hengstregisters, bei den Stuten Reihe und Generation der Stutentabellen angegeben.

List of Sires descended from family 8 which at the present period require consideration, chronologically arranged — in exceptional instances the dam's pedigree is followed — giving their sires and dams, as well as their own and their dam's performances. Should the dam not be found in the table then the granddam appearing in the same is given, with the further addition of the number of daughters of the above Sires whose female descendants are mentioned therein, or which are the last of their family still existing. To the sires the Nr. of the Index in the Stallion Table is attached, and to the dams the Nr. of column and generation is added.

| zelnen Familien | Nr. des Hengstregisters | Des Hengstes | | | | | Vater | Der Mutter | | | | | Erste in den Stutentabellen eingetragene Grossmutter | In den Stutentabellen | | Zahl der Töchter, die noch direkte weibliche Nachkommen haben | Bemerkungen |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen | | | | Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen | | | | Reihe | Generation | | |
| | | | | lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | | | | lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | | | | | |
| rent familys | Nr. in the table of Stallions | Stallion's | | | | | Sire | Dam's | | | | | First in the list of mares granddam | List of mares | | Number of mares, who have female descendants | remarks |
| | | name | foaled in | performances | | | | name | foaled in | performances | | | | ordre | generation | | |
| | | | | run | won | important races | | | | run | won | important races | | | | | |
| 1 | 751 | Hip | 1722 | — | — | — | Curwen Bay Barb | Schwester der Brocklesby Betty | 1731 | — | — | — | Leedes's Hoby M. | — | p | 1 | |
| 2 | 595 | Forester | 1736 | 5 | 3 | 6 u. 7j. Sgte 6j. | Hartleys Blind Horse | Bay Brocklesby | 1731 | — | — | — | — | 1 | III | 2 | |
| 3 | 1310 | Prince T'Quassaw | 1751 | 10 | 6 | 4 u. 5j. sw. st. 500 gs. Y. | Snip | Dairymaid | 1737 | — | — | — | — | 1 | IV | 1 | |
| 4 | 1282 | Pontac | 1772 | 15 | 7 | 4. u. 5j. 1700 gs. u. 900 gs. N. | Marske | A la Grecque | 1763 | 9 | 6 | 4—7j. | — | 1 | VII | 1 | |
| 5 | 1791 | Weathercock | 1785 | — | — | — | Highflyer | Trinket | 1767 | — | — | — | Brocklesby | 1 | II | ½ | |
| 6 | 1657 | Timothy | 1794 | 19 | 7 | 3—7j. 500 gs. N. | Delpini | Cora | 1777 | 17 | 11 | 4—6j. | — | 2 | VIII | ⅓ | |
| 7 | 469 | Don Juan | 1807 | 8 | 2 | 3j. | Sorcerer | Highflyer M. | 1789 | — | — | — | A la Grecque | 1 | VII | ¾ | |
| 8 | 1161 | **Octavius** | 1809 | 13 | 3½ | 3—5j. Sgte 3 u. 4j. **D.** E.C. | Orville | Marianne | 1798 | 24 | 16 | 3—7j. Otl. st. N. | — | 4 | IX | 2 | |
| 9 | 261 | Canon Ball | 1810 | 53 | 22 | 4—9j. Cnst. st. Y. G-C. Bbry. Otl. st. N. 3 M. | Sancho | Weathercock M. | 1796 | — | — | — | — | 2 | IX | 1 | |
| 10 | 973 | Mac Orville | 1814 | — | — | — | Orville | do. | 1796 | — | — | — | — | 2 | IX | 1 | |
| 11 | 205 | Bretby | 1835 | 2 | 1 | 3j. | Priam | Frailty | 1821 | — | — | — | — | 1 | XII | 4 | |
| 12 | 1414 | St. Martin | 1835 | 22 | 9 | 2—4j. G-C. Lc. u. Dmfr. | Actaeon | Galena | 1823 | — | — | — | Comedy | 8 | XI | 9 | |
| 13 | 1476 | Sircingle | 1836 | — | — | — | the Saddler | Minos M. | ? | — | — | — | — | 5 | XI | 1 | |
| 14 | 1560 | the Squire | 1838 | 16 | 9 | 2—4j. Sgte 2 u. 3j. St. L st. N. Scrb. st. Dc. | do. | do. | ? | — | — | — | — | 5 | XI | 3 | |
| 15 | 1340 | Record | 1837 | — | — | — | Emilius | Farce | 1828 | 17 | 10 | 3 u. 4j. | — | 15 | XII | 3 | |
| 16 | 1410 | St. Lawrence | 1839 | — | — | — | Muley Moloch | Smolensko M. | 1818 | — | — | — | — | 2 | XI | 2 | |
| 17 | 818 | Joe Lovel | 1841 | 7 | 3 | 2—4j. Sgte 3 u. 4j. Gr. Yksh. st. Y. | Velocipede | **Cyprian** | 1833 | 5 | 3 | 2—4j. **O.** | — | 1 | XIII | 8 | |
| 18 | 1671 | Tom Tulloch | 1843 | 5 | 2 | 2 u. 3j. Sgte 3j. | Hetman Platoff | do. | 1833 | — | — | — | — | 1 | XIII | 1 | |
| 19 | 1058 | Mickey Free | 1841 | 17 | — | 3, 4 u. 6j. | Birdcatcher | Annie | 1827 | — | — | — | — | 7 | XI | 7 | |
| 20 | 813 | Infidel | 1845 | — | — | — | Voltaire | Miss Horewood | 1838 | 1 | — | 3j. | **Cyprian** | 1 | XIII | 1 | |
| 21 | 1062 | Mildew | 1847 | 21 | 10 | 2 u. 3j. 600 gs. Y. | Slane | Semiseria | 1840 | 26 | 8 | 2—5j. | — | 17 | XII | 12 | |
| 22 | 1452 | Serious | 1854 | ? | ? | — | the Tory | do. | 1840 | — | — | — | — | 17 | XII | ½ | |
| 23 | 1574 | Y. Steamer | 1853 | — | — | — | Steamer | Brilliana sp. Evelina | 1841 | 21 | 11 | 3 u. 4j. | — | 9 | XII | ⅓ | |
| 24 | 1575 | Stentor | 1860 | ? | ? | — | De Clare | **Songstress** | 1849 | 9 | 3 | 2—4j. **O.** 510 gs. A. | — | 26 | XIV | 1 | |
| 25 | 460 | Dr. Syntax | 1860 | 39 | 7 | 2—7j. Sgte 3—6j. h. 525 gs. Ww. | Newminster | Miss Lavinia | 1849 | 2 | — | 2 u. 3j. | Extravaganza | 16 | XIII | 1 | |
| 26 | 492 | Duc of Athol | 1872 | — | — | — | Breadalbane | Countess | 1863 | 8 | — | 2 u. 3j. | — | 16 | XV | ⅓ | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Summa . . | | 64¾ | |

## 8. Familie.

| | I. | II. | III. | IV. | V. | VI. | VII. | VIII. | IX. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Brocklesby Betty 1711 *Greyhound.* | Brocklesby 1721 Sch. cfr. R. 2, H. 5 *Old Partner.* | Bay Brocklesby 1731 b. cfr. H. 2 *Bloody Buttocks.* | Dairymaid 1737 b. cfr. H. 3 *Bolton Starling.* | Starling M. vor 1748 *Allworthy.* | Allworthy M. vor 1753 *Regulus.* | A-la-Grecque 1763 cfr R. 3, H. 4 u. 7 *Telemachus.* | Emma 1781 b. *Y. Marske.* | Y. Marske M. 1794 F. *Star.* |
| 2 | | Brocklesby 1 II *Bloody Buttocks.* | Bloody Buttocks M. 1733 *Starling.* | Starling M. *Allworthy.* | Allworthy M. *Cub.* | Cub M. *Turk.* | Turk M. *Matchem.* | Cora 1777 cfr. H. 6 *Weathercock.* | Weathercock M. 1796 b. cfr. R. 6, H. 9 *Orville.* |
| 3 | | | | | | | A-la-Grecque 1 VII *Telemachus.* | Maria 1783 b. cfr. R. 4 f. *Mufti.* | Mufti M. 1797 b. *Totteridge.* |
| 4 | | | | | | | | Maria 3 VIII *Mufti.* | Marianne 1798 F. cfr. R. 7, H. 8 *Whalebone.* |
| 5 | | | | | | | | do. 3 VIII *Walnut.* | Marybella 1805 F. *Eagle.* |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | Weathercock M. 2 IX *Sorcerer.* |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | Marianne 4 IX *Whalebone.* |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Brocklesby Betty, 1711 geboren vom Curven Bay Barb aus Leedes's Hobby Mare vom Lister Turk. | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | |
| | I. | II. | III. | IV. | V. | VI. | VII. | VIII. | IX. |

| | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. | XIV. | XV. | XVI. | XVII. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Star M.<br>1803 F.<br>cfr R. 8<br>*Orville.* | Agatha<br>1814 b.<br>cfr. R. 10<br>*Filho da Puta.* | Frailty<br>1821 b.<br>cfr. H. 11<br>*Partisan.* | **Cyprian**<br>1833 b.<br>cfr. R. 26 ff.<br>H. 17, 18, 20<br>*Velocipede.* | Susan Lovell<br>1846 b.<br>cfr. R. 45 f.<br>*Birdcatcher.* | Impatience<br>1854 R. | | |
| 2 | Miss Canon<br>1811 b.<br>*Smolensko.* | Smolensko M.<br>1818 b.<br>cfr. R. 11 f. H. 16<br>*Camillus.* | Camillina<br>1822 Sch.<br>*Catton.* | Galopade<br>1828 Sch.<br>*Glencoe.* | Reel<br>(nach Amerika)<br>*Sovereign.* | Prioress<br>1835 b.<br>(in Amerika geb.)<br>*King Tom.* | Miss Rothschild<br>1867 b. | |
| 3 | Totteridge M.<br>*Son of Dick Andrews.* | Saffi<br>1818 b.<br>cfr. R. 13<br>*Plenipotentiary.* | Barbara<br>1838 b.<br>cfr. R. 19<br>*St. Francis.* | Khadidjah<br>1849 b.<br>*Pelion.* | Mayroun<br>1857 b. | | | |
| 4 | Whalebone M.<br>1816 b.<br>*Partisan.* | Sola<br>1822 b.<br>*Gaberlunzie.* | Gaberlunzie M.<br>1835 b.<br>*St. Lawrence*<br>a. d. *Helen.* | Singleton Lass<br>1851<br>*Marionette.* | Mignonette<br>1864 b. | | | |
| 5 | Aquilina<br>1811 F.<br>*Minos.* | Minos M.<br>Sch.<br>cfr. R. 14 H. 13 u. 14<br>*Velocipede.* | Velocipede M.<br>1833 Sch.<br>*the Saddler.* | the Saddler M.<br>1837<br>cfr. R. 30<br>*Humphrey.* | Humphrey M.<br>1847 b.<br>*Tom Tulloch.* | Laverna<br>1853 F.<br>*Marionette.* | Miss Marion<br>1865 b.<br>*Uncas.* | Cora<br>1870 F. |
| 6 | Trulla<br>1815 b.<br>cfr. R. 9<br>*Walton.* | Elizabeth<br>1821 R.<br>*Sheet Anchor.* | Grace Darling<br>1840 Rsch. od. b.<br>*Ithuriel.* | Ischia<br>1848 F.<br>cfr. R. 31<br>*Trumpeter.* | Nisida<br>1863 F. | | | |
| 7 | **Caroline**<br>1817 b.<br>*Wandrer.* | Annie od. Colly<br>1827 b.<br>cfr. H. 19<br>*Rust.* | Colleen Dash<br>1842 Sch.<br>*Kingston.* | Irish Belle<br>1859 Sch.<br>cfr. R. 32 f.<br>*Mogador.* | Magdala<br>1867 b.<br>*Tomahawk.* | Ocyroe<br>1875 b. | | |
| 8 | Star M<br>1 IX<br>*Comus.* | Comedy<br>1817 F.<br>cfr. R. 15 ff. H. 12<br>*St. Patrick.* | St. Patrick M.<br>1826 F.<br>*Liverpool.* | Lady Liverpool<br>1837 b.<br>*Sir Tatton Sykes.* | Sir Tatton Sykes M.<br>1851 b. | | | |
| 9 | Trulla<br>6 IX<br>*Walton.* | Teophania<br>1823 b.<br>*Safeguard.* | Brilliana<br>1841 b.<br>cfr. H. 23<br>*Falstaff.* | Falstaff M.<br>1850 b. | | | | |
| 10 | | Agatha<br>1 XI<br>*Blacklock.* | Emmelina<br>1825 b.<br>*Plenipotentiary.* | Sherbet<br>1837 b.<br>*Chatham.* | Misfortune<br>1853 F. | | | |
| 11 | | Smolensko M.<br>2 XI<br>*the Saddler.* | the Saddler M.<br>1836 b.<br>*Venison.* | Kistuke<br>1850 b.<br>cfr. R. 34 ff.<br>*Connaught Ranger.* | Peadown<br>1857 b.<br>*Newcourt.* | Peony<br>1861 b. | | |
| 12 | | do.<br>2 XI<br>*Muley Moloch.* | Muley Moloch M.<br>1840 b.<br>*Flatcatcher.* | Flatcatcher M.<br>1857 b.<br>*Fazzoletto.* | Flush<br>1859 b.<br>*Arthur Wellesley.* | Victoria<br>1854 b. | | |
| 13 | | Saffi<br>3 XI<br>*Plenipotentiary.* | Barbarina<br>1840<br>cfr. R. 20<br>*Faugh a Ballagh.* | Babette<br>1849 F.<br>cfr. R. 37 ff.<br>*Surplice.* | Cassock<br>1855. | | | |
| 14 | | Minos M.<br>5 XI<br>*Revolution.* | Dashing White<br>Serjeant<br>1844 Sch.<br>*Robinson.* | Robinson M.<br>*Morpeth.* | Empress<br>1855 b. | | | |
| 15 | | Comedy<br>8 XI<br>*Swiss.* | Farce<br>1828 F.<br>cfr. H. 15<br>*Emilius.* | the Drama<br>1836 b.<br>*Sir Hercules.* | Blanchie<br>1843 b. od. Rsch.<br>*John O'Gaunt.* | Susannah<br>1851 F. | | |
| 16 | | do.<br>8 XI<br>*Actaeon.* | Burletta<br>1832 F.<br>cfr. R. 21 ff.<br>*Voltigeur.* | Extravaganza<br>1842 b.<br>cfr. R. 40 H. 25<br>*Annandale.* | Amanda<br>1851 b.<br>cfr. R. 47 f.<br>*Rataplan.* | Countess<br>1863 b.<br>cfr. H. 26 | | |
| 17 | | do.<br>8 XI<br>*Voltaire.* | Semiseria 1840 b.<br>cfr. R. 24 H. 21 u. 22<br>(n. Frankr.)<br>*Nunykirk*<br>od. *Elthiron.* | Susannah<br>1856 b.<br>*Tournament.* | Suzanne<br>1866 b.<br>(n. Engl., dann<br>n. Amerika). | | | |
| 18 | | | do.<br>8 XI<br>*Inheritor.* | Epilogue<br>1841 b.<br>*Annandale.* | Actress<br>1854 b. | | | |
| 19 | | | | Barbara<br>3 XII<br>*Alarm.* | Hagar<br>1858 b.<br>*Mogador.* | Alice King<br>1868 b. | | |
| 20 | | | | Barbarina<br>13 XII<br>*Hetman Platoff.* | Berezina<br>1852 b. | | | |
| | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. | XIV. | XV. | XVI. | XVII. |

| | XII. | XIII. | XIV. | XV. | XVI. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21 | Burletta<br>16 XII<br>*Pyrrhus the First.* | Catastrophe<br>1852 F. | | | |
| 22 | do<br>16 XII<br>*Gameboy.* | Fanfaronade<br>1854 b.<br>cfr. R. 41 ff.<br>*Weatherbit.* | Gasconade<br>1860 F.<br>*Donjon.* | Princess Georgie<br>1873 F. | |
| 23 | do.<br>16 XII<br>*Gameboy.* | Rodomontade<br>1855 b. | | | |
| 24 | Semiseria<br>17 XII<br>*Monarque.* | Souveraine<br>1860 b.<br>(1862 n. Engl.). | | | |
| 25 | Epilogue<br>18 XII<br>*Launcelot.* | Game Hen<br>1860 b. | | | |
| 26 | | **Cyprian**<br>1 XIII<br>*Birdcatcher.* | **Songstress**<br>1849 b.<br>cfr. R. 49 H. 24<br>*West Australian.* | Nigthingal<br>1857 b.<br>cfr. R. 63<br>*Kettledrum.* | Nilsson<br>1867 b. |
| 27 | | do.<br>1 XIII<br>*Melbourne.* | Meteora<br>1851 b.<br>cfr. R. 50 f.<br>*Longbow.* | Nebula<br>1860 F. | |
| 28 | | do.<br>1 XIII<br>*Epirus.* | Cypriana<br>1852 b.<br>cfr. R. 52 ff.<br>*Longbow.* | Frangipani<br>1857 b.<br>cfr. R. 64 f.<br>*Buccaneer.* | Perfume<br>1866 b. |
| 29 | | do.<br>1 XIII<br>*Stockwell.* | Maybud<br>1857 b. | | |
| 30 | | the Saddler M.<br>5 XIII<br>*Flatcatcher.* | Fortitude<br>1852 b. | | |
| 31 | | Ischia<br>6 XIII<br>*Suburban.* | Nora<br>1867 F. | | |
| 32 | | Irish Belle<br>7 XIII<br>*Oxford.* | Oxford Mixture<br>od. Belle<br>1870 Sch. | | |
| 33 | | do.<br>7 XIII<br>*d'Estournel.* | Beatrice grey<br>1873 Sch.<br>*the Warrior.* | Grey Dawn<br>1873 Sch. | |
| 34 | | Kistuke<br>11 XIII<br>*the Flying Dutchman.* | Vinca<br>1858 b. | | |
| 35 | | do.<br>11 XIII<br>*Leamington.* | Leamington M.<br>1864. | | |
| 36 | | do.<br>11 XIII<br>*Le Maréchal.* | Kistukina<br>1868 F. | | |
| 37 | | Babette<br>13 XIII<br>*Stockwell.* | Bathsaida<br>1856. | | |
| 38 | | do.<br>13 XIII<br>*Stockwell.* | Bathilde<br>1858 F.<br>cfr. R. 55 ff.<br>*Newminster.* | Matilda<br>1866 F. | |
| 39 | | do.<br>13 XIII<br>*Stockwell.* | Zelle<br>1859 F.<br>cfr. R. 58<br>*Trumpeter.* | Bugle Note<br>1865 F.<br>*Rataplan* od.<br>*Strathconan.* | Strathspey<br>1874 F. od. Rsch. |
| 40 | | Extravaganza<br>16 XIII<br>*Annandale.* | One Act<br>1853<br>cfr. R. 59 ff.<br>*Grosvenor.* | Farce<br>1860 R. | |
| | XII. | XIII. | XIV. | XV. | XVI. |

| | XIII. | XIV. | XV. | XVI. | | | XIV. | XV. | XVI. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 41 | Fanfaronade<br>22 XIII<br>*Neasham.* | Ostentation<br>1861 b.<br>*Victorious.* | Cigarette<br>1873 b. | | | 61 | One Act<br>40 XIV<br>*Stockwell.* | Music<br>1866 b.<br>*Beadle.* | Songstress<br>1876 b. |
| 42 | do.<br>22 XIII<br>*Weatherbit.* | Caronade<br>1862 b. | | | | 62 | do.<br>40 XIV<br>*Sunstroke.* | Lady Bruce<br>1875 b. | |
| 43 | do.<br>22 XIII<br>*Marsyas.* | Bravura<br>1864 F. | | | | 63 | | Nigthingale<br>26 XV<br>*Pero Gomez.* | Infanta<br>1875 b. |
| 44 | do.<br>22 XIII<br>*Gladiateur.* | Arena<br>1868 b. | | | | 64 | | Frangipani<br>28 XV<br>*Hermit.* | Incense<br>1874 b. |
| 45 | | Susan Lovell<br>1 XIV<br>*St. Lawrence.* | the Peri<br>1852 b.<br>*Mathematician.* | Maria Day<br>1858 | | 65 | | do.<br>28 XV<br>*Rosicrucian.* | Rosemary<br>1875 b. |
| 46 | | do.<br>1 XIV<br>*St. Lawrence.* | Laura Lovell<br>1865 F. | | | | | | |
| 47 | | Amanda<br>16 XIV<br>*Rataplan.* | Anona<br>1865 F. | | | | | | |
| 48 | | do.<br>16 XIV<br>*Warlock.* | Coprolite od.<br>Kirk Alloway<br>1867 F. | | | | | | |
| 49 | | **Songstress**<br>26 XIV<br>*Longbow.* | Titiens<br>1858 b.<br>*the Marquis.* | Mayoress<br>1867 b. | | | | | |
| 50 | | Meteora<br>27 XIV<br>*De Clare.* | Meteorite<br>1864 b. | | | | | | |
| 51 | | do.<br>27 XIV<br>*Deerswood.* | Flying Cloud<br>1870 b. | | | | | | |
| 52 | | Cypriana<br>28 XIV<br>*Stockwell.* | Tooi Tooi<br>1860 F. | | | | | | |
| 53 | | do.<br>28 XIV<br>*King of Trumps.* | Demi Monde<br>1864<br>*Voltigeur.* | Incognita<br>1873<br>Rsch. od. b. | | | | | |
| 54 | | do.<br>28 XIV<br>*Kingston.* | Queen of Cyprus<br>1873 b. | | | | | | |
| 55 | | Bathilde<br>38 XIV<br>*Gladiateur.* | Excalibur<br>1869 b.<br>*Saunterer.* | Moll Flagon<br>1875 b. | | | | | |
| 56 | | do.<br>38 XIV<br>*Parmesan.* | Cream Cheese<br>1873 b. | | | | | | |
| 57 | | do.<br>38 XIV<br>*Lozenge.* | Lady Agnes<br>1874 F. | | | | | | |
| 58 | | Zelle<br>39 XIV<br>*Macaroni.* | Sophia<br>1871 F. | | | | | | |
| 59 | | One Act<br>40 XIV<br>*Grosvenor.* | Divertissement<br>1861 b.<br>*Costa.* | Cadenza<br>1867 b. | | | | | |
| 60 | | do.<br>40 XIV<br>*Voltigeur.* | Mistress Weiss<br>1862 b.<br>*Ellangowan.* | Miss Bertram<br>od. Annie<br>1870 b. | | | | | |
| | XIII. | XIV. | XV. | XVI. | | | XIV. | XV. | XVI. |

# Familie 9

ıit 123 Endstuten, mit 61 Hengsten, die 316½ Töchter hatten, also mit 5,18 Töchtern durchschnittlich pro Hengst.

# Family 9

containing 123 mares up to end of table, also 61 Stallions, which sired 316½ mares, therefore an avarage of 5,18 mares for each Sire.

---

Hengste aus der Familie Nr. 9, die bei der jetzt bestehenden Zucht Betracht kommen, chronologisch — nur ausnahmsweise mitunter nach : Mutter — geordnet, mit Angabe von Vater, Mutter, ihren eigenen und er Mutter Rennleistungen und, wenn letztere in den Stutentabellen nicht :halten ist, mit Angabe der ersten in denselben vorkommenden Gross- ıtter, mit fernerer Angabe der Zahl ihrer, der Hengste, Töchter, die ·ibliche Nachkommen in diesen Tabellen haben oder Endstuten sind. i den Hengsten ist die Nummer des Hengstregisters, bei den Stuten ihe und Generation der Stutentabellen angegeben.

List of Sires descended from family 9 which at the present period require consideration, chronogically aranged — in exceptional instances the dam's pedigree is followed — giving their sires and dams, as well as their own and their dam's performances. Should the dam not be found in the table then the granddam appearing in the same is given, with the further addition of the number of daughters of the above Sires whose female descendants are mentioned therein, or which are the last of their family still existing. To the sires the Nr. of the Index in the Stallion Table is attached, and to the dams the Nr. of column and generation is added.

| Nr. des Hengstregisters | Nr. in the table of Stallions | Des Hengstes / Stallion's: Name / name | Geburtsjahr / foaled in | Leistungen / performances: lief / run | siegte / won | Bedeutende Siege / important races | Vater / Sire | Der Mutter / Dam's: Name / name | Geburtsjahr / foaled in | Leistungen / performances: lief / run | siegte / won | Bedeutende Siege / important races | Erste in den Stutentabellen eingetragene Grossmutter / First in the list of mares grand dam | In den Stutentabellen / List of mares: Reihe / ordre | Generation / gene-ration | Zahl der Töchter, die noch direkte weibliche Nachkommen haben / Number of mares, who have female descendants | Bemerkungen / remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| . | 1703 | Trunnion | 1747 | 8 | 6 | 4 6j. 500 gs. N. | Cade | Meynell | 1736 | 5 | 1 | 5 u. 6j. Sgte 5j. | — | 2 | III | 1 | |
| ! | 358 | Conductor | 1767 | 21 | 11 | 4—6j. 1050 gs. u. 600 gs. N. | Matchem | Snap M. | 1762 | — | — | — | Cullen Arabian M. | 1 | IV | 1 | |
| ; | 27 | Alfred | 1770 | 9 | 7 | 4 u. 5j. Sgte 4j. Clrm. C. Grsv. st. Dc. | do. | do. | 1762 | — | — | — | do. | 1 | IV | 6 | |
| : | 1015 | Y. Marske | 1771 | — | — | — | Marske | Blank M. | 1759 | — | — | — | — | 2 | V | 14 | |
| ) | 1588 | Stride | 1787 | 3 | 2 | 3—5j. Sgte 3 u. 4j. 600 gs. Y. | Phoenomenon | Goldfinder M. | 1772 | — | — | — | — | 1 | VI | 3 | |
| ; | 965 | Lurcher | 1789 | 17 | 10 | 3—5j. 1000 gs. Otl. st. N. | Dungannon | Vertumnus od. Eclipse M. | 1786 | — | — | — | Cullen Arabian M. | 1 | IV | 1 | |
| ' | 1083 | Moorcock fr. Galileo | 1791 | 26 | 15 | 3 - 6j. G-C. Ch. | Highflyer | Georgiana | 1771 | 12 | 5 | 4 u. 5j. | Cullen Arabian M. | 1 | IV | 2 | |
| ; | 1178 | Orion | 1804 | — | — | — | Star | Walnut M. | 1796 | — | — | — | — | 3 | VII | ¼ | |
| ) | 1843 | **Wizard** | 1806 | 10 | 8 | 3—5j. **2000 gs.** | Sorcerer | Precipitate M. | 1795 | — | — | — | Cullen Arabian M. | 1 | IV | 2 | |
| ) | 970 | Macbeth | 1811 | — | — | — | do. | do. | 1795 | — | — | — | do. | 1 | IV | 1 | |
| . | 571 | **Filho da Puta** | 1812 | 12 | 9 | 2—5j. **L.** Sgte 2—4j. 2 u. 3j. unbsgt. Dc. Clb. st. Rchm. C. G-C. Dc. | Haphazard | Mistress Barnet | 1806 | 3 | 2 | 4j. | Woodpecker M. | 5 | VII | 20 | |
| 2 | 145 | Ben Ledi | 1820 | 12 | 4½ | 3 – 5j. | Viscount | do. | 1806 | — | — | — | do. | 5 | VII | 1 | |
| 3 | 1086 | Morisco | 1819 | 10 | 5 | 3—5j. Sgte n. 5j. | Muley | Aquilina | 1807 | 6 | 1 | 3j. | Precipitate M. | 2 | VIII | 3 | |
| 4 | 1367 | **Robin Hood** | 1821 | 18 | 9 | 2—5 u. 7j. **L.** G-C. Ayr. | Walton | Orangeboven | 1809 | — | — | — | — | 7 | VIII | ¼ | |
| 5 | 389 | Count Porro | 1822 | 11 | 1 | 2—4j Sgte n. 4j. | Leopold | Wathcote Lass | 1813 | 4 | 1 | 3j. | Walnut M. | 3 | VII | 1 | |
| 6 | 1251 | Y. Phantom | 1822 | — | — | — | Phantom | Emmeline | 1817 | 5 | 2 | 3—4j. Rdlw. st. u. Cl. st. N. | Cobbëa | 5 | VIII | 7½ | |
| 7 | 513 | Edmund | 1824 | — | — | — | Orville | do. | 1817 | — | — | — | do. | 5 | VIII | 1 | |
| 8 | 1487 | **Sir Malachi Malagrowther** | 1823 | 22 | 14 | 3—6j. **L.** G-C. Nwc. | Ardrossan | Lady Cramfeazer | 1814 | 7 | 1 | 3 u. 4j. Sgte 4j. | Woodpecker M. | 5 | VII | 1 | |
| 9 | 246 | **Cadland** | 1825 | 32 | 20 | 3—6j. **2000 gs. D.** Gd. Dk. Mch. st. N. | Andrew | **Sorcery** | 1808 | 36 | 17 | 3—6j. Jly. st. Tr. st. **O.** C. E. 600 gs. N. | Cobbëa | 5 | VIII | 2 | |
| 0 | 1761 | Voltaire | 1826 | 6 | 5 | 2 u. 3j. G-C. u. Gsc. st. Dc. | Blacklock | Phantom M. | 1816 | — | — | — | — | 9 | IX | 36½ | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Latus . . | | | 104½ |

## 9. Familie.

| Lfde. Nr. in den einzelnen Familien | Nr. des Hengstregisters | Des Hengstes: Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen: lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | Vater | Der Mutter: Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen: lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | Erste in den Stutentabellen eingetragene Grossmutter | In den Stutentabellen: Reihe | Generation | Zahl der Töchter, die noch direkte, weibliche Nachkommen haben | Bemerkungen |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Current Nr. in the different families | Nr. in the table of Stallions | Stallion's: name | foaled in | performances: run | won | important races | Sire | Dam's: name | foaled in | performances: run | won | important races | First in the list of mares granddam | List of mares: ordre | generation | Number of mares, who have female descendants | remarks |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | Transport . . | | | 104½ | |
| 21 | 1464 | Sheet Anchor | 1832 | 4 | 3 | 4 u. 5j. 1100 gs. N. G-C. Lncl. | Lottery | Morgiana | 1820 | — | — | — | Miss Stephenson | 2 | IX | 23 | |
| 22 | 161 | Blackfoot | 1833 | — | — | — | Alcaston od. Y. Blacklock | Kitten | 1816 | — | — | — | Woodpecker M. | 2 | VII | 1 | |
| 23 | 980 | Magpie | 1834 | 1 | — | 5j. | Y. Blacklock | do. | 1816 | — | — | — | do. | 2 | VII | 19 | |
| 24 | 1218 | Passenger | 1834 | — | — | — | Falcon | Chateau Margaux M. | 1830 | — | — | — | Mercury M. | 6 | VIII | 1 | |
| 25 | 1842 | Wintonian | 1834 | — | — | — | Camel | Monimia | 1821 | 31 | 7 | 3—5j. G-C. the Hoo. | — | 8 | IX | 3 | |
| 26 | 647 | Gilbert Gourney | 1835 | 19 | 4 | 2—5j. Sgte n. 3j. | Muley | Miss Orville | 1825 | — | — | — | Misery | 4 | VIII | 3 | |
| 27 | 494 | Dulcimer | 1836 | 1 | — | 3j. | Muley | Dulcamara | 1818 | — | — | — | — | 5 | X | 2½ | |
| 28 | 724 | Hautboy | 1837 | 23 | 6 | 3 - 5j. Sgte 3 u. 4j. | do. | do. | 1818 | — | — | — | — | 5 | X | 2 | |
| 29 | 645 | Gibraltar | 1837 | 9 | 5½ | 2—4j. St. L. u. Prt. st. N. ½ Crt. st N. | Muley | Y. Sweet Pea | 1823 | — | — | — | — | 1 | XII | 6½ | |
| 30 | 310 | Chatham | 1839 | 16 | 8½ | 2—5j. Sgte 2 - 4j. Jly. Bckh. Crt. st. N. | the Colonel | Hester | 1832 | 6 | 2 | 2—3j. Prdg. st. N. | — | 8 | X | 11 | |
| 31 | 1119 | the Nabob | 1849 | 26 | 6 | 3—6j. Chf. C. 600 gs. N. | the Nob | do. | 1832 | — | — | — | — | 8 | X | 13 | |
| 32 | 1453 | Sesostris | 1845 | 6 | 1 | 3 u. 4j. Sgte 3j. | Slane | Palmyra | | | | | — | 8 | XI | 2 | |
| 33 | 1620 | Tadmor | 1846 | 11 | 8 | 2 u. 3j. Hm. prd. st. Gw. Trn. prd. st. N. Clm. st. N. Grtw. st. Gw. | Jon | do. | 1838 | 1 | — | 3j. | — | 8 | XI | 14 | |
| 34 | 1014 | Marske | 1856 | — | — | — | Orlando | do. | | | | | — | 8 | XI | 1 | |
| 35 | 1689 | Trap | 1845 | 5 | — | 3 u. 4j. | Ratcatcher | Souvenir | 1824 | 24 | 13 | 2—6j. Grd. st. N. | Dulcamara | 5 | X | 1 | |
| 36 | 189 | Bolingbroke | 1847 | 6 | 3 | 2 u. 3j. Hpf. st. Prdg. st. N. | John O'Gaunt | Spangle | 1837 | 7 | 2 | 2—4j. Sgte 3j. 550 gs. A. | Phantom M. | 9 | IX | ½ | |
| 37 | 849 | King Caradoc | 1848 | — | — | — | Prince Caradoc | Miss Julia Bennet | | | | | — | 4 | XI | 7 | |
| 38 | 947 | Lord Lieutenant | 1850 | 7 | — | 2 u. 3j. | Red Deer | do. | 1843 | — | — | — | — | 4 | XI | 2 | |
| 39 | 1726 | Vandermulin | 1853 | 20 | 3 | 2—5j. Sgte n. 5j. | Van Tromp | do. | | | | | — | 4 | XI | 1 | |
| 40 | 853 | King Fisher | 1849 | 1 | — | 3j. | Birdcatcher | Queen of Tyne | 1839 | 35 | 8 | 3—8j. G-C. Nwc. | — | 9 | XI | 2 | |
| 41 | 1267 | Pindus | 1850 | — | — | — | Epirus | Wapiti | 1836 | 4 | 4 | 2j. Lvt. u. Mlc. st. Gw. | Monimia | 8 | IX | 2 | |
| 42 | 1549 | Speed the Plough | 1850 | 53 | 12 | 2—6j. Crt. st. N. | Cotherstone | The Farmer's Daughter | 1844 | 2 | 1 | 2 u. 3j. Sgte 2j. | — | 19 | XI | 1 | |
| 43 | 1690 | the Trapper | 1851 | — | — | — | Jon | Prairie Bird | 1845 | 6 | 2 | 2 u. 3j. Sgte 3j. | — | 40 | XII | 1 | |
| 44 | 977 | Magnifer | 1854 | 4 | 2 | 2j. | the Magnet | Lady Paramount | 1838 | 9 | 4 | 2 u. 3j. | Miss Branche | 6 | X | 1 | |
| 45 | 1684 | Tournament | 1854 | 36 | 18 | 2—6j. Stw. C. Gw. | Touchstone | Happy Queen fr. Hind of the Forest | 1845 | 41 | 5 | 2—7j. Sgte 4 u. 5j. | — | 30 | XII | 7 | |
| 46 | 1554 | Sportsman | 1857 | 2 | — | 2j. | Harkaway | Tranquility | 1843 | — | — | — | Temper | 2 | XI | 1 | |
| 47 | 426 | Deerfoot | 1860 | 40 | 10 | 2—6j. | Vindex | do. | 1843 | — | — | — | do. | 2 | XI | 2 | |
| 48 | 259 | Canary | 1858 | 21 | 2 | 2—6j. Sgte 4 u. 5j. Ht. C. A. | Orlando | Palma | 1844 | 13 | 2 | 2—4j. Sgte 3j. | — | 8 | XII | 3½ | |
| 49 | 1330 | Rapparee | 1858 | 20 | 5 | 2—4j. Sgte n. 4j. A. st. | Rataplan | Lady Alicia | 1852 | 16 | 2 | 2 u. 3j. | — | 2 | XIII | 4 | |
| 50 | 1335 | Ratcatcher | 1860 | 5 | 2 | 2—3j. Sgte 3j. | do. | do. | 1852 | — | — | — | — | 2 | XIII | 2 | |
| 51 | 1293 | Pratique | 1860 | 3 | 1 | 2j. | Newminster | Patience | 1849 | — | — | — | — | 16 | XIII | 1 | |
| 52 | 491 | the Duke | 1862 | 26 | 16 | 2-4j. 990 gs. Stbrdg. m. 1000 gs. N. Gw. C. | Stockwell | Bay Celia | | | | | — | 21 | XII | 34 | |
| 53 | 507 | the Earl | 1865 | 19 | 12 | 2 u. 3j. 687 gs N. 975, 735, 800 gs. A. | Y. Melbourne | do. | 1851 | 3 | 2 | 2j. 570 gs. Gw. 760 gs N. | — | 21 | XII | 6½ | |
| 54 | 115 | the Baron | 1867 | — | — | — | King Tom | do. | | | | | — | 21 | XII | 8 | |
| 55 | 1576 | Sterling | 1868 | 17 | 7 | 2—5j. 590 u. h. 900 gs. N. h. 895 gs. Lvp. | Oxford | Whisper | 1857 | — | — | — | — | 101 | XIV | 11 | |
| 56 | 1273 | Playfair | 1869 | 8 | 1 | 2—4j. Sgte 3j. Cmbr. | do. | do. | 1857 | — | — | — | — | 101 | XIV | 1½ | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | Latus . . | | | 306½ | |

| Lfde. Nr. in den einzelnen Familien | Nr. des Hengstregisters | Des Hengstes: Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen: lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | Vater | Der Mutter: Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen: lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | Erste in den Stutentabellen eingetragene Grossmutter | In den Stutentabellen: Reihe | Generation | Zahl der Töchter, die noch direkte weibliche Nachkommen haben | Bemerkungen |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Current Nr. in the different familys | Nr. in the table of Stallions | Stallion's: name | foaled in | performances: run | won | important races | Sire | Dam's: name | foaled in | performances: run | won | important races | First in the list of mares granddam | List of mares: ordre | generation | Number of mares, who have female descendants | remarks |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | Transport . . | | | 306½ | |
| 57 | 1741 | Verdant | 1862 | 15 | 3 | 2 u. 3j. Sgte 3j. h. 610 gs. Y. | Marsyas | Maid of Palmyra | 1855 | — | — | — | — | 33 | XII | 3 | |
| 58 | 3 | Abergeldie | 1863 | 16 | 1 | 2—5j. Sgte 4j. h. 1135 E. | Trumpeter | Shadow | 1851 | — | — | — | — | 3 | XIV | 2 | |
| 59 | 1713 | Tynedale | 1864 | 25 | 4 | 2—4j. Sgte 3j. | Warlock | Queen of Tyne | 1839 | 35 | 8 | 3—8j. G-C. Nwc. | — | 9 | XI | 3 | |
| 60 | 1231 | Pearlfinder | 1867 | 11 | — | 2—5j. | Marsyas | Pearl | 1850 | 14 | — | 2—4j. | — | 22 | XI | 1 | |
| 61 | 1002 | Marino | 1869 | 4 | — | 3j. | Blarney | May Queen | 1857 | 34 | 6 | 2—5j. | — | 5 | XIV | 1 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | Summa . . | | | 316½ | |

## 9. Familie.

| | I. | II. | III. | IV. | V. | VI. | VII. | VIII. | IX. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Curwen Barb M.<br>etwa 1711<br>*Greyhound.* | Greyhound M.<br>1723 F.<br>cfr. R. 2 f.<br>*Partner.* | Lady Thig<br>1731 F.<br>cfr. R. 4<br>*Cullen Arabian.* | Cullen Arabian M.<br>1749<br>cfr. R 5<br>H. 2, 3, 6, 7, 9, 10<br>*Babraham.* | Lovely<br>1760 F.<br>*Goldfinder.* | Goldfinder M.<br>1772 b.<br>cfr. R. 6 H. 5<br>*Florizel.* | Florizel M.<br>1783 b.<br>*Slope.* | Slope M.<br>(Schwester des Snow)<br>*Pipator.* | Pipator M.<br>*Don Quixote.* |
| 2 | | Greyhound M.<br>1 II<br>*Partner.* | Meynel<br>1736 F.<br>cfr. H. 1<br>*the Bolton Starling.* | Bay Starling<br>zw. 1747 u. 1751<br>*Blank.* | Blank M.<br>1759 F.<br>cfr. H. 4<br>*Snap.* | Snap M.<br>1773 b.<br>*Woodpecker.* | Woodpecker M.<br>1787 b.<br>cfr. H. 22 u. 23<br>*Precipitate.* | Precipitate M.<br>1796 F.<br>cfr. R. 8 H. 13<br>*Scud* od. *Sorcerer.* | Miss Stephenson<br>1814 F.<br>cfr. R. 10 H. 3<br>*Woful.* |
| 3 | | do.<br>1 II<br>*Partner.* | Jenny Spinner<br>1740 F.<br>*Regulus.* | Prophetess<br>1758 F.<br>*Matchem.* | Piracantha<br>1772<br>*Ruler.* | Ruler M.<br>1786<br>*Walnut.* | Walnut M.<br>1796<br>cfr. H. 8 u. 15<br>*Overton.* | Overton M.<br>1802 b.<br>cfr. R. 9<br>*Remembrancer.* | Miss Platoff<br>1810 F.<br>*Guy Mannering.* |
| 4 | | | Lady Thig<br>1 III<br>*Rib.* | Miss Thig<br>1749 Sch.<br>*Y. Cade.* | Y. Cade M.<br>wahrscheinlich 1763<br>*Eclipse.* | Eclipse M.<br>1783 b.<br>cfr. R. 7<br>*Toby.* | Tobina<br>1796 b.<br>*Camerton.* | Misery od. Brunette<br>1815<br>cfr. H. 26<br>*Eryx.* | Brandy Nan<br>1826 F.<br>*Camel* od. *Laurel.* |
| 5 | | | | Cullen Arabian M.<br>1 IV<br>*Blank.* | Principessa<br>1762 b.<br>*Squirrel* | Heinel<br>1771 b.<br>*Woodpecker.* | Woodpecker M.<br>1788 b.<br>cfr. H. 11, 12, 18<br>*Skyscraper.* | Cobbëa<br>1802 b.<br>cfr. H. 16, 17, 19<br>*Sorcerer.* | Witchery<br>1814 b.<br>*Waxy.* |
| 6 | | | | | | Goldfinder M.<br>1 VI<br>*Florizel.* | Mary Ann<br>1784 b.<br>*Mercury.* | Mercury M.<br>1792 Rsch.<br>cfr. H. 24<br>*Remembrancer.* | Remembrancer M.<br>1809 b.<br>*Corinthian.* |
| 7 | | | | | | Eclipse M.<br>4 VI<br>*Escape.* | Escape M.<br>1798 b.<br>*John Bull.* | Orange boven<br>1809 F.<br>cfr. H 14<br>*Stamford.* | White Cockade<br>1814 b.<br>cfr. R. 11<br>*Sandbeck.* |
| 8 | | | | | | | | Precipitate M.<br>2 VIII<br>*Muley.* | Monimia<br>1821 b.<br>cfr. R. 12 ff.<br>H. 25 u. 41<br>*Camel.* |
| 9 | | | | | | | | Overton M.<br>3 VIII<br>*Phantom.* | Phantom M.<br>1816 b.<br>cfr. R. 16 ff.<br>H. 20 u. 36<br>*Whisker.* |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | Miss Stephenson<br>2 IX<br>*Wrangler.* |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | White Cockade<br>7 IX<br>*Falcon.* |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | Monimia<br>8 IX<br>*Laurel.* |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | do.<br>8 IX<br>*Sultan junior.* |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | do.<br>8 IX<br>*Sultan junior.* |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | do.<br>8 IX<br>*Sultan junior.* |
| 16 | Curwen Barb M. von Curwen's Bay Barb aus einer d'Arcy's Chesnut Arabian M., aus einer Whiteshirt M., aus einer Montagu M. | | | | | | | | Phantom M.<br>9 IX<br>*Osmond.* |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | do.<br>9 IX<br>*Brutandorf.* |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | do.<br>9 IX<br>*Physician.* |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | |
| | I. | II. | III. | IV. | V. | VI. | VII. | VIII. | IX. |

| | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. | XIV. | XV. | XVI. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Pea blossom<br>1806<br>*Selim.* | Sweet-pea<br>1810 F.<br>*Godolphin.* | Y. Sweet-pea<br>1823<br>cfr. H. 29<br>*Elis.* | Sudbury<br>1843 F.<br>cfr. R 89<br>*Cruiser.* | Ella<br>1858 F. | | |
| 2 | Tears<br>1823 F.<br>*Defence.* | Temper<br>1834 b.<br>cfr. R. 29 H. 46 u. 47<br>*Venison.* | Testy<br>1840 b.<br>cfr. R. 54<br>*Melbourne.* | Lady Alicia<br>1852 b.<br>cfr. R. 90ff.<br>H. 49 u. 50<br>*Rataplan.* | Red Tarp<br>1859 b. | | |
| 3 | Guy Mannering M.<br>1823 F.<br>*Helenus.* | Proserpine<br>1832 F.<br>cfr. R. 30<br>*Defence.* | Styx<br>1844 b.<br>cfr. R. 55<br>*Archy.* | Shade<br>1848 b.<br>*the Hero.* | Shadow<br>1851<br>cfr. H 58<br>*Trumpeter.* | Shadow Dance<br>1865 F.<br>*Macaroni.* | Sunshine<br>1872 F. |
| 4 | Patty<br>1838<br>cfr. R. 19<br>*Muley Moloch.* | Miss Julia Bennett<br>1843 b. od. R.<br>cfr. R. 31 H. 37—39<br>*Chanticleer.* | Fanny Grey<br>od. Emma Bennett<br>1852 Sch.<br>*Stampedo.* | Fanfare<br>1867 Sch. | | | |
| 5 | Dulcamara<br>1818 F.<br>cfr. R. 20<br>H. 27, 28, 35<br>*Muley.* | Salute<br>1829 b.<br>*Sultan.* | Sultan M.<br>1836<br>*Hetman Platoff.* | May Bell<br>1853 b.<br>cfr. R. 93ff.<br>*Stockwell.* | May Queen<br>1857 b.<br>cfr. R. 110 H. 61<br>*Ivan.* | Fracture<br>1865 b. | |
| 6 | Miss Branche<br>1830<br>cfr. H. 44<br>*Trueboy.* | Miss Truth<br>1848 b.<br>*Touchstone.* | Nancy od. Figdale<br>1855 b.<br>cfr. R. 56f.<br>*Hurworth.* | Butterfly od.<br>Fair Salopian<br>1861 b. | | | |
| 7 | Miss Cranswick<br>1836 b.<br>*Rochester.* | Ellen<br>1851 b. | | | | | |
| 8 | Hester<br>1832 b.<br>cfr. R. 21f.<br>H. 30 u. 31<br>*Sultan.* | Palmyra<br>1838 b.<br>cfr. R. 32ff.<br>H. 32—34<br>*Plenipotentiary.* | Palma<br>1844 b.<br>cfr. R. 58f. H. 48<br>*Orlando.* | Palmira<br>Dezember 1851<br>*Buccaneer.* | White Squall<br>1868 b.<br>*Lord Lyon.* | Crann Tair<br>1874 b. | |
| 9 | Whisker M.<br>1825 b.<br>cfr. R. 23<br>*Tomboy.* | Queen of Tyne<br>1859<br>cfr. R. 35f.<br>H. 40 u. 59<br>*Galanthus.* | Maid of Tyne<br>od. Peg Fife<br>1850 b.<br>cfr. R. 60ff.<br>*Joe Lovell.* | Edith Lovell<br>1855 b.<br>cfr. R. 96<br>*Oulston.* | Edith<br>1860 b.<br>*Saccharometer.* | Lady Gertrude<br>1870 b. | |
| 10 | Pandora od.<br>Timandra<br>1827 b.<br>*Gilbert Gurney.* | Maid of Athens<br>1844 b.<br>cfr. R. 37<br>*Gibraltar.* | Sandy Lass<br>1855. | | | | |
| 11 | Falcon M.<br>1837 b. od. Sch.<br>cfr. R. 24<br>*St. Lawrence* (Sohn d. Muley Moloch). | St. Lawrence M.<br>1854. | | | | | |
| 12 | Westeria<br>1835 b.<br>cfr. R. 25<br>*Liverpool.* | Westmania<br>1842<br>cfr. R. 38f.<br>*the Fallow Buck.* | Boundaway<br>1855 b.<br>*Cranbury.* | the Cranbury M.<br>1869 F. | | | |
| 13 | Wedlock<br>1841 b.<br>cfr. R. 26<br>*Venison.* | Wetnurse<br>1846 b.<br>*the Hero.* | Nourrice<br>1851 b. | | | | |
| 14 | Ceres<br>1845 b.<br>*Sir Tatton Sykes.* | Cerealia<br>1855 b. | | | | | |
| 15 | Sultan junior M.<br>1846<br>cfr. R. 27<br>*Ratan.* | Voyageuse<br>1850 b.<br>(1854 n Frankr.)<br>*Monarque.* | Vigoureuse<br>1869 b.<br>(n. Engl.). | | | | |
| 16 | Fisher Lass<br>1827 b.<br>cfr. R. 28<br>*Voltaire.* | Valentine<br>1833 b.<br>cfr. R. 40ff.<br>*Gladiator.* | Billetdoux<br>1842 b.<br>cfr. R. 64<br>*Lanercost.* | Patience<br>1849 b.<br>cfr. R. 97f. H. 51<br>*Newminster.* | Quarantaine<br>1861 b. | | |
| 17 | Brutandorf M.<br>1834 b.<br>*Cain.* | Miss Nancy<br>1845 b.<br>cfr. R. 43<br>*Launcelot.* | Julia<br>1852 b.<br>cfr. R 65f.<br>*Voltigeur.* | Sadie<br>1858 b.<br>cfr. R 99f.<br>*Lord Lyon.* | Lord Lyon M.<br>1870 b. | | |
| 18 | Panacea<br>1837 b.<br>*Lanercost* od.<br>*Inheritor.* | Lanercost od.<br>Inheritor M.<br>1844 b.<br>*Birdcatcher.* | Birdtrap<br>1850 b.<br>cfr. R. 67<br>*Vatican.* | Vatty<br>1856 F.<br>*Macaroni.* | Vat od.<br>Sophy Wackles<br>1869 F. | | |
| 19 | Patty<br>4 X<br>*Muley Moloch.* | Farmer's Daughter<br>1844 b. od. R.<br>cfr. R. 44f. H. 42<br>*Orlando.* | Cornucopia<br>1852 b.<br>*Trapper.* | Amalthea<br>1859 b. | | | |
| 20 | Dulcamara<br>5 X<br>*Longwaist.* | Solace<br>1830 b.<br>*Hornsea.* | Secret<br>1841 F.<br>*Melbourne.* | Silence<br>1848<br>cfr. R. 101<br>*Sir Hercules.* | Miss Hercules<br>1855 b.<br>cfr. R. 111<br>*Voivode.* | Fly<br>1863 R. | |
| | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. | XIV. | XV. | XVI. |

| | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. | XIV. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21 | Hester<br>8 X<br>*Glaucus.* | Hersey<br>1842<br>cfr. R. 46 ff.<br>*Orlando.* | Bay Celia<br>1851 b.<br>cfr. R. 68 ff. H. 52—54<br>*Voltigeur.* | Duchess<br>1861 b.<br>*King Tom.* | Maria Theresia<br>1873 b. |
| 22 | do.<br>8 X<br>*Alarm.* | Pearl<br>1850 b.<br>cfr. H. 60<br>*Marsyas.* | Nugget<br>1871 b. | | |
| 23 | Whisker M.<br>9 X<br>*Stockport.* | Banana<br>1843 b.<br>*the Hermit.* | Julia<br>1857 b. | | |
| 24 | Falcon M.<br>11 X<br>*Scroggins.* | Scroggins M.<br>1847 od. 48<br>*Knight of Gwynne.* | Knight of Gwynne M.<br>1855 b.<br>*Ben Webster.* | Ben Webster M.<br>1871 F. | |
| 25 | Westeria<br>12 X<br>*Sultan junior.* | Sultan junior M.<br>1844 b.<br>*Venison.* | May-day<br>1848<br>cfr. R. 71<br>*Rochester.* | Dame Alice<br>1856 b.<br>cfr. R. 102 f.<br>*Trumpeter.* | Charity<br>1862 b. |
| 26 | Wedlock<br>13 X.<br>*Cotherstone.* | Nuptial<br>1850 b.<br>*Faugh a Ballagh.* | Bridesmaid<br>1856. | | |
| 27 | Sultan junior M.<br>15 X<br>*Sir Tatton Sykes.* | Sir Tatton Sykes M.<br>1851 b.<br>*Mountain Deer.* | Speranza<br>1862. | | |
| 28 | Fisher Lass<br>16 X<br>*Brutandorf.* | Mermaid<br>1834 b.<br>*Galaor.* | Galaor M.<br>1854 b.<br>*False Alarm*<br>(*S. d. Trumpeter*). | Fusee<br>1870 b. | |
| 29 | | Temper<br>2 XI<br>*Slane.* | Tiff<br>1847 b.<br>*Kingston.* | Flower of Kent<br>1859 b. | |
| 30 | | Proserpine<br>3 XI<br>*Venison.* | the Happy Queen od.<br>Hind of the Forest<br>1845 b.<br>cfr. R. 72, H. 45<br>*Teddington.* | Juliet<br>1856 b.<br>*Savernake.* | Savernake M.<br>1869. |
| 31 | | Miss Julia Bennett<br>4 XI<br>*the Rover.* | Rovers Daughter<br>1864 R. | | |
| 32 | | Palmyra<br>8 XI<br>*Slane.* | Zenobia<br>1848 b.<br>cfr. R. 73<br>*the Flying Dutchman.* | Phantom Sail<br>1855 b.<br>cfr. R. 104<br>*Buccaneer.* | Fleetwing<br>1866 b. |
| 33 | | do.<br>8 XI<br>*Pyrrhus the First.* | Maid of Palmyra<br>1855 b.<br>cfr. R. 74 f., H. 57<br>*Marsyas.* | Viridis<br>1864 b.<br>*V. Melbourne.* | Foliage<br>1872 b. |
| 34 | | do.<br>8 XI<br>*Orlando* od.<br>*Kingston.* | the Little Queen<br>1858 b. | | |
| 35 | | Queen of Tyne<br>9 XI<br>*Birdcatcher.* | Queen of the East<br>1854 b.<br>cfr. R 76<br>*Newminster.* | Nimble<br>1861 b.<br>*the Ranger.* | Pirouette<br>1871 b. |
| 36 | | do.<br>9 XI<br>*the Flying Dutchman.* | Jung Frau<br>1859 b.<br>*Newminster.* | Alhambra<br>1867 b. | |
| 37 | | Maid of Athens<br>10 XI<br>*Gibraltar.* | Bellona<br>1858 b. | | |
| 38 | | Westmania<br>12 XI<br>*Autocrat.* | Supreme<br>1862 b. | | |
| 39 | | do.<br>12 XI<br>*Autocrat.* | Southend<br>1864 b. | | |
| 40 | | Valentine<br>16 XI<br>*Gladiator.* | Prairie Bird<br>1845 b.<br>cfr. H. 43<br>*Footstool.* | Brown Bess<br>1854 b. | |
| | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. | XIV. |

| | XI. | XII. | XIII. | XIV. | XV. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 41 | Valentine<br>16 XI<br>*Van Tromp.* | Olitipa<br>1851 b.<br>cfr. R. 77<br>*Newminster.* | Rosina<br>1860 b.<br>*Prime Minister.* | Rose<br>1868 b.<br>*Valentine*<br>(Sohn d. Poynton). | Midnight<br>1872 b. |
| 42 | do.<br>16 XI<br>*Orlando.* | Orlando M.<br>1852.<br>*Rataplan.* | Georgia<br>1863<br>*Stampedo* | Gipsey<br>1867 b.<br>*Sir Walter Tyrell.* | Hagarene<br>1875 b.<br>(1880 n. Deutschl.). |
| 43 | Miss Nancy<br>17 XI<br>*the Flying Dutchman.* | Miss Livingstone<br>1859 b.<br>cfr. R. 78 ff<br>*Loup garou.* | Belle Sauvage<br>1865 b.<br>*Moulsey.* | Flower<br>of the Forest<br>1873 b. | |
| 44 | Farmer's Daughter<br>19 XI<br>*West Australian.* | Production<br>1856 b.<br>cfr. R. 81<br>*Ethelbert.* | Prosperity<br>1862 b. | | |
| 45 | do.<br>19 XI<br>*Teddington.* | Teddington M.<br>1861 F.<br>*Ely.* | Dairy Maid<br>1869 F. | | |
| 46 | Hersey<br>21 XI<br>*Jago.* | Desdemona<br>1854 b. | | | |
| 47 | do.<br>21 XI<br>*Orlando.* | Lizzie od. Secunda<br>1855 b. | | | |
| 48 | do.<br>21 XI<br>*Orlando.* | Queen of Prussia<br>1856 b.<br>cfr. R. 82 ff.<br>*Artillery.* | Her Majesty<br>1861 b. | | |
| 49 | do.<br>21 XI<br>*Loup garou.* | Loup garou M.<br>1857 b. | | | |
| 50 | do.<br>21 XI<br>*Orlando.* | Evergreen Pinie<br>1859 b.<br>cfr. R. 85 ff.<br>*Knight of Kars.* | Pineaple<br>1864 b.<br>*Camerino.* | Apple Sauce<br>1869 b.<br>*Rosicrucian.* | Crucible<br>1875 b. |
| 51 | do.<br>21 XI<br>*Voltigeur.* | Lady of the Manor<br>1861 b. | | | |
| 52 | do.<br>21 XI<br>*Ellington.* | Sister Mary<br>1862 b. | | | |
| 53 | do.<br>21 XI<br>*St. Albans.* | Affliction<br>1862 b. | | | |
| 54 | | Testy<br>2 XII<br>*Joe Lovell.* | Phyllis<br>1859 F. | | |
| 55 | | Styx<br>3 XII<br>*Touchstone.* | Lady Marian<br>1854 b. | | |
| 56 | | Nancy<br>6 XII<br>*Knight of Kars.* | Soldier's Daughter<br>1867 b. | | |
| 57 | | do.<br>6 XII<br>*Professor Airey.* | Mistress Sommer-<br>ville<br>1869 b.<br>*Y. Trumpeter.* | Astronomy<br>1876 b. | |
| 58 | | Palma<br>8 XII<br>*Orlando.* | Lady Peel<br>1856 F.<br>cfr. R. 105 ff.<br>*Wild Dayrell.* | Eleonora<br>1865 b. | |
| 59 | | do.<br>8 XII<br>*Marsyas.* | Teneriffe<br>1861 F.<br>cfr. R. 108<br>*Beadsman.* | Oratava<br>1870 b. | |
| 60 | | Maid of Tyne<br>9 XII<br>*Mountain Deer.* | Merry Bird<br>1860 b.<br>*Exchequer.* | Mabille<br>1868 b. | |
| | XI. | XII. | XIII. | XIV. | XV. |

| | XII. | XIII. | XIV. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 61 | Maid of Tyne<br>9 XII<br>*Loup garou.* | Brunette<br>1861 b. | |
| 62 | do.<br>9 XII<br>*Mountain Deer.* | Mountain Maid<br>1862 b. | |
| 63 | do.<br>9 XII<br>*the Rover.* | Roving Maid<br>1864 b. | |
| 64 | Billetdoux<br>16 XII<br>*Melbourne.* | Abbess of St. Marys<br>1850 b.<br>*Teddington.* | Cloister<br>1858 F. |
| 65 | Julia<br>17 XII<br>*Voltigeur.* | Blackbird<br>1859 R.<br>*St. Albans.* | Disfranchise<br>1868 R. |
| 66 | do.<br>17 XII<br>*Rataplan.* | Rataplan M.<br>1866 b.<br>*Julius.* | Miss Mary<br>1871 b. |
| 67 | Birdtrap<br>18 XII<br>*Sweetmeat.* | Trapcage<br>1858 R.<br>*Knowsley.* | Skybird<br>1870 b. |
| 68 | Bay Celia<br>21 XII<br>*St. Albans.* | the Duchess<br>1864 b.<br>cfr. R. 109<br>*Elland.* | Duchess of Malfi<br>1873 b. |
| 69 | do.<br>21 XII<br>*St. Albans.* | Duchess Countess<br>1868 F.<br>*Hermit.* | Atossa<br>1874 F. |
| 70 | do.<br>21 XII<br>*Y. Melbourne* od.<br>*Mentmore.* | Lady Hilda<br>1871 b. | |
| 71 | May day<br>25 XII<br>*Sweetmeat.* | Maypol<br>1857 b.<br>*Trumpeter.* | Merry goround<br>1862 F. |
| 72 | Happy Queen<br>30 XII<br>*Prime Minister.* | Princess Alice<br>1857 b.<br>*Orest.* | Kaiserin<br>1872 b. |
| 73 | Zenobia<br>32 XII<br>*Chanticleer.* | Chanticleer M.<br>1856 b. | |
| 74 | Maid of Palmyra<br>33 XII<br>*Marsyas.* | Cybele od. Myra<br>1871 F. | |
| 75 | do.<br>33 XII<br>*Wenlock.* | Kallu<br>1876 b.<br>(1882 n. Öst.-Ung.). | |
| 76 | Queen of the East<br>35 XII<br>*Thormanby.* | Calypso<br>1867 F. | |
| 77 | Olitipa<br>41 XII<br>*Teddington.* | Olivia<br>1861 b. | |
| 78 | Miss Livingstone<br>43 XII<br>*Lord of the Isles.* | Abyssinia<br>1866 b. | |
| 79 | do.<br>43 XII<br>*Moulsey.* | Sarah Duchess<br>1873 F. | |
| 80 | do.<br>43 XII<br>*Pretender.* | Duchess of Albany<br>1875 b. | |

| | XII. | XIII. | XIV. | XV. | XVI. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 81 | Production<br>44 XII<br>*Fairfield Selection.* | Product<br>1873 b. | | | |
| 82 | Queen of Prussia<br>48 XII<br>*Blue Peter.* | Princess of Prussia<br>1868<br>*Citadel.* | | | |
| 83 | do.<br>48 XII<br>*Musket.* | Gun<br>1875 b. | | | |
| 84 | do.<br>48 XII<br>*Uncas.* | Uncas M.<br>1876 b. | | | |
| 85 | Evergreen Pinie<br>50 XII<br>*Honiton* od.<br>*Buckenham.* | Silver Pine<br>1870 b. | | | |
| 86 | do.<br>50 XII<br>*Honiton.* | Alpine Maid<br>1871 b. | | | |
| 87 | do.<br>50 XII<br>*Honiton.* | Spruce<br>1872 b. | | | |
| 88 | do.<br>50 XII<br>*Honiton.* | Sunshine<br>1874 b. | | | |
| 89 | | Sudbury<br>1 XIII<br>*the Flying Dutchman.* | Wryneck<br>1856 b.<br>cfr. R. 112 f.<br>*Claret.* | Sweet Spirit<br>1869 b. | |
| 90 | | Lady Alicia<br>2 XIII<br>*Leamington.* | Lexicon<br>1864 b.<br>*Lord Lyon.* | Scholiast<br>1870 b. | |
| 91 | | do.<br>2 XIII<br>*Rataplan.* | Ribbon<br>1861 b.<br>cfr. R. 114<br>*Man at Arms.* | Nursery Girl<br>1868 F. | |
| 92 | | do.<br>2 XIII<br>*Rataplan.* | Ratcatcher's<br>Daughter<br>1862 b.<br>cfr. R. 115 f.<br>*Penarth.* | Penelope<br>1868 b. | |
| 93 | | May Bell<br>5 XIII<br>*Longbow.* | Black Lily<br>1858 R.<br>cfr. R. 117 f.<br>*Stockwell.* | Black Stocking<br>1869 b. | |
| 94 | | do.<br>5 XIII<br>*Trumpeter.* | May Queen<br>1863 b.<br>cfr. R. 119 f.<br>*Caractacus.* | Saxon Queen<br>1868 b.<br>*Clown.* | Clown M.<br>1875 b. |
| 95 | | do.<br>5 XIII<br>*Blair Athol.* | White Heather<br>1874 b. | | |
| 96 | | Edith Lovell<br>9 XIII<br>*Cambuscan.* | Miss Stamford<br>1870 F. | | |
| 97 | | Patience<br>16 XIII<br>*Stockwell.* | Virtue<br>1865 b. | | |
| 98 | | do.<br>16 XIII<br>*Camerino.* | Cameo<br>1869 b. | | |
| 99 | | Sadie<br>17 XIII<br>*Lord Lyon.* | Annie<br>1871 b. | | |
| 100 | | do.<br>17 XIII<br>*The Earl*<br>od. *the Palmer.* | Palm Branche<br>1875 F. | | |

| | XIII. | XIV. | XV. | XVI. | | | XIV. | XV. | XVI. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 01 | Silence<br>20 XIII<br>*Flatcatcher.* | Whisper<br>1857 b.<br>cfr. R. 121 f.<br>H. 55 u. 56<br>*the Duke.* | Granite<br>1872 b. | | | 121 | Whisper<br>101 XIV<br>*Oxford.* | Double First<br>1873 F. | |
| 02 | Dame Alice<br>25 XIII<br>*Gibraltar* od.<br>*Alvediston.* | Benevolence<br>1865 b. | | | | 122 | do.<br>101 XIV<br>*the Duke.* | Vibration<br>1877 b. | |
| 03 | do.<br>25 XIII<br>*Caterer.* | Sanctity od.<br>Clemency<br>1866 b.<br>*Restitution.* | Sacrifice<br>1877 b. | | | 123 | | Adeline<br>110 XV<br>*York.* | Alice<br>1878 F. |
| 04 | Phantom Sail<br>32 XIII<br>*Breadalbane.* | Lady Glenorchy<br>1872 b. | | | | | | | |
| 05 | Lady Peel<br>58 XIII<br>*Caractacus.* | Calphurnia<br>1871 b. | | | | | | | |
| 06 | do.<br>58 XIII<br>*Caractacus.* | Clementina<br>1872 b. | | | | | | | |
| 07 | do.<br>58 XIII<br>*Caractacus.* | Sylvia od.<br>Lady Malden<br>1873 b. | | | | | | | |
| 08 | Teneriffe<br>59 XIII<br>*Lord Lyon.* | Heraldry<br>1872. | | | | | | | |
| 09 | the Duchess<br>68 XIII<br>*Blair Athol.* | Banvie<br>1876 b. | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | May Queen<br>5 XIV<br>*Blarney.* | Adeline<br>1867 F.<br>cfr. R. 123<br>*Dux.* | Anesto<br>1875 F. | | | | | |
| 11 | | Miss Hercules<br>20 XIV<br>*Leominster.* | Aegina<br>1868 b.<br>*Thunderer.* | Sheet Lightning<br>1874 b. | | | | | |
| 12 | | Wryneck<br>89 XIV<br>*Cathedral.* | Thanksgiving<br>1872 b. | | | | | | |
| 13 | | do.<br>89 XIV<br>*Friponnier.* | Filoselle<br>1875 b. | | | | | | |
| 14 | | Ribbon<br>91 XIV<br>*Crater.* | Tape<br>1871 b. | | | | | | |
| 15 | | Ratcatcher's<br>Daughter<br>92 XIV<br>*Hermit.* | Dinah<br>1871 F. | | | | | | |
| 16 | | do.<br>92 XIV<br>*Hermit.* | Suicide<br>1876 b. | | | | | | |
| 17 | | Black Lily<br>93 XIV<br>*Stockwell.* | Posthuma<br>1871 b. | | | | | | |
| 18 | | do.<br>93 XIV<br>*Parmesan.* | Brenta<br>1875 R. | | | | | | |
| 19 | | May Queen<br>94 XIV<br>*the Marquis.* | Mayfiar<br>1872. | | | | | | |
| 20 | | do.<br>94 XIV<br>*Knowsley.* | May Day<br>1873 F. | | | | | | |
| | XIII. | XIV. | XV. | XVI. | | | XIV. | XV. | XVI. |

# Familie 10

it 70 Endstuten, mit 22 Hengsten, die 155½ Töchter hatten, also mit 7,06 Töchtern durchschnittlich pro Hengst.

# Family 10

containing 70 mares up to end of table, also 22 Stallions, which sired 155½ mares, therefore an avarage of 7,06 mares for each Sire.

---

Hengste aus der Familie Nr. 10, die bei der jetzt bestehenden Zucht in tracht kommen, chronologisch — nur ausnahmsweise mitunter nach der tter — geordnet, mit Angabe von Vater, Mutter, ihrer eigenen und ihrer tter Rennleistungen und, wenn letztere in den Stutentabellen nicht ent- ten sind, mit Angabe der ersten in denselben vorkommenden Gross- tter, mit fernerer Angabe der Zahl ihrer, der Hengste, Töchter, die ibliche Nachkommen in diesen Tabellen haben oder Endstuten sind. i den Hengsten ist die Nummer des Hengstregisters, bei den Stuten ihe und Generation der Stutentabellen angegeben.

List of Sires descended from family Nr. 10 which at the present period require consideration, chronologically arranged — in exceptional instances the dam's pedigree is followed — giving their sires and dams, as well as their own and their dam's performances. Should the dam not be found in the Table then the granddam appearing in the same is given, with the further addition of the number of daughters of the above Sires whose female descendants are mentioned therein, or which are the last of their family still existing. To the sires the Nr. of the Index in the Stallion Table is attached, and to the dams the Nr. of column and generation is added.

| Nr. des Hengstregisters | Des Hengstes | | | | | Vater | Der Mutter | | | | | Erste in den Stutentabellen eingetragene Grossmutter | In den Stutentabellen | | Zahl der Töchter, die noch direkte weibliche Nachkommen haben | Bemerkungen |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen | | | | Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen | | | | Reihe | Generation | | |
| | | | lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | | | | lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | | | | | |
| Nr. in the table of Stallions | Stallion's | | | | | Sire | Dam's | | | | | First in the list of mares granddam | List of mares | | Number of mares, who have female descendants | remarks |
| | name | foaled in | run | won | important races | | name | foaled in | run | won | important races | | ordre | generation | | |
| 609 | Friar | 1759 | — | — | — | South | Babraham M. | 1752 | — | — | — | — | 1 | V | 1 | |
| 539 | Escape | 1785 | 16 | 11 | 3—6j. | Highflyer | Squirrel M. | 1768 | — | — | — | — | 2 | VI | 1 | |
| 1436 | Schedoni | 1795 | 19 | 11 | 3—6j. | Pot 8 os | Esther | 1786 | 6 | 1 | 4j. | Squirrel M. | 2 | VI | 1 | |
| 1284 | Popiniay | 1797 | 18 | 11 | 3—5j. Sgte 3 u. 4j. | Buzzard | Boudrow M. | 1788 | — | — | — | — | 2 | VII | 1 | |
| 1246 | Peruvian | 1806 | — | — | — | Sir Peter | do. | 1788 | — | — | — | — | 2 | VII | 5 | |
| 1341 | Recovery | 1827 | 21 | 5 | 2—5j. G—C. Lvp. | Emilius | Rubens M. | 1819 | — | — | — | — | 1 | XI | 9 | |
| 69 | Arundel | 1838 | — | — | — | Reveller | Angelica | 1821 | 3 | 1 | 3j. | — | 4 | IX | 2 | |
| 68 | Ascot | 1832 | 8 | 4 | 2 u. 3j. St. L. st. N. | do. | do. | 1821 | — | — | — | — | 4 | IX | 2 | |
| 480 | Drayton | 1837 | — | — | — | Muley | Prima Donna | 1821 | — | — | — | — | 5 | XI | 1 | |
| 1343 | Red Deer | 1841 | 20 | 10 | 2—5j. Trd. Pl. Ch. | Venison | Soldier's Daughtor | 1836 | — | — | — | Rubens M. | 1 | XI | 4 | |
| 1345 | Red Hart | 1844 | 16 | 8 | 3 u. 4j. | do. | do. | 1836 | — | — | — | do. | 1 | XI | 10 | |
| 1303 | the Prime Minister | 1848 | 31 | 8 | 2—7j. Sgte 2—4j. Clw. st. N. | Melbourne | Pantalonade | 1839 | — | — | — | — | 2 | XI | 32 | |
| 1240 | Peppermint | 1849 | 5 | 2 | 2 u. 3j. | Sweetmeat | do. | 1839 | — | — | — | — | 2 | XI | 4½ | |
| 423 | Dear My | 1850 | 45 | 9 | 3—5j. | Melbourne | Ennui | 1843 | 37 | 13 | 2—5j. Prk. Hl. st. 750 gs. Dc. Sw. st. 2700 gs. Gw. | — | 14 | XIV | 2 | |
| 1428 | Saunterer | 1854 | 52 | 24 | 2—5j. Hpf. st. Egl. st. Dc. Gw. C. | Birdcatcher | do. | 1843 | — | — | — | — | 14 | XIV | 49 | |
| 934 | Loiterer | 1857 | 31 | 5 | 2—6j. Sgte 2, 5 u. 6j. m. 1000 gs. N. | Stockwell | do. | 1843 | — | — | — | — | 14 | XIV | 9 | |
| 1477 | Sir Collin | 1854 | 37 | 12 | 2—6j. E. C. | Robert de Gorham | Delaine | 1842 | 6 | 1 | 4 u. 5j. Sgte 4j. | — | 6 | XIII | 1 | |
| 1770 | Walkington | 1857 | 17 | 2 | 2—5j. Sgte 3 u. 4j. | Andover | Rebekah | 1848 | — | — | — | — | 5 | XIV | 3 | |
| 1600 | Sundeelah | 1861 | 65 | 14 | 3—6j. Lcl. Aut. h. | Jeremy Diddler | Madeleine | 1853 | — | — | — | — | 1 | XV | 7 | |
| 1604 | Sussex Stag | 1862 | 1 | — | 2j. | Findon | Fallow Buck M. | 1851 | — | — | — | — | 3 | XIII | 1 | |
| 1244 | **Pero Gomez** | 1866 | 12 | 8 | 2—4j. Mdd. Prk. Pl. Crt. st. N. **L.** Dc. st. A. D. st. Bn. Gd. Dk. Mch. st. Ry. st. N. | Beadsman | Salamanca | 1859 | 7 | 1 | 2 u. 3j. Sgte 2j. 400 gs. N. | — | 45 | XVI | 8 | |
| 1652 | Thunderer | 1868 | — | — | — | Thunderbolt | Homily | 1852 | 35 | 3 | 2—5j. Sgte 3 u. 4j. Lmgt. st. Ww. | — | 27 | XIV | 2 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | Summa . . | | 155½ | |

## 10. Familie.

| | I. | II. | III. | IV. | V. | VI. | VII. | VIII. | IX. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Farmer M. etw. 1711 *the Litton Arabian.* | Bushy Molly 1717 F. *Hampton Court Childers.* | Bushy Molly *Golden Ball.* | Golden Ball M. *Babraham.* | Babraham M. etw. 1752 cfr. H. 1 *South.* | South M. zw. 1759 u. 1762 *Chymist.* | Chymist M. 1777 *Justice.* | Justice M. 1786 b. *Sweetbriar.* | Har- 1794 *Wary* |
| 2 | | | | | do. 1 V *Squirrel.* | Squirrel M. 1768 b. cfr. H. 2 u. 3 *Boudrow.* | Boudrow M. 1788 b. cfr. H. 4 u. 5 *Sir Peter.* | Plover 1805 b. cfr. R. 4 *Thunderbolt.* | Bittern Michaelm 1818 b. *Camel.* |
| 3 | | | | | | do. 2 VI *Highflyer.* | Highflyer M. 1792 b. *Pegasus.* | Pegasus M. 1799 *Camillus.* | Clarinet vor 1824 *Roncesvalles* |
| 4 | | | | | | | | Plover 2 VIII *Rubens.* | Angelica 1821 b. cfr. H. 7 u. 8 *Bay Middleton* |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Farmer Mare von King William's White Barb Chillaby, a. Sir W. Ramsden's Byerly Turk Mare, a. e. Spanker Mare. | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | |
| | I. | II. | III. | IV. | V. | VI. | VII. | VIII. | IX. |

| | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. | XIV. | XV. | XVI. | XVII. | XVIII. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Tippitywitchet<br>1808 F.<br>cfr. R. 5<br>*Rubens* | Rubens M.<br>1819 F.<br>cfr. R. 9 H. 6<br>*Woful.* | Care<br>1825 b.<br>cfr. R. 14<br>*St. Hubert.* | Lady Day<br>1833 F.<br>*Redshank.* | Redbreast<br>1845 F.<br>cfr. R. 34<br>*the Libel.* | Madeleine<br>1853. b.<br>cfr. H. 19<br>*Leamington.* | Lady Eston<br>1864 b. | | |
| 2 | Festival<br>1836 R.<br>*Pantaloon.* | Pantalonade<br>1839 b.<br>H. 12 u. 13<br>*Gladiator.* | Harriott<br>1847 b.<br>cfr. R. 15<br>*the Cossack* | Marie Agnes<br>1854<br>*Gunboat.* | Marie Louise<br>1863 b. | | | | |
| 3 | Adda<br>1824 b.<br>*Nonsense.* | Nonsense M.<br>1837 F.<br>*Voltaire.* | Voltaire M.<br>1843 b.<br>*Fallow Buck.* | Fallow Buck M.<br>1851 b.<br>cfr. H. 20. | | | | | |
| 4 | Adelgund<br>1839 b.<br>cfr. R. 8<br>*Footstol.* | Stella Mira<br>1853 b. | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Tippitywitchet<br>1 X<br>*Soothsayer.* | Prima Donna<br>1821 F.<br>cfr. R. 12 H. 9<br>*Muley.* | Muley M.<br>1833<br>cfr. R. 16<br>*Peter Lely.* | Keturah<br>1838 b.<br>*Pompey.* | Rebekah<br>1848 b.<br>cfr. H. 18<br>*Daniel O'Rourke.* | Rachel<br>1856 b. | | | |
| 6 | do.<br>*Rubens.* | Chapeau de Paille<br>1824 F.<br>*Velocipede.* | Velocipede M.<br>1838 F.<br>*Bay Middleton.* | Delaine<br>1842 b.<br>cfr. R. 21 ff. H. 17<br>*Cotherstone.* | Lady Herford<br>1853 b. | | | | |
| 7 | do.<br>*Lamplighter.* | Plaything<br>1852 b.<br>cfr. R. 13<br>*Taurus.* | Joujou<br>1838 F.<br>*the Saddler.* | Breastgirth<br>1843 F.<br>*Slane.* | Vanity<br>1848 F.<br>*Bay Middleton.* | Senseless<br>1854<br>cfr. R. 44<br>*Fitz Roland.* | Vanity Fair<br>1869 F. | | |
| 8 | Adelgund<br>4 X<br>*Footstool.* | Hegira<br>1854 b.<br>*Rattle.* | Toy<br>1865 R. | | | | | | |
| 9 | | Rubens M.<br>1 XI<br>*Oscar.* | Danoise<br>1830 F.<br>cfr. R. 18<br>*Lamplighter.* | Torch<br>1835 F.<br>*Bay Middleton.* | Rushlight<br>1842 b.<br>*Pompey.* | Miss Baxtor<br>od. Daylight<br>1852 b. | | | |
| 10 | | do.<br>1 XI<br>*Lamplighter.* | Phoebe<br>1836 b.<br>cfr. R. 19<br>*Sheet Anchor.* | Black Bess<br>1842 R.<br>*Barnton.* | Negress<br>1857 b. | | | | |
| 11 | | do.<br>1 XI<br>*Bay Middleton.* | Ratafia<br>1842 b.<br>*Pompey.* | Mary Jane<br>1856 b.<br>cfr. R. 24<br>*Windhound.* | Melody<br>1863 b.<br>*Cathedral.* | Anthem<br>1870 b. | | | |
| 12 | | Prima Donna<br>5 XI<br>*Physician.* | Gulhare<br>1839 b.<br>*Touchstone.* | Loo<br>1847 b.<br>*Trumpeter.* | Salliet<br>1862 b. | | | | |
| 13 | | Plaything<br>7 XI<br>*Freney.* | Primrose<br>1847 b.<br>cfr. R. 20<br>*the Black Prince.* | Crecy<br>1857<br>*Sultan.* | Sultan M.<br>1861. | | | | |
| 14 | | | Care<br>1 XII<br>*Velocipede.* | Blue Devils<br>1837 F.<br>cfr. R. 25 ff.<br>*Bay Middleton.* | **Ennui**<br>1842 b.<br>cfr. R. 35 ff.<br>H. 14—16<br>*Gameboy.* | Bravery<br>1853 b.<br>cfr. R. 45<br>*the Nabob.* | **Rupee**<br>1857 b.<br>cfr. R. 53 f.<br>*Wild Dayrell.* | Piastre<br>1864 b.<br>*Suffolk.* | Happy Dream<br>1872 b. |
| 15 | | | Harriot<br>2 XII<br>*Newminster.* | Fairy Footstep<br>1863 b.<br>cfr. R. 30<br>*Lord Lyon.* | Thenis<br>1870 b. | | | | |
| 16 | | | Muley M.<br>5 XII<br>*Hornsea.* | Charlotte<br>1841<br>cfr. R. 31<br>*Dr. Sangrado.* | Dr. Sangrado M.<br>1849<br>cfr. R. 38<br>*Rapparee.* | Myrtle<br>1865. | | | |
| 17 | | | do.<br>5 XII<br>*the Hydra.* | Miss Batty<br>1845 F.<br>cfr. R 32 f.<br>*Teddington.* | Emblem<br>1856 F. | | | | |
| 18 | | | Danoise<br>9 XII<br>*Lamplighter.* | Lantern<br>1837 b.<br>*Emilius.* | Giselle<br>1841 b.<br>cfr. R 39<br>*Jago.* | Jago M.<br>1853 F. cfr. R. 46<br>*Y. Melbourne,*<br>gen. *Penistore.* | Lady Gwendoline<br>1858 F.<br>cfr. R. 55<br>*Roan Ook.* | Rona<br>1862 Sch.<br>cfr R. 69<br>*Prince Plausible.* | Lady Julia<br>1871 b. |
| 19 | | | Phoebe<br>10 XII<br>*Touchstone.* | Phemy<br>1844 im Dezember.<br>*Wild Dayrell.* | Effie<br>1861 b.<br>*Blair Athol.* | Ada Byron<br>1868 b. | | | |
| 20 | | | Primrose<br>13 XII<br>*Harbringer.* | Creole od.<br>Sommerflower<br>1858 b. | | | | | |
| | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. | XIV. | XV. | XVI. | XVII. | XVIII. |

| | XIII. | XIV. | XV. | XVI. | XVII. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21 | Delaine<br>6 XIII<br>*Faugh a Ballagh.* | Barege<br>1855 b. | | | |
| 22 | do.<br>6 XIII<br>*Leamington.* | Grenadine<br>1862 b. | | | |
| 23 | do.<br>6 XIII<br>*Leamington.* | Integrity od. Tulle<br>1863 b. | | | |
| 24 | Mary Jane<br>11 XIII<br>*Musjid.* | True Hart<br>1864 b. | | | |
| 25 | Blue Devils<br>14 XIII<br>*Bay Middleton.* | Gloomy<br>1850 b.<br>cfr. R 40<br>*Loup Garou.* | Glimmer<br>1856 b. | | |
| 26 | do.<br>14 XIII<br>*Melbourne.* | Mulligrubs<br>1851 b.<br>*Orlando.* | Pulsatilla<br>1862 b. | | |
| 27 | do.<br>14 XIII<br>*Surplice.* | Homily<br>1852 F.<br>cfr. R 41 ff. H. 22<br>*Pelion.* | Crucifixion<br>1860 b.<br>cfr. R. 47 f.<br>*Oulston.* | Atonement<br>1866 b.<br>cfr. R. 56 f.<br>*Toxophilite.* | Mistress Horniblow<br>1872 b. |
| 28 | do.<br>14 XIII<br>*Surplice.* | the Woman in Black<br>1856 b.<br>*Knight of Kars.* | Little Woman<br>1867 b. | | |
| 29 | do.<br>14 XIII<br>*Surplice.* | Surplice M.<br>1858 F. | | | |
| 30 | Fairy Footstep<br>15 XIII<br>*the Miner.* | Fairy Form<br>1871 b.<br>(78 n. Deutschl.). | | | |
| 31 | Charlotte<br>16 XIII<br>*Dr. Sangrado.* | Brown Bess<br>1850<br>*Laughing Stock.* | Ludibria<br>1867 b. | | |
| 32 | Miss Batty<br>17 XIII<br>*Teddington.* | Emblematic<br>1858 F. | | | |
| 33 | do.<br>17 XIII<br>*Warlock.* | Sprite<br>1861 b.<br>mit Stichelhaaren. | | | |
| 34 | | Redbreast<br>1 XIV<br>*the Cure.* | Pharmacopeia od.<br>Jenny Wren<br>1866 b.<br>*Scottish Chief.* | Chloroform<br>1875 b. | |
| 35 | | Ennui<br>14 XIV<br>*West Australian.* | Lady Roden<br>1856 b.<br>cfr. R. 49<br>*Gemma di Vergy.* | Mirella<br>1863 b.<br>cfr. R. 58 ff.<br>*the Duke.* | Cherry Duchess<br>1871 b. |
| 36 | | do.<br>14 XIV<br>*Stockwell* | Doglia<br>1859 F.<br>cfr R. 50<br>*Gladiateur.* | Dolenza<br>1869 b. | |
| 37 | | do.<br>14 XIV<br>*Marsyas.* | Fanny od. Listless<br>1862 F. | | |
| 38 | | Dr. Sangrado M.<br>16 XIV<br>*Blair Athol.* | Blair Athol M.<br>1867 F.<br>*Cape Flyaway.* | Cape Flyaway M.<br>1875. | |
| 39 | | Giselle<br>18 XIV<br*the Cossack.* | Lanky Bet<br>1854 F.<br>cfr. R. 51 f.<br>*Marsyas* od.<br>*Saunterer.* | Lingering Lizzy<br>1868 F.<br>*Stockbrook.* | Stockbrook M.<br>1876 T. |
| 40 | | Gloomy<br>25 XIV<br>*Stowa* | Sulphur<br>1857. | | |
| | XIII. | XIV. | XV. | XVI. | XVII. |

| | XIV. | XV. | XVI. | XVII. | XVIII. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 41 | Homily<br>27 XIV<br>*Mentmore.* | Sweet Home<br>1864 F.<br>(1872 n. Deutschl.)<br>*Cambuscan.* | Repose<br>1868 F. | | |
| 42 | do.<br>27 XIV<br>*Brother to Strafford.* | Miss Becker<br>1872 b.<br>*Kingcraft.* | Board School<br>1876 F. | | |
| 43 | do.<br>27 XIV<br>*Neptunus.* | Marline<br>1868 F. | | | |
| 44 | | Senseless<br>7 XV<br>*Promised Land.* | Wonderland<br>1873 b. | | |
| 45 | | Bravery<br>14 XV<br>*Student.* | Salamanca od.<br>Amazon<br>1859 b.<br>cfr. R. 61ff. H. 21<br>*Beadsman.* | Arapeile<br>1864 R. | |
| 46 | | Jago M.<br>18 XV<br>*Rataplan.* | Parade<br>1859 F.<br>cfr. R. 65f.<br>*Musketeer.* | Salute<br>1867 F. | |
| 47 | | Crucifixion<br>27 XV<br>*Beadsman.* | La Roseraie<br>1873 R. | | |
| 48 | | do.<br>27 XV<br>*Rosicrucian.* | Lent Lily<br>1874 b. | | |
| 49 | | Lady Roden<br>35 XV<br>*Thormanby.* | Lady Coventry<br>1865 F.<br>cfr. R. 67f.<br>*King Tom.* | Lady Golightly<br>1874 b. | |
| 50 | | Doglia<br>36 XV<br>*Trumpeter.* | Hallali<br>1870 F. | | |
| 51 | | Lanky Bet<br>39 XV<br>*Lord Lyon.* | Lady Lyon<br>1870 F. | | |
| 52 | | do.<br>39 XV<br>*Lord Lyon.* | Nova Scotia<br>1874 b. | | |
| 53 | | | Rupee<br>14 XVI<br>*Thunderbolt.* | Happy Thought<br>1865 b.<br>cfr. R. 70<br>*Pero Gomez.* | Atocha<br>1873 b. |
| 54 | | | do.<br>14 XVI<br>*Saccharometer.* | Sweet Note<br>1871 b. | |
| 55 | | | Lady Gwendoline<br>18 XVI<br>*Angelus.* | Lady Angela<br>1865 F. | |
| 56 | | | Atonement<br>27 XVI<br>*Lord Lyon.* | Water Lily<br>1873 b. | |
| 57 | | | do.<br>27 XVI<br>*Lord Lyon.* | Sabrina<br>1874 b. | |
| 58 | | | Mirella<br>35 XVI<br>*the Duke.* | Merry Duchess<br>1873 b. | |
| 59 | | | do.<br>35 XVI<br>*the Duke.* | Muta<br>1874 F. | |
| 60 | | | do.<br>35 XVI<br>*Sterling* od.<br>*the Duke.* | Sterling od.<br>the Duke M.<br>1877 F. | |
| | XIV. | XV. | XVI. | XVII. | XVIII. |

| | XVI. | XVII. | XVIII. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 61 | Salamanca<br>45 XVI<br>*Beadsman.* | Adosinda<br>1865 b. | | | | | | |
| 62 | do.<br>45 XVI<br>*Fitz Roland.* | Zelpha<br>1868 b. | | | | | | |
| 63 | do.<br>45 XVI<br>*Rosicrucian.* | Pampeluna<br>1874 b. | | | | | | |
| 64 | do.<br>45 XVI<br>*Hermit.* | Crucifix<br>1875 b. | | | | | | |
| 65 | Parade<br>46 XVI<br>*Voltigeur.* | Quick March<br>1869 b. | | | | | | |
| 66 | do.<br>46 XVI<br>*Vulcan.* | Paragon<br>1877 F. | | | | | | |
| 67 | Lady Coventry<br>49 XVI<br>*Blair Athol.* | Lady of Mercia<br>1875 F. | | | | | | |
| 68 | do.<br>49 XVI<br>*Parmesan.* | Placentia<br>1876 b. | | | | | | |
| 69 | | Rona 18<br>XVII<br>*Theobald.* | Snowdrop<br>1873 Sch. | | | | | |
| 70 | | Happy Thought<br>53 XVII<br>*Pero Gomez.* | Allegra<br>1875 b. | | | | | |
| | XVI. | XVII. | XVIII. | | | | | |

# Familie 11

nit 393 Endstuten, mit 139 Hengsten, die 875 Töchter hatten, also mit 6,29 Töchtern durchschnittlich pro Hengst.

# Family 11

containing 393 mares up to end of table, also 139 Stallions, which sired 875 mares, therefore an avarage of 6,29 mares for each Sire.

Hengste aus der Familie Nr. 11, die bei der jetzt bestehenden Zucht Betracht kommen, chronologisch — nur ausnahmsweise mitunter nach er Mutter — geordnet, mit Angabe von Vater, Mutter, ihrer eigenen und rer Mutter Rennleistungen und, wenn letztere in den Stutentabellen nicht nthalten ist, mit Angabe der ersten in denselben vorkommenden Grossutter, mit fernerer Angabe der Zahl ihrer, der Hengste, Töchter, die eibliche Nachkommen in diesen Tabellen haben oder Endstuten sind. ei den Hengsen ist die Nummer des Hengstregisters, bei den Stuten eihe und Generation der Stutentabellen angegeben.

List of Sires descended from family 11 which at the present period require consideration, chronologically arranged — in exceptional instances the dam's pedigree is followed — giving their sires and dams, as well as their own and their dam's performances. Should the dam not be found in the table then the granddam appearing in the same is given, with the further addition of the number of daughters of the above Sires whose female descendants are mentioned therein, or which are the last of their family still existing. To the sires the Nr. of the Index in the Stallion Table is attached, and to the dams the Nr. of column and generation is added.

| zehnen Familien | Nr. des Hengstregisters | Des Hengstes | | | | | Vater | Der Mutter | | | | | Erste in den Stutentabellen eingetragene Grossmutter | In den Stutentabellen | | Zahl der Töchter, die noch direkte weibliche Nachkommen haben | Bemerkungen |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen | | | | Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen | | | | Reihe | Generation | | |
| | | | | lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | | | | lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | | | | | |
| rent familys | Nr. in the table of Stallions | Stallion's | | | | | Sire | Dam's | | | | | First in the list of mares granddam | List of mares | | Number of mares, who have female descendants | remarks |
| | | name | foaled in | performances | | | | name | foaled in | performances | | | | ordre | generation | | |
| | | | | run | won | important races | | | | run | won | important races | | | | | |
| 1 | 1808 | Whitefoot | 1719 | 9 | 9 | 5—9j. 300 gs. N. 2 M. | Bay Bolton | Darley's Arabian M. | ? | — | — | — | — | 1 | I | 2 | |
| 2 | 1545 | Spectator | 1749 | 4 | 3 | 6—8j. | Crab | Partner M. | 1735 | — | — | — | — | 1 | III | 3 | |
| 3 | 1633 | Tatler | 1754 | 3 | 2 | 5 u. 6j. | Blank | do. | 1735 | — | — | — | — | 1 | III | 1 | |
| 4 | 667 | Goldfinder | 1764 | 12 | 12 | 4—6j. 1200, 2200 gs. C. N. | Snap | Blank M. | 1758 | — | — | — | — | 2 | V | 5 | |
| 5 | 1850 | Woodpecker | 1773 | 26 | 17 | 4—8j. 1500 u. 1300 gs. N. Clrm. C. Cr. st. N. | Herod | Miss Ramsden | ? | — | — | — | Lonsdale Arabian M. | 2 | III | 18 | |
| 6 | 598 | Fortunio | 1779 | 63 | 28 | 3—11j. 600 gs. N. | Florizel | Nettletop | 1770 | 6 | 3 | 4j. | Bajazet M. | 4 | V | 1 | |
| 7 | 955 | L'Orient | 1799 | — | — | — | Star | Abigail | 1783 | — | — | — | — | 1 | VII | 1 | |
| 8 | 1867 | Zodiac | 1801 | 33 | 13 | 2—8j. | St. George | do. | 1783 | — | — | — | — | 1 | VII | 2 | |
| 9 | 1268 | Pioneer | 1804 | — | — | — | Whiskey | Prunella | 1788 | 11 | 3 | 3—6j. Sgte 3—5j. 600 gs. N. | — | 6 | VI | 1½ | |
| 10 | 1788 | **Waxy Pope** od. Pope od. Sligo Waxy | 1806 | 24 | 16 | 3—5j. **D.** | Waxy | do. | 1788 | — | — | — | — | 6 | VI | 13 | |
| 11 | 1440 | Scud | 1804 | 12 | 5 | 3—5j. Dc. C. Gr. prd. st. N. | Beningbrough | Eliza | 1791 | 19 | 9 | 3—5j. 1050 gs. Y. Dc. st. | — | 4 | VIII | 6 | |
| 12 | 994 | Mango | 1806 | — | — | — | Sorcerer | Hornby Lass | 1796 | 27 | 15 | 3—7j. Jk. Cl. Pl. N. | — | 8 | VII | 2 | |
| 13 | 1804 | **Whalebone** | 1807 | 30 | 20 | 3—6j. **D.** N. st C. Nrhp. | Waxy | Penelope | 1798 | 27 | 18 | 3—7j. Otl. st. 2 M. Jk. Cl. Pl. N. | — | 6 | VII | 23 | |
| 14 | 1845 | Woful | 1809 | 24 | 12 | 3—5j. | do. | do. | 1798 | — | — | — | — | 6 | VII | 13 | |
| 15 | 1805 | **Whisker** | 1812 | 8 | 3 | 3 u. 4j. **D.** Prt. st. N. | do. | do. | 1798 | — | — | — | — | 6 | VII | 49 | |
| 16 | 1785 | **Waterloo** | 1814 | 12 | 3 | 3 u. 4j. **L.** Sgte 3j. | Walton | do. | 1798 | — | — | — | — | 6 | VII | 2 | |
| 17 | 1215 | Partisan | 1811 | 12 | 8 | 3—5j. 450 gs. N. | Walton | Parasol | 1800 | 49 | 30 | 3—8j. Otl. st. u. Jk. Cl. Pl. N. | — | 9 | VII | 20 | |
| 18 | 1796 | Welbeck | 1815 | — | — | — | Soothsayer | Pledge | 1807 | 7 | 2 | 3 u. 4j. 1000 gs. N. | Prunella | 6 | VI | 2 | |
| 19 | 1661 | **Tiresias** | 1816 | 19 | 14 | 3—5j. Sgte 3 u. 4j. **D.** N. st. Plc. u. L. st. N. | do. | do. | 1807 | — | — | — | do. | 6 | VI | 6 | |
| 20 | 1069 | Mister Low | 1817 | 8 | 3 | 3j. L. st. N. 500 u. 600 gs. N. | Walton | do. | 1807 | — | — | — | do. | 6 | VI | 1 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Latus . . | | | 171½ |

## 11. Familie.

| Lfde. Nr. in den einzelnen Familien | Nr. des Hengstregisters | Des Hengstes: Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen: lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | Vater | Der Mutter: Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen: lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | Erste in den Stutentabellen eingetragene Grossmutter | In den Stutentabellen: Reihe | Generation | Zahl der Töchter, die noch direkte weibliche Nachkommen haben | Bemerkungen |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Current Nr. in the different familys | Nr. in the table of Stallions | Stallion's: name | foaled in | performances: run | won | important races | Sire | Dam's: name | foaled in | performances: run | won | important races | First in the list of mares granddam | List of mares: ordre | generation | Number of mares, who have female descendants | remarks |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Transport . . | | 171½ | |
| 21 | 43 | Andrew | 1816 | 11 | 6 | 3 u. 4 j. Mcr. st. Stmf. | Orville | **Morel** | 1805 | 32 | 17 | 3—7 j. **O.** N. st. Jly. Tr. u. Otl. st. N. | — | 8 | VIII | 1 | |
| 22 | 1313 | Proselyte | 1816 | — | — | — | Sorcerer | Pope Joan | 1809 | 9 | 4 | 3 u. 4 j. | — | 11 | VII | 1 | |
| 23 | 1708 | **Turcoman** | 1824 | 9 | 3 | 3 j. **2000 gs.** sold to France | Selim | do. | 1809 | — | — | — | — | 11 | VII | 6 | |
| 24 | 188 | Bolero | 1822 | 6 | 2 | 3 u. 4 j. Sgte 3 j. Gd. Dk. Mch. st. u. 840 gs. N. | Partisan | **Minuet** | 1812 | 24 | 10 | 2—5 j. **O.** Jly. u. Trn. st. N. | Woodbine | 5 | VII | ½ | |
| 25 | 1061 | **Middleton** | 1822 | 5 | 3 | 3 u. 4 j. **D.** Sgte 3 j. | Phantom | Web | 1808 | 8 | 2 | 3—5 j. G.-C. Chmf. | — | 6 | VIII | 6 | |
| 26 | 1374 | Rocket | 1823 | — | — | — | Muley | Dowager | 1819 | — | — | — | — | 4 | XI | 1½ | |
| 27 | 1247 | Pescarra | 1827 | — | — | — | Petworth | Virtue | 1824 | — | — | 2 j. ged. (covered). | Wire | 17 | VIII | 2 | |
| 28 | 548 | Exile | 1828 | 11 | 4 | 3—5 j. Sgte 4. u. 5 j. Lmgt st. Ww. | Emilius | Pigmy | 1822 | 10 | 3 | 2—4 j. | — | 20 | VIII | 1 | |
| 29 | 606 | Freney | 1830 | — | — | — | Roller | Promise | 1810 | — | — | — | Parasol | 9 | VII | 4½ | |
| 30 | 829 | Ishmael | 1830 | 1 | — | 3 j. | Sultan | Phantom M. | 1820 | — | — | — | — | 6 | X | 6 | |
| 31 | 798 | **Ibrahim** | 1832 | 6 | 5 | 3 j. **2000 gs.** sold to France. Gd. Dk. Mch. st. N. | do. | do. | 1820 | — | — | — | — | 6 | X | 1 | |
| 32 | 1375 | **Rockingham** | 1830 | 20 | 12 | 3—6 j. **L.** Dc C. G-C Gw. G C. Brg. 3 M. | Humphrey Clinker | Medora | 1813 | — | — | — | — | 15 | VIII | 3½ | |
| 33 | 1398 | Rust | 1830 | — | — | — | Master Robert | Vermillon | 1821 | — | — | — | — | 38 | IX | 3 | |
| 34 | 202 | Bran | 1831 | 9 | 5 | 3 u. 4 j. | Humphrey Clinker | Velvet | 1823 | — | — | — | — | 39 | IX | 11 | |
| 35 | 622 | Galipoli | 1836 | 5 | 1 | 3 u. 4 j. Sgte 4 j. | Sultan | do. | 1823 | — | — | — | — | 39 | IX | 1 | |
| 36 | 1441 | Scutari | 1837 | 19 | 9 | 3—5 j. N. st. St. Jm. Plc. st. A. G-C. Gw. A C. | do. | do. | 1823 | — | — | — | — | 39 | IX | 1 | |
| 37 | 657 | **Glencoe** | 1831 | 11 | 9 | 3 u. 4 j. **2000 gs.** Grd. st. N. | Sultan | Trampoline | 1825 | 6 | 4 | 3 j. 700 gs. Wds. Fr. st. A. | — | 30 | IX | 6 | |
| 38 | 1092 | Mosquito | 1831 | — | — | — | Emilius | Butterfly | 1823 | 9 | 6 | 3 j. | Filagree | 6 | IX | 1 | |
| 39 | 126 | **Bay Middleton** | 1833 | 7 | 7 | 3 j. Gd. Dk Mch. st. N. **2000 gs. D.** Rdlw. st. | Sultan | **Cobweb** | 1821 | 4 | 4 | 3 j. **1000 gs. O.** | — | 51 | X | 84 | |
| 40 | 1256 | Phoenix | 1835 | 4 | 2 | 3 j. Rdlw. st. N. | Buzzard | do. | 1821 | — | — | — | — | 51 | X | 4 | |
| 41 | 247 | Caesar | 1836 | 6 | 2½ | 3 u. 4 j. Sgte 3 j. | Sultan | do. | 1821 | — | — | — | — | 51 | X | 2 | |
| 42 | 290 | Catesby | 1840 | 3 | — | 3 u. 4 j. | Slane | do. | 1821 | — | — | — | — | 51 | X | 1 | |
| 43 | 251 | California | 1833 | — | — | — | Emilius | Filagree | 1815 | 2 | 2 | 3 j. 500 gs. N. | — | 6 | IX | 1 | |
| 44 | 1660 | Tipple Cider | 1833 | — | — | — | Defence | Deposit | 1825 | 16 | 3 | 3 u. 4 j. | St. George M. | 1 | VIII | 1½ | |
| 45 | 1746 | Verulam | 1833 | — | — | — | Lottery | Wire | 1811 | 11 | 9 | 3 u. 4 j. Cr. st. u. Prt. st. N. | — | 17 | VIII | 11½ | |
| 46 | 1754 | Vigo | 1834 | — | — | — | Y. Blacklock | do. | 1811 | — | — | — | — | 17 | VIII | ½ | |
| 47 | 1795 | Wedge | 1833 | 11 | 7 | 3 u. 4 j. Nthbl. Pl. Nwc. | Picton | Vat | 1826 | — | — | — | — | 40 | IX | 3 | |
| 48 | 1833 | Windfall | 1834 | — | — | — | Fitz-Orville | do. | 1826 | — | — | — | — | 40 | IX | 3 | |
| 49 | 1781 | Warlike | 1840 | — | — | — | Plenipotentiary | do. | 1826 | — | — | — | — | 40 | IX | 2 | |
| 50 | 1733 | Vatican | 1846 | 27 | 11 | 3—6 j. N. st. Gd. Dk. Mch. st N. Trn. N. Trn st. Dc A. st. | Venison | do. | 1826 | — | — | — | — | 40 | IX | 7 | |
| 51 | 995 | **Mango** | 1834 | 17 | 11 | 2—4 j. Sgte 3 u 4 j. **L.** L. st. Cl. st. 1300 gs. N. | Emilius | Mustard | 1824 | — | — | — | — | 31 | IX | 2½ | |
| 52 | 1039 | Melbourne | 1834 | 18 | 9 | 3—7 j. Sgte 4 u. 5 j. G-C. Lcl. | Humphrey Clinker | Cervantes M. | 1825 | — | — | — | — | 1 | XI | 81 | |
| 53 | 1088 | Morpeth | 1841 | 35 | 9 | 2—10 j. Sgte 2—8 j. Gr. Nrhpsh. st. h. | Muley Moloch | do. | 1825 | — | — | — | — | 1 | XI | 3 | |
| 54 | 1573 | the Steamer | 1834 | — | — | — | Emilius | Valve | 1820 | — | — | — | — | 17 | IX | 3 | |
| 55 | 915 | Leviathan | 1836 | — | — | — | Filho da Puta | Flush | 1825 | 14 | 4 | 3 u. 4 j. Sgte. 3 j. Otl. st. N. | Loa | 12 | VIII | 1 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Latus . . | | 439½ | |

| zelnen Familien Nr. des Hengstregisters | Des Hengstes: Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen: lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | Vater | Der Mutter: Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen: lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | Erste in den Stutentabellen eingetragene Grossmutter | In den Stutentabellen: Reihe | Generation | Zahl der Töchter, die noch direkte weibliche Nachkommen haben | Bemerkungen |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| rent familys Nr. in the table of Stallions | Stallion's name | foaled in | performances: run | won | important races | Sire | Dam's name | foaled in | performances: run | won | important races | First in the list of mares granddam | List of mares: ordre | generation | Number of mares, who have female descendants | remarks |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | Transport . . | | | 439½ | |
| 1080 | Montreal | 1836 | 13 | 6 | 2—4j. Sgte 3. u. 4j. L. st. u. N. st. | Langar | Legend | 1825 | — | — | — | Piquet | 12 | VII | 2 | |
| 1319 | Quid | 1836 | 8 | 2 | 2—4j. Sgte 3j. | Tramp od. Clinker | Y. Medora | 1832 | — | — | — | — | 15 | X | 1 | |
| 1141 | the Nob | 1838 | 9 | 3½ | 3 u. 4j. | Glaucus | Octave | 1830 | 14 | 3 | 2—4j. Wds. Fr. st. A. | — | 42 | IX | 4 | |
| 1339 | Recompense | 1839 | 12 | 1 | 3 u. 4j. Sgte 3j. | Recovery | Taste | 1824 | — | — | — | — | 16 | IX | 1 | |
| 530 | Emla Roy | 1843 | — | — | — | Smallhopes | do | 1824 | — | — | — | — | 16 | IX | 2½ | |
| 629 | Gaper | 1840 | 21 | 9 | 2—4j. Sgte 2 u. 3j. Crt. st. Cr. u. L. st. N. | Bay Middleton | Flycatcher | 1831 | — | — | — | — | 6 | XI | 1 | |
| 616 | Gabbler | 1844 | 16 | 4 | 2—5j. Sgte 2 u. 3j. Gw. Sx. st. | do. | do. | 1831 | — | — | — | — | 6 | XI | 4½ | |
| 1276 | Polish | 1840 | 2 | — | 6j. | Rust | Victoria | 1834 | — | — | — | — | 68 | XI | 2½ | |
| 766 | Horn of Chase | 1844 | — | — | — | Harkaway | do. | 1834 | — | — | — | — | 68 | XI | 8 | |
| 780 | Hunting Horn | 1850 | — | — | — | do. | do. | 1834 | — | — | — | — | 68 | XI | 2 | |
| 525 | Emanac Knuck | 1841 | — | — | — | Wiseacre | Fanny Kemble | 1833 | — | — | — | Brazil | 39 | X | 1 | |
| 804 | Jericho | 1842 | 22 | 11 | 2—6j. Prt. st. u. Gd. Dk. Mch. st. N. | Jerry | **Turquoise** | 1825 | 20 | 12 | 3—5j. **O.** | — | 23 | VIII | 6 | |
| 1767 | Vortex | 1842 | — | — | — | Ishmael | Veneer | 1830 | — | — | — | Wire | 17 | VIII | 3 | |
| 370 | **Conyngham** | 1844 | 8 | 4 | 3 u. 4j. **2000 gs.** Ry. Ht. C. A. | Slane | Whisker M. | 1832 | — | — | — | — | 32 | X | 1 | |
| 381 | **the Cossack** | 1844 | 20 | 3 | 2—8j. Sgte 3j. **D.** N. st. | Hetman Platoff | Joannina | 1835 | 33 | 13 | 2—5j. Drstsh. st. Bldf. Adl. End. st. N. | Joanna | 53 | X | 23½ | |
| 817 | Joc O'Sot | 1844 | 49 | 9 | 3—8j. | Hetman Platoff | Welfare | 1837 | 17 | 7 | 3—5j. Ld. h. Hppd. A. st S. u. M. st. Hmpt. u. Egh. | — | 40 | X | 1 | |
| 1411 | St Leon | 1844 | 11 | 8 | 2 u. 3j. | D'Egville | Humphrey Clinker M. | 1835 | — | — | — | — | 36 | IX | 1 | |
| 683 | Great Unkown fr. Prince George | 1845 | — | — | — | Voltaire | **the Princess** | 1841 | 8 | 3 | 2 u. 3j. 640 gs. Dc. **O.** | — | 89 | XI | 3 | |
| 278 | Cariboo | 1847 | 39 | 17½ | 2—6j. N. st. u. 725 gs. N. | Venison | Jamaica | 1841 | 4 | 1 | 3j. | — | 31 | XI | 2 | |
| 1860 | Yellow Jack | 1853 | 7 | 1 | 2 u. 3j. Sgte 2j. | Birdcatcher | do. | 1841 | — | — | — | — | 31 | XI | 10 | |
| 820 | John Davis | 1861 | 37 | 10 | 2—6. 8 u. 9j. Sgte 4—6j. h. 865 Dc. 1040 Nrhp. | Voltigeur | do. | 1841 | — | — | — | — | 31 | XI | 2 | |
| 361 | Confidence | 1847 | 11 | 6 | 2—4j. Sgte 3j. | the Saddler | Minerva | 1842 | — | — | — | — | 153 | XII | 1 | |
| 1475 | Sir Charles | 1847 | 7 | 1 | 3—6j. Sgte 4j. Ry. Ht. C. A. | Hetman Platoff | Minx | 1835 | — | — | — | — | 1 | XII | 1 | |
| 678 | the Grand Inquisitor | 1851 | 8 | 2 | 2—4j. Sgte 3j. Gr. Eb. h. Y. | Cowl | do. | 1835 | — | — | — | — | 1 | XII | 1 | |
| 1792 | Weathergage | 1849 | 29 | 12½ | 2—4j. Gw. st. Cesw. | Weatherbit | Taurina | 1843 | 11 | 6 | 3j. | — | 9 | X | 1 | |
| 211 | Brocket | 1850 | 7 | 3 | 2—4j. Hpf st. N. Ry. Ht. C. A. | Melbourne | Miss Slick | 1845 | — | — | — | — | 108 | XI | 6 | |
| 342 | Cobnut | 1850 | 27 | 9 | 2—4j. Sgte 3 u. 4j. | Nutwith | Glenara | 1835 | 2 | — | 3 u. 4j. | Trampoline | 30 | IX | 1 | |
| 430 | Defiance | 1850 | 54 | 17½ | 2—6j. Sgte 2—4j. Gr. Nrhpsh. st. | Old England | Vexation | 1845 | 5 | — | 2 u. 3j. | — | 80 | X | 3 | |
| 978 | Magnum | 1850 | — | — | — | Magpie | Spicey | 1844 | — | — | — | Mulligatawney | 81 | X | 3 | |
| 1030 | Master Tom | 1850 | 19 | 10 | 3—7j. Sgte 4 u. 6j. | Bashful | Waterwitch | 1830 | — | — | — | — | 37 | X | 1 | |
| 1392 | Royal Quand Même | 1850 | ? | ? | — | Giges | Eusebia | 1839 | 7 | — | 2 u. 3j. | — | 56 | X | 2 | |
| 87 | Autocrat | 1851 | 5 | 3 | 2 u. 3j. Sgte 2j. New st A. Bnt. Mem. Gw. | Bay Middleton | Empress | 1837 | 1 | — | 3j. | — | 55 | X | 10 | |
| 1442 | Scythian | 1851 | 13 | 7 | 2—5j. Sgte 3 u. 4j. Ry. st. N. Trd. Pl. Ch. | Orlando | Scythia | 1846 | — | — | — | **the Princess** | 89 | XI | 1 | |
| 541 | Escape | 1852 | 11 | 4 | 2—4j. Sgte 2 u. 3j. | Beverlac | Slender | 1835 | 29 | 11 | 2—5j. | — | 28 | XI | 3 | |
| 1520 | Sobersides | 1852 | 1 | — | 2j. | Smallhopes | Clarinda | 1846 | — | — | — | — | 41 | XI | 1 | |
| 1598 | Sultan | 1852 | 11 | 6 | 2—4j. Sgte 2 u. 3j. Cmbr. | Crescent | Madame Vestris | 1834 | — | — | — | Penelope | 3 | VIII | 1 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | Latus . . | | | 557½ | |

## 11. Familie.

| Lfde. Nr. in den einzelnen Familien | Nr. des Hengstregisters | Des Hengstes: Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen: lief | Leistungen: siegte | Leistungen: Bedeutende Siege | Vater | Der Mutter: Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen: lief | Leistungen: siegte | Leistungen: Bedeutende Siege | Erste in den Stutentabellen eingetragene Grossmutter | In den Stutentabellen: Reihe | In den Stutentabellen: Generation | Zahl der Töchter, die noch direkte weibliche Nachkommen haben | Bemerkungen |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Current Nr. in the different familys | Nr. in the table of Stallions | Stallion's: name | foaled in | performances: run | performances: won | important races | Sire | Dam's: name | foaled in | performances: run | performances: won | important races | First in the list of mares granddam | List of mares: ordre | generation | Number of mares, who have female descendants | remarks |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | Transport . . | | | 557½ | |
| 92 | 1458 | Shanbally fr. Disowned | 1852 | — | — | — | Burgundy | Archeress | 1841 | 2 | 1 | 3j. | Wilful | 16 | VIII | 3 | |
| 93 | 214 | Brother to Bird on the Wing | 1853 | 16 | – | 2—5j. | Birdcatcher | Prairie Bird | 1844 | 2 | — | 2j. | — | 102 | XI | 8 | |
| 94 | 1718 | Uncas fr. Balmoral | 1864 | 9 | 1 | 3j. | Stockwell | do. | 1844 | — | — | — | — | 102 | XI | 7 | |
| 95 | 964 | Lundyfoot | 1853 | — | — | — | Sweetmeat | Mulligatawney | 1839 | — | — | — | — | 81 | X | 3 | |
| 96 | 1296 | Pretty Boy | 1853 | 31 | 14 | 2—5j. Sgte 3—5j. h. 1130 gs Gw. | Idle Boy | Lena | 1842 | 3 | 1 | 3j. | — | 19 | XI | 1 | |
| 97 | 1683 | Toulouse | 1853 | — | — | — | Alarm | Ortez | 1846 | 4 | — | 2j. | — | 83 | X | 1 | |
| 98 | 355 | Commotion | 1854 | 25 | 8 | 2—4j. h. 730 u. 750 gs. N. | Alarm | Dinah | 1844 | 14 | — | 3 u. 4j. | — | 25 | XI | 5 | |
| 99 | 855 | King John | 1861 | 2 | — | 3j. | Kingston | do. | 1844 | — | — | — | — | 25 | XI | 9 | |
| 100 | 586 | Florin | 1854 | ? | ? | — | Surplice | Payment | 1848 | 10 | 7 | 2 u. 3j. Alth. st. Nrhp. Frnh. st. A. Trn. st. Clm. st. N. Stbrdg. | — | 143 | XI | 1 | |
| 101 | 463 | Dollar | 1860 | 13 | 5 | 2 u. 3j. Leistungen fehlen. 4—6j. Sgte 4 u. 5j. in Engl., Frankreich u. Dtschl. | Flying Dutchman | do. | 1848 | — | — | — | — | 143 | XI | 6 | |
| 102 | 699 | Gunboat | 1854 | 18 | 8 | 2—4j. Sgte 4j. | Sir Hercules | Yard-Arm | 1843 | — | — | — | — | 7 | X | 13 | |
| 103 | 919 | Lifeboat | 1855 | 39 | 15 | 2—6j. Mt. st. E. | do. | do. | 1843 | — | — | — | — | 7 | X | 16 | |
| 104 | 578 | **Fitz Roland** | 1855 | 9 | 3 | 2—5j. Sgte 3j. **2000 gs.** Stbrdg. D. | Orlando | Stamp | 1842 | 5 | — | 3j. | — | 71 | XI | 15½ | |
| 105 | 547 | Exchequer | 1859 | 38 | 8 | 2—6j. Sgte 3—5j. | Stockwell | do. | 1842 | — | — | — | — | 71 | XI | 3 | |
| 106 | 429 | Defender | 1856 | 37 | 6 | 2—6j. Sgte 3 u. 4j. | Melbourne od. Windhound | Ellen Horne | 1844 | 11 | 1 | 2 u. 3j. Sgte. 2j. | — | 35 | X | 2½ | |
| 107 | 903 | Layton | 1856 | 44 | 4 | 2—4j. Sgte 2j. 3 M. | Birdcatcher | Speculation | 1848 | 2 | — | 3j. | — | 29 | XIV | 1 | |
| 108 | 1667 | Tomboy | 1856 | 13 | — | 2—4j. | Idle Boy | Alexina | 1843 | — | — | — | — | 15 | XI | ½ | |
| 109 | 1700 | Trumpeter | 1856 | 4 | 2 | 2 u. 3j. Sgte 3j. Bn. N. | Orlando | Cavatina | 1845 | 1 | — | 2j. | — | 18 | X | 64½ | |
| 110 | 990 | Man at Arms | 1857 | 55 | 7½ | 2—7j. | Kingston | Paradigm | 1852 | 2 | — | 2j. | — | 35 | XI | 6 | |
| 111 | 181 | Blue Mantle | 1860 | 60 | 9 | 2—6j. Newst. A. | do | do. | 1852 | — | — | — | — | 35 | XI | 1 | |
| 112 | 948 | **Lord Lyon** | 1863 | 21 | 17 | 2—4j. **2000 gs. D. L.** 1275. 1560. 4850 N. 1450 Dc. | Stockwell | do. | 1852 | — | — | — | — | 35 | XI | 37 | |
| 113 | 1155 | Nutbourne | 1857 | 3 | 2 | 2 u. 3j. Sgte 2j. Fd. st. Gw. | the Nabob | Princess | 1849 | — | — | — | — | 204 | XII | 15 | |
| 114 | 1129 | Neptunus | 1859 | 17 | 5 | 2 u. 3j. Sgte 2j. | Weatherbit | Athena Pallas | 1849 | 9 | — | 2—4j. | — | 153 | XIII | 5½ | |
| 115 | 1185 | Orphelin | 1859 | ? | ? | — | Fitz Gladiator | Echelle | 1849 | ? | ? | — | Eusebia | 56 | X | 3 | |
| 116 | 471 | Donnybrook | 1860 | 35 | 8 | 2—6j. Sgte 3 u. 5j. | Sprig of Shillelagh | Fly | 1853 | — | — | — | — | 309 | XIII | 1 | |
| 117 | 476 | Double X. | 1860 | 2 | 1 | 2j. | Colonist | Miss Tom | 1854 | 5 | 1 | 2 u. 3j. Sgte. 3j. | — | 115 | XI | 2 | |
| 118 | 1764 | Volturno | 1860 | 3 | — | 2j. | Codrington | Polly Plush | 1853 | 2 | — | 2j. | — | 77 | XII | 5 | |
| 119 | 46 | Anglo Saxon | 1861 | 9 | 5 | 2 u. 3j. Sgte 3j. h. 770 gs. A. | Ethelbert | Griselda | 1856 | 14 | 1 | 2—4j. Sgte. 2j. | — | 120 | XI | 2 | |
| 120 | 129 | the Beadle | 1861 | 53 | 17 | 2—7j. | Newminster | Plush | 1848 | — | — | — | — | 77 | XI | 2 | |
| 121 | 172 | Blarney | 1861 | 7 | 6 | 2 u. 3j. | Claret | Mag on the Wing | 1851 | 6 | — | 2 u. 3j. | — | 116 | XI | 8 | |
| 122 | 590 | Foam | 1861 | 3 | — | 2 u. 3j. | De Ruyter | Surf | 1857 | — | — | — | — | 54 | XII | 1½ | |
| 123 | 133 | Bedminster | 1862 | 5 | 2 | 2 u. 3j. Sgte 2j. 600 u. 1100 gs. N. | Newminster | Secret | 1853 | 15 | 2 | 2—4j. Sgte. 2 u. 3j. | — | 44 | XI | 3 | |
| 124 | 765 | Hornblower | 1862 | 8 | 2 | 2 u. 3j. Sgte 3j. | Trumpeter | Miss Bowzer | 1856 | 1 | 1 | 3j. | — | 142 | XI | 1 | |
| 125 | 452 | Distin | 1864 | 1 | — | 3j. | do. | do. | 1856 | — | — | — | — | 142 | XI | 12 | |
| 126 | 764 | Honiton | 1863 | — | — | — | Stockwell | Flax | 1855 | — | — | — | — | 222 | XII | 7½ | |
| 127 | 1076 | Monarch of the Glen | 1863 | 12 | 3 | 2—5j. Sgte 2 u. 5j. 750 gs. N. | Stockwell | Glengowrie | 1851 | — | — | — | — | 69 | XI | 1 | |
| 128 | 660 | Glenlyon | 1866 | — | — | — | do. | do. | 1851 | — | — | — | — | 69 | XI | 3 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | Latus . . | | | 834 | |

| Nr. des Hengstregisters zehnen Familien | Des Hengstes: Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen: lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | Vater | Der Mutter: Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen: lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | Erste in den Stutentabellen eingetragene Grossmutter | In den Stutentabellen: Reihe | Generation | Zahl der Töchter, die noch direkte weibliche Nachkommen haben | Bemerkungen |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nr. in the table of Stallions | Stallion's: name | foaled in | performances: run | won | important races | Sire | Dam's: name | foaled in | performances: run | won | important races | First in the list of mares granddam | List of mares: ordre | generation | Number of mares, who have female descendants | remarks |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | Transport . . | | | 834 | |
| 1323 | the Rake | 1864 | 3 | 2 | 2 u. 3j. Sgte 2j. 4840 gs. N. | Wild Dayrell | England's Beauty | 1850 | 1 | — | 3j. | — | 102 | XII | 7 | |
| 1702 | Y. Trumpeter | 1864 | — | — | — | Trumpeter | Eugenie | 1854 | 11 | 2 | 2 u. 3j. | — | 201 | XII | 4 | |
| 725 | Haymaker | 1865 | 11 | 4 | 2—4j. Sgte 3j. | Leamington | Village Maid | 1858 | 3 | — | 2 u. 5j. | — | 269 | XIII | 2 | |
| 1087 | Mortemer | 1865 | 50 | 23 | 2—6j. Px. d. l. Sne. Gd. Px. d. l. Vll. Px. d. l'Emp. 3 Sge i. Engl. C. A. | Compiegne | Comtesse | 1855 | — | — | — | Eusebia | 56 | X | 1 | |
| 1236 | Y. Pelion | 1865 | — | — | — | Pelion | Lady Newmark | 1855 | — | — | — | — | 310 | XIII | 1 | |
| 1548 | Speculum | 1865 | 28 | 16 | 2—4j. h. 1440 gs. E. | Vedette | Doralice | 1852 | 8 | 1 | 2 u. 3j. Sgte. 2j. | — | 106 | XI | 17 | |
| 1601 | Sunstroke | 1865 | 6 | — | 3 u. 4j. | Thormanby | Sunflower | 1847 | — | — | — | — | 46 | X | 3 | |
| 488 | the Drummer | 1866 | 10 | 1 | 2 u. 3j. Sgte 3j. h. 810 gs. E. | Rataplan | My Niece | 1855 | 27 | 8 | 2 u. 3j. | — | 79 | XI | 2 | |
| 1317 | Queen's Messenger | 1869 | 8 | 5 | 2 u. 3j. 1200 gs. N. 800 gs. A. Pr. o. W. st. A. | Trumpeter | **Queen Bertha** | 1860 | 10 | 3 | 2—4j. **O.** | — | 222 | XIII | 1 | |
| 1469 | Silvester | 1869 | 9 | 2 | 3 u. 4j. Sgte 3j. 800 gs. Gw. | St. Albans | Silverhair | 1858 | 11 | 3 | 2—4j. Sgte. 2 u. 3j. | — | 289 | XIII | 2 | |
| 1692 | Trent | 1871 | 22 | 5 | 2—4j. 845 gs. Y. 1000 gs. N. | Broomielaw | the Mersey | 1859 | — | — | — | — | 67 | X | 1 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | Summa . . | | | 875 | |

## 11. Familie.

| | I. | II. | III. | IV. | V. | VI. | VII. | VIII. | IX. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Darleys Arabian M. etwa 1713 cfr. R. 2 H. 1 *Bay Bolton.* | Bonny Lass 1723 b. *Partner.* | Patner M. 1735 b. cfr. R. 3 H. 2 u. 3 *Cade.* | Naylor vor 1749 *Blank.* | Blank M. zwischen 1758 u. 63 *Eclipse.* | Firetail 1772 b. *Woodpecker.* | Abigail 1783 b. cfr. R. 14 H. 7 u. 8 *St. George.* | St. George M. 1802 od. 1804 b. cfr. H. 44 *Paynator.* | Paynator M. 1810 cfr. R. 50 *Golumpus.* |
| 2 | Darleys Arabian M. | Bay Bolton M. zw. 1724 u. 29 *Lonsdale Arabian.* | Lonsdale Arabian M. 1734 cfr. H. 5 *Regulus.* | Regulus M. nach 1754 cfr. R. 4 *Blank.* | Blank M. etwa 1758 cfr. H. 4 *Squirrel.* | Squirrel M. 1767 b. *Sweetbriar.* | Flyer 1777 F. *Pot 8 os.* | Pot 8 os M. 1794 F. *Gabriel.* | Gabriel M. 1799 F. *Camillus.* |
| 3 | | | Partner M. 1 III *Blank.* | Julia 1756 b. cfr. R. 5 *Snap.* | Promise 1768 b. cfr. R. 6 *Highflyer.* | Peppermint 1787 b. cfr. R. 7 *Trumpator.* | Trumpator M. 1797 b. cfr. R. 15 *Swordsman.* | Penelope 1807 b. cfr. R. 27 H. 91 *Master Bagot.* | Cora 1812 F. *Giles.* |
| 4 | | | | Regulus M. 2 IV *Bajazet.* | Bajazet M. cfr. H. 6 *Herod.* | Herod M. etwa 1774 *Eclipse.* | Augusta 1784 F. *Highflyer.* | Eliza 1791 b. cfr. R. 28 f. H. 11 *John Bull.* | [illegible] 1800 F. *Sir Peter.* |
| 5 | | | | Julia 3 IV *Herod.* | Princess 1769 b. *Matchem.* | Puzzle 1778 b. cfr. R. 8 *Woodpecker.* | Woodbine 1791 cfr. H. 24 *Waxy.* | Metre 1811 F. *Straitwaist.* | Jambic 1828 b. *Vestris.* |
| 6 | | | | | Promise 3 V *Highflyer.* | Prunella 1788 b. cfr. R. 9 ff. H. 9, 10, 18—20 *Trumpator.* | Penelope 1798 b. cfr. R. 16 ff. H. 13—16 *Waxy.* | Web 1808 b. cfr. R. 30 H. 25 *Soothsayer.* | Filagree 1815 F. cfr. R. 51 f. H. 38 u. 43 *Phantom.* |
| 7 | | | | | | Peppermint 3 VI *Coriander.* | Penny royal od. Zephyr 1805 b. *Rubens.* | Loyalty 1817 b. *Paulowitz.* | Fanny Kemble 1827 b. *Sheet Anchor.* |
| 8 | | | | | | Puzzle 5 VI *Buzzard.* | Hornby Lass 1796 b. cfr. H. 12 *Sorcerer.* | **Morel** 1805 F. cfr. R. 31 f. H. 21 *Merlin.* | Mangelwurzel 1823 F. cfr. R. 55 f. *Emilius.* |
| 9 | | | | | | Prunella 6 VI *Pot 8 os.* | Parasol 1800 b. cfr. H. 17 u. 29 *Rubens.* | **Pastille** 1819 b. cfr. R. 33 *Zinganee.* | Esmeralda 1833 b. cfr. R. 58 *Taurus.* |
| 10 | | | | | | do. 6 VI *Trumpator.* | Pawn 1808 b. cfr. R. 20 f. *Waxy.* | Pawn junior 1817 b. cfr. R. 34 f. *St. Patrick.* | Dublin 1831 b. cfr. R. 60 *the Colonel.* |
| 11 | | | | | | do. 6 VI *Waxy.* | Pope Joan 1809 b. cfr. R. 22 ff. H. 22 u. 23 *Soothsayer* od. *Castrel.* | Tiara 1821 F. *Tramp.* | Trincket 1827 b. *Voltaire.* |
| 12 | | | | | | do. 6 VI *Sorcerer.* | Piquet 1810 b. cfr. H. 56 *Waxy.* | Loo 1815 b. cfr. R. 36 H. 55 *Emilius.* | Ardelia 1828 b. *Heron.* |
| 13 | | | | | | do. 6 VI *Waxy.* | Prudence 1811 b. cfr. R. 25 f. *Haphazard.* | **Rowena** 1817 F. *Bedlamite.* | Blanche of Devon 1829 F. cfr. R. 61 *Jon.* |
| 14 | | | | | | | Abigail 1 VII *Williamson's Ditto.* | Williamson's Ditto M. 1809 F. *Octavian.* | Emma 1816 F. *Valparaiso.* |
| 15 | Darleys Arabian M. etwa 1713 geb. a. e. Byerly Turk M., a. e. Taffolet Barb M., a. e. Places White Turk M., a. e. Natural Barb Mare. | | | | | | Trumpator M. 3 VII *Swordsman.* | Medora 1813 cfr. R. 37 H. 32 *Bobadil.* | [illegible] od. Western Lass 1821 b. *Prince (Sohn des Hollyhock).* |
| 16 | | | | | | | Penelope 6 VII *Waxy.* | Wilful 1810 F. cfr. H. 92 *Bob Booty.* | Taste 1824 F. cfr. R. 62 f. H. 59 u. 60 *Y. Blacklock.* |
| 17 | | | | | | | do. 6 VII *Waxy.* | Wire 1811 b. cfr. R. 38 ff. H. 27, 45, 46, 68 *Bob Booty.* | Vale 1820 b. cfr. H. 54 *Pollio.* |
| 18 | | | | | | | do. 6 VII *Rubens.* | **Whizgig** 1819 F. cfr. R. 42 f. *Emilius.* | **Oxygen** 1828 b. *Redshank.* |
| 19 | | | | | | | do. 6 VII *Election.* | Waltz 1822 F. *Morisco.* | Morisca 1826 b. *Reveller.* |
| 20 | | | | | | | Pawn 10 VII *Election.* | Pigmy 1822 b. cfr. H. 28 *Rowton.* | Red Rajah 1835 b. *Harkaway.* |
| | I. | II. | III. | IV. | V. | VI. | VII. | VIII. | IX. |

| | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. | XIV. | XV. | XVI. | XVII. | XVIII. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Golumpus M.<br>1818 b.<br>*Cervantes.* | Cervantes M.<br>1825 b.<br>cfr. R. 152 f.<br>H. 52 u. 53<br>*Humphrey Clinker.* | Minx<br>1835 b.<br>cfr. R. 269 f.<br>H. 78 u. 79<br>*Cato.* | Lady Ann<br>1848 b.<br>*Orpheus.* | Orpheus M.<br>1859. | | | | |
| 2 | Camillus M.<br>1811 Sch.<br>cfr. R. 85<br>*Cervantes.* | Cervantes M.<br>1824 b.<br>cfr. R. 154 ff.<br>*Comus.* | Comus M.<br>1834 F.<br>*Hampton.* | Hampton M.<br>1844 F.<br>*Womersley.* | Smut<br>1854 R. od. b.<br>cfr. R. 386<br>*Joe Lovell.* | Josephine<br>1858 b. | | | |
| 3 | Dust<br>1832 F.<br>*Byron.* | Cruisken<br>1835<br>*Simoom.* | Selina<br>1853 b. | | | | | | |
| 4 | Jametta<br>1806<br>*Cesario.* | Dowager<br>1819<br>cfr. H. 26<br>*Menelaus.* | Emma<br>1829 F.<br>*the Tulip.* | Countess of Lichfield<br>1840 F.<br>cfr. R. 351 ff.<br>*Heron.* | Ibis<br>1849 b.<br>cfr. R. 387<br>*Birdcatcher.* | Vogelfaenger<br>1858 b.<br>*Lord of the Isles.* | Neva<br>1863 F.<br>cfr. R. 392<br>*Hospitality.* | Chegouni<br>1867 F.<br>cfr. R. 393<br>*Lambton.* | Rhyburn<br>1870 b. |
| 5 | Y. Jambic<br>1836<br>cfr. R. 86<br>*Freney.* | Freney M.<br>1841<br>cfr. R. 157 f.<br>*Hutchins Priam.* | Priam M.<br>1851 b.<br>*Granville.* | Granville M.<br>1860. | | | | | |
| 6 | Phantom M.<br>1820 F.<br>cfr. R. 87 ff. H. 30 u. 31<br>*Godolphin.* | Flycatcher<br>1831 F.<br>cfr. H. 61 u. 62<br>*Bay Middleton.* | Yawn<br>1841 b.<br>*Robert de Gorham.* | Tyburnia<br>1852 b. | | | | | |
| 7 | Yard-Arm<br>1843 b.<br>cfr. R. 91 f.<br>H. 102 u. 103<br>*Sir Hercules.* | Topsail<br>1856 b.<br>*Underhand.* | the Wawe<br>1863 b. | | | | | | |
| 8 | Egeria<br>1834 b.<br>*Bay Middleton.* | Minette<br>1855 b. | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Taurina<br>1843 F.<br>cfr. R. 93 ff. H. 80<br>*St. Francis.* | Child of the Mist<br>1848 F.<br>cfr. R. 159<br>*the Cossack.* | Susannah od. Elfin<br>1856 F.<br>*Cecrops.* | Chemise<br>1875 b. | | | | | |
| 10 | the Colonel M.<br>1847 b.<br>*the little Known.* | Maid of the Mill<br>1857 b. | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Viviana od. Myrtle<br>1838 b.<br>cfr. R. 97 f.<br>*the Squire.* | Katie<br>1852 b. | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Heron M.<br>1850 b. | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Blue Bell<br>1847 b.<br>*Cavendish.* | Cavendish M.<br>1862 b. | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Erato<br>1839 F.<br>cfr. R. 99<br>*Venison.* | Bridget<br>1860. | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Y. Medora<br>1832<br>cfr. H. 57<br>*Hetman Platoff.* | Alexina<br>1843 b.<br>cfr. R. 160 f. H. 108<br>*Idle Boy.* | Mary<br>1852 F.<br>*Lord of the Isles.* | Dear at a Gift<br>1865 F.<br>*Defender.* | Kate Mellon<br>1870 b. | | | | |
| 16 | Flirt<br>1835 F.<br>*the Sea.* | Rose<br>1850<br>*Mallet.* | Lady Erin<br>1869 b.<br>(n. Frankr.). | | | | | | |
| 17 | **Pussy**<br>1831 b.<br>cfr. R. 100<br>*Bay Middleton.* | Kitten<br>1842 b.<br>*St. Lawrence.* | America<br>1852 b.<br>*Fandango.* | Canada<br>1860 b. | | | | | |
| 18 | Cavatina<br>1845 F.<br>cfr. R. 101 H. 109<br>*the Tartar*<br>*(Sohn des Cremlin).* | Vixen<br>1851 b.<br>cfr. R. 162 f.<br>*Vedette.* | La Pique<br>1862 b. | | | | | | |
| 19 | Zillah<br>1835 F.<br>cfr. R. 102<br>*Glaucus.* | Lena<br>1842 F.<br>cfr. R. 164 H. 96<br>*Idle Boy.* | Lazy Lass<br>1854 F.<br>*Kettledrum.* | Idle Girl<br>1870 F. | | | | | |
| 20 | Parchment<br>1852 b. | | | | | | | | |
| | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. | XIV. | XV. | XVI. | XVII. | XVIII. |

| | VII. | VIII. | IX. | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. | XIV. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21 | Pawn<br>10 VII<br>*Merlin.* | **Problem**<br>1823 F.<br>cfr. R. 44 ff.<br>*Centaur.* | Centaur M.<br>1829 b. od. R.<br>*Augustus* od.<br>*Taurus.* | ten Pound Note<br>1837 b.<br>*Pantaloon.* | Pantaloon M.<br>1849 F.<br>*Hydra.* | Hydra M.<br>1853. | | |
| 22 | Pope Joan<br>11 VII<br>*Election.* | **Tontine**<br>1822 F.<br>*Plenipotentiary.* | Plenipotentiary M.<br>1841 F.<br>*Sweetmeat.* | Heliotrop<br>1855 b. | | | | |
| 23 | do.<br>11 VII<br>*Selim.* | **Turquoise**<br>1825 b.<br>cfr. H. 67<br>*Jerry.* | Utopia<br>1839 R.<br>cfr. R. 64 f.<br>*the Cure.* | the Barrow<br>od. Walhalla<br>1854 b. | | | | |
| 24 | do.<br>11 VII<br>*Blacklock.* | Blacklock M.<br>1828 R. od. b.<br>*Montreal.* | Ohio<br>1843 b.<br>*Mathematician.* | Mathematician M.<br>1854 b. | | | | |
| 25 | Prudence<br>13 VII<br>*Soothsayer.* | Rebecca<br>1821 b.<br>cfr. R. 49<br>*Sam.* | Sam M.<br>1827 F.<br>*Sir Hercules.* | Rebekah<br>1838 F.<br>*Clarion.* | Dinah<br>1844 F.<br>cfr. R. 165 f.<br>H. 98 u. 99<br>*Sirikol.* | Queen Lily<br>od. Yaller Gal<br>1855 F.<br>*Parmesan.* | Etta od. Primrose<br>1864 b.<br>*Camerino.* | Primula<br>1869 b. |
| 26 | do.<br>13 VII<br>*Sultan.* | Rhodope<br>1831 F.<br>*Jerry.* | Rigolette<br>1842 b.<br>cfr. R. 66 f.<br>*Harkaway.* | Heedless<br>1851 b. | | | | |
| 27 | | Penolope<br>3 VIII<br>*Waxy Pope.* | Waxy Pope M.<br>1820<br>cfr. R. 68<br>*Drone.* | Onyx<br>1830 b.<br>cfr. R. 103<br>*Pescara.* | Ostrich<br>1846 b.<br>cfr. R. 167 ff.<br>*Vortex.* | Osprey<br>1855<br>*Newton le Willows.* | Ben a Chie<br>1862 b. | |
| 28 | | Eliza<br>4 VIII<br>*Sir Peter.* | Miss Eliza Teazle<br>1803 b.<br>*Soothsayer.* | Soothsayer M.<br>1816 b.<br>*Longwaist.* | Slender<br>1835 b.<br>cfr. R. 171 H. 89<br>*Grecian.* | Grecian Queen<br>1854 b. | | |
| 29 | | do.<br>4 VIII<br>*Shuttle.* | Shuttle M.<br>1808 b.<br>*Camillus.* | Camillus M.<br>1820 Sch.<br>*Phantom.* | Phantom M.<br>1825 Sch.<br>cfr. R. 172<br>*Comus.* | Comus M.<br>1835 Sch.<br>*Stumps.* | Stephanie<br>1842<br>*Galaor.* | Speculation<br>1848 b.<br>cfr. H. 107. |
| 30 | | Web<br>6 VIII<br>*Tramp.* | Trampoline<br>1825 F.<br>cfr. R. 69 H. 37 u. 82<br>*Sultan.* | Glenlui<br>1837 b.<br>*Plenipotentiary.* | Glenochty<br>1848 b.<br>*Vedette.* | Maid Servant<br>1863 b.<br>*Man at Arms.* | Lady Help<br>1873 b. | |
| 31 | | **Morel**<br>8 VIII<br>*Merlin.* | Mustard<br>1824 F.<br>(1846 n. Deutschl.)<br>cfr. R. 70 H. 51<br>*Emilius.* | **Preserve**<br>1832 F.<br>cfr. R. 104 ff.<br>*Liverpool.* | Jamaica<br>1841 b.<br>cfr. R. 173 ff.<br>H. 74—76<br>*Orlando.* | Ginevra<br>1848 b.<br>cfr. R. 271<br>*Jago.* | Amelia<br>1854 b.<br>cfr. R. 354<br>*Promised Land.* | Variety<br>1863 b. |
| 32 | | do.<br>8 VIII<br>*Sam.* | Sam M.<br>1826 F.<br>cfr. R. 71 f.<br>*Whisker.* | Whisker M.<br>1832 b.<br>cfr. R. 107 ff. H. 69<br>*Agreeable.* | Agreeable M.<br>1839 b.<br>*Paragone.* | Paragone M.<br>1850 b.<br>cfr. R. 272<br>*Y. Flatcatcher.* | Y. Flatcatcher M.<br>1857. | |
| 33 | | **Pastille**<br>9 VIII<br>*St. Patrick.* | Aetherea<br>(Zwilling)<br>1837 b.<br>*Bentley.* | Harriot od. Busyfoot<br>od. Perspicaciti<br>od. Jessie<br>1846 F.<br>*Windhound.* | Beauty<br>1856 F. | | | |
| 34 | | Pawn junior<br>10 VIII<br>*St. Patrick.* | Drogheda<br>1836 b.<br>cfr. R. 73<br>*Cotherstone.* | Lady Constance<br>1853 b. | | | | |
| 35 | | do.<br>10 VIII<br>*Plenipotentiary.* | Delhi<br>1838 R.<br>cfr. R. 74 f.<br>*Redshank.* | Ellen Horne<br>1844 b.<br>cfr. R. 112 f. H. 106<br>*Paragone.* | Paradigm<br>1852 b.<br>cfr. R. 176 ff.<br>H. 110—112<br>*Kingston.* | Panoply<br>1852 b. | | |
| 36 | | Loo<br>12 VIII<br>*Humphrey Clinker.* | Humphrey<br>Clinker M.<br>1835 b.<br>cfr. H. 72<br>*Lanercost.* | Lanercost M.<br>1848 b.<br>cfr. R. 114<br>*Newminster.* | Newminster M.<br>1857 b.<br>*Buccaneer.* | Piracy<br>1866 b.<br>cfr. R. 273<br>*Knowsley.* | Raid<br>1875 b. | |
| 37 | | Medora<br>15 VIII<br>*Regent.* | Princess<br>1824 b.<br>*Sir Hercules.* | Waterwitch<br>1830<br>cfr. R. 115 H. 85<br>*Crozier.* | Miss Kate<br>1853 F. | | | |
| 38 | | Wire<br>17 VIII<br>*Bobadil.* | Vermillon<br>1821 F.<br>cfr. R. 76 H. 33<br>*Sligo Waxy.* | Rat<br>1828 F.<br>*Smallhopes.* | Smallhopes M.<br>(bei Rat nicht<br>angegeben)<br>*Oxonian.* | Mary Adelaide<br>1852<br>*Hunting Horn.* | Echo<br>1859 b. | |
| 39 | | do.<br>17 VIII<br>*Oiseau.* | Velvet<br>1823 b.<br>cfr. R. 77 f.<br>H. 34—36<br>*Ivanhoe.* | Brazil<br>1829 F.<br>cfr. H. 66<br>*Freney.* | Freney M.<br>1850 F.<br>cfr. R. 181 ff.<br>*Artillery.* | Manilla<br>1863 b. | | |
| 40 | | do.<br>17 VIII<br>*Langar.* | Vat<br>1826 b.<br>cfr. R. 79 f.<br>H. 47—50<br>*Priam.* | Welfare<br>1837 b.<br>cfr. R. 116 H. 71<br>*Burgundy* od.<br>*Harkaway.* | the Deformed<br>1850 b.<br>cfr. R. 184 ff.<br>*Gemma di Vergy.* | Symmetry<br>1860 b. | | |
| | VII. | VIII. | IX. | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. | XIV. |

| | VIII. | IX. | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. | XIV. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 41 | Wire<br>17 VIII<br>*Picton.* | Vinegar<br>1832 R.<br>cfr. R. 81 f.<br>*Philip.* | Mustard<br>1836 b.<br>*Sir Hercules.* | Clarinda<br>1846 b. od. R.<br>cfr. R. 187 ff. H. 90<br>*Harkaway.* | Makeaway<br>od. Diana Vernon<br>1850 b.<br>*Faugh a Ballagh.* | | |
| 42 | **Whizgig**<br>18 VIII<br>*Emilius.* | Octave<br>1830 b.<br>cfr. H. 58<br>*Bay Middleton.* | Melody<br>1846 b.<br>*Cotherstone.* | Madrigal<br>1856 b.<br>*Knight of Gwynne.* | Citronella<br>1863 F. | | |
| 43 | do.<br>18 VIII<br>*Jerry.* | Ohio<br>1839 R.<br>cfr. R. 83 f.<br>*Touchstone.* | Goose<br>1845 b.<br>*Blarney.* | Gosling<br>1855<br>cfr. R. 194<br>*Buccaneer.* | Rapine<br>1864 F. | | |
| 44 | **Problem**<br>21 VIII<br>*Emilius.* | Nameless<br>1831 F.<br>*Jerry.* | Mystery<br>1842 b.<br>cfr. R. 117 ff.<br>*Melbourne.* | Secret<br>1853 b.<br>cfr. H. 123<br>*Macaroni.* | Lady Audley<br>1867 b.<br>cfr. R. 274<br>*Brown Bread.* | Ada Dyas<br>1875 F. | |
| 45 | do.<br>21 VIII<br>*Emilius.* | Namesake<br>1832 b.<br>*Reveller.* | Blameless<br>1837 b.<br>cfr. R. 120<br>*Bentley.* | Vinaigrette<br>1850 F.<br>*Sprig of Shillelagh.* | Smelling Bottle<br>1860 F.<br>*Promised Land.* | Eau de Cologne<br>1870 b. | |
| 46 | do.<br>21 VIII<br>*Taurus.* | Jo<br>1836 F.<br>*Bay Middleton.* | Sunflower<br>1847 b.<br>cfr. R. 121 ff.<br>H. 135<br>*Chanticleer.* | **Sunbeam**<br>1855 b.<br>cfr. R. 195 f.<br>*Dundee.* | Lady Violet<br>1863 b. | | |
| 47 | do.<br>21 VIII<br>*Montreal.* | Moose Deer<br>1843 b.<br>*Weatherbit.* | Weatherbit M.<br>1850 b.<br>*Poussin.* | Poussin M.<br>1855<br>cfr. R. 197 f.<br>*Voivode.* | Volhynia<br>1863 F. | | |
| 48 | do.<br>21 VIII<br>*Redshank.* | Starling<br>1844 b.<br>*the Mummy.* | Queen of Egypt<br>1850 F. | | | | |
| 49 | Rebecca<br>25 VIII<br>*Catton.* | Anne of Geierstein<br>1829 b.<br>*Brabant.* | Effie Deans<br>1844 F.<br>cfr. R. 126<br>*the Baron.* | Nobility<br>1860 F.<br>*Muscovite.* | Bell Princess<br>1868 b.<br>(kam n. England). | | |
| 50 | | Paynator M.<br>1 IX<br>*Catton.* | the Nun<br>1829 b.<br>*Lanercost.* | Lanercost M.<br>1844 b.<br>cfr. R. 199 f.<br>*Cowl.* | Cowl M.<br>1851 b.<br>cfr. R. 275 ff.<br>*Kingston.* | Nunnery<br>1858 b.<br>*Vedette.* | Vedette M.<br>1871 b. |
| 51 | | Filagree<br>6 IX<br>*Phantom.* | **Cobweb**<br>1821 b.<br>cfr. H. 39—42<br>*Venison.* | **Clementina**<br>1844 b.<br>cfr. R. 201 ff.<br>*Orlando.* | Melissa<br>1853 F. | | |
| 52 | | do.<br>6 IX<br>*Tramp.* | **Charlotte West**<br>1827 F.<br>*Elis.* | Queen Charlotte<br>1841 F.<br>cfr. R. 204<br>*Sir Hercules.* | Princess Charlotte<br>1846 b.<br>*Drogheda.* | Baby Blake<br>1862 b.<br>*Norwood.* | Riby Grove<br>1867 F. |
| 53 | | do.<br>6 IX<br>*Sultan.* | Joanna<br>1830 b.<br>cfr. R. 127 f. H. 70<br>*Touchstone.* | Jill<br>1841 b.<br>cfr. R. 205<br>*Melbourne.* | Mary<br>1850 b.<br>cfr. R. 280<br>*Barnton.* | Queen of the May<br>1856 b.<br>cfr. R. 355<br>*Newminster.* | Maydew<br>1864 b. |
| 54 | | do.<br>6 IX<br>*Emilius.* | Adela<br>1832<br>cfr. R. 129 f.<br>*Sir Hercules.* | Ada<br>1850 b.<br>cfr. R. 206<br>*Storm.* | Surf<br>1857 F.<br>cfr. R. 281 H. 122<br>*Buccaneer.* | Stewardess<br>1864 b. | |
| 55 | | Mangelwurzel<br>8 IX<br>*Emilius.* | Empress<br>1837 F.<br>cfr. R. 131 ff. H. 87<br>*Erymus.* | Lady Bangtail<br>1845 b.<br>(1853 n. Frankr.)<br>*Jon.* | Mademoiselle Marco<br>1854 b.<br>*Womersley*<br>od. *Gil Blas.* | Realité<br>1864 b.<br>(n. Engl.). | |
| 56 | | do.<br>8 IX<br>*Emilius.* | Eusebia<br>1839 F.<br>(1844 n. Frankr.)<br>cfr. H. 86, 115, 132<br>*the Baron* od. *Nuncio.* | Comtess<br>1855 b.<br>*Ventre St. Gris.* | Jeanne d'Albert<br>1861 b. | | |
| 57 | | do.<br>8 IX<br>*Emilius.* | Eluina<br>1841 b.<br>cfr. R. 134 f.<br>*Slane.* | Pomme de Terre<br>1847 F.<br>cfr. R. 207<br>*Turnus.* | Fluke<br>1860 b.<br>*High Treason.* | Conspiracy<br>1869 F. | |
| 58 | | do.<br>8 IX<br>*Charles XII.* | the Swede<br>1848 F.<br>*Alarm.* | Raffle<br>1856 b. | | | |
| 59 | | Esmeralda<br>9 IX<br>*John O'Gaunt*<br>od. *Garry Owen.* | Truande<br>1850 b. | | | | |
| 60 | | Dublin<br>10 IX<br>*the Cure.* | Sanita<br>1849 b.<br>cfr. R. 136<br>*Portrait*<br>od. *Grey Plover.* | Grisi<br>1857 b. | | | |
| | VIII. | IX. | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. | XIV. |

| | IX. | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. | XIV. | XV. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 61 | Blanche of Deven<br>13 IX<br>*Epirus.* | Lady Blanche<br>1849 F.<br>cfr. R. 137<br>*Gemma di Vergy.* | The Lily of Devon<br>1862 b.<br>*King of the Forest.* | Tendril<br>1866 b. | | | | |
| 62 | Taste<br>16 IX<br>[illegible] | Vestris M.<br>1836 F.<br>*[illegible].* | Lady Catharine<br>1857 F. | | | | | |
| 63 | do.<br>16 IX<br>*Tearaway.* | Head and Pluck<br>1845 F.<br>cfr. R. 138<br>*Star of Erin.* | Kick up the Dust<br>od. Marchioness<br>1848 F.<br>*Janus.* | Down with the Dust<br>od. Morning Star<br>1866 b. | | | | |
| 64 | Utopia<br>23 IX<br>*Mildew.* | Vonralak od. Fie<br>[illegible] | | | | | | |
| 65 | do.<br>23 IX<br>*Weatherbit.* | Weatherwitch<br>1858 b.<br>cfr. R. 139<br>*Vandyke.* | Weather Nymph<br>od. Water Nymph<br>1866 b. | | | | | |
| 66 | Rigolette<br>26 IX<br>*Don John.* | Donna Nena Pereira<br>1853 b. | | | | | | |
| 67 | do.<br>26 IX<br>*Newminster.* | the Mersey<br>1859 F.<br>cfr. R. 140f. H. 139<br>*Lambton.* | Shannon<br>1868 b. | | | | | |
| 68 | Waxy Pope M.<br>27 IX<br>*Giles.* | Giles M.<br>1831 F.<br>*Philip the First.* | Victoria<br>1834<br>cfr. R. 208<br>H. 63—65<br>*Harkaway.* | Chaseaway<br>1848 F.<br>cfr. R. 282<br>*Orlando.* | Lady Emma<br>1860 b.<br>*Brahma.* | Nectarine<br>1871 b.<br>*Costa.* | Minim<br>1875 b. | |
| 69 | Trampoline<br>30 IX<br>*Sultan.* | Glencairne<br>1838 b.<br>*Touchstone.* | Glengowrie<br>1851 b.<br>cfr. R. 209f.<br>H. 127 u. 128<br>*Macaroni.* | Glenholme<br>1868. | | | | |
| 70 | Mustard<br>31 XI<br>*Emilius.* | Mangosteen<br>1844 b.<br>cfr. R. 142<br>*the Libel.* | Stuff and Nonsense<br>1853 b.<br>cfr. R. 211<br>*Cannobie.* | Twinkling Star<br>1860 b. | | | | |
| 71 | Sam M.<br>32 IX<br>*Rowton.* | Receipt<br>1836 F.<br>cfr. R. 143f.<br>*Emilius.* | Stamp<br>1842 b.<br>cfr. R. 212ff.<br>H. 104 u. 105<br>*St. Francis.* | Impression<br>1847 b.<br>cfr. R. 283<br>*Ellington.* | Fanny Seaton<br>1861 b. | | | |
| 72 | do.<br>32 IX<br>*Agreeable.* | Disagreeable<br>1843<br>cfr. R. 145<br>*Flatcatcher.* | Flapdoodle<br>1852<br>*Wild Huntsman.* | Wild Fowl<br>1862 b. | | | | |
| 73 | Drogheda<br>34 IX<br>*Cowl.* | Soeur de Charité<br>1854 b. | | | | | | |
| 74 | Delhi<br>35 IX<br>*the Colonel.* | Durbar<br>1846 b.<br>cfr. R. 146ff.<br>*Turnus.* | Ticklish Times<br>1854 b. | | | | | |
| 75 | do.<br>35 IX<br>*the Flying Dutchman.* | Lady Wilson<br>1856 b. | | | | | | |
| 76 | Vermillon<br>38 IX<br>*Picton.* | Remnant od.<br>Routine<br>1832 b.<br>*Magpie.* | Wallflower<br>1846 b.<br>*Bay Middleton.* | Bay Middleton M.<br>1853 b. | | | | |
| 77 | Velvet<br>39 IX<br>*Sultan.* | Velveteen<br>1835 b.<br>*Plenipotentiary.* | Plush<br>1848 F.<br>cfr. H. 120<br>*Orlando.* | Polly Plush<br>1853<br>cfr. R. 284 f. H. 118<br>*Augur.* | Augur M.<br>1858 F.<br>*the Baron*<br>(Sohn des *King Tom*). | Miss Taylor<br>1876 F. | | |
| 78 | do.<br>39 IX<br>*Sultan.* | Valance<br>1839 b.<br>*Cotherstone.* | Furbelow<br>1851 b.<br>cfr. R. 216f.<br>*Dundee.* | Queen Mary<br>1863 b. | | | | |
| 79 | Vat<br>40 IX<br>*Camel.* | Vanity<br>1844 b.<br>cfr. R. 149<br>*Cowl.* | My Niece<br>1855 b.<br>cfr. R. 218ff. H. 136<br>*Surplice.* | Vicar's Daughter<br>1864 b.<br>*Paul Jones.* | Cathedra<br>1873 b. | | | |
| 80 | do.<br>40 IX<br>*Touchstone.* | Vexation<br>1845 b.<br>cfr. R. 150f. H. 83<br>*Stockwell.* | Bas Bleu<br>1858 b.<br>cfr. R. 221<br>*Musjid.* | Nyl Gau<br>1866 b. | | | | |
| | IX. | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. | XIV. | XV. | |

| | IX. | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. | XIV. | XV. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 81 | Vinegar<br>41 IX<br>*Economist.* | Mulligatawney<br>1839 b.<br>cfr. H. 84 u. 95<br>*Epirus.* | Lalage<br>1849 b.<br>*Caractacus.* | Pickles<br>1867 b. | | | |
| 82 | do.<br>41 IX<br>*Hetman Platoff.* | Hetmann Platoff M.<br>1845<br>*Burgundy.* | Moselle<br>1850 b. | | | | |
| 83 | Ohio<br>43 IX<br>*Melbourne.* | Ortez<br>1846 b.<br>cfr. H. 97<br>*Emperor.* | Emperor M.<br>1850. | | | | |
| 84 | do.<br>43 IX<br>*the Flying Dutchman.* | Fiction<br>1854 b.<br>*Tadmor.* | Camelia<br>1859 b. | | | | |
| 85 | | Camillus M.<br>2 X<br>*Blucher.* | Blucher M.<br>1825 Septbr. geb.<br>*Langar.* | Australia<br>1838 F.<br>*Dr. Hampden.* | Adelaide od. Rose<br>1851 F. | | |
| 86 | | Y. Jambic<br>5 X<br>*Arthur.* | Arthur M.<br>1853 b. | | | | |
| 87 | | Phantom M.<br>6 X<br>*Sultan.* | Odessa<br>1833 F.<br>cfr. R. 222<br>*Venison.* | Varna<br>1852 b.<br>cfr. R. 286<br>*Vedette.* | Burgas<br>1866 b. | | |
| 88 | | do.<br>6 X<br>*Langar.* | Langar M.<br>1839 F.<br>cfr. R. 223<br>*Birdcatcher.* | Rose Pompon<br>1847 F.<br>cfr. R. 287<br>*Hesse Cassel.* | Keepsake<br>1858 F.<br>*Distin.* | Silver Tail<br>1869 Rsch. | |
| 89 | | do.<br>6 X<br>*Slane.* | **the Princess**<br>1841 F.<br>cfr. H. 73 u. 88<br>*Don John.* | Christina<br>1848 F.<br>*Pompey* od. *Pontifex.* | Indian Queen<br>1854 F.<br>*Snowdon Dunhill.* | Peg Fife<br>1864 b.<br>cfr. R. 388<br>*Cathedral.* | Molly Cobroy<br>1868 F. |
| 90 | | do.<br>6 X<br>*Velocipede.* | Gossamer<br>1842 F.<br>cfr. R. 224<br>*Don John.* | Flimsy<br>1846 b.<br>*Slane.* | Fairy<br>1854 F. | | |
| 91 | | Yard-arm<br>7 X<br>*Kohinoor.* | Marguerite<br>1859 b. | | | | |
| 92 | | do.<br>7 X<br>*Leamington.* | Flying Jib<br>1861 b. | | | | |
| 93 | | Taurina<br>9 X<br>*Weatherbit.* | Diomedia<br>1850 b.<br>cfr. R. 225 f.<br>*Oakley.* | Oakley M.<br>1858 b. | | | |
| 94 | | do.<br>9 X<br>*Jon.* | Jonica<br>1851 b.<br>*Trumpeter.* | Europa<br>1865 F.<br>*Beadsman.* | Ithona<br>1873 b. | | |
| 95 | | do.<br>9 X<br>*Weatherbit.* | Tamara<br>1857 F.<br>*Marionette.* | Better Half<br>1868 F.<br>*Macaroni.* | Lovebird<br>1875 F. | | |
| 96 | | do.<br>9 X<br>*Tadmor.* | Cleopatra<br>1858 b. | | | | |
| 97 | | Viviana<br>11 X<br>*Birdcatcher.* | Beatrice<br>1854 F. | | | | |
| 98 | | do.<br>11 X<br>*Chanticleer.* | Miss Chaterbox<br>1856 Sch. | | | | |
| 99 | | Erato<br>14 X<br>*Van Tromp.* | Van Tromp M.<br>1852 b.<br>cfr. R. 227 f.<br>*Oxford.* | Isis<br>1863 b.<br>*Restitution.* | La Tamise od.<br>Emulation<br>1873 F. | | |
| 00 | | **Pussy**<br>17 X<br>*Lanercost.* | Prioress<br>1844 b.<br>*Hobbie Noble.* | Betsy Baker od.<br>Miss Waters<br>1855 b.<br>cfr. R. 288<br>*Knowsley.* | Miss Lizzie<br>1871 b. | | |
| | IX. | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. | XIV. | XV. |

| | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. | XIV. | XV. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 101 | Cavatina<br>18 X<br>*Cowl.* | Caveat<br>1852 b.<br>(1857 n. Frankr.). | | | | | | |
| 102 | Zillah<br>19 X<br>*Touchstone.* | the Prairie Bird<br>1844 b.<br>cfr. R. 229 ff.<br>H. 93 u. 94<br>*Birdcatcher.* | England's Beauty<br>1850 F.<br>cfr. R. 289 ff. H. 129<br>*Kingston.* | Attraction<br>1856 b.<br>cfr. R. 356<br>*Van Dieman.* | Moss Rose<br>1863 b.<br>*Brown Bread.* | Lucy White<br>1874 b. | | |
| 103 | Onyx<br>27 X<br>*St. Luke.* | Ornament<br>1847<br>*Vortex.* | Orelia<br>1855. | | | | | |
| 104 | **Preserve**<br>31 X<br>*Sir Hercules.* | Apricot<br>1844 F.<br>cfr. R. 234 ff.<br>*Dromedary.* | Yafa<br>1851 b.<br>*Sweetmeat.* | Marmalade<br>1856 b. | | | | |
| 105 | do.<br>31 X<br>*Alarm.* | Peach<br>1850 b.<br>*Newminster.* | Telle Talle<br>1861 b.<br>*Birdcatcher.* | Titt<br>1870 F. | | | | |
| 106 | do.<br>31 X<br>*Alarm* od. *Orlando.* | Doralice<br>1852 F.<br>cfr. R. 237 ff. H. 134<br>*Bessus.* | Dora<br>1857 b.<br>cfr. R. 294 f.<br>*Autocrat.* | Bessie Dora<br>1862 b.<br>*Oxford.* | Miss Bess<br>1869. | | | |
| 107 | Whisker M.<br>32 X<br>*Recovery.* | Restoration<br>1842 F.<br>*Turnus.* | Lady Lawrence<br>1858 b.<br>cfr. R. 296<br>*Elvaston.* | Mira<br>1869. | | | | |
| 108 | do.<br>32 X<br>*Muley Moloch.* | Miss Slick<br>1843 b.<br>cfr. R. 240 ff. H. 81<br>*Melbourne.* | Nugget<br>1853 b.<br>cfr. R. 297<br>*Newminster.* | Gold Dust<br>1860 b.<br>cfr. R. 357<br>*Asteroid.* | Onyx<br>1867 b. | | | |
| 109 | do.<br>32 X<br>*Epirus.* | Curl<br>1848 b.<br>cfr. R. 244<br>*Tadmor.* | Ringlet<br>1857 b. | | | | | |
| 110 | do.<br>32 X<br>*Slane.* | Miss Conyngham<br>1849 b.<br>cfr. R. 245 ff.<br>*Augur.* | Augur M.<br>1856 b.<br>cfr. R. 298<br>*Morpeth.* | Miss Howard<br>1865 F. | | | | |
| 111 | do.<br>32 X<br>*Bay Middleton.* | Black eyed Susan<br>od. False Curl<br>1850 b. | | | | | | |
| 112 | Ellen Horne<br>35 X<br>*Hobbie Noble.* | Rouge Crosse<br>1861 F. | | | | | | |
| 113 | do.<br>35 X<br>*Thormanby.* | Rouge Rose<br>1865 F.<br>cfr. R. 248 ff.<br>*Lord Lyon.* | Red Rag<br>1870 b. | | | | | |
| 114 | Lancrcost M.<br>36 X<br>*the Cure.* | Curumba<br>1858 b.<br>*Gemma junior.* | Gemma junior M.<br>1869. | | | | | |
| 115 | Waterwitch<br>37 X<br>*Crozier.* | Miss Tom<br>1854 b.<br>cfr. R. 251 f. H. 117<br>*Colonist.* | Good Hope<br>od. Lupuline<br>1864 b. | | | | | |
| 116 | Welfare<br>40 X<br>*Magpie.* | Mag on the Wing<br>1851 b.<br>cfr. R. 253 H. 121<br>*Mountain Deer.* | Welfare<br>1862 b.<br>cfr. R. 299<br>*Union Jack.* | Welcome<br>od. Beware<br>1868 b. | | | | |
| 117 | Mystery<br>44 X<br>*Glenmasson.* | Secrecy<br>1861 b. | | | | | | |
| 118 | do.<br>44 X<br>*Glenmasson.* | Tragedy<br>1862 b.<br>*the Rake.* | Daisy Rake<br>1872 b. | | | | | |
| 119 | do.<br>44 X<br>*Glenmasson.* | Comedy<br>1863 b. | | | | | | |
| 120 | Blameless<br>45 X<br>*Touchstone.* | Griselda<br>1856 b.<br>cfr. H. 119<br>*Ethelbert.* | Editha<br>1862 b.<br>cfr. R. 300<br>*General Peel.* | Hearts Delight<br>1871 b. | | | | |
| | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. | XIV. | XV. | | |

| | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. | XIV. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21 | Sunflower<br>46 X<br>*Chanticleer* od.<br>*Lord of the Isles.* | Chieftain's Daughter<br>1859 F.<br>*Star of the West.* | Star of the East<br>1865<br>*St. Mungo.* | Starlight<br>1873 b. | |
| 22 | do.<br>46 X<br>*Dundee.* | Heliotrope<br>1863 b.<br>cfr. R. 254<br>*Wandering Minstrel.* | Miss Alice<br>1872 b. | | |
| 23 | do.<br>46 X<br>*Thormanby.* | Mayflower<br>1864 b.<br>cfr. R. 255<br>*Scottish Chief.* | Flora Macdonald<br>1871 b. | | |
| 24 | do.<br>46 X<br>*Thormanby.* | Crocus<br>1865 F.<br>*King of the Forest.* | Wood Anemone<br>1874 F. | | |
| 25 | do.<br>46 X<br>*St. Albans.* | Fuchsia<br>1869 b. | | | |
| 26 | Effie Deans<br>49 X<br>*the Baron.* | Obligation<br>1861 F.<br>(1871 n. Engl.)<br>*Muscovite.* | Blanchette<br>1871. | | |
| 27 | Joanna<br>53 X<br>*Orlando.* | Strayaway<br>1850<br>*Stockwell.* | Traviata<br>1865 b.<br>*Sterling.* | Sterling M.<br>1877 b. | |
| 28 | do.<br>53 X<br>*Surplice.* | Lady Middleton<br>1852 b.<br>cfr. R. 256<br>*Fisherman.* | Madame Walton<br>1861 b.<br>*Trumpeter.* | Gadfly<br>1869. | |
| 29 | Adela<br>54 X<br>*Venison.* | Lady Frances<br>1851 b.<br>*Newminster.* | Francesca<br>1860 b.<br>cfr. R. 301f.<br>*Thunderbolt.* | Lucy Sutton<br>1869 b.<br>*Nuneham.* | Nuneham M.<br>1876 F. |
| 30 | do.<br>54 X<br>*Loup Garou.* | Ada<br>1855 F.<br>*Neville.* | Amelia<br>1869 F. | | |
| 31 | Empress<br>55 X<br>*Bay Middleton.* | Neva<br>1855 b. | | | |
| 32 | do.<br>55 X<br>*Kingston.* | Feodorowna<br>1857 b.<br>(72 n. Deutschl.)<br>cfr. R. 257<br>*Weatherbit.* | Hop Blossom<br>1868 b.<br>*Broomielaw.* | Popkins<br>1874 b. | |
| 33 | do.<br>55 X<br>*Kingston.* | Miss Emma<br>1858 b. | | | |
| 34 | Eluina<br>57 X<br>*Pantaloon.* | Ventre a Terre<br>1848 b.<br>cfr. R. 258<br>*Sweetmeat.* | Sweetmeat M.<br>1857 b. | | |
| 35 | do.<br>57 X<br>*Alarm.* | Penelope<br>1850 b.<br>cfr. R. 259<br>*Tournament.* | Tourney<br>1863 b.<br>cfr. R. 303<br>*Abergeldie.* | Lance<br>1871 F. | |
| 36 | Sanita<br>60 X<br>*Duc an Durras.* | the Orphan<br>1861 b.<br>cfr. R. 260f.<br>*Blarney.* | Norah<br>1868 b.<br>*Dux.* | Dux M.<br>1873 F. | |
| 37 | Lady Blanche<br>61 X<br>*King Tom.* | Lady Dar<br>1866 b.<br>*St. Albans.* | Lady Highfield<br>1870 F. | | |
| 38 | Head and Pluck<br>63 X<br>*Seahorse* od.<br>*Corranna.* | Dubious<br>1852 F. | | | |
| 39 | Weatherwitch<br>65 X<br>*the Duke.* | Peerage<br>1870 b. | | | |
| 40 | the Mersey<br>67 X<br>*Lambton.* | Dart<br>1869 b. | | | |
| | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. | XIV. |

| | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. | XIV. | XV. | XVI. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 141 | the Mersey<br>67 X<br>*Blair Athol.* | Medway<br>1875 F. | | | | | |
| 142 | Mangosteen<br>70 X<br>*Hesperus.* | Miss Bowzer<br>1856 b.<br>cfr. R. 262<br>H. 124 u. 125<br>*Fitz Roland.* | Miss Roland<br>1863 b.<br>cfr. R. 304 f.<br>*Y. Melbourne.* | Donazella<br>1873 b. | | | |
| 143 | Receipt<br>71 X<br>*Slane.* | Payment 1848 F.<br>(53 n. Frankr.)<br>cfr. R. 263 ff.<br>H. 100 u. 101<br>*the Flying Dutchman.* | Guine<br>1861 b.<br>(n. Engl.). | | | | |
| 144 | do.<br>71 X<br>*Cotherstone.* | Cheque<br>1849 F.<br>cfr. R. 266<br>*the Steamer.* | Safety Valve<br>1853 b. | | | | |
| 145 | Disagreeable<br>72 X<br>*Voltigeur* od.<br>*Flatcatcher.* | Voltigeur od.<br>Flatcatcher M.<br>1854 b. | | | | | |
| 146 | Durbar<br>74 X<br>*British Yeoman.* | I'll gang nae mair<br>to yon Toun<br>1852 b.<br>*Mandricardo.* | Mandricardo M.<br>1858. | | | | |
| 147 | do.<br>74 X<br>*Thormanby.* | Delilah od. Melsonby<br>1864 F. | | | | | |
| 148 | do.<br>74 X<br>*Thormanby.* | Fairy Queen<br>1865 F.<br>*King of the Forest*<br>od. *Joskin.* | Joskinette<br>1877 b. | | | | |
| 149 | Vanity<br>79 X<br>*Loup Garou.* | Hecate<br>1857 b.<br>cfr. R. 267<br>*Newminster.* | Cauldron<br>1867 b.<br>cfr. R. 306 f.<br>*Breadalbane.* | Bubble<br>1872 F. | | | |
| 150 | Vexation<br>80 X<br>*the Flying Dutchman.* | Fantasia<br>1859 b.<br>*Salvanos.* | Salva<br>1877 F. | | | | |
| 151 | do.<br>80 X<br>*Charleston.* | Columba<br>1860 b.<br>cfr. R. 268<br>*Beadsman.* | Goura<br>1868 b. | | | | |
| 152 | | Cervantes M.<br>1 XI<br>*Belshazzar.* | Maria<br>1839 b.<br>cfr. R. 308 ff.<br>*Cowl.* | Olivia Augusta<br>1851 b.<br>cfr. R. 358<br>*the Cure.* | Olivia<br>1858 b.<br>*Musjid.* | Pinwire<br>1865 b. | |
| 153 | | do.<br>1 XI<br>*Muley Moloch.* | Minerva<br>1842 b.<br>cfr. R. 312 H. 77<br>*Birdcatcher.* | Athena Pallas<br>1849 b.<br>cfr. R. 359 f. H. 114<br>*Mildew.* | Leprosy<br>1855 b.<br>cfr. R. 389<br>*Weatherbit.* | Weatherbit M.<br>1862 b.<br>*Cramond.* | Miss Langton<br>1867 F. |
| 154 | | Cervantes M.<br>2 XI<br>*Hampton.* | Hampton M.<br>1842 b.<br>cfr. R. 313<br>*Pyrrhus the First.* | Pyrrhus the First M.<br>1853 b. | | | |
| 155 | | do.<br>2 XI<br>*Hetmann Platoff.* | Hetman Platoff M.<br>1843 b.<br>cfr. R. 314 f.<br>*Sleight of Hand.* | Delusion<br>1850 F. | | | |
| 156 | | do.<br>2 XI<br>*the Caster.* | La Mancha<br>1848 b.<br>*Colsterdale.* | Zinie<br>1863 b. | | | |
| 157 | | Freney M.<br>5 XI<br>*Hutchins Priam.* | E. O.<br>1852 b.<br>*Granville.* | Meter<br>1858 F. | | | |
| 158 | | do.<br>5 XI<br>*Damask.* | Damask M.<br>1853 b. | | | | |
| 159 | | Child of the Mist<br>9 XI<br>*Weatherbit.* | Najad<br>1859 F.<br>cfr. R. 316 f.<br>*Buccaneer.* | Mermaid<br>1864 b. | | | |
| 160 | | Alexina<br>15 XI<br>*Idle Boy.* | Shelah od. Our Sal<br>1853 F.<br>*Dear Me.* | Malaise<br>1859. | | | |
| | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. | XIV. | XV. | XVI. |

| | XI. | XII. | XIII. | XIV. | | | XI. | XII. | XIII. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 61 | Alexina<br>15 XI<br>*Idle Boy.* | My Mary<br>1859 F. | | | | 181 | Freney M.<br>39 XI<br>*Old Fashion.* | Promise<br>1864 F. | |
| 62 | Vixen<br>18 XI<br>*Promised Land.* | Promised Land M.<br>1863 b. | | | | 182 | do.<br>39 XI<br>*Artillery.* | Lunette<br>1866 b. | |
| 63 | do.<br>18 XI<br>*Vedette.* | Rosebud<br>1865 b. | | | | 183 | do.<br>39 XI<br>*Yorkminster.* | Wasp's Wing<br>1872 F. | |
| 64 | Lena<br>19 XI<br>*Balrownie.* | Zoraide<br>1858 F.<br>*Y. Melbourn,*<br>fr. *Peniston.* | Balvennie<br>od. Balquhider<br>1864. | | | 184 | the Deformed<br>40 XI<br>*Orlando.* | Bessie<br>1863 b.<br>cfr. R. 326 ff.<br>*the Ranger.* | Worry<br>1866 b. |
| 65 | Dinah<br>25 XI<br>*Alarm.* | Emotion<br>1856 b.<br>cfr. R. 318<br>*Wild Dayrell.* | Elmira<br>1865 b.<br>*Broomielaw.* | Worlaby Lass<br>1875 b. | | 185 | do.<br>40 XI<br>*Newminster.* | Miracle<br>1865 F.<br>*St. Albans.* | Wonder<br>1870. |
| 66 | do.<br>25 XI<br>*Kingston.* | Topsy<br>1860 b.<br>*Blair Athol.* | Dolus<br>1873 b. | | | 186 | do.<br>40 XI<br>*Newminster.* | Forget me Not<br>od. the Witch<br>1867 b. | |
| 67 | Ostrich<br>27 XI<br>*Sobersides.* | Olivia<br>1857 b. | | | | 187 | Clarinda<br>41 XI<br>*Crozier.* | Clare<br>1855 F.<br>cfr. R. 329<br>*Roebuck.* | the Doe<br>1865. |
| 68 | do.<br>27 XI<br>*Chit Chat.* | Wilderness<br>1863 b.<br>cfr. R. 319<br>*Artillery.* | Bellona<br>1866 b. | | | 188 | do.<br>41 XI<br>*Mountain Deer.* | Music<br>1856 b. od. R. | |
| 69 | do.<br>27 XI<br>*Ivan.* | Ivan M.<br>1865. | | | | 189 | do.<br>41 XI<br>*Mountain Deer.* | Nightingale<br>1857 R.<br>cfr. R. 330 f.<br>*Macaroni.* | Melody<br>1866 b. |
| 70 | do.<br>27 XI<br>*Touchwood.* | Ottawa<br>1868 b. | | | | 190 | do.<br>41 XI<br>*M. D.* | Sarsaparilla<br>1860 b. | |
| 71 | Slender<br>28 XI<br>*Grecian.* | Maid of Corinth<br>1856 b.<br>*Turnus.* | Gipsy Girl<br>1860 F. | | | 191 | do.<br>41 XI<br>*Newton le Willows.* | Brown Bess<br>1861 b. | |
| 72 | Phantom M.<br>29 XI<br>*Stumps.* | Wicket<br>1840 Sch.<br>cfr. R. 320 ff.<br>*Sleight of Hand.* | Sleight of Hand M.<br>1850 Sch.<br>*Andover.* | Andover M.<br>1857 Sch. | | 192 | do.<br>41 XI<br>*Newton le Willows.* | the Gift<br>1862 b. | |
| 73 | Jamaica<br>31 XI<br>*Alarm.* | Blue Mountaine<br>1854 b. | | | | 193 | do.<br>41 XI<br>*Goldfinch.* | Chaffinch<br>1870 b. | |
| 74 | do.<br>31 XI<br>*Alarm.* | Hondouras<br>od. Madame Bossio<br>1855 b.<br>cfr. R. 323<br>*Fisherman.* | Ephemera<br>1861 b. | | | 194 | Gosling<br>43 XI<br>*Sydmonton*<br>od. *Atherstone.* | Miss Sydmonton<br>1869 F. | |
| 75 | do.<br>31 XI<br>*Dundee.* | Dundee M.<br>1863. | | | | 195 | **Sunbeam**<br>46 XI<br>*Dundee.* | Sunset<br>1864 b. | |
| 76 | Paradigm<br>35 XI<br>*Vedette.* | Gardevisure<br>1862 b. | | | | 196 | do.<br>46 XI<br>*Thormanby.* | Sunshine<br>1867 b.<br>cfr. R. 332<br>*Parmesan.* | Italia<br>1873 F. |
| 77 | do.<br>35 XI<br>*Vedette.* | Hatchement<br>1865 R. | | | | 197 | Poussin M.<br>47 XI<br>*Buccaneer.* | Tortuga<br>1864 F. | |
| 78 | do.<br>35 XI<br>*Stockwell.* | Chevisaunce<br>1868 b.<br>cfr. R. 324<br>*Gladiateur.* | Pretence<br>1872 b. | | | 198 | do.<br>47 XI<br>*Vengeance*<br>od. *Sydmonton.* | Venom<br>1868 F. | |
| 79 | do.<br>35 XI<br>*Stockwell.* | Cognisaunce<br>1869 b. | | | | 199 | Lanercost M.<br>50 XI<br>*Flatcatcher.* | Yorkshire Miss<br>1856 b. | |
| 80 | do.<br>35 XI<br>*Blair Athol.* | Paraffin<br>1870 b.<br>cfr. R. 325<br>*Cremorne.* | Footlight<br>1876 b. | | | 200 | do.<br>50 XI<br>*the Hermit.* | Simplicity<br>1857 b. | |
| | XI. | XII. | XIII. | XIV. | | | XI. | XII. | XIII. |

| | XI. | XII. | XIII. | XIV. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 201 | **Clementina**<br>51 XI<br>*Surplice.* | Eugenie<br>1854 b.<br>cfr. R. 333 H. 130<br>*Gemma di Vergy.* | Worthless<br>1861 b.<br>cfr. R. 361<br>*Trumpeter.* | Fairy Bells<br>1872 b. |
| 202 | do.<br>51 XI<br>*Stockwell.* | Lady Blanche<br>1856 b.<br>*Orlando.* | Lady Caroline<br>1861 b.<br>cfr. R. 362<br>*the Miner.* | Casuistry<br>1876 b. |
| 203 | do.<br>51 XI<br>*King Tom.* | Queen Bee<br>1857 b.<br>*Vortex.* | Humble Bee<br>1862 b. | |
| 204 | Queen Charlotte<br>52 XI<br>*the Merry Monarch.* | Princess<br>1849 b.<br>cfr. R. 334f. H. 113<br>*Stockwell.* | Bertha<br>1859 F.<br>*Carnival.* | Orpheline<br>1866 b. |
| 205 | Jill<br>53 XI<br>*Pompey.* | Louisa<br>1851 b.<br>cfr. R. 336<br>*Fugleman.* | Gleaner<br>1863 b. | |
| 206 | Ada<br>54 XI<br>*Stockwell.* | Mademoiselle Cleopatra<br>1863 F.<br>(1867 n. Deutschl.)<br>*Buccaneer.* | Königin der Nacht<br>1874 F.<br>(1878 n. Engl.). | |
| 207 | Pomme de Terre<br>57 XI<br>*Diophantus.* | Ashleaf<br>1868 F. | | |
| 208 | Victoria<br>68 XI<br>*Harkaway.* | Chevy Chase<br>1849 F.<br>cfr. R. 337ff.<br>*Bantam.* | Diana<br>1858 b.<br>*King Tom.* | Lady Gay<br>1873 b. |
| 209 | Glengowrie<br>69 XI<br>*Kingston.* | Maid of the Glen<br>1858 b.<br>*Adventurer.* | Parthenia<br>1875 b. | |
| 210 | do.<br>69 XI<br>*Caterer* od.<br>*Stockwell.* | Highland Lassie<br>1869 b.<br>*Musket.* | Sonsie Queen<br>1875 b. | |
| 211 | Stuff and Nonsense<br>70 XI<br>*Typhoeus.* | Alice Slade<br>1875 b. | | |
| 212 | Stamp<br>71 XI<br>*Beverlac.* | Voucher<br>1850 b. | | |
| 213 | do.<br>71 XI<br>*Orlando.* | Redemption<br>1852 F.<br>*Lord of the Isles.* | Vera Cruz<br>1862 F. | |
| 214 | do.<br>71 XI<br>*Bay Middleton.* | Queen's Head<br>1843 b.<br>cfr. R. 340f.<br>*Weatherbit.* | Envelope<br>1866 b. | |
| 215 | do.<br>71 XI<br>*Orlando.* | Postage<br>1858 b.<br>cfr. R. 342f.<br>(1865 n. Frankr.)<br>*Ethelbert.* | Love Letter<br>1862 b. | |
| 216 | Furbelow<br>78 XI<br>*Weatherbit.* | Sunshade<br>1866 b. | | |
| 217 | do.<br>78 XI<br>*Dundee.* | Pannier<br>1870 b. | | |
| 218 | My Niece<br>79 XI<br>*Caractacus.* | Siluria<br>1865 b. | | |
| 219 | do.<br>79 XI<br>*Blair Athol.* | Lizzie Cowl<br>1868 b. | | |
| 220 | do.<br>79 XI<br>*St. Albans.* | Minnie Gye<br>1870 b. | | |
| | XI. | XII. | XIII. | XIV. |

| | XI. | XII. | XIII. | XIV. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 221 | Bas Bleu<br>80 XI<br>*Rosicrucian.* | Sorceress<br>1873 b. | | |
| 222 | Odessa<br>87 XI<br>*Surplice.* | Flax<br>1855 b.<br>cfr. R. 344 H. 126<br>*Kingston.* | **Queen Bertha**<br>1860 b.<br>cfr. R. 363ff. H. 137<br>*Saunterer.* | Gertrude<br>1867 b.<br>(1884 n. Deu |
| 223 | Langar M.<br>88 XI<br>*Jon.* | Varsoviana<br>1852 b.<br>cfr. R. 345<br>*Alarm.* | Thespia<br>1856 b.<br>*Oulston.* | Dodona<br>1866 b. |
| 224 | Gossamer<br>90 XI<br>*Cotherstone.* | Haze<br>1851 b. | | |
| 225 | Diomedia<br>93 XI<br>*Muscovite.* | Bunch<br>1862 b. | | |
| 226 | do.<br>93 XI<br>*Newminster.* | the Orphan<br>1866 F.<br>*Blinkhoolie.* | First Love<br>1873 F. | |
| 227 | Van Tromp M.<br>99 XI<br>*Oxford.* | Cherwell<br>1865 b.<br>*the Duke.* | Saltaire<br>1873 b. | |
| 228 | do.<br>99 XI<br>*Oxford.* | Henley od.<br>Blue Bell<br>1867 b.<br>*Knight of the Garter.* | Regatta<br>1876 b. | |
| 229 | Prairie Bird<br>102 XI<br>*Ratan.* | the Greek Slave<br>1851 b.<br>(1856 n. Frankr.)<br>*Castor.* | Castorine<br>1859 b.<br>*Gontran.* | La Quarantaine<br>1869 b.<br>(n. Engl.). |
| 230 | do.<br>102 XI<br>*Chanticleer.* | Rara Avis<br>1856 Sch.<br>cfr. R. 346<br>*Cape Flyaway.* | Swansdown<br>1868 Sch. | |
| 231 | do.<br>102 XI<br>*the Flying Dutchman.* | Bonny Blink<br>1857 b.<br>cfr. R. 347ff.<br>*Camerino.* | Luna<br>1866 b. | |
| 232 | do.<br>102 XI<br>*Arthur Wellesley.* | Vitula<br>1863 b.<br>*Glenlyon.* | Vallonia<br>1872 b. | |
| 233 | do.<br>102 XI<br>*Arthur Wellesley.* | Pyrenees<br>1865 b. | | |
| 234 | Apricot<br>104 XI<br>*Orlando.* | Fravola<br>1857 b.<br>*Stockwell.* | Dried Fruit<br>1869 b.<br>(1878 n. Frankr.). | |
| 235 | do.<br>104 XI<br>*Orlando.* | Fravolina<br>1862 b.<br>cfr. R. 350<br>*Thunderbolt.* | the Quail<br>1868 b. | |
| 236 | do.<br>104 XI<br>*Idle Boy.* | Qui va La<br>1863 b.<br>*Solon.* | Minette<br>1869 b. | |
| 237 | Doralice<br>106 XI<br>*Voltigeur.* | Bradamante<br>1861 R.<br>*Y. Melbourne.* | Australasia<br>1873 R. | |
| 238 | do.<br>106 XI<br>*Y. Melbourne.* | Barmaid<br>1864 b.<br>*Mandrake.* | Mandrake M.<br>1874 F. | |
| 239 | do.<br>106 XI<br>*St. Albans.* | Romance<br>1869 F. | | |
| 240 | Miss Slick<br>108 XI<br>*Surplice.* | Vesper Bell<br>1854 b. | | |
| | XI. | XII. | XIII. | XIV. |

| | XI. | XII. | XIII. | | XI. | XII. | XIII. | XIV. | XV. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 41 | Miss Slick<br>108 XI<br>*Kingston.* | East Sheen<br>1858 b.<br>*Blair Athol.* | Queen O'Scots<br>1869 b. | 261 | the Orphan<br>136 XI<br>*Marino.* | Maria Dear<br>1874 b. | | | |
| 42 | do.<br>108 XI<br>*Wild Dayrell.* | Sally go Fastly<br>1862 b. | | 262 | Miss Bowzer<br>142 XI<br>*Trumpeter.* | Lady Betty<br>1867 b.<br>(1875 n. Deutschl.). | | | |
| 43 | do.<br>108 XI<br>*Wild Dayrell.* | Sun Dial<br>1865 b. | | 263 | Payment<br>143 XI<br>*Monarque.* | Metallique<br>1864 b.<br>(n. Engl.). | | | |
| 44 | Curl<br>109 XI<br>*Van Dieman.* | Starlight Bess<br>1863 b. | | 264 | do.<br>143 XI<br>*the Nabob.* | Pistole<br>1867 F.<br>(n. Engl.)<br>*Sterling* od.<br>*Oxford.* | Zoonomy<br>1875 F. | | |
| 45 | Miss Conyngham<br>110 XI<br>*Thormanby.* | La Favorita<br>1868 F. | | 265 | do.<br>143 XI<br>*Tournament.* | Retribution<br>1871 F.<br>(1876 n. Engl.). | | | |
| 46 | do.<br>110 XI<br>*Van Galen.* | Souvenir<br>1864 b. | | 266 | Cheque<br>144 XI<br>*Son of Hetman Platoff.* | Son of Hetman Platoff M.<br>1855 F. | | | |
| 47 | do.<br>110 XI<br>*Buccaneer.* | Albatross<br>1865 b. | | 267 | Hecate<br>149 XI<br>*His Excellency.* | Rose<br>1870 b. | | | |
| 48 | Rouge Rose<br>113 XI<br>*Lord Lyon.* | Red Flag<br>1871 b. | | 268 | Columba<br>151 XI<br>*Beadsman.* | Dovedale<br>1871 b. | | | |
| 49 | do.<br>113 XI<br>*Lord Lyon.* | Blood Red<br>1875 F. | | 269 | | Minx<br>1 XII<br>*Stockwell.* | Village Maid<br>1858 b.<br>cfr. R. 367 H. 131<br>*Van Galen.* | Dairy Maid<br>1866 b. | |
| 50 | do.<br>113 XI<br>*Lord Lyon.* | Rosette<br>1876 b. | | 270 | | do.<br>1 XII<br>*Vindex.* | Vindictive<br>1859 b.<br>cfr. R. 368<br>*Orpheus.* | Vivid<br>1863. | |
| 51 | Miss Tom<br>115 XI<br>*Solon.* | Miss Cusack<br>1873 b. | | 271 | | Ginevra<br>31 XII<br>*Cowl.* | Anne od. Vestal<br>1855 b. | | |
| 52 | do.<br>115 XI<br>*Outcast.* | Outcast M.<br>1874 b. | | 272 | | Paragone M.<br>32 XII<br>*the Neophyte.* | Neophyte M.<br>1868 b. | | |
| 53 | Mag on the Wing<br>116 XI<br>*Claret.* | Chateau Margaux<br>1865 b.<br>*Anglo Saxon.* | Mead<br>1873 b. | 273 | | Piracy<br>36 XII<br>*Broomielaw.* | Razzia<br>1876. | | |
| 54 | Heliotrope<br>122 XI<br>*Cucumber.* | Cucumber M.<br>1875 F. | | 274 | | Lady Audley<br>44 XII<br>*the Earl* od.<br>*the Palmer.* | **Pilgrimage**<br>1875 F. | | |
| 55 | Mayflower<br>123 XI<br>*Scottish Chief.* | Jeannie Deans<br>1873 b. | | 275 | | Cowl M.<br>50 XII<br>*Teddington.* | Lady Abbess<br>1860 b.<br>cfr. R. 369<br>*Caractacus* | Kate<br>1869 b.<br>*Jerpoint.* | Kathleen<br>1876 b. |
| 56 | Lady Middleton<br>128 XI<br>*Orest.* | Restless<br>1869 b.<br>*Tomahawk.* | Gossip<br>1877 b. | 276 | | do.<br>50 XII<br>*Voltigeur.* | Convent<br>1862 b. | | |
| 57 | Feodorowna<br>132 XI<br>*Saunterer.* | Padoroshna<br>1871 b. | | 277 | | do.<br>50 XII<br>*Lord Clifden.* | Celibacy<br>1869 b. | | |
| 58 | Ventre a Terre<br>134 XI<br>*Wild Dayrell.* | Wild Dayrell M.<br>1865 b.<br>*Crater.* | Explosion<br>1871 b. | 278 | | do.<br>50 XII<br>*General Peel.* | Seclusion<br>1870 b. | | |
| 59 | Penelope<br>135 XI<br>*Glenmasson.* | Joyous<br>1867 b. | | 279 | | do.<br>50 XII<br>*Cathedral.* | Cloister<br>1871 b. | | |
| 60 | the Orphan<br>136 XI<br>*Dux.* | Olivia<br>1873 b. | | 280 | | Mary<br>53 XII<br>*Windhound.* | Be Quik<br>1857 b.<br>*Kettledrum.* | Alacrity<br>1865 b. | |
| | XI. | XII. | XIII. | | XI. | XII. | XIII. | XIV. | XV. |

| | XII. | XIII. | XIV. | XV. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 281 | Surf<br>54 XII<br>*Buccaneer.* | Breakwater<br>1866 b.<br>cfr. R. 370<br>*Breadalbane.* | Bright Light<br>1870 F. | | | | | |
| 282 | Chaseaway<br>68 XII<br>*Rattle.* | Tinkle<br>1865 F. | | | | | | |
| 283 | Impression<br>71 XII<br>*Loup Garou.* | Loup Garou M.<br>1862 b. | | | | | | |
| 284 | Polly Plush<br>77 XII<br>*Cock Robin.* | Pauline<br>1865 F. | | | | | | |
| 285 | do.<br>77 XII<br>*Hubert.* | Polka<br>1867 b. | | | | | | |
| 286 | Varna<br>87 XII<br>*Grouse.* | Balaclava<br>1875 b. | | | | | | |
| 287 | Rose Pompon<br>88 XII<br>*Magnifier.* | Microscope<br>1860 F. | | | | | | |
| 288 | Betsy Baker<br>100 XII<br>*Lymington.* | Happy Thought<br>od. Miss Lymington<br>1872 b. | | | | | | |
| 289 | England's Beauty<br>102 XII<br>*Kingston.* | Silverhair<br>1858 b.<br>cfr. R. 371 H. 138<br>*Blair Athol.* | Silver Ring<br>1870 b. | | | | | |
| 290 | do.<br>102 XII<br>*Kingston.* | Rose of Kent<br>1859 b.<br>cfr. R. 372 ff.<br>*Marsyas.* | Sycee<br>1864 b.<br>*Y. Melbourne.* | Mint Sauce<br>1875 b. | | | | |
| 291 | do.<br>102 XII<br>*Kingston.* | Nonpareille<br>1861 b.<br>cfr. R. 376 f.<br>*Stockwell.* | Matchless<br>1868 F.<br>*Paul Jones.* | Gondola<br>1877 b. | | | | |
| 292 | do.<br>102 XII<br>*Wild Dagrell.* | Wild Beauty<br>1863 b. | | | | | | |
| 293 | do.<br>102 XII<br>*Breadalbane.* | Camp Belle<br>1873 F. | | | | | | |
| 294 | Dora<br>106 XII<br>*Autocrat.* | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 295 | do.<br>106 XII<br>*Rattle.* | [illegible] Box<br>1869 F. | | | | | | |
| 296 | Lady Lawrence<br>107 XII<br>*the Drake.* | Gazelle<br>1871 b. | | | | | | |
| 297 | Nugget<br>108 XII<br>*Newminster.* | Curfew Bell<br>1865 b.<br>*Saunterer.* | Curfew<br>1871 b. | | | | | |
| 298 | Augur M.<br>110 XII<br>*King of Trumps.* | Queen of Hearts<br>1867 F. | | | | | | |
| 299 | Welfare<br>116 XII<br>*Maunstay.* | Lady Elizabeth<br>1870 b. | | | | | | |
| 300 | Editha<br>120 XII<br>*Lord Lyon.* | Lord Lyon M.<br>1877 b. | | | | | | |
| | XII. | XIII. | XIV. | XV. | | | | |

| | XII. | XIII. | XIV. | XV. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| )1 | Francesca<br>129 XII<br>*Thunderbolt.* | Fury<br>1872 b. | | | | | | | |
| )2 | do.<br>129 XII<br>*Thunderbolt.* | Rimini<br>1873 b. | | | | | | | |
| )3 | Tourney<br>135 XII<br>*the Earl*<br>od. *the Palmer.* | Tilt<br>1874 b. | | | | | | | |
| )4 | Miss Roland<br>142 XII<br>*Blair Athol.* | the Inch<br>1875 b. | | | | | | | |
| )5 | do.<br>142 XII<br>*Blair Athol.* | Fair Duchess<br>1876 F. | | | | | | | |
| )6 | Cauldron<br>149 XII<br>*Macaroni.* | Bon Bouche<br>od. Caldaretta<br>1876 b. | | | | | | | |
| )7 | do.<br>149 XII<br>*Blair Athol.* | Crucible<br>1877 b. | | | | | | | |
| )8 | Maria<br>152 XII<br>*Pompey.* | Mary<br>1852 b. | | | | | | | |
| )9 | do.<br>152 XII<br>*Jago.* | Fly<br>1853 b.<br>cfr. R. 378 H. 116<br>*Musjid.* | Miss Morris<br>1865 b.<br>*Westwick.* | Bathsheba<br>1873 b. | | | | | |
| 0 | do.<br>152 XII<br>*Touchstone.* | Lady Newmark<br>1855 R. od. b.<br>cfr. H. 133. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | do.<br>152 XII<br>*Hal O'Kirklees.* | Empress<br>1863 b. | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Minerva<br>153 XII<br>*St. Lawrence.* | Lady Georgiana<br>1850 b.<br>cfr. R. 379<br>*Weatherbit.* | Witchcraft<br>1860 b. | | | | | | |
| 3 | Hampton M.<br>154 XII<br>*Womersley.* | Wanona<br>1854 F.<br>*Promised Land.* | Cast-off<br>1866 b.<br>*Orest.* | Useless<br>1875 b. | | | | | |
| 4 | Hetman Platoff M.<br>155 XII<br>*Sleight of Hand.* | Sleight of Hand M.<br>1851 F. | | | | | | | |
| 5 | do.<br>155 XII<br>*Fernhill.* | Fernhill M.<br>1855<br>cfr. R. 380<br>*Lord Clifden.* | Persicaria<br>1867 b.<br>*Narbonne.* | Cactus<br>od. Scammony<br>1873 b. | | | | | |
| 6 | Najad<br>159 XII<br>*Camerino.* | Miss Camerino<br>1865 F. | | | | | | | |
| 7 | do.<br>159 XII<br>*Camerino.* | Carina<br>1869 b. | | | | | | | |
| .8 | Emotion<br>165 XII<br>*Atherstone.* | Stock<br>1872 b. | | | | | | | |
| .9 | Wilderness<br>168 XII<br>*Audubon.* | Diana<br>1869 b. | | | | | | | |
| )0 | Wicket<br>172 XII<br>*Flying Dutchman.* | Cricket<br>1854 b. od. Sch.<br>*Teddington.* | Wicket<br>1862 Sch. | | | | | | |
| | XII. | XIII. | XIV. | XV. | | | | | |

| | XII. | XIII. | XIV. | XV. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 321 | Wicket<br>172 XII<br>*the Flying Dutchman.* | [illegible]<br>1856 Sch.<br>cfr. R. 381 f.<br>*Norman.* | Topsy<br>1866 Sch. | | | | | |
| 322 | [illegible]<br>172 XII<br>[illegible] | [illegible]<br>1861 b. | | | | | | |
| 323 | Honduras<br>174 XII<br>*Drogheda.* | Bonny Morn<br>1862<br>*Storm* od. *Simoom.* | Miss Winter<br>1871. | | | | | |
| 324 | Chevisaunce<br>178 XII<br>*Lord Clifden.* | **Jannette**<br>1875 b. | | | | | | |
| 325 | Paraffin<br>180 XII<br>[illegible] | Illuminata<br>1877 b. | | | | | | |
| 326 | Bessie<br>184 XII<br>[illegible] *St. Patrick.* | Evora<br>1870 b. | | | | | | |
| 327 | do.<br>184 XII<br>[illegible] | Rosalind<br>1872 b. | | | | | | |
| 328 | do.<br>184 XII<br>*Blinkhoolie.* | Blinker<br>1873 F. | | | | | | |
| 329 | Clare<br>187 XII<br>*Newton le Willows.* | P. Put Down<br>1861. | | | | | | |
| 330 | Nightingale<br>189 XII<br>*King Tom.* | Hilarity<br>1871 b.<br>*Pero Gomez.* | Vivacity<br>1878 R. | | | | | |
| 331 | do.<br>189 XII<br>*Kidderminster.* | Trinity Lass od.<br>Lady Stamford<br>1872 b. | | | | | | |
| 332 | Sunshine<br>196 XII<br>*King of the Forest.* | Sunray<br>1874 b. | | | | | | |
| 333 | Eugenie<br>201 XII<br>*Trumpeter.* | Viola<br>1868 b. | | | | | | |
| 334 | Princess<br>204 XII<br>*the Nabob.* | Boadicea<br>1861 F.<br>*Wild Dayrell.* | Rachel Rae<br>1870 b. | | | | | |
| 335 | do.<br>204 XII<br>*Wild Dayrell.* | Helena<br>1867 b. | | | | | | |
| 336 | Louisa<br>205 XII<br>*Cramond.* | Cramond M.<br>1864 b. | | | | | | |
| 337 | Chevy Chase<br>208 XII<br>*Hobbie Noble.* | Feud<br>1859 F.<br>*Plum Pudding.* | Souffle<br>1867 F. | | | | | |
| 338 | do.<br>208 XII<br>*Artillery.* | Maid of Kildare<br>1862 b.<br>*Cairncastle.* | Mary<br>1868 F.<br>*Solon.* | Mistress Clever<br>1872 F. | | | | |
| 339 | do.<br>208 XII<br>*Outcast.* | Eva od.<br>Lady Dandreary<br>1869 b. | | | | | | |
| 340 | Queen's Head<br>214 XII<br>*Blair Athol.* | Lass o' Gowrie<br>1871 F. | | | | | | |
| | XII. | XIII. | XIV. | XV. | | | | |

| | XII. | XIII. | XIV. | XV. | | | XIII. | XIV. | XV. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 41 | Queen's Head<br>214 XII<br>*Blair Athol.* | Couleur de Rose<br>1873 F. | | | | 361 | Worthless<br>201 XIII<br>*Sundeelah.* | Parasol<br>1870 R. | |
| 42 | Postage<br>215 XII<br>*Leamington.* | Morsel od.<br>Foreign Stamp<br>1863 b. | | | | 362 | Lady Caroline<br>202 XIII<br>*Cape Flyaway.* | Lucy od. Coquette<br>1870 b. | |
| 43 | do.<br>215 XII<br>*the Nabob.* | Paresseuse<br>1867 b.<br>(n. Engl.). | | | | 363 | **Queen Bertha**<br>222 XIII<br>*Saunterer.* | Blanchefleur<br>1871 b. | |
| 44 | Flax<br>222 XII<br>*King Tom.* | Reginella<br>1862 b.<br>*Wild Dayrell.* | Zingarella<br>1871 b.<br>*Macaroni.* | Dolly Pentreath<br>1877 b. | | 364 | do.<br>222 XIII<br>*Macaroni.* | **Spinaway**<br>1872 b. | |
| 45 | Varsoviana<br>223 XII<br>*Newminster.* | **Nemesis**<br>1858 b.<br>cfr. R. 383ff.<br>*St. Albans.* | Adrastia<br>1866 b.<br>cfr. R. 390<br>*Blinkhoolie.* | Blinkhoolie M.<br>1873 F. | | 365 | do.<br>222 XIII<br>*Trumpeter.* | Fame<br>1873 b.<br>*Doncaster.* | Renown<br>1877 F. |
| 46 | Rara Avis<br>230 XII<br>*Wild Dayrell.* | Wild Swan<br>1869<br>*Macaroni.* | Macaroni M.<br>1876 b. | | | 366 | do.<br>222 XIII<br>*Adventurer.* | **Wheele of Fortune**<br>1876 b. | |
| 47 | Bonny Blink<br>231 XII<br>*Camerino.* | Herminie<br>1868 F. | | | | 367 | Village Maid<br>269 XIII<br>*Voltigeur.* | Lucretia<br>1867 b. | |
| 48 | do.<br>231 XII<br>*Lord Clifden.* | Bonny Blue Eye<br>1872 b. | | | | 368 | Vindictive<br>270 XIII<br>*Lozenge.* | Little Mary<br>1874 b. | |
| 49 | do.<br>231 XII<br>*Lord Clifden.* | Folly od.<br>Justine Time<br>1873 b. | | | | 369 | Lady Abbess<br>275 XIII<br>*Moulsey.* | Vesper Bell<br>1873 b. | |
| 50 | Fravolina<br>235 XII<br>*Thunderbolt.* | Coturnix<br>1871 F. | | | | 370 | Breakwater<br>281 XIII<br>*the Spy.* | Splash<br>1872 b. | |
| | | Countess of Lichfield<br>4 XIII<br>*Heron.* | Wire<br>1851 b. | | | 371 | Silverhair<br>289 XIII<br>*Macaroni.* | Periwig<br>1871 b. | |
| | | do.<br>4 XIII<br>*Heron.* | Oyster Girl<br>1853 b. | | | 372 | Rose of Kent<br>290 XIII<br>*Newminster.* | Maiden's Blush<br>1867 b.<br>*Gladiateur.* | the Maid<br>1872 b. |
| | | do.<br>4 XIII<br>*Windhound.* | Windfall<br>1856 F. | | | 373 | do.<br>290 XIII<br>*Dundee.* | Hopbine<br>1868 F. | |
| | | Amelia<br>31 XIII<br>*Vedette.* | Vedere<br>1867 b. | | | 374 | do.<br>290 XIII<br>*Marsyas.* | Rose of Eltham<br>1869 b. | |
| | | Queen of the May<br>53 XIII<br>*Buccaneer.* | Pirate Queen<br>1865 b.<br>*Monarch of the Glen.* | Antelope od.<br>Lily of the Valley<br>1873 b. | | 375 | do.<br>290 XIII<br>*Blair Athol.* | Kentish Rose<br>1875 F.<br>(1881 n. Deutschld.) | |
| | | Attraction<br>102 XIII<br>*Cambuscan.* | Hampton Court<br>1869 F. | | | 376 | Nonpareille<br>291 XIII<br>*Stockwell.* | Par Excellence<br>1869 b. | |
| | | Gold Dust<br>108 XIII<br>*St. Albans.* | St. Albans M.<br>1868 b. | | | 377 | do.<br>291 XIII<br>*Caterer.* | Cat's Paw<br>1871 b. | |
| | | Olivia Augusta<br>152 XIII<br>*Hubert.* | the Nun<br>1867 b. | | | 378 | Fly<br>309 XIII<br>*Theobald.* | Jaquenetta<br>1871 F. | |
| | | Athena Pallas<br>153 XIII<br>*Weatherbit.* | Polias<br>1860 b.<br>*Scottish Chief.* | Rapidity<br>1875 b. | | 379 | Lady Georgiana<br>312 XIII<br>*De Clare.* | Wilna<br>1861<br>*Hubert* od.<br>*Theobald.* | Carnaby<br>1868 F. |
| | | do.<br>153 XIII<br>*Dundee.* | Athena<br>1870 b. | | | 380 | Fernhill M.<br>315 XIII<br>*Lord Clifden.* | Lady Mary<br>1869 b.<br>*Garotter* od. *Oscar.* | Duchess<br>1874. |
| | XII. | XIII. | XIV. | XV. | | | XIII. | XIV. | XV. |

11. Familie.

| | XIII. | XIV. | XV. | XVI. | XVII. | XVIII. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 381 | Varna<br>321 XIII<br>*North Lincoln.* | Bulgaria<br>1869 b. | | | | | | |
| 382 | do.<br>321 XIII<br>*King Tom.* | Euxine<br>1870 Sch. | | | | | | |
| 383 | **Nemesis**<br>345 XIII<br>*Ely.* | Elegance<br>1867 F.<br>*Favonius.* | Ermine<br>1877 F. | | | | | |
| 384 | do.<br>345 XIII<br>*Ely.* | Ely M.<br>1868 b. | | | | | | |
| 385 | do.<br>345 XIII<br>*Cecrops.* | Vengeresse<br>1871 b. | | | | | | |
| 386 | | Smut<br>2 XIV<br>*Umpire.* | the Selected<br>1867 F.<br>*Distin.* | Distin M.<br>1875 F. | | | | |
| 387 | | Ibis<br>4 XIV<br>*Mountain Deer.* | Mountain Deer M.<br>1860 F.<br>cfr. R. 391<br>*Oxford.* | Musa<br>1864 F. | | | | |
| 388 | | Peg Fife<br>89 XIV<br>*Cathedral.* | Fifine<br>1874 b. | | | | | |
| 389 | | Leprosy<br>153 XIV<br>*Dundee.* | Duchess of Argyle<br>1863 F. | | | | | |
| 390 | | Adrastia<br>345 XIV<br>*Favonius.* | Favonia<br>1875 b. | | | | | |
| 391 | | | Mountain Deer M.<br>387 XV<br>*Oxford.* | Symphony<br>1868 F. | | | | |
| 392 | | | | Neva<br>4 XVI<br>*the Ranger.* | Patty<br>1867 F. | | | |
| 393 | | | | | Chegouni<br>4 XVII<br>*Lambton.* | Lady Lambton<br>1871 b. | | |
| | XIII. | XIV. | XV. | XVI. | XVII. | XVIII. | | |

# Familie 12

it 44 Endstuten, mit 23 Hengsten, die 189 Töchter hatten, also mit 8,21 Töchtern durchschnittlich pro Hengst.

# Family 12

containing 44 mares up to end of table, also 23 Stallions, which sired 189 mares, therefore an avarage of 8,21 mares for each Sire.

---

Hengste aus der Familie Nr. 12, die bei der jetzt bestehenden Zucht Betracht kommen, chronologisch — nur ausnahmsweise mitunter nach Mutter — geordnet, mit Angabe von Vater, Mutter, ihren eigenen und er Mutter Rennleistungen und, wenn letztere in den Stutentabellen nicht halten ist, mit Angabe der ersten in denselben vorkommenden Grosstter, mit fernerer Angabe der Zahl ihrer, der Hengste, Töchter, die ibliche Nachkommen in diesen Tabellen haben oder Endstuten sind. den Hengsten ist die Nummer des Hengstregisters, bei den Stuten he und Generation der Stutentabellen angegeben.

List of Sires descended from family 12 which at the present period require consideration, chronogically aranged — in exceptional instances the dam's pedigree is followed — giving their sires and dams, as well as their own and their dam's performances. Should the dam not be found in the table then the granddam appearing in the same is given, with the further addition of the number of daughters of the above Sires whose female descendants are mentioned therein, or which are the last of their family still existing. To the sires the Nr. of the Index in the Stallion Table is attached, and to the dams the Nr. of column and generation is added.

| Nr. des Hengstregisters | Des Hengstes: Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen: lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | Vater | Der Mutter: Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen: lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | Erste in den Stutentabellen eingetragene Grossmutter | In den Stutentabellen: Reihe | Generation | Zahl der Töchter, die noch direkte weibliche Nachkommen haben | Bemerkungen |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nr. in the table of Stallions | Stallion's: name | foaled in | performances: run | won | important races | Sire | Dam's: name | foaled in | performances: run | won | important races | First in the list of mares granddam | List of mares: ordre | generation | Number of mares, who have female descendants | remarks |
| 94 | Bajazet | 1740 | 10 | 7 | 5—10j. Sgte 6—8 u. 10j. | Godolphin Arabian | Whitefoot M. | 1731 | — | — | — | — | 1 | II | 1 | |
| 1656 | Tim | 1752 | 3 | 2 | 4 u. 5j. Sgte 5j. | Squirt | Godolphin Arabian M. | 1746 | — | — | — | — | 2 | III | 2 | |
| 1434 | Scaramouche | 1768 | 7 | 4 | 3—5j. | Snap | Sophia | 1748 | — | — | — | — | 1 | IV | 1 | |
| 376 | Cornet | 1771 | 1 | — | 4j. | Captain | Godolphin Arabian M. | 1752 | — | — | — | Hobgoblin M. | 1 | III | 1 | |
| 1102 | Mufti | 1772 | 3 | 2 | 4j. | Damascus Arabian | do. | 1752 | — | — | — | do. | 1 | III | 2 | |
| 1467 | Shuttle | 1793 | 9 | 6 | 2—5j. Dc. st. 5j. | Y. Marske | Vauxhall Snap M. | 1784 | — | — | — | do. | 1 | III | 22 | |
| 902 | Laurel | 1824 | 27 | 12 | 3—7j. Cnst. st. Y. Std. C. Lvp. G—C. Y. Ptfr. Bvl. | Blacklock | Wagtail | 1818 | 7 | 1 | 3j. | — | 3 | XI | 3½ | |
| 1265 | Pilgrim | 1826 | 3 | 1 | 3 u. 5j. Sgte 5j. | do. | do. | 1818 | — | — | — | — | 3 | XI | 1 | |
| 314 | **Charles XII.** | 1836 | 34 | 19 | 3—7j. **L.** G-C. Dc. Trd. C. Lvp. C. Gw. 2 M. G-C. Dmfr. 2 M. | Voltaire | do. | 1818 | — | — | — | — | 3 | XI | 9 | |
| 1258 | Physician | 1829 | 31 | 14 | 2—5j. Sgte 3—5j. Std. C. Lvp. G-C. Mnch. | Brutandorf | Primette | 1820 | — | — | — | — | 1 | XII | 14 | |
| 454 | the Doctor | 1834 | 44 | 30 | 2—7j. | Dr. Syntax | Belinda | 1825 | 8 | 1 | 3 u. 4j. Sgte 3j. | — | 3 | XII | 6 | |
| 291 | Cato | 1838 | 3 | — | 2—4j. | Muley Moloch | Miss Fox | 1823 | — | — | — | Miss Paul | 1 | XI | 1½ | |
| 1611 | Sweetmeat | 1842 | 25 | 21½ | 2—5j. Sgte 2 u. 3j. C. Dc. | Gladiator | Lollypop | 1836 | 5 | 3 | 3j. | — | 3 | XIII | 64 | |
| 197 | Bowstring | 1844 | 16 | 9 | 3 u 4j. | Amurath | Miss Bow | 1834 | 19 | 6 | 3 u. 4j. | — | 4 | XI | 1 | |
| 936 | Longbow | 1849 | 21 | 13 | 2—4j. Sgte 3 u. 4 j. Grtw. st. Gw. Dc. st. Ry. st. N. Stw. C. Gw. | Ithuriel | do. | 1834 | — | — | — | — | 4 | XI | 22 | |
| 425 | De Clare | 1852 | 4 | 3 | 2 u. 3j 700 gs. Dc. N. st. | Touchstone | do. | 1834 | — | — | — | — | 4 | XI | 28½ | |
| 1665 | Tom Bowline | 1857 | 13 | 4 | 2—4j. 1400 gs. N. 600 gs. A. | the Flying Dutchman | do. | 1834 | — | — | — | — | 4 | XI | 2 | |
| 1177 | Orestes | 1850 | 23 | 9 | 2—4j. Prt. st. N. | Orlando | Mistress Hobson | 1846 | — | — | — | — | 6 | XIV | 2 | |
| 795 | Janus | 1858 | 10 | 4 | 3j. 600 gs. N. | King Tom | do. | 1846 | — | — | — | — | 6 | XIV | 2 | |
| 848 | King Brian | 1853 | 10 | — | 2—4j. | Crozier | Ishmael M. | 1843 | — | — | — | — | 2 | XII | ½ | |
| 727 | Heir of Linne | 1853 | 25 | 12 | 2—4j. Sgte 2 u. 3j. | Galaor | Mistress Walker fr. Louise Newell, fr. Julia | 1844 | 49 | 18 | 2—5j. | — | 5 | XII | 1 | |
| 295 | Cawood | 1855 | 11 | 1 | 2—4j. Sgte 3j. | the Cure | Brandy Snap, | 1838 | 1 | — | 3j. | Belinda | 3 | XII | 1 | |
| 859 | King of Hearts | 1860 | — | — | — | King of Trumps | Ellen | 1845 | 5 | — | 3—5j. | do. | 7 | XIV | 1 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | Summa . . | | 189 | |

## 12. Familie.

| | I. | II. | III. | IV. | V. | VI. | VII. | VIII. | IX. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Leedes M. etwa 1714 *Whitefoot.* | Whitefoot M. 1731 b. cfr. R. 2 H. 1 *Hobgoblin.* | Hobgoblin M. 1737 b. cfr. H. 4—6 *Godolphin Arabian.* | Sophia 1748 b. cfr. H. 3 *Oroonoko.* | Oroonoko M. 1757 b. *Sampson.* | Sampson M. *Damascus Arabian.* | Damascus Arabian M. *Ancaster.* | Ancaster M. etw. 1785 *Weazel.* | Miss Gri[illegible] 179[illegible] cfr. R. [illegible] *Sha[illegible]* |
| 2 | | Whitefoot M. 1 II *Godolphin Arabian.* | Godolphin Arabian M. 1746 b. cfr. H. 2 *Oroonoko.* | Oroonoko M. *Snap.* | Snap M. *Matchem.* | Matchem M. 1774 *Jupiter.* | Jupiter M. 1792 b. *John Bull.* | Anna Bullen 1806 F. *Caleb Quotem.* | Caleb Quo[illegible] 1813 [illegible] *Whi[illegible]* |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | Miss Gri[illegible] 1 IX *Ore[illegible]* |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Leedes M. etw. 1714 geboren aus einer Moonah Barb M. | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | |
| | I. | II. | III. | IV. | V. | VI. | VII. | VIII. | IX. |

| | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. | XIV. | XV. | XVI. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Miss Dunnington<br>1807 b.<br>*Sir Paul.* | Miss Paul<br>1811 b.<br>cfr. H. 12<br>*Prime Minister.* | Primette<br>1820 b.<br>cfr. H. 10<br>*Blacklock.* | Mistress Walker<br>1826 b.<br>cfr. R. 17<br>*St. Nicholas.* | Jessica<br>1838 F.<br>*Cotherstone.* | Dorothea<br>1850 F. | |
| 2 | Miss Foote<br>etw. 1827 b.<br>*Picton.* | Mignonette<br>1834 b.<br>*Ishmael.* | Ishmael M.<br>1843<br>cfr. R. 9 f. H. 20<br>*Crozier.* | Crozier M.<br>1852<br>*Artillery.* | Shelah<br>1862 b.<br>*A. I.* | Eblana<br>1871 b. | |
| 3 | Orville M.<br>1812 b.<br>cfr. R. 4 f.<br>*Prime Minister.* | Wagtail<br>1818 b.<br>cfr. R. 6 f. H. 7—9<br>*Blacklock.* | Belinda<br>1825 b.<br>cfr. R. 11 ff. H. 11 u. 22<br>*Starch* od. *Voltaire.* | Lollypop<br>1836 R.<br>cfr. R. 18 H. 13<br>*Jereed.* | Treacle<br>1844 b.<br>*Slane.* | Brown Sugar<br>1853 b. | |
| 4 | Orville M.<br>3 X<br>*Catton.* | Miss Bowe<br>1834 b.<br>cfr. R. 8 H. 14—17<br>*Joe Lovell.* | Target<br>1855 b. | | | | |
| 5 | do.<br>3 X<br>*Priam* od. *Zinganee.* | Priam od.<br>Zinganee M.<br>1837 b.<br>*Jereed.* | Mistress Walker od.<br>Louisa Newell od.<br>Julia 1844 b. cfr. R.<br>14 H. 21 *Ravenshill*<br>od. *Turnus.* | Cora Linne<br>1854 b.<br>cfr. R. 19 f.<br>*Fazzoletto.* | Mermaid of Clyde<br>1862 b.<br>*Ellerton.* | Ellerton M.<br>1867 b. | |
| 6 | | Wagtail<br>3 XI<br>*Lottery.* | Lottery M.<br>1833 b.<br>(1838 n. Russl.)<br>*Voltaire.* | Vitula<br>1838 b.<br>cfr. R. 21<br>*Bay Middleton.* | Mistress Hobson<br>fr. Bay Middleton M.<br>1846 b.<br>cfr. R. 26 H. 18 u. 19<br>*King Tom.* | Hermione<br>1859 b. | |
| 7 | | do.<br>3 XI<br>*Brutandorf.* | Easter<br>1835 b.<br>cfr. R. 15 f.<br>*Muley Moloch*<br>od. *Phoenix.* | Miss York<br>1841 b.<br>(1845 n. Polen)<br>*Lanercost.* | Ellen<br>1845 b.<br>cfr. R. 27 H. 23<br>*Poynton.* | Blooming Nelly<br>1856 b. | |
| 8 | | Miss Bowe<br>4 XI<br>*West-Australian.* | Boomerang<br>1856 F.<br>*Wildair.* | Wildair M.<br>1875 b. | | | |
| 9 | | | Ishmael M.<br>2 XII<br>*Dr. O'Toole* od.<br>*Bryan O'Linn.* | Maggie Lyle<br>1858 b. | | | |
| 0 | | | do.<br>2 XII<br>*Birdcatcher*<br>od. *Artillery.* | Breda<br>1860 b.<br>*A. I.* | Aileen<br>1870 b. | | |
| 1 | | | Belinda<br>3 XII<br>*Mulatto.* | Merry Lass<br>1837 b.<br>cfr. R. 22<br>*Poynton.* | Incognita<br>1850 b. | | |
| 2 | | | do.<br>3 XII<br>*Lanercost.* | Pink Bonnet<br>1844 b.<br>cfr. R. 23 f.<br>*Touchstone.* | Sweet Pea<br>1849 b.<br>cfr. R. 28 ff.<br>*Burgundy.* | Madame Cliquot<br>od. Forget me Not<br>1854 b.<br>*Crater.* | Mademoiselle<br>Cliquot<br>1867 b. |
| 3 | | | do.<br>3 XII<br>*Lanercost.* | Leghorn<br>1847 b.<br>*the Cure.* | Mother Bunch<br>1861 b.<br>*Typhoeus.* | Agapanta<br>1876 b. | |
| 4 | | | Mistress Walker<br>5 XII<br>*Layton.* | Lady Elizabeth<br>1863 b. | | | |
| 5 | | | Easter<br>7 XII<br>*Gladiator.* | Miss Sarah<br>1842 b.<br>*Don John.* | Miss Sarah<br>1850 b.<br>cfr. R. 33 ff.<br>*Stockwell.* | Anonyma<br>1859 b.<br>cfr. R. 40 f.<br>*Macaroni.* | Cocotte<br>1872 b. |
| 6 | | | do.<br>7 XII<br>*Lanercost.* | Sally Mags<br>1844 b.<br>cfr. R. 25<br>*Picaroon.* | Pastime<br>1850 b. | | |
| 7 | | | | Mistress Walker<br>1 XIII<br>*St. Nicholas.* | Corelia od.<br>Anything you like<br>1840 b.<br>*Napier.* | Mistress Humby<br>1851 b. | |
| 8 | | | | Lollypop<br>3 XIII<br>*Don John.* | Don John M.<br>1848 b.<br>cfr. R. 36 f.<br>*Birdcatcher.* | Tartlet<br>1858 b.<br>*Knight of Kar.* | Carnizette<br>1863 b. |
| 9 | | | | Cora Linne<br>5 XIII<br>*Mandricardo.* | Cora Pearl od.<br>Ada Linne<br>1863 F. | | |
| 0 | | | | do.<br>5 XIII<br>*Chevalier d'Industrie.* | Emma od.<br>Flash Emma<br>1865 F. | | |
| | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. | XIV. | XV. | XVI. |

| | XIII. | XIV. | XV. | XVI. | | | XV. | XVI. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21 | Vitula<br>6 XIII<br>*the Bard.* | Barbata<br>1849 b.<br>cfr. R. 38<br>*Birdcatcher.* | Gnatcatcher<br>1856 b. | | | 41 | Anonyma<br>15 XV<br>*Y. Melbourne.* | Niniche<br>1876 b.<br>(1885 n. Deutschl.). |
| 22 | Merry Lass<br>11 XIII<br>*Slane.* | Merry Maid<br>1856 b. | | | | 42 | Gertrude<br>24 XV<br>*Victorious.* | Victoria<br>1873 b. |
| 23 | Pink Bonnet<br>12 XIII<br>*Voltigeur.* | Brown Bonnet<br>1855 b.<br>(1864 n. Italien)<br>*Amsterdam.* | Blue Bonnet<br>1863 b.<br>*Cellarius.* | Sea Nymph<br>1871. | | 43 | Botany<br>28 XV<br>*Gemma di Vergy.* | Flower Girl<br>1861 b. |
| 24 | do.<br>12 XIII<br>*Fazzoletto.* | Betsy Carr<br>1859 b.<br>cfr. R. 39<br>*the Marquis.* | Gertrude<br>1865 b.<br>cfr. R. 42<br>*Cathedral.* | Dalham Lass<br>1870 b. | | 44 | do.<br>28 XV<br>*King Tom.* | Botany Bay<br>1869 b. |
| 25 | Sally Mags<br>16 XIII<br>*Cowl.* | Pope Joan<br>1851 b.<br>*Ellington.* | Intrigue<br>1864 b. | | | | | |
| 26 | | Mistress Hobson<br>6 XIV<br>*King Tom.* | Janua<br>1864 b. | | | | | |
| 27 | | Ellen<br>7 XIV<br>*King of Trumps.* | King of Trumps M.<br>1859 b.<br>*Sportsman.* | Miss Weston<br>1865 b. | | | | |
| 28 | | Sweet Pea<br>12 XIV<br>*Melbourne.* | Botany<br>1855 b.<br>cfr. R. 43f.<br>*Teddington.* | Gardener's<br>Daughter<br>1860 b. | | | | |
| 29 | | do.<br>12 XIV<br>*the Cossack.* | Circassia<br>1857 b. | | | | | |
| 30 | | do.<br>12 XIV<br>*Oxford.* | Cowslip<br>1864 b.<br>*Voltigeur.* | Sweet Violet<br>1871 b. | | | | |
| 31 | | do.<br>12 XIV<br>*Blair Athol.* | Blossom<br>1867 b.<br>*Caviare.* | Cobweb<br>1875 b. | | | | |
| 32 | | do.<br>12 XIV<br>*Blair Athol.* | Maid of Perth<br>1868 b.<br>*King Tom.* | Rustic Queen<br>1875 b. | | | | |
| 33 | | Miss Sarah<br>15 XIV<br>*Toxophilite.* | Toxophilite M.<br>1862 F.<br>*Brother to Strafford.* | Labyrinth<br>1873 b. | | | | |
| 34 | | do.<br>15 XIV<br>*Toxophilite.* | Miss Bowman<br>1865 F. | | | | | |
| 35 | | do.<br>15 XIV<br>*Y. Melbourne.* | Miss Sarah<br>1868 b. | | | | | |
| 36 | | Don John M.<br>18 XIV<br>*Leamington.* | Lemonade<br>1862 b.<br>*Saunterer.* | Tisayac<br>1875 b. | | | | |
| 37 | | do.<br>18 XIV<br>*Leamington.* | Perseverance<br>1866 b. | | | | | |
| 38 | | Barbata<br>21 XIV<br>*Van Galen.* | Apaturia<br>1867 b. | | | | | |
| 39 | | Betsy Carr<br>24 XIV<br>*Victorious.* | Betty<br>1873 b. | | | | | |
| 40 | | | Anonyma<br>15 XV<br>*Y. Melbourne.* | Y. Melbourne M.<br>1874 b. | | | | |
| | XIII. | XIV. | XV. | XVI. | | | XV. | XVI. |

# Familie 13

it 163 Endstuten, mit 67 Hengsten, die 470¼ Töchter hatten, also mit 7,01 Töchtern durchschnittlich pro Hengst.

# Family 13

containing 163 mares up to end of table, also 67 Stallions, which sired 470¼ mares, therefore an avarage of 7,01 mares for each Sire.

Hengste aus der Familie Nr. 13, die bei der jetzt bestehenden Zucht Betracht kommen, chronologisch — nur ausnahmsweise mitunter nach : Mutter — geordnet, mit Angabe von Vater, Mutter, ihrer eigenen und er Mutter Rennleistungen und, wenn letztere in den Stutentabellen nicht halten ist, mit Angabe der ersten in denselben vorkommenden Gross- tter, mit fernerer Angabe der Zahl ihrer, der Hengste, Töchter, die ibliche Nachkommen in diesen Tabellen haben oder Endstuten sind. i den Hengsen ist die Nummer des Hengstregisters, bei den Stuten ihe und Generation der Stutentabellen angegeben.

List of Sires descended from family 13 which at the present period require consideration, chronologically arranged — in exceptional instances the dam's pedigree is followed — giving their sires and dams, as well as their own and their dam's performances. Should the dam not be found in the table then the granddam appearing in the same is given, with the further addition of the number of daughters of the above Sires whose female descendants are mentioned therein, or which are the last of their family still existing. To the sires the Nr. of the Index in the Stallion Table is attached, and to the dams the Nr. of column and generation is added.

| Nr. des Hengstregisters | Des Hengstes: Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen: lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | Vater | Der Mutter: Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen: lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | Erste in den Stutentabellen eingetragene Grossmutter | In den Stutentabellen: Reihe | Generation | Zahl der Töchter, die noch direkte weibliche Nachkommen haben | Bemerkungen |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nr. in the table of Stallions | Stallion's: name | foaled in | performances: run | won | important races | Sire | Dam's: name | foaled in | performances: run | won | important races | First in the list of mares granddam | List of mares: ordre | generation | Number of mares, who have female descendants | remarks |
| 1562 | Squirt | 1732 | 17 | 6 | 5—11 j. Sgte 5, 7 u. 8 j. | Bartelet's Childers | Snake M. | ? | — | — | — | — | 1 | I | 1 |
| 1348 | Regulus | 1739 | 9 | 9 | 6 u. 7 j. 7 Ry. Pl. | Godolphin Arabian | Grey Robinson | ? | — | — | — | — | 1 | II | 32 |
| 1672 | Tom Turf | 1781 | — | — | — | Lennox | Heroine | ? | — | — | — | — | 2 | IV | 1 |
| 481 | Driver | 1783 | 38 | 27 | 4—8 j. Sgte 4—7 j. | Trentham | Coquette | 1765 | 2 | 2 | 4 j. 750 gs. N. | — | 1 | IV | 2 |
| 1198 | **Overton** | 1788 | 10 | 7 | 3, 4 u. 6 j. **L.** G-C. Dc. | King Fergus | Herod M. | 1774 | — | — | — | Godolphin Arabian M. | 1 | III | 3 |
| 1478 | Sir David | 1801 | 48 | 31 | 2—9 j. Cr. st. Otl. st. N. G-C. Brg. | Trumpator | Woodpecker M. | 1794 | — | — | — | Coquette | 1 | IV | 1 |
| 670 | Golumpus | 1802 | — | — | — | Gohanna | Catherine | 1795 | 9 | 3 | 2—4 j. Wdc. st. E. | — | 4 | VI | 3 |
| 726 | Hedley | 1803 | 19 | 5 | 3—5 j. | do. | do. | 1795 | — | — | — | — | 4 | VI | 6 |
| 1775 | Wanderer | 1811 | 47 | 24 | 4—7 j. Otl. st. A. u. N. 2 M. G-C. N. | do. | do. | 1795 | — | — | — | — | 4 | VI | 4 |
| 262 | Canopus | 1803 | 29 | 21 | 3—6 j. Otl. st. N. C. Egh. | Gohanna | Colibri | 1793 | 16 | 11 | 2—4 j. Mgn. Ch. st. Egh. | — | 3 | VI | 1 |
| 1366 | Robin Hood | 1817 | 26 | 11 | 3—6 j. Brg. st. | Octavius | Gohanna M. | 1809 | — | — | — | — | 10 | VII | ¼ |
| 703 | Guy Mannering | 1815 | 3 | 1 | 3 j. | Sorcerer | Barbara | 1807 | 40 | 16 | 2—6 j. Srr. st. Egh. Hdl. st. E. | Precipitate M. | 3 | VII | 1 |
| 569 | Figaro | 1819 | 21 | 14 | 3—6 j. Otl. st. N. G-C. Dc. u. Dc. st. | Haphazard | Selim M. | 1810 | — | — | — | Y. Camilla | 1 | VI | 7½ |
| 957 | Lottery | 1820 | 23 | 11 | 3—5 j. G-C. Y. Dc. Prst. Fwll. st. Dc. | Tramp | Mandane | 1800 | 6 | 2 | 2 u. 3 j. | — | 6 | VII | 12½ |
| 226 | Brutandorf | 1821 | 14 | 5 | 3—6 j. Spl. st. Y. Trd. u. Std. C. Ch. | Blacklock | do. | 1800 | — | — | — | — | 6 | VII | 13 |
| 142 | Belzoni | 1823 | 31 | 11 | 2—6 j. Sgte 3—6 j. Otl. st. N. u. A. Spl. st. Y. | Blacklock | **Manuella** | 1809 | 10 | 3 | 3—5 j. **O.** | — | 6 | VIII | 1 |
| 143 | Belshazzar | 1830 | 13 | 6 | 2—4 j. 600 gs. Dc. | do. | do. | 1809 | — | — | — | — | 6 | VIII | 6 |
| 453 | Distingue | 1827 | — | — | — | Waxy Pope | Flight | 1809 | — | — | — | — | 2 | VI | 1 |
| 930 | Liverpool | 1828 | 17 | 7 | 2—5 j. Sgte 3—5 j. Gsc. st. Dc. G-C. Y. Prt. st. N. 950 gs. Y. | Tramp | Whisker M. | 1822 | — | — | — | Mandane | 6 | VII | 27½ |
| 1018 | Marvel | 1828 | 7 | 3 | 3 u. 4 j. | Muley | Lacerta | 1816 | 11 | 1 | 3 u. 4 j. Sgte 3 j. | — | 5 | VII | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | Latus . . | | 124¾ |

## 13. Familie.

| Lfdo. Nr. in den einzelnen Familien | Nr. des Hengstregisters | Des Hengstes: Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen: lief | Leistungen: siegte | Leistungen: Bedeutende Siege | Vater | Der Mutter: Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen: lief | Leistungen: siegte | Leistungen: Bedeutende Siege | Erste in den Stutentabellen eingetragene Grossmutter | In den Stutentabellen: Reihe | In den Stutentabellen: Generation | Zahl der Töchter, die noch direkte weibliche Nachkommen haben | Bemerkungen |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Current Nr. in the different family's | Nr. in the table of Stallions | Stallion's: name | foaled in | performances: run | performances: won | important races | Sire | Dam's: name | foaled in | performances: run | performances: won | important races | First in the list of mares granddam | List of mares: ordre | List of mares: generation | Number of mares, who have female descendants | remarks |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | Transport . . | | | 124½ | |
| 21 | 927 | the little Known | 1836 | 2 | — | 5j. | Muley | Lacerta | 1816 | — | — | — | — | 5 | VII | 14 | |
| 22 | 451 | Discount | 1829 | — | — | — | Banker | Mistress Touchit | 1819 | — | — | — | **Altisidora** | 17 | VIII | 1 | |
| 23 | 1474 | Sir Benjamin | 1829 | 6 | 1 | 3 u. 4j. Sgte 4j. | Whisker | Scandal | 1822 | 11 | 7 | 2—4j. Wdc. st. E. | — | 22 | IX | 2 | |
| 24 | 792 | Jago | 1843 | 17 | 10 | 2—4j. Sgte 3j. Clm. st. N. Wlc. st. A. Rcg. st. Gw. 1100 gs. Dc. Gd. Dk. Mch. st. N. | Don John | do. | 1822 | — | — | — | — | 22 | IX | 21½ | |
| 25 | 91 | Backbitter | 1845 | 24 | 5 | 3—7j. Mt. st. E. Gw. st. 550 gs. N. | Gladiator od. Don John | do. | 1822 | — | — | — | — | 22 | IX | 1 | |
| 26 | 156 | Jr. Birdcatcher | 1833 | 20 | 9 | 2—4j. Sgte 3 u. 4j. Mdr. u. Wllg. st. 2 M. Crr. Lf. i. Irld. | Sir Hercules | Guiccioli | 1823 | — | — | — | — | 2 | VII | 92 | |
| 27 | 1035 | Mayboy | 1837 | 2 | — | 3j. | Roller od. Skylark | do. | 1823 | — | — | — | — | 2 | VII | ½ | |
| 28 | 560 | **Faugh a Ballagh** | 1841 | 9 | 5 | 2—4j. Sgte 3j. **L.** Gd Dk. Mch st. N. Cesw. 1000 gs. Dc. | Sir Hercules | do. | 1823 | — | — | — | — | 2 | VII | 40 | |
| 29 | 363 | the Connaught Ranger | 1842 | 15 | — | 3, 4 u. 6j. | Harkaway | do. | 1823 | — | — | — | — | 2 | VII | 3½ | |
| 30 | 1399 | Russian od. St. John od. Carlow | 1847 | — | — | — | Freney od. Magpie | do. | 1823 | — | — | — | — | 2 | VII | 1 | |
| 31 | 277 | Carew | 1833 | 5 | 2 | 3—5j. Sgte 4 j. C. Gw. | Tramp od. Comus | Y. Petuaria | 1818 | — | — | — | — | 18 | IX | 1 | |
| 32 | 1738 | Venison | 1833 | 20 | 16½ | 3 u. 4j. G-C. Chlth. | Partisan | Fawn | 1823 | 14 | 3 | 2—4j. | Jerboa | 5 | VI | 41½ | |
| 33 | 630 | Gardham | 1834 | 20 | 5 | 4—6j. Sgte 5j. | Falcon | Muta | 1819 | 10 | 5 | 3 u. 4j. 650 gs. Y. 600 gs. Dc. | Mandane | 6 | VII | 1 | |
| 34 | 1377 | Rococo | 1834 | — | — | — | Cetus | Blacklock M. | 1821 | 4 | 1 | 2 u. 3j. Sgte 2j. | **Altisidora** | 17 | VIII | 1 | |
| 35 | 1599 | Sultan junior | 1834 | — | — | — | Sultan | Margellina | 1826 | — | — | — | — | 27 | IX | 1 | |
| 36 | 134 | Beggarman | 1835 | 8 | 1 | 3 u. 4j. Sgte 3j. | Zinganee | Adeline | 1821 | — | — | — | — | 1 | IX | 1 | |
| 37 | 550 | Eylau | 1835 | 2 | 2 | 3j. | Napoleon | Delphine | 1823 | — | — | — | Y. Camilla | 1 | VI | 1 | |
| 38 | 1762 | Y. Voltaire | 1838 | — | — | — | Voltaire | Nitocris | 1829 | 11 | 4 | 3 u. 4j. 1350 gs. Y. | — | 29 | IX | 1 | |
| 39 | 527 | Emilian | 1839 | 18 | 4 | 3—5j. Sgte 3 u. 4j. Sthp. st. | Emilius | Memina | 1824 | 13 | 7 | 3 u. 4j. | Jerboa | 5 | VI | 1 | |
| 40 | 536 | the Era | 1840 | 24 | 7 | 2—6j. Nthbl. Pl. Nwc. Trd. C. Lvp. | Plenipotentiary | Whisker M. | 1828 | — | — | — | — | 28 | IX | 1 | |
| 41 | 1266 | Pine-apple | 1840 | 36 | 9 | 2—7j. Sgte 3—6j. S. u. M. st. Egh. 2 M. Brg. st. | Yaxley | Blacklock M. | 1830 | 4 | 1 | 2 u. 3j. Sgte 3j. | Mandane | 6 | VII | 1 | |
| 42 | 716 | Hardwick | 1841 | 15 | — | 3, 4 u. 6j. | Gambol | Miss Burnley fr. Little Beagle | 1834 | — | — | — | Variety | 9 | VIII | 1 | |
| 43 | 1212 | Peep o'day Boy | 1844 | 8 | 2 | 4—7j. Trd. Pl. Ch. | Harkaway | Rosetta | 1833 | — | — | — | — | 31 | X | 1 | |
| 44 | 642 | General Sale | 1846 | 30 | 7 | 3—5j. Sgte 4 u. 5j. | Coronation | Sprite | 1839 | 4 | — | 2 u. 3j. | — | 19 | IX | 1 | |
| 45 | 1591 | Strychnine | 1846 | 7 | 1 | 3j. | Magpie | Surprise | 1838 | — | — | — | Salva | 7 | IX | 1 | |
| 46 | 1760 | Volcano | 1846 | — | — | — | Vulcan | Mansfield Lass | 1825 | 2 | 1 | 4j. | Variety | 9 | VIII | 2 | |
| 47 | 318 | Cheddington | 1848 | 11 | 1 | 2, 3 u. 5j. Sgte 3j. | Lanercost | La Bellezza | 1836 | 4 | — | 3 u. 4j. | — | 4 | X | 1 | |
| 48 | 878 | Kohinoor | 1849 | 20 | 4 | 2—5j. | the Libel | Miss Kitty Cockle | 1834 | 65 | 24 | 4—9j. | — | 9 | X | 2 | |
| 49 | 608 | The Friar | 1850 | 5 | 1 | 2 u. 3j. Sgte 3j. C. A. | Cowl | Allumette | 1840 | 5 | — | 3j. | — | 24 | IX | 2 | |
| 50 | 1235 | Pelion | 1850 | 16 | 8 | 2—4j. Sgte 2 u. 3j. Trn. st. N. | Jon | Ma Mie | 1846 | — | — | — | — | 3 | XII | 17 | |
| 51 | 55 | Applause | 1851 | 6 | — | 2—4j. | Melbourne | Buzz | 1841 | 8 | 3 | 2 u. 3j. Sgte 3j. 1600 gs. Lvp. | — | 49 | X | 2 | |
| 52 | 575 | Fisherman | 1853 | 119 | 69 | 2—6j. A. C. 2 M. 590 gs. Ch. | Heron | Mainbrace | 1844 | 12 | 2 | 2 u. 3j. | — | 29 | XI | 6 | |
| 53 | 1232 | the Peer | 1863 | 19 | 4 | 3—5j. Sgte 3 u. 4j. 900 gs. N. | Newminster | do. | 1844 | — | — | — | — | 29 | XI | ½ | |
| 54 | 610 | Fright | 1854 | 41 | 7 | 2—5j. Sgte 2 u. 3j. h. 650 A. | Alarm | Cytherea | 1839 | — | — | — | — | 14 | X | 7 | |
| 55 | 812 | Indifference fr. Independences | 1856 | 31 | 4 | 2—4j. | Birdcatcher | Sangfroid | 1852 | — | — | — | — | 17 | XII | 1 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | Latus . . | | | 400½ | |

| Nr. des Hengstregisters | Des Hengstes: Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen: lief | Leistungen: siegte | Leistungen: Bedeutende Siege | Vater | Der Mutter: Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen: lief | Leistungen: siegte | Leistungen: Bedeutende Siege | Erste in den Stutentabellen eingetragene Grossmutter | In den Stutentabellen: Reihe | In den Stutentabellen: Generation | Zahl der Töchter, die noch direkte weibliche Nachkommen haben | Bemerkungen |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nr. in the table of Stallions | Stallion's name | foaled in | performances: run | performances: won | performances: important races | Sire | Dam's name | foaled in | performances: run | performances: won | performances: important races | First in the list of mares granddam | List of mares: ordre | List of mares: generation | Number of mares, who have female descendants | remarks |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | Transport . . | | | 400¼ | |
| 1171 | Old Robert | 1856 | 6 | 1 | 2—4j. Sgte 3j. h. 840 gs. N. | Robert de Gorham | Henrietta | 1848 | 4 | 1 | 2 u. 3j. Sgte 2j. | — | 15 | IX | 1 | |
| 1651 | Thunderbolt | 1857 | 26 | 13 | 2—5j. Stmf. Pl. N. | Stockwell | Cordelia | 1851 | 2 | — | 3j. | — | 73 | XI | 41 | |
| 1220 | Pathfinder | 1864 | 2 | — | 3j. | Thormanby | do. | 1851 | — | — | — | — | 73 | XI | 1 | |
| 891 | Lancret | 1863 | 13 | 4 | 2—5j. Sgte 2 u. 5j. 745 gs. A. | Newminster | Venison M. | 1849 | 1 | — | 3j. | — | 27 | XI | 1 | |
| 1390 | Royal Head | 1866 | 5 | 1 | 3 u. 4j. Sgte 4j. | Stockwell | do. | 1849 | — | — | — | — | 27 | XI | 1 | |
| 1585 | Strathconan | 1863 | 35 | 11 | 2—5j. | Newminster | Souvenir | 1856 | 12 | 2 | 3 u. 4j. Sgte 3j. | — | 54 | XI | 11½ | |
| 1669 | Tomtit | 1863 | 2 | — | 3j. | King Tom | Sprightly | 1847 | 5 | — | 2—4j. | — | 19 | X | 2 | |
| 666 | Goldfinsh | 1866 | — | — | — | Audubon | Warble | 1859 | 6 | — | 2j. | — | 52 | XII | 1 | |
| 1300 | Priestcraft | 1866 | — | — | — | Newminster | Woodcraft | 1861 | 9 | 2 | 2 u. 3j. Sgte 2j. | — | 27 | XII | 2 | |
| 850 | **Kingcraft** | 1867 | 32 | 10 | 2—6j. **D.** | King Tom | do. | 1861 | — | — | — | — | 27 | XII | 6½ | |
| 806 | Jerpoint | 1867 | — | — | — | Ernest | Nourmahal | 1862 | — | — | — | — | 43 | X | 1 | |
| 1861 | York | 1869 | 43 | 18 | 2, 4 - 6j. | Cathedral | Empress | 1861 | — | — | — | — | 125 | XIII | 1 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | Summa . . | | | 470¼ | |

## 13. Familie.

| | I. | II. | III. | IV. | V. | VI. | VII. | VIII. | IX. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Snake M.<br>etw. 1716<br>cfr. H. 1<br>*Bald Galloway.* | Grey Robinson<br>(zwischen 1723 u. 1728)<br>cfr. R. 2 H. 2<br>*Godolphin Arabian.* | Godolphin<br>Arabian M.<br>1743<br>cfr. H. 5<br>*Compton Barb.* | Coquette<br>1765 b.<br>cfr. H. 4 u. 6<br>*Trentham.* | Camilla<br>1778 b.<br>cfr. R. 3 ff.<br>*Woodpecker.* | Y. Camilla<br>1787 b.<br>cfr. R. 6 f.<br>H. 13 u. 37<br>*Trumpator.* | Pennytrumpet<br>1796 b.<br>cfr. R. 11 f.<br>*Orville.* | Elizabeth<br>1809 b.<br>cfr. R. 20<br>*Soothsayer.* | Adeline<br>1821 b.<br>cfr. R. 39 H. 36<br>*Middleton.* |
| 2 | | Grey Robinson<br>1 II<br>*Snap.* | Snap M.<br>*Herod*<br>(Sohn des Cade). | Heroine<br>cfr. H. 3<br>*Bagot.* | Y. Heroine<br>*Jr. Escape.* | Flight<br>1809 F.<br>cfr. R. 8 H. 18<br>*Bob Booty.* | Guiccioli<br>1823 F.<br>cfr. R. 13 H. 26—30<br>*Master Robert.* | Master Robert M.<br>1831 b.<br>cfr. R. 21<br>*Harkaway.* | Singaway<br>1842 F.<br>*Mickey Free*<br>od. *Bashful.* |
| 3 | | | | | Camilla<br>1 V<br>*Woodpecker.* | Colibri<br>1793 b.<br>cfr. H. 10<br>*Precipitate.* | Precipitate M.<br>1799 b.<br>cfr. H. 12<br>*Haphazard.* | Haphazard M.<br>1816 b.<br>cfr. R. 22 f.<br>*Selim.* | Scratch<br>1820 b.<br>*Partisan.* |
| 4 | | | | | do.<br>1 V<br>*Woodpecker.* | Catherine<br>1795 b.<br>cfr. R. 9 f. H. 7—9<br>*Precipitate.* | Slipper<br>1801 b.<br>cfr. R. 14<br>*Selim.* | Harriet<br>1810 F.<br>*Moses.* | Jane<br>1825 F.<br>cfr. R. 40<br>*Emilius.* |
| 5 | | | | | do.<br>1 V<br>*Gohanna.* | Jerboa<br>1803 b.<br>cfr. H. 32 u. 39<br>*Zodiac.* | Lacerta<br>1816 b.<br>cfr. R. 15 f.<br>H. 20 u. 21<br>*Orville.* | Orville M.<br>1827 b.<br>cfr. R. 24 f.<br>*Bizarre.* | Reaction<br>od. Mavourneen<br>1839 b.<br>cfr. R. 41 f.<br>*Touchstone.* |
| 6 | | | | | | Y. Camilla<br>1 VI<br>*Pot 8 os.* | Mandane<br>1800 F.<br>cfr. R. 17 f.<br>H. 14, 15, 19, 33, 41<br>*Dick Andrews.* | **Manuella**<br>1809 b.<br>cfr. R. 26 ff.<br>H. 16 u. 17<br>*Blacklock* od. *Comus.* | Panthea<br>1821 b.<br>*Middleton.* |
| 7 | | | | | | do.<br>1 VI<br>*Worthy.* | Worthy M.<br>1803 b.<br>*Dick Andrews.* | Jenny Wren<br>1812 b.<br>*Harbringer.* | Sabra od. Sahra<br>1826 b.<br>cfr. H. 45<br>*Mayfly.* |
| 8 | | | | | | Flight<br>2 VI<br>*Humphrey Clinker.* | Flighty<br>1831 F.<br>*Magpie.* | Fleda<br>1850 b.<br>*Horn of Chase.* | Good Night<br>1863 F.<br>*Canary.* |
| 9 | | | | | | Catherine<br>4 VI<br>*Bobtail.* | Sprite<br>1807 F.<br>cfr. R. 19<br>*Selim*<br>od. *Soothsayer.* | Variety<br>1816 F.<br>cfr. R. 30<br>H. 42 u. 46<br>*Filho da Puta.* | Maid of Mansfield<br>1822 b.<br>*Cadland.* |
| 10 | | | | | | do.<br>4 VI<br>*Gohanna.* | Kate<br>od. Gohanna M.<br>1809 b.<br>cfr. H. 11<br>*Teddy the Grinder.* | Teddy<br>the Grinder M.<br>1814<br>cfr. R. 31<br>*Whalebone.* | Fiddle Faddle<br>1822<br>*Number Nip.* |
| 11 | | | | | | | Pennytrumpet<br>1 VII<br>*Selim.* | Nina<br>1816 F.<br>cfr. R. 32<br>*Orville.* | **Zoe**<br>1825 b.<br>*Bobadil.* |
| 12 | | | | | | | do.<br>1 VII<br>*Waxy.* | Mandoline<br>1818 F.<br>*Woful.* | Aunt Bliss<br>1833 F.<br>*Elis.* |
| 13 | | | | | | | Guiccioli<br>2 VII<br>*Sir Hercules.* | Gramachree<br>(Zwilling)<br>1844 F.<br>cfr. R. 33 ff.<br>*Magpie.* | Light of the Harem<br>1850 F.<br>cfr. R. 43 ff.<br>*Windischgrätz.* |
| 14 | Snake M. etw. 1716 geboren aus der Grey Wilkes von Hautboy aus Miss d'Arcy's Pet Mare, aus einer Sedbury Royal Mare. | | | | | | Slipper<br>4 VII<br>*Rubens.* | Rubens M.<br>1817 b.<br>*Waxy Pope.* | Lady's Slipper<br>1824 b.<br>*Camel.* |
| 15 | | | | | | | Lacerta<br>5 VII<br>*Longwaist.* | Cestus<br>1830 b.<br>cfr. R. 36 f.<br>*the Merry Monarch.* | Henrietta<br>1848 b.<br>cfr. H. 56<br>*Robert de Gorham.* |
| 16 | | | | | | | do.<br>5 VII<br>*Hornsea.* | Little Fairy<br>1841 F.<br>cfr. R. 38<br>*Jon.* | Adeline<br>1851 b.<br>cfr. R. 46 f.<br>*King of Trumps.* |
| 17 | | | | | | | Mandane<br>6 VII<br>*Dick Andrews.* | **Altisidora**<br>1810 F.<br>cfr. H. 22 u. 34<br>*Catton.* | Catton M.<br>1823 F.<br>*Blacklock.* |
| 18 | | | | | | | do.<br>6 VII<br>*Orville.* | Petuaria<br>1811 b.<br>*Rainbow.* | Y. Petuaria<br>1818<br>cfr. R. 48 H. 31<br>*Whisker.* |
| 19 | | | | | | | Sprite<br>9 VII<br>*Orville.* | Aimable<br>1818 b.<br>*the Mole.* | Sprite<br>1839<br>cfr. H. 44<br>*Gladiator.* |
| 20 | | | | | | | | Elizabeth<br>1 VIII<br>*Whisker.* | Zillah<br>1827 b.<br>*Priam.* |
| | I. | II. | III. | IV. | V. | VI. | VII. | VIII. | IX. |

| | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. | XIV. | XV. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Princess Victoria<br>1827 b.<br>*Dr. Syntax.* | Snowdrop<br>1838 b.<br>cfr. R. 84<br>*Melbourne.* | Violet<br>1851 b.<br>*Bay Middleton.* | Bouquet<br>1856 b.<br>cfr. R. 151<br>*Orlando.* | Ess Bouquet<br>1861 b.<br>*St. Albans.* | Essence<br>1869 F. |
| | Mickey Free<br>od. Bashful M.<br>*Gamekeeper.* | Pheasant<br>1865. | | | | |
| 3 | Scuffle<br>1829 F.<br>*Lapdog.* | Fanchon<br>1834 b.<br>cfr. R. 85<br>*Jerry.* | Ma Mie<br>1839 b.<br>cfr. R. 120 ff. H. 50<br>*Erymus.* | Mammifer<br>1846 b.<br>cfr. R. 152<br>*Jago.* | Jago M.<br>1854 b. | |
| 4 | La Bellezza<br>1836 b.<br>cfr. H. 47<br>*Melbourne.* | the Belle<br>1852 b.<br>*Rataplan.* | Isabel<br>1871 b. | | | |
| 5 | Travestie<br>1849 b.<br>*Voltigeur.* | Zingari<br>1857 b. | | | | |
| 6 | Jane<br>1831 b.<br>*Sir Benjamin.* | Mistress Candour<br>1835 F.<br>*Glaucus* od.<br>*Recovery.* | Glaucus od.<br>Recovery M.<br>1842<br>*Old England.* | Days of Yore<br>1848 b.<br>cfr. R. 153<br>*Muley Moloch.* | Alice<br>1852 b.<br>*Hobbie Noble.* | Hetty od.<br>Spofforth Maid<br>1857 b. |
| 7 | Gadfly<br>*the Provost.* | Camphine<br>1845 F.<br>cfr. R. 86 ff.<br>*Sweetmeat.* | Jujube<br>1851 b.<br>*Fazzoletto.* | Lychee<br>1863 b. | | |
| 8 | Songstress<br>1869 F. | | | | | |
| 9 | Miss Kitty Cockle<br>1834 b.<br>cfr. R. 56 ff. H. 48<br>*the Libel.* | Truth<br>1848 b.<br>cfr. R. 92 ff.<br>*Leamington.* | Untrue<br>1861 b.<br>cfr. R. 128<br>*Chevalier d'Industrie.* | Kitty Cockle<br>1870 b.<br>*General Peel.* | Cockleshell<br>1875 b. | |
| 0 | Sylph<br>1830 b.<br>cfr. R. 59.<br>*Blacklock* od.<br>*Alcaston.* | Heather Bell<br>od. Cadeau<br>1836 b.<br>*Caesar.* | Off she goes od.<br>Miss Reilly<br>1845<br>*Bantam.* | Bantam M.<br>1853 b. | | |
| 1 | Bobadil M.<br>1836 b.<br>cfr. R. 60<br>*Y. Priam.* | Rosebud<br>1846<br>*Lanercost.* | the Island<br>1850 b.<br>*Barnby Moor.* | Latter Rain<br>1862. | | |
| 2 | Arethusa<br>1841 F.<br>cfr. R. 61<br>*John O'Gaunt.* | Red Rose<br>1851 F. | | | | |
| 3 | Windischgraetz M.<br>1861. | | | | | |
| 4 | Cythera<br>1839 b.<br>cfr. R. 62 H. 54<br>*Lanercost.* | Beauty<br>1849 b.<br>cfr. R. 95 ff.<br>*Filbert.* | Nutbush<br>1858 b.<br>cfr. R. 129 ff.<br>*Blair Athol.* | Queen of the Chase<br>1869 b. | | |
| 5 | Madeline<br>1855 b. | | | | | |
| 6 | Adamanthea<br>1864 F. | | | | | |
| 7 | Lilla<br>1830 b.<br>cfr. R. 63<br>*Muley Moloch.* | Muley Moloch M.<br>1838 F.<br>*Gameboy.* | Sangfroid<br>(Zwilling)<br>1852<br>cfr. H. 55<br>*Sweetmeat.* | Emily de Lona<br>1859 b. | | |
| 8 | Dorabella<br>1829 b.<br>*Velocipede.* | Velocipede M.<br>1835<br>*Bay Middleton.* | Missile<br>1848 b.<br>*Vedette.* | Romola<br>1862 b. | | |
| 9 | Sprightly<br>1847 b.<br>cfr. H. 62<br>*Chanticleer.* | Gaiety<br>1859 b. | | | | |
| 0 | Cassandra<br>1843 b.<br>*Simoom.* | Simoom M.<br>1845 b.<br>*Tearaway.* | Imogene<br>1852 b.<br>cfr. R. 132<br>*King Tom.* | Eveline<br>1861 b.<br>cfr. R. 154<br>*Adventurer.* | Chance<br>1867 b. | |
| | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. | XIV. | XV. |

## 13. Familie.

| | VIII. | IX. | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21 | Master Robert M.<br>2 VIII<br>*Barkstone* od.<br>*Sir John* od.<br>*Mayfly.* | Barkstone od.<br>Sir John od.<br>Mayfly M.<br>*Dr. O'Toole.* | Dr. O'Toole M.<br>1860<br>*Colonist.* | Niagara<br>1864 b.<br>*Knight of St. Patrick.* | Jet d'Eau<br>od. Spray<br>1870 b. | | | |
| 22 | Haphazard M.<br>5 VIII<br>*Selim.* | Scandal<br>1822 b.<br>cfr. R. 49 H. 23—25<br>*Velocipede.* | Elopement<br>1839 F.<br>cfr. R. 64 ff.<br>*Jereed.* | Flight<br>1846 F.<br>cfr. R. 98 ff.<br>*Orlando.* | Flyaway<br>1853 b. | | | |
| 23 | do.<br>3 VIII<br>*Woful.* | Scornful<br>1824 b.<br>*Emilius.* | Emelina<br>1829 F.<br>cfr. R. 68<br>(n. Frankr.)<br>*Sylvio.* | Fretillon<br>1835 b.<br>*Gladiator.* | Fragola<br>1856 b.<br>*Cobnut.* | Framboise<br>1868 b.<br>(n. Engl.). | | |
| 24 | Orville M.<br>5 VIII<br>*Taurus.* | Allumette<br>1840 b.<br>cfr. H. 49<br>(1851 n. Frankr.)<br>*the Baron.* | Euryanthe<br>1858 F.<br>(1869 n. Engl.)<br>*Dollar.* | Valcreuse<br>1868 b.<br>(1870 n. Engl.). | | | | |
| 25 | do.<br>5 VIII<br>*Taurus.* | Bluelight<br>1843 b.<br>*Birdcatcher.* | Canary Bird<br>1850 F.<br>*Voltigeur.* | Lady Somerset<br>1856 b.<br>cfr. R. 103<br>*St. Albans.* | Lady Rose<br>1864 F.<br>*Oxford.* | Oxford M.<br>1869 F. | | |
| 26 | **Manuella**<br>6 VIII<br>*Whisker.* | Memphis<br>1825 b.<br>cfr. R. 50<br>*Blacklock.* | Miss Bradshaw<br>1830 b.<br>*Mundig.* | Nama<br>1838 b.<br>*Vatican.* | Vatican M.<br>1856 b. | | | |
| 27 | do.<br>6 VIII<br>*Whisker.* | Margellina<br>1826 b.<br>cfr. R. 51 H. 35<br>*Camel.* | Wedding Day<br>1842 b.<br>cfr. R. 69<br>*Venison.* | Venison M.<br>1849 b.<br>cfr. R. 104<br>H. 59 u. 60<br>*Voltigeur.* | Woodcraft<br>1861 b.<br>cfr. R. 133 f.<br>H. 64 u. 65<br>*Saunterer.* | Prowess<br>1869 b. | | |
| 28 | do.<br>6 VIII<br>*Whisker.* | Whisker M.<br>1828 b.<br>cfr. R. 52 f. H. 40<br>*Brutandorf.* | Duenna<br>1832 b.<br>*St. Lawrence.* | Sanctity<br>1851 b. | | | | |
| 29 | do.<br>6 VIII<br>*Whisker.* | Nitocris<br>1829 b.<br>cfr. R. 54 H. 38<br>*Bay Middleton.* | Bay Middleton M.<br>1839 b.<br>cfr. R. 70 f.<br>*Sheet Anchor.* | Mainbrace<br>1844 b.<br>cfr. R. 105<br>H. 52 u. 53<br>*Peppermint.* | Mainstay<br>1855 b. | | | |
| 30 | Variety<br>9 VIII<br>*Whisker.* | Persian<br>1829 b.<br>*Y. Emilius.* | Emilia<br>1840 b.<br>cfr. R. 72 ff.<br>(1858 n. Amerika)<br>*Bay Middleton.* | Darling<br>1844 b.<br>*Ramadan* od.<br>*Picaroon.* | Rattlecap<br>1850. | | | |
| 31 | Teddy<br>the Grinder M.<br>10 VIII<br>*Whalebone.* | Whalebone M.<br>1829 b.<br>*Roller.* | Rosetta<br>1833<br>cfr. H. 43<br>*Harkaway.* | Rose Morn<br>1853 F. | | | | |
| 32 | Nina<br>11 VIII<br>*Lapdog.* | Nininka<br>1835 b.<br>*Camel.* | Belle Sauvage<br>1839 b.<br>*Muley Moloch.* | California<br>1847 b.<br>*Saunterer.* | Sauntering Sally<br>1861 b.<br>cfr. R. 135<br>*Newminster.* | Eadith<br>1866 b. | | |
| 33 | Gramachree<br>13 VIII<br>*Tearaway.* | Cush la Machree<br>1852 F. | | | | | | |
| 34 | do.<br>13 VIII<br>*Claret.* | Claret Cup<br>1861 b.<br>cfr. R. 55<br>*Macaroni.* | the Beauty<br>1870 b. | | | | | |
| 35 | do.<br>13 VIII<br>*Artillery.* | It's Curious<br>1862 b.<br>*Voltigeur.* | Impetious<br>1873 b.<br>*Blarney.* | Impatience<br>1878 b. | | | | |
| 36 | Cestus<br>15 VIII<br>*the Merry Monarch.* | Lady Harriet<br>1849 b.<br>*Romulus.* | Lady Soffie<br>1868 b. | | | | | |
| 37 | do.<br>15 VIII<br>*Venison.* | Diana<br>1851 b. | | | | | | |
| 38 | Little Fairy<br>16 VIII<br>*Alarm.* | Consternation<br>1853 b. | | | | | | |
| 39 | | Adeline<br>1 IX<br>*Muley Moloch.* | Lady Flora<br>1845 b.<br>cfr. R. 75 f.<br>*Caliph (Arab.).* | Lady of Littlecote<br>1850 b.<br>*Sweetmeat.* | Bessie B.<br>1857 b.<br>*Wild Dayrell.* | Spoilt Child<br>1866 b. | | |
| 40 | | Jane<br>4 IX<br>*Velocipede.* | Valentinia<br>1845 F.<br>cfr. R. 77 f.<br>*Touchstone.* | Clotilde<br>1852 b.<br>cfr. R. 106<br>*Thormanby.* | Lyra<br>1868 b. | | | |
| | VIII. | IX. | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. | | |

| | IX. | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Reaction<br>5 IX<br>*Faugh a Ballagh.* | Réveillée<br>1851 b. | | | |
| 2 | do.<br>5 IX<br>*Faugh a Ballagh.* | Ruination<br>1853 b. | | | |
| 3 | Light of the Harem<br>13 IX<br>*Jvan.* | Nourmahal<br>1862<br>cfr. H. 66. | | | |
| 4 | do.<br>13 IX<br>*Lord of the Isles.*<br>*(v. Launcelot).* | Namouna<br>1866 b. | | | |
| 5 | do.<br>13 IX<br>*Solon.* | Geraldine<br>1869 b. | | | |
| 6 | Adeline<br>16 IX<br>*King Tom.* | St. Angela<br>1865 b.<br>cfr. R. 79 f.<br>*Cambuscan.* | Little Nancy od.<br>Angy<br>1871 F. | | |
| 7 | do.<br>16 IX<br>*Tibthorpe.* | Rudstone<br>1875 b. | | | |
| 8 | Y. Petuaria<br>18 IX<br>*Don John.* | May<br>1845 b.<br>*Rataplan.* | Ashmore od.<br>Marie Garthorne<br>1860 b. | | |
| 9 | Scandal<br>22 IX<br>*Muley Moloch.* | Buzz<br>1841 F.<br>cfr. H. 51<br>*Orlando.* | Amazonian<br>1860 b. | | |
| 0 | Memphis<br>26 IX<br>*Contest.* | Strife<br>1842 b.<br>*Sir Tatton Sykes.* | Contention<br>1852 b. | | |
| 1 | Margellina<br>27 IX<br>*Venison.* | West-country Lass<br>1846 b.<br>*Bay Middleton.* | Bay Middleton M.<br>1856 b.<br>cfr. R. 107<br>*North Lincoln.* | Mistress Lincoln<br>1866 F.<br>cfr. R. 136 f.<br>*King Tom.* | Czarina<br>1871 b. |
| 2 | Whisker M.<br>28 IX<br>*Sultan.* | Wadastra<br>1834 b.<br>cfr. R. 81<br>*Venison.* | Woodlark<br>1846 b.<br>*Wild Dayrell.* | Warble<br>1859 b.<br>cfr. R. 138 H. 63<br>*Fitz Roland.* | Waver<br>1863 b. |
| 3 | do.<br>28 IX<br>*Margrave.* | Margaret<br>1836 b.<br>*Touchstone.* | Margaret of Anjou<br>1850 b.<br>cfr. R. 108 ff.<br>*the Cure.* | Perdition od.<br>Panacea<br>1864 b.<br>*Scottish Chief.* | Shena<br>1873 b. |
| 4 | Nitocris<br>29 IX<br>*Assault.* | Birthday<br>1850 b.<br>cfr. R. 82 f.<br>*Chanticleer.* | Souvenir<br>1856 Sch.<br>cfr. R. 113 f. H. 61<br>*Newminster.* | Mysotis<br>1865 b. | |
| 5 | Claret Cup<br>34 IX<br>*Macaroni.* | Duhart<br>1872 F. | | | |
| 6 | | Miss Kitty Cockle<br>9 X<br>*California.* | Toddy<br>1851 b. | | |
| 7 | | do.<br>9 X<br>*Speed the Plough.* | Kitty<br>1858 b. | | |
| 8 | | do.<br>9 X<br>*the Barb Vengance.* | Miss Naughty<br>1859 b. | | |
| 9 | | Sylph<br>10 X<br>*Coranna.* | Eva<br>1849<br>*King Tom.* | Everlasting<br>1865 b. | |
| 0 | | Bobadil M.<br>11 X<br>*Motley.* | Mocking Bird<br>1856 b. | | |
| | IX. | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. |

| | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 61 | Arethusa<br>12 X<br>*Footstool.* | Fair Geraldine<br>1853 F. | | |
| 62 | Cytherea<br>14 X<br>*Orlando.* | Carlotta<br>1856 b.<br>*Rataplan.* | Paulina<br>1864. | |
| 63 | Lilla<br>17 X<br>*Sheet Anchor.* | Homeward Bound<br>1845 b.<br>*Jack Robinson.* | Claribel<br>1861 b. | |
| 64 | Elopement<br>22 X<br>*Orlando.* | Bay Rosalind<br>1849 b.<br>cfr. R. 115 ff.<br>*Autocrat.* | Queen Elizabeth<br>1859 F.<br>cfr. R. 139<br>*Joskin.* | Joskin M.<br>1873 b. |
| 65 | do.<br>22 X<br>*Bay Middleton.* | Lovebird<br>1851 b.<br>cfr. R. 118<br>*Fugleman.* | Amoris Avis<br>1863. | |
| 66 | do.<br>22 X<br>*Orlando.* | Flint<br>1855 b.<br>*Y. Melbourne.* | Independencia<br>1864 b. | |
| 67 | do.<br>22 X<br>*Orlando.* | Rosina<br>1856 b.<br>*Nutbourne.* | Lady Sarah<br>od. Aemula<br>1868 F. | |
| 68 | Emelina<br>23 X<br>*Sylvio.* | Lady Fashion<br>1842 b.<br>*Eylau*<br>*(Anglo Arab.).* | Lesbie<br>1850 b.<br>*Ventre St. Gris.* | La Nièvre<br>1869 b.<br>(n. Engl.). |
| 69 | Wedding Day<br>27 X<br>*Pyrrhus the First.* | Bridal Tour<br>1855 F.<br>*Vedette.* | Lady Chilmark<br>1862 b. | |
| 70 | Bay Middleton M.<br>29 X<br>*Van Tromp.* | Van Tromp M.<br>1852 b. | | |
| 71 | do.<br>29 X<br>*Cannaught Ranger.* | Manuella<br>1857 b. | | |
| 72 | Emilia<br>30 X<br>*Red Deer.* | Rubra<br>1849 F.<br>*the Marquis*<br>*(v. Stockwell).* | Annie Stewart<br>1865 b. | |
| 73 | do.<br>30 X<br>*Red Deer.* | Cordelia<br>1851 F.<br>cfr. H. 57 u. 58<br>*Merry Andrew.* | Merry Andrew M.<br>1856 b.<br>*De Clare.* | Motley<br>1862 b. |
| 74 | do.<br>30 X<br>(nach Amerika)<br>*Lexington.* | Ulrica<br>nach 1858<br>(in Amerika)<br>*Glenely.* | Ultra<br>1875 b.<br>(in Amerika geboren,<br>1877 n. Engl.). | |
| 75 | Lady Flora<br>39 X<br>*Jon.* | Creusa<br>1852 b.<br>(1864 n. Frankr.)<br>cfr. R. 119<br>*Surplice.* | Confession<br>1858 b. | |
| 76 | do.<br>39 X<br>*Balsamo.* | Mistress Haydon<br>1853 b. | | |
| 77 | Valentinia<br>40 X<br>*Windhound.* | Cecilia<br>1857 b.<br>*the Great Unknown.* | Enchantress<br>1862 b. | |
| 78 | do.<br>40 X<br>*Loiterer.* | Lady Valentine<br>1868<br>*the Palmer.* | Patchwork<br>1877 b. | |
| 79 | St. Angela<br>46 X<br>*Friponnier.* | La Friponne<br>1872 F. | | |
| 80 | do.<br>46 X<br>*Julius.* | Bel Ange<br>1875 b. | | |
| | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. |

| | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. | XIV. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 81 | Wadastra<br>52 X<br>*Windfall.* | Legacy<br>1852 b.<br>*Macdonald.* | Lydia<br>1868 b. | | |
| 82 | Birthday<br>54 X<br>*Daniel O'Rourke.* | Pet<br>1859 b.<br>*Blair Athol.* | Gentle Zitella<br>1874 b. | | |
| 83 | do.<br>54 X<br>*Adventurer.* | York Belle<br>1869 b. | | | |
| 84 | | Snowdrop<br>1 XI<br>*Epirus.* | Daffodil<br>1852 F. | | |
| 85 | | Fanchon<br>3 XI<br>*the Saddler.* | the Saddler M.<br>1844 b.<br>*Weathergage.* | Barometer<br>1856 b. | |
| 86 | | Camphine<br>7 XI<br>*Birdcatcher.* | Blanche<br>1853 F.<br>cfr. R. 140 f.<br>*Lambton.* | Queen Mab<br>1859 b.<br>*Orest.* | Fairy Queen<br>1869 b. |
| 87 | | do.<br>7 XI<br>*Birdcatcher.* | Perfection<br>1855 F.<br>(1870 n. Deutschl.). | | |
| 88 | | do.<br>7 XI<br>*Touchstone.* | Amethyst<br>1857 b.<br>cfr. R. 142 ff.<br>*King of Trumps.* | the Gem<br>1862 b.<br>*Lord Clifden.* | Turquoise<br>1873 b. |
| 89 | | do.<br>7 XI<br>*the Cure.* | Camphor<br>1858 b. | | |
| 90 | | do.<br>7 XI<br>*the Cure.* | Paraffine<br>1862 b. | | |
| 91 | | do.<br>7 XI<br>*Scandal.* | Scandal<br>1864 b. | | |
| 92 | | Truth<br>9 XI<br>*Lifeboat.* | Lifetime<br>1865 b.<br>*Kettledrum.* | Kettledrum M.<br>1869 b. | |
| 93 | | do.<br>9 XI<br>*Lifeboat.* | Salvage<br>1867 b. | | |
| 94 | | do.<br>9 XI<br>*Chevalier d'Industrie.* | Spot<br>1870 b. | | |
| 95 | | Beauty<br>14 XI<br>*Gemma di Vergy.* | Eleanor<br>1861 b.<br>*Flatterer.* | Flora<br>1867 b. | |
| 96 | | do.<br>14 XI<br>*Rataplan.* | Sultana<br>1863 b.<br>cfr. R. 145<br>*Chattanooga.* | Little Dutch Woman<br>od. Wee Wifey<br>1868 b. | |
| 97 | | do.<br>14 XI<br>*Macaroni.* | Tinted Venus<br>1867 b. | | |
| 98 | | Flight<br>22 XI<br>*Alarm.* | Panic<br>1855 b.<br>*Kingston.* | Abergele<br>1861 b. | |
| 99 | | do.<br>22 XI<br>*Orlando.* | Retreat<br>1857 F.<br>cfr. R. 146 f.<br>*Underhand.* | the Ballot<br>1867 b. | |
| 00 | | do.<br>22 XI<br>*Orlando.* | Express<br>1859 F.<br>*Chanticleer.* | Chansonette<br>1864 F. | |
| | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. | XIV. |

| | XI. | XII. | XIII. | XIV. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 101 | [illegible]<br>22 XI<br>*do. Fallow Buck.* | Fidget<br>1860 F.<br>cfr. R. 148 ff.<br>*Kettledrum.* | May Queen<br>1865 F.<br>*Knight of the Garter.* | Merry May<br>1873 F.<br>(1879 n. Frankr.). |
| 102 | do.<br>22 XI<br>*Gemma di Vergy.* | Gemma di Vergy M.<br>1862 b. | | |
| 103 | Lady Somerset<br>25 XI<br>*Trumpeter.* | Lady Raglan<br>1865 b. | | |
| 104 | Venison M.<br>27 XI<br>*Ivan.* | Marlyon<br>1865 b.<br>(1878 n. Deutschl.)<br>*Blarney.* | Waxy Polly<br>1874 b. | |
| 105 | Mainbrace<br>29 XI<br>*Alonzo.* | Breaker<br>1859 b. | | |
| 106 | Clotilde<br>40 XI<br>*Costa.* | Sonata<br>1870 b. | | |
| 107 | Bay Middleton M.<br>51 XI<br>*King Tom.* | King Tom M.<br>1868 b.<br>*Adventurer.* | Eureka<br>od. the Princess<br>1873 b. | |
| 108 | Margaret of Anjou<br>53 XI<br>*Thormanby.* | Antonina<br>1865 b. | | |
| 109 | do.<br>53 XI<br>*Stockwell.* | Lady Nyassa<br>1866 b.<br>*the Miner.* | Lady Nyassa<br>1875 b. | |
| 110 | do.<br>53 XI<br>*Macaroni.* | Mavela<br>1867 b. | | |
| 111 | do.<br>53 XI<br>*Macaroni.* | Catalina<br>fr. Gondokora<br>1868 b. o. R. | | |
| 112 | do.<br>53 XI<br>*Saccharometer.* | Refinement od. Test<br>1871 R. od. b. | | |
| 113 | Souvenir<br>54 XI<br>*Thormanby.* | Semiramis<br>1868 Sch. | | |
| 114 | do.<br>54 XI<br>*Adventurer.* | Fair Unknown<br>1870 Sch. | | |
| 115 | Bay Rosalind<br>64 XI<br>*Promised Land.* | Bay Leaf<br>1863 b.<br>*Joskin.* | Vineleaf<br>1877 b. | |
| 116 | do.<br>64 XI<br>*Delight.* | Delight M.<br>1872 b. | | |
| 117 | do.<br>64 XI<br>*Suffolk.* | East Anglia<br>1873 b. | | |
| 118 | Lovebird<br>65 XI<br>*Sycophant.* | Grace Hamilton<br>1869 b. | | |
| 119 | Creusa<br>75 XI<br>*the Nabob.* | Médée<br>1866 b.<br>(n. Engl.). | | |
| 120 | | Ma Mie<br>3 XII<br>*John O'Gaunt.* | Ossa<br>1851 F. | |
| | XI. | XII. | XIII. | XIV. |

| | XII. | XIII. | XIV. | XV. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21 | Ma Mie<br>3 XII<br>*Tadmor.* | Harriet<br>1855 b. | | |
| 22 | do.<br>3 XII<br>*Orlando.* | Infanta od.<br>Britannia<br>1857 b.<br>cfr. R. 155<br>*Buccaneer.* | Ninna<br>1864 F.<br>cfr. R. 161<br>*Thunderbolt.* | Nina<br>1874 F. |
| 23 | do.<br>3 XII<br>*King Tom.* | Donna Maria<br>1858 F.<br>*St. Albans.* | Seville<br>1864 F. | |
| 24 | do.<br>3 XII<br>*King Tom.* | Queen of Spain<br>1859 b.<br>*Cardinal York.* | Cardinal York M.<br>1877 b. | |
| 25 | do.<br>3 XII<br>*King Tom.* | Empress<br>1861 b.<br>cfr. R. 156f. H. 67<br>*Cathedral.* | Canonical<br>1868 F. | |
| 26 | do.<br>3 XII<br>*Rataplan.* | La Fille de Ma Mie<br>1862 b.<br>cfr. R. 158<br>*Claret.* | Good Wine<br>1867 b. | |
| 27 | do.<br>3 XII<br>*Newcastle.* | Marmite<br>1864 F.<br>*Dalesman.* | Princess Christian<br>1870 F. | |
| 28 | Untrue<br>9 XII<br>*General Peel.* | General Peel M.<br>1874. | | |
| 29 | Nutbush<br>14 XII<br>*Cathedral.* | Hazledean<br>1872 b. | | |
| 30 | do.<br>14 XII<br>*Cramond.* | Goddess<br>1873 b. | | |
| 31 | do.<br>14 XII<br>*Cathedral.* | Cathedral M.<br>1874 R. | | |
| 32 | Imogene<br>20 XII<br>*Leamington.* | New Star<br>1865 F.<br>*Lord Clifden.* | Lord Clifden M.<br>1871 b. | |
| 33 | Woodcraft<br>27 XII<br>*King Tom.* | Anderida<br>1871 b.<br>cfr. R. 159<br>*Parmesan.* | Mida<br>1875 b. | |
| 34 | do.<br>27 XII<br>*King Tom.* | Handicraft<br>1872 b. | | |
| 35 | Sauntering Sally<br>32 XII<br>*Newminster.* | Miss Ida<br>1868 b. | | |
| 36 | Mistress Lincoln<br>51 XII<br>*King Tom.* | Princess<br>1872 F. | | |
| 37 | do.<br>51 XII<br>*King Tom.* | Discovery<br>1876 F. | | |
| 38 | Warble<br>52 XII<br>*Plum Pudding.* | Allspice<br>1870 b. | | |
| 39 | Queen Elizabeth<br>64 XII<br>*St. Albans.* | Queen Anne<br>1874 F. | | |
| 40 | Blanche<br>86 XII<br>*Colsterdale.* | Stainley<br>1861 F. | | |
| | XII. | XIII. | XIV. | XV. |

| | XII. | XIII. | XIV. | XV. | | | XIV. | XV. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 141 | Blanche<br>86 XII<br>*Buccaneer.* | Beatrice Grey<br>1865 b. | | | | 161 | Ninna<br>122 XIV<br>*Thunderbolt.* | Thundercloud<br>1876 F. |
| 142 | Amethyst<br>88 XII<br>*Kettledrum.* | Ornament<br>1864 b.<br>cfr. R. 160<br>*Fitz Roland.* | Gew Gaw<br>1869 F. | | | 162 | Regina<br>152 XIV<br>*Parmesan.* | Ramakin<br>1874 b. |
| 143 | do.<br>88 XII<br>*King of Trumps.* | Queen of Diamonds<br>1867 b. | | | | 163 | do.<br>152 XIV<br>*The Ranger.* | The Ranger M.<br>1875 b. |
| 144 | do.<br>88 XII<br>*Blair Athol.* | Blair Athol M.<br>1873 F. | | | | | | |
| 145 | Sultana<br>96 XII<br>*Caterer.* | Turkey<br>1871 b. | | | | | | |
| 146 | Retreat<br>99 XII<br>*Honiton.* | Lady Margarette<br>1872 F.<br>*Blinkhoolie.* | Retirement<br>1876 F. | | | | | |
| 147 | do.<br>99 XII<br>*Honiton.* | Vanish<br>1874 b. | | | | | | |
| 148 | Fidget<br>101 XII<br>*King of Trumps.* | Flighty<br>1870 F. | | | | | | |
| 149 | do.<br>101 XII<br>*King of Trumps*<br>od. *Breadalbane.* | Nellie<br>1871 F. | | | | | | |
| 150 | do.<br>101 XII<br>*Hundrum* od.<br>*Westminster* od.<br>*Duke of Athol.* | Atholine<br>1873 F. | | | | | | |
| 151 | | Bouquet<br>1 XIII<br>*Orlando.* | Flower Girl<br>1866 b.<br>(1874 n. Östr.-Ung.)<br>*Lord Clifden.* | Lord Clifden M.<br>1872 b. | | | | |
| 152 | | Mammifer<br>3 XIII<br>*King Tom.* | Regina<br>1861 b.<br>cfr. R. 162 f.<br>*Skirmisher.* | Archduchess<br>1872 b. | | | | |
| 153 | | Days of Yore<br>6 XIII<br>*Lord of the Isles.* | Olden Times<br>1862 F. | | | | | |
| 154 | | Eveline<br>20 XIII<br>*Saunterer.* | Elaine<br>1871 b. | | | | | |
| 155 | | Infanta<br>122 XIII<br>*Blinkhoolie.* | Orlanda<br>1872 F. | | | | | |
| 156 | | Empress<br>125 XIII<br>*Cathedral.* | Cathedral M.<br>1874 F. | | | | | |
| 157 | | do.<br>125 XIII<br>*Albert Victor.* | Miss Hetty<br>1877 F. | | | | | |
| 158 | | La Fille de Ma Mie<br>126 XIII<br>*Distin.* | Distin M.<br>1870 b. od. Rsch. | | | | | |
| 159 | | Anderida<br>133 XIII<br>*Rosicrucian.* | Mystical<br>1876 b. | | | | | |
| 160 | | Ornament<br>142 XIII<br>*Brocket.* | Bric-a-Brac<br>1873 b. | | | | | |
| | XII. | XIII. | XIV. | XV. | | | XIV. | XV. |

# Familie 14

nit 5 Endstuten, mit 3 Hengsten, die 5 Töchter hatten, also mit 1,66 Töchtern durchschnittlich pro Hengst.

# Family 14

containing 5 mares up to end of table, also 3 Stallions, which sired 5 mares, therefore an avarage of 1,66 mares for each Sire.

Hengste aus der Familie Nr. 14, die bei der jetzt bestehenden Zucht in cht kommen, chronologisch — nur ausnahmsweise mitunter nach der er — geordnet, mit Angabe von Vater, Mutter, ihrer eigenen und ihrer er Rennleistungen und, wenn letztere in den Stutentabellen nicht ent- n sind, mit Angabe der ersten in denselben vorkommenden Gross- er, mit fernerer Angabe der Zahl ihrer, der Hengste, Töchter, die liche Nachkommen in diesen Tabellen haben oder Endstuten sind. den Hengsten ist die Nummer des Hengstregisters, bei den Stuten e und Generation der Stutentabellen angegeben.

List of Sires descended from family Nr. 14 which at the present period require consideration, chronologically arranged — in exceptional instances the dam's pedigree is followed — giving their sires and dams, as well as their own and their dam's performances. Should the dam not be found in the Table then the granddam appearing in the same is given, with the further addition of the number of daughters of the above Sires whose female descendants are mentioned therein, or which are the last of their family still existing. To the sires the Nr. of the Index in the Stallion Table is attached, and to the dams the Nr. of column and generation is added.

| Nr. des Hengstregisters | Des Hengstes: Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen: lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | Vater | Der Mutter: Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen: lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | Erste in den Stutentabellen eingetragene Grossmutter | In den Stutentabellen: Reihe | Generation | Zahl der Töchter, die noch direkte weibliche Nachkommen haben | Bemerkungen |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nr. in the table of Stallions | Stallion's: name | foaled in | performances: run | won | important races | Sire | Dam's: name | foaled in | performances: run | won | important races | First in the list of mares granddam | List of mares: ordre | generation | Number of mares, who have female descendants | remarks |
| 1357 | Rib | 1736 | 16 | 8 | 6—10j. Sgte 6—9j. G-C. Nwc. | Crab | Doll | 1721 | 3 | 1 | 5 u. 6j. Sgte 6j. | — | 1 | I | 3 | |
| 952 | Lord of the Soil | 1860 | — | — | — | Lord of the Isles | Golconda | 1849 | — | — | — | — | 1 | X | 1 | |
| 340 | the Clown | 1861 | 74 | 22 | 2—5 u. 7j. | the Cure | do. | 1849 | — | — | — | — | 1 | X | 1 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | Summa . . | | | 5 | |

## 14. Familie.

| | I. | II. | III. | IV. | V. | VI. | VII. | VIII. | IX. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Doll<br>1721<br>cfr. H. 1<br>*Y. Greyhound.* | Y. Greyhound M.<br>*Cade.* | Cade M.<br>*Sampson.* | Flycap<br>*Delpini.* | Delpini M.<br>*L'Orient.* | Heliantha<br>1808<br>*Orville.* | Orville M.<br>1815 b.<br>*Physician.* | Hygeia<br>1836 b.<br>*Inheritor.* | Coheiress<br>1841 b.<br>cfr. R. 2<br>*Birdcatcher* |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | Coheiress<br>1 IX<br>*Ratan.* |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | |

Doll geboren 1721 v. Lord d'Arcys Woodcock
aus einer Moonah Barb M.

| | X. | XI. | XII. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Golconda<br>1849 Rsch.<br>cfr. R. 3 H. 2 u. 3<br>*Voltigeur.* | Vie<br>1854 b.<br>cfr. R. 4<br>*Weatherbit.* | Vapor<br>1858 b. | | | | | | |
| 2 | Lizzie od. Hotchpot<br>1851 b.<br>*Mildew.* | Dewdrop<br>1859 F.<br>cfr. R. 5<br>*Lord Clifden.* | Lady Fanny<br>1868 im Dezember b. | | | | | | |
| 3 | Golconda<br>1 X<br>*Weatherbit.* | Weatherwise<br>1859 b. | | | | | | | |
| | | Vie<br>1 XI<br>*Arthur Wellesley.* | Duchess<br>of Wellington<br>od. Resolute<br>1863 b. | | | | | | |
| | | Dewdrop<br>2 XI<br>*Arthur Wellesley.* | Vittoria<br>1873 b. | | | | | | |
| | X. | XI. | XII. | | | | | | |

# Familie 15

ıit 51 Endstuten, mit 31 Hengsten, die 206¼ Töchter hatten, also mit 6,65 Töchtern durchschnittlich pro Hengst.

# Family 15

containing 51 mares up to end of table, also 31 Stallions which sired 206¼ mares, therefore an avarage of 6,65 mares for each Sire.

---

Hengste aus der Familie Nr. 15, die bei der jetzt bestehenden Zucht Betracht kommen, chronologisch — nur ausnahmsweise mitunter nach r Mutter — geordnet, mit Angabe von Vater, Mutter, ihrer eigenen und er Mutter Rennleistungen und, wenn letztere in den Stutentabellen nicht halten ist, mit Angabe der ersten in denselben vorkommenden Gross- tter, mit fernerer Angabe der Zahl ihrer, der Hengste, Töchter, die ibliche Nachkommen in diesen Tabellen haben oder Endstuten sind. i den Hengsten ist die Nummer des Hengstregisters, bei den Stuten ihe und Generation der Stutentabellen angegeben.

List of Sires descended from family 15 which at the present period require consideration, chronologically arranged — in exceptional instances the dam's pedigree is followed — giving their sires and dams, as well as their own and their dam's performances. Should the dam not be found in the table then the granddam appearing in the same is given, with the further addition of the number of daughters of the above Sires whose female descendants are mentioned therein, or which are the last of their family still existing. To the sires the Nr. of the Index in the Stallion Table is attached, and to the dams the Nr. of column and generation is added.

| Nr. des Hengstregisters | Des Hengstes: Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen: lief | Leistungen: siegte | Leistungen: Bedeutende Siege | Vater | Der Mutter: Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen: lief | Leistungen: siegte | Leistungen: Bedeutende Siege | Erste in den Stutentabellen eingetragene Grossmutter | In den Stutentabellen: Reihe | In den Stutentabellen: Generation | Zahl der Töchter, die noch direkte weibliche Nachkommen haben | Bemerkungen |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nr. in the table of Stallions | Stallion's name | foaled in | performances: run | performances: won | important races | Sire | Dam's name | foaled in | performances: run | performances: won | important races | First in the list of mares granddam | List of mares: ordre | List of mares: generation | Number of mares, who have female descendants | remarks |
| 1569 | Old Starling | 1727 | 8 | 7 | 4—7j. 300 gs. N. | Bay Bolton | Son of Brownlock's Turk M. | ? | — | — | — | — | p | — | 11 | |
| 1221 | Patriot | 1729 | 4 | 2 | 5 u. 6j. | Bay Bolton | Jigg M. | ? | — | — | — | Old Lady | p | — | 1 | |
| 1530 | Son of Mogul | 1. Hälfte 18. Jahrh. | — | — | — | Mogul | Schwester des Old Starling | ? | — | — | — | Son of Brownlock's Turk M. | p | — | 1 | |
| 1082 | Moore's Son of Partner | 1. Hälfte 18. Jahrh. | — | — | — | Partner | do. | ? | — | — | — | do. | p | — | 1 | |
| 1327 | Ranthos | 1763 | 16 | 8 | 5—8j. | Matchem | Squirt M. | 1750 | — | — | — | — | 1 | III | 1 | |
| 1567 | Star | 1785 | 12 | 8 | 4—6j | Highflyer | Snap M. | 1774 | — | — | — | Squirt M. | 1 | III | 3 | |
| 1772 | Walnut | 1786 | 9 | 8 | 3—5j. Dc. st. | do. | Maiden | 1770 | 25 | 14 | 4—7j. 1000 gs. N. | — | 1 | IV | 3 | |
| 1294 | Precipitate | 1787 | 12 | 7 | 3—5j. Blt. st. u. Prc. st. N. | Mercury | Herod M. | 1779 | — | — | — | Maiden | 1 | IV | 12 | |
| 663 | Gohanna | 1790 | 48 | 26 | 3—10j. Prc. st. N. 3 M. | do. | do. | 1779 | — | — | — | do. | 1 | IV | 16 | |
| 1493 | Sir Solomon fr. Tankersley | 1796 | 19 | 13 | 4—6j. Std. Pl. Y. C. N. 2 M. C. Nttgh. 500 gs. Dc. | Sir Peter | Matron | 1782 | 7 | 1 | 3 u. 4j. Sgte 3j. | — | 1 | V | 4 | |
| 254 | Camel | 1822 | 9 | 6 | 3—5j. Prt. st. N. | Whalebone | Selim M. | 1812 | 2 | 1 | 3j. | — | 1 | VIII | 33½ | |
| 617 | Gaberlunzie | 1824 | 12 | 4 | 3—5j. | Wanderer | do. | 1812 | — | — | — | — | 1 | VIII | 1 | |
| 1584 | Stotforth | 1826 | 24 | 7 | 2—7j. Sgte 2, 5 u. 6j. Gsf. st. u. G-C. Nwc. | Octavian | Lady Paul | 1810 | — | — | — | Maiden | 1 | IV | 1 | |
| 305 | Cetus | 1829 | — | — | — | Whalebone | Frolic M. | 1819 | 1 | — | 3j. | — | 1 | IX | ¼ | |
| 127 | Bay President | 1832 | — | — | — | President | Lady Elizabeth | 1826 | — | — | — | Miss Pratt | 3 | VIII | 1 | |
| 114 | **the Baron** | 1842 | 4 | 2 | 3j. **L.** Cesw. | Birdcatcher | Echidna | 1838 | — | — | — | — | 3 | IX | 12 | |
| 102 | Bandy Boy | 1851 | — | — | — | do. | do. | 1838 | — | — | — | — | 3 | IX | 9½ | |
| 165 | Black Prince | 1852 | 6 | — | 2 u. 3j. | Magpie | do. | 1838 | — | — | — | — | 3 | IX | 1 | |
| 345 | Collingwood | 1843 | 70 | 34 | 2—7j. Chf. C. Gw. Ry. Ht. C. A. | Sheet Anchor | Kalmia | 1826 | 27 | 17 | 3—7j. | — | 2 | IX | 7 | |
| 1492 | Sir Peter Laurie | 1844 | 19 | 4 | 3—8j. Sgte v. 5j. ab. | the Saddler | Well-a-Day | 1834 | — | — | — | Gadabout | 3 | VII | 1 | |
| 1097 | Mountaineer | 1847 | 1 | — | 3j. | Lanercost | Mountain Sylph | 1837 | 21 | 4 | 3—5j. | — | 1 | XI | ½ | |
| 1096 | Mountain Deer | 1848 | 18 | 4 | 3-5j. Sgte 3 u. 4j. Gd. Dk. Mch. st Cl. st. N. | Touchstone | do. | 1837 | — | — | — | — | 1 | XI | 33½ | |
| 335 | Claret | 1852 | 27 | 8 | 2—5j Prdg. st. Gd. Dk. Mch. st. N. 570 gs. Dc. | do. | do. | 1837 | — | — | — | — | 1 | XI | 22½ | |
| 1009 | Marquis | 1848 | 36 | 13 | 2—5j. | Birdcatcher | Ellen | 1843 | — | — | — | — | 3 | X | 5 | |
| 287 | Castor | 1849 | ? | ? | — | Caravan | Petronille | 1835 | ? | ? | — | — | 5 | XI | 1 | |
| 654 | Y. Gladiator | 1851 | ? | ? | — | Gladiator | Emilia | 1844 | ? | ? | — | Maiden | 1 | IV | 1 | |
| 1721 | Valbruant | 1852 | ? | ? | — | Nuncio | Wirthschaft | 1844 | ? | ? | — | Gadabout | 3 | VII | ½ | |
| 1737 | Vengeance fr. Chicken | 1852 | 21 | 7 | 2—4j. Cesw. | Chanticleer | the Saddler M. | 1838 | — | — | — | — | 18 | XI | 4½ | |
| 1379 | Roebuck | 1856 | 2 | — | 2j. | Mountain Deer | Marchioness d'Eu | 1847 | 6 | 2 | 3j. | — | 12 | X | 4 | |
| 1349 | Reinfrid | 1862 | 18 | 1 | 2—4j. Sgte 3j. | Newminster | do. | 1847 | — | — | — | — | 12 | X | 1 | |
| 256 | Camerino | 1858 | 41 | 7 | 2—5j. Sgte 3 u. 4j. 670 gs. Dc | Stockwell | Sylphine | 1850 | 17 | 6 | 2 u. 3j. 630 gs. Gw. | — | 1 | XII | 12½ | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | Summa . . | | 206¼ | |

## 15. Familie.

| | I. | II. | III. | IV. | V. | VI. | VII. | VIII. | IX. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Camilla 1722 *Mogul.* | Mogul M. (Lot's Mutter) *Squirt.* | Squirt M. 1750 cfr. H. 5 u. 6 *Matchem.* | Maiden 1770 F. cfr. H. 7—9, 13 u. 26 *Florizel.* | Matron 1782 b. cfr. R. 2 f. H. 10 *Phoenomenon.* | Phoenomenon M. 1788 F. *Sir Peter.* | Maiden 1801 b. *Selim.* | Selim M. 1812 b. cfr. R. 5 f. H. 11 u. 12 *Frolic.* | Frolic M. 1819 b. cfr. H. 14 *Whalebone.* |
| 2 | | | | | do. 1 V *Coriander.* | Rupee 1797 b. *Sir Peter.* | Pagoda 1803 b. *Middlethorpe.* | Zephyrina 1819 b. cfr. R. 7 f. *Magistrate.* | Kalmia 1826 F. cfr. R. 9 f. H. [illegible] *Voltaire.* |
| 3 | | | | | do. 1 V *Sir Peter.* | Minstrel 1803 b. cfr. R. 4 *Orville.* | Gadabout 1812 b. cfr. H. 20 u. 27 *Blacklock.* | Miss Pratt 1825 b. cfr. H. 15 *Economist.* | Echidna 1838 cfr. R. 11 ff. H. 16—[illegible] *Birdcatcher* [illegible] *Apollo.* |
| 4 | | | | | | do. 3 VI *Woful.* | Dismal 1819 F. *X. Y. Z.* | X. Y. Z. M. *Galanthus.* | Amy Dorrit 1853 |
| 5 | | | | | | | | Selim M. 1 VIII *Wanderer.* | Elfrid 1820 b. *Whalebone.* |
| 6 | | | | | | | | do. 1 VIII *Whalebone.* | Camelina 1823 b. cfr. R. 17 *Physician.* |
| 7 | | | | | | | | Zephyrina 2 VIII *Velocipede.* | Virgin 1837 b. *Launcelot.* |
| 8 | Camilla, die Schwester Old Starlings, geb. 1722 v. Bay Bolton, a. e. Son of Brownlock Turk M., a. d. Old Lady v. Pulleines Chesnut Arabian a. e. Rockwood M., a. e. Bustler M. cfr. H. 1—4. | | | | | | | do. 2 VIII *Voltaire.* | Betsy Bird 1840 b. *Sir Tatton Sykes.* |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | Kalmia 2 IX *Epirus.* |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | do. 2 IX *Cotherstone.* |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | Echidna 3 IX *Verulam.* |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | do. 3 IX *Magpie.* |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | do. 3 IX *Birdcatcher.* |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | do. 3 IX *Retriver.* |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | do. 3 IX *Magpie.* |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | do. 3 IX *Sweetmeat.* |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | Camelina 6 IX *Voltaire.* |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | |
| | I. | II. | III. | IV. | V. | VI. | VII. | VIII. | IX. |

| | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. | XIV. | XV. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Stays<br>1831 b.<br>cfr. R. 18f.<br>*Belshazzar.* | Mountain Sylph<br>1837 F.<br>cfr. R. 32f.<br>H. 21—23<br>*Touchstone.* | Sylphine<br>1850 b.<br>cfr. H. 31<br>*Vedette.* | Silvia<br>1862. | | | | | |
| 2 | Voltaire M.<br>1838 b.<br>cfr. R. 20f.<br>*Jereed.* | Peg<br>1845 b.<br>cfr. R. 34f.<br>*Faugh a Ballagh.* | Effie Deans<br>1850 b.<br>cfr. R. 44<br>*Barbarian* od.<br>*Simoom.* | Gentille<br>1864 b. | | | | | |
| 3 | Ellen<br>1843 F.<br>cfr. H. 24<br>*Mayboy* od.<br>*Cregane.* | Poesy<br>1847 b.<br>*Hobbie Noble.* | Poetess<br>1861 F. | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Whalebona od.<br>Gipsy<br>1829 b.<br>(1834 n. Frankr.)<br>*Emancipation.* | Petronille<br>1835 b.<br>cfr. H. 25<br>*Beggarman.* | Amie<br>1843 b.<br>*Royal Oak.* | Gringalette od.<br>Gringolette<br>1848 b.<br>*Gladiator.* | Princesse de la Paix<br>1856 b.<br>*Gabier*<br>(Sohn d. Pretty Boy). | Principauté<br>1875 b.<br>(n. Engl.). | | | |
| 6 | Colocynth<br>1840 b.<br>cfr. R. 22<br>*Birdcatcher.* | Birdcatcher M.<br>1853 b.<br>cfr. R. 36<br>*General Williams.* | Madras<br>1862 b. | | | | | | |
| 7 | Launcelot M.<br>1848 b.<br>*Tearaway.* | Conamara<br>1855 F.<br>cfr. R. 37<br>*Solon.* | Wisdom<br>1872 b. | | | | | | |
| 8 | Medea<br>1852 b.<br>*Jordan.* | Fairy<br>1867 b.<br>*Kingcraft.* | Elf<br>1875 b. | | | | | | |
| 9 | Catalpa<br>1848 F.<br>cfr. R. 23<br>*Cotherstone.* | Perfume<br>1854 F. | | | | | | | |
| 0 | Hirsuta<br>1859 F.<br>*Crater.* | Etna<br>1868 b. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Baroness<br>1846 F.<br>*Horn of Chase.* | Bustle<br>1855 F. | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Marchioness d'Eu<br>1847 b.<br>cfr. H. 29 u. 30<br>*Newminster.* | Lady Hylda<br>1861 b.<br>(1872 n. Deutschl.)<br>*Stockwell.* | Lucy Hylda<br>1869 F. | | | | | | |
| 3 | Countess<br>1848 b.<br>cfr. R. 24ff.<br>*Flatcatcher.* | Rachel<br>1855 b.<br>*Kingston* od.<br>*Turnus.* | the Linnet od.<br>Pretty Rosa od.<br>Brown Fanny<br>1858 b. | | | | | | |
| 4 | Princess<br>1849 F.<br>cfr. R. 27ff.<br>*Magpie.* | Pride<br>1853 F.<br>*Chit Chat.* | Lady Netterville<br>1871. | | | | | | |
| 5 | Duchesse de Guiche<br>1850 F.<br>*Mountain Deer.* | Duchesse<br>1856 F. | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Citron<br>1853 b.<br>cfr. R. 31<br>*Stockwell.* | Stockhausen<br>1863 b.<br>cfr. R. 38<br>(1876 n. Russl.)<br>*Adventurer.* | Adversity<br>1871 b. | | | | | | |
| 7 | Camelia<br>1843 b.<br>*Idle Boy.* | Idle Girl<br>1851 b.<br>cfr. R. 39<br>*Pindus.* | Fairplay<br>1867 b. | | | | | | |
| 8 | Stays<br>1 X<br>*the Saddler.* | the Saddler M.<br>1838 b.<br>cfr. R. 40f. H. 28<br>*Touchstone.* | Frolic<br>1848 b.<br>cfr. R. 45f.<br>*Kingston.* | Freak<br>1859 b.<br>*Trumpeter.* | the Belle of Holywell<br>1868 b. | | | | |
| 9 | do.<br>1 X<br>*Gladiator.* | Salute<br>1847 b.<br>*Harkaway.* | How d'ye Do<br>1855 F. | | | | | | |
| 0 | Voltaire M.<br>2 X<br>*Faugh a Ballagh.* | Primrose<br>1853 F. | | | | | | | |
| | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. | XIV. | XV. | | | |

15. Familie.

| | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. | | XI. | XII. | XIII. | XIV. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21 | Voltaire M.<br>2 X<br>*Faugh a Ballagh.* | Mistress Rarey<br>1855 b.<br>cfr. R. 42<br>*Mountain Deer.* | Similitude<br>1862 b. | | 41 | the Saddler M.<br>18 XI<br>*Chanticleer.* | Come Arouse<br>1856 b.<br>cfr. R. 50<br>*Neville.* | Jenny Linn<br>1860 b.<br>cfr. R. 51<br>*Citadel.* | Citadel M.<br>1866. |
| 22 | Colocynth<br>6 X<br>*Birdcatcher.* | Collodion<br>1855 b.<br>*Mandricardo.* | Cripple<br>1861 b.<br>*Strafford.* | Martha<br>1870 b. | 42 | Mistress Rarey<br>21 XI<br>*Gladiateur.* | Habet<br>od. Gladiatana<br>1868 b. | | |
| 23 | Catalpa<br>9 X<br>*Cotherstone.* | Cotherstone M.<br>1856 b. | | | 43 | Colleen Rhue<br>28 XI<br>*Solon.* | Maid of Athens<br>1868 b. | | |
| 24 | Countess<br>13 X<br>*Kingston.* | Lady Kingston<br>1856 b. | | | 44 | | Effie Deans<br>2 XII<br>*Knight of Kars.* | Glory Ann<br>1866 b.<br>*Bryn Gwyn.* | Marie<br>1872 b. |
| 25 | do.<br>13 X<br>*Kingston.* | Duchess of Kingston<br>1860 b. | | | 45 | | Frolic<br>18 XII<br>*Weatherbit.* | Frolicsome<br>1865 b.<br>*Duke.* | Duke M.<br>1874 b. |
| 26 | do.<br>13 X<br>*Kingston.* | Lady of Eltham<br>1861 b.<br>*Trumpeter.* | Cineraria<br>1869 b. | | 46 | | do.<br>18 XII<br>*Stockwell.* | Lady Sophia<br>1867 b.<br>*Brown Bread.* | Sophiette<br>1874 b. |
| 27 | Princess<br>14 X<br>*Mountain Deer.* | Pleasure<br>1857 b. | | | 47 | | Lunelle<br>32 XII<br>*St. Albans.* | Little Nell<br>1863 b. | |
| 28 | do.<br>14 X<br>*Gemma di Vergy.* | Colleen Rhue<br>1860 b.<br>cfr. R. 43<br>*the Druid.* | Norma<br>1867 F. | | 48 | | do.<br>32 XII<br>*St. Albans.* | St. Albans M.<br>1864. | |
| 29 | do.<br>14 X<br>*Artillery.* | Alexandra<br>1863 b. | | | 49 | | do.<br>32 XII<br>*Warlock.* | Warlock M.<br>1867 b. | |
| 30 | do.<br>14 X<br>*Artillery.* | Princess Royal<br>1867 b. | | | 50 | | Come Arouse<br>41 XII<br>*Longbow.* | Archeress<br>1864. | |
| 31 | Citron<br>16 X<br>*Cavendish.* | Sweet Cavendish<br>1869 b. | | | 51 | | | Jenny Linn<br>41 XIII<br>*Citadel.* | Garrison Beauty<br>od. Surprise<br>1868. |
| 32 | | Mountain Sylph<br>1 XI<br>*Touchstone.* | Lunelle<br>1853 b.<br>cfr. R. 47 ff.<br>*West Australian.* | Sweet Water<br>1859 b. | | | | | |
| 33 | | do.<br>1 XI<br>*West Australian.* | Villaret<br>1856 F. | | | | | | |
| 34 | | Peg<br>2 XI<br>*Bran.* | Oulton Lass<br>1854 b. | | | | | | |
| 35 | | do.<br>2 XI<br>*Longbow*<br>od. *Barbarian.* | Maggie<br>1862 b. | | | | | | |
| 36 | | Birdcatcher M.<br>6 XI<br>*Lord Clifden.* | Clap-trap<br>1870 b. | | | | | | |
| 37 | | Conamara<br>7 XI<br>*Lord Ronald.* | Lord Ronald M.<br>1873 F. | | | | | | |
| 38 | | Stockhausen<br>16 XI<br>*the Palmer.* | Palmy Day<br>1874 b. | | | | | | |
| 39 | | Idle Girl<br>17 XI<br>*Pratique.* | Patience od. Nelly<br>1871 F. | | | | | | |
| 40 | | the Saddler M.<br>18 XI<br>*Cotherstone.* | Crocus<br>1853 F. | | | | | | |
| | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. | | XI. | XII. | XIII. | XIV. |

# Familie 16

it 212 Endstuten, mit 70 Hengsten, die 341 Töchter hatten, also mit 4,08 Töchtern durchschnittlich pro Hengst

# Family 16

containing 212 mares up to end of table, also 70 Stallions, which sired 341 mares, therefore an avarage of 4,08 mares for each Sire.

---

Hengste aus der Familie Nr. 16, die bei der jetzt bestehenden Zucht in tracht kommen, chronologisch — nur ausnahmsweise mitunter nach der tter — geordnet, mit Angabe von Vater, Mutter, ihrer eigenen und ihrer tter Rennleistungen nnd, wenn letztere in den Stutentabellen nicht entten sind, mit Angabe der ersten in denselben vorkommenden Grosstter, mit fernerer Angabe der Zahl ihrer, der Hengste, Töchter, die ibliche Nachkommen in diesen Tabellen haben oder Endstuten sind. i den Hengsten ist die Nummer des Hengstregisters, bei den Stuten ihe und Generation der Stutentabellen angegeben.

List of Sires descended from family Nr. 16 which at the present period require consideration, chronologically arranged — im exceptional instances the dam's pedigree is followed — giving their sires and dams, as well as their own and their dam's performances. Should the dam not be found in the Table then the granddam appearing in the same is given, with the further addition of the number of daughters of the above Sires whose female descendants are mentioned therein, or which are the last of their family still existing. To the sires the Nr. of the Index in the Stallion Table is attached, and to the dams the Nr. of column and generation is added.

| Nr. des Hengstregisters | Des Hengstes: Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen: lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | Vater | Der Mutter: Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen: lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | Erste in den Stutentabellen eingetragene Grossmutter | In den Stutentabellen: Reihe | Generation | Zahl der Töchter, die noch direkte weibliche Nachkommen haben | Bemerkungen |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nr. in the table of Stallions | Stallion's: name | foaled in | performances: run | won | important races | Sire | Dam's: name | foaled in | performances: run | won | important races | First in the list of mares granddam | List of mares: ordre | generation | Number of mares, who have female descendants | remarks |
| 603 | Foxhunter | 1727 | 10 | 7 | 6—9j. Sgte 7—9j. | Brisk | Brown Betty | 1714 | 4 | 3 | 5 u. 6j. G-C. N. | Old Ebony | 1 | I | 1 | |
| 1693 | Trentham | 1766 | 47 | 29 | 3—10j. Jk. Cl. Pl. N. 2 M. 1000 gs. N. 2 M. 500 gs. 4 M. | Sweepstakes | Miss South | 1758 | 2 | 1 | 5j. | Cartouche M. | 2 | III | 5 | |
| 587 | Florizel | 1768 | 26 | 12 | 3—7j. Sgte 4—6j. 1000 gs. 800 gs. N 500 gs. 3 M. | Herod | Cygnet M. | 1761 | — | — | — | — | 2 | IV | 7 | |
| 250 | Caleb Quotem | 1802 | 14 | 5 | 3—5j. C. Dc. | Sir Peter | Diomed M. | 1788 | — | — | — | — | 7 | VI | 2 | |
| 301 | Cerberus | 1802 | 58 | 22 | 3—9j. C. Wnch. 500 gs. N. G-C. Nrhp. | Gohanna | Herod M. | 1780 | — | — | — | — | 3 | VI | 4 | |
| 515 | **Election** | 1804 | 24 | 18 | 3—7j. **D.** Otl. st. N. Ptw. st. Brg. C. Egh. | do. | Chesnut Skim | 1794 | — | — | — | — | 10 | VI | 12 | |
| 32 | Amadis | 1807 | 7 | 4 | 4 u. 5j. Sgte 4j. 1150 gs. Y. 650 gs. Dc. | Don Quixote | Fanny | 1796 | 5 | 2 | 2—4j. Gr. Prd. st. Y. | — | 7 | VII | 6 | |
| 400 | Crispin | 1807 | 13 | 6 | 3—6j. Cl. st. u. 500 gs. N. | Waxy | Tarantula | 1797 | 9 | 3 | 2 u. 3j. Sgte 2j. | Herod M. | 2 | V | 2 | |
| 257 | Camerton | 1808 | 24 | 18 | 3—5j. C. Slsb. u. Bldf. | Hambletonian | Precipitate M. | 1802 | — | — | — | — | 6 | VII | 2 | |
| 664 | Y. Gohanna | 1810 | — | — | — | Gohauna | Grey Skim | 1793 | — | — | — | — | 9 | VI | 2 | |
| 926 | Little John | 1816 | 20 | 9 | 3—5j. Sgte 4 u. 5j. Jk. Cl. Pl. N. | Octavius | do. | 1793 | — | — | — | — | 9 | VI | 2 | |
| 196 | Bourbon | 1811 | 25 | 17 | 3—6j. Otl. st. 2 M. Cl. st. Cr. st. Tr. st. 1300 gs. N. | Sorcerer | Precipitate M. | ? | — | — | — | Highflyer M. | 4 | VI | 2 | |
| 447 | Dinmont | 1812 | 19 | 8 | 2—5j. 700 gs. Y. u. Dc. Gsc. st. Dc. 1100 gs. Y. | Orville | Mary | 1803 | — | — | — | — | 14 | VII | 1 | |
| 1381 | Roller | 1814 | 4 | 1 | 3j. Cr. st. N. | Quiz | Paleface | 1804 | — | — | — | — | 16 | VII | 3 | |
| 791 | **Jack Spigot** | 1818 | 6 | 4 | 2—5j. Sgte 2—4j. **L.** Cnv. st. Nwc. 550 gs. Dc. | Ardrossan od. Marmion | Sorcerer M. | 1810 | — | — | — | Highflyer M. | 4 | VI | 2 | |
| 15 | Akarius | 1819 | 6 | 2 | 2—4j. Sgte 2j. | Catton | **Platina** | 1792 | 5 | 1 | 3 u. 4j. **O.** | — | 8 | VI | 1 | |
| 1091 | **Moses** | 1819 | 7 | 5 | 3 u. 4j. **D.** Alb. st. A. 500 gs. Cl. st. N. | Whalebone od. Seymour | Gohanna M. | 1807 | — | — | — | — | 19 | VII | 3 | |
| 19 | Albany | 1825 | — | — | — | Whalebone | do. | 1807 | — | — | — | — | 19 | VII | ½ | |
| 263 | Canteen | 1821 | — | — | — | Waxy Pope | Castanea | 1806 | 9 | 3 | 2—4j. Mgn. ch. st. Egh. | — | 18 | VII | 1 | |
| 359 | Confederate | 1821 | 13 | 10 | 2—5j. 550 gs. Dc. | Comus | Maritornes | 1813 | 8 | 5 | 3—5j. 600 gs., 1250 gs. Y. | — | 13 | VIII | 8 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | Latus . . | | 66½ | |

| Lfde. Nr. in den einzelnen Familien | Nr. des Hengstregisters | Des Hengstes: Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen: lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | Vater | Der Mutter: Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen: lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | Erste in den Stutentabellen eingetragene Grossmutter | In den Stutentabellen: Reihe | Generation | Zahl der Töchter, die noch direkte weibliche Nachkommen haben. | Bemerkungen |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Current Nr. in the different familys | Nr. in the table of Stallions | Stallion's name | foaled in | performances: run | won | important races | Sire | Dam's name | foaled in | performances: run | won | important races | First in the list of mares granddam | List of mares: ordre | generation | Number of mares, who have female descendants | remarks |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Transport . . | | 66½ | |
| 21 | 728 | Helenus | 1821 | 35 | 17 | 2—8j. G-C. E. u. Hmpt. Fwll. st. Dc. Swl. st A. | Soothsayer | Zuleika | 1810 | 26 | 14 | 4—6j. | — | 8 | VIII | 1 | |
| 22 | 1614 | Swiss | 1821 | 2 | 2 | 2j. Chmp. st. Dc.- | Whisker | Shuttle M. | 1812 | — | — | — | — | 1 | VIII | 3 | |
| 23 | 1419 | Saladin | 1822 | 16 | 5 | 2-5j. Sgte 3 5j. Std. Pl. Y. 500 gs. Dc. Cr. st. Mdlh. | Selim | Juliana | 1810 | — | — | — | — | 17 | VII | 1 | |
| 24 | 1723 | Valparaiso | 1831 | 8 | 2 | 2—4j. Sgte 2 u. 3j. 500 u. 900 gs. Y. | Velocipede | do. | 1810 | — | — | — | — | 17 | VII | 1 | |
| 25 | 1103 | Mulatto | 1823 | 26 | 11 | 2 6j. Sgte 3-6j. Chmp. st. Lcl. G-C. u. Fwll. st. Dc. Dds. st. Rchm. | Catton | Desdemona | 1811 | 9 | 4 | 3—5j. 500 gs. Dc. | — | 7 | VIII | 16½ | |
| 26 | 428 | Defence | 1824 | — | — | — | Whalebone | Defiance | 1816 | 11 | 4 | 3u.4j. St. L. st. Ww. | — | 11 | IX | 22 | |
| 27 | 464 | Doncaster | 1828 | — | — | — | Blacklock | Quickly | 1816 | — | — | — | Sally | 13 | VII | 1 | |
| 28 | 135 | Beiram | 1829 | 16 | 8 | 2-4j. Sgte 2 u. 3j. Drw. Rm. st. Gw. Jly. u. Prdg. st. N. 600 gs. N. | Sultan | Miss Canteley | 1812 | 7 | 1 | 3j. | — | 5 | VII | 8 | |
| 29 | 1137 | Newton | 1832 | 7 | 3 | 2 u. 3j. 600 gs. Dc. | Velocipede | **Matilda** | 1824 | 9 | 4 | 2—4j. **L.** 500 gs. | — | 17 | VIII | 1 | |
| 30 | 601 | Foxberry | 1839 | 33 | 11 | 2—8j. | Voltaire | **do.** | 1824 | — | — | — | — | 17 | VIII | 1 | |
| 31 | 709 | Hampton | 1833 | 6 | 3 | 3j. | Sultan | Rachel | 1823 | 17 | 6 | 3 u. 4j. 600 gs. N. | Gohanna M. | 19 | VII | 23 | |
| 32 | 6 | Abraham Newland | 1834 | 25 | 12 | 2—6j. | Maleck | do. | 1823 | — | — | — | Nitre | 9 | VII | 2 | |
| 33 | 799 | Idle Boy | 1837 | — | — | — | Satan | do. | 1823 | — | — | — | do. | 9 | VII | 2 | |
| 34 | 858 | King of Clubs | 1834 | 21 | 6 | 2—4j. Sgte 3 u. 4j. | Muley | Y. Mignonette | 1829 | — | — | — | — | 3 | X | 1 | |
| 35 | 828 | Ishmaelite | 1836 | 2 | — | 3j. | Ishmael | Medea | 1832 | — | — | — | Mary | 14 | VII | ½ | |
| 36 | 531 | the Emperor | 1841 | 4 | 2 | 3 u. 4j. G—C. u. Emp. o. R. Pl. A. | Defence | Reveller M. | 1834 | 20 | 5 | 2—4j. | Defiance | 11 | IX | 6 | |
| 37 | 1054 | **the Merry Monarch** | 1842 | 4 | 1 | 2—4j. **D.** | Slane | the Margravine | 1830 | — | — | — | — | 36 | IX | 6 | |
| 38 | 1373 | Rochester | 1846 | 10 | 5 | 2 u. 3j. Sgte 3j. | Chatham | do. | 1830 | — | — | — | — | 36 | IX | 6½ | |
| 39 | 1704 | Tufthunter | 1844 | 24 | 10½ | 2—6j. Sgte 3—6j. | Sycophant | Marie | 1836 | 2 | — | 2 u. 3j. | — | 28 | X | 1 | |
| 40 | 1854 | Woolwich | 1846 | 48 | 19½ | 2—7j. Sgte 2—5j. Chf. C. Gw. Emp. C. A. | Chatham | Clementina Castanette's M. | 1838 | 5 | — | 2—4j. | Phantom M. | 10 | VIII | 6 | |
| 41 | 82 | Augur | 1849 | 4 | 3 | 2 u. 3j. Sgte 2j. Chmp. st. Dc. | Birdcatcher | Nickname | 1837 | — | — | — | — | 14 | XI | 11 | |
| 42 | 1484 | Sir John Barleycorn | 1849 | 4 | — | 3 u. 4j. | Ishmael od. Baron | Love's Lip | 1839 | — | — | — | Brunette | 15 | VIII | 3 | |
| 43 | 1681 | Y. Touchstone | 1850 | — | — | — | Touchstone | Discount M. | 1838 | — | — | — | — | 20 | X | 1 | |
| 44 | 743 | Hesse Cassel | 1851 | 6 | — | 3—5j. | Robert de Gorham | the Landgravine | 1841 | 2 | — | 2j. | — | 62 | X | 3 | |
| 45 | 558 | Fandango | 1852 | 26 | 17 | 2—4j. Gr. Mt. st. E. G-C. A. C. Dc. u. N. | Barnton | Castanette | 1846 | 13 | 4 | 2—5j. Sgte 2 u. 3j. | — | 14 | XII | 27 | |
| 46 | 1260 | Piccador | 1859 | 19 | 1 | 2—4j. Sgte 4j. | Voltigeur | do. | 1846 | — | — | — | — | 14 | XII | 2 | |
| 47 | 720 | Harry the Great fr. the Swindler | 1852 | — | — | — | Epirus | Fraudulent | 1843 | 4 | 1 | 3j. | — | 52 | XI | 1 | |
| 48 | 1707 | Tumbler | 1852 | 5 | 3½ | 3j. | the Nabob | Premature | 1839 | — | — | — | — | 44 | X | 1 | |
| 49 | 1227 | Pax | 1856 | 4 | 1 | 3 u. 4j. Sgte 4j. 600 gs. Y. | Alarm | do. | 1839 | — | — | — | — | 44 | X | 1 | |
| 50 | 157 | Y. Birdcatcher | 1853 | — | — | — | Birdcatcher | Waverley M. | 1836 | — | — | — | — | 31 | IX | 7 | |
| 51 | 680 | Granville | 1853 | 1 | 1 | 2j. | Touchstone | Velleda | 1843 | 4 | — | 2j. | — | 66 | X | 2 | |
| 52 | 1730 | von Galen | 1853 | 4 | 1 | 2j. | Van Tromp | Little Casino | 1843 | 15 | 3 | 2—6j. Sgte 4 u. 5j. | — | 31 | X | 12 | |
| 53 | 497 | Duncany | 1855 | 48 | 12 | 2—6j. | the Flying Dutchman | Dame Cosser od. Voltaire M. | 1838 | — | — | — | — | 17 | X | 3 | |
| 54 | 827 | Joskin | 1856 | 36 | 6 | 2—6j. Sgte 2—5j. | West Australian | Peasant Girl | 1846 | 8 | 3 | 4 u. 5j. Sgte 4j. | — | 16 | X | 4½ | |
| 55 | 920 | Light | 1856 | 5 | 1 | 4 u. 5j. i. Engl. | the Prime Warden | Balaclava | 1842 | — | — | — | Medoro M. | 35 | XI | 1 | |
| 56 | 741 | Hesper | 1858 | 82 | 28 | 2—7j. | Hesperus | Fistiana | 1844 | 18 | 11 | 3 u. 4j. | Misnomer | 14 | X | 1 | |
| 57 | 875 | Knight of Thistle | 1858 | 4 | 2 | 2j. | Knight of St. George | Ava Flatterer's M. | 1851 | — | — | — | — | 34 | IX | 1 | |
| 58 | 1616 | Sycophant | 1858 | 44 | 5 | 2—5j. Sgte 3—5j. | Rataplan | Tomboy M. | 1838 | — | — | — | — | 41 | IX | 2 | |
| 59 | 31 | Alvediston | 1859 | 11 | 4 | 2 u. 3j. New st. A. | Tadmor | Crosslanes | 1851 | 4 | 2 | 3j. | — | 94 | XI | 1½ | |
| 60 | 1363 | Rivet | 1859 | 1 | — | 2j. | Windhound | Morgan la Faye | 1852 | 5 | 3 | 2 u. 3j. | — | 37 | XII | 1 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Latus . . | | 262 | |

| Nr. des Hengstregisters | Des Hengstes: Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen: lief | Leistungen: siegte | Leistungen: Bedeutende Siege | Vater | Der Mutter: Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen: lief | Leistungen: siegte | Leistungen: Bedeutende Siege | Erste in den Stutentabellen eingetragene Grossmutter | In den Stutentabellen: Reihe | In den Stutentabellen: Generation | Zahl der Töchter, die noch direkte weibliche Nachkommen haben | Bemerkungen |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nr. in the table of Stallions | Stallion's name | foaled in | performances: run | performances: won | performances: important races | Sire | Dam's name | foaled in | performances: run | performances: won | performances: important races | First in the list of mares granddam | List of mares: ordre | List of mares: generation | Number of mares, who have female descendants | remarks |
| 1802 | Westminster | 1860 | 11 | — | 2 u. 3j. | Newminster | Harriet fr. Epithet | 1852 | 1 | — | 2j. | — | 128 | XII | ½ | |
| 192 | Bonus | 1861 | 1 | — | 2j. | do. | Charity | 1850 | 5 | 1 | 2 u. 3j. Sgte 2j. | — | 55 | X | 1 | |
| 763 | Honesty | 1863 | 125 | 35 | 2—7j. | Y. Dutchman | All's Well | 1854 | 4 | — | 3j. | — | 31 | XI | 1 | |
| 294 | Caviare | 1871 | — | — | — | Macaroni | do. | 1854 | — | — | — | — | 31 | XI | 1 | |
| 735 | **Hermit** | 1864 | 25 | 8 | 2—5j. Sgte 2 u. 3j. **D.** Bn. st. St. Jm. Plc. st. A. 1525 gs. Stbrdg. | Newminster | Seclusion | 1857 | 22 | 6 | 2—4j. 1000 gs. N. | — | 98 | XII | 23 | |
| 1208 | the Palmer | 1864 | 26 | 9 | 2—5j. Sgte 2—4j. D. st. A. Ry. st. u. h. 1150 gs. N. Aut. C. Lvp. | Beadsman | Madame Eglentine | 1857 | 11 | 6 | 2j. Hpf. st. N. | — | 96 | XI | 29 | |
| 1386 | Rosicrucian | 1865 | 27 | 12 | 2—6j Crt. st. N. Troy st. N. A. st. Alx. Pl A. | do. | do. | 1857 | — | — | — | — | 96 | XI | 20½ | |
| 777 | Hundrum | 1865 | 1 | — | 2j. | Rataplan | Teacher | 1857 | 4 | — | 2—4j. | — | 36 | XII | ⅙ | |
| 503 | Dutch Skater | 1866 | 82 | 34 | 3—7j. i. Frkr. u. Engld. Gr. Pv. v. Bd. C. d. Dvll. Gr. Mt. st. E. Px. Gld. | the Flying Dutchman | Fulvie | ? | — | — | — | Belvorina | 12 | VII | 1 | |
| 465 | **Doncaster** | 1870 | 9 | 4 | 3—5j. **D.** Gw. C. G-C. u. Alx. Pl. A. | Stockwell | Marigold | 1860 | 16 | 5 | 2—5j. Sgte 3 u. 4j. 980 gs. Gw. | — | 12 | XII | 2 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | Summa . . | | | 341 | |

## 16. Familie.

| | I. | II. | III. | IV. | V. | VI. | VII. | VIII. | IX. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Old Ebony<br>etwa 1722<br>cfr. H. 1<br>*Childers.* | Ebony od.<br>Ebony Mare<br>1728 b.<br>cfr. R. 2f.<br>*Sedbury.* | Sedbury M.<br>*Babraham.* | Babraham M.<br>1756<br>*Marske.* | Magnolia<br>1771 b.<br>cfr. R. 6<br>*Alfred.* | Alfred M.<br>1785 b.<br>cfr. R. 11<br>*Fidget.* | Lady Sarah<br>1794 b.<br>*Shuttle.* | Shuttle M.<br>1812 b.<br>cfr. R. 28 ff. H. 22<br>*Whisker.* | Suke<br>1828 F.<br>*Camel.* |
| 2 | | do.<br>1 II<br>*Cartouche.* | Cartouche M.<br>cfr. H. 2<br>*Cygnet.* | Cygnet M.<br>1761<br>cfr. H. 3<br>*Herod.* | Herod M.<br>1780 b.<br>cfr. H. 8<br>*Volunteer.* | Nerissa<br>1790 b.<br>*Sir Peter.* | Sir Peter M.<br>1800 b.<br>*Gohanna.* | Gohanna M.<br>1814<br>cfr. R. 32<br>*Moses.* | Frederica<br>1827 F.<br>cfr. R. 44 ff.<br>*the Colonel.* |
| 3 | | do.<br>1 II<br>*Crab.* | Hag<br>1754 Sch.<br>*Skim.* | Y. Hag<br>1761<br>cfr. R. 4f.<br>*Marske.* | Desdemona<br>1770 Sch.<br>cfr. R. 7<br>*Herod.* | Herod M.<br>1780 b.<br>cfr. H. 5<br>*Precipitate.* | Phantasmagoria<br>1799 b.<br>cfr. R. 20<br>*Sir Peter.* | Symmetry<br>1807 b.<br>*Sorcerer.* | Mignonette<br>1813 b.<br>*Bustard.* |
| 4 | | | do.<br>3 IV<br>*Eclipse.* | Tiffany<br>1775 Sch.<br>*Highflyer.* | Highflyer M.<br>1785 Sch.<br>cfr. H. 12 u. 15<br>*Precipitate.* | Precipitate M.<br>1797 b.<br>*Hambletonian.* | Phantom<br>1808 b.<br>*Comus.* | Apparition<br>1820 b.<br>*Sir Hercules.* |
| 5 | | | do.<br>3 IV<br>*Herod.* | Herod M.<br>1780 Sch.<br>cfr. R. 8ff.<br>*Mercury.* | Mercury M.<br>1790 Sch.<br>cfr. R. 12<br>*Stamford.* | Miss Cantley<br>1812 F.<br>cfr. H. 28<br>*Sultan.* | Mecca<br>1835 F.<br>cfr. R. 33 f.<br>*Liverpool.* | Mocha<br>1841 b.<br>*Flatcatcher.* |
| 6 | | | | Magnolia<br>1 V<br>*Highflyer.* | Y. Magnolia<br>1787 b.<br>*Precipitate.* | Precipitate M.<br>1802 F.<br>cfr. R. 21 H. 9<br>*Beningbrough.* | Beningbrough M.<br>1811 b.<br>*Governor.* | Governan[illegible]<br>1815 F.<br>*Cervantes.* |
| 7 | | | | Desdemona<br>3 V<br>*Diomed.* | Diomed M.<br>1788 F.<br>cfr. R. 13ff. H. 4<br>*Sir Peter Teazle.* | Fanny<br>1796 b.<br>cfr. R. 22 H. 7<br>*Orville.* | Desdemona<br>1811 b.<br>cfr. R. 35 H. 25<br>*Smolensko.* | Tragedy<br>1821 R.<br>*Glaucus.* |
| 8 | | | | Herod M.<br>5 V<br>*Mercury.* | **Platina**<br>1792 F.<br>cfr. R. 16f. H. 16<br>*Y. Woodpecker.* | Trinidada<br>1799 F.<br>*Gohanna.* | Zuleika<br>1810 b.<br>cfr. H. 21<br>*Rubens.* | Zelinda<br>1825 F<br>*the Skat[illegible]* | |
| 9 | | | | do.<br>5 V<br>*Woodpecker.* | Grey Skim<br>1793 Sch.<br>cfr. R. 18f.<br>H. 10 u. 11<br>*Precipitate.* | Nitre<br>1800 Sch.<br>cfr. R. 23<br>H. 32 u. 33<br>*Woful.* | Terpsichore<br>1819 b.<br>*Reveller.* | Sal<br>1825 [illegible]<br>*Cott[illegible]* | |
| 10 | | | | do.<br>5 V<br>*Woodpecker.* | Chesnut Skim<br>1794 F.<br>cfr. H. 6<br>*Gohanna.* | Gohanna M.<br>1803 F.<br>*Phantom.* | Phantom M.<br>1815 b.<br>cfr. R. 36 H. 40<br>*Little John.* | Frederica<br>1827 b.<br>*Sir Hercules.* | |
| 11 | | | | | Alfred M.<br>1 VI<br>*Volunteer.* | Harriet<br>1799 F.<br>*Highland Fling.* | Little Folly<br>1806 b.<br>cfr. R. 37<br>*Rubens.* | Defiance<br>1816 F.<br>cfr. H. 26 u. 36<br>*Saracen.* | |
| 12 | | | | | Mercury M.<br>5 VI<br>*Stamford.* | Belvoirina<br>1813 b.<br>cfr. R. 24f. H. 69<br>*Rainbow.* | Elizabeth<br>1823 F.<br>cfr. R. 38<br>*Phantom.* | Lisbeth<br>1828 b.<br>*Melbourne.* | |
| 13 | | | | | Diomed M.<br>7 VI<br>*Sir Peter.* | Sally<br>1800 b.<br>cfr. H. 27<br>*Cervantes.* | Maritornes<br>1813 b.<br>cfr. H. 20<br>*Whisker.* | Marcella<br>1826 b.<br>cfr. R. 47 ff.<br>*Amadis od. Mulat[illegible]* | |
| 14 | Old Ebony, etwa 1722 geb. von Basto,<br>aus einer Stute von Mr. Massey's Black Barb. | | | | do.<br>7 VI<br>*Sir Peter.* | Mary<br>1803 b.<br>cfr. H. 13 u. 35<br>*Pericles.* | Pericles M.<br>1817 b.<br>*Phantom.* | Phantom M.<br>*Merlin.* | |
| 15 | | | | | do.<br>7 VI<br>*Sir Peter.* | Charcoal<br>1805 R.<br>*Waxy.* | Brunette<br>1814 b.<br>cfr. H. 42<br>*Smolensko.* | Smolensko M.<br>1828 [illegible]<br>*Mameluke.* | |
| 16 | | | | | **Platina**<br>8 VI<br>*Y. Woodpecker.* | Paleface<br>1804 F.<br>cfr. R. 26 H. 14<br>*Quiz.* | Globe od. Annette<br>1821 F.<br>*Waxy Pope.* | Glance<br>1828 b.<br>*the Major.* | |
| 17 | | | | | do.<br>8 VI<br>*Gohanna.* | Juliana od.<br>Lady Thig<br>1810 b.<br>cfr. R. 27 H. 23 u. 24<br>*Comus.* | **Matilda**<br>1824 b.<br>cfr. H. 29 u. 30<br>*Whisker.* | Whisker M.<br>1830 b.<br>cfr. R. 50<br>*Voltaire.* | |
| 18 | | | | | Grey Skim<br>9 VI<br>*Gohanna.* | Castanea<br>1806 F.<br>cfr. H. 19<br>*Oiseau.* | Cuirass<br>1823 F.<br>cfr. R. 39<br>*Langar.* | Eel<br>1829 F.<br>*Verulam.* | |
| 19 | | | | | do.<br>9 VI<br>*Gohanna.* | Gohanna M.<br>1807 b.<br>cfr. H. 17, 18, 31<br>*Waxy.* | Duchess of York<br>1817 b.<br>cfr. R. 40 f.<br>*Phantom.* | Dahlia<br>1822 b.<br>*Priam.* | |
| 20 | | | | | | Phantasmagoria<br>3 VII<br>*Walton.* | Mervinia<br>1813 b.<br>*Blucher.* | Blucher M.<br>1822 b.<br>*Discount.* | |
| | I. | II. | III. | IV. | V. | VI. | VII. | VIII. | IX. |

| | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. | XIV. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Camel M.<br>1844<br>*St. Lawrence.* | Prudence<br>1853 b. | | | |
| 2 | Parade<br>1839 F.<br>*Euclid.* | Practice<br>1845 F.<br>cfr. R. 120<br>*Autocrat.* | Princess<br>1862<br>cfr. R. 168 ff.<br>*Mentmore.* | Baroness<br>1866 b.<br>*Blair Athol.* | Strange Lady<br>1874 b. |
| 3 | Y. Mignonette<br>1829<br>cfr. R. 34<br>*Dulcimer.* | Perfume<br>1848 F.<br>cfr. R. 121<br>*Escape.* | Diana<br>1862 b. | | |
| 4 | Haitoe<br>1839 F.<br>*Old England.* | Avonmore<br>1852 F.<br>cfr. R. 122 f.<br>*Ratan.* | Avondale<br>1860 F.<br>cfr. R. 171 f.<br>*Mainstone.* | Avoncourt<br>1866 b. | |
| 5 | La belle Alice<br>1858 b.<br>cfr. R. 72<br>*Brother to Bird on the Wing.* | Ambition<br>1863 b. | | | |
| 6 | Barcellona<br>1827 b.<br>*Hetman Platoff.* | Senorita<br>1849 b.<br>cfr. R. 124<br>*Barbatus.* | Lady Glasgow<br>1856 b. | | |
| 7 | Clorinda<br>1838 b.<br>*Vortex.* | Whirlpool<br>1855 b.<br>*Y. Melbourne.* | Lady Glasgow<br>1861. | | |
| 8 | Slide<br>1846 F.<br>*Blaze.* | Flame<br>1856 b. | | | |
| 9 | Catton M.<br>1833 b.<br>cfr. R. 73<br>*Robinson.* | Lucy<br>1852 b. | | | |
| 0 | Joyful<br>1844 b.<br>*the Nabob.* | the Nabobs Daughter<br>1858 b. | | | |
| 1 | Y. Defiance<br>1837 F.<br>*Venison.* | Moodkee<br>1844 b.<br>cfr. R. 125 ff.<br>*Bay Middleton.* | Himalaya<br>1851 b.<br>cfr. R. 173 ff.<br>*Orlando.* | Cassidia<br>1860 b.<br>*Scottish Chief.* | Caledonia<br>1875 b. |
| 2 | Melbourne M.<br>1844 b.<br>cfr. R. 74<br>*Ratan.* | Ratan M.<br>1852 b.<br>*Teddington.* | Marigold<br>1860 F.<br>cfr. H. 70<br>*Macaroni.* | Blue Rose<br>1877 b. | |
| 3 | Julia<br>1833 b.<br>*Yaxley.* | Agrippina<br>1840 b.<br>*the little Known.* | Fulvia<br>1859 b.<br>*Warlock.* | Octavia<br>1868 b. | |
| 4 | Misnomer<br>1831 b.<br>cfr. R. 75 f. H. 56<br>*Ishmael.* | Nickname<br>1837 F.<br>cfr. R. 128 H. 41<br>*Don John.* | Castanette<br>1846 b.<br>cfr. R. 176 H. 45 u. 46<br>*Voltigeur.* | Sequidille<br>1856 b. | |
| 5 | Mameluke M.<br>1831 b.<br>*Tory Boy.* | Radical Bess<br>1845 b.<br>*Jago.* | Mormonite<br>1853 b.<br>*Knight of Avenel.* | the White Lady od. Knight of Avenel M.<br>1862 F.<br>*Rococo.* | Maid of Avenel<br>1873 F. |
| 6 | Peasant Girl<br>1846 b.<br>cfr. R. 77 H. 54<br>*the Prime Minister.* | Lady Maud<br>1861 b. | | | |
| 7 | Dame Cosser<br>1838 b.<br>cfr. R. 78 f. H. 53<br>*Bay Middleton.* | Eliza Middleton<br>1847 b.<br>*Confidence.* | Emily Middleton<br>1859 b. | | |
| 8 | Lady Caledon<br>1846<br>cfr. R. 80<br>*Blackfoot.* | Blackfoot M.<br>1853 b.<br>cfr. R. 129 f.<br>*Lundyfoot.* | Rappee<br>1861 F. | | |
| 9 | Croppy<br>1835 b.<br>cfr. R. 81<br>*Lanercost.* | Kathleen<br>1847 b.<br>(1860 n. Deutschl.)<br>*West Australian.* | Mavourneen<br>1856 b. | | |
| 0 | Discount M.<br>1838 b.<br>cfr. R. 82 H. 43<br>*the Steamer.* | the Steamer M.<br>1845 b.<br>*Y. Touchstone.* | Y. Touchstone M.<br>1854<br>*Sweetmeat.* | Bon Bon<br>1859. | |
| | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. | XIV. |

| | VII. | VIII. | IX. | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. | XIV. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21 | Precipitate M.<br>6 VII<br>*Cardinal York.* | Cardinal York M.<br>1817 od. 1818<br>*Filho da Puta* od.<br>*Magistrate.* | Lady Lowther<br>1823<br>(1840 n. Deutschl.)<br>*Gladiator.* | Rosadoretta<br>1840 b.<br>cfr. R. 83<br>*Rochester* od.<br>*St. Lawrence.* | Miss Fisher<br>1851 b. | | | |
| 22 | Fanny<br>7 XII<br>*Cervantes.* | Ursula<br>1818 F.<br>*Tramp.* | Lady Stumps<br>1827 b.<br>cfr. R. 51 ff.<br>*Defence.* | Delightful<br>1831 F.<br>*Venison.* | Deceptive od.<br>Do it again<br>1845 b.<br>cfr. R. 131<br>*Weatherbit.* | Weatherbound<br>1857<br>cfr. R. 177<br>*Carnival.* | Sea Breeze<br>1866 b.<br>*Master Richard.* | Land Breeze<br>1876 F. |
| 23 | Nitre<br>9 XII<br>*Comus.* | Hydrogene od.<br>Lady Jane<br>1820 F.<br>cfr. R. 42<br>*Cervantes.* | Dulcinea<br>1827 F.<br>*the Saddler.* | Caveçon<br>1842 b.<br>cfr. R. 84<br>*Ratcatcher.* | Rhodium<br>1854 b.<br>*Julius.* | Aniseed<br>1871 b. | | |
| 24 | Belvoirina<br>12 XII<br>*Waterloo.* | Maria<br>1824 F.<br>cfr. R. 43<br>*Sultan.* | Mandane<br>1831 b.<br>*Liverpool.* | Liberia<br>1841 b.<br>*Harkaway.* | Mistress Harkaway<br>1846 b.<br>*Sir Tatton Sykes.* | Miss Harkaway<br>1853 b.<br>cfr. R. 178 f.<br>*Volunteer.* | Fan<br>1862 b. | |
| 25 | do.<br>12 XII<br>*the Colonel.* | Hamptonia<br>1834 b.<br>*Sweetmeat.* | Yule Cake<br>1853 b.<br>cfr. R. 54<br>*Colonist.* | Evergreen<br>1864 b. | | | | |
| 26 | Paleface<br>16 VII<br>*Quiz.* | Chat<br>1813 F.<br>*Jerry.* | Florentia<br>1833 b.<br>*Don John.* | Baroness<br>1847 b.<br>*Chanticleer.* | Peeress<br>1855 b.<br>(1859 n. Öst.-Ung.)<br>*Buccaneer.* | Rotunda<br>1872 F.<br>(77 n. Engl.). | | |
| 27 | Juliana<br>17 VII<br>*Granby.* | Lucia<br>1832 F.<br>*E. O.* | Exchange<br>1847 b.<br>*Ithuriel.* | Integrity<br>1851<br>(1860 n. Deutschl.). | | | | |
| 28 | | Shuttle M.<br>1 VIII<br>*Figaro.* | Benevolence<br>1831 b.<br>cfr. R. 55 ff.<br>*Waverley.* | Marie<br>1836 b.<br>cfr. R. 85 f. H. 39<br>*Coningsby.* | Sweetbriar<br>1852 b.<br>*Surplice.* | Rosary<br>1866 b.<br>cfr. R. 180 f.<br>*Lecturer.* | Harriet Laws<br>1872 b. | |
| 29 | | do.<br>1 VIII<br>*Comus.* | Comus M.<br>1832 F.<br>*Muley Moloch.* | Marten Cat<br>1840 F.<br>cfr. R. 87<br>*Longbow.* | Medallion<br>1855 b. | | | |
| 30 | | do.<br>1 VIII<br>*Wawerley.* | Elizabeth<br>1833 b.<br>cfr. R. 57<br>*Muley Moloch.* | Queen Mab od. Eliza<br>1839 b.<br>*Van Tromp.* | Mabel<br>1851 b. | | | |
| 31 | | do.<br>1 VIII<br>*Wawerley.* | Wawerley M.<br>1836 b.<br>cfr. R. 58 f. H. 50<br>*Inheritor.* | Little Casino<br>1843 b.<br>cfr. R. 88 H. 52<br>*the Cure.* | All's Well<br>1854 R. od. b.<br>cfr. R. 132 ff.<br>H. 63 u. 64<br>*Neville.* | Nectar<br>1859 b.<br>*the Miner.* | Lady Stanley<br>1874 R. | |
| 32 | | Gohanna M.<br>2 VIII<br>*the Colonel.* | Kitty of Coleraine<br>1833 b.<br>*Touchstone.* | Coleraine<br>1850 b.<br>cfr. R. 89 ff.<br>*Fernhill.* | Fern Leaf<br>1857 b.<br>*Foam.* | Spray<br>1870 b. | | |
| 33 | | Mecca<br>5 VIII<br>*Nuthwith.* | Nutgall<br>1850 b.<br>*Brother to Bird on the Wing* | Nullo Bona<br>1861 b.<br>*Pax.* | Fi Fa<br>1866 b. | | | |
| 34 | | do.<br>5 VIII<br>*Lanercost.* | Ava<br>1851 b.<br>cfr. H. 57 | | | | | |
| 35 | | Desdemona<br>7 VIII<br>*Catton.* | Quadron<br>1826 b.<br>cfr. R. 60 f.<br>*Confederate.* | Mosti<br>1836 b.<br>*Medoro.* | Medoro M.<br>1842 b.<br>(1854 n. Frankr.)<br>cfr. H. 55<br>*Poynton.* | Lady Vernon<br>1850 b. | | |
| 36 | | Phantom M.<br>10 VIII<br>*Little John.* | the Margravine<br>1830 b.<br>cfr. R. 62 ff. H. 37 u. 38<br>*Elis.* | Mary<br>1840 b.<br>cfr. R. 92<br>*Robert de Gorham.* | the Squaw<br>1848 b.<br>cfr. R. 135 f.<br>*Student.* | Teacher<br>1857 F.<br>cfr. H. 68. | | |
| 37 | | Little Folly<br>11 VIII<br>*Middleton.* | Folly<br>1830 F.<br>cfr. R. 65 f.<br>*Defence.* | Diversion<br>1838 F.<br>cfr. R. 93 ff.<br>*Venison.* | **Miami**<br>1844 Rsch.<br>cfr. R. 137 f.<br>*Cowl.* | Morgan la Faye<br>1852 b.<br>cfr. R. 182 f. H. 60<br>*Thormanby.* | Lady Morgan<br>1865 F.<br>cfr. R. 209<br>*Scottish Chief.* | Lady Bothwell<br>1871 F. |
| 38 | | Elizabeth<br>12 VIII<br>*Camel.* | Prism<br>1836 b.<br>cfr. R. 67<br>*Glaucus.* | **Refraction**<br>1842 b.<br>(1853 n. Frankr.)<br>*the Baron.* | La Maladetta<br>1855 b.<br>*the Flying Dutchman.* | Nevada<br>1864 b.<br>cfr. R. 139<br>(1868 n. Engl.)<br>*the Duke.* | Granada<br>1870 b.<br>cfr. R. 210<br>*Nuneham.* | Nuneham M.<br>1876 b. |
| 39 | | Cuirass<br>18 VIII<br>*Starch.* | Ellen od. Elm<br>1831 b.<br>cfr. R. 68<br>*Belshazzar.* | Belle Dame<br>1839 F.<br>cfr. R. 98 f.<br>*Sleight of Hand.* | Second hand<br>1847 b.<br>*Tally ho.* | Full Cry<br>1856 b. | | |
| 40 | | Duchess of York<br>19 VIII<br>*Sultan.* | Sultan M.<br>1829 b.<br>*Velocipede.* | Petrowna<br>1842 b.<br>*the Mummy.* | Nitetis<br>1856 F. | | | |
| | VII. | VIII. | IX. | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. | XIV. |

| | VIII. | IX. | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 41 | Duchess of York<br>19 VIII<br>*Tomboy.* | Tomboy M.<br>1838<br>cfr. R. 69 ff. H. 58<br>*Sircingle.* | Sircingle M.<br>1844<br>cfr. R. 100<br>*Hetman Platoff.* | Fidgety Girl<br>1849<br>*Dundee.* | Dundee M.<br>1865 b. | |
| 42 | Hydrogen<br>23 VIII<br>*Cervantes.* | Petrel<br>1828 F.<br>*Charles XII.* | Carlotta<br>1845 b.<br>cfr. R. 101 f.<br>*Lanercost.* | Clemency<br>1849 b.<br>*Surplice.* | Benevolence<br>1856 b. | |
| 43 | Maria<br>24 VIII<br>*Emilius.* | Royalty<br>1833 F.<br>*St. Martin.* | St. Margareth<br>1844 F.<br>*Slane.* | Fanny Fern<br>1852 F.<br>cfr. R. 140<br>*Lambton.* | Giltnook<br>1859 b.<br>cfr. R. 184<br>*High Treason.* | Stella<br>1865 b. |
| 44 | | Frederica<br>2 IX<br>*Touchstone.* | Premature<br>Dezember 1839 b.<br>cfr. R. 103<br>H. 48 u. 49<br>*the Nob.* | Telltale<br>1850 F.<br>*the Cure.* | Tutelina<br>1855 b.<br>cfr. R. 185 ff.<br>*Colsterdale.* | Lily Dale<br>1860 F. |
| 45 | | do.<br>2 IX<br>*Touchstone.* | Gaiety<br>1841 b.<br>*Bay Middleton.* | Bay Banton<br>1852 b. | | |
| 46 | | do.<br>2 IX<br>*Sir Hercules.* | Brocken hearted Lady od. Cheerful<br>1846 b.<br>*Bay Middleton.* | Niobe<br>1854 b.<br>*Magnes.* | Matrimony<br>1858. | |
| 47 | | Marcella<br>13 IX<br>*Langar.* | Langar M.<br>1837 b.<br>*Mulatto.* | Lucy Neale<br>1843<br>*the little Known.* | Stellaria<br>1859 b. | |
| 48 | | do.<br>13 IX<br>*Akarius.* | Marcellina<br>1838 b.<br>*Jaques.* | Jest<br>1847 b.<br>cfr. R. 141 f.<br>*Ignoramus.* | Jeu d'Esprit<br>1863 b.<br>*Sydmonton.* | Calembour<br>1870 b. |
| 49 | | do.<br>13 IX<br>*Langar* od. *Jereed.* | Dart<br>1841 b.<br>cfr. R. 104 f.<br>*Ballinkeele.* | the Arrow<br>1850 F.<br>*Barnton.* | Javelin<br>1862 b. | |
| 50 | | Whisker M.<br>17 IX<br>*Jereed.* | Maria<br>1842<br>*Hetman Platoff.* | Mary<br>1851 b.<br>cfr. R. 143<br>*Mr. Milner.* | Mr. Milner M.<br>1861 b. | |
| 51 | | Lady Stumps<br>22 IX<br>*Defence.* | Enterprise<br>1834 b.<br>cfr. R. 106<br>*Orlando.* | Octavia<br>1849 b.<br>*Fisherman.* | Antonia<br>1861 b.<br>*Rataplan.* | Fishfag<br>1870 b. |
| 52 | | do.<br>22 IX<br>*Defence.* | Deceitful<br>1835 F.<br>cfr. R. 107<br>*Venison.* | Fraudulent<br>1843 b.<br>cfr. R. 144 H. 47<br>(1853 n. Frankr.)<br>*Bay Middleton.* | Fraud<br>1851 b.<br>*Barnton.* | Guile<br>1858 b. |
| 53 | | do.<br>22 IX<br>*Defence.* | **Deception**<br>1836 b.<br>(1842 n. Frankr.)<br>*the Baron* od.<br>*Sting.* | Amulette<br>1852 b.<br>*the Flying Dutchman.* | Birette<br>1861 b.<br>(n. Engl.). | |
| 54 | | *Yule Cake*<br>25 IX<br>*Victorious.* | Athelney<br>1869 R. | | | |
| 55 | | Benevolence<br>28 IX<br>*Melbourne.* | Charity<br>1850 b.<br>cfr. R. 108 H. 62<br>*Newminster.* | Gratitude<br>1860 b.<br>cfr. R. 145<br>*Saunterer.* | Minuet<br>1868 b. | |
| 56 | | do.<br>28 IX<br>*Flatcatcher.* | Fortune Teller<br>1852 b.<br>*Tadmor.* | Witch of Endor<br>1860 b. | | |
| 57 | | Elizabeth<br>30 IX<br>*Teddy the Tiler.* | Remnant<br>1851. | | | |
| 58 | | Waverley M.<br>31 IX<br>*Velocipede.* | Maid of Team Valley<br>1846 b.<br>cfr. R. 109<br>*Lord Fauconbery.* | Henrietta<br>1861 b. | | |
| 59 | | do.<br>31 IX<br>*Galanthus.* | Snowdrop<br>1849 b.<br>*Touchstone.* | Silkstone<br>1859 b.<br>cfr. R. 146 f.<br>(1872 n. Öst.-Ung.)<br>*Saunterer.* | Satinstone<br>1867 b. | |
| 60 | | Quadron<br>35 IX<br>*Medoro.* | Hispaniola<br>1840 b.<br>*Barnton.* | Haytia<br>1862 b. | | |
| | VIII. | IX. | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. |

| | IX. | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 61 | Quadron<br>35 IX<br>*Verulam.* | Lady Meaulys<br>1849 b.<br>*Newminster.* | Nerio<br>1857 b.<br>cfr. R. 148 f.<br>*Cannobie.* | Neroli<br>1863 b. | | | | |
| 62 | the Margravine<br>36 IX<br>*Elis.* | the Landgravine<br>1841 b.<br>cfr. R. 110 ff. H. 44<br>*Robert de Gorham.* | Hesse Homburg<br>1848 b.<br>cfr. R. 150 f.<br>*Weatherbit.* | Saxe Weimar<br>1854 b. | | | | |
| 63 | do.<br>36 IX<br>*Robert de Gorham.* | Countess<br>1847 b.<br>*Student.* | Mademoiselle<br>1859 b. | | | | | |
| 64 | do.<br>36 IX<br>*Robert de Gorham.* | Anspach<br>1848 b.<br>*Master Bagot.* | Miss Craven<br>1864 Rsch. | | | | | |
| 65 | Folly<br>37 IX<br>*Venison.* | Conceit<br>1842 b.<br>*Archy.* | Pride<br>1850 F. | | | | | |
| 66 | do.<br>37 IX<br>*Venison.* | Velleda<br>1843 b.<br>cfr. R. 113 ff. H. 51<br>*Orlando.* | Queen of the West<br>1854 b. | | | | | |
| 67 | Prism<br>38 IX<br>*Mus.* | Reflection<br>1842 b.<br>*Weatherbit.* | Media Noce<br>1854 R.<br>*Cambuscan.* | Reveillon<br>1873 b. | | | | |
| 68 | Ellen<br>39 IX<br>*Sleight of hand.* | Sleight of hand M.<br>1848 b.<br>*Vedette.* | Vedette M.<br>1860 b.<br>(1864 n. Russland,<br>1875 zurück). | | | | | |
| 69 | Tomboy M.<br>41 IX<br>*Hetman Platoff.* | Rackety Girl<br>1846 b.<br>cfr. R. 117<br>(1855 n. Frankr.)<br>*the Baron.* | Madame la Baronne<br>1857 b.<br>(n. Engl.). | | | | | |
| 70 | do.<br>41 IX<br>*Cardinal Puff.* | Madame Wharton<br>1848 R.<br>cfr. R. 118 f.<br>*Chanticleer.* | Linda<br>1856 R. od. b. | | | | | |
| 71 | do.<br>41 IX<br>*Newminster.* | Adulation<br>1856 b. | | | | | | |
| 72 | | La belle Alice<br>5 X<br>*Brother to Bird on the Wing.* | Envy<br>1866 b.<br>*the Drummer.* | Sarah<br>1874 b. | | | | |
| 73 | | Catton M.<br>9 X<br>*Maroon.* | Misfit<br>1854 b.<br>cfr. R. 152 f.<br>*Colsterdale.* | Sala<br>1860 b.<br>cfr. R. 188<br>*Loiterer.* | Saritana<br>1868. | | | |
| 74 | | Melbourne M.<br>12 X<br>*Teddington.* | Forest Queen<br>1858 b. | | | | | |
| 75 | | Misnomer<br>14 X<br>*St. Francis.* | St. Rosalia<br>1846 b.<br>*Vedette.* | the Nun<br>1865 b. | | | | |
| 76 | | do.<br>14 X<br>*Robert de Gorham.* | Alcyone<br>1852 b. | | | | | |
| 77 | | Peasant Girl<br>16 X<br>*Caractacus.* | Callipoedia<br>1867 b. | | | | | |
| 78 | | Dame Cosser<br>17 X<br>*Connaught Ranger.* | White Rose of York<br>1857 F. | | | | | |
| 79 | | do.<br>17 X<br>*Augur.* | Sybil<br>1860 F. | | | | | |
| 80 | | Lady Caledon<br>18 X<br>*M. D.* | Antimony<br>1859 b. | | | | | |
| | IX. | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. | | | |

| | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. | XIV. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Croppy<br>19 X<br>*Old England.* | Victoria<br>1848 b. | | | |
| 2 | Discount M.<br>20 X<br>*Touchstone.* | Exchange<br>1851 b.<br>*Rataplan.* | Rushlight od. Ruth<br>1857 b. | | |
| 3 | Rosadoretta<br>21 X<br>*Knight of Gwynne.* | Knight<br>of Gwynne M.<br>1855 b. | | | |
| 4 | Cavecon<br>23 X<br>*the Hero.* | Girdle<br>1856 b. | | | |
| 5 | Marie<br>28 X<br>*Talisman.* | Talisman M.<br>1843 b.<br>cfr. R. 154<br>*Dromedary.* | Dromedary M.<br>1847 b.<br>cfr. R. 189<br>*Trumpeter.* | the Blast<br>1862 b.<br>*Thunderbolt.* | Thunderbolt M.<br>1867 F. |
| 6 | do.<br>28 X<br>*Pelion.* | Asphodel<br>1857 b. | | | |
| 7 | Marten Cat<br>29 X<br>*Voltigeur.* | Viva<br>1856 b. | | | |
| 8 | Little Casino<br>31 X<br>*Birdcatcher.* | the Charmer<br>1855 b.<br>(1858 n. Frankr.)<br>*Royal Quand Même.* | Miss Margot<br>1860 F.<br>*Orpheline.* | Mappemonde<br>1870 F.<br>(n. Engl.). | |
| 9 | Coleraine<br>32 X<br>*the Cure.* | Relief<br>1858 b. | | | |
| 0 | do.<br>32 X<br>*Colsterdale.* | Baffle<br>1860 b.<br>*the Ranger.* | Forest Maiden<br>1876 b. | | |
| 1 | do.<br>32 X<br>*Lord Fauconberg.* | Lady Lucan<br>od. Miss Martineau<br>1863 b. | | | |
| 2 | Mary<br>36 X<br>*Robert de Gorham.* | the Abbess<br>1859 F.<br>cfr. R. 155<br>*Chevalier d'Industrie.* | Tott<br>1866 F. | | |
| 3 | Diversion<br>37 X<br>*Venison.* | Merriment<br>1848 b.<br>cfr. R. 156<br>*Cowl.* | Merry Nun<br>1852 b. | | |
| 4 | do.<br>37 X<br>*Slane.* | Crosslanes<br>1857 b<br>cfr. H. 59<br>*Vedette.* | Crossfire<br>1862 b.<br>cfr. R. 190<br>*Camerino.* | Ambuscade<br>1875 b. | |
| 5 | do.<br>37 X<br>*Cowl.* | Yarra Yarra<br>1856 b. | | | |
| 6 | do.<br>37 X<br>*Cowl.* | Madame Eglentine<br>1857 b.<br>cfr. R. 157 ff.<br>H. 66 u. 67<br>*Charleston.* | Charleston M.<br>1862 F. | | |
| 7 | do.<br>37 X<br>*Acrobat.* | Playful<br>1860 b. | | | |
| 8 | Belle Dame<br>39 X<br>*Cowl.* | Miss Sellon<br>1851 b.<br>cfr. R. 162<br>*Tadmor.* | Seclusion<br>1857 b.<br>cfr. R. 191 ff. H. 65<br>*Marsyas.* | Novice<br>1863 F. | |
| 9 | do.<br>39 X<br>*Jago.* | Mystic<br>1852 b.<br>*Peppermint.* | Terecita<br>1860 b. | | |
| 0 | do.<br>39 X<br>*Hetman Platoff.* | Abbess of Roach<br>1850 F.<br>cfr. R. 163<br>*Orpheus.* | Lyra<br>1861 b. | | |
| | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. | XIV. |

| | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. | XIV. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 101 | Carlotta<br>42 X<br>*Lanercost.* | Clarion<br>1850 b.<br>cfr. R. 164<br>(1855 n. Frankr.)<br>*the Flying Dutchman.* | Electra<br>1854 b.<br>*Newminster.* | Sea Nymph<br>1858<br>*Ben Webster.* | Mermaid<br>1867 b. | | | |
| 102 | do.<br>42 X<br>*Van Tromp.* | Norna<br>1853 b.<br>cfr. R. 165<br>*Lord Fauconberg.* | Longwaist<br>1863 b. | | | | | |
| 103 | Premature<br>44 X<br>*the Nob.* | Testy<br>1851 b.<br>cfr. R. 166<br>*Hobbie Noble.* | Troublesome<br>1859 b. | | | | | |
| 104 | Dart<br>49 X<br>*Ballinkeele.* | Ballinkeele M.<br>1851 b.<br>cfr. R. 167<br>*Magnum* (Sohn des Surplice). | Magnum M.<br>1863 F. | | | | | |
| 105 | do.<br>49 X<br>*Surprise.* | Sagitta<br>1854 b. | | | | | | |
| 106 | Enterprise<br>51 X<br>*Woolwich.* | Present od. Bellona<br>1855 F. | | | | | | |
| 107 | Deceitful<br>52 X<br>*Epirus.* | Hypocrite<br>1850 F. | | | | | | |
| 108 | Charity<br>55 X<br>*Adventurer.* | Carita<br>1866 b.<br>*Scottish Chief.* | Princess Alice<br>1874 b. | | | | | |
| 109 | Maid of Team Valley<br>58 X<br>*Weatherbit.* | Louisa<br>1864 F. | | | | | | |
| 110 | the Landgravine<br>62 X<br>*Chatham.* | Maid of Kent<br>1855 b.<br>*De Clare.* | Anne Askew<br>1865 b. | | | | | |
| 111 | do.<br>62 X<br>*Chatham.* | Allington<br>1857 F.<br>*King Tom.* | Veracity<br>1863 b. | | | | | |
| 112 | do.<br>62 X<br>*Chatham.* | Sevington<br>1860 F. | | | | | | |
| 113 | Velleda<br>66 X<br>*Pyrrhus the First.* | Felicitas<br>1856 b.<br>*Knight of Kars.* | Joy<br>1861 b.<br>cfr. R. 200<br>*Theobald.* | Danthorpe od.<br>Miss Westboy<br>1872 b. | | | | |
| 114 | do.<br>66 X<br>*Voltigeur.* | Villette<br>1859 b.<br>*Grouse.* | Alyth<br>1876 b. | | | | | |
| 115 | do.<br>66 X<br>*Vengence* (Sohn des Chanticleer). | Vendetta<br>1860 b. | | | | | | |
| 116 | do.<br>66 X<br>*Buccaneer.* | Miller's Maid<br>1864 b. | | | | | | |
| 117 | Rackety Girl<br>69 X<br>*the Baron.* | Regina<br>1859 b.<br>(n. Engl.). | | | | | | |
| 118 | Madame Wharton<br>70 X<br>*Ellington.* | Lady Blanche<br>1864 b. | | | | | | |
| 119 | do.<br>70 X<br>*Amsterdam.* | Helder<br>1865 b. | | | | | | |
| 120 | | Practice<br>2 XI<br>*Mentmore.* | Empress<br>1864 F. | | | | | |
| | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. | XIV. | | | |

| XI. | XII. | XIII. | XIV. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Perfume<br>3 XI<br>*Master Fenton.* | Lady Lavender<br>od. Musk<br>1866 b. | | |
| Avonmore<br>4 XI<br>*Vengence.* | Avon Glen<br>1867 b. | | |
| do.<br>4 XI<br>*Fitz Roland.* | Upavon<br>1869 F. | | |
| Senorita<br>6 XI<br>*Teddington.* | Teddington M.<br>1857<br>*Arthur Wellesley*<br>od. *Post Tempore.* | Alice Lee<br>1861 b.<br>cfr. R. 211 f.<br>*Saccharometer.* | Saccharine<br>1870 b. |
| Moodkee<br>11 XI<br>*Robert de Gorham.* | Bramah Pootrah<br>1854 b.<br>*Marske.* | Nekayah<br>1861 b. | |
| do.<br>11 XI<br>*Woolwich.* | Greenwich Fair<br>1855 F.<br>*Commotion.* | Rose Blush<br>1868 F. | |
| do.<br>11 XI<br>*Marsyas.* | No Name<br>1861 b. | | |
| Nickname<br>14 XI<br>*Pyrrhus the First.* | Harriet od. Epithet<br>cfr. H. 61<br>1852 b.<br>*Annandale.* | Mary Stuart<br>1857 b.<br>*Nutbourne.* | Nutbourne M.<br>1871 b. |
| Blackfoot M.<br>18 XI<br>*See Saw.* | Misfortune<br>1875 b. | | |
| do.<br>18 XI<br>*Wenlock.* | Lady Wenlock<br>1877. | | |
| Deceptive<br>22 XI<br>*Newminster.* | Maria<br>1859 b. | | |
| All's Well<br>31 XI<br>*Y. Dutchman.* | Pink od. Black Duchess od. Kathleen Mavourneen<br>1862 b. | | |
| do.<br>31 XI<br>*Cavendish.* | Lady Cavendish<br>1865 b. | | |
| do.<br>31 XI<br>*Colsterdale.* | Honoria<br>1866 b. | | |
| the Squaw<br>36 XI<br>*Newminster.* | Creole<br>1860 b.<br>*Broomielaw.* | Clyde<br>1875 b. | |
| do.<br>36 XI<br>*Newminster.* | Papoose<br>1862 b.<br>*Blair Athol.* | My Wonder<br>1873 F. | |
| **Miami**<br>37 XI<br>*Cowl.* | Catawba<br>1857 b.<br>cfr. R. 201 ff.<br>*Orlando.* | Mistress Stratton<br>1863 b. | |
| do.<br>37 XI<br>*Beadsman.* | Rapidan<br>1861 b.<br>cfr. R. 206 f.<br>*Master Bagot.* | Lizzie Greystock<br>1868 Rsch. | |
| | Nevada<br>38 XII<br>*Adventurer.* | Veleta<br>1873 b. | |
| Fanny Fern<br>43 XI<br>*North Lincoln.* | Lady Fern<br>1862 F. | | |
| XI. | XII. | XIII. | XIV. |

| | XI. | XII. | XIII. | | | | XI. | XII. | XIII. | XIV. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 141 | Jest<br>48 XI<br>*Barnton.* | Jeu de Mots<br>1864 b. | | | | 161 | Madame Eglentine<br>96 XI<br>*Beadsman.* | Sister of Mercy<br>1873 b. | | |
| 142 | do.<br>48 XI<br>*Barnton.* | Witless<br>1865 b. | | | | 162 | Miss Sellon<br>98 XI<br>*Tadmor.* | Repose<br>1859 b.<br>*Vedette.* | Siesta<br>1861 R. | |
| 143 | Mary<br>50 XI<br>*Longbow.* | Quiver<br>1864 b. | | | | 163 | Abbess of Roach<br>100 XI<br>*Angelus.* | Amelia<br>1867 F. | | |
| 144 | Fraudulent<br>52 XI<br>*the Nabob.* | Fantasca<br>1861 F.<br>*Y. Gladiator.* | Faribole<br>1867<br>(n. Engl.). | | | 164 | Clarion<br>101 XI<br>*the Flying Dutchman.* | Vrow<br>1855 b. | | |
| 145 | Gratitude<br>55 XI<br>*Saunterer.* | Serenity<br>1869 b. | | | | 165 | Norna<br>102 XI<br>*Magnum*<br>(Sohn d. Surplice). | Magna<br>1864 b. | | |
| 146 | Silkstone<br>59 XI<br>*Blair Athol.* | Lady Atholstone<br>1868 F. | | | | 166 | Testy<br>103 XI<br>*Artillery.* | Annoyance<br>1865 b. | | |
| 147 | do.<br>59 XI<br>*Stockwell.* | Sandstone<br>1869 F. | | | | 167 | Ballinkeele M.<br>104 XI<br>*Lambton.* | Little Coates<br>1866 b.<br>*D'Estournel.* | D'Estournel M.<br>1877 b. | |
| 148 | Nerio<br>61 XI<br>*Drogheda.* | Opoponax<br>1864 b.<br>cfr. R. 208<br>*the Palmer.* | Lady Palmer<br>1874 b. | | | 168 | | Princess<br>2 XII<br>*Thormanby.* | Speranza<br>1872 F. | |
| 149 | do.<br>61 XI<br>*Grimston*<br>od. *Flatcatcher*<br>Sohn der Trickstress). | Nona<br>1868 b. | | | | 169 | | do.<br>2 XII<br>*Bluemantel.* | Slander<br>1873 b. | |
| 150 | Hesse Homburg<br>62 XI<br>*Student.* | Schoolmistress<br>1860 b. | | | | 170 | | do.<br>2 XII<br>*Speculum.* | Success<br>1877 b. | |
| 151 | do.<br>62 XI<br>*Student.* | Marguerita<br>1863<br>*Sawcutter.* | Fanny Flower<br>1868. | | | 171 | | Avondale<br>4 XII<br>*Atherstone.* | Avonhoe<br>1868 b. | |
| 152 | Misfit<br>73 XI<br>*Nottingham.* | Annabel<br>1867 b. | | | | 172 | | do.<br>4 XII<br>*See Saw.* | Avonwick<br>1875 b. | |
| 153 | do.<br>73 XI<br>*Lambton.* | Lilly Bell<br>1870 b. | | | | 173 | | Himalaya<br>11 XII<br>*Stockwell.* | Actress<br>1865 b.<br>*Cambuscan.* | Melpomene<br>1872 b. |
| 154 | Talisman M.<br>85 XI<br>*Double Cross.* | Double Cross M.<br>1851 b. | | | | 174 | | do.<br>11 XII<br>*Orlando.* | Gunga Jee<br>1868 b. | |
| 155 | the Abbess<br>92 XI<br>*Chevalier d'Industrie.* | Delamotte<br>1867 F. | | | | 175 | | do.<br>11 XII<br>*St. Albans.* | Dhawalagiri<br>1870 F. | |
| 156 | Merriment<br>93 XI<br>*Sweetmeat.* | Merry Girl<br>1859 b. | | | | 176 | | Castanette<br>14 XII<br>*Carbineer.* | Panilla<br>1867. | |
| 157 | Madame Eglentine<br>96 XI<br>*Beadsman.* | Monaca<br>1863 b. | | | | 177 | | Weatherbound<br>22 XII<br>*Stockwell*<br>od. *Macaroni.* | Starvation<br>1868 b. | |
| 158 | do.<br>96 XI<br>*Asteroid.* | Asterope<br>1867 b.<br>*Beadsman.* | Astrafiammante<br>1872 b. | | | 178 | | Miss Harkaway<br>24 XII<br>*Commotion.* | Susan<br>1864 b. | |
| 159 | do.<br>96 XI<br>*Fitz Roland.* | Jocosa<br>1868 F.<br>*Beadsman.* | Jubilant<br>1873 b. | | | 179 | | do.<br>24 XII<br>*Commotion.* | Hubbub<br>1867 b. | |
| 160 | do.<br>96 XI<br>*Beadsman.* | Chaplet<br>1872 b. | | | | 180 | | Rosary<br>28 XII<br>*King O'Scots.* | Maryport<br>1873 b. | |
| | XI. | XII. | XIII. | | | | XI. | XII. | XIII. | XIV. |

| | XII. | XIII. | XIV. | | | XII. | XIII. | XIV. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Rosary<br>28 XII<br>*King O'Scots.* | Solway<br>1874 b. | | | 201 | Catawba<br>137 XII<br>*North Lincoln.* | Minnie Warren<br>1865 b. | |
| 2 | Morgan la Faye<br>37 XII<br>*Costa.* | Costabelle<br>1866 b. | | | 202 | do.<br>137 XII<br>*Orlando.* | Biretta<br>1867 F. | |
| 3 | do.<br>37 XII<br>*Scottish Chief.* | **Marie Stuart**<br>1870 F. | Hier sollte Nevada folgen, die 139 verzeichnet ist. | | 203 | do.<br>137 XII<br>*Trumpeter.* | Bignonia<br>1871 F. | |
| 4 | Giltnook<br>43 XII<br>*the Miner.* | the Prah<br>1871 F. | | | 204 | do.<br>137 XII<br>*Trumpeter.* | Tecoma<br>1872 F. | |
| 5 | Tutelina<br>44 XII<br>*Cheddington.* | Arnica<br>1862 b.<br>*Lord Clifden.* | My Lady<br>1868. | | 205 | do.<br>137 XII<br>*Y. Melbourne.* | Blue Ridge<br>1875 b. | |
| 6 | do.<br>44 XII<br>*Magnum*<br>(Sohn des Surplice). | Magnum M.<br>1865 b. | | | 206 | Rapidan<br>138 XII<br>*Savernake.* | Lady Emily<br>1869 b. | |
| 7 | do.<br>44 XII<br>*Wamba.* | Sylph<br>1871 F.<br>*Lydon.* | Lydon M.<br>1878 b. | | 207 | do.<br>138 XII<br>*Man at Arms.* | the Doe<br>1874 b. | |
| 8 | Sala<br>73 XII<br>*King John.* | Jacquenetta<br>od. Craven Heart<br>1869 b. | | | 208 | Opoponax<br>148 XII<br>*the Palmer.* | Lady Meiden<br>1876 b. | |
| 9 | Dromedary M.<br>85 XII<br>*Stockwell.* | Astonishement<br>1863 b.<br>*Musket.* | Panic<br>1877 b. | | 209 | | Lady Morgan<br>37 XIII<br>*Scottish Chief.* | Morgiana<br>1874 b. |
| 10 | Crossfire<br>94 XII<br>*Caterer.* | Ambush<br>1876 b. | | | 210 | | Granada<br>38 XIII<br>*Nuneham.* | Nuneham M.<br>1876 b. |
| 11 | Seclusion<br>98 XII<br>*Newminster.* | Chanoinesse<br>1866 b.<br>*Bacchus.* | the Nun<br>1871 R. | | 211 | | Alice Lee<br>124 XIII<br>*Saccharometer.* | Genevieve<br>1871 b. |
| 12 | do.<br>98 XII<br>*Saunterer.* | Steppe<br>1868 b.<br>*Blair Athol.* | Rabbit<br>1874 F. | | 212 | | do.<br>124 XIII<br>*Brown Bread.* | Slice<br>od. Sally Brown<br>1873 b. |
| 13 | do.<br>98 XII<br>*Marsyas.* | Louise<br>1869 b. | | | | | | |
| 14 | do.<br>98 XII<br>*King John.* | Fair Rosamond<br>1871 F.<br>*Vespasian.* | Fair Vestal<br>1875 b. | | | | | |
| 15 | do.<br>98 XII<br>*Blair Athol.* | Katrine<br>1872 F.<br>*King Tom.* | Queen Katharine<br>1876 F. | | | | | |
| 16 | do.<br>98 XII<br>*Blair Athol.* | Solitude<br>1873 b. | | | | | | |
| 17 | do.<br>98 XII<br>*Vespasian.* | Reticence<br>1874 b. | | | | | | |
| 18 | do.<br>98 XII<br>*Vespasian.* | Vestal II.<br>1875 F. | | | | | | |
| 19 | do.<br>98 XII<br>*Victorious.* | St. Helena<br>1876 F. | | | | | | |
| 20 | Joy<br>113 XII<br>*Theobald.* | Lady Wassand<br>1870 b. | | | | | | |
| | XII. | XIII. | XIV. | | | XII. | XIII. | XIV. |

# Familie 17

:t 113 Endstuten, mit 44 Hengsten, die 205 Töchter hatten, also mit 4,65 Töchtern durchschnittlich pro Hengst.

# Family 17

containing 113 mares up to end of table, also 44 Stallions, which sired 205 mares, therefore an avarage of 4,65 mares for each Sire.

---

Hengste aus der Familie Nr. 17, die bei der jetzt bestehenden Zucht Betracht kommen, chronologisch — nur ausnahmsweise mitunter nach Mutter — geordnet, mit Angabe von Vater, Mutter, ihren eigenen und r Mutter Rennleistungen und, wenn letztere in den Stutentabellen nicht ıalten ist, mit Angabe der ersten in denselben vorkommenden Grosster, mit fernerer Angabe der Zahl ihrer, der Hengste, Töchter, die bliche Nachkommen in diesen Tabellen haben oder Endstuten sind. den Hengsten ist die Nummer des Hengstregisters, bei den Stuten ıe und Generation der Stutentabellen angegeben.

List of Sires descended from family 17 which at the present period require consideration, chronogically aranged — in exceptional instances the dam's pedigree is followed — giving their sires and dams, as well as their own and their dam's performances. Should the dam not be found in the table then the granddam appearing in the same is given, with the further addition of the number of daughters of the above Sires whose female descendants are mentioned therein, or which are the last of their family still existing. To the sires the Nr. of the Index in the Stallion Table is attached, and to the dams the Nr. of column and generation is added.

| Nr. des Hengstregisters | Des Hengstes | | | | | Vater | Der Mutter | | | | | Erste in den Stutentabellen eingetragene Grossmutter | In den Stutentabellen | | Zahl der Töchter, die noch direkte weibliche Nachkommen haben | Bemerkungen |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen | | | | Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen | | | | Reihe | Generation | | |
| | | | lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | | | | lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | | | | | |
| Nr. in the table of Stallions | Stallion's | | | | | Sire | Dam's | | | | | First in the list of mares granddam | List of mares | | Number of mares, who have female descendants | remarks |
| | name | foaled in | performances | | | | name | foaled in | performances | | | | ordre | generation | | |
| | | | run | won | important races | | | | run | won | important races | | | | | |
| 1572 | Steady | 1735 | 4 | 2 | 6j. | Childers | Miss Belvoir | ? | 1 | — | lf. 1725. | Miss Belvoir | 1 | I | 1 | |
| 28 | Allworthy | 1744 | 2 | — | 5j. | Crab | Childers M. | ? | — | — | — | — | 1 | II | 2 | |
| 409 | Cygnet | 1753 | — | — | — | Godolphin Arabian | Blossom | 1743 | 2 | 1 | 4j. | Childers M. | 2 | II | 1 | |
| 329 | Chrysolite | 1763 | 3 | 2 | 3—5j. Sgte 3 u. 4j. | Blank | do. | 1743 | — | — | — | — | 2 | III | 1 | |
| 449 | **Diomed** | 1777 | 20 | 11 | 3—6j. **D.** Cl. st. u. 2500 gs. N. | Florizel | Spectator M. | 1763 | — | — | — | — | 1 | IV | 7 | |
| 478 | Dragon | 1787 | 29 | 20 | 3—6j. Cl. st. Jk. Cl. Pl. N. | Woodpecker | Juno | 1764 | — | — | — | — | 4 | IV | 1 | |
| 339 | Clinker | 1805 | 18 | 11 | 3 u. 4j. | Sir Peter | Hyale | 1797 | 10 | 6 | 2—4j. 500 gs. Y. | — | 1 | VII | 5 | |
| 1423 | **Sam** | 1815 | 10 | 3 | 3—5j. Sgje 3j. **D.** | Scud | do. | 1797 | — | — | — | — | 1 | VII | 2 | |
| 1344 | Redgauntlet | 1822 | 28 | 13 | 2—7j. Jly. Prdg. st. N. | Scud | Dulcinea | 1816 | 9 | 4 | 3j. | — | 8 | VIII | 1 | |
| 1550 | Spencer | 1829 | 10 | 3 | 2—4j. Sgte 3j. | Sultan | do. | 1816 | — | — | — | — | 8 | VIII | 2 | |
| 1426 | Saracen | 1823 | 2 | 1 | 3j. | Selim | Trumpator M. | 1809 | — | — | — | Spectator M. | 1 | IV | 1 | |
| 1866 | Zinganee | 1825 | 14 | 7 | 2–6j. N. st. Cr. u. Cl. st. N. G-C. Otl. st. A. | Tramp | Folly | 1808 | 12 | 3 | 3—5j. | Regina | 8 | VII | 3 | |
| 1416 | St. Nicholas | 1827 | 6 | 2 | 3 u. 4j. Sgte 3j. Prd. st. Y. 550 gs. Dc. | Emilius | Sea Mew | 1815 | 1 | — | 3j. | Goosander | 10 | VII | 9½ | |
| 1299 | Y. Priam | 1836 | — | — | — | Priam | do. | 1815 | — | — | — | do. | 10 | VII | 8 | |
| 1253 | Philipp the First | 1828 | — | — | — | Langar | Queensberry M. | ? | — | — | — | Remnant | 6 | VI | 4 | |
| 1134 | New Fashion | 1830 | — | — | — | Drone | do. | ? | — | — | — | do. | 6 | VI | 1 | |
| 1274 | **Plenipotentiary** | 1831 | 8 | 7 | 3 u. 4j. **D.** St. Jm. Ptc. st. 800 gs. A. Cr. st. Prt. st. N. | Emilius | Harriet | 1819 | 12 | 5 | 3 u. 4j. 4 Sge 3j. | — | 9 | IX | 23 | |
| 1638 | Teddy the Tiler | 1832 | — | — | — | do. | Worry | 1826 | 5 | 1 | 3j. | — | 19 | IX | 1 | |
| 529 | Y. Emilius fr. Eric | 1833 | — | — | — | do. | **Schoveler** | 1816 | 12 | 3 | 3—5j. **O.** | — | 17 | VIII | 2 | |
| 1694 | Troilus | 1834 | 16 | 8 | 3 u. 4j. Gd. Dk. Mch. st. Clm. st. N. G-C. Stmf. | Priam | **Green Mantle** | 1826 | 18 | 11 | 2—4j. Jly. Clw. Prdg. Prt. st. N. **O.** 750 gs. u. Swt. st. A. | — | 8 | IX | 1½ | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | Latus . . | | 77 | |

## Familie 17.

| Lfde. Nr. in den einzelnen Familien | Nr. des Hengstregisters | Des Hengstes: Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen: lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | Vater | Der Mutter: Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen: lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | Erste in den Stutentabellen eingetragene Grossmutter | In den Stutentabellen: Reihe | Generation | Zahl der Töchter, die noch direkte weibliche Nachkommen haben | Bemerkungen |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Current Nr. in the different family's | Nr. in the table of Stallions | Stallion's: name | foaled in | performances: run | won | important races | Sire | Dam's: name | foaled in | performances: run | won | important races | First in the list of mares granddam | List of mares: ordre | generation | Number of mares, who have female descendants | remarks |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | Transport . . | | | 77 | |
| 21 | 1107 | the Mummy | 1835 | — | — | — | Memnon | Mouche | 1827 | 16 | 5 | 2—5j. Clw. st. N. Otl. st. A. | Mercy | 17 | IX | 2 | |
| 22 | 762 | Honest John | 1840 | — | — | — | Bay Middleton | do. | 1827 | — | — | — | do. | 17 | IX | 1 | |
| 23 | 336 | Clarion | 1836 | 28 | 11 | 3—5j. Cesw. | Sultan | Clara | 1829 | 18 | 7 | 2—5j. | — | 4 | VIII | 3 | |
| 24 | 40 | Anchor od. Erin Lad | 1841 | — | — | — | Sheet Anchor | Erin Lass | ? | — | — | — | Rattle | 5 | VI | 1 | |
| 25 | 401 | Crosby | 1841 | 16 | 2 | 2 u. 3j. Sgte 3j. | Liverpool | Macremma | 1836 | 6 | 1 | 2 u. 3j. Sgte 2j. Bckh. st. N. | — | 29 | IX | 1 | |
| 26 | 842 | Keppel | 1842 | 12 | 2 | 2—4j. Sgte 3j. | Albemarle | Erica | 1834 | — | — | — | **Schoveler** | 17 | VIII | 1 | |
| 27 | 592 | Footstool | 1843 | 24 | 13 | 2—5j. Sgte 3—5j. | the Saddler | Trudge | 1835 | — | — | — | Ridotto | 10 | IX | 8 | |
| 28 | 1272 | Planet | 1844 | 9 | 4 | 2 u. 3j. Mlc. st. Gw. Glg. st. N. Rc. st. Gw. | Bay Middleton | Plenary | 1837 | 3 | — | 3j. | — | 9 | X | 8 | |
| 29 | 554 | the Fallow Buck | 1845 | — | — | — | Venison | do. | 1837 | — | — | — | — | 9 | X | 9 | |
| 30 | 742 | Hesperus | 1849 | 14 | 8 | 2—4j. Glg. st. N. | Bay Middleton | do. | 1837 | — | — | — | — | 9 | X | 6 | |
| 31 | 76 | Astolfo | 1851 | 8 | 1 | 2—4j. Sgte 2j. | Orlando | do. | 1837 | — | — | — | — | 9 | X | 3 | |
| 32 | 1624 | Tanais | 1844 | 8 | 2 | 2 u. 3j. Sgte 3j. | Hetman Platoff | Toga | 1833 | 15 | 2 | 2 u. 3j. Sgte 3j. 500 gs. N. | — | 27 | IX | 2 | |
| 33 | 800 | Idle Boy | 1845 | 4 | 2 | 3, 4 u. 6j. Sgte 3 u. 4j. | Harkaway | Jole | 1839 | 14 | 5 | 2 u. 3j. | Cardinal Cape | 26 | IX | 10 | |
| 34 | 1711 | Turnus | 1846 | 10 | 8 | 2—4j. in Deutschl. u. Engl. Hertf. R. Stw C. Chf. C. Gw. | Taurus | Clarissa | 1835 | — | — | — | Clara | 4 | VIII | 15½ | |
| 35 | 1646 | Thistledown | 1847 | 7 | 1½ | 3j. h. 540 gs. A. | Thistlewipper | Pelerine | 1838 | 3 | 2 | 2j. | — | 25 | X | 1 | |
| 36 | 325 | Chit-Chat | 1849 | 6 | 2 | 4j. | Magpie | Clara | ? | — | — | — | — | 4 | VIII | 2 | |
| 37 | 2[illegible]8 | **Caractacus** | 1859 | 9 | 2 | 2 u. 3j. Sgte 3j. **D.** Smrsh. st. Bath. | Kingston | Defenceless | 1844 | 1 | — | 2j. | — | 10 | XI | 25 | |
| 38 | 44 | Angelus | 1860 | 5 | — | 3j. | Orpheus | Nutmeg | 1847 | 11 | 1 | 2—4j. Sgte 3j. Nss. st. Gw. | — | 47 | X | 12 | |
| 39 | 1074 | Moldavia | 1862 | 21 | 5 | 3—5j. Sgte 5j. | Hospodar | Tisiphone | 1845 | 18 | 5 | 2—5j. Sgte 3 u. 4j. 500 gs. N. | — | 27 | X | 1 | |
| 40 | 1449 | See Saw | 1865 | 32 | 12 | 2 5j. Bn. st A. u. Stbrdg. N. Oct. h. Cmbr. Ry. Ht. C. A. | Buccaneer | Margery Daw | 1856 | 10 | 1 | 2—4j. Sgte 2j. | — | 104 | XIII | 11½ | |
| 41 | 1595 | Suffolk | 1865 | 32 | 10 | 2—5j. N. Oct. h. 755 gs. A. | North Lincoln | Protection | 1845 | 1 | — | 2j. | — | 19 | XII | 2 | |
| 42 | 801 | Idus | 1867 | 9 | 6 | 2—4j. h. 655. h. 1205 gs. N. | Wild Dayrell | Freight | 1850 | — | — | — | — | 26 | XI | 1 | |
| 43 | 999 | Marifiori | 1869 | 10 | 4 | 2 u. 3j. Sgte 3j. | Prime Minister | Regina | 1862 | — | — | — | — | 111 | XIV | 1 | |
| 44 | 583 | Flageolet | 1870 | 23 | 11 | 2-4j. Hpt. st. Crt. st. N. Gd. Dk. Mch. st. Jk. Cl. C. Cl. st. N. C. Gw | Plutus | La Favorite | 1863 | 35 | 9 | 2-4j. i. Frkr. u. Engld. Alle Sge in Frkr. | — | 73 | XII | 1 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | Summa . . | | | 205 | |

| In den Stutentabellen / List of mares | |
|---|---|
| Reihe / ordre | Generation / generation |
| port . . | |
| 17 | IX |
| 17 | IX |
| 4 | VIII |
| 5 | VI |
| 29 | IX |
| 17 | VIII |
| 10 | IX |
| 9 | X |
| 9 | X |
| 9 | X |
| 9 | X |
| 27 | IX |
| 26 | IX |
| 4 | VIII |
| 25 | X |
| 4 | VIII |
| 10 | XI |
| 47 | X |
| 27 | X |
| 104 | XIII |
| 19 | XII |
| 26 | XI |
| 111 | XIV |
| 73 | XII |

Summa .

## 17. Familie.

| | I. | II. | III. | IV. | V. | VI. | VII. | VIII. | IX. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Miss Belvoir etw. 1723 cfr. R. 2 H. 1 *Childers.* | Childers M. 1732 od. 1733 Sch. cfr. R. 3 H. 2 *Blank.* | Favourite od. Horatia 1758 b. cfr. R. 4 *Spectator.* | Spectator M. 1763 cfr. H. 5 u. 11 *Florizel.* | Fancy 1780 b. cfr. R. 5 f. *Trumpator.* | Rally 1790 b. cfr. R. 8 ff. *Phoenomenon.* | Hyale 1797 F. cfr. H. 7 u. 8 *Scud.* | Sal 1816 b. cfr. R. 19 *Merlin.* | Miss Tree 1823 F. cfr. R. 33 *Grey Walter.* |
| 2 | Miss Belvoir 1 I *Childers.* | Childers M. 1733 od. 1734 Sch. cfr. H. 3 *Crab.* | Blossom 1742 cfr. H. 4 *Blank.* | Gaudy 1760 b. *Herod.* | Duchess 1777 Sch. *Pot 8 os.* | Grey Duchess 1799 Sch. *Quiz.* | the Odd Trick 1819 F. cfr. R. 12 *Camel.* | Revoke 1836 b. cfr. R. 20 f. *Jon.* | Jona 1845 b. *the Drake.* |
| 3 | | Childers M. 1 II *Moore's Sohn of Partner.* | Partner M. 1747 *Regulus.* | Regulus M. 1757 Sch. *Snap.* | Snap M. 1765 Sch. *Marske.* | America 1776 b. *Pharamond.* | Gammer Gurton 1794 b. *Dick Andrews.* | Dick Andrews M. 1810 b. *Whisker.* | Mistress Well 1827 b. *Mulatto.* |
| 4 | | | Favourite 1 III *Spectator.* | Juno 1764 b. cfr. H. 6 *Highflyer.* | Highflyer M. 1788 b. cfr. R. 7 *Precipitate.* | Precipitate M. 1804 b. cfr. R. 11 *Smolensko.* | Clari 1824 b. cfr. R. 13 f. *Filho da Puta.* | Clara 1829 b. cfr. H. 23, 34 u. 36 *Camel.* | Celeste 1838 b. *Epirus.* |
| 5 | | | | | Fancy 1 V *Trumpator.* | Rattle 1793 b. cfr. H. 24 *Waxy.* | Fairing 1807 b. *Orville.* | Coral 1816 b. *Eryx.* | Elvira 1829 b. (1833 n. Frankr. 1843 n. Italien) *Hercule.* |
| 6 | | | | | do. 1 V *Trumpator.* | Remnant 1798 F. cfr. H. 15 u. 16 *Stamford.* | Stamford M. 1812 b. *Filho da Puta* od. *Hetman.* | Alecto 1820 *Whisker.* | Catherina 1830 b. *Beiram.* |
| 7 | | | | | Highflyer M. 4 V *Sancho.* | Sancho M. 1809 b. *Camillus.* | Camillus M. 1818 Sch. cfr. R. 15 *Lottery.* | Lottery M. 1828 Sch. cfr. R. 22 ff. *Comus.* | Shire Oaks 1835 b. cfr. R. 34 ff. *Hampton.* |
| 8 | | | | | | Rally 1 VI *Moorcock.* | Regina 1800 b. cfr. H. 12 *Cervantes.* | Dulcinea 1816 F. cfr. R. 25 ff. H. 9 u. 10 *Sultan.* | **Green Mantle** 1826 b. cfr. R. 38 ff. *Reveller.* |
| 9 | | | | | | do. 1 VI *Sir Peter.* | Pipylina 1803 b. cfr. R. 16 *Selim.* | **Selim M.** 1812 F. *Pericles.* | Harriet 1819 R. cfr. H. 17 *Emilius.* |
| 10 | | | | | | do. 1 VI *Hambletonian.* | Goosander 1805 b. cfr. R. 17 f. H. 13 u. 14 *Walton.* | Walton M. 1811 b. *Reveller.* | Ridotto 1825 b. cfr. H. 27 *Cain.* |
| 11 | | | | | | Precipitate M. 4 VI *Master Henry.* | the Shrew 1825 b. (1834 n. Frankr.) *Royal Oak.* | Feuille de Chène 1837 Sch. *Harlequin.* | Columbine 1845 F. *Volcano.* |
| 12 | | | | | | | the Odd Trick 2 VII *Camel.* | Whist 1837 b. *Red Deer.* | Red Deer M. 1850 b. *Gladiator.* |
| 13 | | | | | | | Clari 4 VII *Magpie.* | Chatterbox, auch Clatterbox 1847 F. cfr. R. 30 *Touchstone.* | Fairy Knowe od. Prenez Garde 1859 b. *Lambton.* |
| 14 | | | | | | | do. 4 VII *Magpie.* | Stonechatter 1857 b. *Claret.* | Claret M. 1865 b. |
| 15 | Miss Belvoir etw. 1723 geboren v. Grey Grantham a. e. Paget Turk M. a. d. Betty Percival v. Leede's Arabian, a. e. Spanker M. | | | | | | Camillus M. 7 VII *Comus.* | Comus M. 1837 F. *Caster.* | Caster M. 1851 b. |
| 16 | | | | | | | Pipylina 9 VII *Orville* od. *Walton.* | Careful 1826 *Liverpool.* | Queen of Cyprus 1842 b. *Elcas.* |
| 17 | | | | | | | Goosander 10 VII *Scud.* | **Shoveler** 1816 b. cfr. R. 31 H. 19 u. 26 *Merlin.* | Mercy 1822 b. cfr. H. 21 u. 22 *Emilius.* |
| 18 | | | | | | | do. 10 VII *Scud.* | Scud M. 1820 F. cfr. R. 32 *Whisker.* | Eyebrow 1832 F. cfr. R. 42 *Venison.* |
| 19 | | | | | | | | Sal 1 VIII *Woful.* | Worry 1826 b. cfr. H. 18 *Emilius.* |
| 20 | | | | | | | | Revoke 2 VIII *Melbourne.* | Whist 1850 b. *the Little Knowe.* |
| | I. | II. | III. | IV. | V. | VI. | VII. | VIII. | IX. |

| | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. | XIV. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | the Warbler<br>1830 F.<br>*Cotherstone.* | Cotherstone M.<br>1846 b.<br>*Infidel.* | Miss Hatch<br>1852 b.<br>*Old Calabar.* | Lady Day<br>1866 b. | |
| 2 | the Duckling<br>1867 b. | | | | |
| 3 | Mulatto M.<br>1837 b.<br>*Loadstone.* | Electricity<br>1847 b.<br>*Magnes.* | Ada Lee<br>1857 oder 1858 b. | | |
| 4 | Terpsichore<br>1848 b.<br>cfr. R. 51 ff.<br>*Joe Lovell.* | Joe Lovell M.<br>1855 b.<br>*Blackthorn.* | Blackthorn M.<br>1864 b. | | |
| 5 | Lantern<br>1841 b.<br>*Gladiator.* | Constance<br>1848 F.<br>cfr. R. 73<br>*Monarque.* | L'Aventuriere<br>1860 b.<br>(1868 n. Russl.)<br>*the Flying Dutchman.* | Algerie<br>1867 b.<br>(n. Engl.). | |
| 6 | Y. Catherina<br>od. Nagara<br>1852 b.<br>*Breadalbane.* | Heather<br>1871 F. | | | |
| 7 | Camelia<br>1841 b.<br>*Record.* | Caroline od.<br>Recorda<br>1853 F.<br>*Orpheus.* | Caroline<br>1859 F.<br>*Hubert.* | Carlotta<br>1866 F. | |
| 8 | Mantle<br>1837 F.<br>*Beiram.* | Tippet<br>1845 F.<br>cfr. R. 74 ff.<br>*Ambrose.* | Chemisette<br>1860 b. | | |
| 9 | Plenary<br>1837 b.<br>cfr. R. 55 H. 28—31<br>*Bay Middleton.* | Plenty<br>1843<br>cfr. R. 78<br>*Don John.* | Plentiful<br>1853 b.<br>*Rataplan.* | Lady Bountiful<br>1861 F.<br>*Macaroni.* | Munificence<br>1876 F. |
| 10 | Cain M.<br>1840 b.<br>*Defence.* | Defenceless<br>1844<br>cfr. R. 79 ff. H. 37<br>*Neasham.* | Black Rose<br>1860 R.<br>cfr. R. 100 f.<br>*King Tom.* | Queen of the Roses<br>1870 F. | |
| 11 | Victorine<br>1852 b.<br>cfr. R. 56<br>*Fitz Gladiator.* | Hirma<br>1859 b.<br>*Monarque.* | Charade<br>1869<br>(1870 n. Engl.). | | |
| 12 | Gwalior M.<br>1855. | | | | |
| 13 | Ada Dyas<br>1867 b. | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | |
| 16 | Queen Hortense<br>1853 b. | | | | |
| 17 | Mayfly<br>1837 F.<br>*Amorino.* | Queen Bee<br>1849 b.<br>cfr. R. 82 ff.<br>*Newminster.* | Cerintha<br>1860 F.<br>cfr. R. 102 f.<br>*Citadel.* | Maria<br>1867 F.<br>*Gladiateur.* | Gladia<br>1876 b. |
| 18 | Glance,<br>fr. Eyelash<br>1845 b.<br>cfr. R. 57<br>*Neasham.* | Glimpse<br>1855 b. | | | |
| 19 | Y. Worry<br>1831 b.<br>*Touchstone.* | Testatrix<br>1840 b.<br>cfr. R. 85 ff.<br>*Defence.* | Protection<br>1845 b.<br>cfr. R. 104 f. H. 41<br>*Robert de Gorham.* | Beauty<br>1851 b. | |
| 20 | My Partner<br>1859 b. | | | | |
| | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. | XIV. |

| | VIII. | IX. | X. | XI. | XII. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21 | Revoke<br>2 VIII<br>*Pollard.* | Ceres<br>1852 b. | | | |
| 22 | Lottery M.<br>7 VIII<br>*Comus.* | Comus M.<br>1836 Sch.<br>*Stumps.* | Stumps M.<br>1843 Sch.<br>*Pyrrhus the First.* | Pyrrhus the First M.<br>1853 b. | |
| 23 | do.<br>7 VIII<br>*Stumps.* | Stumps M.<br>1844 Sch.<br>cfr. R. 43<br>*Daniel O'Rourke.* | Lady Tatton<br>1858 Sch. | | |
| 24 | do.<br>7 VIII<br>*Sleight of hand.* | Palmistry<br>1845<br>cfr. R. 44<br>*Cowl.* | Cowl M.<br>1851 b.<br>*Daniel O'Rourke.* | Irish Point<br>1859 b.<br>(1869 n. Deutschl.)<br>*Dundee.* | N. B.<br>1868. |
| 25 | Dulcinea<br>8 VIII<br>*Sultan.* | Mantille<br>1830 b.<br>*Tomboy.* | Pelerine<br>1838<br>cfr. R. 58 H. 35<br>*Emilius.* | Mantle<br>1846 b.<br>*Honest John.* | Petticoat<br>1852 b. |
| 26 | do.<br>8 VIII<br>*Sultan.* | Cardinal Cape<br>1832 F.<br>cfr. H. 33<br>*Liverpool.* | Commerce<br>1841 b.<br>*John O'Gaunt.* | Freight<br>1850 F.<br>cfr. H. 42<br>*Sundeelah.* | Emerald<br>1871 b. |
| 27 | do.<br>8 VIII<br>*Sultan.* | Toga<br>1833 b.<br>cfr. H. 32<br>*Gladiator.* | Tisiphone<br>1845 F.<br>cfr. R. 59 H. 39<br>*Ambrose.* | Amorous<br>1856 b. | |
| 28 | do.<br>8 VIII<br>*Sultan.* | Kirtle<br>1835 F.<br>cfr. R. 45<br>*Pantaloon.* | Lady Audrey<br>1851 F.<br>cfr. R. 60<br>*Gemma di Vergy.* | Lady Wilde<br>1853 b. | |
| 29 | do.<br>8 VIII<br>*Sultan.* | Macremma<br>1836 F.<br>cfr. R. 46 ff. H. 25<br>*Velocipede.* | Concealment<br>1842 F.<br>*Defender* od.<br>*Mountaineer.* | Defender od.<br>Mountaineer M.<br>1851 F.<br>*Trumpeter.* | Vocalist<br>1866 F. |
| 30 | Chatterbox<br>13 VIII<br>*De Clare.* | Hush<br>1865 b. | | | |
| 31 | **Shoveler**<br>17 VIII<br>*Emilius.* | Earwig<br>1828 b.<br>*Merchant.* | Earring<br>1837 b.<br>cfr. R. 61<br>*Jon.* | the Jon M.<br>1850 b. | |
| 32 | Scud M.<br>18 VIII<br>*Camel.* | Black Bess<br>1837 R.<br>cfr. R. 50<br>*Don John* od. *Jago.* | Moresca<br>1851 b. | | |
| 33 | | Miss Tree<br>1 IX<br>*Guerilla.* | Enchantress<br>1831 F.<br>*Liverpool.* | Ariel<br>1839 b.<br>cfr. R. 88<br>*the Cure.* | Miss Brockett od.<br>Miss Cure<br>1850 b. |
| 34 | | Shire Oaks<br>7 IX<br>*Hampton.* | Hampton M.<br>1842 F.<br>*Daniel O'Rourke.* | Lotti<br>1856 F.<br>(1863 n. Öst.-Ung.)<br>*Buccaneer.* | Freudenau<br>1868 F.<br>(1877 n. Engl.). |
| 35 | | do.<br>7 IX<br>*the Caster.* | Caster M.<br>1851 F. | | |
| 36 | | do.<br>7 IX<br>*Pyrrhus the First.* | Heart of Oak<br>1853 b. | | |
| 37 | | do.<br>7 IX<br>*the Flying Dutchman.* | New Years Eve<br>Dezember 1853 b.<br>*Rattle.* | Misletoe<br>1860 b. | |
| 38 | | **Green Mantle**<br>8 IX<br>*Reveller.* | Scarf<br>1838 b.<br>cfr. R. 62<br>*Woodpigeon.* | Dove<br>1850 F.<br>*Canute* od. *Cawston.* | Dove's Wing od.<br>Miss Backhouse<br>1861 F. |
| 39 | | do.<br>8 IX<br>*Rockingham.* | Cloak<br>1841 b.<br>cfr. R. 63 ff.<br>*Cotherstone.* | Farthingale<br>1846 b.<br>cfr. R. 89 f.<br>*De Ruyter.* | Palatine<br>1853 b. |
| 40 | | do.<br>8 IX<br>*Hetman Platoff.* | Sultana<br>1844 b.<br>cfr. R. 67 f.<br>*Orlando.* | Theodora<br>1853 b. | |
| | VIII. | IX. | X. | XI. | XII. |

| | IX. | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Green Mantle<br>8 IX<br>*Nutwith.* | Kernel<br>1850 b.<br>cfr. R. 69<br>*Cotherstone.* | Contract<br>1856 b.<br>*Lord of the Isles.* | Consort<br>1862 b. | |
| 2 | Eyebrow<br>18 IX<br>*Plenipotentiary.* | Sultana<br>1857 F.<br>*Chanticleer.* | Margaret<br>1852 Sch.<br>*Caractacus.* | Annie<br>1869. | |
| 3 | Stumps M.<br>23 IX<br>*Fandango.* | Soeur de Lionne<br>1863 Sch.<br>*Brother to Rapid Rhone.* | Rhona od. Swift<br>1871 Sch. | | |
| 4 | Palmistry<br>24 IX<br>*Vedette.* | Vallation<br>1861 b.<br>*St. Albans.* | Valley<br>1871 b. | | |
| | Kirtle<br>28 IX<br>*Neasham.* | Cage<br>1858 F. | | | |
| | Macremma<br>29 IX<br>*Hetman Platoff.* | Hetman Platoff M.<br>1844 F.<br>*Captain Cornish*<br>od. *Theon.* | Lady Cornish<br>1858 F.<br>cfr. R. 91<br>*Fairplay.* | Columbine<br>1862 b. | |
| | do<br>29 IX<br>*Nutwith.* | Nutmeg<br>1847 F.<br>cfr. R. 70 ff. H. 38<br>*Pyrrhus the First.* | Grater<br>1853 F.<br>*Neville.* | Waneton<br>1861 b.<br>*Victorious.* | Victorious M.<br>1875 b. |
| | do.<br>29 IX<br>*Lanercost.* | Grenada<br>1851 b. | | | |
| | do.<br>29 IX<br>*Flatcatcher.* | Araby's Daughter<br>1854 b.<br>*Hungerford.* | Frailty<br>1863 b. | | |
| | Black Bess<br>32 IX<br>*Melbourne.* | Bataglia<br>1855 b.<br>*Womersley.* | Baliverne<br>1859 b.<br>cfr. R. 92<br>(n. Engl.)<br>*Diophantus.* | Side View<br>1865. | |
| | | Terpsichore<br>4 X<br>*Touchstone.* | Louise Leclercq<br>1858 b. | | |
| | | do.<br>4 X<br>*Hobbie Noble.* | Belle of the Ball<br>1860 b. | | |
| | | do.<br>4 X<br>*Mountain Deer.* | Mildred<br>1862 b. | | |
| | | do.<br>4 X<br>*Gunboat.* | Gunboat M.<br>1865<br>*Adventurer.* | Abbess<br>1864 b. | |
| | | Plenary<br>9 X<br>*Epirus.* | Dodona<br>1852 F. | | |
| | | Victorine<br>11 X<br>*Nunnykirk*<br>od. *Bon Vivant.* | Bajonette<br>1863 b.<br>(1870 n. Engl.,<br>1873 n. Öst.-Ung.). | | |
| | | Glance<br>fr. Eyelash<br>18 X<br>*Marsyas*<br>od. *Hobbie Noble.* | Ada Mary<br>1862 b.<br>*Weatherbit.* | Dora<br>1868 F. | |
| | | Pelerine<br>25 X<br>*Harkaway.* | the Pinsticker<br>od. Crinoline<br>1855 F. | | |
| | | Tisiphone<br>27 X<br>*Arthur Wellesley.* | Arthur Wellesley M.<br>1863 b. | | |
| | | Lady Audrey<br>28 X<br>*Stockwell.* | Double Shot<br>1865 F. | | |
| | IX. | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. |

| | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 61 | Earring<br>31 X<br>*Weatherbit.* | Ornament<br>1854 b.<br>cfr. R. 93<br>*Van Galen.* | Red Riband<br>1864 b.<br>cfr. R. 106<br>*Fitz Roland.* | White Sleeve<br>1871 b. |
| 62 | Scarf<br>38 X<br>*Knight of St. George.* | Boa<br>1858 b. | | |
| 63 | Cloak<br>39 X<br>*Cotherstone.* | Nightcap od. Hood<br>1847<br>(1854 n. Frankr.)<br>*the Baron.* | Blanchette<br>od. Capline<br>1859 b.<br>(1864 n. Engl.)<br>*Lacydes.* | Lace<br>1874 b. |
| 64 | do.<br>39 X<br>*Cotherstone.* | Vest<br>1856 b. | | |
| 65 | do.<br>39 X<br>*Cotherstone.* | Mantilla<br>1851 b. | | |
| 66 | do.<br>39 X<br>*Newcourt.* | Clio<br>1857 b.<br>*Vedette.* | Vigilance<br>1871 b.<br>*General.* | Vigil<br>1878 b. |
| 67 | Sultana<br>40 X<br>*Knight of St. George.* | Golden Fleece<br>1859 b. | | |
| 68 | do.<br>40 X<br>*Ambrose.* | Amelia<br>1860 b. | | |
| 69 | Kernel<br>41 X<br>*Barnton.* | Bargain<br>1860 b.<br>cfr. R. 94 ff.<br>*Knowsley.* | Beauty<br>1865 b.<br>*Soapstone.* | Minette<br>1871 b. |
| 70 | Nutmeg<br>47 X<br>*King Caradoc.* | Meg<br>1856 F.<br>cfr. R. 97 ff.<br>*Orpheus.* | Saba<br>1862 F. | |
| 71 | do.<br>47 X<br>*Codrington.* | Loripes<br>1864 b.<br>*the Baron.* | Ringrose<br>1874 b. | |
| 72 | do.<br>47 X<br>*Cock Robin.* | Nutshell<br>1865 F. | | |
| 73 | | Constance<br>5 XI<br>*Monarque.* | La Favorite<br>1863 b.<br>cfr. H. 44<br>*Cambuscan.* | Fenella<br>1869 F.<br>(1870 n. Engl.). |
| 74 | | Tippet<br>8 XI<br>*Nutwith.* | Curve<br>1862 F. | |
| 75 | | do.<br>8 XI<br>*Knight of the Thistle.* | Taffeta<br>1866 F.<br>*Saccharometer.* | Saccharissa<br>1870 b. |
| 76 | | do.<br>8 XI<br>*Knight of St. Patrick.* | Collerette<br>1868 b. | |
| 77 | | do.<br>8 XI<br>*Knight of St. Patrick.* | Fichu<br>1868 b. | |
| 78 | | Plenty<br>9 XI<br>*Stockwell.* | Assiduity<br>1856 b. | |
| 79 | | Defenceless<br>10 XI<br>*Marsyas.* | Boadicea<br>1864 b.<br>*High Treason.* | Lady Rowena<br>1869 F. |
| 80 | | do.<br>10 XI<br>*Dundee.* | Tutela<br>1865 b.<br>*Arthur Wellesley.* | Fireproof<br>1871 b. |
| | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. |

| | XI. | XII. | XIII. | | | XII. | XIII. | XIV. | XV. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Defenceless<br>10 XI<br>*Dundee.* | Effie Deans<br>1866 b.<br>cfr. R. 107<br>*Cambuscan.* | Meg Murdockson<br>1873 b. | | 101 | Black Rose<br>10 XII<br>*Scottish Chief.* | Rose of Sutherland<br>1875 F. | | |
| 2 | Queen Bee<br>17 XI<br>*Leamington.* | Bete Noir<br>1862 R. | | | 102 | Cerintha<br>17 XII<br>*King Tom.* | Corcyra<br>1871 b. | | |
| 3 | do.<br>17 XI<br>*Newminster.* | Cellina<br>1864 b.<br>*Citadel.* | Acropolis<br>1870 F. | | 103 | do.<br>17 XII<br>*Julius.* | Marcelle<br>1873 b. | | |
| 4 | do.<br>17 XI<br>*Lord Clifden.* | the Bee<br>1868. | | | 104 | Protection<br>19 XII<br>*Brocket.* | Margery Daw<br>1856 b.<br>cfr. R. 109 f. H. 40<br>*Saunterer.* | Cradle<br>1867 b.<br>cfr. R. 112 f.<br>*Hermit.* | Fleada<br>1872 F. |
| 5 | Testatrix<br>19 XI<br>*Sweetmeat.* | Nougat<br>1854 b.<br>cfr. R. 108<br>*Knight of Kars.* | Maize<br>1866 b. | | 105 | do.<br>19 XII<br>*Brocket.* | Britannia<br>1857 b.<br>cfr. R. 111<br>*Autocrat.* | Rule Britannia<br>1861 b.<br>*Suspicion.* | Black Sea<br>1873 b. |
| 6 | do.<br>19 XI<br>*the Cossack.* | Codicil od.<br>Lady George<br>1857 b.<br>*Atherstone.* | Afterthought<br>1870 b. | | 106 | Red Riband<br>61 XII<br>*Cambuscan.* | Bowstring<br>1873 F. | | |
| 7 | do.<br>19 XI<br>*Voltigeur.* | Volition<br>1858 b. | | | 107 | Effie Deans<br>81 XII<br>*Idus.* | Effie Ida<br>1874 F. | | |
| 8 | Ariel<br>33 XI<br>*Flatcatcher.* | Flight<br>1852 b. | | | 108 | Nougat<br>85 XII<br>*Bel Demonio.* | Muscadine<br>1869 F. | | |
| 9 | Farthingale<br>39 XI<br>*De Ruyter.* | Toggery<br>1857 b.<br>*Solon.* | Green Gown<br>1868 b. | | 109 | | Margery Daw<br>104 XIII<br>*Newminster.* | Crinon<br>1868 F.<br>*Lord Lyon.* | Crinoline<br>1872 b. |
| 10 | do.<br>39 XI<br>*Windischgraetz.* | Lotti<br>1859 b.<br>*Kildonan.* | Kildonan M.<br>1876 F. | | 110 | | do.<br>104 XIII<br>*Blair Athol.* | Berceaunette<br>1877 b. | |
| 11 | Lady Cornish<br>46 XI<br>*Augur.* | Cypress<br>1865 F.<br>*Odd Trick.* | Clytie<br>1869 b. | | 111 | | Britannia<br>105 XIII<br>*Autocrat.* | Regina<br>1862 b.<br>cfr. H. 43 | |
| 12 | Baliverne<br>50 XI<br>*the Palmer.* | the Nun<br>1873 b.<br>*Trent.* | Novice od. Cam<br>1878 b. | | 112 | | | Cradle<br>104 XIV<br>*Breadalbane.* | Ellen<br>1873 b. |
| 13 | Ornament<br>61 XI<br>*Scottish Chief.* | Brilliant<br>1872 b. | | | 113 | | | do.<br>104 XIV<br>*Blair Athol.* | Landscape<br>1873 F. |
| 14 | Bargain<br>69 XI<br>*Thunderbolt.* | Violet<br>1867 b. | | | | | | | |
| 15 | do.<br>69 XI<br>*Pero Gomez.* | Sota de Roma<br>1873 b. | | | | | | | |
| 16 | do.<br>69 XI<br>*Pero Gomez.* | Granada<br>1874 b. | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Meg<br>70 XI<br>*Hubert.* | Mermaid<br>1867 F. | | | | | | | |
| 18 | do.<br>70 XI<br>*Hubert.* | Melissa<br>1868 F.<br>*the Baron.* | Margaret<br>1874 b. | | | | | | |
| 19 | do.<br>70 XI<br>*Orpheus.* | Miranda<br>1870 F. | | | | | | | |
| | | Black Rose<br>10 XII<br>*King Tom.* | Reine Sauvage<br>od. Black Princess<br>1872 F. | | | | | | |
| | XI. | XII. | XIII. | | | XII. | XIII. | XIV. | XV. |

# Familie 18

t 152 Endstuten, mit 39 Hengsten, die 238½ Töchter hatten, also mit 6,11 Töchtern durchschnittlich pro Hengst.

# Family 18

containing 152 mares up to end of table, also 39 Stallions, which sired 238½ mares, therefore an avarage of 6,11 mares for each Sire.

---

Hengste aus der Familie Nr. 18, die bei der jetzt bestehenden Zucht Betracht kommen, chronologisch — nur ausnahmsweise mitunter nach Mutter — geordnet, mit Angabe von Vater, Mutter, ihrer eigenen und r Mutter Rennleistungen und, wenn letztere in den Stutentabellen nicht alten ist, mit Angabe der ersten in denselben vorkommenden Gross- ter, mit fernerer Angabe der Zahl ihrer, der Hengste, Töchter, die bliche Nachkommen in diesen Tabellen haben oder Endstuten sind. den Hengsen ist die Nummer des Hengstregisters, bei den Stuten ne und Generation der Stutentabellen angegeben.

List of Sires descended from family 18 which at the present period require consideration, chronologically arranged — in exceptional instances the dam's pedigree is followed — giving their sires and dams, as well as their own and their dam's performances. Should the dam not be found in the table then the granddam appearing in the same is given, with the further addition of the number of daughters of the above Sires whose female descendants are mentioned therein, or which are the last of their family still existing. To the sires the Nr. of the Index in the Stallion Table is attached, and to the dams the Nr. of column and generation is added.

| Nr. des Hengstregisters | Des Hengstes: Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen: lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | Vater | Der Mutter: Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen: lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | Erste in den Stutentabellen eingetragene Grossmutter | In den Stutentabellen: Reihe | Generation | Zahl der Töchter, die noch direkte weibliche Nachkommen haben | Bemerkungen |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nr. in the table of Stallions | Stallion's: name | foaled in | performances: run | won | important races | Sire | Dam's: name | foaled in | performances: run | won | important races | First in the list of mares granddam | List of mares: ordre | generation | Number of mares, who have female descendants | remarks |
| 1498 | Skim fr. Farmer | 1746 | 9 | 7 | 4 u. 5j. | Starling | Miss Mayes | 1737 | — | — | — | Counsellor M. | 1 | I | 2 | |
| 1480 | Sir Harry Dimsdale | 1800 | 19 | 8 | 3—6j. Sgte 4 u. 5j. | Sir Peter | Contessina | 1787 | 10 | 5 | 3—5j. 700 gs. Y. | — | 1 | V | 1 | |
| 612 | Frolic | 1812 | 4 | 1 | 3j. | Hedley | Frisky | 1793 | 24 | 12 | 2—4j. | Counsellor M. | 1 | I | 3 | |
| 510 | **Ebor** | 1814 | 6 | 4 | 3—5j. Sgte 3 u. 4j. **L.** | Orville | Constantia | 1796 | 7 | 2 | 3—5j. Sgte 3 u. 5j. Gr. Prd. st. Y. | — | 1 | VI | 1 | |
| 1354 | **Reveller** | 1815 | 17 | 14 | 3—8j. Dc. st. G-C. Lc. u. Lcl. **L.** Gsc. st. Dc. | Comus | Rosette | 1803 | 11 | 8 | 3—6j. | — | 2 | VI | 12 | |
| 1857 | Wrangler | 1816 | 9 | 4 | 3 u. 4j. 1000 gs. Y. 500 gs. Dc. | Walton | Lisette | 1806 | 8 | 5 | 3 u. 4j. Dc. st. | — | 1 | VII | 1 | |
| 690 | Grey Walton fr. Peirse | 1817 | — | — | — | do. | do. | 1806 | — | — | — | — | 1 | VII | 2½ | |
| 58 | Arbutus | 1817 | 14 | 4 | 3-5j. Otl. st. N. | Walton | Wizard M. | 1813 | — | — | — | — | 1 | VIII | ½ | |
| 243 | Caccia Piati | 1821 | 23 | 11 | 3—7j. Cr. st. Cttr. 500 gs. Y. | Whisker | Walton M. | 1816 | 3 | 1 | 3j. | Shuttle M. | 6 | VI | 1 | |
| 740 | Heron | 1833 | 41 | 17 | 2—6j. Sgte 3—5j. Lmgt. st. Ww. Trd. C. Lvp. | Bustard | Orville M. | 1827 | — | — | — | Rosanne | 2 | VII | 11½ | |
| 623 | Galanthus | 1839 | 6 | 3 | 3 u. 4j. Gr. Yksh. st. Dc. | Langar | Cast steel | 1828 | — | — | — | — | 11 | X | 4 | |
| 605 | Freedom | 1840 | 7 | 4 | 3 u. 4j. Rchm. h. | Hart | Nell | 1831 | 5 | 1 | 3 u. 4j. Sgte 4j. | — | 12 | IX | 2 | |
| 18 | Alarm | 1842 | 17 | 13 | 2—5j. Chmp. st. Bbry. Cmbr. Cl. st. N. | Venison | Southdown | 1836 | — | — | — | — | 4 | IX | 38 | |
| 1045 | Mentor | 1842 | 19 | 4 | 3—6j. Sgte 3 u. 4j. St. L. Lvp. | Sheet Anchor | Orville M. | 1826 | — | — | — | — | 1 | IX | 2 | |
| 827 | Isaac of York | 1846 | 4 | — | 3j. | Sir Isaac | Rebecca | 1838 | 14 | 7 | 3 u. 4j. | — | 18 | IX | 1 | |
| 694 | Grosvenor | 1848 | 3 | 1 | 2 u. 3j. Sgte 3j. | Touchstone | Miss Beverley | 1843 | — | — | — | Shuttle M. | 6 | VI | 3 | |
| 1756 | Vindex | 1850 | 40 | 13 | 2—6j. Chmp. st. Dc. | Touchstone | Garland | 1835 | 12 | 4 | 3—5j. | — | 11 | XI | 6½ | |
| 626 | Gamekeeper | 1851 | 53 | 10 | 2—7j. Sgte 3—6j. | Birdcatcher | Swallow | 1844 | 15 | 5 | 2—4j. Dee st. Ch. | — | 7 | IX | 6 | |
| 1077 | Monarque | 1852 | 7 | 2 | 3—6j. in Engl. Sgte 5 u. 6j. Gw. C. N. h. | the Baron od. Sting od. the Emperor | Poetess | 1838 | — | — | — | — | 9 | IX | 19 | |
| 888 | Lance | 1853 | 23 | 12 | 2—4j. h. 670 gs. Dc. | Launcelot | Harriet Cawthorne | 1842 | — | — | — | — | 37 | X | 1 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | Latus . . | | | 118 | |

## Familie 18.

| Lfde. Nr. in den einzelnen Familien | Nr. des Hengstregisters | Des Hengstes: Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen: lief | Leistungen: siegte | Leistungen: Bedeutende Siege | Vater | Der Mutter: Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen: lief | Leistungen: siegte | Leistungen: Bedeutende Siege | Erste in den Stutentabellen eingetragene Grossmutter | In den Stutentabellen: Reihe | In den Stutentabellen: Generation | Zahl der Töchter, die noch direkte weibliche Nachkommen haben | Bemerkungen |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Current Nr. in the different familys | Nr. in the table of Stallions | Stallion's name | foaled in | performances: run | performances: won | important races | Sire | Dam's name | foaled in | performances: run | performances: won | important races | First in the list of mares granddam | List of mares: ordre | List of mares: generation | Number of mares, who have female descendants | Remarks |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | Transport . . | | | 118 | |
| 21 | 1138 | Newton le Willows | 1854 | 19 | 8 | 2—4j. Sgte 2 u. 3j. | Melbourne | Lapwing | 1837 | — | — | — | — | 13 | IX | 8 | |
| 22 | 1583 | Storm | 1854 | 2 | — | 2 u. 3j. | Simoom | Winter | 1840 | 3 | — | 3 u. 4j. | — | 10 | X | 1 | |
| 23 | 1734 | **Vedette** | 1854 | 10 | 8 | 2—4j. Gr. Yksh. st. Y. C. Dc. **2000 gs.** Eb. St. L. Eb. h. Y. | Voltigeur | Mistress Ridgway | 1849 | — | — | — | — | 57 | XI | 48 | |
| 24 | 152 | Betrayal | 1865 | — | — | — | do. | do. | 1849 | — | — | — | — | 57 | XI | 1 | |
| 25 | 627 | **Gamester** | 1856 | 18 | 8 | 2—4j. **L.** St. L. st. N. | the Cossack | Gaiety | 1844 | 10 | 3 | 2—4j. Sgte 3j. | — | 48 | XI | 7 | |
| 26 | 897 | Laughing Stock | 1859 | 7 | 3 | 2—4j. Sgte 2 u. 3j. | Stockwell | do. | 1844 | — | — | — | — | 48 | XI | 5 | |
| 27 | 147 | Ben Webster | 1857 | 31 | 9½ | 2—4j. Sgte 3 u. 4j. ½ h. 845 gs. Y. Trd. Pl. Ch. | Barnton | Bassishaw | 1847 | 5 | — | 4 u. 5j. | — | 36 | X | 7½ | |
| 28 | 1793 | Weatherproof | 1858 | 18 | 1 | 2 u. 3j. Sgte 2 j. | Weatherbit | Waterwitch | 1848 | 10 | 2 | 3j. | — | 31 | XI | 1 | |
| 29 | 1216 | Partisan | 1859 | ? | ? | — | Launcelot | Partelet | 1849 | 1 | — | 2j. | — | 41 | XI | 2 | |
| 30 | 427 | Deerswood | 1860 | — | — | — | Orlando | the Arrow | 1850 | 5 | — | 3j. | — | 4 | X | 4 | |
| 31 | 253 | Cambuscan | 1861 | 19 | 9 | 2—5j. Jly. st. u. N. Bn. st. 644 gs. N. | Newminster | do. | 1850 | — | — | — | — | 4 | X | 22 | |
| 32 | 396 | Cranbury | 1861 | 56 | 16 | 2—9j. | Surplice | Rosina | 1851 | — | — | — | — | 3 | XI | 1 | |
| 33 | 1820 | Wild Dayrell II | 1865 | — | — | — | Wild Dayrell | do. | 1851 | — | — | — | — | 3 | XI | 2 | |
| 34 | 1776 | Wandering Minstrel | 1861 | 17 | 1 | 2—7j. Sgte 3j. | Fandango | Gadaboat | 1850 | 4 | 1 | 2 u. 3j. Sgte 3j. Gr. Mt. st. E. | — | 48 | XII | 1 | |
| 35 | 1123 | Narbonne | 1861 | 7 | 1 | 2 u. 3j. Sgte 3j. | Chevalier d'Industrie | Oakleaf | 1855 | — | — | — | — | 50 | XI | 1 | |
| 36 | 1748 | Vespasian | 1863 | 66 | 24 | 2—7j. 670 gs. Bath. h. 685 gs. Nrhp. h. 780 gs. Gw. | Newminster | Vesta | 1857 | 17 | 4 | 2 u. 3j. | — | 75 | XII | 5 | |
| 37 | 433 | Delight | 1866 | 2 | — | 3 u. 4j. | Zouave | Canary | 1862 | — | — | — | — | 47 | XII | 2 | |
| 38 | 331 | Cigar, fr. Potemkin, fr. Bankrupt | 1868 | 6 | — | 3j. | Muscovite | Conversion | 1861 | — | — | — | L'Hirondelle | 7 | VIII | 1 | |
| 39 | 1551 | Spennithorne | 1868 | 23 | 8 | 4—6j. Sgte 4 u. 5j. h. 855 gs. Nwc. 915 gs. Gw. | the Count | Zoe | 1853 | 2 | — | 2j. | — | 39 | X | 1 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | Summa . . | | | 238½ | |

## 18. Familie.

| | I. | II. | III. | IV. | V. | VI. | VII. | VIII. | IX. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Counsellor M. etwa 1727 cfr. H. 1 u. 3 *Bartelet's Childers.* | Coughing Polly 1736 b. *Starling.* | Grey Starling 1745 Sch. *Herod.* | Tuberose 1772 Sch. cfr. R. 2f. *Y. Marske.* | Contessina 1787 Sch. cfr. R. 4 H. 2 *Walnut.* | Constantia 1796 Sch. cfr. H. 4 *Hambletonian.* | Lisette 1806 Sch. cfr. R. 11f. H. 6 u. 7 *Wizard.* | Wizard M. 1813 Sch. cfr. H. 8 *Orville.* | Orville M. 1826 Bsch. cfr. R. 19f. H. [illegible] *Tramp.* |
| 2 | | | | Tuberose 1 IV *Tandem.* | Rosamond 1788 b. cfr. R. 5 *Beningbrough.* | Rosette 1803 b. cfr. R. 7 H. 5 *Dick Andrews.* | Rosanne 1811 b. cfr. R. 13 H. 10 *Walton.* | Rosalie 1825 b. *Muley.* | Muley M. 1838 F. cfr. R. 21f. *Cain.* |
| 3 | | | | do. 1 IV *Delpini.* | Delpini M. 1794 Sch. cfr. R. 6 *Pipator.* | Pipator M. 1805 b. cfr. R. 8 *Walton.* | Caifacarataddera 1816 b. *Figaro.* | Figaro M. 1829 b. *Redgauntlet.* | Redgauntlet M. 1834 *Beiram.* |
| 4 | | | | | Contessina 1 V *Drone.* | Drone M. 1797 b. cfr. R. 9f. *Beningbrough.* | Janetta 1803 b. *X. Y. Z.* | Feltona 1819 b. *Defence.* | Southdown 1836 b. cfr. R. 23ff. H. [illegible] *Sta[illegible].* |
| 5 | | | | | Rosamond 2 V *Beningbrough.* | Beningbrough M. 1808 b. *Raphael.* | Raphael M. 1821 b. *Voltaire.* | Beta 1836 b. *Umbriel.* | Lambda 1857 b. cfr. R. 26ff. *Or[illegible].* |
| 6 | | | | | Delpini M. 3 V *Shuttle.* | Shuttle M. 1806 b. cfr. H. 9 u. 16 *Ebor.* | Ebor M. 1821 b. *Whisker.* | Whisker M. 1827 b. *Velocipede.* | Velocipede M. 1834 b. *Cariboo.* |
| 7 | | | | | | Rosette 2 VI *Dick Andrews.* | Dick Andrews M. 1812 b. *Velocipede.* | L'Hirondelle 1832 F. cfr. H. 38 *Lanercost.* | the Swallow 1844 b. cfr. R. 29 H. [illegible] *Bantam.* |
| 8 | | | | | | Pipator M. 3 VI *Comus.* | Jeanne d'Arc 1818 b. *Dr. Syntax.* | Dr. Syntax M. 1826 R. *Guerilla.* | Guerilla M. 1831 *the Provost.* |
| 9 | | | | | | Drone M. 4 VI *Shuttle.* | Anna Bella 1807 b. *Whisker.* | Ada 1824 b. (1829 n. Frankr.) *Royal Oak.* | Poetess 1838 b. cfr. H. 19 *Master Wag.* |
| 10 | | | | | | do. 4 VI *Shuttle.* | Shuttle M. 1809 b. cfr. R. 14f. *Comus.* | Euphrosyne 1819 F. cfr. R. 16 *Tramp.* | Isora 1827 b. *Wedge.* |
| 11 | | | | | | | Lisette 1 VII *Orville.* | Orville M. 1814 Sch. *Walton.* | the Twinkle 1821 b. cfr. R. 30 *Whisker.* |
| 12 | | | | | | | do. 1 VII *Comus.* | Madame Vestris 1818 Sch. cfr. R. 17 *Blacklock.* | Nell 1831 S[illegible] cfr. R. 31 H. [illegible] *Delirium.* |
| 13 | Counsellor M., etwa 1727 geb. v. Counsellor, a. e. Snake M., a. e. Luggs M., a. e. Davills Old Woodcock M. | | | | | | Rosanne 2 VII *Muley.* | Muley M. 1830 b. *Bustard.* | Lapwing 1837 b. cfr. R. 32f. H. [illegible] *Tomboy.* |
| 14 | | | | | | | Shuttle M. 10 VII *Tramp.* | Charity (Zwilling) 1824 b. cfr. R. 18 *Velocipede.* | Venilia 1834 b. cfr. R. 34f. *Marvel.* |
| 15 | | | | | | | do. 10 VII *Tramp.* | Zingara 1826 b. *Lambtonian.* | Gipsy Girl 1836 *Venison.* |
| 16 | | | | | | | | Euphrosyne 10 VIII *Sir Hercules.* | Miss Whinney 1838 b. cfr. R. 36 *King Cole.* |
| 17 | | | | | | | | Madame Vestris 12 VIII *Wawerley.* | Miss Matthews 1835 b. cfr. R. 37ff. *Worlaby Beyioc.* |
| 18 | | | | | | | | Charity 14 VIII *Ishmael.* | Rebecca 1838 b. cfr. H. 15 *Sir Isaac.* |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | Orville M. 1 X *Lucy[illegible].* |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | do. 1 X *Lucy[illegible].* |
| | I. | II. | III. | IV. | V. | VI. | VII. | VIII. | IX. |

| | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. | XIV. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Gipsy<br>1832 b.<br>cfr. R. 40 f.<br>*Touchstone.* | Eugenie<br>1846 b.<br>*Harkaway.* | Pebble<br>1851 b. | | |
| 2 | Rosa<br>1842 F.<br>cfr. R. 42 f.<br>*Epirus.* | Mistra<br>1854 F.<br>*Man at Arms.* | La Faye<br>1870 b. | | |
| 3 | Phingari<br>1838 F.<br>*the Emperor.* | Rosina<br>1851 F.<br>cfr. H. 32 u. 33<br>*Teddington.* | Miss Teddington<br>1858 F. | | |
| 4 | the Arrow<br>1850 b.<br>cfr. H 30 u. 31<br>*Orlando.* | Chance Shot<br>1857 b.<br>*Breadalbane.* | Agnes od. Galloway<br>1871 b. | | |
| 5 | Nu<br>1862 b.<br>cfr. R. 44<br>*Moulsey.* | Inez<br>1869 b. | | | |
| 6 | Quadroon<br>1856. | | | | |
| 7 | Pink of Perfection<br>1858 F. | | | | |
| 8 | Penny Post<br>1848 b. cfr. R. 45 f.<br>*Kingfisher*<br>(Sohn der Queen of Tyne). | Queens Head<br>1856 b. | | | |
| 9 | Heroine<br>1848 b.<br>*the Cossack.* | Marquise<br>1862 b.<br>*Orphelin.* | Pensee<br>1868 F.<br>(1870 n. Engl.). | | |
| 0 | Winter<br>1840 b.<br>cfr. R. 47 H. 22<br>*Faugh a Ballagh.* | Priscilla<br>1849<br>cfr. R. 71 f.<br>*Hunting Horn.* | Souvenir<br>1858 F.<br>*Nautilus.* | Bonita<br>1866 b. | |
| 1 | Cast-steel<br>1828 b.<br>cfr. R. 48 f. H. 11<br>*Langar.* | Garland<br>1835 b.<br>cfr. R. 73 ff. H. 17<br>*Velocipede.* | Vanish<br>1843 b.<br>*Voltigeur.* | Hepatica<br>1855 b.<br>cfr. R. 143 ff.<br>*Newminster.* | Plantago<br>1864 b. |
| 2 | Insanity<br>1841 b.<br>*Van Tromp.* | Peace od. Frenzy<br>1853 b.<br>*Newminster.* | Concordia<br>1861 b.<br>cfr. R. 111<br>*Caractacus.* | Harmony<br>1867 b. | |
| 3 | Maid of Lyme<br>1843 b.<br>cfr. R. 50 f.<br>*Touchstone.* | Blame<br>od. Happy Newyear<br>1851 b.<br>cfr. R. 78 f.<br>*Sweetmeat.* | Chère Amie<br>1857 b.<br>cfr. R. 112<br>*Stockwell.* | Cherie<br>1866 b. | |
| 4 | Lady Claremont<br>od. Astonishment<br>1843 b.<br>*Sir Tatton Sykes.* | Verbena<br>1854 b.<br>cfr. R. 80 f.<br>*Kingston.* | Evelyn<br>1858<br>cfr. R. 113<br>*Stampedo.* | Little Emily<br>1868 b. | |
| 5 | Chamois<br>1843<br>cfr. R. 52 ff.<br>*Bay Middleton.* | Lady Lotty<br>1851 b.<br>*Brocket.* | Locket<br>1857 b. | | |
| 6 | the Sybil<br>1845 b.<br>cfr. R. 55 f.<br>*Faugh a Ballagh.* | Fortune Teller<br>1852 b. | | | |
| 7 | Maria Connor<br>1840 b.<br>*Red Hart.* | Crystal<br>od. Red Rose<br>1851 F. | | | |
| 8 | Wait awhile<br>1847 b.<br>*Footstool.* | Goose Step<br>1861 b. | | | |
| 9 | Calypso<br>1837 b.<br>*Annandale.* | Circe<br>1851 b.<br>cfr. R. 82<br>*the Cure.* | Pervention<br>1858 b. | | |
| 0 | Calista<br>1843 b.<br>*Fazzoletto.* | Canzonette<br>1860 b.<br>*Ely.* | Cantata<br>1870 b. | | |
| | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. | XIV. |

| | IX. | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. | XIV. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21 | Muley M.<br>2 IX<br>*Jerrid.* | Rosalinda<br>1844 F.<br>*Loup garou.* | Mishap<br>1858 F. | | | |
| 22 | do.<br>2 IX<br>*Robert de Gorham.* | Kitty Clover<br>1851 F.<br>*Storm.* | Emma<br>1857 F.<br>cfr. R. 83<br>*Loup garou.* | Millie<br>1864 F. | | |
| 23 | Southdown<br>4 IX<br>*Sir Tatton Sykes.* | Hampshire Down<br>1856 b.<br>*Acrobat.* | Hampshire Miss<br>1861 b. | | | |
| 24 | do.<br>4 IX<br>*the Confessor.* | Star of the West<br>1857 b. | | | | |
| 25 | do.<br>4 IX<br>*Tadmor.* | Toscin<br>1858 b. | | | | |
| 26 | Lambda<br>5 IX<br>*Walkington.* | Omicron<br>1864 b. | | | | |
| 27 | do.<br>5 IX<br>*Defender.* | Pi<br>1865 b.<br>*the Baron.* | Nux<br>1875 b. | | | |
| 28 | do.<br>5 IX<br>*Cathedral.* | Tau<br>1868 F.<br>*the Palmer.* | Peronnette<br>1876 F. | | | |
| 29 | the Swallow<br>7 IX<br>*Artillery.* | Absentee<br>1864 b. | | | | |
| 30 | the Twinkle<br>11 IX<br>*Chateau Margaux.* | Castella<br>1830 b.<br>*Galanthus.* | Lily of the Valley<br>1847 b.<br>*Colsterdale.* | Water Lily<br>1858. | | |
| 31 | Nell<br>12 IX<br>*Inheritor.* | Nan Darrell<br>1844 Sch.<br>cfr. R. 57 ff.<br>*Emilius.* | Waterwitch<br>1848 Rsch.<br>cfr. R. 84 f. H. 28<br>*Lambton.* | Miss Harriette<br>1863 b. | | |
| 32 | Lapwing<br>13 IX<br>*Sir John.* | Maid of Newton<br>1844 b.<br>cfr. R. 61 ff.<br>*Van Tromp.* | Zeta od.<br>Maid of Bolton<br>1853 b.<br>*Voltigeur.* | Zoe Mou<br>1858 b. od. R.<br>*Rataplan.* | Graziosa<br>1864 b. | |
| 33 | do.<br>13 IX<br>*Charlemont.* | Bittern<br>1860 b. | | | | |
| 34 | Venilia<br>14 IX<br>*Loup garou.* | Loup garou M.<br>1853 F.<br>*Barbarian.* | Jemilie<br>1863 b. | | | |
| 35 | do.<br>14 IX<br>*Loup garou.* | Maud<br>1854 F.<br>cfr. R. 65 ff.<br>*Windhound.* | Lufra od. Winsome<br>1860 b.<br>*Strathconan.* | Lady Grace<br>1873 Sch. | | |
| 36 | Miss Whinney<br>16 IX<br>*the Prime Minister.* | Bassishaw<br>1847 b.<br>cfr. R. 68 f. H. 27<br>*Gameboy.* | Clara Webster<br>1856 b.<br>cfr. R. 86<br>*Ethelbert.* | Elaine<br>1862 b.<br>*Tim Whiffler.* | Mousseline Delaine<br>1868. | |
| 37 | Miss Matthews<br>17 IX<br>*Phoenix* od.<br>*Slashing Harry.* | Harriet Cawthorne<br>1842 b.<br>cfr. H. 20<br>*Launcelot.* | Lancet od. Lady Ina<br>1854 b.<br>*Duneany.* | Duneane<br>1867 b. | | |
| 38 | do.<br>17 IX<br>*Picaroon.* | Ethela<br>1850 R.<br>*Sir John Barleycorn.* | Ethelinda<br>1863 b. | | | |
| 39 | do.<br>17 IX<br>*Flatcatcher.* | Zoe<br>1853 b.<br>cfr. R. 70 H. 39<br>*Lord Fauconberg.* | Alice Fauconberg<br>1861 b.<br>*Duke of York.* | Stocaigh Bana<br>1872 b. | | |
| 40 | | Gipsy<br>1 X<br>*John O'Gaunt.* | Wayfarer<br>1847 b.<br>*Ratan.* | Beauty od.<br>Hudswell Beauty<br>1851<br>cfr. R. 114<br>*Weatherbit.* | Richmond Lass<br>1858 F.<br>*Sacerdos* | Rosebud<br>1865 b. |
| | IX. | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. | XIV. |

| | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. | XIV. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Gipsy<br>1 X<br>*Birdcatcher.* | Partelet<br>1849 F.<br>cfr. R. 87 H. 29<br>(1859 n. Frankr.)<br>*the Nabob.* | Perle<br>1861 b.<br>*Pace.* | Pearl Drop<br>1873 F.<br>(n. Engl.). | |
| 2 | Rosa<br>2 X<br>*Wild Dayrell.* | Rose d'Amour<br>1859 b.<br>cfr. R. 88<br>*Lifeboat.* | Affection<br>1865 b.<br>*Hermit.* | Hermita<br>1871 b. | |
| 3 | do.<br>2 X<br>*Mountain Deer.* | Roe Deer<br>1862 b. | | | |
| | Nu<br>5 X<br>*Uncas.* | Wild Duck<br>1872 b. | | | |
| | Penny Post<br>8 X<br>*Kingfisher.* | P. S.<br>1858 b.<br>*Marmion* (Sohn des Commotion). | M. S.<br>1869. | | |
| | do.<br>8 X<br>*Sacerdos.* | Speedaway<br>1865 b. | | | |
| | Winter<br>10 X<br>*Knight of the Whistle.* | Restless<br>od. Canary<br>1855 F.<br>*Applause.* | Canary<br>1862<br>cfr. H. 37<br>*Armagnac.* | Blossom<br>1871 F. | |
| | Cast-steel<br>11 X<br>*Touchstone.* | Gaiety<br>1844 b.<br>cfr. R. 89 ff.<br>H. 25 u. 26<br>*Melbourne.* | Gadaboat<br>1850 b.<br>cfr. H. 34<br>*the Cure.* | Scandal<br>1859 b.<br>(1868 n. Öst.-Ung.)<br>*Parmesan.* | Parthenope<br>1868 b. |
| | do.<br>11 X<br>*Birdcatcher.* | Gossamer<br>1849 b.<br>cfr. R. 93 ff.<br>*Touchstone.* | Prelude<br>1856 b.<br>cfr. R. 115 f.<br>*Sabreur* od.<br>*Underhand.* | Influence<br>1863 b. | |
| | Maid of Lyme<br>13 X<br>*Touchstone.* | Oakleaf<br>1855 b.<br>cfr. R. 99 H. 35<br>*the Nabob.* | Jessie Brown<br>1858 b. | | |
| | do.<br>13 X<br>*Teddington.* | Maid of Lyme<br>1857 b. | | | |
| | Chamois<br>15 X<br>*Teddington.* | Chamounix<br>1855 b.<br>*Umpire.* | Nettle<br>1870 b. | | |
| | do.<br>15 X<br>*Wild Dayrell.* | the Roc<br>1858 b. | | | |
| | do.<br>15 X<br>*Wild Dayrell.* | Cheverette<br>1862 b. | | | |
| | the Sybil<br>16 X<br>*Epirus.* | Notre Dame<br>od. the Gipsy<br>1853 b.<br>*Neville.* | Lady Neville<br>1860 b. | | |
| | do.<br>16 X<br>*the Ugly Buck.* | the Witch<br>1856 b. | | | |
| | Nan Darell<br>31 X<br>*Birdcatcher.* | Birdcatcher M. od.<br>Mistress Ridgway<br>1849 b. od. Rsch.<br>cfr. R. 100 ff. H. 23 u. 24<br>*Voltigeur.* | Qui Vive<br>1856 b.<br>cfr. R. 117 f.<br>*Newminster.* | Revival<br>1861. | |
| | do.<br>31 X<br>*Flatcatcher.* | Spinster<br>1853 Rsch.<br>cfr. R. 103 ff.<br>*Voltigeur.* | Police<br>1864 Sch. | | |
| | do.<br>31 X<br>*Rattle.* | Rattle M.<br>1858. | | | |
| | do.<br>31 X<br>*Turnus.* | Whiteface<br>1859 F.<br>*Nutbourne.* | Miss Needle<br>1863 F. | | |
| | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. | XIV. |

| | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. | XIV. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 61 | Maid of Newton<br>32 X<br>*Burgundy.* | Restless<br>1854 b.<br>*Breadalbane.* | the Garry<br>1872 b. | | |
| 62 | do.<br>32 X<br>*Voltigeur.* | Timandra od.<br>Lady Paramount<br>1856 b.<br>cfr. R. 106<br>*Newminster.* | Timaru<br>1865 b.<br>cfr. R. 119<br>*Rococo.* | Irene<br>1871 b. | |
| 63 | do.<br>32 X<br>*Voltigeur* od.<br>*de Clare.* | Ada de Clare<br>1858 b.<br>cfr. R. 107<br>*Wild Dayrell.* | Lambourne Lass<br>1864 b. | | |
| 64 | do.<br>32 X<br>*King of Trumps.* | Queen of Clubs<br>1860 b. | | | |
| 65 | Maud<br>35 X<br>*Lord of the Isles.* | Petit Oiseau<br>1861 b. | | | |
| 66 | do.<br>35 X<br>*Wild Dayrell.* | Wild Dove<br>1863 b.<br>cfr. R. 108<br>*Orest.* | Woodquest<br>1874 b. | | |
| 67 | do.<br>35 X<br>*Drogheda.* | Maud Mainwaring<br>1864 b. | | | |
| 68 | Bassishaw<br>36 X<br>*Ethelbert.* | Isoline<br>1860 F.<br>cfr. R. 109f.<br>*Carnibal.* | Venice<br>1867 b. | | |
| 69 | do.<br>36 X<br>*Voltigeur.* | Alexandra<br>1862 b.<br>*Thormanby.* | Little Princess<br>1868 b. | | |
| 70 | Zoe<br>39 X<br>*Gamester.* | Gamester M.<br>1865. | | | |
| 71 | | Priscilla<br>10 XI<br>*the British Lion.* | Jungle Queen<br>1863 b. | | |
| 72 | | do.<br>10 XI<br>*Nautilus.* | the Sea Queen<br>1865 b.<br>*Fitz James.* | Stoke<br>1877 b. | |
| 73 | | Garland<br>11 XI<br>*Lanercost.* | Belsay<br>1848 b.<br>cfr. R. 120<br>*Rataplan.* | Timbrel<br>1864 F.<br>cfr. R. 146f.<br>*Cathedral.* | Chimes<br>1871 F. |
| 74 | | do.<br>11 XI<br>*Touchstone.* | Vanity<br>1854 b.<br>cfr. R. 121f.<br>*Voltigeur.* | Cassiope<br>1862 b. | |
| 75 | | do.<br>11 XI<br>*Stockwell.* | Vesta<br>1857 F.<br>cfr. R. 123 H. 36<br>*Windhound.* | Zephyr<br>1862 b. | |
| 76 | | do.<br>11 XI<br>*Voltigeur.* | Violet<br>1858 b.<br>cfr. R. 124f.<br>(1868 n. Öst.-Ung.)<br>*De Clare.* | Rondoletia<br>1862 b. | |
| 77 | | do.<br>11 XI<br>*Stockwell.* | Vertumna<br>1852 F.<br>cfr. R. 126ff.<br>*Parmesan.* | Polly Perkins<br>1863 b.<br>*Skirmisher.* | Miss Polly<br>1872 R. |
| 78 | | Blame<br>13 XI<br>*Barbarian.* | Blameless<br>1861 b. | | |
| 79 | | do.<br>13 XI<br>*St. Albans.* | True Blue<br>od. Ma Chère<br>1863. | | |
| 80 | | Verbena<br>14 XI<br>*Knight of Gwynne.* | Shamrock<br>1865 R. od. b. | | |
| | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. | XIV. |

| | XI. | XII. | XIII. | | | XI. | XII. | XIII. | XIV. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Verbena<br>14 XI<br>*Strathconan.* | Sweetbriar<br>1870 F. | | | 101 | Mistress Ridgway<br>57 XI<br>*Voltigeur.* | Crows Nest<br>1862 b. | | |
| 2 | Circe<br>19 XI<br>*Caterer.* | Refreshment<br>1868 b. | | | 102 | do.<br>57 XI<br>*Voltigeur.* | Valeria<br>1864 b.<br>(1872 n. Deutschl.)<br>*Trumpeter.* | Castalia<br>1870 b. | |
| 3 | Emma<br>22 XI<br>*Knight of the Garter.* | Garter Queen<br>1874 b. | | | 103 | Spinster<br>58 XI<br>*Voltigeur.* | Perseverance<br>1865 b. od. Sch.<br>cfr. R. 141<br>*Lord Lyon.* | Energetic<br>1870 b. | |
| | Waterwitch<br>31 XI<br>*Van Galen.* | Waternymph<br>1865 b. | | | 104 | do.<br>58 XI<br>*Macaroni.* | Niochi<br>1869 b. | | |
| | do.<br>31 XI<br>*Neptunus*<br>od. *Blair Athol.* | Double Event<br>1868. | | | 105 | do.<br>58 XI<br>*Lord Lyon.* | Lady Lucy<br>1871 Sch. | | |
| | Clara Webster<br>36 XI<br>*Umpire.* | Miss Webster<br>1868 F. | | | 106 | Timandra<br>62 XI<br>*Blair Athol.* | Hebe<br>1867 b. | | |
| | Partelet<br>41 XI<br>*West Australian.* | Jeune Première<br>1864 b.<br>*Dollar.* | the Pet<br>od. La Ribaude<br>1871 b.<br>(n. Engl.). | | 107 | Ada de Clare<br>63 XI<br>*Lord Albemarle.* | Benefactress<br>1865 F.<br>cfr. R. 142<br>*Typhoeus.* | Ingratitude<br>1874 F. | |
| | Rose d'Amour<br>42 XI<br>*Tim Whiffler.* | Heart's Ease<br>1867 b. od. R. | | | 108 | Wild Dove<br>66 XI<br>*Macaroni.* | Turtle Dove<br>1876 b. | | |
| | Gaiety<br>48 XI<br>*Faugh a Ballagh.* | Garnish<br>1855 b.<br>cfr. R. 132 ff.<br>*St. Albans.* | the Gift<br>1863 b. | | 109 | Isoline<br>68 XI<br>*Stockwell.* | Isola Bella<br>1868 F.<br>(Mutter des Isonomy). | | |
| | do.<br>48 XI<br>*Weatherbit.* | Gondola<br>1861 b.<br>cfr. R. 135 f.<br>*Adventurer.* | Adventuress<br>1868 b. | | 110 | do.<br>68 XI<br>*Macaroni.* | Isobel<br>1870 b. | | |
| | do.<br>48 XI<br>*the Cure.* | Lightheart<br>1862 b.<br>cfr. R. 137<br>*Blair Athol.* | Lady Glenlyon<br>1868 b. | | 111 | | Concordia<br>12 XII<br>*Fitz Roland.* | Sally<br>1871 F. | |
| | do.<br>48 XI<br>*Stockwell.* | Second Hand<br>1864 b. | | | 112 | | Chère Amie<br>13 XII<br>*Caterer.* | Ma Chère<br>1872 b. | |
| | Gossamer<br>49 XI<br>*West Australian.* | Polianthus<br>1857 b. | | | 113 | | Evelyn<br>14 XII<br>*Victorious.* | Viva<br>1875 b. | |
| | do.<br>49 XI<br>*Voltigeur.* | Prudence<br>1858 b.<br>cfr. R. 138<br>*Blair Athol.* | Prudentia<br>1868 b. | | 114 | | Beauty<br>40 XII<br>*Lambton.* | Lady Durham<br>1863. | |
| | do.<br>49 XI<br>*Fandango.* | Prima Donna<br>1861 b.<br>*Thor.* | Thor M.<br>1870 b. | | 115 | | Prelude<br>49 XII<br>*Stockwell.* | Preface<br>1864 b.<br>cfr. R. 148 f.<br>*Beadsman.* | Florecast<br>1870 b. |
| | do.<br>49 XI<br>*Orlando.* | Miss Foote<br>1866 b.<br>cfr. R. 139<br>*Y. Melbourne.* | Lady Harrington<br>1871 b. | | 116 | | do.<br>49 XII<br>*Kettledrum.* | Roulade<br>1866 b. | |
| | do.<br>49 XI<br>*Marsyas.* | Decolletée<br>1867 F.<br>*Camerino.* | Camerino M.<br>1875 b. | | 117 | | Qui Vive<br>57 XII<br>*Rataplan.* | Quick March<br>od. Miss Havelock<br>1863 b.<br>cfr. R. 150<br>*Trumpeter.* | Quick Stream<br>1873 F. |
| | do.<br>49 XI<br>*King John.* | Birdcatcher's<br>grand Daughter<br>1871 b. | | | 118 | | do.<br>57 XII<br>*Knight of the Garter.* | Installation<br>1874 b. | |
| | Oakleaf<br>50 XI<br>*Neville.* | Diadem<br>1863 b.<br>cfr. R. 140<br>*Moutsey.* | Maryland<br>1872 b. | | 119 | | Timaru<br>62 XII<br>*Pero Gomez.* | Pero Gomez M.<br>1877 b. | |
| | Mistress Ridgway<br>57 XI<br>*Voltigeur.* | Moa<br>1860 b. | | | 120 | | Belsay<br>73 XII<br>*Ignoramus.* | the Dunce<br>1865 b. | |
| | XI. | XII. | XIII. | | | XI. | XII. | XIII. | XIV. |

| | XII. | XIII. | XIV. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 121 | Vanity<br>74 XII<br>*Thunderbolt.* | Queen of Beauty<br>1865 b. | |
| 122 | do.<br>74 XII<br>*Speculum.* | Toilette<br>1874 b. | |
| 123 | Vesta<br>75 XII<br>*Voltigeur.* | Violation<br>1865 b. | |
| 124 | Violet<br>76 XII<br>*Blair Athol.* | Rose of Athol<br>1868 b. | |
| 125 | do.<br>76 XII<br>*Buccaneer.* | Flora<br>1871 b.<br>n. Engl.). | |
| 126 | Vertumna<br>77 XII<br>*Skirmisher.* | Skirmisher M.<br>1865 b.<br>cfr. R. 151<br>*Hermit.* | Moorhen<br>1873 R. |
| 127 | do.<br>77 XII<br>*the Ranger.* | Viola<br>1869 b.<br>*Parmesan.* | Miss Parmesan<br>1874 b. |
| 128 | do.<br>77 XII<br>*Skirmisher.* | Rosemary<br>1870 b.<br>(1877 n. Frankr.). | |
| 129 | do.<br>77 XII<br>*Skirmisher.* | Pomona<br>1871 b. | |
| 130 | do.<br>77 XII<br>*the Ranger.* | Bryony<br>1875 b. | |
| 131 | do.<br>77 XII<br>*Cremorne.* | Rosherville<br>1876 b. | |
| 132 | Garnish<br>89 XII<br>*Voltigeur.* | Our Mary Ann<br>1865 b. | |
| 133 | do.<br>89 XII<br>*King Tom.* | Little Jemima<br>1866 b.<br>*Man at Arms.* | Little Blue Bell<br>1873 b. |
| 134 | do.<br>89 XII<br>*Ely.* | Ely M.<br>1867 b. | |
| 135 | Gondola<br>90 XII<br>*Strathconan.* | Dumilatre<br>1871 Sch. | |
| 136 | do.<br>90 XII<br>*King Tom.* | Italian Queen<br>1877 b. | |
| 137 | Lightheart<br>91 XII<br>*the Earl* od.<br>*the Palmer.* | New Light<br>1872 b. | |
| 138 | Prudence<br>94 XII<br>*Tynedale.* | Shy Girl<br>1871 b. | |
| 139 | Miss Foote<br>96 XII<br>*Parmesan.* | Parmesan M.<br>1877 b. | |
| 140 | Diadem<br>99 XII<br>*Moulsey.* | Sparkle<br>1873 F. | |

| | XII. | XIII. | XIV. | XV. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 141 | Perseverance<br>103 XII<br>*Hermit.* | Per Se<br>1872 b. | | |
| 142 | Benefactress<br>107 XII<br>*Victorious.* | Ambulance<br>1876 F. | | |
| 143 | | Hepatica<br>11 XIII<br>*Stockwell.* | Queen Esther<br>1866 b.<br>cfr. R. 152<br>*Ethus.* | Queen of Surrey<br>1874 b.<br>(1878 n. Deutschl. |
| 144 | | do.<br>11 XIII<br>*Newminster.* | Anemone<br>1868 b. | |
| 145 | | do.<br>11 XIII<br>*Trumpeter.* | Lucille<br>1872 b. | |
| 146 | | Timbrel<br>73 XIII<br>*the Rake.* | Tymbestere<br>1874 b. | |
| 147 | | do.<br>73 XIII<br>*the Palmer.* | Carillon<br>1875 b. | |
| 148 | | Preface<br>115 XIII<br>*Beadsman.* | Preferance<br>1871 b. | |
| 149 | | do.<br>115 XIII<br>*the Palmer.* | Preamble<br>1876 b. | |
| 150 | | Quick March<br>117 XIII<br>*Lord Clifden.* | Manoeuvre<br>1874 F. | |
| 151 | | Skirmisher M.<br>126 XIII<br>*Hermit.* | Rylstone<br>1874 F. | |
| 152 | | | Queen Esther<br>143 XIV<br>*Van Amburgh.* | Miss Jamrach<br>1877 b. |

# Familie 19

122 Endstuten, mit 52 Hengsten, die 406½ Töchter hatten, also mit 7,81 Töchtern durchschnittlich pro Hengst.

# Family 19

containing 122 mares up to end of table, also 52 Stallions, which sired 406½ mares, therefore an avarage of 7,81 mares for each Sire.

Hengste aus der Familie Nr. 19, die bei der jetzt bestehenden Zucht in cht kommen, chronologisch — nur ausnahmsweise mitunter nach der r — geordnet, mit Angabe von Vater, Mutter, ihrer eigenen und ihrer r Rennleistungen und, wenn letztere in den Stutentabellen nicht ent- sind, mit Angabe der ersten in denselben vorkommenden Gross- r, mit fernerer Angabe der Zahl ihrer, der Hengste, Töchter, die liche Nachkommen in diesen Tabellen haben oder Endstuten sind. len Hengsten ist die Nummer des Hengstregisters, bei den Stuten und Generation der Stutentabellen angegeben.

List of Sires descended from family Nr. 19 which at the present period require consideration, chronologically arranged — in exceptional instances the dam's pedigree is followed — giving their sires and dams, as well as their own and their dam's performances. Should the dam not be found in the table then the granddam appearing in the same is given, with the further addition of the number of daughters of the above Sires whose female descendants are mentioned therein, or which are the last of their family still existing. To the sires the Nr. of the Index in the Stallion Table is attached, and to the dams the Nr. of column and generation is added.

| Nr. des Hengstregisters / Nr. in the table of Stallions | Des Hengstes / Stallion's: Name / name | Geburtsjahr / foaled in | Leistungen / performances: lief / run | siegte / won | Bedeutende Siege / important races | Vater / Sire | Der Mutter / Dam's: Name / name | Geburtsjahr / foaled in | Leistungen / performances: lief / run | siegte / won | Bedeutende Siege / important races | Erste in den Stutentabellen eingetragene Grossmutter / First in the list of mares granddam | In den Stutentabellen / List of mares: Reihe / ordre | Generation / generation | Zahl der Töchter, die noch direkte weibliche Nachkommen haben / Number of mares, who have female descendants | Bemerkungen / remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 192 | Othello od. Black and all Black | 1743 | 7 | 6 | 5—7j. | Crab | Miss Slamerkin | 1729 | 2 | 1 | 6j. | — | 1 | I | 1 | |
| 184 | Oroonoko | 1745 | 3 | — | 5 u. 6j. | do. | do. | 1729 | — | — | — | — | 1 | I | 4 | |
| 914 | Le Sange | 1759 | 8 | 5 | 4—7j. | Changelin | Duchess | 1748 | 16 | 12 | 4—7j. | — | 1 | II | 1 | |
| 504 | Dux | 1761 | 12 | 11 | 4—6j. | Matchem | do. | 1748 | — | — | — | — | 1 | II | 1 | |
| 330 | Chymist | 1765 | 12 | 9 | 4—6j. 500 gs. N. | do. | do. | 1748 | — | — | — | — | 1 | II | 1 | |
| 420 | **Saltram** | 1780 | 8 | 5 | 3—5j. **D.** 750 u. 600 gs. N. | Eclipse | Virago | 1764 | — | — | — | — | 2 | IV | 2 | |
| 144 | **Beningbrough** | 1791 | 13 | 9 | 3—6j. **L.** 600 u. 500 gs. Y. C. Dc. Dc. st. | King Fergus | Herod M. | 1780 | — | — | — | Pyrrha | 1 | III | 24½ | |
| 863 | Zecharia | 1796 | — | — | — | do. | do. | 1780 | — | — | — | do. | 1 | III | ½ | |
| 773 | Walton | 1799 | 27 | 18 | 3—8j. Otl. st. N. | Sir Peter | Arethusa (sist. to Fancy) | 1792 | — | — | — | Virago | 2 | IV | 25 | |
| 327 | **Williamson's Ditto** | 1800 | 7 | 5 | 3—5 u. 7j. **D.** Cl. u. Cr. st. N. | do. | do. | 1792 | — | — | — | do. | 2 | IV | 4 | |
| 758 | Viscount fr. Potemkin | 1809 | 26 | 12 | 3—6j. G-C. Dc. Drh. Stckt. C. Ptfr. 2 M. | Stamford | Bourdeaux M. | 1787 | — | — | — | Virago | 2 | IV | 1 | |
| 029 | Master Robert | 1811 | — | — | — | Buffer | Spinster | 1805 | — | — | — | — | 2 | VIII | 2 | |
| 12 | Advance | 1815 | 18 | 8 | 3—6j. G-C. Nttgh. Kntf. 2 M. u. Owst. 2 M. | Cardinal York | Golumpus M. | 1809 | — | — | — | Pyrrha | 1 | III | 1 | |
| 677 | Grand Duke | 1815 | 11 | 5 | 3 u. 4j. Grsv. st. Ch. | Archduke | Handmaid | 1800 | 8 | 2 | 3 u. 4j. Sgte 3j. | Sir Peter M. | 2 | VII | 1 | |
| 702 | **Gustavus** | 1818 | 13 | 6 | 3 u. 4j. **D.** N. st. Cl. st. N. | Election | Lady Grey | 1806 | — | — | — | Virago | 2 | IV | 1 | |
| 23 | Alcaston | 1825 | 14 | 4 | 3 u. 4j. Bbry. st. | Filho da Puta | Windle M. | 1809 | 3 | 1 | 5 u. 6j. Sgte 5j. | Anvil M. | 5 | V | 1 | |
| 108 | **Mündig** | 1832 | 10 | 4 | 3 u. 4j. **D.** 600 gs. Dc. | Catton | Emma | 1824 | 10 | 3 | 2 u. 3j. Sgte 2j. 500 gs. Dc. | — | 3 | VII | 2 | |
| 860 | King of Kelton | 1836 | 1 | — | 3j. Lief noch i. Irland | Priam | do. | 1824 | — | — | — | — | 3 | VII | 1 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | Latus . . | | | 74 | |

| Lfde. Nr. in den einzelnen Familien | Nr. des Hengstregisters | Des Hengstes: Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen: lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | Vater | Der Mutter: Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen: lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | Erste in den Stutentabellen eingetragene Grossmutter | In den Stutentabellen: Reihe | Generation | Zahl der Töchter, die noch direkte weibliche Nachkommen haben. | Rang |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Current Nr. in the different familys | Nr. in the table of Stallions | Stallion's: name | foaled in | performances: run | won | important races | Sire | Dam's: name | foaled in | performances: run | won | important races | First in the list of mares granddam | List of mares: ordre | generation | Number of mares, who have female descendants | Rank |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | Transport . . | | | 74 | |
| 19 | 383 | **Cotherstone** | 1840 | 11 | 7½ | 2—4j. Sgte 2 u. 3j. **2000 gs. D.** Rdlw. Clm., Ry. st. N. Grtw. st. Gw. 2000 gs. Dc. | Touchstone | Emma | 1824 | — | — | — | — | 3 | VII | 41 | |
| 20 | 1641 | Tenbury | 1832 | 9 | 2 | 3—5j. Sgte 4 u. 5j. | Wamba | Caroline | 1816 | 3 | 1 | 3j. | Beatrice | 3 | IV | 1 | |
| 21 | 64 | Arthur fr. The Poet | 1833 | 14 | 3 | 6 u. 7j. Sgte 7j. Lief auch in Irland. | Sir Hercules | Angelica | 1819 | — | — | — | Virago | 2 | IV | 7 | |
| 22 | 1497 | Skater | 1833 | 37 | 10 | 3—6j. G-C. Chlth. | Velocipede | Maldonia | 1823 | 31 | 14 | 3—8j. | Y. Rhoda | 4 | VII | 1 | |
| 23 | 1504 | Slashing Harry | 1834 | 22 | 6 | 3—8j. Sgte 3 u. 4j. | Voltaire | Arinette | 1827 | — | — | — | — | 8 | VII | ½ | |
| 24 | 546 | Euclid | 1836 | 17 | 11 | 3 u. 4j. Gd. Dk. Mch. st. Cl. st. 600 gs. 2 M. N. | Emilius | Maria | 1827 | 17 | 13 | 2—5j. G-C. Y. Dc. st. | — | 10 | VII | 3 | |
| 25 | 1644 | Theon | 1837 | 2 | 1 | 3j. | do. | do. | 1827 | — | — | — | — | 10 | VII | 5 | |
| 26 | 1033 | Mathematician | 1844 | 10 | 6 | 2—4j. Sgte 2 u. 3j. Drw. Rm. st. Gw. Gr. Eb. h. Y. 1800 gs. Gw. | do. | do. | 1827 | — | — | — | — | 10 | VII | 5 | |
| 27 | 985 | Malcolm | 1843 | 8 | 2 | 2 u. 3j. Sgte 2j. Pr. o. W. st. Y. | the Doctor | Myrrha | 1831 | 18 | 8 | 3—5j. | — | 1 | IX | 16 | |
| 28 | 746 | Hetman Platoff Horse | 1849 | 1 | — | 2j. | Hetman Platoff | Timbria | 1842 | 6 | 2 | 2 u. 3j. Sgte 3j. | Emma | 3 | VII | 1 | |
| 29 | 1041 | Y. Melbourne od. Penistone | 1849 | — | — | - | Melbourne | Speedwell | 1837 | 2 | — | 2j. | — | 9 | VII | 2 | |
| 30 | 639 | the General | 1850 | 22 | 1 | 3 u. 4. Sgte 3j. | Verulam | Messalina | 1840 | 5 | — | 3 u. 4j. | — | 1 | X | 1½ | |
| 31 | 1801 | **West Australian** | 1850 | 11 | 10 | 2—4j. **2000 gs. D. L.** Glg. st. Gd. Dk. Mch. st. N. C. A. 1200 gs. Gw. | Melbourne | Mowerina | 1843 | 10 | 2 | 3 u. 4j. 600 gs. N. | — | 15 | VIII | 42 | |
| 32 | 1803 | Westwick | 1863 | 25 | 8 | 3—5j. Sgte 3 u. 4j. h. 595 gs. Y. 800 gs. Dc. u. N. | Stockwell | do. | 1843 | — | — | — | — | 15 | VIII | 3 | |
| 33 | 373 | Coriander | 1851 | 2 | — | 3 u. 4j. | Hetman Platoff | the Lamb | 1843 | 5 | — | 3 u. 4j. | — | 23 | IX | 1 | |
| 34 | 1094 | Motley, fr. Delusion | 1851 | 24 | 3 | 3—5j. Sgte 5j. | Touchstone | Lanercost M. | 1845 | 1 | — | 3j. | — | 25 | VIII | 4 | |
| 35 | 1819 | **Wild Dayrell** | 1852 | 4 | 3 | 2 u. 3j. **D.** Eb. St. L. st. Y. | Jon | Ellen Middleton | 1846 | 8 | 3 | 2 u. 3j. | — | 55 | X | 76½ | |
| 36 | 1301 | the Primate | 1863 | 18 | 5 | 2—4, 6j. Sgte 2 u. 3j. 750, 600 gs. N. 600 Y. | St. Albans | do. | 1846 | — | — | — | — | 55 | X | 1½ | |
| 37 | 1380 | Rogerthorpe | 1853 | 20 | 2¾ | 2—4, 6j. Sgte 2—4j. C. Gw. | the Hero | Jeremy Diddler M. | 1846 | — | — | — | — | 10 | IX | 1 | |
| 38 | 11 | Adamas | 1854 | 22 | 6 | 2—5j. Sgte 2 u. 3j. Ct. a. Sbb. h. E. | Touchstone | Ada Mary | 1846 | 31 | 10 | 2—4j. | — | 36 | IX | 1 | |
| 39 | 1023 | Master Bagot | 1854 | 75 | 19 | 2—8j. | Faugh a Ballagh | Victorine | 1832 | — | — | — | — | 2 | X | 5 | |
| 40 | 293 | Cavendish | 1856 | 4 | 2 | 2j. | Voltigeur | Countess of Burlington | 1850 | — | — | — | — | 50 | IX | 11½ | |
| 41 | 1176 | Orest | 1857 | — | — | — | Orestes | Lady Louisa | 1850 | 3 | — | 3j. | — | 25 | IX | 13 | |
| 42 | 500 | Durham | 1861 | 39 | 14 | 2—5j. | Lambton | do. | 1850 | — | — | — | — | 25 | IX | 1 | |
| 43 | 1135 | Newland | 1864 | 12 | 4 | 2—4j. Sgte 2j. | do. | do. | 1850 | — | — | — | — | 25 | IX | 1½ | |
| 44 | 1214 | Parmesan | 1857 | 28 | 11 | 2—5j. Gr. Mt. st. E. | Sweetmeat | Gruyère | 1851 | 14 | 4 | 2—4j. | Jennala | 16 | VIII | 53 | |
| 45 | 1565 | Stampedo | 1857 | 10 | 2 | 3—5j. Sgte 4 u. 5j. h. 1340 gs. Nrhp. | Alarm | Repentance | 1853 | 1 | — | 3j. | — | 1 | XI | 5 | |
| 46 | 1239 | Peon | 1861 | 16 | 4 | 3—5j. Sgte 3j. 525 gs. A. | do. | do. | 1853 | — | — | — | — | 1 | XI | 1 | |
| 47 | 1594 | Suburban | 1857 | 50 | 10 | 2—5j. | Stockwell | Jane | 1852 | 3 | — | 2 u. 3j. | — | 16 | IX | 1 | |
| 48 | 450 | **Diophantus** | 1858 | 10 | 6 | 2 u. 3j. **2000 gs.** 600 gs. N. | Orlando | Equation | 1859 | 8 | 2 | 3 u. 4j. Sgte 3j. | — | 10 | VIII | 6 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | Latus . . | | | 386 | |

| Nr. des Hengstregisters | Des Hengstes: Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen: lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | Vater | Der Mutter: Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen: lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | Erste in den Stutentabellen eingetragene Grossmutter | In den Stutentabellen: Reihe | Generation | Zahl der Töchter, die noch direkte weibliche Nachkommen haben | Bemerkungen |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nr. in the table of Stallions | Stallion's: name | foaled in | performances: run | won | important races | Sire | Dam's: name | foaled in | performances: run | won | important races | First in the list of mares granddam | List of mares: ordre | generation | Number of mares, who have female descendants | remarks |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | Transport . . | | | 386 | |
| 289 | Caterer | 1859 | 3 | 1 | 2 u. 3j. Sgte 2j. Fd. st. Gw. | Stockwell | Selina | 1851 | 2 | — | 2 u. 3j. | — | 3 | IX | 15 | |
| 631 | Garotter | 1861 | 41 | 6 | 2—4j. Sgte 2 u. 3j. | West Australian | Birdcatcher M. Wombat's d. | 1849 | 1 | — | 3j. | — | 39 | IX | ½ | |
| 953 | Lord Ronald | 1862 | 58 | 23 | 2—8j. Sgte 2—6j. | Stockwell | Edith | 1857 | — | — | — | — | 12 | XI | 4 | |
| 1559 | the Spy | 1865 | 21 | 10 | 3 u. 4j. h. 700 gs. Nwc. 600 gs. Gw. 510 gs. Lvp. | Underhand | Victoria | 1853 | 17 | 4 | 3 u. 4j. Sgte 3j. Crn. st. A. 535 gs. N. | — | 15 | IX | 1 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | Summa . . | | | 406½ | |

## 19. Familie.

| | I. | II. | III. | IV. | V. | VI. | VII. | VIII. | IX. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Miss Slamerkin<br>1729<br>cfr. R. 2 H. 1 u. 2<br>*Whitenose.* | Duchess<br>1748 b.<br>cfr. H. 3—5<br>*Matchem.* | Pyrrha<br>1771 b.<br>cfr. R. 3 H. 7, 8, 13<br>*Y. Marske.* | Y. Marske M.<br>1786 b.<br>*Phoenomenon.* | Phoenomenon M.<br>1796 b.<br>*Pipator.* | Pipator M.<br>*Sir Harry Dimsdale.* | Grandiflora<br>1810 b.<br>*Y. Gouty.* | Bessy<br>1815<br>*Malek.* | [illegible]<br>[illegible]<br>cfr. R. [illegible]<br>*Bay M.* [illegible] |
| 2 | Miss Slamerkin<br>1 I<br>*Crab.* | Crab M.<br>1750<br>*Regulus.* | Regulus M.<br>nach 1756 Sch.<br>cfr. R. 4<br>*Snap.* | Virago<br>1764 Sch.<br>cfr. R. 5 H. 6, 9, 10, 11, 15, 21<br>*Eclipse.* | Speranza<br>1778<br>*Bordeaux.* | Bab<br>1787 Sch.<br>*Sir Peter.* | Sir Peter M.<br>zw. 1793 u. 1802 Sch.<br>cfr. H. 14<br>*Shuttle.* | Spinster<br>etw. 1805<br>cfr. H. 12<br>*Hollyhock.* | Hollyhock [illegible]<br>*Speculation.* |
| 3 | | | Pyrrha<br>1 III<br>*Sir Peter.* | Beatrice<br>1791 b.<br>cfr. R. 6 f. H. 20<br>*Pipator.* | Vicissitude<br>1800 b.<br>cfr. R. 8<br>*Hermes.* | Gibside Fairy<br>1811 b.<br>cfr. R. 10 ff.<br>*Whisker.* | Emma<br>1824 F.<br>cfr. R. 14 ff.<br>H. 17—19 u. 28<br>*Velocipede.* | the Lady of Silverkeld Well<br>1839 F.<br>*Orlando.* | [illegible]<br>18[illegible]<br>cfr. R. [illegible]<br>*J.* [illegible] |
| 4 | | | Regulus M.<br>2 III<br>*Ancient Pistol.* | Cinderwench<br>1775 R.<br>*Dunganon.* | Cinderella<br>1789 b.<br>*Trumpator.* | Trumpator M.<br>vor 1807<br>*Walton.* | Y. Rhoda<br>1813 b.<br>cfr. H. 22<br>*Stainborough.* | the Peri<br>1829 b.<br>*Old Port.* | M[illegible]<br>18[illegible] |
| 5 | | | | Virago<br>2 IV<br>*Anvil.* | Anvil M.<br>1788 b.<br>cfr. H. 16<br>*Alexander.* | Cowslip<br>1805<br>*Grand Duke.* | Grand Duke M.<br>1825<br>*Battledore.* | Battledore M.<br>1830 b.<br>*Sir John.* | Lady Mowbr[illegible]<br>1837 b.<br>*Sir* [illegible] |
| 6 | | | | Beatrice<br>3 IV<br>*Coriander.* | Runnemede<br>1806 b.<br>*Selim.* | Fatima<br>1812 F.<br>*Master Henry.* | Thinnima<br>1825 b.<br>cfr. R. 17<br>*Advance.* | Little Fan<br>1843<br>*Turnus.* | Turnus M.<br>1854 F.<br>*General Wil*[illegible] |
| 7 | | | | do.<br>3 IV<br>*Remembrancer.* | Remembrancer M.<br>1812 b.<br>cfr. R. 9<br>*Whisker.* | Whisk<br>1825 b.<br>*Elis.* | Elissa<br>1839 b.<br>*Slane.* | Miss Slane<br>1844 b.<br>*Alarm.* | Mishap<br>1851 b. |
| 8 | | | | | Vicissitude<br>3 V<br>*Ardrossan.* | Ardrossan M.<br>1822 b.<br>*Wanton.* | Arinette<br>1827<br>cfr. R. 18 f. H. 23<br>*Humphrey Clinker.* | Tabitha Bramble<br>1835 F.<br>cfr. R. 30<br>*Antirepealer.* | Unity<br>1848 F.<br>*Pelion.* |
| 9 | | | | | Remembrancer M.<br>7 V<br>*Wanton* (Sohn d. Woful) od. *Don Juan.* | Wanton od.<br>Don Juan M.<br>1826 b.<br>*Physician.* | Speedwell<br>1837<br>cfr. R. 20 H. 29<br>*Quid.* | Cuba<br>1847 b.<br>*the Anchor.* | Cigarette<br>1852 b. |
| 10 | | | | | | Gibside Fairy<br>3 VI<br>*Whisker.* | Maria<br>1827 b.<br>cfr. R. 21 f.<br>H. 24—26<br>*Emilius.* | Equation<br>1839 b.<br>cfr. R. 31 ff. H. 48<br>*Jeremy Diddler.* | Jeremy Diddler<br>1846 b.<br>cfr. H. 3[illegible]<br>*Lord of the* [illegible] |
| 11 | | | | | | do.<br>3 VI<br>*Whisker.* | Caroline<br>1828 b.<br>cfr. R. 23 ff.<br>*Tramp.* | Tramp M.<br>1835 b.<br>cfr. R. 36 f.<br>*Hetman Platoff.* | Louisa<br>1845 b.<br>cfr. R. 6[illegible]<br>*Melbourne.* |
| 12 | | | | | | do.<br>3 VI<br>*Whisker.* | Maid of Lune<br>1831 F.<br>cfr. R. 26 ff.<br>*Velocipede.* | Mickleton Maid<br>1836 F.<br>cfr. R. 38 f.<br>*Hetman Platoff.* | Wiasma<br>1845 F.<br>cfr. R. 61[illegible]<br>*Pyrrhus the F*[illegible] |
| 13 | | | | | | do.<br>3 VI<br>*Physician.* | Streatlam Sprite<br>1836 b.<br>*Muley Moloch.* | Maid of Fez<br>1841 b.<br>(1847 n. Frankr.)<br>*Lanercost.* | Aricie<br>1859 b.<br>*West Austral*[illegible] |
| 14 | Miss Slamerkin, geb. 1729 v. Y. True Blue, a. e. Lord Oxford's Dun Arabian M., a. D'Arcy's Black legged Royal Mare. | | | | | | Emma<br>3 VII<br>*Touchstone.* | As you like it<br>1842 b.<br>cfr. R. 40<br>*Stockwell.* | Audrey<br>1856 b.<br>cfr. R. 64<br>*Dundee.* |
| 15 | | | | | | | do.<br>3 VII<br>*Touchstone.* | Mowerina<br>1843 b.<br>cfr. R. 41 f.<br>H. 31 u. 32<br>*Melbourne.* | Victoria<br>1853 b.<br>cfr. H. 3[illegible]<br>*Fan*[illegible] |
| 16 | | | | | | | do.<br>3 VII<br>*Touchstone.* | Jennala<br>1844 b.<br>cfr. R. 43 ff. H. 44<br>*Verulam.* | Jane<br>1852 b.<br>cfr. H. 4[illegible] |
| 17 | | | | | | | Thinnima<br>6 VII<br>*Alpheus.* | Cadeling<br>1846 b.<br>*Gabbler.* | Oddity<br>1852 F. |
| 18 | | | | | | | Arinette<br>8 VII<br>*Voltaire.* | Slashing Molly<br>1837 b.<br>cfr. R. 47 ff.<br>*Y. Priam.* | Vix[illegible]<br>1847 b.<br>*Sprig of Shille*[illegible] |
| 19 | | | | | | | do.<br>8 VII<br>*Worlaby Baylock.* | Betty Baylock<br>1838 b.<br>*Clarion.* | Amber Witch<br>Modestina<br>18[illegible]<br>*Oulston.* |
| 20 | | | | | | | Speedwell<br>9 VII<br>*Cruiser.* | Veronica<br>1857 b.<br>*Ignoramus.* | Igner[illegible]<br>1865 b. |
| | I. | II. | III. | IV. | V. | VI. | VII. | VIII. | IX. |

| X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Messalina<br>1840 b.<br>cfr. R. 93 H. 30<br>*Annandale.* | Repentance<br>1863 b.<br>cfr. H. 45 u. 46<br>*Stockwell.* | Pampa<br>1862 b. | |
| Victorine<br>1832 Sch.<br>cfr. H. 39<br>*Cotherstone.* | Clematis<br>1851 F.<br>*General Peel.* | Madame Peel<br>1871 b. | |
| Jerusalem<br>1856 b.<br>*St. Albans.* | Leah<br>1863 b.<br>*Lord Clifden.* | Miss Bateman<br>1874 b. | |
| My Pet<br>1842 b.<br>*Poynton.* | Miss Peddie<br>1850 b.<br>cfr. R. 110 f.<br>*Malcolm.* | Mushroom od. Fie<br>1856 b.<br>*Porto Rico.* | Lady Mowbray<br>1864 b. |
| General William M.<br>1863 F. | | | |
| Pelia<br>1856<br>*Orpheus.* | Pelerine<br>1861 b.<br>*the Baron.* | Penance<br>1872 b. | |
| Donna del Lago<br>od. Lady of the Lake<br>1858 b.<br>(1862 n. Öst.-Ung.)<br>*Buccaneer.* | Fregatte<br>1867 b.<br>(1877 n. Engl.). | | |
| Eleanor<br>1850<br>cfr. R. 94<br>*King Caradoo.* | India<br>1862 b. | | |
| Deidamia<br>1852 F.<br>cfr. R. 95<br>*Newminster.* | Edith<br>1857 b.<br>cfr. R. 112 ff. H. 51<br>*Blair Athol.* | **Scottish Queen**<br>1866 F.<br>(1878 n. Deutschl.)<br>*Voltigeur.* | Ma Vie<br>1871 b. |
| Fleuriste<br>1867 b.<br>(n. Engl.). | | | |
| Queen of Scotland<br>1865 b. | | | |
| Corybantica<br>1864 b.<br>*Underhand.* | Hilda od. My Girl<br>1870 b. | | |
| Eily O'Connor<br>1860 F. | | | |
| Madame Rachel<br>1862 b. | | | |
| X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. |

| | VII. | VIII. | IX. | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21 | Maria<br>10 VII<br>*Emilius.* | **Extempore**<br>1840 b.<br>*Flatcatcher.* | Jeu d'Esprit<br>1852 b.<br>cfr. R. 65 ff.<br>*Longbow.* | **Feu de Joie**<br>1859 F. | | | |
| 22 | do.<br>10 VII<br>*Emilius.* | Ellipsis<br>1843 F.<br>*Ithuriel.* | Lady Margaret<br>1850 F.<br>*Newminster.* | Cluster<br>1860 F. | | | |
| 23 | Caroline<br>11 VII<br>*Voltaire.* | Voltaire M.<br>1837<br>*Melbourne.* | the Lamb<br>1843 b.<br>cfr. H. 33<br>*Rataplan.* | Wagtail<br>1858 F.<br>*Caterer* od. *Bacchus.* | Water Wagtail<br>1867. | | |
| 24 | do.<br>11 VII<br>*Muley Moloch.* | Lady Emily<br>1842 b.<br>cfr. R. 50 f.<br>*Touchstone.* | Chisel<br>1847 b.<br>*Birdcatcher.* | Skycutter<br>1854 b. | | | |
| 25 | do.<br>11 VII<br>*Lanercost.* | Lanercost M.<br>1845 b.<br>cfr. H. 34<br>*Touchstone.* | Lady Louisa<br>1850 b.<br>cfr. H. 41—43<br>*the Cure.* | Lavinia<br>1863 b.<br>cfr. R. 96<br>*Nottingham.* | Legacy<br>1867 b. | | |
| 26 | Maid of Lune<br>12 VII<br>*Bay Middleton.* | Lass of Lonton<br>1845 b.<br>cfr. R. 52<br>*Picaroon.* | Miss Clifton<br>1850 b.<br>*Hobbie Noble.* | Miss Deans od.<br>Little Hobbie<br>1857 b. | | | |
| 27 | do.<br>12 VII<br>*Bay Middleton.* | Heather Bell<br>1842 b.<br>cfr. R. 53<br>*Ithuriel.* | Mountain Flower<br>1849 b.<br>cfr. R. 72 ff.<br>*Voltigeur.* | Greta<br>1857 R.<br>cfr. R. 97<br>*Newminster.* | Heather Bloom<br>1864 b.<br>*Thunderbolt.* | Electric<br>1870 F.<br>*Cremorne.* | Illumination<br>1876 b. |
| 28 | do.<br>12 VII<br>*Hetman Platoff.* | Bangle<br>1849 b.<br>*Littlecote.* | Sleepy Eye<br>1863 b. | | | | |
| 29 | do.<br>12 VII<br>*Flatcatcher.* | the Northern Maid<br>1852 b. | | | | | |
| 30 | | Tabitha Bramble<br>8 VIII<br>*Assault.* | Venturesome<br>1850 b.<br>*Sweetmeat.* | Sweetmeat M.<br>1855 b. | | | |
| 31 | | Equation<br>10 VIII<br>*the Cure.* | the Cure M.<br>1848 b.<br>*the little Known.* | Maid of the Tweed<br>1856 b. | | | |
| 32 | | do.<br>10 VIII<br>*Birdcatcher.* | Exact<br>1850 F.<br>cfr. R. 76<br>*Melbourne* od.<br>*Kingston.* | Exactitude<br>1856 b.<br>*Master George.* | Georgiana<br>1872 b. | | |
| 33 | | do.<br>10 VIII<br>*Hetman Platoff.* | Exactly<br>1851 b.<br>*Augur.* | Augur M.<br>1857 b.<br>*Cathedral.* | Correct<br>1869 F. | | |
| 34 | | do.<br>10 VIII<br>*Birdcatcher.* | Equality<br>1853 b.<br>*Storm.* | Exactly<br>1859 b. | | | |
| 35 | | do.<br>10 VIII<br>*Orlando.* | Precise<br>1857 F. | | | | |
| 36 | | Tramp M.<br>11 VIII<br>*Bay Middleton.* | Ada Mary<br>1846 b.<br>cfr. H. 38<br>*Touchstone.* | Allegra<br>1856 b. | | | |
| 37 | | do.<br>11 VIII<br>*Touchstone.* | Fannie<br>1854 b.<br>*Indifference.* | Nonchalance<br>1864 b. | | | |
| 38 | | Mickleton Maid<br>12 VIII<br>*Touchstone.* | the Flapper<br>1846 b.<br>cfr. R. 77<br>*the Flying Dutchman.* | Richberta<br>1857 b. | | | |
| 39 | | do.<br>12 VIII<br>*Birdcatcher.* | Birdcatcher M.<br>1849 F.<br>cfr. R. 78 ff. H. 50<br>*West Australian.* | Wombat<br>1858 b. | | | |
| 40 | | As You like it<br>14 VIII<br>*Ignoramus.* | Rosalind<br>1864 b. | | | | |
| | VII. | VIII. | IX. | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. |

| VIII. | IX. | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Moverina<br>15 VIII<br>*Melbourne.* | Go-ahead<br>1855 b.<br>cfr. R. 82 ff.<br>*Stockwell.* | Stockings<br>1863 b.<br>(n. Dänemark). | | | |
| do.<br>15 VIII<br>*Kingston.* | Old Orange Girl<br>1860 b.<br>cfr. R. 85 ff.<br>*Gamester.* | Kentish Fire<br>1866 b.<br>*Lord Lyon.* | Lady Kate<br>1874 b. | | |
| Jennala<br>16 VIII<br>*the Cure.* | Stitch in Time<br>1858 b. | | | | |
| do.<br>16 VIII<br>*Warlock.* | Magic<br>1862 b. | | | | |
| do.<br>16 VIII<br>*the Cure.* | Balsam<br>1863 b. | | | | |
| do.<br>16 VIII<br>*Warlock.* | Gentian<br>1864 b.<br>*Parmesan.* | Lady Randolph<br>1874 b. | | | |
| Slashing Molly<br>18 VIII<br>*Pompey.* | Dear Polly<br>1850 b. | | | | |
| do.<br>18 VIII<br>*De Clare.* | Little Clara<br>1859 b. | | | | |
| do.<br>18 VIII<br>*Pompey.* | Slashing Alice<br>1849 b.<br>*Sprig of Shillelagh.* | Sprig<br>of Shillelagh M.<br>1860. | | | |
| Lady Emily<br>24 VIII<br>*Touchstone.* | Countess<br>of Burlington<br>1850 b.<br>cfr. R. 88 H. 40<br>*the Flying Dutchman.* | Lady Louisa<br>1858 b.<br>cfr. R. 98<br>*Neptunus.* | Maid of Benwell<br>1866 b. | | |
| do.<br>24 VIII<br>*Touchstone.* | Georgiana<br>1851 b.<br>cfr. R. 89 ff.<br>*Fandango.* | Measure for Measure<br>1871 b. | | | |
| Lass of Lonton<br>26 VIII<br>*Bay President.* | Why Not<br>1855 b. | | | | |
| Heather Bell<br>27 VIII<br>*Annandale.* | Harebell<br>1857 b.<br>cfr. R. 92<br>*Stockwell.* | Bell Heather<br>1867 F. | | | |
| | Myrrha<br>1 IX<br>*Sir Hercules.* | Queen of the May<br>1845 F.<br>cfr. R. 99<br>*Slane.* | Miss Tennyson<br>1850 F.<br>cfr. R. 115<br>*Mandricardo.* | Meg O'Marley<br>1861 F.<br>cfr. R. 118<br>*Le Marechal.* | Cicely Haket<br>1869 b. |
| | do.<br>1 IX<br>*Bay Middleton.* | Ellen Middleton<br>1846 b.<br>cfr. R. 100 ff.<br>H. 35 u. 36<br>*Pyrrhus the First.* | Arta<br>1854 F.<br>cfr. R. 116<br>*Annandale.* | Frondeur<br>1861 b.<br>cfr. R. 119 ff.<br>*Kettledrum.* | Kettledrum M.<br>1867 F. |
| | Selina<br>3 IX<br>*Stockwell.* | Rosalind<br>1857 b. | | | |
| | do.<br>3 IX<br>*Stockwell.* | Mistress Careless<br>1858. | | | |
| | do.<br>3 IX<br>*Stockwell.* | Lina<br>1864 b. | | | |
| | do.<br>3 IX<br>*Blair Athol.* | Effie Deans<br>1867 F.<br>*King of Trumps.* | Miss Somerset<br>1873 F. | | |
| | Louisa<br>11 IX<br>*Red Deer.* | Lady Helen<br>1851 b. | | | |
| VIII. | IX. | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. |

| | IX. | X. | XI. | XII. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 61 | Wiasma<br>12 IX<br>*De Clare.* | Klarinska<br>1862 b.<br>cfr. R. 103 f.<br>*Macaroni.* | Gratinska<br>1870 b. | | | | | |
| 62 | do.<br>12 IX<br>*De Clare.* | Klarnet<br>1863 b. | | | | | | |
| 63 | do.<br>12 IX<br>*Thormanby.* | Merry and Wise<br>1865 F.<br>*Victorious.* | Equanimity<br>1872 F. | | | | | |
| 64 | Audrey<br>14 IX<br>*Berbe.* | Snowdrift<br>1872 b. | | | | | | |
| 65 | Jeu d'Esprit<br>21 IX<br>*King Tom.* | Tres Bonne<br>1860 b. | | | | | | |
| 66 | do.<br>21 IX<br>*King Tom.* | Jeu de Mots<br>1861 b.<br>cfr. R. 105 ff.<br>*Chevalier d'Industrie.* | Fenella<br>1866 F.<br>cfr. R. 117<br>*Deerfoot.* | Away<br>1873 R. od. b. | | | | |
| 67 | do.<br>21 IX<br>*Stockwell.* | Aline<br>1862 F.<br>cfr. R. 108<br>*Adventurer.* | Voyageuse<br>1870 F. | | | | | |
| 68 | do.<br>21 IX<br>*Stockwell.* | Charade<br>1864 b.<br>(1881 n. Frankr.)<br>*Trumpeter.* | Mystery<br>1871 b. | | | | | |
| 69 | do.<br>21 IX<br>*Lord Clifden.* | Fille d'Esprit<br>1868 b. | | | | | | |
| 70 | do.<br>21 IX<br>*Breadalbane.* | Sarcasm<br>1871 b. | | | | | | |
| 71 | do.<br>21 IX<br>*Blinkhoolie.* | Pasquin<br>1873 b. | | | | | | |
| 72 | Mountain Flower<br>27 IX<br>*Voltigeur.* | Ricochet<br>1858 b.<br>*Hospodar (S. d. Monarque).* | Capoule<br>1867 b.<br>(n. Engl.). | | | | | |
| 73 | do.<br>27 IX<br>*Fandango.* | Wild Thyme od.<br>Langford<br>1861 b.<br>cfr. R. 109<br>*Brahma.* | Ellie<br>1870 b.<br>*Deerswood.* | Longworth<br>1876 b. | | | | |
| 74 | do.<br>27 IX<br>*Rataplan.* | Rose des Alpes<br>1865 F. | | | | | | |
| 75 | do.<br>27 IX<br>*Rataplan.* | Montana<br>1867 b.<br>*Promised Land.* | Mentone<br>1873. | | | | | |
| 76 | Exact<br>32 IX<br>*Kingston.* | Q. E. D.<br>1859 b. | | | | | | |
| 77 | the Flapper<br>38 IX<br>*Leamington.* | Bird of Eve<br>1863 b. | | | | | | |
| 78 | Birdcatcher M.<br>39 IX<br>*West Australian.* | Birdlime<br>1860 F.<br>*Saccharometer.* | My Louisa<br>1870 b.<br>*See Saw.* | Legatee<br>1874 F. | | | | |
| 79 | do.<br>39 IX<br>*Voltigeur.* | Sympathy<br>1862 b. | | | | | | |
| 80 | do.<br>39 IX<br>*Newminster.* | No Chance<br>1865 F.<br>(1873 n. Deutschl.). | | | | | | |
| | IX. | X. | XI. | XII. | | | | |

| | IX. | X. | XI. | XII. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 81 | Birdcatcher M.<br>39 IX<br>*Blair Athol.* | Clytemnestra<br>1867 F. | | |
| 82 | Go-ahead<br>41 IX<br>*Buccaneer.* | Alice od. Clipper<br>1866 b. | | |
| 83 | do.<br>41 IX<br>*Dollar.* | Silver Band<br>1867 b. | | |
| 84 | do.<br>41 IX<br>*Gladiateur.* | Arena<br>1873 b. | | |
| 85 | Old Orange Girl<br>42 IX<br>*Blair Athol.* | Madge Wildfire<br>1869 b. | | |
| 86 | do.<br>42 IX<br>*Blair Athol.* | Cutty Sark<br>1872 b. | | |
| 87 | do.<br>42 IX<br>*Blair Athol.* | Twine the Plaiden<br>1873 b. | | |
| 88 | Countess of<br>Burlington<br>50 IX<br>*Stockwell.* | Duchess of<br>Devonshire<br>1867 b.<br>*Brown Bread.* | Lady Cavendish<br>1876 b. | |
| 89 | Georgiana<br>51 IX<br>*Mildew.* | Sunset od.<br>Bit of Smat<br>1864 F.<br>*Master George.* | Master George M.<br>1871 b. | |
| 90 | do.<br>51 IX<br>*Warlock.* | Cassandra<br>1866 b. | | |
| 91 | do.<br>51 IX<br>*Macaroni.* | Countess Adelaide<br>1869 b. | | |
| 92 | Harebell<br>53 IX<br>*Saunterer.* | Sauntress<br>1868 R. | | |
| 93 | | Messalina<br>1 X<br>*Annandale.* | Slapdash<br>1855 b.<br>(1864 n. Frankr.)<br>*Muscovite.* | Mademoiselle<br>de Mailloc<br>1868 b.<br>(n. Engl.<br>u. 1879 n. Deutschl.). |
| 94 | | Eleanor<br>11 X<br>*Van Galen.* | Vestal<br>1864 b. | |
| 95 | | Deidamia<br>12 X<br>*Rifleman.* | Kate<br>1860 b. | |
| 96 | | Lavinia<br>25 X<br>*Lord Clifden.* | Little Dorrit<br>1874 b. | |
| 97 | | Greta<br>27 X<br>*Blair Athol.* | Lady Jean<br>1867 b. | |
| 98 | | Lady Louisa<br>50 X<br>*the Earl.* | Her Ladyship<br>1872 b. | |
| 99 | | Queen of the May<br>54 X<br>*the Flying Dutchman.* | Andromaque<br>1861 b.<br>*Marsyas.* | Anxiety<br>1866 b. |
| 100 | | Ellen Middleton<br>55 X<br>*Sweetmeat.* | Tapioca od.<br>Saccharissa<br>1856 b.<br>*Pelion.* | Whinnie<br>1861 b. |
| | IX. | X. | XI. | XII. |

| | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. | | | XII. | XIII. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 101 | Ellen Middleton<br>55 X<br>*Voltigeur.* | Teterrima<br>1859<br>*St. Albans.* | La belle Helene<br>1866 b.<br>*Y. Melbourne.* | Hermione<br>1875 b. | | 121 | Frondeur<br>55 XII<br>*Breadalbane.* | Lilly Holme<br>1872 F. |
| 102 | do.<br>55 X<br>*Lord of the Isles.*<br>od. *King Briam.* | the Sister Ilse<br>1862 F.<br>*Oxford.* | | | | 122 | Margery<br>112 XII<br>*Gladiateur.* | Lady Gladis<br>od. Charity Girl<br>1875 b. |
| 103 | Klarinska<br>61 X<br>*Adventurer.* | Polonaise<br>1871 b. | | | | | | |
| 104 | do.<br>61 X<br>*Blair Athol.* | Skotzka<br>1872 b. | | | | | | |
| 105 | Jeu de Mots<br>66 X<br>*Dundee.* | Badinage<br>1867 b. | | | | | | |
| 106 | do.<br>66 X<br>*Dundee.* | Charade<br>1869 b. | | | | | | |
| 107 | do.<br>66 X<br>*Dundee.* | Humming Bird<br>1872 b. | | | | | | |
| 108 | Aline<br>67 X<br>*Blinkhoolie.* | Minerva<br>1874 b. | | | | | | |
| 109 | Wild Thyme<br>73 X<br>*Brahma.* | Benares<br>1873 b. | | | | | | |
| 110 | | Miss Peddie<br>5 XI<br>*Knight of Avenel.* | Nelly<br>1857 b. | | | | | |
| 111 | | do.<br>5 XI<br>*King Tom.* | Miss Pigeon<br>1868 b. | | | | | |
| 112 | | Edith<br>12 XI<br>*Blair Athol.* | Margery<br>1869 F.<br>cfr. R. 122<br>*Gladiateur.* | Marie Antoinette<br>1874 b. | | | | |
| 113 | | do.<br>12 XI<br>*Knowsley.* | Lady Annie<br>1872 b. | | | | | |
| 114 | | do.<br>12 XI<br>*Lord Lion.* | Lady Ronald<br>1874 b. | | | | | |
| 115 | | Miss Tennyson<br>54 XI<br>*Mandricardo.* | Lady Knockhill<br>1864 F. | | | | | |
| 116 | | Arta<br>55 XI<br>*Fazzoletto.* | Volga<br>1863 b. | | | | | |
| 117 | | Fenella<br>66 XI<br>*Masinissa.* | Ada<br>1876 b. | | | | | |
| 118 | | | Meg O'Marley<br>54 XII<br>*the Roan Horse.* | Nameless Nannie<br>1871 F. | | | | |
| 119 | | | Frondeur<br>55 XII<br>*Kettledrum.* | Fredericia<br>1868 F. | | | | |
| 120 | | | do.<br>55 XII<br>*Breadalbane.* | Celerité<br>1870 F. | | | | |
| | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. | | | XII. | XIII. |

# Familie 20

mit 54 Endstuten, mit 35 Hengsten, die 107⅓ Töchter hatten, also mit 3,06 Töchtern durchschnittlich pro Hengst.

# Family 20

containing 54 mares up to end of table, also 35 Stallions which sired 107⅓ mares, therefore an avarage of 3,06 mares for each Sire.

---

Hengste aus der Familie Nr. 20, die bei der jetzt bestehenden Zucht in Betracht kommen, chronologisch — nur ausnahmsweise mitunter nach der Mutter — geordnet, mit Angabe von Vater, Mutter, ihrer eigenen und ihrer Mutter Rennleistungen und, wenn letztere in den Stutentabellen nicht enthalten ist, mit Angabe der ersten in denselben vorkommenden Grossmutter, mit fernerer Angabe der Zahl ihrer, der Hengste, Töchter, die weibliche Nachkommen in diesen Tabellen haben oder Endstuten sind. Bei den Hengsten ist die Nummer des Hengstregisters, bei den Stuten Reihe und Generation der Stutentabellen angegeben.

List of Sires descended from family 20 which at the present period require consideration, chronologically arranged — in exceptional instances the dam's pedigree is followed — giving their sires and dams, as well as their own and their dam's performances. Should the dam not be found in the table then the granddam appearing in the same is given, with the further addition of the number of daughters of the above Sires whose female descendants are mentioned therein, or which are the last of their family still existing. To the sires the Nr. of the Index in the Stallion Table is attached, and to the dams the Nr. of column and generation is added.

| Lfde. Nr. in den einzelnen Familien | Nr. des Hengstregisters | Des Hengstes: Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen: lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | Vater | Der Mutter: Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen: lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | Erste in den Stutentabellen eingetragene Grossmutter | In den Stutentabellen: Reihe | Generation | Zahl der Töchter, die noch direkte weibliche Nachkommen haben | Bemerkungen |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Current Nr. in the different Familys | Nr. in the table of Stallions | Stallion's name | foaled in | performances: run | won | important races | Sire | Dam's name | foaled in | performances: run | won | important races | First in the list of mares granddam | List of mares: ordre | generation | Number of mares, who have female descendants | remarks |
| 1 | 1675 | Tortoise | 1737 | 9 | 4 | 5—7, 9 u. 10j. Sgte 5—7j. | Whitefoot | Little Hartley M. | 1732 | — | — | — | — | 1 | II | 1 | |
| 2 | 794 | Janus | 1738 | — | — | — | Godolphin Arabian | do. | 1732 | — | — | — | — | 1 | II | 1 | |
| 3 | 168 | Blank | 1740 | 3 | 1 | 6 u. 8j. Sgte 8j. | do. | do. | 1732 | — | — | — | — | 1 | II | 24 | |
| 4 | 1166 | Old England | 1741 | 14 | 10 | 5—9j. Sgte 5—8j. | do. | do. | 1732 | — | — | — | — | 1 | II | 2 | |
| 5 | 1456 | Shakespeare | 1745 | 5 | 3 | 4—6j. Sgte 5 u. 6j. | Hobgoblin | do. | 1732 | — | — | — | — | 1 | II | 2 | |
| 6 | 1508 | Slouch | 1747 | 9 | 2 | 4—6j. | Cade | do. | 1732 | — | — | — | — | 1 | II | 1 | |
| 7 | 88 | Babraham | 1740 | 10 | 4 | 6—9j. Sgte 7—9j. | Godolphin Arabian | Large Hartley M. | 1732 | — | — | — | — | 2 | II | 5 | |
| 8 | 1073 | Mogul | 174? | — | — | — | do. | do. | 1732 | — | — | — | — | 2 | II | 3 | |
| 9 | 675 | Gower Stallion | 1740 | — | — | — | Godolphin Arabian | Whitefoot M. | 1735 | — | — | — | Little Hartley M. | 1 | II | 1 | |
| 10 | 89 | Babraham Blank | 1758 | — | — | — | Babraham | Godolphin Arabian M. | 1739 | — | — | — | Little Hartley M. | 1 | II | 2 | |
| 11 | 1610 | Sweetbriar | 1769 | 12 | 9 | 4—6j. Sw. st. 1500, 1050 gs. 1000 gs. 2 M. N. C. N. | Syphon | Shakespeare M. | 1763 | — | — | — | Miss Meredith | 1 | III | 4 | |
| 12 | 1044 | Mentor | 1784 | 56 | 27 | 3—11j. Prc. st. N. | Justice | do. | 1763 | — | — | — | do. | 1 | III | 2 | |
| 13 | 542 | Espersykes | 1775 | — | — | — | Matchem | Gower Stallion M. | 1757 | — | — | — | Regulus M. | 2 | IV | 1 | |
| 14 | 568 | Fidget | 1783 | 23 | 13 | 2—6j. Jk. st. Cl. st. Pr. o. W. st. 900 gs. 2 M. N. | Florizel | Matchem M. | 1777 | 7 | 1 | 3j. | Miss Meredith | 1 | III | 1 | |
| 15 | 619 | Gabriel | 1791 | 29 | 17 | 2—7j. Otl. st. N. | Dorimont | Highflyer M. | 1781 | — | — | — | — | 1 | VI | 2 | |
| 16 | 698 | Guildford | 1792 | 15 | 10 | 3—5j. Sgte 3 u. 4j. C. Oxf. | Highflyer | Nina | 1784 | 19 | 11 | 3—5j. | Pomona | 2 | VI | 1 | |
| 17 | 1318 | Quicksilver | 1792 | — | — | — | Mercury | Lethe | 1784 | — | — | — | Snap M. | 1 | V | 2 | |
| 18 | 375 | Coriolanus | 1801 | 9 | 5 | 3 u. 4j. | Sir Peter | Pegasus M. | 1796 | — | — | — | — | 2 | VIII | 1 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Latus . . | | 56 | |

Familie 20.

| Lfde Nr. in den einzelnen Familien | Nr. des Hengstregisters | Des Hengstes: Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen: lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | Vater | Der Mutter: Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen: lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | Erste in den Stutentabellen eingetragene Grossmutter | In den Stutentabellen: Reihe | Generation | Zahl der Töchter, die noch direkte weibliche Nachkommen haben | Bemerkungen |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Current Nr. in the different familys | Nr. in the table of Stallions | Stallion's: name | foaled in | performances: run | won | important races | Sire | Dam's: name | foaled in | performances: run | won | important races | First in the list of mares granddam | List of mares: ordre | generation | Number of mares, who have female descendants | remarks |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | Transport . . | | | 56 | |
| 19 | 1674 | Topsy Turvy | 1805 | — | — | — | St. George | Beningbrough M. | ? | — | — | — | Hip M. | 2 | III | 1 | |
| 20 | 538 | Eryx | 1816 | 17 | 7 | 3—6j. Sgte 3—5j. Plt. st. Grsv. st. Ch. | Milo | Buzzard M. | 1802 | — | — | — | Snap M. | 1 | V | 2 | |
| 21 | 1151 | Number Nip | 1824 | — | — | — | Whalebone | Harriet | 1803 | — | — | — | Shepherd's Crab M. | 1 | IV | 1 | |
| 22 | 767 | Hornsea | 1832 | 20 | 10 | 3—5j. G-C. Gw. C. N. S. a. M. st. Egh. | Velocipede | Cerberus M. | 1820 | — | — | — | — | 5 | X | 9 | |
| 23 | 21 | Albemarle | 1835 | 2 | 1 | 3j. 1100 gs. Dc. | Y. Phantom | do. | 1820 | — | — | — | — | 5 | X | 1 | |
| 24 | 1579 | Yaxley | 1832 | — | — | — | Sandbeck | Johanna | 1813 | — | — | — | Miss Meredith | 1 | III | 4 | |
| 25 | 1346 | Redshank | 1833 | 31 | 19 | 2—5j. Sgte 3—5j. Cr. st. N. 2M. G-C. Lcl. 2M. G-C. Stmf. u. Nttgh. | do. | do. | 1813 | — | — | — | do. | 1 | III | 5 | |
| 26 | 1509 | Smallhopes | 1835 | — | — | — | Tip | Langar M. | 1826 | — | — | — | — | 2 | XI | 2 | |
| 27 | 1309 | Prince Royal | 1841 | 10 | 2 | 2—4j. Sgte 2j. | Voltaire | Valentine | 1823 | — | — | — | Miss Cranfield | 2 | IX | 1 | |
| 28 | 1337 | Rattle | 1850 | 7 | — | 3, 4 u. 6j. | the Fallow Buck | the Hamble | 1839 | — | — | — | Fanny | 7 | X | 11 | |
| 29 | 296 | Cawston | 1854 | — | — | — | Melbourne | Countess of Albemarle | 1847 | 6 | 1 | 2 u. 3j. Sgte 2j. | — | 28 | XII | 1 | |
| 30 | 388 | the Count | 1861 | 30 | 5 | 2—5j. Sgte 5j. | Stockwell | do. | 1847 | — | — | — | — | 28 | XII | 1 | |
| 31 | 373 | Commoner | 1854 | 10 | 1 | 2—4j. Sgte 2j. | Elvas | Humphrey Clinker M. | 1831 | — | — | — | Langar M. | 2 | XI | 1 | |
| 32 | 37 | Amsterdam | 1855 | 48 | 14 | 2—5j. Sgte 2—4j. | the Flying Dutchman | Urania | 1849 | — | — | — | — | 11 | XI | 8 | |
| 33 | 1722 | Valentine | 1856 | 5 | — | 2 u. 3j. | Poynton | Free Gift | 1849 | — | — | — | Varia | 5 | XII | 1 | |
| 34 | 1832 | Wilton Beau | 1859 | — | — | — | Red Hart | Wilton Arrowe | 1847 | — | — | — | — | 16 | XI | 1 | |
| 35 | 1818 | Wildair | 1863 | 14 | 1 | 2 u. 3j. Sgte 3j. | Wild Dayrell | Maggie Lauder | 1855 | 29 | 7 | 2 u. 3j. | Whisker M. | 6 | X | 1 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | Summa . . | | | 107 | |

## 20. Familie.

| | I. | II. | III. | IV. | V. | VI. | VII. | VIII. | IX. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Flying Whig<br>cfr. R. 2<br>*Bartlets Childers.* | Little Hartley M.<br>cfr. H. 1—6, 9 u. 10<br>*Cade.* | Miss Meredith<br>1751<br>cfr. H. 11, 12, 14, 24 u. 25<br>*Shepherds Crab.* | Shepherds Crab M.<br>1760 b.<br>cfr. H. 21<br>*Snap.* | Snap M.<br>1767 b.<br>cfr. H. 17 u. 20<br>*Highflyer.* | Highflyer M.<br>1781 b.<br>cfr. H. 15<br>*Pot 8 os.* | Eaton Lass<br>1793<br>*Sir Peter.* | Sir Peter M.<br>1801 b.<br>cfr. R. 4<br>*Rhadamantus.* | Proserpine<br>1822 b.<br>*Voltaire.* |
| 2 | Flying Whig<br>1 I<br>*Hartley's Blind Horse.* | Large Hartley M.<br>cfr. H. 7 u. 8<br>*Hip.* | Hip M.<br>etwa 1731 Rsch.<br>cfr. H. 19<br>*Regulus.* | Regulus M.<br>1753 Rsch.<br>cfr. H. 13<br>*Snap.* | Caroline<br>1762<br>*Herod.* | Pomona<br>1775 F.<br>cfr. H. 16<br>*Paymaster.* | Paymaster M.<br>1783 F.<br>cfr. R. 3<br>*Pegasus.* | Pegasus M.<br>1796 F.<br>cfr. H. 18<br>*Sir Peter.* | Miss Cranfield<br>1803 b.<br>cfr. R. 5 f. H. 2<br>*Dick Andrews.* |
| 3 | | | | | | | Paymaster M.<br>2 VII<br>*Precipitate.* | Precipitate M.<br>1804<br>*Camillus.* | Camillus M.<br>1813 F.<br>cfr. R. 7<br>*Cervantes.* |
| 4 | | | | | | | | Sir Peter M.<br>1 VIII<br>*Governor.* | Vesta<br>1823 b.<br>*Langar.* |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | Miss Cranfield<br>2 IX<br>*Cerberus.* |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | do.<br>2 IX<br>*Whisker.* |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | Camillus M.<br>3 IX<br>*Whisker.* |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Lord Godolphin's Flying Whig ist G. St. B. I pag. 422 als 1731 geboren angegeben. Sie ist danach auch die Mutter der beiden Hartley Mares, muss also viel früher geboren sein, da ihre Grosstochter Hip Mare schon 1737 eine Tochter hatte. | | | Flying Whig (Lord Godolphins) appears in the G. St. B. Vol. I page 422 as having been foaled in 1731 and also as being the dam of the two Hartley mares. Should the latter be correct, then Flying Whig must have been foaled several years prior to 1731 as her granddaughter Hip mare produced a filly foal in 1737. | | | | | |
| 16 | Flying Whig v. Woodstock's Arabian a. d. Points, v. St. Victor's Barb a. d. Grey Whynot M. a. e. Royal Mare. | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | |
| | I. | II. | III. | IV. | V. | VI. | VII. | VIII. | IX. |

| | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. | XIV. | XV. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Margery<br>1838 b.<br>cfr. R. 8 f.<br>*St. Martin.* | Pinch<br>1848 b.<br>cfr. R. 17 ff.<br>*Malcolm.* | Princess Mixture<br>1853 b. | | | | | | |
| 2 | Mother Bunch<br>1809 b.<br>*Langar.* | Langar M.<br>1826 b.<br>cfr. R. 22 H. 26 u. 31<br>*Feramorze.* | Feramorze M.<br>1841<br>cfr. R. 31<br>*the Oxonian.* | the Oxonian M.<br>1853. | | | | | |
| 3 | Valencia<br>1825 b.<br>*Sheet Anchor.* | Vanilla od.<br>Factory Girl<br>1842 b.<br>*Idle Boy.* | Little Emma<br>1856 b. | | | | | | |
| 4 | Venus<br>1832 b.<br>cfr. R. 10 ff.<br>*Liverpool.* | the Mersey<br>1840 b.<br>*St. Martin.* | Methodist<br>1844 b.<br>cfr. R. 32<br>*Malcolm.* | Our Maria od. Harrie<br>1854 b. | | | | | |
| 5 | Cerberus M.<br>1820 b.<br>cfr. R. 13 f. H. 22 u. 23<br>*Blacklock.* | Blacklock M.<br>1824 F.<br>*Lottery* od. *Arbutus.* | Varia<br>1828 b.<br>cfr. H. 33<br>*Humphrey Clinker junior.* | Humphrey Clinker junior M.<br>1838<br>*Rochester.* | Gretchen<br>1851 b.<br>*Ben Webster.* | Buttercrambe<br>1867 F. | | | |
| 6 | Whisker M.<br>1826 b.<br>cfr. H. 35<br>*Blacklock.* | Mamsell Otz<br>1832 F.<br>*Bran.* | Bran M.<br>1842 F.<br>*Flatcatcher.* | Lady of Lyons<br>1852 b.<br>(1857 n. Frankr.)<br>cfr. R. 45<br>*Pretty Boy.* | Minon<br>1866 F.<br>(n. Engl.). | | | | |
| 7 | Fanny<br>1827 F.<br>cfr. H. 28<br>*Glencoe.* | Darkness<br>1837 F.<br>*Venison.* | Alice Bray od. Hazy<br>1848 b.<br>cfr. R. 33<br>*Planet.* | Planet M.<br>1853 b. | | | | | |
| 8 | Margery<br>1 X<br>*Annandale.* | Mabel<br>1851 b.<br>*Trumpeter.* | Maybud<br>1867 b. | | | | | | |
| 9 | do.<br>1 X<br>*Annandale.* | Marpesia<br>1857 b.<br>*St. Albans.* | Maturity<br>1865 b. | | | | | | |
| 10 | Venus<br>4 X<br>*Physician.* | Barbara Young<br>1842 b.<br>cfr. R. 23<br>*Mentor.* | Gondoline<br>1852 b.<br>cfr. R. 34<br>*Mandrake.* | Whitelock<br>1872 F. | | | | | |
| 11 | do.<br>4 X<br>*Idle Boy*<br>(*S. d. Satan*). | Urania<br>1849 b.<br>cfr. R. 24 f. H. 32<br>*Newminster.* | Thalia<br>1863 F.<br>cfr. R. 35<br>*Oxford.* | Lyceum<br>1873 F. | | | | | |
| 12 | do.<br>4 X<br>*St. Martin.* | Erycina<br>1851 F.<br>(1815 n. Frankr.). | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Cerberus M.<br>5 X<br>*Velocipede.* | Jenny Mills<br>1825 F.<br>*Actaeon.* | Darling<br>1834 F.<br>*Hampton.* | Hamptonia<br>1842 F.<br>cfr. R. 46 ff.<br>*Sleight of hand.* | Sleight of hand M.<br>1849 F.<br>*Fandango.* | Fandango M.<br>1862 F. | | | |
| 14 | do.<br>5 X<br>*Velocipede.* | Velocipede M.<br>1837 b.<br>cfr. R. 26 ff.<br>*Jereed.* | Hawise<br>1841 b.<br>cfr. R. 36 ff.<br>*Pompey.* | Nelly<br>1851 b.<br>*General William.* | Rhoda<br>1862 b. | | | | |
| 15 | Fanny<br>7 X<br>*Brutandorf.* | Brutandorf M.<br>1834 b. | | | | | | | |
| 16 | do.<br>7 X<br>*Charles XII.* | Wilton Arrowe<br>1847 b.<br>cfr. R. 29 f. H. 34<br>*Crozier.* | Zutoo<br>1851 b.<br>cfr. R. 41<br>*Simoom.* | Birthday<br>1855 b. | | | | | |
| 17 | | Pinch<br>1 XI<br>*Raby.* | Sneeze<br>1854 R. | | | | | | |
| 18 | | do.<br>1 XI<br>*Knight of Avenel.* | Sniff<br>1856 R. | | | | | | |
| 19 | | do.<br>1 XI<br>*Touchstone.* | Etoile du Nord od.<br>Tousle<br>1857 b.<br>*Lambton.* | Etoile Polaire od.<br>Tintern<br>1871 b. | | | | | |
| 20 | | do.<br>1 XI<br>*Knight of Avenel.* | Hiccup<br>1858 b.<br>*Fazzoletto.* | Dissipation<br>1864 b.<br>*Rococo.* | Legacy od.<br>Lady Corisande<br>1873 b. | | | | |
| | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. | XIV. | XV. | | | |

| | XI. | XII. | XIII. | XIV. | XV. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21 | Pinch<br>1 XI<br>*Van Galen.* | Straightwaist<br>1860 R. | | | |
| 22 | Langar M.<br>2 XI<br>*Pescara.* | Easter<br>1844<br>*Birdcatcher.* | Roseberry<br>1851 F. | | |
| 23 | Barbara Young<br>10 XI<br>*Turnus.* | Amy Scott<br>1857 b.<br>cfr. R. 42<br>*Parmesan.* | Graciosa<br>1869 F. | | |
| 24 | Urania<br>11 XI<br>*Y. Melbourne.* | Southern Cross<br>1864 b.<br>*Nutbourne.* | Sister Liz<br>1873 b. | | |
| 25 | do.<br>11 XI<br>*Claret.* | Nectarine<br>1866 b.<br>*Windham.* | Claret Wine<br>1872 F.<br>(1883 n. Öst.-Ung.) | | |
| 26 | Velocipede M.<br>14 XI<br>*Gladiator.* | Aveline<br>1842 F.<br>*Jago.* | Desdemona<br>1850 b.<br>cfr. R. 49<br>*Stockwell.* | Venice<br>1862 b.<br>*Thormanby.* | Adriatic<br>1875 b. |
| 27 | do.<br>14 XI<br>*Colwick.* | Melsa<br>1844 b.<br>*Colsterdale.* | Colsterdale M.<br>1862 b. | | |
| 28 | do.<br>14 XI<br>*Lanercost.* | Countess<br>of Albemarle<br>1847 b.<br>cfr. R. 43 H. 29 u. 30<br>*St. Albans.* | Lady Glencora<br>1865 b. | | |
| 29 | Wilton Arrowe<br>16 XI<br>*Emla Roy* od.<br>*Kingfisher.* | Helen of Troy<br>1854 F.<br>cfr. R. 44<br>*Daniel.* | Daniel M.<br>1865 F. | | |
| 30 | do.<br>16 XI<br>*Emla Roy.* | Emlas Pride<br>1855 b.<br>*the Marquis* (Sohn des Birdcatcher). | the Marquis M.<br>1864 b.<br>*Outcast.* | Outcast M.<br>1875 b. | |
| 31 | | Feramorze M.<br>2 XII<br>*Pindus.* | Pindus M.<br>1856. | | |
| 32 | | Methodist<br>4 XII<br>*Barnton.* | Primitive<br>1860 b. | | |
| 33 | | Alice Bray<br>7 XII<br>*Vedette.* | Alice<br>1866 b. | | |
| 34 | | Gondoline<br>10 XII<br>*Blair Athol.* | the Marchioness<br>1873 F. | | |
| 35 | | Thalia<br>11 XII<br>*Sterling.* | Golden Rose<br>1877 F. | | |
| 36 | | Hawise<br>14 XII<br>*Pompey.* | Alice od.<br>Alice Laycock<br>1852 b.<br>cfr. R. 50<br>*Vedette.* | Vigorous<br>1863 b. | |
| 37 | | do.<br>14 XII<br>*Pompey.* | Polly<br>1854 b.<br>cfr. R. 51 ff.<br>*Handsome Jack.* | Nutcracker<br>1865 b. | |
| 38 | | do.<br>14 XII<br>*Pompey.* | Kate<br>1857 b. | | |
| 39 | | do.<br>14 XII<br>*Pompey.* | Sibylla<br>1859 b. | | |
| 40 | | do.<br>14 XII<br>*West Australian.* | Margaret<br>1861 F. | | |
| | XI. | XII. | XIII. | XIV. | XV. |

| | XII. | XIII. | XIV. | XV. | XVI. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 41 | Zutoo<br>16 XII<br>*Red Hart.* | Becky Sharpe<br>1859 b. | | | | | | | |
| 42 | Amy Scott<br>23 XII<br>*D'Estournel.* | Cos<br>1870 R. od. b.<br>cfr. R. 54<br>*the Ranger.* | Malvoisie<br>1874 b. | | | | | | |
| 43 | Countess<br>of Albemarle<br>28 XII<br>*St. Albans.* | St. Alba<br>1867 b. | | | | | | | |
| 44 | Helen of Troy<br>29 XII<br>*M. D.* | M. D. M.<br>1867 b. | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | Lady of Lyons<br>6 XIII<br>*Partisan.* | L'Orpheline<br>1868 b.<br>(n. Engl.). | | | | | | |
| 46 | | Hamptonia<br>13 XIII<br>*Sleight of hand.* | Sleight of hand M.<br>1850 F.<br>*Fandango.* | Darlie<br>1864 F. | | | | | |
| 47 | | do.<br>13 XIII<br>*Womersley.* | Whiteley<br>1854 F.<br>*Macaroni.* | Symmetrical<br>1871 F.<br>*Distin.* | Symmetry<br>1875 F. | | | | |
| 48 | | do.<br>13 XIII<br>*Daniel O'Rourke.* | Lady Hampton<br>1856 F. | | | | | | |
| 49 | | Desdemona<br>26 XIII<br>*Rapparee.* | Auchnafree<br>1865 F. | | | | | | |
| 50 | | Alice<br>36 XIII<br>*Lacides.* | Arcana<br>1863 b.<br>*Joco.* | Oscura<br>1875. | | | | | |
| 51 | | Polly<br>37 XIII<br>*Gladiateur.* | Gladiateur M.<br>1868. | | | | | | |
| 52 | | do.<br>37 XIII<br>*Marsyas.* | Pomposity<br>1869 b. | | | | | | |
| 53 | | do.<br>37 XIII<br>*Dundee.* | Dundee M.<br>1870 b. | | | | | | |
| 54 | | Cos<br>42 XIII<br>*Sealskin.* | Sealskin M.<br>1877 R. | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | | | | | | | |
| | XII. | XIII. | XIV. | XV. | XVI. | | | | |

# Familie 21

mit 24 Endstuten, mit 3 Hengsten, die 9 Töchter hatten, also mit 3,00 Töchtern durchschnittlich pro Hengst.

# Family 21

containing 24 mares up to end of table, also 3 Stallions, which sired 9 mares, therefore an avarage of 3,00 mares for each Sire.

Hengste aus der Familie Nr. 21, die bei der jetzt bestehenden Zucht in Betracht kommen, chronologisch — nur ausnahmsweise mitunter nach der Mutter — geordnet, mit Angabe von Vater, Mutter, ihrer eigenen und ihrer Mutter Rennleistungen und, wenn letztere in den Stutentabellen nicht enthalten ist, mit Angabe der ersten in denselben vorkommenden Grossmutter, mit fernerer Angabe der Zahl ihrer, der Hengste, Töchter, die weibliche Nachkommen in diesen Tabellen haben oder Endstuten sind. Bei den Hengsten ist die Nummer des Hengstregisters, bei den Stuten Reihe und Generation der Stutentabellen angegeben.

List of Sires descended from family Nr. 21 which at the present period require consideration, chronologically arranged — in exceptional instances the dam's pedigree is followed — giving their sires and dams, as well as their own and their dam's performances. Should the dam not be found in the table then the granddam appearing in the same is given, with the further addition of the number of daughters of the above Sires whose female descendants are mentioned therein, or which are the last of their family still existing. To the sires the Nr. of the Index in the Stallion Table is attached, and to the dams the Nr. of column and generation is added.

| Lfde. Nr. in den einzelnen Familien | Nr. des Hengstregisters | Des Hengstes | | | | | Vater | Der Mutter | | | | | Erste in den Stutentabellen eingetragene Grossmutter | In den Stutentabellen | | Zahl der Töchter, die noch direkte weibliche Nachkommen haben | Bemerkungen |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen | | | | Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen | | | | Reihe | Generation | | |
| | | | | lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | | | | lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | | | | | |
| Current Nr. in the different Familys | Nr. in the table of Stallions | Stallion's | | | | | Sire | Dam's | | | | | First in the list of mares granddam | List of mares | | Number of mares, who have female descendants | remarks |
| | | name | foaled in | performances | | | | name | foaled in | performances | | | | ordre | generation | | |
| | | | | run | won | important races | | | | run | won | important races | | | | | |
| 1 | 534 | E. O. | 1838 | 21 | 3 | 2—4j. Sgte 3j. | Emilius | Ophelia | 1831 | 8 | 4 | 2 u. 3j. Wdc. st. E. | — | 6 | VII | 1 | |
| 2 | 1719 | Underhand | 1854 | 49 | 14 | 2—7j. Nrth. Pl. Nwc. 2 M. Gr. Eb. h. Y. h. 600 gs. Nwc. | the Cure | Contraction | 1845 | 1 | — | 2j. | — | 13 | VIII | 7 | |
| 3 | 788 | Jack Frost | 1861 | — | — | — | Weatherbit | Pauline | 1850 | 1 | — | 2j. | — | 4 | VIII | 1 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | Summa . . | | | 9 | |

## 21. Familie.

| | I. | II. | III. | IV. | V. | VI. | VII. | VIII. | IX. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Miss Layton od. Lodge's Roan Mare 1731 cfr. R. 2 *Regulus.* | Miss Wilkinson 1747 F. *Syphon.* | Syphon M. nach 1771 *Pontac.* | Pontac M. 1790 *St. George.* | St. George M. 1803 b. cfr. R. 4 f. *Comus.* | Lunettes 1820 b. *Swiss.* | Lustre 1830 b. (1836 n. Frankr.) *Hoemus.* | Georgette 1839 F. *Gladiator.* | Miss C[illegible] 1853 b. *Monarq[illegible]* |
| 2 | Miss Layton 1 I *Regulus.* | Sappho 1847 b. *Latham's Snap.* | Thisbe 1770 b. cfr. R. 3 *Herod.* | Herod M. *Saltram.* | Saltram M. 1789 *Sorcerer.* | Lady of the Lake 1809 b. cfr. R. 6 *Octavius.* | Octavius M. 1822 b. cfr. R. 7 *Rasselas.* | Rasselas M. 1837 b. *Pantaloon.* | Lady J[illegible] 1851 b. cfr. R. 20 *Chanticler* |
| 3 | | | Thisbe 2 III *Mungo.* | Mungo M. *Sir Peter.* | Constantia 1795 *Beningbrough.* | Beningbrough M. 1808 b. *Comus.* | Comus M. 1820 b. cfr. R. 8 *Autocrat.* | Jane 1832 Sch. *Arthur.* | Bar [illegible] 1849 b. *Portoric[illegible]* |
| 4 | | | | | St. George M. 1 V *Filho da Puta.* | Filho da Puta M. 1822 b. *Bob Logic.* | Bob Logic M. 1834 *Sweetmeat.* | Pauline 1850 b. cfr. H. 3 *Weatherbit.* | Minnie od. [illegible] 1854 b. *Neville.* |
| 5 | | | | | do. 1 V *Whisker.* | Whisker M. 1823 F. *Hetman Platoff.* | Cossack Maid 1843 b. cfr. R. 9 ff. *Ratan.* | Switch 1851 F. | |
| 6 | | | | | | Lady of the Lake 2 VI *Bedlamite.* | Ophelia 1831 b. cfr. R. 13 H. 1 *Emilius.* | Diphthong 1844 b. cfr. R. 14 *Pantasa.* | Annie L[illegible] 1850 F. cfr. R. 21 [illegible] *De Clare.* |
| 7 | | | | | | | Octavius M. 2 VII *Camel.* | Queen of Gipsies od. Gipsy Queen 1840 R. *Pyrrhus the First.* | Happy [illegible] 1855 b. |
| 8 | | | | | | | Comus M. 3 VII *Recovery.* | Tillah 1834 b. *Faugh a Ballagh.* | Polestar 1852 b. |
| 9 | | | | | | | Cossack Maid 5 VII *the Flying Dutchman.* | Mirage 1853 b. *Rataplan.* | Isabel 1864 b. |
| 10 | | | | | | | do. 5 VII *the Flying Dutchman.* | Maid of the Mist 1856 b. cfr. R. 15 ff. *Macaroni.* | Fog 1869 b. |
| 11 | | | | | | | do. 5 VII *Weatherbit.* | Bohemia 1860 b. | |
| 12 | | | | | | | do. 5 VII *Dundee.* | Etheldreda od. Sorrel 1865 F. | |
| 13 | | | | | | | Ophelia 6 VII *Emilius.* | Contraction 1845 b. cfr. R. 18 f. H. 2 *Muley Moloch.* | Acorn 1853 b. |
| 14 | Miss Layton, auch Lodge's Roan Mare genannt, ist geboren 1731 v. Partner, a. e. Stute von einem Hengst des Lord Cardigan, (dieser a. Leedes Schwester v. Richmond's Turk), a. e. Whynot M., a. e. Wilkinson's Bay Arabian M., a. e. Natural Barb Mare, welche der Kaiser von Marocco dem Lord Arlington, Staatssecretair unter Charles II, schenkte. | | | Miss Layton, also known as Lodge's roan mare, was foaled in 1731, by Partner out of a mare, whose sire was the property of Lord Cardigan (by Richmond's Turk out of Lister to Leedes) etc., which the Emperor of Marocco presented to Lord Arlington, Secretary of State during the reign of Charles II. | | | | Diphthong 6 VIII *the Cure.* | Persuasion [illegible] |
| 15 | | | | | | | | Maid of the Mist 10 VIII *Cavendish.* | Early Morn 1870 b. |
| 16 | | | | | | | | do. 10 VIII *Lord Clifden.* | Scotch Mi[illegible] 1873 b. |
| 17 | | | | | | | | do. 10 VIII *Lord Clifden.* | Child of the [illegible] 1874 b. |
| 18 | | | | | | | | Contraction 13 VIII *Ellerton.* | Rosebud 1869 b. |
| 19 | | | | | | | | do. 13 VIII *Optimist.* | Trifle 1865 b. |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | Lady J[illegible] 3 IX [illegible] |
| | I. | II. | III. | IV. | V. | VI. | VII. | VIII. | IX. |

| | X. | XI. | | | IX. | X. | XI. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Mimi Pinson<br>1862 b.<br>(n. Engl.)<br>*Lord Clifden.* | Liaison<br>1869 b. | | 21 | Annie Laurie<br>6 IX<br>*Newminster.* | Free Kirk<br>1865 b. | | | |
| 2 | Maid of Chesterfield<br>1857 Sch.<br>*the Judge.* | Juliet od. Maggie<br>1867 b. | | 22 | do.<br>6 IX<br>*Newminster.* | Lucy Bertram<br>1867 b.<br>cfr. R. 24<br>*Breadalbane.* | Breadalbane M.<br>1872 b. | | |
| 3 | Jane<br>1861<br>*Lord Ronald.* | Lord Ronald M.<br>1875 F. | | 23 | do.<br>6 IX<br>*Claret.* | Madame St. Julien<br>1869 b. | | | |
| 4 | Minette<br>1862 b.<br>*Moldavia.* | Moldavia M.<br>1870. | | 24 | | Lucy Bertram<br>22 X<br>*Blair Athol.* | Miss Mannering<br>1874 b. | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Annie De Clare<br>1858 b. | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Crafty<br>1862 F. | | | | | | | | |
| | X. | XI. | | | IX. | X. | XI. | | |

# Familie 22

mit 70 Endstuten, mit 24 Hengsten, die 86 Töchter hatten, also mit 3,58 Töchtern durchschnittlich pro Hengst.

# Family 22

containing 70 mares up to end of table, also 24 Stallions, which sired 86 mares, therefore an avarage of 3,58 mares for each Sire.

---

Hengste aus der Familie Nr. 22, die bei der jetzt bestehenden Zucht in Betracht kommen, chronologisch — nur ausnahmsweise mitunter nach der Mutter — geordnet, mit Angabe von Vater, Mutter, ihren eigenen und ihrer Mutter Rennleistungen und, wenn letztere in den Stutentabellen nicht enthalten ist, mit Angabe der ersten in denselben vorkommenden Grossmutter, mit fernerer Angabe der Zahl ihrer, der Hengste, Töchter, die weibliche Nachkommen in diesen Tabellen haben oder Endstuten sind. Bei den Hengsten ist die Nummer des Hengstregisters, bei den Stuten Reihe und Generation der Stutentabellen angegeben.

List of Sires descended from family 22 which at the present period require consideration, chronologically arranged — in exceptional instances the dam's pedigree is followed — giving their sires and dams, as well as their own and their dam's performances. Should the dam not be found in the table then the granddam appearing in the same is given, with the further addition of the number of daughters of the above Sires whose female descendants are mentioned therein, or which are the last of their family still existing. To the sires the Nr. of the Index in the Stallion Table is attached, and to the dams the Nr. of column and generation is added.

| Laufe. Nr. in den einzelnen Familien | Nr. des Hengstregisters | Des Hengstes | | | | | Vater | Der Mutter | | | | | Erste in den Stutentabellen eingetragene Grossmutter | In den Stutentabellen | | Zahl der Töchter, die noch direkte weibliche Nachkommen haben | Bemerkungen |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen: lief | Leistungen: siegte | Leistungen: Bedeutende Siege | | Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen: lief | Leistungen: siegte | Leistungen: Bedeutende Siege | | Reihe | Generation | | |
| | Current Nr. in the different families | Stallion's | | | | | Sire | Dam's | | | | | First in the list of mares granddam | List of mares | | Number of mares, who have female descendants | remarks |
| | Nr. in the table of Stallions | name | foaled in | performances: run | performances: won | important races | | name | foaled in | performances: run | performances: won | important races | | ordre | generation | | |
| 1 | 739 | King Herod od. Herod | 1758 | 8 | 4 | 6–9j. 1000 gs. A. u. N. 2 M. | Tartar | Cypron | 1750 | — | — | — | — | 1 | II | 31 | |
| 2 | 1238 | Pensioner | 1795 | 20 | 8 | 2—6j. | Dungannon | Highflyer M. | 1788 | — | — | — | — | 1 | V | 1 | |
| 3 | 1224 | **Patron** | 1826 | 7 | 6 | 3j. **2000 gs.** Rdl. st. A. N. st. | Partisan | Rubens M. | 1813 | — | — | — | — | 2 | VII | 1 | |
| 4 | 83 | **Augustus** | 1827 | 21 | 11½ | 3–5j. Sgte 3 u. 4j. Gd. Dk. Mch. st. St. L. N. **2000 gs.** Swl. st. A. | Sultan | **Augusta** | 1818 | 22 | 13 | 3—6j. **O.** St. L. st. N. | — | 2 | VIII | ½ | |
| 5 | 378 | **Coronation** | 1838 | 7 | 6 | 2 u. 3j. **D.** D. st. A. C. Oxf. | Sir Hercules | Ruby | 1825 | 14 | 4 | 2—5j. Sgte 2 u. 3j. | — | 5 | VIII | 4½ | |
| 6 | 362 | Coningsby | 1844 | 5 | 2½ | 3j. | Venison | do. | 1825 | — | — | — | — | 5 | VIII | 2 | |
| 7 | 1852 | Wood Pigeon | 1842 | 17 | 7 | 3—5j. A. st. | Velocipede | Amima | 1830 | — | — | — | — | 15 | IX | 2 | |
| 8 | 1461 | Sharston | 1843 | 43 | 8 | 2—6j. Sgte 2—5j. | Stockport | Manilla | 1833 | — | — | — | — | 8 | VII | 1 | |
| 9 | 1632 | the Tartar | 1844 | 9 | 2 | 2—4j. Sgte 2 u. 3j. | Kremlin | Harmony | 1826 | 7 | 4 | 4j. | — | 3 | VIII | 1 | |
| 10 | 567 | Fiddler | 1845 | 20 | 5 | 3—5j. | Charles XII. | Liberty | 1836 | — | — | — | — | 9 | VII | 2 | |
| 11 | 790 | Jack Robinson | 1848 | 12 | 1 | 2—4j. Sgte 3j. | Epirus | Aliena | 1840 | 4 | 2 | 3j. | — | 31 | X | 1 | |
| 12 | 570 | Filbert | 1850 | 38 | 11 | 2–5j. Sgte 3—5j. 500 u. 625 gs. N. Cl. st. N. | Nutwith | Celia | 1839 | 22 | 10 | 3—6j. 550 gs. A. 500 gs. N. | — | 15 | X | 4 | |
| 13 | 941 | Lord Albemarle | 1850 | 24 | 5 | 2—6j. Sgte 3 u. 6j. | the Emperor | Coral | 1839 | 4 | 1 | 2 u. 3j. Sgte 3j. | — | 5 | IX | 3 | |
| 14 | 873 | **Knight of St. George** | 1851 | 12 | 5 | 2 u. 3j. **L.** h. 505 gs. Crr. 542 gs. Wrc. | Birdcatcher | Maltese | 1845 | — | — | — | — | 22 | X | 5 | |
| 15 | 582 | Y. Flatcatcher | 1853 | — | — | — | Flatcatcher | Datura | 1829 | 38 | 12½ | 3—6j. | — | 6 | VIII | 1 | |
| 16 | 712 | Happy Land | 1855 | 24 | 8 | 2 u. 3j. Crt. st. N. | Jericho | Glee | 1842 | 7 | 3 | 3 u. 4j. | — | 3 | IX | 1 | |
| 17 | 1312 | **Promised Land** | 1856 | 17 | 9 | 2–5j. **2000 gs.** C. Gw. Fd. st. Gw. | do. | do. | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | IX | 11 | |
| 18 | 826 | Irish Statesman, fr. Dan O'Conell | 1858 | — | — | — | Knight of St. George | Potestas | 1843 | 2 | — | 2j. | — | 24 | X | 3 | |
| 19 | 841 | Kemptown | 1860 | 2 | — | 3j. | Kingston | Brightonia | 1847 | 12 | 4 | 2 u. 3j. Yksh. O. Y. | — | 2 | XI | 1 | |
| 20 | 328 | Christmas Carol | 1862 | 22 | 4 | 3—6j. h. 555 gs. Ww. | Rataplan | Misletoe | 1850 | 13 | 1 | 3 u. 4j. Sgte 3j. | — | 23 | XI | 1 | |
| 21 | 280 | Carlton | 1863 | 2 | — | 5j. | Stockwell | Midsummer | 1851 | 16 | 3 | 2—5j. Sgte 2 u. 3j. | — | 45 | XI | 1 | |
| 22 | 432 | Delight | 1863 | 2 | 1 | 3j. h. 1175 gs. E. | Ellington | Placid | 1850 | 16 | 4 | 2—4j. Sgte 2j. | — | 26 | X | 2 | |
| 23 | 1205 | Paganini | 1865 | 53 | 22 | 2—7j. Sgte 2—5j. h. 575 gs. Y. | King of Kent | Melody | 1859 | 9 | — | 2 u. 3j. | — | 16 | X | 4 | |
| 24 | 284 | Castaway, fr. Green Riband | 1867 | 73 | 11 | 2—6j. | Knight of St. Patrick | Beechnut | 1854 | 16 | 4 | 2 u. 3j. Crt. st. N. 700 gs. A. | — | 41 | XI | 2 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Summa . . | | 86 | |

## 22. Familie.

| | I. | II. | III. | IV. | V. | VI. | VII. | VIII. | IX. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Salome od. Selima 1733 *Blaze.* | Cypron 1750 b. cfr. H. 1 *Squirrel.* | Lady Bolingbroke 1766 b. cfr. R. 2 *Goldfinder.* | Goldfinder M. 1779 b. cfr. R. 3 *Highflyer.* | Highflyer M. 1788 b. cfr. R. 5 H. 2 *Precipitate.* | Precipitate M. 1802 b. *Sorcerer.* | Witch etwa 1811 *Waxy Pope.* | Mary Anne etwa 1819 od. 1820 cfr. R. 14 *Sir Hercules.* | Wate[illegible] 1835 F. cfr. R. 22 *Rust.* |
| 2 | | | Lady Bolingbroke 1 III *Pot 8 os.* | Parsley 1786 b. cfr. R. 4 *Justice.* | Justice M. I. 1795 od. 1796 cfr. R. 6 *Guildford.* | Guildford Nan 1805 b. *Rubens.* | Rubens M. 1813 F. cfr. H. 3 *Woful.* | **Augusta** 1818 b. cfr. R. 15 H. 4 *Phantom.* | Acacia 1826 F. cfr. R. 23 f. *Plenipotentiary.* |
| 3 | | | | Goldfinder M. 1 IX *Highflyer.* | Hoity Toity 1790 b. *Trumpator.* | Mirth 1806 b. cfr. R. 7 *Orville.* | Orville M. 1815 b. *Reveller.* | Harmony 1826 b. cfr. R. 16 f. H. 9 *Touchstone.* | Glee 1842 b. cfr. H. 16 *Jerich* |
| 4 | | | | Parsley 2 IV *Justice.* | Justice M. II. 1795 od. 1796 *Clinker.* | Primrose 1818 F. cfr. R. 8 f. *Confederate.* | Wild Rose 1830 F. *Langar.* | Rosa Langar 1838 F. (1842 n. Frankr.) *Gladiator.* | Berloqu 1849 F. *Elthiron* |
| 5 | | | | | Highflyer M. 1 V *Shuttle.* | Agnes 1805 b. cfr. R. 10 *Williamson's Ditto.* | Williamson's Ditto M. 1812 b. *Rubens.* | Ruby 1825 F. cfr. H. 5 u. 6 *Sir Hercules.* | Coral 1839 b. cfr. H. 13 *Elis.* |
| 6 | | | | | Justice M. I. 2 V *Sorcerer.* | Sorcerer M. 1810 F. *Don Cossack.* | Don Cossack M. 181? *Reveller.* | Datura 1829 F. cfr. R. 18 H. 15 *Beiram.* | Pergularia 1841 F. *Stockwell.* |
| 7 | | | | | | Mirth 3 VI *Election.* | Tipsy 1818 b. *Master Robert.* | Y. Tipsy od. Tipsy 1825 b. *Carlow.* | Johnstown La[illegible] 1838 cfr. R. 25 *King Don.* |
| 8 | | | | | | Primrose 4 VI *Mulatto.* | Manilla 1863 b. cfr. H. 8 *Verulam.* | the Dowager 1850 b. | |
| 9 | | | | | | do. 4 VI *Langar.* | Liberty 1836 F. cfr. R. 11 H. 10 *Gladiator.* | Fanny Both 1843 F. *Cotherstone.* | Florence Nightingale od. Fairy Que[illegible] 1850 b. |
| 10 | | | | | | Agnes 5 VI *Topsy Turvy.* | Topsy Turvy M. 1818 b. cfr. R. 12 f. *Gainsborough.* | Pet 1826 b. cfr. R. 19 ff. *Elis.* | Passion 1839 F. cfr. R. 26 *Emilius.* |
| 11 | | | | | | | Liberty 9 VII *Cowl.* | Postulant 1850 b. *Loup Garou.* | Persumption 1860 F. *Atherstone.* |
| 12 | | | | | | | Topsy Turvy M. 10 VII *St. Nicholas.* | Madcap 1835 b. *Passenger.* | Y. Madcap 1840 *the Cure.* |
| 13 | | | | | | | do. 10 VII *St. Nicholas.* | Homespun 1836 F. *the Squire.* | the Squire [illegible] 1850 Sch. od. [illegible] *Poynton.* |
| 14 | | | | | | | | Mary Anne 1 VIII *Economist.* | Economist M. 1838 F. cfr. R. 27 f. *Arthur.* |
| 15 | Salome oder Selima geb. 1733 v. Bethel's Arabian a. e. Graham's Champion M., a. e. Darley's Arabian M., a. e. Merlin M. | | | | | | | **Augusta** 2 VIII *Sultan.* | Anima 1830 b. cfr. R. 31 H. *Touchstone.* |
| 16 | | | | | | | | Harmony 3 VIII *Kremlin.* | Harp od. [illegible] 1848 b. cfr. R. 32 f. *Peppermint.* |
| 17 | | | | | | | | do. 3 VIII *Knight of the Whistle.* | Black [illegible] 1850 F. cfr. R. 34 *Alarm.* |
| 18 | | | | | | | | Datura 6 VIII *Beiram.* | [illegible] 1845 F. cfr. R. 35 *Nutwith.* |
| 19 | | | | | | | | Pet 10 VIII *Defence.* | Alice Lov[illegible] 1841 F. *Kingston.* |
| 20 | | | | | | | | do. 10 VIII *Touchstone.* | Touch[illegible] 1845 cfr. R. 36 f. *Melbourne.* |
| | I. | II. | III. | IV. | V. | VI. | VII. | VIII. | IX. |

| | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Rust M.<br>1840 b.<br>*Hetman Platoff.* | Velma<br>1840 b.<br>*Harkaway.* | Joy Green<br>1849 b.<br>*Bandy.* | Bandy M.<br>1854 b. |
| 2 | **Potentia**<br>1838 F.<br>*Touchstone.* | Brightonia<br>1847 b.<br>cfr. H. 19<br>*Collingwood.* | Pavilion od.<br>Wild Wawe<br>1855 b. | |
| 3 | Duet<br>1853 b. | | | |
| 4 | Peronelle<br>1854 b.<br>*Light.* | Perine<br>1868 b.<br>*Tournament.* | Periwinkle<br>1873 b.<br>(n. Engl.). | |
| 5 | Elis M.<br>1844 F.<br>*Birkenhead.* | the Mersey<br>1850 b.<br>cfr. R. 48ff.<br>*Leopold.* | Star of the Vale<br>1856 b. | |
| 6 | Villeggiatura<br>1861 F. | | | |
| 7 | Anatis od.<br>Bellewstown Lass<br>1850 b. | | | |
| 8 | | | | |
| 9 | | | | |
| 10 | Ira<br>1846 F.<br>*Last of the Barons.* | Iris<br>1854 F.<br>*Lance.* | Irene<br>1866 F. | |
| 11 | Merevale<br>1869 b. | | | |
| 12 | Remedy<br>1851 b.<br>*Weatherbit.* | Douche<br>1860 b. | | |
| 13 | Charity<br>1855<br>*Knowsley.* | Burdett<br>1867 b. | | |
| 14 | Heloise<br>1844 R.<br>*Blight*<br>(Sohn d. Simoom). | Mildew od.<br>Little Fanny<br>1861 b. | | |
| 15 | Celia<br>1839 b.<br>cfr. R. 38ff. H. 12<br>*St. Francis.* | Lucretia<br>1846 b.<br>cfr. R. 51<br>*Catesby.* | Lady Mounteagle<br>1851 b.<br>*Cannobie.* | Jeannie Deans<br>1860 b. |
| 16 | Melody<br>1859 b.<br>cfr. H. 23 | | | |
| 17 | Cygnet<br>1859 b.<br>cfr. R. 44<br>*Dundee.* | Scandal od.<br>Swan of Tay<br>1866 b. | | |
| 18 | Azalia<br>1855 F.<br>*Knight of St. Patrick.* | Kalmia<br>1869 b. | | |
| 19 | Babta<br>1858. | | | |
| 20 | Comedy<br>1853 b. | | | |
| | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. |

| | VIII. | IX. | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21 | Pet<br>10 VIII<br>*Sir Hercules.* | Stitched-up<br>1849 F.<br>*Nutwith.* | Seamstress<br>1860 b. | | | |
| 22 | | Waterwitch<br>1 IX<br>*Hetman Platoff.* | Maltese<br>1845 b.<br>cfr. H. 14<br>*Mickey Free.* | Georgina<br>1850 R.<br>cfr. R. 52 f.<br>*Horn of Chase.* | Geology<br>1856 b. | |
| 23 | | Acacia<br>2 IX<br>*Plenipotentiary.* | Punniar<br>1840 F.<br>cfr. R. 45<br>*Melbourne.* | Misletoe<br>1850 b.<br>cfr. H. 20<br>*Slane.* | Christmas Eve<br>1857 b.<br>cfr. R. 65<br>*Cambuscan.* | Xmas Box<br>1873 b. |
| 24 | | do.<br>2 IX<br>*Plenipotentiary.* | Potestas<br>1843 F.<br>(1861 n. Amerika)<br>cfr. R. 46 f. H. 18<br>*Lanercost.* | Miss Able<br>1851 b.<br>(1860 n. Deutschl.). | | |
| 25 | | Johnstown Lass<br>7 IX<br>*Harbringer.* | Foundress<br>1856 b. | | | |
| 26 | | Passion<br>10 IX<br>*Thistlewhipper.* | Placid<br>1850 F.<br>cfr. H. 22 | | | |
| 27 | | Economist M.<br>14 IX<br>*Arthur.* | Lady Grey<br>1845 Sch.<br>*Damask.* | Sweep Clean<br>1853 R.<br>*Bantam.* | Barmaid<br>1860 b. | |
| 28 | | do.<br>14 IX<br>*Arthur.* | Applepicker<br>1848 b.<br>*the Reiver.* | Laura<br>1858 b. | | |
| 29 | | do.<br>14 IX<br>*Blight*<br>(Sohn des Simoom). | Fortitude<br>1859 R. | | | |
| 30 | | do.<br>14 IX<br>*Blight.* | Blast<br>1860 b. | | | |
| 31 | | Amima<br>15 IX<br>*Touchstone.* | Aliena<br>1840 b.<br>cfr. H. 11<br>*Theon.* | Brown Bess<br>1850 b.<br>cfr. R. 54 ff.<br>*Alarm.* | Alarm M.<br>1856. | |
| 32 | | Harp<br>16 IX<br>*Barbarian.* | Jolie<br>1864 b. | | | |
| 33 | | do.<br>16 IX<br>*Forester* od.<br>*Peppermint.* | Melodious<br>1868<br>*Cathedral.* | Malibran<br>1875 b. | | |
| 34 | | Black Swan<br>17 IX<br>*Fitz Roland.* | Fitz Roland M.<br>1864 F. | | | |
| 35 | | Gardenia<br>18 IX<br>*Knight of St. Patrick.* | Jessamine<br>1863 b. | | | |
| 36 | | Touchstone M.<br>20 IX<br>*Brocket.* | Brocketina<br>1857 b. | | | |
| 37 | | do.<br>20 IX<br>*Acrobat.* | Gitanella<br>1859 b. | | | |
| 38 | | | Celia<br>15 X<br>*the Provost.* | Clelia<br>1847 b.<br>cfr. R. 57 f.<br>*Vanderdecken.* | La Hollandaise od.<br>La belle Hollandaise<br>1857 b.<br>cfr. R. 66 f.<br>*Shafto.* | Miss Shafto<br>1862 b. |
| 39 | | | do.<br>15 X<br>*Lanercost.* | Miranda<br>1851 b.<br>cfr. R. 59<br>*Stockwell.* | Miss Grimston<br>1860 b.<br>*Adventurer.* | N. B.<br>1877 F. |
| 40 | | | do.<br>15 X<br>*Nutwith.* | Blue Bell<br>1853 b.<br>*Drogheda.* | Foxglove<br>1862 b. | |
| | VIII. | IX. | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. |

| | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 41 | Celia<br>15 X<br>*Nutwith.* | Beechnut<br>1854 b.<br>cfr. R. 60 ff. H. 24<br>*Knight of St. Patrick.* | Amazone od.<br>Miss Slitrig<br>1863 b. | |
| 42 | do.<br>15 X<br>*Nutwith.* | Allspice<br>1855 b.<br>*Turnus.* | Spice<br>1862 b. | |
| 43 | do.<br>15 X<br>*Phlegon.* | the little Star<br>1861 b. | | |
| 44 | Cygnet<br>17 X<br>*King John.* | Cecily<br>1872 b. | | |
| 45 | Punniar<br>23 X<br>*Melbourne.* | Midsummer<br>1851 b.<br>cfr. R. 64 H. 21<br>*Drumour.* | Drumour M.<br>1862 b. | |
| 46 | Potestas<br>24 X<br>*Phlegon.* | Helia<br>1856 F.<br>*Zuyder Zee.* | Phantom Sail od.<br>Eugenie<br>1864 b. | |
| 47 | do.<br>24 X<br>*Portorico.* | Maid of Erin<br>od. Mistress Shunt<br>1859. | | |
| 48 | | the Mersey<br>5 XI<br>*King Tom.* | King Tom M.<br>1859 b.<br>*North Lincoln.* | Giantess<br>1866 b. |
| 49 | | do.<br>5 XI<br>*Prime Minister.* | Woodside<br>1862<br>*Knowsley.* | Worthy<br>1868 F. |
| 50 | | do.<br>5 XI<br>*Prime Minister.* | Mistress Croft<br>1863 b.<br>cfr. R. 68<br>*Trumpeter.* | Tibicina<br>1870 b. |
| 51 | | Lucretia<br>15 XI<br>*Grecian.* | Grecian M.<br>1854 b.<br>*Cavendish.* | Zelica<br>1863 b.<br>*General Peel.* |
| 52 | | Georgina<br>22 XI<br>*Horn of Chase.* | Claddach od.<br>the little Town<br>of Galoway<br>1860 b. | |
| 53 | | do.<br>22 XI<br>*Audubon.* | Witch<br>1862 R. od. b. | |
| 54 | | Brown Bess<br>31 XI<br>*Pelion.* | Pelion M.<br>1857 b. | |
| 55 | | do.<br>31 XI<br>*Yellow Jack.* | Nelly Bly<br>1860 b. | |
| 56 | | do.<br>31 XI<br>*Gibraltar.* | Europa<br>1864 b. | |
| 57 | | Clelia<br>38 XI<br>*Phlegon.* | Etruria<br>1862 b. | |
| 58 | | do.<br>38 XI<br>*Broomielaw.* | Scottish Maid<br>1869 b. | |
| 59 | | Miranda<br>39 XI<br>*Stockwell.* | Mina od.<br>Stockwell Lass<br>1861 b.<br>cfr. R. 69<br>*Prince Plausible.* | Mirage<br>1869 b. |
| 60 | | Beechnut<br>41 XI<br>*Knight of St. Patrick.* | Beachy Head<br>1865 b.<br>cfr. R. 70<br>*the Duke.* | Madge<br>1870 b. |
| | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. |

| | XI. | XII. | XIII. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 61 | Beechnut<br>41 XI<br>*Macaroni* od.<br>*Stockwell.* | Bright Riband<br>1870 b. | |
| 62 | do.<br>41 XI<br>*Macaroni.* | Spinifex<br>1873 b. | |
| 63 | do.<br>41 XI<br>*Wild Moor.* | Wild Worry<br>1875. | |
| 64 | Midsummer<br>45 XI<br>*Brother to Bird on the Wing.* | Pic-nic<br>1872 b. | |
| 65 | | Christmas Eve<br>23 XII<br>*Broomielaw.* | Popette<br>1874 b. |
| 66 | | La Hollandaise<br>38 XII<br>*Gamester.* | Queen o' the Craggs<br>1864 b. |
| 67 | | do.<br>38 XII<br>*Gamester.* | Miss Middleton<br>1865 b. |
| 68 | | Mistress Croft<br>50 XII<br>*Victorious.* | Invicta<br>1871 b. |
| 69 | | Mina<br>59 XII<br>*Ellington.* | Beauty<br>1866 b. |
| 70 | | Beachy Head<br>60 XII<br>*Sterling.* | Electric Light<br>1876 b. |
| | XI. | XII. | XIII. |

# Familie 23

mit 20 Endstuten, mit 14 Hengsten, die 35⅚ Töchter hatten, also mit 2,55 Töchtern durchschnittlich pro Hengst.

# Family 23

containing 20 mares up to end of table, also 14 Stallions, which sired 35⅚ mares, therefore an avarage of 2,55 mares for each Sire.

Hengste aus der Familie Nr. 23, die bei der jetzt bestehenden Zucht in Betracht kommen, chronologisch — nur ausnahmsweise mitunter nach der Mutter — geordnet, mit Angabe von Vater, Mutter, ihrer eigenen und ihrer Mutter Rennleistungen und, wenn letztere in den Stutentabellen nicht enthalten ist, mit Angabe der ersten in denselben vorkommenden Grossmutter, mit fernerer Angabe der Zahl ihrer, der Hengste, Töchter, die weibliche Nachkommen in diesen Tabellen haben oder Endstuten sind. Bei den Hengsten ist die Nummer des Hengstregisters, bei den Stuten Reihe und Generation der Stutentabellen angegeben.

List of Sires descended from family 23 which at the present period require consideration, chronologically arranged — in exceptional instances the dam's pedigree is followed — giving their sires and dams, as well as their own and their dam's performances. Should the dam not be found in the table then the granddam appearing in the same is given, with the further addition of the number of daughters of the above Sires whose female descendants are mentioned therein, or which are the last of their family still existing. To the sires the Nr. of the Index in the Stallion Table is attached, and to the dams the Nr. of column and generation is added.

| Laufe. Nr. in den einzelnen Familien | Nr. des Hengstregisters | Des Hengstes: Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen: lief | Leistungen: siegte | Leistungen: Bedeutende Siege | Vater | Der Mutter: Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen: lief | Leistungen: siegte | Leistungen: Bedeutende Siege | Erste in den Stutentabellen eingetragene Grossmutter | In den Stutentabellen: Reihe | In den Stutentabellen: Generation | Zahl der Töchter, die noch direkte weibliche Nachkommen haben | Bemerkungen |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Current Nr. in the different families | Nr. in the table of Stallions | Stallion's name | foaled in | performances: run | performances: won | performances: important races | Sire | Dam's name | foaled in | performances: run | performances: won | performances: important races | First in the list of mares granddam | List of mares: ordre | List of mares: generation | Number of mares, who have female descendants | remarks |
| 1 | 797 | Javelin | 1772 | — | — | — | Eclipse | Miss Rose | 1766 | — | — | — | Diana | 2 | II | 1 | |
| 2 | 754 | Hippomenes | 1773 | 5 | 1 | 3 u. 4j. Sgte 3j. | Squirrel | Sophia | 1764 | — | — | — | — | 2 | III | ⅓ | |
| 3 | 26 | Alexander | 1782 | 28 | 9 | 3—8j. Prc. st. u. 900 gs. N. | Eclipse | Grecian Princess | 1770 | — | — | — | Coalition Colt M. | 1 | IV | 13 | |
| 4 | 472 | Don Quixote | 1784 | 30 | 16 | 3—9j. | do. | do. | 1770 | — | — | — | do. | 1 | IV | 3 | |
| 5 | 1233 | Pegasus | 1784 | 21 | 12 | 3—7j. | Eclipse | Bosphorus M. | 1771 | — | — | — | — | 1 | VI | 2 | |
| 6 | 225 | Brush | 1785 | 4 | 1 | 4j. | do. | do. | 1771 | — | — | — | — | 1 | VI | ½ | |
| 7 | 819 | **John Bull** | 1789 | 4 | 2 | 3 u. 4j. Sgte 3j. **D.** Gr. Prd. st. N. | Fortitude | Xantippe | 1779 | 5 | 2 | 3 u. 4j. Sgte 4j. | Coalition Colt M. | 1 | IV | 4 | |
| 8 | 1223 | Patriot | 1790 | 42 | 21 | 3—8j. Dc. st. | Rockingham | Jo | 1767 | 4 | 1 | 3 u. 4j. Sgte 4j. | Diana | 2 | II | 1 | |
| 9 | 308 | Champion | 1812 | 4 | 2 | 3j. | Selim | Podagra | 1805 | 9 | 3 | 3 u. 4j. | Sophia | 2 | III | 3 | |
| 10 | 1387 | Rough Robin | 1825 | 33 | 10 | 3—7j. Grd. st. N. | Sober Robin | Langton M. | 1815 | — | — | — | Coalition Colt M. | 1 | IV | 1 | |
| 11 | 1755 | Vigo | 1839 | 10 | 1 | 2—4j. Sgte 4j. | Ishmael | Laodice | 1834 | 7 | 1 | 2 u. 3j. Sgte 2j. | Icaria | 2 | VIII | ½ | |
| 12 | 756 | His Excellency | 1846 | 14 | 3 | 2 u. 3j. | Cotherstone | Diploma | 1837 | 8 | 3 | 2 u. 3j. | — | 2 | IX | 1 | |
| 13 | 611 | Friponnier | 1864 | 36 | 26 | 2—6j. Sgte 2 u. 3j. 707 gs. N. sw. 1300 gs. N. | Chevalier d'Industrie | Tenison | 1858 | — | — | — | — | 12 | XIV | 5 | |
| 14 | 1281 | Pompier | 1865 | 22 | 9 | 2 u. 3j. i. Engl. u. Frkr. Px. d. Cdr. | Royal quand même | Lady Bird | 1854 | ? | ? | — | Diana | 2 | II | ½ | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | Summa . . | | | 35⅚ | |

## 23. Familie.

| | I. | II. | III. | IV. | V. | VI. | VII. | VIII. | IX. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Stanyan's Arabian M. od. Mr. Hanger's Brown M. etw. 1734 b. cfr. R. 2 *Second.* | Lord Leigh's Charming Molly *Bustard.* | Bustard M. *Coalition Colt.* | Coalition Colt M. cfr. H. 3, 4, 7 u. 10 *Forester.* | Forester M. *Bosphorus.* | Bosphorus M. etw. 1771 cfr. H. 5 u. 6 *Eclipse.* | Princess 1777 b. cfr. R. 3 *Phoenomenon.* | Heroine 1789 b. *Sir Peter.* | Desdemona 1803 F. *Dick Andrews.* |
| 2 | Stanyan's Arabian M. 1 I *Second.* | Lord Leigh's Diana 1740 cfr. H. 1, 8 u. 14 *Blank.* | Sophia 1764 cfr. H. 2 u. 9 *Herod.* | Cricket 1776 F. *Mambrino.* | Primrose 1787 Sch. *Beningbrough.* | May 1804 *Dick Andrews.* | Parma 1813 b. *the Flyer.* | Icaria 1824 b. cfr. H. 11 *Plenipotentiary.* | Diplomat 1837 F. cfr. H. 8 *Auckland.* |
| 3 | | | | | | | Princess 1 VII *Alexander.* | Roxana 1797 F. *Teddy the Grinder.* | Shoshone 1816 F. cfr. R. 4 *Cannon F.* |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | Shoshone 3 IX *Muscat.* |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Stanyan's Arabian M. v. Stanyan's Arabian etw. 1734 geb. a. d. Gipsy v. King Williams No-tongued Barb, a. e. Makeless M., a. e. Royal Mare. | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | |
| | I. | II. | III. | IV. | V. | VI. | VII. | VIII. | IX. |

| | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. | XIV. | XV. | XVI. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Dick Andrews M.<br>1814 b.<br>cfr. R. 5<br>*Whisker.* | Widgeon<br>1827 b.<br>*Cadland.* | Cadland M.<br>1834 b.<br>cfr. R. 9 f.<br>*Gladiator.* | Gladiator M.<br>1846 b.<br>cfr. R. 12<br>*Teddington.* | Tight-Fit<br>1856 b.<br>cfr. R. 15 ff.<br>*King Tom.* | Mistress Waller<br>1863 F.<br>cfr. R. 20<br>*Toxophilite.* | Bowstring<br>1873 F. |
| 2 | Dividend<br>1849 b.<br>cfr. R. 6 ff.<br>*the Cossack.* | Interest<br>1857 F. | | | | | |
| 3 | Esmeralda<br>1825 F.<br>*Brutandorf.* | Brutandorf M.<br>1835 b.<br>*Melbourne.* | Adelaide<br>1851 b.<br>*Stockwell.* | Kapunda<br>1861 b.<br>*Lord of the Isles.* | Lady Venetia<br>1867 F. | | |
| 4 | Abigail<br>1836 b.<br>*Planet.* | Norma<br>1856 b.<br>*Bryn Gwyn.* | Shealy ni Guire<br>1871 b. | | | | |
| 5 | Dick Andrews M.<br>1 X<br>*Sir Benjamin.* | Constance od.<br>Constant<br>1835 b.<br>*Rockingham.* | Fairy<br>1840 b.<br>cfr. R. 11<br>*Harkaway.* | Elf<br>1844 b.<br>cfr. R. 13<br>*Barbarian.* | Barbarian M.<br>1855 F.<br>*Master Richard.* | Marchioness<br>1871 F. | |
| 6 | Dividend<br>2 X<br>*Fandango.* | Coupon<br>1860 b. | | | | | |
| 7 | do.<br>2 X<br>*Voltigeur.* | Settlement<br>1864 b. | | | | | |
| 8 | do.<br>2 X<br>*Voltigeur.* | the Bank<br>1866 b. | | | | | |
| 9 | | | Cadland M.<br>1 XII<br>*Faugh a Ballagh.* | Magenta<br>1848 b.<br>*Orpheus.* | Genta<br>1858 b. | | |
| 10 | | | do.<br>1 XII<br>*Faugh a Ballagh.* | Foible<br>1855 b.<br>cfr. R. 14<br>*Chevalier d'Industrie.* | Cleopatre od.<br>Fatinity<br>1864 b. | | |
| 11 | | | Fairy<br>5 XII<br>*Corranna.* | Titania<br>1850 b. | | | |
| 12 | | | | Gladiator M.<br>1 XIII<br>*Teddington.* | Tenison<br>1858 b.<br>cfr. H. 13<br>*Wild Huntsman.* | Truefit<br>1863 b.<br>*Orest.* | Tranquility od.<br>Easy Shave<br>1869 b. |
| 13 | | | | Elf<br>5 XIII<br>*Marquis*<br>(S. d. Birdcatcher). | Marchioness od.<br>Dove<br>1858 b. | | |
| 14 | | | | Foible<br>10 XIII<br>*Thormanby.* | Y. Desdemona<br>1872 b. | | |
| 15 | | | | | Tight-Fit<br>1 XIV<br>*Stockwell.* | Heather Bell<br>1866 b.<br>*Parmesan.* | North Wiltshire<br>1875 b. |
| 16 | | | | | do.<br>1 XIV<br>*Thormanby.* | Blue Bell<br>1867 F. | |
| 17 | | | | | do.<br>1 XIV<br>*Rataplan.* | Rub-a-Dub<br>1868 b.<br>(1882 n. Öst.-Ung.)<br>*Parmesan.* | Trommel<br>1874 b.<br>(1880 n. Amerika). |
| 18 | | | | | do.<br>1 XIV<br>*Chevalier d'Industrie.* | La Voleuse<br>1869 b.<br>*Restitution.* | Larceny<br>1876 b. |
| 19 | | | | | do.<br>1 XIV<br>*Stockwell* | Wild Myrtle<br>1870 F. | |
| 20 | | | | | | Mistress Waller<br>1 XV<br>*Musket.* | Dynamite<br>1874 b. |
| | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. | XIV. | XV. | XVI. |

# Familie 24

fällt aus. Nach Erscheinen der Goos'schen Tabellen überzeugte ich mich, dass Familie 24 zu 12 gehöre und ist sie dahinein verarbeitet.

# Family 24

after publication of Goos' tables I ascertained that family 24 belongs to family 12 and it is now contained in the latter.

# Familie 25

mit 3 Endstuten, mit 5 Hengsten, die 8½ Töchter hatten, also mit 1,70 Töchtern durchschnittlich pro Hengst.

# Family 25

containing 3 mares up to end of table, also 5 Stallions, wich sired 8½ mares, therefore an avarage of 1,70 mares for each Sire.

Hengste aus der Familie Nr. 25, die bei der jetzt bestehenden Zucht in Betracht kommen, chronologisch — nur ausnahmsweise mitunter nach der Mutter — geordnet, mit Angabe von Vater, Mutter, ihrer eigenen und ihrer Mutter Rennleistungen und, wenn letztere in den Stutentabellen nicht enthalten ist, mit Angabe der ersten in denselben vorkommenden Grossmutter, mit fernerer Angabe der Zahl ihrer, der Hengste, Töchter, die weibliche Nachkommen in diesen Tabellen haben oder Endstuten sind. Bei den Hengsten ist die Nummer des Hengstregisters, bei den Stuten Reihe und Generation der Stutentabellen angegeben.

List of Sires descended from family Nr. 25 which at the present period require consideration, chronologically arranged — in exceptional instances the dam's pedigree is followed — giving their sires and dams, as well as their own and their dam's performances. Should the dam not be found in the table then the granddam appearing in the same is given, with the further addition of the number of daughters of the above Sires whose female descendants are mentioned therein, or which are the last of their family still existing. To the sires the Nr. of the Index in the Stallion Table is attached, and to the dams the No. of column and generation is added.

| Lfde. Nr. in den einzelnen Familien | Nr. des Hengstregisters | Des Hengstes: Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen: lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | Vater | Der Mutter: Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen: lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | Erste in den Stutentabellen eingetragene Grossmutter | In den Stutentabellen: Reihe | Generation | Zahl der Töchter, die noch direkte weibliche Nachkommen haben | Bemerkungen |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Current Nr. in the different familys | Nr. in the table of Stallions | Stallion's: name | foaled in | performances: run | won | important races | Sire | Dam's: name | foaled in | performances: run | won | important races | First in the list of mares granddam | List of mares: ordre | generation | Number of mares, who have female descendants | remarks |
| 1 | 71 | Ashton | 1799 | 26 | 16 | 3—6j. C. Rchm. | Beningbrough | Mary Ann | 1791 | 7 | 5 | 3—5j. | — | 1 | VI | 1 | |
| 2 | 1538 | Souvenir | 1814 | — | — | — | Recordon | Fair Eleanor | 1806 | 6 | 3 | 3j. | Mary Ann | 1 | VI | ½ | |
| 3 | 1291 | Poussin | 1840 | 28 | 8 | 3—8j. Sgte 3—6j. | Peter Lely | Champignon M. | 1824 | — | — | — | — | 2 | IX | 1 | |
| 4 | 1321 | Raby | 1846 | 19 | 6 | 2—5j. Cmbr. | the Doctor | Modesty | 1834 | 65 | 23 | 3—7j. | — | 2 | X | 1 | |
| 5 | 1432 | Scandal | 1855 | — | — | — | the Cure | Prudery | 1848 | 12 | 4 | 3 u. 4j. Sgte 3j. | — | 2 | XI | 5 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | Summa . . | | | 8½ | |

## 25. Familie.

| | I. | II. | III. | IV. | V. | VI. | VII. | VIII. | IX. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Scarborough Colt M. etw. 1737 *Y. Belgrade.* | Y. Belgrade M. zwischen 1744 u. 1747 *Tarquin.* | Tarquin M. *Matchem.* | Matchem M. *Y. Marske.* | Y. Marske M. etw. 1782 cfr. R. 2 *Sir Peter.* | Mary Ann 1791 b. cfr. H. 1 u. 2 *Beningbrough.* | Beningbrough M. 1811 b. *Banker.* | Dame Durdan 1830 b. *Glaucus.* | Mil[illegible] 18[illegible] *Faugh a [illegible]* |
| 2 | | | | | Y. Marske M. 1 V *Sir Peter.* | Monica 1792 b. *Pensioneer.* | Pecunia 1806 b. *Stamford.* | Chromatica *Champignon.* | Champ[illegible] 18[illegible] cfr. H. [illegible] *Ma[illegible]* |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | |

Scarborough Colt M. etw. 1737 geb. v. Scarborough Colt a. e. Bartlets Childers M., a. e. Devonshire Turk M., a. e. Curwen Barb M., a. e. Old Spot M., a. e. Woodcock M.

| | X. | XI. | XII. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Constance<br>1852 b.<br>*Nutbourne.* | Noyau<br>1865 F.<br>*Albert Victor.* | Philippine<br>1876 F. | | | | | | |
| 2 | Modesty<br>1834 b.<br>cfr. H. 4<br>*Lanercost.* | Prudery<br>1862 b.<br>cfr. R. 3 H. 5<br>*Leamington.* | Racer Jess<br>1862 b. | | | | | | |
| 3 | | Prudery<br>2 XI<br>*Leamington.* | Ridicule<br>1863 b. | | | | | | |
| | X. | XI. | XII. | | | | | | |

# Familie 26

mit 14 Endstuten, mit 10 Hengsten, die 48 Töchter hatten, also mit 4,80 Töchtern durchschnittlich pro Hengst.

# Family 26

containing 14 mares up to end of table, also 10 Stallions, which sired 48 mares, therefore an avarage of 4,80 mares for each Sire.

---

Hengste aus der Familie Nr. 26, die bei der jetzt bestehenden Zucht in Betracht kommen, chronologisch — nur ausnahmsweise mitunter nach der Mutter — geordnet, mit Angabe von Vater, Mutter, ihrer eigenen und ihrer Mutter Rennleistungen und, wenn letztere in den Stutentabellen nicht enthalten ist, mit Angabe der ersten in denselben vorkommenden Grossmutter, mit fernerer Angabe der Zahl ihrer, der Hengste, Töchter, die weibliche Nachkommen in diesen Tabellen haben oder Endstuten sind. Bei den Hengsten ist die Nummer des Hengstregisters, bei den Stuten Reihe und Generation der Stutentabellen angegeben.

List of Sires descended from family Nr. 26 which at the present period require consideration, chronologically arranged — in exceptional instances the dam's pedigree is followed — giving their sires and dams, as well as their own and their dam's performances. Should the dam not be found in the table then the granddam appearing in the same is given, with the further addition of the number of daughters of the above Sires whose female descendants are mentioned therein, or which are the last of their family still existing. To the sires the Nr. of the Index in the Stallion Table is attached, and to the dams the Nr. of column and generation is added.

| Laufd. Nr. in den einzelnen Familien | Nr. des Hengstregisters | Des Hengstes | | | | | Vater | Der Mutter | | | | | Erste in den Stutentabellen eingetragene Grossmutter | In den Stutentabellen | | Zahl der Töchter, die noch direkte weibliche Nachkommen haben | Bemerkungen |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen | | | | Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen | | | | Reihe | Generation | | |
| | | | | lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | | | | lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | | | | | |
| Current Nr. in the different Families | Nr. in the table of Stallions | Stallion's | | | | | Sire | Dam's | | | | | First in the list of mares granddam | List of mares | | Number of mares, who have female descendants | remarks |
| | | name | foaled in | performances | | | | name | foaled in | performances | | | | ordre | generation | | |
| | | | | run | won | important races | | | | run | won | important races | | | | | |
| 1 | 461 | Dodsworth | Mitte des 17. Jahrhunderts | — | — | — | Berber Hengst | Royal M. | ? | — | — | — | — | p | — | 4 | |
| 2 | 509 | Eaton | 1804 | 36 | 22 | 3—7j. Otl. st. 750 u. 500 gs. N. | Sir Peter | **Niké** | 1794 | 6 | 3 | 2—4j. **O.** Wdc. st. E. | — | 1 | V | 1 | |
| 3 | 1118 | Mustapha Muley | 1838 | 4 | 1 | 3 u. 4j. Sgte 3j. | Muley | Orville od. Walton M. | 1826 | — | — | — | Dick Andrews M. | 3 | VI | 1 | |
| 4 | 4 | Abernethy | 1840 | — | — | — | Physician | do. | 1826 | — | — | — | do. | 3 | VI | 1 | |
| 5 | 285 | Caster | 1840 | 10 | 4 | 2—4j. Sgte 2 u. 3j. Lvt. u. Mlc. st. Gw. | Emilius | Castaside | 1834 | 5 | 3 | 2 u. 3j. | — | 2 | VIII | 6 | |
| 6 | 107 | Barbarian | 1849 | 5 | 1 | 2 u. 3j. Sgte 2j. Nt. Prd. st. Crr. | Simoom | Buzzard M. | 1838 | — | — | — | — | 4 | VII | 10 | |
| 7 | 576 | Fitz Gladiator | 1850 | ? | ? | — | Gladiator | Zarah | 1835 | — | — | — | Brightonia | 2 | VI | 3½ | |
| 8 | 697 | Guicowar | 1850 | 22 | 4 | 2—4j. Sgte 3 u. 4j. | Galaor | Pharmacopeia | 1839 | 6 | 1 | 3 u. 4j. Sgte 3j. | Underley Lass | 3 | VII | 3½ | |
| 9 | 65 | Arthur Wellesley | 1851 | 7 | 1 | 2—4j. Sgte 2j. | Melbourne | Lady Barbara | 1846 | 6 | 1 | 2 u. 3j. Sgte 3j. | — | 4 | VIII | 16½ | |
| 10 | 154 | Big Ben | 1858 | 15 | 8 | 2 u. 3j. | Ethelbert | Phoebe | 1850 | — | — | — | — | 1 | X | 1½ | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Summa . . | | 48 | |

| | I. | II. | III. | IV. | V. | VI. | VII. | VIII. | IX. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Silvertail 1737 *Regulus.* | Joan 1757 Rsch. *Blank.* | Rantipole 1769 F. *Florizel.* | Nimble 1784 b. cfr. R. 2f. *Alexander.* | **Niké** 1794 b. *Meteor.* | Mite 1810 b. *Abjer.* | Myrtilla 1828 b. *Tantivy.* | Tantivy M. 1832 F. *Sheet Anchor.* | Nether[illegible] M. 1[illegible] cfr. R. [illegible] *Ta[illegible]* |
| 2 | | | | Nimble 1 IV *Sir Peter.* | Nutmeg 1800 b. *Gohanna.* | Brightonia 1808 b. cfr. H. 7 *Rubens.* | Rowena 1816 F. *Mameluke* od. *Camel.* | Castaside 1834 R. cfr. R. 6 H. 5 *Emilius.* | Deuce A[illegible] 1841 F. *P[illegible]* |
| 3 | | | | do. 1 IV *Cesario.* | Donna Clara 1807 b. cfr. R. 4 *Dick Andrews.* | Dick Andrews M. 1815 b. cfr. H. 3 u. 4 *Muley.* | Underley Lass od. Muley M. 1828 b. cfr. H. 8 *Bustard.* | Bustard M. 1837 *Richard.* | Richard M. *Worksop B[illegible]* |
| 4 | | | | | do. 3 V *Partisan.* | Donna Maria 1824 b. *Buzzard.* | Buzzard M. 1838 F. cfr. R. 5 H. 6 *Launcelot.* | Lady Barbara 1846 b. cfr. R. 7 H. 9 *Gameboy.* | Ga[illegible] 18[illegible] *R[illegible]* |
| 5 | | | | | | | do. 4 VII *Simoom.* | Queen Christina 1853 b. *Vengeance* (S. d. Chanticleer). | Christine 1861 b. |
| 6 | | | | | | | | Castaside 2 VIII *Windhound.* | Smilax 1856 b. *Oxford.* |
| 7 | | | | | | | | Lady Barbara 4 VIII *Harkaway.* | Cy[illegible] 1856 F. cfr. R. 9f. *Wild D[illegible]* |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | Nether[illegible] M. 1 IX *Dr. R[illegible]* |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | Cy[illegible] 7 IX *M[illegible]* |
| 10 | Silvertail, geb. 1737 von Mr. Heneage's Whitenose a. e. Rattle M., a. e. Darley's Arabian M., a. d. Old Child Mare, v. Gresley's Bay Arabian a. d. Vixen, v. Helmsley Turk a. Dodsworth's Mutter. | | | | | | | | do. 7 IX *Sa[illegible]* |
| 11 | Diese war eine Natural Barb Mare, die unter Charles II. als eine der Royal Mares nach England kam, tragend mit Dodsworth. Above was a Nat. Barb mare which was imported into England, in foal to Dodsworth, as one of the Royal mares in Charles II. reign. | | | | | | | | do. 7 IX *Saccharome[illegible]* |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | |
| | I. | II. | III. | IV. | V. | VI. | VII. | VIII. | IX. |

| | X. | XI. | XII. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Phoebe<br>1850 b.<br>cfr. R. 12ff. H. 10<br>*Archy.* | Annie<br>1856 b.<br>*Ethelbert.* | Agatha<br>1861. |
| 2 | Phoenix M.<br>1854 F. | | |
| 3 | Worlaby Baylock M.<br>*Bay Middleham.* | the Yore<br>1851 F. | |
| 4 | Miss Florence<br>1865 b. | | |
| 5 | | | |
| 6 | True Blue<br>1870 b.<br>*Speculum.* | Lens<br>1875 b. | |
| 7 | Moonbeam<br>1864 b. | | |
| 8 | Fräulein<br>1854 b. | | |
| 9 | Moonlight<br>1869 b. | | |
| 10 | Nightshade<br>1870 b. | | |
| 11 | Ishtar<br>1871 b. | | |
| 12 | Phoebe<br>1 X<br>*Idle Boy.* | Anna<br>1861 b. | |
| 13 | do.<br>1 X<br>*Blair Athol.* | Phoebe Athol<br>1869 b.<br>*George Frederick.* | Georgina Frederica<br>1877 F. |
| 14 | do.<br>1 X<br>*Ely.* | Swirling Water<br>1871 F. | |

X. XI. XII.

# Familie 27

mit 83 Endstuten, mit 24 Hengsten, die 163½ Töchter hatten, also mit 6,81 Töchtern durchschnittlich pro Hengst.

# Family 27

containing 83 mares up to end of table, also 24 Stallions, which sired 163½ mares, therefore an avarage of 6,81 mares for each Sire.

---

Hengste aus der Familie Nr. 27, die bei der jetzt bestehenden Zucht in Betracht kommen, chronologisch — nur ausnahmsweise mitunter nach der Mutter — geordnet, mit Angabe von Vater, Mutter, ihrer eigenen und ihrer Mutter Rennleistungen und, wenn letztere in den Stutentabellen nicht enthalten ist, mit Angabe der ersten in denselben vorkommenden Grossmutter, mit fernerer Angabe der Zahl ihrer, der Hengste, Töchter, die weibliche Nachkommen in diesen Tabellen haben oder Endstuten sind. Bei den Hengsten ist die Nummer des Hengstregisters, bei den Stuten Reihe und Generation der Stutentabellen angegeben.

List of Sires descended from family Nr. 27 which at the present period require consideration, chronologically arranged — in exceptional instances the dam's pedigree is followed — giving their sires and dams, as well as their own and their dam's performances. Should the dam not be found in the table then the granddam appearing in the same is given, with the further addition of the number of daughters of the above Sires whose female descendants are mentioned therein, or which are the last of their family still existing. To the sires the Nr. of the Index in the Stallion Table is attached, and to the dams the Nr. of column and generation is added.

| Lfde. Nr. in den einzelnen Familien | Nr. des Hengstregisters | Des Hengstes: Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen: lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | Vater | Der Mutter: Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen: lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | Erste in den Stutentabellen eingetragene Grossmutter | In den Stutentabellen: Reihe | Generation | Zahl der Töchter, die noch direkte weibliche Nachkommen haben | Bemerkungen |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Current Nr. in the different families | Nr. in the table of Stallions | Stallion's name | foaled in | performances: run | won | important races | Sire | Dam's name | foaled in | performances: run | won | important races | First in the list of mares granddam | List of mares: ordre | generation | Number of mares, who have female descendants | remarks |
| 1 | 1013 | Marske | 1750 | 6 | 2 | 4—6j. Sgte 4j. | Squirt | Blacklegs M. | ? | — | — | — | — | 1 | I | 8 | |
| 2 | 57 | Arbitrator | 1766 | — | — | — | Bay Ranger | Phantom M. | ? | — | — | — | Blacklegs M. | 1 | I | 1 | |
| 3 | 1187 | **Orville** | 1799 | 39 | 22 | 2—8j. **L.** C. u. Smrs. st. Brg. 2 M. | Beningbrough | Evelina | 1791 | 8 | 3 | 3—5j. Sgte 3j. | — | 2 | V | 26½ | |
| 4 | 266 | Capsicum | 1805 | — | — | — | Sir Peter | do. | 1791 | — | — | — | — | 2 | V | 1 | |
| 5 | 302 | Cervantes | 1806 | 16 | 9 | 2—5j. 600 gs. Y. 700 gs. Dc. | Don Quixote | do. | 1791 | — | — | — | — | 2 | V | 17 | |
| 6 | 1226 | Paulowitz | 1813 | 22 | 7 | 3—7j. Prgr. st. Y. G-C. Lchf. | Sir Paul | do. | 1791 | — | — | — | — | 2 | V | 2 | |
| 7 | 1489 | Sir Paul | 1802 | 12 | 7 | 3—5j. Cr. st. Mlt. | Sir Peter | **Pewet** | 1786 | 13 | 5 | 3—6j. **L.** | — | 1 | V | 1 | |
| 8 | 1209 | Palmerin | 1816 | 10 | 2 | 2—5j. Sgte 4j. 500 gs. Dc. | Amadis | Orvillina | 1804 | — | — | — | — | 2 | VI | 1 | |
| 9 | 1425 | Sandbeck | 1818 | 16 | 3 | 3—6j. Sgte 4—6j. 550 gs. Y. | Catton | do. | 1804 | — | — | — | — | 2 | VI | 4 | |
| 10 | 775 | Humphrey Clinker | 1822 | 8 | 6 | 3—5j. Cnst. st. Y. 500 gs. Dc. Cr. st. Mlt. | Comus | Clinkerina | 1812 | 9 | 4 | 2—4j. | — | 3 | VI | 12 | |
| 11 | 1113 | Mus | 1833 | 42 | 17 | 3—10j. Sgte 3—8j. S. a. M. st. Egh. | Bizarre | **Y. Mouse** | 1826 | 8 | 4 | 3 u. 4j. Sgte 3j. **1000 gs.** | Evelina | 2 | V | 2 | |
| 12 | 1613 | Swinton | 1837 | — | — | — | Mulatto | Ringlet | 1826 | — | — | — | — | 3 | VII | 4 | |
| 13 | 1494 | **Sir Tatton Sykes** | 1843 | 10 | 4 | 3—5j. Sgte 3 u. 4j. m. 500 gs Y. **2000 gs. L.** | Melbourne | Margrave M. | 1836 | — | — | — | — | 4 | X | 10 | |
| 14 | 614 | Fugleman | 1845 | 22 | 4½ | 3—8j. Sgte 3—5j. | the Saddler | Camp Follower | 1838 | 9 | 4 | 3 u. 4j. 750 gs. Stckb. | — | 10 | VIII | 3 | |
| 15 | 1361 | Rifleman | 1852 | 16 | 8 | 2—4j. Cnv. st. Gr. Yksh. st. Y. Bn. st. Y. Cl. st. N. | Touchstone | do. | 1838 | — | — | — | — | 10 | VIII | 13 | |
| 16 | 171 | Blarney | 1847 | — | — | — | Mulatto od. Ballinkeele | Bohemienne | 1839 | — | — | — | — | 5 | VIII | 1 | |
| 17 | 42 | **Andover** | 1851 | 10 | 8 | 2 u. 3j. **D.** 500 gs. Gw. Trn. st. Stckb. | Bay Middleton | Defence M. | 1844 | 4 | — | 2j. | — | 9 | IX | 4 | |
| 18 | 643 | General Williams | 1854 | 15 | 4 | 2 u. 3j. | Womersley | Lady Elizabeth | 1845 | 1 | — | 3j. | — | 4 | XI | 6 | |
| 19 | 809 | Ignoramus | 1854 | 19 | 12 | 2—5j. Stckb. D. | Flying Dutchman | Ignorance | 1848 | — | — | — | — | 13 | IX | 8 | |
| 20 | 418 | Daniel, fr. Northumberland Duke | 1856 | 43 | 10 | 2—6j. | Newminster | Lioness | 1850 | — | — | — | — | 12 | VIII | 2 | |
| 21 | 1127 | Neophyte | 1856 | 64 | 13½ | 3—10j. Sgte 3—7j. | Newminster | the Jewess | 1845 | 2 | — | 3j. | — | 3 | IX | 1 | |
| 22 | 288 | Cathedral | 1861 | 10 | 3 | 2—4j Sgte 4j. Trd. C. Mnch. Gr. Nth. h. Y. | Newminster | Stolen Moments | 1852 | — | — | — | — | 4 | XII | 34 | |
| 23 | 1001 | The Mariner | 1865 | 15 | 4 | 2—4j. Sgte 2 u. 3j. Gr. Nrhpsh. st. | Lifeboat | Wild Cherry | 1853 | 3 | 1 | 3j. | — | 8 | IX | 1 | |
| 24 | 1203 | Pace | 1865 | 9 | 5 | 2 u. 3j. Sgte 2j. sw. 1750 u. 700 gs. Dc. 1200 gs. N. | Caterer | Lady Trespass | 1857 | 31 | 7 | 2—5j. 650 gs. Dc. | — | 76 | XIII | 1 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Summa . . | | | 163½ |

## 27. Familie.

| | I. | II. | III. | IV. | V. | VI. | VII. | VIII. | IX. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Blacklegs M.<br>etw. 1740<br>cfr. H. 1 u. 2<br>*Regulus.* | Regulus M.<br>1757 b.<br>*Sampson.* | Cantatrice<br>*Tantrum.* | Termagant<br>etw. 1778<br>cfr. R. 2<br>*Tandem.* | **Pewet**<br>1786 b.<br>cfr. R. 3 H. 7<br>*Sir Peter.* | **Paulina**<br>1804 b.<br>cfr. R. 4<br>*Camillus.* | Camilla<br>1813 Sch.<br>*Emilius.* | Eloisa<br>1831 Sch.<br>*St. Patrick.* | St. A[illegible]<br>183[illegible]<br>*the Sa[illegible]* |
| 2 | | | | Termagant<br>1 IV<br>*Highflyer.* | Evelina<br>1791 b.<br>cfr. R. 3—6 u. 11<br>*Beningbrough.* | Orvillina<br>1804 b.<br>cfr. H. 8 u. 9<br>*Amadis.* | Floranthe<br>1822 b.<br>*Mulatto.* | Florida<br>1835 b.<br>*Jaques.* | [illegible]<br>18[illegible]<br>cfr. [illegible]<br>*B[illegible]* |
| 3 | | | | | **Pewet**<br>1 V<br>*Clinker.* | Clinkerina<br>1812 b.<br>cfr. R. 5 f. H. 10<br>*Whisker.* | Ringlet<br>1826 b.<br>cfr. R. 7 f. H. 12<br>*Confederate.* | Curl<br>1832 b.<br>*Jaques.* | the J[illegible]<br>1845 b.<br>cfr. R. 26 H.<br>*Pr[illegible]* |
| 4 | | | | | | **Paulina**<br>1 VI<br>*Amadis.* | Galatea<br>1816 b.<br>cfr. R. 9 f.<br>*Interpreter.* | Sybil<br>1822 b.<br>*Confederate.* | Patty Pri[illegible]<br>1830 F.<br>*Margra[illegible]* |
| 5 | | | | | | Clinkerina<br>3 VI<br>*Tramp.* | Gipsy<br>1828 b.<br>cfr. R. 11<br>*Confederate.* | Bohemienne<br>1839 b.<br>cfr. R. 13 ff. H. 16<br>*Mulatto.* | Libu[illegible]<br>1843 b.<br>cfr. R. 27<br>*Pollard* |
| 6 | | | | | | do.<br>3 VI<br>*Confederate.* | Alliance<br>1829 R.<br>cfr. R. 12<br>*Ballinkeele.* | Kathleen<br>1847 R.<br>*Venison.* | Rather [illegible]<br>1852 b. |
| 7 | | | | | | | Ringlet<br>3 VII<br>*Confederate.* | Spouse<br>1840 b.<br>cfr. R. 17<br>*Ratcatcher.* | [illegible]<br>1854 |
| 8 | | | | | | | do.<br>3 VII<br>*Rocket* od.<br>*Cardinal Puff.* | Bridget<br>1846 b.<br>cfr. R. 18 f.<br>*Surplice.* | Wild Cherry<br>1854 b.<br>cfr. R. 32 f.<br>*Lifeboat.* |
| 9 | | | | | | | Galatea<br>4 VII<br>*the Colonel.* | Soldier's Joy<br>1836 F.<br>cfr. R. 20<br>*Defence.* | Defence<br>18[illegible]<br>cfr. R. 34 ff.<br>*Thistlewhi[illegible]* |
| 10 | | | | | | | do.<br>4 VII<br>*the Colonel.* | Camp Follower<br>1838 F.<br>cfr. R. 21 f. H. 14 u. 15<br>*Lanercost.* | Lane[illegible]<br>18[illegible]<br>*Collingwo[illegible]* |
| 11 | | | | | | | Gipsy<br>5 VII<br>*Confederate.* | Gitana<br>1841 b.<br>*the Hero.* | Gitan[illegible]<br>1856 b. |
| 12 | | | | | | | Alliance<br>6 VII<br>*Ballinkeele.* | Lioness<br>1850 b.<br>cfr. R. 23 H. 20<br>*Kataplan.* | Miss E[illegible]<br>1864 |
| 13 | | | | | | | | Bohemienne<br>5 VIII<br>*the little Known.* | [illegible]<br>18[illegible]<br>cfr. R. [illegible]<br>*the [illegible]* |
| 14 | Blacklegs M., etw. 1740 geb. v. Blacklegs, a. e. Bay Bolton M., a. e. Fox Cub M., a. e. Coneyskins M., a. e. Hutton's Grey Barb M., a. e. Hutton's Royal Colt M., a. e. Byerly Turk M., a. e. Bustler M. | | | | | | | do.<br>5 VIII<br>*Pyrrhus the First.* | A[illegible]<br>18[illegible]<br>*N[illegible]* |
| 15 | | | | | | | | do.<br>5 VIII<br>*the Hero.* | B[illegible]<br>18[illegible]<br>*T[illegible]* |
| 16 | | | | | | | | do.<br>5 VIII<br>*the little Known.* | the little K[illegible]<br>18[illegible]<br>*E[illegible]* |
| 17 | | | | | | | | Spouse<br>7 VIII<br>*Snowdon Dunhill.* | S[illegible]<br>Dunhill<br>18[illegible]<br>cfr. R. [illegible]<br>*Th[illegible]* |
| 18 | | | | | | | | Bridget<br>8 VIII<br>*the Cossack.* | the [illegible]<br>18[illegible]<br>*[illegible]* |
| 19 | | | | | | | | do.<br>8 VIII<br>*Vanderdecken.* | M[illegible]<br>18[illegible]<br>cfr. R. [illegible]<br>*[illegible]* |
| 20 | | | | | | | | Soldier's Joy<br>9 VIII<br>*Emilius.* | B[illegible]<br>18[illegible]<br>*S[illegible]* |
| | I. | II. | III. | IV. | V. | VI. | VII. | VIII. | IX. |

| | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. | XIV. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Emilius M.<br>1842 b.<br>cfr. H. 52<br>*the Saddler.* | Side Saddle<br>1847 b.<br>cfr. R. 67 f.<br>*Chatham.* | Flitch<br>1856 b. | | | | | | |
| 2 | Claret<br>1854 b. | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Rebecca<br>1852 b.<br>cfr. R. 53<br>*Colsterdale.* | Howsham<br>1861 F. | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Margrave M.<br>1836 F.<br>cfr. H. 13<br>*Sleight of hand.* | Lady Elizabeth<br>1845 F.<br>cfr. R. 69 ff. H. 18<br>*Melbourne.* | Stolen Moments<br>1852 b.<br>cfr. R. 76 H. 22<br>*Daniel O'Rourke.* | Secret Treasure<br>1856 F.<br>cfr. R. 78 ff.<br>*Cariboo.* | Desdemona<br>1861 b. | | | | |
| 5 | Polly<br>1852 b. | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Sea Gull<br>1866 R.<br>*Adventurer.* | Sea Mark<br>1873 F. | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Longstock Lass<br>1850 F. | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Gift<br>1854 b. | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Haughty<br>1853 F.<br>cfr. R. 54<br>*Swinton.* | Porcelain<br>1858 b.<br>*Warlock.* | Majolica<br>1863 b.<br>*Sydmonton.* | Porcelain<br>1870 b. | | | | | |
| 14 | Minster Bell<br>1864 F.<br>cfr. R. 55<br>*Saunterer.* | Merry Bells<br>1872 F.<br>(1883 n. Öst.-Ung.). | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Bavarde<br>1862 b. | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Budget<br>1872 b. | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Spitfire<br>1865 b. | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Wave<br>1860 b. | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Inez<br>1868 b. | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Surplice M.<br>1863 F. | | | | | | | | |
| | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. | XIV. | | | | |

| | VIII. | IX. | X. | XI. | XII. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21 | Camp Follower<br>10 VIII<br>*Pantaloon.* | Petticoat<br>1848 F.<br>cfr. R. 47 ff.<br>*Dough.* | Nelly Bligh<br>1856 F.<br>*Artillery.* | Light of Erin<br>1863 b.<br>*Knowsley.* | Knowsley M.<br>1871 F. |
| 22 | do.<br>10 VIII<br>*Touchstone.* | Minié<br>1853 b.<br>cfr. R. 51<br>*Autocrat.* | Austerlitz<br>1859<br>*Vedette.* | Ellen<br>1866 b. | |
| 23 | Lioness<br>12 VIII<br>*Rataplan.* | Ambuscade<br>1870 F. | | | |
| 24 | | Georgia<br>2 IX<br>*the Little Known.* | Carolina<br>1857 b.<br>cfr. R. 56<br>*Knight of Kars.* | Prosecutrix<br>1872 b. | |
| 25 | | do.<br>2 IX<br>*the Flying Dutchman.* | Savannah<br>1858 R. | | |
| 26 | | the Jewess<br>3 IX<br>*the Cure.* | Jealousy od. Relapse<br>1854 b.<br>cfr. R. 57<br>*Trumpeter*<br>od. *Canary.* | Discord<br>1867 b. | |
| 27 | | Libusa<br>5 IX<br>*the Hero.* | Heroine<br>1853 b.<br>cfr. R. 58 ff.<br>*the Little Known.* | Patch<br>1860 b.<br>cfr. R. 74 f.<br>*Warlock.* | Cross Stitch<br>1868 b. |
| 28 | | do.<br>5 IX<br>*the Hero.* | Agnes<br>1855 b. | | |
| 29 | | do.<br>5 IX<br>*Newminster.* | Busy Bee<br>1857 b. | | |
| 30 | | do.<br>5 IX<br>*the Little Known.* | Samarcand<br>1859 b.<br>cfr. R. 61 f.<br>*Y. Melbourne.* | Gazania<br>1864 b. | |
| 31 | | do.<br>5 IX<br>*the Little Known.* | Balkh<br>1860 b.<br>*Buckenham.* | Buckenham M.<br>1873 b. | |
| 32 | | Wild Cherry<br>8 IX<br>*Lifeboat*<br>od. *Gunboat.* | Grace Darling<br>1868 R.<br>(1877 n. Öst.-Ung.). | | |
| 33 | | do.<br>8 IX<br>*See Saw.* | Reciprocity<br>1873 R. | | |
| 34 | | Defence M.<br>9 IX<br>*Thistlewhipper.* | Thistlefly<br>1852 b.<br>(1860 n. Deutschl.). | | |
| 35 | | do.<br>9 IX<br>*the Fallow Buck.* | Polypody<br>1859 F. | | |
| 36 | | do.<br>9 IX<br>*Buccaneer.* | Plunder<br>1864 b.<br>cfr. R. 63 ff.<br>*Beadsman.* | Cornelia<br>1870 b. | |
| 37 | | do.<br>9 IX<br>*Y. Melbourne.* | Antonia<br>1865 b. | | |
| 38 | | Ignorance<br>13 IX<br>*the Flying Dutchman.* | Blue Stocking<br>1858 b.<br>cfr. R. 66<br>*Hungerford.* | Aunt Judy<br>1867 F. | |
| 39 | | do.<br>13 IX<br>*Voltigeur.* | Advance<br>1860 b. | | |
| 40 | | do.<br>13 IX<br>*Voltigeur.* | Sapiens<br>1861 R. | | |
| | VIII. | IX. | X. | XI. | XII. |

| | IX. | X. | XI. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 41 | Ignorance<br>13 IX<br>*Voltigeur.* | Savante<br>1863 b.<br>*Strathconan.* | Gizelle<br>1875 b. | | | | | |
| 42 | do.<br>13 IX<br>*Barnton.* | Folly<br>1865 b. | | | | | | |
| 43 | do.<br>13 IX<br>*Warlock.* | Dunce<br>1869 F. | | | | | | |
| 44 | Snowdon Dunhill M.<br>17 IX<br>*Buccaneer.* | Alabama<br>1866 b. | | | | | | |
| 45 | Miss Fanny<br>19 IX<br>*Saccharometer.* | Miss Gertrud<br>1871 R. od. b. | | | | | | |
| 46 | do.<br>19 IX<br>*Cardinal York.* | Miss Ellen<br>1875 b. | | | | | | |
| 47 | Petticoat<br>21 IX<br>*Mountain Deer.* | Maid of Magenta<br>1858 b.<br>*Rataplan.* | Belle<br>1866 b. | | | | | |
| 48 | do.<br>21 IX<br>*Gemma di Vergy.* | Hoops<br>1862 b. | | | | | | |
| 49 | do.<br>21 IX<br>*Gemma di Vergy.* | Gemma di Vergy M.<br>1863 b. | | | | | | |
| 50 | do.<br>21 IX<br>*Crater.* | Nudity<br>1867 F.<br>*Caterer.* | Cuisiniere<br>1876 F. | | | | | |
| 51 | Minié<br>22 IX<br>*Ellington.* | Pop-gun<br>1861 b.<br>*the Palmer.* | Cannoniere<br>1874 b. | | | | | |
| 52 | | Emilius M.<br>1 X<br>*Touchstone.* | Pigskin<br>1851 b. | | | | | |
| 53 | | Rebecca<br>3 X<br>*Lord Fauconberg.* | Leah<br>1863 b. | | | | | |
| 54 | | Haughty<br>13 X<br>*Rataplan.* | Conceit<br>1863 F. | | | | | |
| 55 | | Minster Bell<br>14 X<br>*Knight of the Garter.* | Night Bell<br>1874 b. | | | | | |
| 56 | | Carolina<br>24 X<br>*Brown Bread.* | Dry Toast<br>1873 b. | | | | | |
| 57 | | Jealousy<br>26 X<br>*Trumpeter.* | Madame Colorado<br>1868 b. | | | | | |
| 58 | | Heroine<br>27 X<br>*Ignoramus.* | Cletia<br>1863 b. | | | | | |
| 59 | | do.<br>27 X<br>*Barnton.* | Rowena<br>1865 b. | | | | | |
| 60 | | do.<br>27 X<br>*Warlock.* | Joan of Arc<br>1866 F. | | | | | |
| | IX. | X. | XI. | | | | | |

| | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. | XIV. | XV. | | XIII. | XIV. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 61 | Samarcand<br>30 X<br>*Underhand.* | Wild Wales<br>1867 b. | | | | | 81 | Secret Treasure<br>4 XIII<br>*Rataplan* od.<br>*Strathconan.* | Seakal<br>1874 S |
| 62 | do.<br>30 X<br>*Honiton.* | Candahar<br>1874 b. | | | | | 82 | Lady Trespass<br>76 XIII<br>*Adventurer.* | Nella<br>1871 F. |
| 63 | Plunder<br>36 X<br>*Cambuscan.* | Pillage<br>1871 F. | | | | | 83 | do.<br>76 XIII<br>*Parmesan.* | Madam S<br>1874 F.<br>(1884 n. D |
| 64 | do.<br>36 X<br>*Lord Clifden.* | Maid Marian<br>1872 b.<br>(1879 n. Deutschl.). | | | | | | | |
| 65 | do.<br>36 X<br>*Cambuscan.* | Rapine<br>1873 b. | | | | | | | |
| 66 | Blue Stocking<br>38 X<br>*Lecturer.* | Laura Pendennis<br>1876 b. | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | Side Saddle<br>1 XI<br>*the Merry Monarch.* | Her Highness<br>1857 F.<br>*Chatham.* | Lady Chatham<br>1862 F. | | | | | |
| 68 | | do.<br>1 XI<br>*the Merry Monarch.* | Pillion<br>1860 F. | | | | | | |
| 69 | | Lady Elizabeth<br>4 XI<br>*Joe Lovell.* | Lady Williams<br>1855 b. | | | | | | |
| 70 | | do.<br>4 XI<br>*Fandango.* | Lady Charlotte<br>1862 b.<br>*Master Fenton.* | Lady Greensleeves<br>1867 b. | | | | | |
| 71 | | do.<br>4 XI<br>*Lambton.* | Duty Free<br>1863 b.<br>*Saccharometer.* | Saccharometer M.<br>1869 R.<br>*Martyrdom.* | Martyrdom M.<br>1874 b. | | | | |
| 72 | | do.<br>4 XI<br>*Stockwell.* | Lady Highthorn<br>1865 F.<br>cfr. R. 77<br>*Parmesan.* | Mistress Pond<br>1874 b. | | | | | |
| 73 | | do.<br>4 XI<br>*Piccador.* | the Gowan<br>1866 b. | | | | | | |
| 74 | | Patch<br>27 XI<br>*Sydmonton.* | Patchwork<br>1870 b.<br>*Strathconan.* | Tartan<br>1875 F. | | | | | |
| 75 | | do.<br>27 XI<br>*Saunterer.* | Milliner<br>1872 b. | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | Stolen Moments<br>4 XII<br>*Birdcatcher.* | Lady Trespass<br>1857 F.<br>cfr. R. 82 f. H. 24<br>*Weatherbit.* | Skysail<br>1864 b. | | | | |
| 77 | | | Lady Highthorn<br>72 XII<br>*Parmesan.* | Miss Pool<br>1875 F. | | | | | |
| 78 | | | | Secret Treasure<br>4 XIII<br>*the Cure.* | Secret Service<br>1865 b.<br>*Hermit.* | Common Sense<br>1872 F. | | | |
| 79 | | | | do.<br>4 XIII<br>*Blair Athol.* | Lady Murray<br>1869 F. | | | | |
| 80 | | | | do.<br>4 XIII<br>*Rataplan.* | Treasury<br>1873 F. | | | | |
| | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. | XIV. | XV. | | XIII. | XIV. |

# Familie 28

mit 92 Endstuten, mit 35 Hengsten, die 392½ Töchter hatten, also mit 11,21 Töchtern durchschnittlich pro Hengst.

# Family 28

containing 92 mares up to end of table, also 35 Stallions, which sired 392½ mares, therefore an avarage of 11,21 mares for each Sire.

Hengste aus der Familie Nr. 28, die bei der jetzt bestehenden Zucht in Betracht kommen, chronologisch — nur ausnahmsweise mitunter nach der Mutter — geordnet, mit Angabe von Vater, Mutter, ihrer eigenen und ihrer Mutter Rennleistungen und, wenn letztere in den Stutentabellen nicht enthalten ist, mit Angabe der ersten in denselben vorkommenden Grossmutter, mit fernerer Angabe der Zahl ihrer, der Hengste, Töchter, die weibliche Nachkommen in diesen Tabellen haben oder Endstuten sind. Bei den Hengsten ist die Nummer des Hengstregisters, bei den Stuten Reihe und Generation der Stutentabellen angegeben.

List of Sires descended from family Nr. 28 which at the present period require consideration, chronologically arranged — in exceptional instances the dam's pedigree is followed — giving their sires and dams, as well as their own and their dam's performances. Should the dam not be found in the table then the granddam appearing in the same is given, with the further addition of the number of daughters of the above Sires whose female descendants are mentioned therein, or which are the last of their family still existing. To the sires the Nr. of the Index in the Stallion Table is attached, and to the dams the Nr. of column and generation is added.

| Laufde. Nr. in den einzelnen Familien | Nr. des Hengstregisters | Des Hengstes: Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen: lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | Vater | Der Mutter: Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen: lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | Erste in den Stutentabellen eingetragene Grossmutter | In den Stutentabellen: Reihe | Generation | Zahl der Töchter, die noch direkte weibliche Nachkommen haben. | Bemerkungen |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Current Nr. in the different family's | Nr. in the table of Stallions | Stallion's: name | foaled in | performances: run | won | important races | Sire | Dam's: name | foaled in | performances: run | won | important races | First in the list of mares granddam | List of mares: ordre | generation | Number of mares, who have female descendants | remarks |
| 1 | 511 | Eclipse | 1764 | 19 | 19 | 5 u. 6j. | Marske | Spiletta | 1749 | — | — | — | — | 1 | II | 18 | |
| 2 | 748 | Highland Fling | 1798 | — | — | — | Spadille | Caelia | 1775 | — | — | — | — | 3 | IV | 3 | |
| 3 | 579 | Fitz Teazle | 1803 | — | — | — | Sir Peter | Hornpipe | 1793 | 23 | 9 | 2—5j. | — | 4 | V | 2 | |
| 4 | 1563 | Stainborough | 1814 | 10 | 6 | 2—5j. Otl. st. N. | Dick Andrews | do. | 1793 | — | — | — | — | 4 | V | 1 | |
| 5 | 679 | Granicus | 1807 | — | — | — | Sorcerer | Persepolis | 1803 | — | — | — | — | 3 | VI | 1 | |
| 6 | 1655 | **Tigris** | 1812 | 21 | 10 | 3—5j. **2000 gs.** | Quiz | do. | 1803 | — | — | — | — | 3 | VI | 1 | |
| 7 | 1302 | Prime Minister | 1810 | 7 | 4 | 2—4j. Sgte 3 u. 4j. Prd. st. Mlt. Y. Dc. | Sancho | MissHornpipeTeazle | 1802 | 9 | 5 | 2—5j. Prd. st. Y. | — | 6 | VI | 3 | |
| 8 | 696 | Guerilla | 1819 | 7 | 3 | 2 u. 3j. Sgte 3j. Trl. st. N. | Partisan | Coquette | 1814 | 3 | 1 | 2 u. 3j. Sgte 3j. | — | 9 | VIII | 2 | |
| 9 | 949 | Lord Major | 1826 | — | — | — | Filho da Puta | Beningbrough M. | 1805 | — | — | — | Lady's Maid | 5 | VI | 1 | |
| 10 | 931 | Liverpool junior | 1828 | — | — | — | Liverpool | Orville M. | 1815 | — | — | — | — | 4 | VII | 1 | |
| 11 | 30 | Alpheus | 1830 | — | — | — | Sultan | Arethissa | 1824 | — | — | — | — | 8 | VII | 2 | |
| 12 | 1075 | the Mole | 1830 | 5 | 3 | 2 u. 3j. St. L. st. Lvp. | Whalebone | Miss Emma | 1824 | — | — | — | Orville M. | 4 | VII | 1 | |
| 13 | 879 | Kremlin | 1836 | 13 | 6 | 2 u. 3j. | Sultan | Francesca | 1829 | 3 | 1 | 2j. Chmp. st. Dc. | — | 12 | VIII | 4 | |
| 14 | 1324 | Ramadan | 1837 | 6 | 1 | 3 u. 4j. Sgte 4j. | Beiram | Reveller M. | 1831 | — | — | — | Dabchick | 1 | VI | ½ | |
| 15 | 59 | Archy | 1839 | 8 | 3 | 3j. 1000 gs. N. | Camel | Garcia | 1823 | 14 | 6 | 2—4j. 750 gs. N. Lmgt. st. Ww. | — | 2 | VII | 7 | |
| 16 | 1152 | Nuncio | 1839 | 14 | 7 | 2—4j. | Plenipotentiary | Ally | 1818 | — | — | — | Caelia | 3 | IV | ½ | |
| 17 | 1789 | Weatherbit | 1842 | 8 | 3 | 3—5j. Sgte 3 u. 4j. Wlc st. A. sw. 2250 gs. Gw. | Sheet Anchor | **Miss Letty** | 1834 | 8 | 4 | 2 u. 3j. **O.** | — | 13 | VIII | 65 | |
| 18 | 864 | Kingston | 1849 | 43 | 17½ | 2—5j. Hpf. Clw. st. N. Nthbl. Pl. Nwc. Gw. C. | Venison | Queen Anne | 1843 | 4 | 1 | 2 u. 3j. Sgte 2j. Jly. st. N. | Garcia | 2 | VII | 47½ | |
| 19 | 1186 | Orpheus | 1849 | 28 | 6 | 2—5j. h. 500 gs. Crxt. | Orlando | Malibran | 1830 | 16 | 4½ | 2—4j. Otl. st. A. | — | 2 | VIII | 18 | |
| 20 | 1016 | Marsyas | 1851 | 7 | 3 | 2—4j. Sgte 2j. Jly. st. N. Bn. st. Gw. | do. | do. | 1830 | — | — | — | — | 2 | VIII | 31½ | |
| 21 | 544 | Ethelbert | 1850 | 10 | 3 | 2 u. 3j. Sgte 3j. Ct. u. Sbb. h. E. | Faugh a Ballagh | Espoir | 1841 | 19 | 14 | 2—5j. | — | 9 | XI | 12 | |
| 22 | 734 | **the Hermit** | 1851 | 10 | 5 | 3 u. 4j. **2000 gs.** Stw. Pl. Stckb. | Bay Middleton | Jenny Lind | 1845 | 3 | — | 2 u. 3j. | — | 2 | IX | 11½ | |
| 23 | 1821 | Wild Huntsman | 1851 | 26 | 11 | 2-5j. Gr. Yksh. h. Dc. | Harkaway | Honey Dear | 1844 | 2 | — | 2j. | — | 19 | X | 4 | |
| 24 | 1199 | Oxford | 1857 | 9 | 2 | 2—4j. Sgte 4j. | Birdcatcher | do. | 1844 | — | — | — | — | 19 | X | 37 | |
| 25 | 1766 | Volunteer | 1852 | 1 | — | 2j. | Ithuriel | Abaft | 1843 | — | — | — | — | 11 | IX | 1 | |
| 26 | 1285 | Porto Rico | 1853 | 17 | 5 | 2—4j. Sgte 2 u 3j. Clw. u. Prdg. st. N. | Orlando | Bay Middleton M. | 1839 | — | — | — | — | 3 | VIII | 4 | |
| 27 | 982 | Mainstone | 1857 | 9 | 2 | 2—4j. Sgte 2j. | King Tom | Blister | 1850 | — | — | — | — | 21 | X | 3 | |
| 28 | 1472 | Simple Simon | 1857 | 16 | 4 | 2—4j. Sgte 2 u. 3j. Gr. Nrhpsh. st. | Woodpigeon | Nicotine | 1850 | 33 | 6 | 2—5j. | — | 8 | XI | 2 | |
| 29 | 13 | Adventurer | 1859 | 18 | 8 | 2—5j. Ct. a. Sbb. h. E. h. 635 gs. Y. | Newminster | Palma | 1840 | 4 | — | 3j. | — | 12 | IX | 50 | |
| 30 | 1028 | Master Richard | 1861 | 33 | 8 | 2—5j. Sgte 3 u. 4j. h. 900 gs. Y. 707 gs. N. | Teddington | Energy | 1854 | 2 | — | 2j. | — | 4 | XII | 8 | |
| 31 | 1438 | Scottish Chief | 1861 | 7 | 4 | 2 u. 3j. Chf. st. N. Bn. st. A. 2 M. G-C. A. | Lord of the Isles | Miss Ann | 1846 | 34 | 13 | 2—7j. Lmgt. st. Ww. Chf. C. Gw. | — | 39 | XI | 35½ | |
| 32 | 971 | Macdonald | 1862 | 7 | 3 | 2j. Atp. st. Nrhp. | do. | do. | 1846 | — | — | — | — | 39 | XI | 2 | |
| 33 | 1352 | Restitution | 1865 | 18 | 4 | 2—4j. Sgte 3 u. 4j. St. L. st. N. Alx. Pl. A. Gw. C. | King Tom | Slane M. | 1854 | — | — | — | — | 42 | X | 9 | |
| 34 | 967 | Lydon | 1868 | 8 | 2 | 2—6j. Sgte 5 u. 6j. N. h. | Gladiateur | Tomyris | 1851 | 27 | 6 | 2—5j. | — | 15 | X | 2 | |
| 35 | 946 | Lord Gough | 1869 | 14 | — | 3 u. 4j. | Gladiateur | Battaglia | 1861 | 12 | 1 | 2—4j. Sgte 3j. 550 gs. Dc. | — | 70 | XII | 1½ | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Summa . . | | | 392½ |

## 28. Familie.

| | I. | II. | III. | IV. | V. | VI. | VII. | VIII. | IX. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Mother Western etw. 1740 cfr. R. 2 *Regulus.* | Spiletta 1749 b. cfr. H. 1 *Marske.* | Proserpine 1766 F. cfr. R. 3 f. *Chrysolite.* | Hebe 1774 b. *Highflyer.* | Drab 1791 b. *Pot 8 os.* | Dabchick 1798 b. cfr. H. 14 *Buzzard.* | Vanity 1803 b. cfr. R. 9 f. *Walton.* | Caprice 1812 b. *Juniper.* | Juniper M. 1819 F. *Bedlamite.* |
| 2 | Mother Western 1 I *Rib.* | Rib M. 1751 *Le Sange.* | Le Sange M. 1774 od. 1775 Sch. *Paymaster.* | Paymaster M. *Delpini.* | Katherine od. Katharine 1798 b. *Shuttle.* | Shuttle M. 1806 b. *Octavian.* | Garcia 1823 b. cfr. H. 15 u. 18 *Whisker.* | Malibran 1830 b. cfr. R. 16 H. 19 u. 20 *Touchstone.* | Jenny Lin 1845 b. cfr. H. 2[illegible] *Jon.* |
| 3 | | | Proserpine 1 III *Herod.* | Caelia 1775 b. cfr. R. 5 *Alfred.* | Alfred M. 1784 b. *Alexander.* | Persepolis 1803 F. cfr. R. 8 H. 5 u. 6 *Quiz.* | Arbis 1819 F. *Bay Middleton.* | Bay Middleton M. 1839 b. *Coronation.* | Di [illegible] cfr. R. 3[illegible] *Woolwich* |
| 4 | | | do. 1 III *Herod.* | Luna 1779 F *Trumpator.* | Hornpipe 1793 b. cfr. R. 6 f. H. 3 u. 4 *Buzzard.* | Buzzard M. 1800 b. *Orville.* | Orville M. 1815 b. cfr. R 11 ff. H. 10 u. 12 *Walton.* | Miss Fanny 1820 R. cfr. R. 17 *Lottery.* | the M[illegible] 1830 b. cfr. R. 29 *Bay Midd[illegible]* |
| 5 | | | | Caelia 3 IV *Alfred.* | Alfred M. 1789 b. *Sir Peter.* | Sir Peter M. od. Ladys Maid 1799 b. cfr. H. 9 *Thunderbolt.* | Thunderbolt M. *Actaeon.* | Lady Di 1832 b. *Dick.* | Delia 1840 [illegible] cfr. [illegible] *S[illegible]* |
| 6 | | | | | Hornpipe 4 V *Sir Peter.* | Miss Hornpipe Teazle 1802 b. cfr. H. 7 *Sancho.* | Sancho M. 1809 b. cfr. R. 14 *Camillus.* | Camillus M. 1817 b. cfr. R. 18 *Comus.* | Comus M. 1831 F. cfr. R. 3[illegible] *Hampt[illegible]* |
| 7 | | | | | do. 4 V *Sir Peter.* | Miss Teazle Hornpipe 1803 b. *Sancho.* | Scancataldi 1809 b. *Brutandorf.* | Brutandorf M. 1829 b. *Bedlamite.* | Crazy Peg[illegible] 1837 b. cfr. R. 3[illegible] *the C[illegible]* |
| 8 | | | | | | Persepolis 3 VI *Quiz.* | Arethissa 1824 F. cfr. R. 15 H. 11 *Morisco.* | Arsena 1828 b. *the Colonel.* | Arsenic 1833 F. *Voltaire.* |
| 9 | | | | | | | Vanity 1 VII *Dick Andrews.* | Coquette 1814 F. cfr. H. 8 *Merlin.* | Grisette 1825 F. *Lapdog.* |
| 10 | | | | | | | do. 1 VII *Partisan.* | Partisan M. 1819 F. *Marengo.* | Marengo [illegible] Sch. soll 18[illegible] sein. nur 187[illegible] brachte Mutter [illegible] *Dromedar[illegible]* |
| 11 | | | | | | | Orville M. 4 VII *Y. Phantom.* | Lady Emmeline 1827 b. *Sheet Anchor.* | Abaft 1843 b. cfr. R. 34 ff. [illegible] *Launceld[illegible]* |
| 12 | | | | | | | do. 4 VII *Partisan.* | Francesca 1829 b. cfr. H. 13 *Emilius.* | Palma 1840 b. cfr. H. 2[illegible] *Jago.* |
| 13 | | | | | | | do. 4 VII *Priam.* | **Miss Letty** 1834 b. cfr. R. 19 ff. H. 17 *Sheet Anchor.* | Wee Pet 1840 b. *Phlegon.* |
| 14 | | | | | | | Sancho M. 6 VII *Oiseau.* | Oiseau M. 1826 b. *Stumps.* | Grey E[illegible] 1840 Sch. cfr. R. 3[illegible] *Sleight of* |
| 15 | Mother Western, etw. 1740 geb. v. Smith's Son of Snak, a. e. Montagu M., a. e. Hautboy M., a. e. Brimmer M. | | | | | | Arethissa 8 VII *Taurus.* | Jo 1836 F. cfr. R. 24 f. *Glaucus.* | Glaucus [illegible] 1842 F. *Sesostris* |
| 16 | | | | | | | | Malibran 2 VIII *Jon.* | Jone 1846 b. cfr. R. 3[illegible] *Pyrrhus the [illegible]* |
| 17 | | | | | | | | Miss Fanny 4 VIII *Bay Middleton.* | Amaranth 1839 b. *Thirsk.* |
| 18 | | | | | | | | Camillus M. 6 VIII *Y. Phantom.* | [illegible] 1832 b. cfr. R. 3[illegible] *Bay Middl[illegible]* |
| 19 | | | | | | | | **Miss Letty** 13 VIII *Bay Middleton.* | My [illegible] 1841 b. *Ph[illegible]* |
| 20 | | | | | | | | do. 13 VIII *Sheet Anchor.* | W[illegible] 1844 b. *Jon.* |
| | I. | II. | III. | IV. | V. | VI. | VII. | VIII. | IX. |

| | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Bedlamite M.<br>1834 F.<br>cfr. R. 44<br>*Sweetmeat.* | Butterscotch<br>od. Sweet Biscuit<br>1854 F.<br>*Findon.* | Sweet Alice<br>1855 F. | |
| 2 | Miss Goldschmidt<br>1849 b.<br>*Alarm.* | Anxiety<br>1859 b. | | |
| 3 | Tiara<br>1855 F. | | | |
| 4 | Surprise<br>1839 b.<br>*Birdcatcher.* | Start<br>1850 b.<br>(1854 n. Frankr.)<br>*Weatherbit.* | Energy<br>1854 F.<br>cfr. R. 84 f. H. 30<br>*St. Albans.* | Nell Gwynne<br>1864 F. |
| 5 | Hetty<br>1862 b.<br>cfr. R. 45<br>*Toxophilite.* | Toxophilite M.<br>1876 b. | | |
| 6 | Hampton M.<br>1843 F.<br>cfr. R. 46<br>*Sleight of hand.* | Sleight of hand M.<br>1851 F. | | |
| 7 | Remedy<br>1854 b. | | | |
| 8 | Prussic Acid<br>1843 b.<br>cfr. R. 47 f.<br>*Jon.* | Nicotine<br>1850 b.<br>cfr. R. 67 H. 28<br>*Knight of St. George.* | Limeflower<br>1858 b. | |
| 9 | Esperance<br>1836 b.<br>*Liverpool.* | Espoir<br>1841 b.<br>cfr. R. 68 ff. H. 21<br>(1855 n. Frankr.)<br>*Faugh a Ballagh.* | Elfrida<br>1853 b.<br>cfr. R. 86<br>*Newminster.* | Saxon Beau<br>1863 b. |
| 10 | Azra<br>1852 b.<br>*Pyrrhus the First.* | Pyrrhus the First M.<br>*Ninus.* | Marigold od. Nina<br>1862 b. | |
| 11 | Coquette<br>1849 b.<br>*Sweetmeat.* | Sweet Lucy<br>1857 R. | | |
| 12 | Meta<br>1853 b.<br>*Drogheda.* | Eleonora<br>1862. | | |
| 13 | Little Pet<br>1851 b.<br>*Pelion.* | La Bellot<br>1857 b.<br>*Jvan.* | Lunatic<br>od. My Mary<br>1862 b. | |
| 14 | Sleight of hand M.<br>1848 b.<br>*Daniel O'Rourke.* | Savoy<br>1861 b. | | |
| 15 | Tomyris<br>1851<br>cfr. R. 49 ff. H. 34<br>*Surplice.* | Eastern Princess<br>1858 F.<br>cfr. R. 72 f.<br>*Saunterer.* | Camilla<br>1872 F. | |
| 16 | Corfu<br>1854 b. | | | |
| 17 | Achyranthes<br>1847 b.<br>cfr. R. 53 f.<br>*Teddington.* | Salvia<br>1858 b. | | |
| 18 | Papilio<br>1841 b.<br>*Dulcimer.* | Liberty<br>1853 b.<br>(1859 n. Russland). | | |
| 19 | Honey Dear<br>1844 b.<br>cfr. R. 55 ff.<br>H. 23 u. 24<br>*Meteor.* | Lima<br>1854 b. od. R.<br>*Lord Fauconberg.* | Adele<br>1862. | |
| 20 | Miss Bessy<br>od. Protest<br>1851 b. | | | |
| | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. |

| | VIII. | IX. | X. | XI. | XII. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21 | **Miss Letty**<br>13 VIII<br>*Touchstone.* | Hope<br>1845 b.<br>cfr. R. 40 f.<br>*Bay Middleton.* | Blister<br>1850 b.<br>cfr. H. 27<br>*West Australian.* | Bistre<br>1856 b. | |
| 22 | do.<br>13 VIII<br>*Sir Hercules.* | Letitia<br>1846 b.<br>cfr. R. 42<br>*John O'Gaunt.* | Levity<br>1852 b. | | |
| 23 | do.<br>13 VIII<br>*Bay Middleton.* | Bay Letty<br>1851 b.<br>cfr. R. 43<br>*West Australian.* | Letty West<br>1858 b.<br>*Lord Lyon.* | Letty Lyon<br>1873 b. | |
| 24 | Jo<br>15 VIII<br>*Slane.* | Isis<br>1844 F.<br>*Newminster.* | Isilia<br>1861 b.<br>cfr. R. 59<br>*Blair Athol.* | Invicta od.<br>Invincible<br>1871 F. | |
| 25 | do.<br>15 VIII<br>*Caesar.* | Vitula<br>1846 b.<br>*Pantaloon.* | Lygonia<br>1850 F.<br>*Lifeboat.* | Lifeline<br>1868 F. | |
| 26 | | Diadem<br>3 IX<br>*Pelion.* | Pellucid<br>1859 b.<br>cfr. R. 60<br>*Verdant.* | Vale of Avoca<br>1871 b. | |
| 27 | | do.<br>3 IX<br>*Nutbourne.* | Zenobia<br>1862 b.<br>cfr. R. 61<br>*Rosicrucian.* | Gipsy Queen<br>1875 b. | |
| 28 | | do.<br>3 IX<br>*Trumpeter.* | Miss Laura<br>1868 F. | | |
| 29 | | the Mystery<br>4 IX<br>*Y. Priam.* | Mysticle od.<br>Pheasant<br>1846 b.<br>*Turnus* | Turnus M.<br>1856 b. | |
| 30 | | do.<br>4 IX<br>*Trueboy.* | True Blue<br>1851 b. | | |
| 31 | | Delia<br>5 IX<br>*Wild Dayrell.* | Margery<br>1859 b. | | |
| 32 | | Comus M.<br>6 IX<br>*Sleight of hand.* | Sleight of hand M.<br>1846 F.<br>*Annandale.* | Zerlina<br>1859 b. | |
| 33 | | Crazy Peggy<br>7 IX<br>*Weatherbit.* | Idiot<br>1860 b.<br>*Y. Dutchman.* | Y. Dutchman M.<br>1870 b. | |
| 34 | | Abaft<br>11 IX<br>*Storm.* | Breeze od.<br>Mountain Breeze<br>1853 b.<br>cfr. R. 62 ff.<br>*Scandal.* | Sidewind<br>1862 b. | |
| 35 | | do.<br>11 IX<br>*Touchstone.* | Daisy od.<br>Mountain Daisy<br>1854 b.<br>cfr. R. 65<br>*Vedette.* | Vivid<br>1860 R.<br>*Monarque.* | Croisade<br>1866 b.<br>(in Frankr. geb.) |
| 36 | | do.<br>11 IX<br>*Sweetmeat.* | Miss Lucy<br>1857 R.<br>*Commotion* od.<br>*Defender.* | Alicia<br>1864 b.<br>(1874 n. Frankr.). | |
| 37 | | Grey Hen<br>14 IX<br>*Cruiser.* | Albatross<br>1857 b.<br>cfr. R. 66<br>*Newminster.* | Jessica<br>1863 F.<br>*Buckenham.* | Sunflower<br>1873 F. |
| 38 | | Jone<br>16 IX<br>*Teddington.* | Overture<br>1860 b.<br>*Trumpeter.* | | |
| 39 | | Camilla<br>18 IX<br>*Bay Middleton.* | Bay Missie<br>1842 b.<br>*the little Known.* | Miss Ann<br>1846 b.<br>cfr. H. 31 u. 32<br>*Costa.* | Jenny Lind<br>1871 b. |
| 40 | | Hope<br>21 IX<br>*Venison.* | Miss Polly<br>1851 b.<br>(n. Frankr.). | | |
| | VIII. | IX. | X. | XI. | XII. |

| | IX. | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 41 | Hope<br>21 IX<br>*Vedette.* | Hopeless<br>1865 b. | | | |
| 42 | Letitia<br>22 IX<br>*Slane.* | Slane M.<br>1854 b.<br>cfr. H. 33<br>*King Tom.* | Annexation<br>fr. King Tom M.<br>1868 F.<br>cfr. R. 74<br>*Lecturer.* | Resolution<br>1873 b. | |
| 43 | Bay Letty<br>23 IX<br>*Longbow.* | Letty Long<br>1859 b.<br>*Thormanby.* | Miss Fanny<br>1864 b. | | |
| 44 | | Bedlamite M.<br>1 X<br>*Mildew.* | Geneva<br>1855 F. | | |
| 45 | | Hetty<br>5 X<br>*St. Albans.* | Sophy<br>1857 F. | | |
| 46 | | Hampton M.<br>6 X<br>*Sleight of hand.* | Sleight of hand M.<br>1852 F.<br>*Rifleman.* | Buttress<br>1860 b. | |
| 47 | | Prussic Acid<br>8 X<br>*Touchstone.* | Nightshade<br>1851 b.<br>cfr. R. 75<br>*Kingston.* | Eltham Beauty<br>1856 b.<br>*Gladiateur.* | Glaieul<br>1869 b. |
| 48 | | do.<br>8 X<br>*Surplice.* | Aconite<br>1852 b.<br>*Kingston.* | Antidote<br>1860 b.<br>(später nach Australien). | |
| 49 | | Tomyris<br>15 X<br>*Surplice.* | Danish Rose<br>1863 F.<br>*Citadel.* | Fortress<br>1867 F. | |
| 50 | | do.<br>15 X<br>*Thormanby.* | **Hester**<br>1867 b.<br>cfr. R. 76 f.<br>*King of Scots.* | Jona<br>1873 b. | |
| 51 | | do.<br>15 X<br>*Gladiateur.* | Eleanor<br>1870 b. | | |
| 52 | | do.<br>15 X<br>*Thormanby.* | Scythian Princess<br>1871 F.<br>(1881 n. Öst.-Ung.)<br>*Blair Athol.* | Athol Lass<br>1876 F. | |
| 53 | | Achyranthes<br>17 X<br>*Kingston.* | Tuberose<br>1859 b.<br>cfr. R. 78 f.<br>*the Marquis.* | Marchioness Rose<br>1868 b. | |
| 54 | | do.<br>17 X<br>*Fazzoletto.* | Gazzinia<br>1862 b.<br>cfr. R. 80<br>*Nutbourne.* | Nutbrown<br>1871 F. | |
| 55 | | Honey Dear<br>19 X<br>*Harkaway.* | Wild Honey<br>1855 b. | | |
| 56 | | do.<br>19 X<br>*Teddington.* | Mellona<br>1858 b.<br>cfr. R. 81 ff.<br>*Lifeboat.* | Lifeboat M.<br>1864 b.<br>cfr. R. 87<br>*Lord Clifden.* | Sea Nymph<br>1870 b. |
| 57 | | do.<br>19 X<br>*Lifeboat.* | Durham<br>1864 b.<br>*Sterling.* | Dynasty<br>1875 F. | |
| 58 | | do.<br>19 X<br>*Tim Whiffler.* | Charmer<br>1868. | | |
| 59 | | Isilia<br>24 X<br>*Blair Athol.* | Bonnie Doon<br>1872 b. | | |
| 60 | | Pellucid<br>26 X<br>*Verdant.* | Vale of Cashmere<br>1872 b. | | |
| | IX. | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. |

| | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. | XIV. | XV. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 61 | Zenobia<br>27 X<br>*Rosicrucian.* | Zenevda<br>1876 b. | | | | | | |
| 62 | Breeze<br>34 X<br>*Knight of Avenel.* | Violent<br>1863 b. | | | | | | |
| 63 | do.<br>34 X<br>*Knowsley.* | Visage<br>1867 b. | | | | | | |
| 64 | do.<br>34 X<br>*Blair Athol.* | Gentle Gale<br>1868 F. | | | | | | |
| 65 | Daisy<br>35 X<br>*Arthur Wellesley.* | War Queen<br>1869 b. | | | | | | |
| 66 | Albatross<br>37 X<br>*Honiton.* | Honiton M.<br>1871 F. | | | | | | |
| 67 | | Nicotine<br>8 XI<br>*Knight of St. Patrick.* | Atropa<br>1866 b.<br>*Saccharometer.* | Elderslie<br>1870 b. | | | | |
| 68 | | Espoir<br>9 XI<br>*the Flying Dutchman.* | **Brown Duchess**<br>1858 b.<br>cfr. R. 88f.<br>*Loup Garou.* | Visionary<br>1864 b.<br>*Rataplan.* | Utopia<br>1868 b.<br>*Pretender.* | Free Trade<br>1876 b. | | |
| 69 | | do.<br>9 XI<br>*the Flying Dutchman.* | Hopeful Duchess<br>1859 b. | | | | | |
| 70 | | do.<br>9 XI<br>*Rataplan.* | Battaglia<br>1861 b.<br>cfr. R. 90f. H. 35<br>*Thormanby.* | Anita<br>1871 b. | | | | |
| 71 | | do.<br>9 XI<br>*Leamington.* | Marchioness<br>1862 b. | | | | | |
| 72 | | Eastern Princess<br>15 XI<br>*Julius.* | Semiramis<br>1873 b.<br>*Lydon.* | Tebro<br>1877 b. | | | | |
| 73 | | do.<br>15 XI<br>*Blair Athol.* | Duchess<br>of Edinburgh<br>1874 F. | | | | | |
| 74 | | Annexation<br>42 XI<br>*Lecturer.* | Fair and Square<br>1875 F. | | | | | |
| 75 | | Nightshade<br>47 XI<br>*Neasham.* | Gloworm<br>1860 b.<br>*Diophantus.* | Nightlight<br>1866 b. | | | | |
| 76 | | **Hester**<br>50 XI<br>*Blair Athol.* | Queen Mary<br>1874 b. | | | | | |
| 77 | | do.<br>50 XI<br>*Blair Athol.* | Bonnie Dundee<br>1875 F. | | | | | |
| 78 | | Tuberose<br>53 XI<br>*Asteroid.* | Gertrude<br>1871 b. | | | | | |
| 79 | | do.<br>53 XI<br>*Favonius.* | Favonius M.<br>1875 b. | | | | | |
| 80 | | Gazzinia<br>54 XI<br>*the Drummer.* | Lancashire Lass<br>1873 b. | | | | | |
| | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. | XIV. | XV. | | |

| | XI. | XII. | XIII. | XIV. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 81 | Mellona<br>56 XI<br>*Lord Clifden.* | Melia<br>1867 b. | | | | | | | |
| 82 | do.<br>56 XI<br>*the Duke.* | the Bee<br>1870 b. | | | | | | | |
| 83 | do.<br>56 XI<br>*the Duke.* | Investment<br>1875 b. | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | Energy<br>4 XII<br>*Trumpeter.* | Basilia<br>1866 F. | | | | | | |
| 85 | | do.<br>4 XII<br>*Canary.* | Bonita<br>1867 b.<br>*Priestcraft.* | Jone<br>1876 b. | | | | | |
| 86 | | Elfrida<br>9 XII<br>*Cape Flyaway.* | Lily od. Land's End<br>1865 b. | | | | | | |
| 87 | | Lifeboat M.<br>56 XII<br>*the Duke.* | Cartel<br>1873 F. | | | | | | |
| 88 | | **Brown Duchess**<br>68 XII<br>*Stockwell.* | Bay Duchess<br>1867 b.<br>cfr. R. 92<br>*the Hadji.* | Grand Duchess<br>1872 b. | | | | | |
| 89 | | do.<br>68 XII<br>*Stockwell.* | Noblesse<br>1868 b.<br>*Parmesan.* | High and Mity<br>1876 F. | | | | | |
| 90 | | Battaglia<br>70 XII<br>*Gladiateur.* | Carnage<br>1873 b. | | | | | | |
| 91 | | do.<br>70 XII<br>*King of the Forest.* | Conflict<br>1875 b. | | | | | | |
| 92 | | | Bay Duchess<br>88 XIII<br>*Plum Pudding.* | Gipsy<br>1873 b. | | | | | |
| | XI. | XII. | XIII. | XIV. | | | | | |

# Familie 29

mit 86 Endstuten, mit 41 Hengsten, die 335⅓ Töchter hatten, also mit 8,17 Töchtern durchschnittlich pro Hengst.

# Family 29

containing 86 mares up to end of table, also 41 Stallions, which sired 335⅓ mares, therefore an avarage of 8,17 mares for each Sire.

---

Hengste aus der Familie Nr. 29, die bei der jetzt bestehenden Zucht in Betracht kommen, chronologisch — nur ausnahmsweise mitunter nach der Mutter — geordnet, mit Angabe von Vater, Mutter, ihrer eigenen und ihrer Mutter Rennleistungen und, wenn letztere in den Stutentabellen nicht enthalten ist, mit Angabe der ersten in denselben vorkommenden Grossmutter, mit fernerer Angabe der Zahl ihrer, der Hengste, Töchter, die weibliche Nachkommen in diesen Tabellen haben oder Endstuten sind. Bei den Hengsten ist die Nummer des Hengstregisters, bei den Stuten Reihe und Generation der Stutentabellen angegeben.

List of Sires descended from family Nr. 29 which at the present period require consideration, chronologically arranged — in exceptional instances the dam's pedigree is followed — giving their sires and dams, as well as their own and their dam's performances. Should the dam not be found in the table then the granddam appearing in the same is given, with the further addition of the number of daughters of the above Sires whose female descendants are mentioned therein, or which are the last of their family still existing. To the sires the Nr. of the Index in the Stallion Table is attached, and to the dams the Nr. of column and generation is added.

| Lfde. Nr. in den einzelnen Familien | Nr. des Hengstregisters | Des Hengstes: Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen: lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | Vater | Der Mutter: Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen: lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | Erste in den Stutentabellen eingetragene Grossmutter | In den Stutentabellen: Reihe | Generation | Zahl der Töchter, die noch direkte weibliche Nachkommen haben | Bemerkungen |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Current Nr. in the different families | Nr. in the table of Stallions | Stallion's name | foaled in | performances: run | won | important races | Sire | Dam's name | foaled in | performances: run | won | important races | First in the list of mares granddam | List of mares: ordre | generation | Number of mares, who have female descendants | remarks |
| 1 | 721 | Hartley's Blind Horse | Anf. 18. Jahrh. | — | — | — | Holderness Turk | Milbank's Black M. od. Makeless M. | ? | — | — | — | — | p | — | 3 | |
| 2 | 1537 | South | 1750 | 3 | 1 | 3 u. 5j. Sgte 4j. | Regulus | Soreheels M. | ? | — | — | — | — | 1 | I | 1 | |
| 3 | 1004 | Mark Anthony | 1767 | 40 | 27 | 3—10j. Sw. 1000, 750, 700, 500 gs. 2 M. N. | Spectator | Rachel | 1763 | — | — | 3j. ged. | Regulus M. | 2 | II | 1 | |
| 4 | 747 | Highflyer | 1774 | 12 | 12 | 4 u. 5j. Sw. 2600, 1400, 750, 700 gs. Grsv. st. N. | Herod | do. | 1763 | — | — | — | do. | 2 | II | 43 | |
| 5 | 753 | Hippomenes | 1770 | — | — | — | Latham's Snap | Blank M. | ? | — | — | — | do. | 2 | II | ⅓ | |
| 6 | 1488 | Sir Olivier | 1800 | 10 | 9 | 4j. C. Dc. | Sir Peter | Fanny | 1790 | 5 | 1 | 4j. | — | 2 | V | 1 | |
| 7 | 615 | **Fyldener** | 1803 | 11 | 7 | 3, 4 u. 6j. **L.** | do. | do. | 1790 | — | — | — | — | 2 | V | 2 | |
| 8 | 1290 | Poulton | 1805 | 40 | 19 | 3—8j. C. Oxf. 3 M. C. Wrc. Otl. st. 500 gs. N. | do. | do. | 1790 | — | — | — | — | 2 | V | 1 | |
| 9 | 1325 | Random | 1804 | — | — | — | Trumpator | Bonny Kate | 1793 | 5 | 1 | 2 u. 3j. Sgte 2j. | Ruth | 2 | III | 1 | |
| 10 | 714 | Harbinger | 1818 | — | — | — | Sir Walter Raleigh | Josephina | 1801 | 35 | 15 | 3—7j. | Fanny | 2 | V | 1 | |
| 11 | 1248 | Peter Lely | 1818 | 24 | 13 | 3—5j. Gy. st. G-C. Ww. G-C. Wrc. u. Lcst. Cbg. st. Hlw. | Rubens | Stella | 1808 | 33 | 12 | 3—6j. | Scotilla | 3 | VI | 2 | |
| 12 | 349 | Colwick | 1828 | 28 | 9 | 2—7j. Trd. C. Ch. Std. C. Lvp. Cr. st. N. u. E. | Filho da Puta | do. | 1808 | — | — | — | do. | 3 | VI | 5 | |
| 13 | 1797 | Welcome | 1819 | — | — | — | Recordon | Leitrim Clib | 1801 | — | — | — | — | 1 | VI | 1 | |
| 14 | 86 | Autocrat | 1822 | 14 | 7 | 3 u. 4j. Dee u. Plt. st. Ch. | Grand Duke | Olivetta | 1809 | 14 | 5 | 3 u. 4j. | Scota | 3 | V | 1 | |
| 15 | 242 | Byron | 1822 | — | — | — | Bob Booty | Pope M. | 1816 | — | — | — | — | 1 | VIII | 1 | |
| 16 | 1121 | Napoleon | 1824 | — | — | — | do. | do. | 1816 | — | — | — | — | 1 | VIII | 1½ | |
| 17 | 1593 | Stumps | 1822 | 30 | 19 | 3—6j. Gw. st. Trl. st. N. Brg. st. G-C. Gw. | Whalebone | Scotina | 1801 | — | — | — | Scota | 3 | V | 5 | |
| 18 | 1580 | Stockport | 1832 | 10 | 2 | 2—5j. Sgte 3 u. 4j. | Langar | Olympia | 1815 | 8 | 2 | 3 u. 4j. | — | 3 | VII | 3 | |
| 19 | 516 | **Elis** | 1833 | 16 | 10½ | 2—4j. **L.** Chf. Clw. Crt. st. N. Drw. Rm. st. Gw. | do. | do. | 1815 | — | — | — | — | 3 | VII | 16 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Latus . . | | 89⅙ | |

## 29. Familie.

| Lfde. Nr. in den einzelnen Familien | Nr. des Hengstregisters | Des Hengstes: Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen: lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | Vater | Der Mutter: Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen: lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | Erste in den Stutentabellen eingetragene Grossmutter | In den Stutentabellen: Reihe | Generation | Zahl der Töchter, die noch direkte weibliche Nachkommen haben | Bemerkungen |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Current Nr. in the different familys | Nr. in the table of Stallions | Stallion's: name | foaled in | performances: run | won | important races | Sire | Dam's: name | foaled in | performances: run | won | important races | First in the list of mares granddam | List of mares: ordre | generation | Number of mares, who have female descendants | remarks |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | Transport . . | | | 89⅚ | |
| 20 | 535 | Epirus | 1834 | 31 | 12 | 3—7j. Stw. C. Gw. Cr. st. N. | Langar | Olympia | 1815 | — | — | — | — | 3 | VII | 20 | |
| 21 | 932 | Loadstone | 1841 | 2 | 1 | 3j. | Touchstone | Ildegarda | 1825 | — | — | — | — | 1 | IX | 1 | |
| 22 | 1182 | **Orlando** | 1841 | 12 | 10 | 2—4j. Sgte 2 u. 3j. **D.** Jly. st. N. Hm. st. Gw. Rdlw. st. N. Prd. st. A. | do. | Vulture | 1833 | 16 | 13 | 2—6j. 1000 gs. N. | Kite | 3 | VIII | 113 | |
| 23 | 625 | Gameboy fr. Nelson | 1842 | — | — | — | Tomboy | Lady Moore Carew | 1830 | 45 | 18½ | 2—6j. | — | 3 | IX | 17½ | |
| 24 | 883 | the Laird O'Cockpen | 1842 | 25 | 9 | 2—6j. Sgte 2—4j. | Glaucus | Reel | 1836 | 11 | 4½ | 2 u. 3j. Hpf. Clw. st. 500 gs. N. | — | 4 | IX | 1 | |
| 25 | 713 | Harbinger | 1849 | 30 | 10 | 2—5j. Bnt. Mem. st. Chf. C. Gw. | Touchstone | Cuckoo | 1843 | 11 | 3 | 2 u. 3j. 500 gs. Gw. | — | 4 | X | 4 | |
| 26 | 975 | Magnes | 1849 | 4 | — | 2 u. 3j. | do. | Latitude | 1835 | — | — | — | — | 7 | VIII | 8 | |
| 27 | 959 | Loyola | 1854 | 10 | 2 | 2 u. 3j. Clw. st. N. | Surplice | do. | 1835 | — | — | — | — | 7 | VIII | 2 | |
| 28 | 457 | Dr. O'Toole | 1851 | 22 | 7 | 2—4j. | Birdcatcher | Dahlia | 1839 | — | — | — | — | 1 | XI | 3½ | |
| 29 | 786 | Hydaspes | 1852 | 3 | — | 2j. | Verulam | Marchioness | 1833 | — | — | — | Chapeau de Paille | 6 | VII | 1 | |
| 30 | 78 | Atherstone | 1852 | 22 | 5 | 2—4j. Sgte 3 u. 4j. | Touchstone | Lady Mary | 1838 | 24 | 9 | 3—5j. | — | 3 | X | 9 | |
| 31 | 209 | British Lion | 1853 | 4 | — | 4j. | the Flying Dutchman | Attraction | 1845 | 5 | — | 3 u. 4j. | — | 19 | X | 2 | |
| 32 | 130 | **Beadsman** | 1855 | 12 | 5½ | 2—4j. Sgte 3j. **D.** ½ N. st. | Weatherbit | **Mendicant** | 1843 | 10 | 4 | 2—5j. **1000 gs. O.** Ch. st. | — | 22 | X | 41 | |
| 33 | 1237 | Penarth | 1856 | — | — | — | Verulam | the Bloomer | 1850 | 8 | 1 | 3j. | — | 21 | XI | 2 | |
| 34 | 524 | Ely | 1861 | 30 | 19 | 2—4j. Chmp. st. Dc. Pr. o. W. st. A. Dc. st. Gd. Dk. Mch. st. N. G-C. Gw. u Brg. | Kingston | do. | 1850 | — | — | — | — | 21 | XI | 8 | |
| 35 | 749 | High Treason | 1857 | 19 | 5 | 2—5j. Sgte 2 u. 3j. Chf. st. N. | Mildew | Gipsy Queen | 1840 | 24 | 5 | 2—4j. | — | 20 | X | 4 | |
| 36 | 648 | Gil Blas | 1860 | ? | ? | — | Pretty Boy | Little Fawn | 1841 | — | — | — | Lady Sarah | 21 | X | ½ | |
| 37 | 1228 | Pax | 1867 | 6 | 1 | 2, 3, 5 u. 6j. Sgte 6j. | Marsyas | Plague Royal | 1855 | 16 | 4 | 2j. | — | 40 | XI | 1 | |
| 38 | 22 | Albert Victor | 1868 | 19 | 9 | 2—4j. Mddl. Prk. Pl. sw. 600 gs. N. Bn. st. G-V. A. | do. | the Princess of Wales | 1862 | 9 | 1 | 3 u. 4j. Sgte 3j. | — | 54 | XII | 4 | |
| 39 | 644 | **George Frederick** | 1871 | 13 | 7 | 2—4j. **D.** sw. 500 gs. N. | do. | do. | 1862 | — | — | — | — | 54 | XII | 1 | |
| 40 | 237 | Bustard | 1869 | 15 | 3 | 2—4j. Sgte 2 u. 4j. | Macaroni | Songstress | 1860 | — | — | — | — | 2 | XI | 1 | |
| 41 | 1421 | Salvanos | 1869 | 5 | 1 | 3 u. 5j. Sgte 3j. Cesw. | Dollar | Sauvagine | 1857 | — | — | — | — | 4 | XI | 1 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | Summa . . | | | 335⅓ | |

## 29. Familie.

| | I. | II. | III. | IV. | V. | VI. | VII. | VIII. | IX. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Soreheels M. etw. 1740 cfr. R. 2 H. 2 *Cartouch.* | Cartouch M. 1748 *Blank.* | Charmer 1766 *Snap.* | Miss Euston 1774 b. *Dungannon.* | Dungannon M. 1789 od. 1791 *Cornet.* | Leitrim Clib 1801 cfr. R. 5 H. 13 *Champion.* | Lady Sarah 1808 b. *Waxy Pope.* | Pope M. od. the Huntsman Mare 1816 cfr. R. 8 ff. H. 15 u. 16 *Bob Booty.* | Ildegarda 1825 b. cfr. R. 16 ff. H. *Humphrey Cla* |
| 2 | Soreheels M. 1 I *Regulus.* | Regulus M. 1751 cfr. R. 3 H. 3—5 *Blank.* | Ruth 1761 cfr. H. 9 *Woodpecker.* | Ambrosia 1783 b. *Diomed.* | Fanny 1790 F. cfr. R. 4 H. 6—8 u. 10 *Sir Peter.* | Miss Teazle 1799 b. *Sancho.* | Sancho M. *Thunderbolt.* | Thunderbolt M. 1816 *Margrave.* | Margrave M. *Humphrey.* |
| 3 | | Regulus M. 2 II *Blank.* | Rutilia 1769 *Herod.* | Harmony 1775 *Eclipse.* | Scota 1783 b. cfr. H. 14 u. 17 *Anvil.* | Scotilla 1795 b. cfr. H. 11 u. 12 *Sir Olivier.* | Olympia 1815 b. cfr. R. 7 H. 18—20 *Bustard.* | Kite 1821 b. cfr. R. 11 f. H. 22 *Tramp.* | Lady Moore Ca 1830 b. cfr. R. 20 ff. H. *Walker.* |
| 4 | | | | | Fanny 2 V *Sir Peter.* | Fadladinida 1806 b. cfr. R. 6 *Remembrancer.* | Madame Saqui 1814 F. *Blacklock.* | La Danseuse 1825 F. *Camel.* | Reel 1836 cfr. R. 28 *Ly.* |
| 5 | | | | | | Leitrim Clib 1 VI *Waxy Pope.* | Dandizette 1817 b. *Humphrey Clinker.* | Red Mantle 1832 b. *Shawn Buidhe.* | Maria 1836 b. *Bla* |
| 6 | | | | | | Fadladinida 4 VI *Rubens.* | Chapeau de Paille 1821 b. cfr. H. 29 *Dr. Syntax.* | **Chapeau d'Espagne** 1834 b. cfr. R. 13 *Bay Middleton.* | Nightcap 1842 b. cfr. R. 35 *Dromedary.* |
| 7 | | | | | | | Olympia 3 VII *Langar.* | Latitude 1835 b. cfr. R. 14 f. H. 26 u. 27 *Cotherstone.* | Altitude 1850 b. |
| 8 | | | | | | | | Pope M. 1 VIII *Bob Booty.* | Pl 1827 *Sir Hercule.* |
| 9 | | | | | | | | do. 1 VIII *Feramorz.* | Feramorz M. 1828 b. *Humphrey Cl* |
| 10 | | | | | | | | do. 1 VIII *Elvas.* | Midge 1840 b. cfr. R. 26 *Dough.* |
| 11 | | | | | | | | Kite 3 VIII *Tomboy.* | Lancashire 1842 F. *Touchstone.* |
| 12 | | | | | | | | do. 3 VIII *Tory-boy.* | Maid of 1845 b. *Pantaso.* |
| 13 | | | | | | | | **Chapeau d'Espagne** 6 VIII *Touchstone.* | Mantilla 1845 b. *Gilbert de G* |
| 14 | Soreheels M. etw. 1740 geb. v. Soreheels a. d. Mutter von Hartleys Blind Horse, Milblanks black Mare v. Makeless a. D'Arcys Royal Mare. | | | | | | | Latitude 7 VIII *Surplice.* | Simoon 1852 F. cfr. R. 25 *Pelion.* |
| 15 | | | | | | | | do. 7 VIII *Surplice.* | Schism 1856 b. *Blair Athol.* |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | H 1 IX *Dr.* |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | 1 IX *Ro* od. |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | 1 IX *Sir He* |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | 1 IX *To* |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | Lady M 3 IX *T* |
| | I. | II. | III. | IV. | V. | VI. | VII. | VIII. | IX. |

| | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. | XIV. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Matilda<br>1833 F.<br>*New Fashion.* | Dahlia<br>1839<br>cfr. R. 52 H. 28<br>*Annandale.* | Mary O'Toole<br>1855 b.<br>*Red Hart.* | Wild Deer od.<br>Mayfly<br>1859 b. | |
| 2 | Mistress Carter<br>od. Woodbine<br>1850<br>cfr. R. 29<br>*Chanticleer.* | Songstress<br>1860 b.<br>cfr. H. 40<br>*Parmesan.* | Cheesecake<br>1868 F. | | |
| 3 | Lady Mary<br>1838 b.<br>cfr. R. 30f. H. 30<br>*the Lord Major.* | Ellen Loraine<br>1845 b.<br>*Melbourne.* | Jetty Treffz<br>1851 b.<br>cfr. R. 70ff.<br>*Sweetmeat.* | Jetty Bon<br>1859 b.<br>*Folkestone.* | Woodnymph<br>1866 F. |
| 4 | Cuckoo<br>1843 F.<br>cfr. R. 32 H. 25<br>(1853 n. Frankr.)<br>*Jon.* | Sauvagine<br>1857 b.<br>cfr. H. 41<br>*the Flying Dutchman.* | Emma<br>1863 b.<br>(Im französischen Stutbuch nicht gefunden). | | |
| 5 | Gammon<br>1873 F. | | | | |
| 6 | Dromedary M.<br>1848 b.<br>*Flatcatcher.* | Flattery<br>1859 b.<br>*Wild Dayrell.* | Suez<br>1870 b.<br>*Paganini.* | Fanny<br>1875 b. | |
| 7 | | | | | |
| 8 | Maria<br>1833 b.<br>cfr. R. 33<br>*Bran.* | Bran M.<br>1842 F.<br>cfr. R. 53<br>*Magpie.* | Matilda<br>1849 F.<br>cfr. R. 73<br>*Faugh a Ballagh.* | Hibernia<br>1856 F. | |
| 9 | Clinkerina<br>1833 b.<br>*Friar.* | Friar M.<br>1845 b.<br>*Portrait.* | Pretty Lass<br>1853. | | |
| 10 | the Mule od. Zillah<br>1854 b.<br>cfr. R. 34<br>*Shanbally.* | Shanbally M.<br>1869 b. | | | |
| 11 | Juliet<br>1851 b.<br>*Slane.* | Gibside Fairy<br>1856 b. | | | |
| 12 | Pantasa M.<br>1851 b. | | | | |
| 13 | Vela<br>1859 b. | | | | |
| 14 | Sacrilege<br>1861 b.<br>*Chevalier d'Industrie.* | Scapular<br>1871 b. | | | |
| 15 | Free Kirk<br>1871 b. | | | | |
| 16 | Fuyard<br>1836 b.<br>cfr. R. 35<br>*Brian Borhoime.* | Flounce<br>1852 F. | | | |
| 17 | Wheel<br>1838 b.<br>cfr. R. 36<br>*Melbourne.* | Wild Irish Girl<br>1851 b.<br>*Gamekeeper.* | Gamekeeper M.<br>1864 b. | | |
| 18 | the Mist<br>1843 F.<br>cfr. R. 37<br>*Confessor.* | Young May Moon<br>1860 F.<br>*Lord Clifden.* | Lady Luna<br>1875 F. | | |
| 19 | Attraction<br>1845 b.<br>cfr. R. 38f. H. 31<br>*Bandy.* | Alarmist<br>1855 F. | | | |
| 20 | Gipsy Queen<br>1840 b.<br>cfr. R. 40f. H. 35<br>*Touchstone.* | Calot<br>1849 b.<br>*Idle Boy.* | Sloth<br>1858 b.<br>cfr. R. 74<br>*Blinkhoolie.* | Her Majesty<br>1872 b.<br>(1884 n. Deutschl.). | |
| | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. | XIV. |

| | IX. | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. | XIV. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21 | Lady Moore Carew<br>3 IX<br>*Velocipede.* | Lady Sarah<br>1841 F.<br>cfr. R. 42 ff. H. 36<br>*Melbourne.* | the Bloomer<br>1850 b.<br>cfr. R. 54 H. 33 u. 34<br>*Loup Garou.* | Fairwater<br>1858 b.<br>cfr. R. 75 f.<br>*Newminster.* | Fairminster<br>1866 b.<br>*Macaroni.* | Fair Abbess<br>1873 b. |
| 22 | do.<br>3 IX<br>*Touchstone.* | **Mendicant**<br>1843 b.<br>cfr. R. 48 H. 32<br>*Pyrrhus the First.* | Largesse<br>1857 b. | | | |
| 23 | Reel<br>4 IX<br>*Venison.* | Hornpipe<br>1845 b.<br>cfr. R. 49 ff.<br>*Bay Middleton.* | Panpipe<br>1853 b.<br>*Lord Clifden.* | Bagpipe<br>1869 b. | | |
| 24 | do.<br>4 IX<br>*Venison.* | Highland Fling<br>1846 b.<br>*Greatheart.* | Braemar<br>1857 b.<br>*Ethelbert.* | Frea<br>1862 F. | | |
| 25 | Nightcap<br>6 IX<br>*Double Cross.* | Letcombe Lass<br>1851 b. | | | | |
| 26 | Midge<br>10 IX<br>*Falstaff.* | Zanah<br>1855 b. | | | | |
| 27 | do.<br>10 IX<br>*Russian.* | Zoretta<br>1860 b. | | | | |
| 28 | Simony<br>14 IX<br>*Ellington.* | Roehampton<br>1865 b. | | | | |
| 29 | | Mistress Carter<br>2 X<br>*Saunterer.* | Barmaid<br>1862 R. | | | |
| 30 | | Lady Mary<br>3 X<br>*Bay Middleton.* | Lady Jersey<br>1846 b.<br>*Touchstone.* | Miss Digby<br>1856 b.<br>*Forager.* | | |
| 31 | | do.<br>3 X<br>*Blight.* | Brown Bess<br>cfr. R. 55<br>*Chattanooga.* | Beatrice od. Trottie<br>1872 R. | | |
| 32 | | Cuckoo<br>4 X<br>*the Baron.* | Merlette<br>1858 F.<br>cfr. R. 56<br>(1866 n. Engl.)<br>*the Flying Dutchman.* | Cherry Free<br>1866 b.<br>*Vulcan.* | Anvil<br>1877 F. | |
| 33 | | Maria<br>8 X<br>*Gameboy.* | Alma<br>1853 b.<br>*Mountain Deer.* | Mamelon<br>1862 b. | | |
| 34 | | the Mule<br>10 X<br>*Shanbally.* | Shanbally M.<br>1871 b. | | | |
| 35 | | Fuyard<br>16 X<br>*Seraglio.* | Flame<br>1848 F.<br>*Barbarian.* | Red Light<br>1856 b. | | |
| 36 | | Wheel<br>17 X<br>*Bandy.* | Zaidee<br>1855 b.<br>*Gibraltar.* | Agile<br>1862 R. od. b. | | |
| 37 | | the Mist<br>18 X<br>*the British Lion.* | Ziraleet<br>1863 F. | | | |
| 38 | | Attraction<br>19 X<br>*Voltigeur.* | Agility<br>1860 b.<br>*Rapid Rhone.* | Quick Steep<br>1867 b. | | |
| 39 | | do.<br>19 X<br>*Confessor.* | Cable<br>1867 b. | | | |
| 40 | | Gipsy Queen<br>20 X<br>*Mildew.* | Plague Royal<br>1855 b.<br>cfr. H. 37<br>*Prime Minister.* | Zisca<br>1860 b.<br>*Touchwood.* | Trinket<br>1864 F.<br>cfr. R. 82 ff.<br>*Rataplan.* | Light Drum<br>1870 F. |
| | IX. | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. | XIV. |

| | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. | XIV. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 41 | Gipsy Queen<br>20 X<br>*Mildew.* | Curse Royal<br>1856 b.<br>cfr. R. 57<br>*Dundee.* | Nina of Diamonds<br>1863 b. | | |
| 42 | Lady Sarah<br>21 X<br>*Touchstone.* | Moss Rose<br>1851 b.<br>cfr. R. 58 ff.<br>*the Cossack.* | Lady Don<br>1856 F.<br>*Knight of Avenel.* | Knight of Avenel M.<br>1863. | |
| 43 | do.<br>21 X<br>*Surplice.* | Lady Abbess<br>od. Abbess<br>1853 b.<br>cfr. R. 62 ff.<br>*Prime Minister.* | Mistress Naggleton<br>1862 b.<br>*Cramond.* | Echo<br>1869 b. | |
| 44 | do.<br>21 X<br>*Goliah.* | Giantess<br>1854 b.<br>*Idle Boy.* | School Girl<br>1862 F. | | |
| 45 | do.<br>21 X<br>*Vatican.* | Lady Olympia<br>1856 b.<br>*Lord of the Isles.* | Lady of the Lake<br>1863 F. | | |
| 46 | do.<br>21 X<br>*Touchstone.* | Touchstone M.<br>1857 b.<br>*Master George.* | Sprite<br>1873 b. | | |
| 47 | do.<br>21 X<br>*De Clare.* | Sarah Ann<br>1860 b. | | | |
| 48 | **Mendicant**<br>22 X<br>*Stockwell.* | Vaga<br>1858 b.<br>cfr. R. 67 f.<br>*Musjid.* | Vagary<br>1865 b. od. R.<br>*Paul Jones.* | Canarina<br>1873 b. | |
| 49 | Hornpipe<br>23 X<br>*Jago.* | Kilbride<br>1854 b. | | | |
| 50 | do.<br>23 X<br>*Pyrrhus the First.* | Sparta<br>1857 b.<br>cfr. R. 69<br>*Blair Athol.* | Greek Maiden<br>1869 b. | | |
| 51 | do.<br>23 X<br>*Barnton.* | Sabrina<br>1858 b. | | | |
| 52 | | Dahlia<br>1 XI<br>*Mountain Deer.* | Eccola<br>1858 Sch. | | |
| 53 | | Bran M.<br>8 XI<br>*Tearaway.* | Louisa<br>od. Piccolomini<br>1851 b.<br>cfr. R. 77<br>*Dey of Algiers.* | Dey of Algiers M.<br>1858 b. | |
| 54 | | the Bloomer<br>21 XI<br>*Stockwell.* | the Princess of Wales<br>1862 F.<br>cfr. R. 78 ff.<br>H. 38 u. 39<br>*Marsyas.* | Louise Victoria<br>1869 F. | |
| 55 | | Brown Bess<br>31 XI<br>*Caterer.* | Belle of Bury<br>1874 b. | | |
| 56 | | Merlette<br>32 XI<br>*Macaroni.* | Mavis<br>1874 F. | | |
| 57 | | Curse Royal<br>41 XI<br>*Saunterer.* | Apathy<br>1867 R.<br>*Typhoeus.* | Typhoeus M.<br>1875 F. | |
| 58 | | Moss Rose<br>42 XI<br>*Stockwell.* | Rosary<br>1860 b.<br>*Thormanby.* | Lady Rosebery<br>1866 F.<br>cfr. R. 86<br>*Bedminster.* | Roseminster<br>1871 b. |
| 59 | | do.<br>42 XI<br>*Stockwell.* | Lady Rosehill<br>1864 b.<br>*Mandrake.* | Haymaker<br>1873 F. | |
| 60 | | do.<br>42 XI<br>*Blair Athol.* | Scottish Rose<br>1866 b. | | |
| | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. | XIV. |

| | XI. | XII. | XIII. | XIV. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 61 | Moss Rose<br>42 XI<br>*V. Melbourne.* | Queensland<br>1869 b. | | |
| 62 | Lady Abbess<br>43 XI<br>*Touchwood.* | Euphobia<br>1865 b.<br>cfr. R. 81<br>*Restitution.* | Euonyma<br>1873 F. | |
| 63 | do.<br>43 XI<br>*Caractacus.* | Lady Annie<br>od. Ursula<br>1866 b.<br>*the Beadle.* | Lady Beadle<br>1877 b. | |
| 64 | do.<br>43 XI<br>*Thunderbolt.* | Lady Superior<br>1868 b. | | |
| 65 | do.<br>43 XI<br>*Colsterdale.* | Miss Saurin<br>1869 b. | | |
| 66 | do.<br>43 XI<br>*Saccharometer.* | the Test od. Abbess<br>1871 b.<br>*Julius.* | Calphurnia<br>od. Miss Test<br>1876 b. | |
| 67 | Vaga<br>48 XI<br>*Toxophilite.* | Stray Shot<br>1872 b. | | |
| 68 | do.<br>48 XI<br>*Toxophilite.* | **Belphoebe**<br>1874 b. | | |
| 69 | Sparta<br>50 XI<br>*Dundee.* | Maid of Sparta<br>1871 R. | | |
| 70 | | Jetty Treffz<br>3 XII<br>*Mountain Deer.* | Black Fawn<br>1861 R.<br>*Saunterer.* | Roederer<br>1868 b. |
| 71 | | do.<br>3 XII<br>*King Tom.* | Madame Strauss<br>1866 b. | |
| 72 | | do.<br>3 XII<br>*Wild Dayrell.* | Woodnote<br>1867 (im Dezmbr.) b. | |
| 73 | | Matilda<br>8 XII<br>*Red Hart.* | Forget me Not<br>1858 b.<br>*Cellarius.* | Cellarius M.<br>1873 b. |
| 74 | | Sloth<br>20 XII<br>*General Peel.* | Lethargy<br>od. Orange Peel<br>1875 b. | |
| 75 | | Fairwater<br>21 XII<br>*Thormanby.* | Thorwater<br>1867 b. | |
| 76 | | do.<br>21 XII<br>*Stockwell.* | Stockwater<br>1868 b. | |
| 77 | | Louisa<br>53 XII<br>*Gamekeeper.* | Cheerful Girl<br>1864 b. | |
| 78 | | the Princess of Wales<br>54 XII<br>*Marsyas.* | Victoria Alexandra<br>1870 F. | |
| 79 | | do.<br>54 XII<br>*Marsyas.* | Maud Victoria<br>1872 F. | |
| 80 | | do.<br>54 XII<br>*Lord Clifden.* | Lord Clifden M.<br>1873 b. | |

| | XII. | XIII. | XIV. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 81 | Euphobia<br>62 XII<br>*Gladiateur.* | Eude<br>1874 b. | |
| 82 | | Trincket<br>40 XIII<br>*Rataplan.* | Dundee<br>od. Penny Ice<br>1871 F. |
| 83 | | do.<br>40 XIII<br>*Rataplan.* | Bracelet<br>1872 F. |
| 84 | | do.<br>40 XIII<br>*Rataplan.* | Jewel<br>1873 F. |
| 85 | | do.<br>40 XIII<br>*Grouse.* | Heather Bell<br>1874 F. |
| 86 | | Lady Rosebery<br>58 XIII<br>*Victorious.* | Minden F.<br>1872 F. |

# Familie 30

mit 38 Endstuten, mit 7 Hengsten, die 77 Töchter hatten, also mit 11,00 Töchtern durchschnittlich pro Hengst.

# Family 30

containing 38 mares up to end of table, also 7 Stallions which sired 77 mares, therefore an avarage of 11,00 mares for each Sire.

Hengste aus der Familie Nr. 30, die bei der jetzt bestehenden Zucht in Betracht kommen, chronologisch — nur ausnahmsweise mitunter nach der Mutter — geordnet, mit Angabe von Vater, Mutter, ihrer eigenen und ihrer Mutter Rennleistungen und, wenn letztere in den Stutentabellen nicht enthalten ist, mit Angabe der ersten in denselben vorkommenden Grossmutter, mit fernerer Angabe der Zahl ihrer, der Hengste, Töchter, die weibliche Nachkommen in diesen Tabellen haben oder Endstuten sind. Bei den Hengsten ist die Nummer des Hengstregisters, bei den Stuten Reihe und Generation der Stutentabellen angegeben.

List of Sires descended from family 30 which at the present period require consideration, chronologically arranged — in exceptional instances the dam's pedigree is followed — giving their sires and dams, as well as their own and their dam's performances. Should the dam not be found in the table then the granddam appearing in the same is given, with the further addition of the number of daughters of the above Sires whose female descendants are mentioned therein, or which are the last of their family still existing. To the sires the Nr. of the Index in the Stallion Table is attached, and to the dams the Nr. of column and generation is added.

| Laufe. Nr. in den einzelnen Familien | Nr. des Hengstregisters | Des Hengstes: Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen: lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | Vater | Der Mutter: Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen: lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | Erste in den Stutentabellen eingetragene Grossmutter | In den Stutentabellen: Reihe | Generation | Zahl der Töchter, die noch direkte weibliche Nachkommen haben | Bemerkungen |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Current Nr. in the different Familys | Nr. in the table of Stallions | Stallion's name | foaled in | performances: run | won | important races | Sire | Dam's name | foaled in | performances: run | won | important races | First in the list of mares granddam | List of mares: ordre | generation | Number of mares, who have female descendants | remarks |
| 1 | 811 | Imperator | 1776 | 15 | 13 | 3—5j. ½ Grsv. st. 800, 700 gs. N. Nttgh. st. | Conductor | Herod M. | ? | — | — | — | Carina | 1 | III | 1 | |
| 2 | 1006 | Marmion | 1806 | 8 | 7 | 3—5j. G-C. E. | Whiskey | Y. Noisette | 1789 | — | — | — | — | 1 | V | 1 | |
| 3 | 528 | **Emilius** | 1820 | 11 | 8 | 3 u. 4j. **D.** Rdlw. st. Gd. Dk. Mch. st. N. sw. 500 gs. A. | Orville | Emily | 1810 | 18 | 7 | 3—6j. | — | 3 | V | 55 | |
| 4 | 10 | Actaeon | 1822 | 29 | 9 | 3—7j. Sgte 4—6j. Gr. Sbsc. Y. 2 M. C. Rchm. | Scud | Diana | 1808 | 5 | 3 | 2 u. 3j. | — | 2 | V | 9 | |
| 5 | 139 | Bel Demonio, fr. Harvest Mell | 1861 | 14 | 6 | 2 u. 3j. | Weatherbit | Augusta | 1850 | 17 | 3 | 2—4j. | — | 16 | IX | 3 | |
| 6 | 413 | Dalesman | 1863 | 38 | 7 | 2—5j. Sgte 3 u. 4j. | King Tom | Agnes | 1848 | — | — | — | — | 5 | VIII | 7 | |
| 7 | 109 | Barbillon | 1869 | 14 | 6 | 2—5j. Sgte 3 u. 4j. i. Frkr. Px. Ad. Chnt. Px. Ry. Ok. C. Px. Gld. Px. Rnb. P. | Pretty Boy | Scozzone | 1855 | ? | ? | — | Tuft | 4 | VII | 1 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | Summa . . | | | 77 | |

## 30. Familie.

| | I. | II. | III. | IV. | V. | VI. | VII. | VIII. | IX. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Dizzy<br>1741<br>cfr. R. 2<br>*Blank.* | Blank M.<br>1755 Sch.<br>*Marske.* | Carina<br>1766 b.<br>cfr. H. 1<br>*Squirrel.* | Noisette<br>1774 b.<br>*Diomed.* | Y. Noisette<br>1789 b.<br>cfr. H. 2<br>*Walton.* | Walton M.<br>1808 b.<br>cfr. R. 4 f.<br>*Tiresias.* | Manto<br>1824 R.<br>cfr. R. 7<br>*Priam.* | Polydora<br>1837 b.<br>cfr. R. 12 ff.<br>*Cotherstone.* | Cotherst<br>1851 b |
| 2 | Dizzy<br>1 I<br>*Blank.* | Dizzy<br>1757 Sch.<br>*Dorimant.* | Grey Dorimant<br>1781 Sch.<br>*Whiskey.* | Whiskey M.<br>1799 F.<br>cfr. R. 3<br>*Stamford.* | Diana<br>1808 F.<br>cfr. H. 4<br>*Rubens.* | Aricia<br>1824 F.<br>*Comus.* | Delusion<br>1831 F.<br>cfr. R. 8<br>*Jereed.* | Missy<br>1841 F.<br>*Barton.* | Lady Ba<br>18 |
| 3 | | | | Whiskey M.<br>2 IV<br>*Stamford.* | Emily<br>1810 F.<br>cfr. H. 3<br>*Abjer.* | Emilia<br>1823 F.<br>cfr. R. 6<br>*Jerry.* | Amulet<br>1831 b.<br>*Voltaire.* | Memento<br>1836 b.<br>cfr. R. 15 ff.<br>*the Provost.* | Sybil<br>1845 F<br>*Birdca* |
| 4 | | | | | | Walton M.<br>1 VI<br>*Whisker.* | Tuft<br>1827 b.<br>cfr. H. 7<br>*Bowstring.* | Lady Chilland<br>1850. | |
| 5 | | | | | | do.<br>1 VI<br>*Velocipede.* | Black Agnes<br>1831 R. od. F.<br>cfr. R. 9 f.<br>*Pantaloon.* | Agnes<br>1848 b.<br>cfr. R. 18 f. H. 6<br>*King Tom.* | Queen of th<br>1858 b<br>cfr. R. 2<br>*North Li* |
| 6 | | | | | | Emilia<br>3 VI<br>*Retriever.* | Conspiracy<br>1843 b.<br>cfr. R. 11<br>*Don John.* | Coalition<br>1850 b.<br>cfr. R. 21<br>*Barbatus.* | Country<br>1857 b.<br>cfr. R. 2<br>*Cam* |
| 7 | | | | | | | Manto<br>1 VII<br>*Bay Middleton.* | Chloris<br>1842 b.<br>*Mickey Free.* | Chl<br>1856 b<br>*La* |
| 8 | | | | | | | Delusion<br>2 VII<br>*Falstaff.* | Falstaff M.<br>1850 b.<br>*King of Trumps.* | Black B<br>1865 R |
| 9 | | | | | | | Black Agnes<br>5 VII<br>*Melbourne.* | Fair Agnes<br>1851<br>cfr. R. 22<br>*Corranna.* | Hone<br>1857. |
| 10 | | | | | | | do<br>5 VII<br>*Fernhill.* | Maritana<br>1855<br>*Orest.* | Cem<br>1861 b<br>*the Mi* |
| 11 | | | | | | | Conspiracy<br>6 VII<br>*Barbatus.* | Leah<br>1858 b. | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | Polydora<br>1 VIII<br>*Cotherstone.* | Pand<br>1856<br>cfr. R.<br>*Stock* |
| 13 | | | | | | | | do.<br>1 VIII<br>*Cotherstone.* | Ha<br>Po<br>18 |
| 14 | Dizzy 1741 geb., v. Driver a. e. Smiling Tom M., a. d. Miss Hipp v. Oysterfoot M., a. e. Merlin M., a. e. Commoner M., a. e. Coppin M. | | | | | | | do.<br>1 VIII<br>*Cotherstone.* | Shepp<br>18 |
| 15 | | | | | | | | Memento<br>3 VIII<br>*Flatcatcher.* | A<br>18 |
| 16 | | | | | | | | do.<br>3 VIII<br>*Birdcatcher.* | A<br>18<br>cfr. R.<br>W |
| 17 | | | | | | | | do.<br>3 VIII<br>*Chanticleer.* | Ch<br>18<br>S |
| 18 | | | | | | | | Agnes<br>5 VIII<br>*King Tom.* | E<br>18<br>cfr. R.<br>*North* |
| 19 | | | | | | | | do.<br>5 VIII<br>*King Tom.* | H<br>18 |
| 20 | | | | | | | | Coalition<br>6 VIII<br>*Voltigeur.* | Vimie<br>18<br>cfr. R.<br>*Fas* |
| | I. | II. | III. | IV. | V. | VI. | VII. | VIII. | IX. |

| | X. | XI. | | | VIII. | IX. | X. | XI. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | | 21 | Coalition<br>6 VIII<br>*Tom Bowlie.* | Tom Bowlie M.<br>1864 F.<br>cfr. R. 37<br>*Brother to Strafford.* | Policy<br>1871 b. | |
| 2 | Lady Motley<br>1871 b.<br>*Professor Airey.* | Nelly Barton<br>1876. | | 22 | Fair Agnes<br>9 VIII<br>*Fandango.* | Devoniensis<br>1860 b. | | |
| 3 | Songstress<br>1850 F. | | | 23 | | Queen of the Vale<br>5 IX<br>*Lecturer.* | Science<br>1871 b. | |
| 4 | | | | 24 | | do.<br>5 IX<br>*Parmesan.* | Duchess of Parma<br>1873 b. | |
| 5 | North Lincoln M.<br>1866 b.<br>*Favonius.* | Windmill<br>1875 F. | | 25 | | do.<br>5 IX<br>*Lecturer.* | Lady of the Lea<br>1874 F. | |
| 6 | Evening Star<br>1864 b. | | | 26 | | do.<br>5 IX<br>*Mandrake.* | Madrigal<br>1876 F. | |
| 7 | Ceres<br>1862 b. | | | 27 | | Country Maid<br>6 IX<br>*Zetland.* | Lady Zetland<br>1865 b. | |
| 8 | | | | 28 | | Pandora<br>12 IX<br>*Gladiateur.* | Infidelity<br>1873 b. | |
| 9 | | | | 29 | | Augusta<br>16 IX<br>*Weatherbit.* | Sea Wave<br>1866 F. | |
| 10 | Euphrosyne<br>1870 b. | | | 30 | | do.<br>16 IX<br>*Weatherbit.* | Olga<br>1868 b. | |
| 11 | | | | 31 | | Evelina<br>18 IX<br>*Mandrake* od.<br>*North Lincoln.* | Masdevallia<br>1876 F. | |
| 12 | Spes<br>1864 b. | | | 32 | | Evelina<br>18 IX<br>*Macaroni.* | Anville<br>1877 F. | |
| 13 | | | | 33 | | Vimiera<br>20 IX<br>*Knowsley.* | Rose of Tralee<br>1869 F.<br>*Macaroni.* | Machree<br>1876 b. |
| 14 | | | | 34 | | do.<br>20 IX<br>*Lord Clifden.* | Ringdove<br>1870 F. | |
| 15 | | | | 35 | | do.<br>20 IX<br>*Lord Clifden.* | Lord Clifden M.<br>1871 b. | |
| 16 | Fiamma<br>1862 R. | | | 36 | | do.<br>20 IX<br>*Strathconan.* | Strathcarron od.<br>Wheatley<br>1876 b. od. Rsch. | |
| 17 | Alice Grey<br>1861 Sch.<br>*Rococo.* | Rock Rose<br>1871 b. | | 37 | | Tom Bowlie M.<br>21 IX<br>*Y. Melbourne.* | Y. Melbourne M.<br>1872 b. | |
| 18 | Harriet<br>1869 b. | | | 38 | | | Venom<br>20 X<br>*Wild Moor.* | Gorse<br>1873 F. |
| 19 | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Venom<br>1864 b.<br>cfr. R. 38<br>*Wild Moor.* | Nettle<br>1871 b. | | | | | | |
| | X. | XI. | | | VIII. | IX. | X. | XI. |

# Familie 31

mit 121 Endstuten, mit 21 Hengsten, die 409 Töchter hatten, also mit 19,47 Töchtern durchschnittlich pro Hengst.

# Family 31

containing 121 mares up to end of table, also 21 Stallions, which sired 409 mares, therefore an avarage of 19,47 mares for each Sire.

---

Hengste aus der Familie Nr. 31, die bei der jetzt bestehenden Zucht in Betracht kommen, chronologisch — nur ausnahmsweise mitunter nach der Mutter — geordnet, mit Angabe von Vater, Mutter, ihren eigenen und ihrer Mutter Rennleistungen und, wenn letztere in den Stutentabellen nicht enthalten ist, mit Angabe der ersten in denselben vorkommenden Grossmutter, mit fernerer Angabe der Zahl ihrer, der Hengste, Töchter, die weibliche Nachkommen in diesen Tabellen haben oder Endstuten sind. Bei den Hengsten ist die Nummer des Hengstregisters, bei den Stuten Reihe und Generation der Stutentabellen angegeben.

List of Sires descended from family 31 which at the present period require consideration, chronologically arranged — in exceptional instances the dam's pedigree is followed — giving their sires and dams, as well as their own and their dam's performances. Should the dam not be found in the table then the granddam appearing in the same is given, with the further addition of the number of daughters of the above Sires whose female descendants are mentioned therein, or which are the last of their family still existing. To the sires the Nr. of the Index in the Stallion Table is attached, and to the dams the Nr. of column and generation is added.

| Laufende Nr. in den einzelnen Familien | Nr. des Hengstregisters | Des Hengstes | | | | | Vater | Der Mutter | | | | | Erste in den Stutentabellen eingetragene Grossmutter | In den Stutentabellen | | Zahl der Töchter, die noch direkte weibliche Nachkommen haben | Bemerkungen |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen: lief | Leistungen: siegte | Leistungen: Bedeutende Siege | | Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen: lief | Leistungen: siegte | Leistungen: Bedeutende Siege | | Reihe | Generation | | |
| Current Nr. in the table of present familys | Nr. in the table of Stallions | Stallion's | | | | | Sire | Dam's | | | | | First in the list of mares granddam | List of mares | | Number of mares, who have female descendants | remarks |
| | | name | foaled in | performances: run | performances: won | important races | | name | foaled in | performances: run | performances: won | important races | | ordre | generation | | |
| 1 | 1699 | Trumpator | 1782 | 17 | 11 | 2—5j. 500 gs. 2 M. Prc. st. Clrm. st. N. | Conductor | Brunette | 1771 | 2 | 2 | 4j. | Starling M. | 1 | II | 18 | |
| 2 | 1270 | Pipator | 1786 | 24 | 6 | 2—7j. Sgte 3—7j. | Imperator | do. | 1771 | — | — | — | do. | 1 | II | 8 | |
| 3 | 1680 | **Touchstone** | 1831 | 21 | 16 | 2—6j. **L.** Plt. st. Std. C. Ch. G-C. A 2 M. G-C. Dc. 3 C. Ht. u. Prk. | Camel | Banter | 1826 | 7 | 2 | 3j. | — | 5 | VI | 143 | |
| 4 | 898 | **Launcelot** | 1837 | 10 | 6½ | 2—4j. Sgte 2 u. 3j. **L.** | do. | do. | 1826 | — | — | — | — | 5 | VI | 19 | |
| 5 | 85 | Auckland | 1839 | 9 | 4½ | 2 u. 3j. sw. 700 gs. A. | Touchstone | Maid of Honor | 1829 | 10 | 4 | 3 u. 4j. | — | 2 | VII | 2 | |
| 6 | 918 | the Libel | 1842 | 7 | 3 | 3j. St. L. st. Ch. | Pantaloon | Pasquinade | 1839 | — | — | 2j. ged. | — | 10 | VII | 8 | |
| 7 | 166 | Blackthorn | 1855 | 23 | 5 | 2—4j. Sgte 3 u. 4j. | Buckthorn | do. | 1839 | — | — | — | — | 10 | VII | 2 | |
| 8 | 404 | Cruiser | 1852 | 1 | — | 2j. | Venison | Little Red Rover M. | 1841 | — | — | — | — | 1 | VIII | 4½ | |
| 9 | 229 | Buccaneer | 1857 | 19 | 10½ | 2—5j. Jly. st. N. Ry. Ht. C. A. | Wild Dayrell | do. | 1841 | — | — | — | — | 1 | VIII | 46 | |
| 10 | 905 | Leamington | 1853 | 25 | 8 | 2—6j. Trd. Pl. Ch. Gw. st. 2 M. | Faugh a Ballagh | Pantaloon M. | 1841 | — | — | — | — | 2 | IX | 36 | |
| 11 | 1279 | Polmoodie | 1853 | 23 | 2 | 2—5j. Sgte 2 u. 4j. Bckh. st. N. | Melbourne | Burlesque | 1843 | 24 | 11⅓ | 2—5j. | — | 16 | VIII | 1 | |
| 12 | 884 | Lambourn | 1854 | 17 | 5 | 2—4j. Sgte 2 u. 3j. Mlc. st. Gw. | Loup Garou | Pantaloon M. | 1845 | 3 | 1 | 3j. | Sarcasm | 5 | VII | 1 | |
| 13 | 281 | Carnival | 1860 | 9 | 6 | 2—4j. Sgte 2 u. 3j. m. 500 gs. N. | Sweetmeat | Volatile | 1855 | — | — | — | — | 27 | VIII | 9½ | |
| 14 | 969 | **Macaroni** | 1860 | 9 | 7 | 2 u. 3j. Sgte 3j. **2000 gs. D.** C. Dc. | Sweetmeat | Jocose | 1843 | 4 | 2 | 4j. | — | 11 | VII | 79 | |
| 15 | 1401 | Saccharometer | 1860 | 37 | 15 | 2—7j. Jly. u. Chf. st. N. Bn. st. A. | Sweetmeat | Defamation | 1853 | — | — | — | — | 24 | IX | 19½ | |
| 16 | 1370 | Robin Hood | 1863 | 20 | 8 | 2 u. 3j. Bn. st. Troy. st. Stckb. Jly. st. N. N. st. Bn. st. A. | Wild Dayrell | the Chase | 1849 | 18 | 4 | 2—4j. | — | 1 | IX | 1½ | |
| 17 | 1503 | Slap Bang | 1864 | 41 | 12 | 2—6j. | Arthur Wellesley | Saxony | 1855 | 10 | 1 | 2 u. 5j. Sgte 2j. | — | 44 | XI | 1 | |
| 18 | 1822 | Wild Moor | 1864 | 13 | 3 | 3j. | Wild Dayrell | the Golden Horn | 1855 | — | — | — | — | 36 | IX | 3 | |
| 19 | 1823 | Wild Oats | 1866 | 3 | 2 | 2j. Prdg., ½ Crt. st. N. | do. | do. | 1855 | — | — | — | — | 36 | IX | 5 | |
| 20 | 1049 | Mercury | 1865 | 19 | 5 | 2 u. 3j. Lmt. Pl. | Lambton | Starlight | 1848 | 7 | 1 | 2 u. 3j. Sgte 2j. | — | 17 | VIII | 1 | |
| 21 | 618 | Gabier | 1867 | 15 | 3 | 2—4j. i. Frkr. Sgte 2 u. 3j. Px. d. Cdr. P. | Pretty Boy | Batwing | 1846 | — | — | — | Retort | 8 | VII | 1 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Summa . . | | 409 | |

## 31. Familie.

| | I. | II. | III. | IV. | V. | VI. | VII. | VIII. | IX. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Grasshopper M. etw. 1745 *Ancaster Starling.* | Starling M. 1755 od. 1756 cfr. H. 1 u. 2 *Matchem.* | Mayfly 1771 b. *Amaranthus.* | Brunette etw. 1791 cfr. R. 2 *Alexander.* | Berenice 1805 b. *Soothsayer.* | Squib 1820 F. *Edmund.* | Eclat 1830 b. *Little Red Rover.* | Little Red Rover M. 1841 F. cfr. R. 35 ff. H. 8 u. 9 *Venison.* | 1849 b. cfr. R. 75 H. *Atherstone* |
| 2 | | | | Brunette 1 IV *Alexander.* | Boadicea 1807 b. cfr. R. 3 ff. *Orville.* | Etiquette 1820 b. *Champion.* | Maid of Honor 1829 b. cfr. R. 15 f. H. 5 *Laurel.* | Daphne 1837 b. *Pantaloon.* | Pantaloon 1841 b. cfr. H. 10 *Flatcatcher* |
| 3 | | | | | do. 2 V *Rubens.* | Bertha 1821 F. *Touchstone.* | Evening Star 1839 b. cfr. R. 17 f. *Kremlin.* | Daughter of the Star 1844 b. cfr. R. 41 ff. *Thormanby.* | Twinkle 1851 F. cfr. R. 78 *North Lincoln* |
| 4 | | | | | do. 2 V *Blucher.* | Basilisk 1823 b. *Pantaloon.* | Pantaloon M. 1837 b. cfr. R. 19 *Gladiator.* | Lady Ralph 1846 b. *Knight of Gwynne.* | Lady of the G 1855. |
| 5 | | | | | do. 2 V *Master Henry.* | Banter 1826 b. cfr. R. 7 ff. H. 3 u. 4 *Teniers.* | Sarcasm 1833 b. cfr. R. 20 H. 12 *Pantaloon.* | Irony 1839 b. cfr. R. 44 *Bay Middleton.* | Sneer od. Pi 1848 b. cfr. R. 70 *Footstep* |
| 6 | | | | | do. 2 V *Camel.* | Regatta 1831 b. (1836 n. Frankr.) *Sting.* | Naim 1849 b. *Faugh a Ballagh.* | La Medora 1861 b. (n. Engl.). | |
| 7 | | | | | | Banter 5 VI *Pantaloon.* | Motley 1835 b. cfr. R. 21 *the Steamer.* | the Steamer M. 1841 cfr. R. 45 *Rochester.* | Valre 1849 *Plum Pudd* |
| 8 | | | | | | do. 5 VI *Camel.* | Retort 1836 b. cfr. R. 22 H. 21 *Pantaloon.* | Repartee 1842 b. cfr. R. 46 *Corranna.* | Corranna M 1851 b. cfr. R. 79 *Ivan.* |
| 9 | | | | | | do. 5 VI *Camel.* | Lampoon 1838 b. cfr. R. 23 *Pantaloon.* | Scandal 1844 b. *Cannobie.* | Cannobie M 1860 *Mogador.* |
| 10 | | | | | | do. 5 VI *Camel.* | Pasquinade 1839 b. cfr. R. 24 ff. H. 6 u. 7 *Pantaloon.* | Slander 1844 b. cfr. R. 47 ff. *Pelion.* | Hippodam 1859 b. cfr. R. 80 *Oxford.* |
| 11 | | | | | | do. 5 VI *Pantaloon.* | Jocose 1843 b. cfr. R. 27 ff. H. 14 *Chanticleer.* | Jollity 1854 Rsch. cfr. R. 51 ff. *Hydaspes.* | Crazy Jane 1862 F. |
| 12 | | | | | | do. 5 VI *Pantaloon.* | Pantaloon M. 1844 b. cfr. R. 32 f. *Lanercost.* | Jaquenetta 1850 b. cfr. R. 54 *Sweetmeat.* | Vanilla 1856 *Dollar.* |
| 13 | | | | | | do. 5 VI *Pantaloon.* | Chaff 1845 b. (1852 n. Deutschl.). | | |
| 14 | Grasshopper M. etw. 1745 geb. v. Grasshopper a. Sir Newton's Bay Arabian M., a. e. Old Pert M., a. e. St. Martin's M., a. e. Halese's Turk M., a. e. Oldfield M. | | | | | do. 5 VI *Pantaloon.* | Raillery 1846 b. cfr. R. 34 *Melbourne.* | Lady Melbourne 1852 b. cfr. R. 55 ff. *Newminster.* | Lady Flora 1862 F. *Surplice.* |
| 15 | | | | | | | Maid of Honor 2 VII *Camel.* | Honoria 1856 b. cfr. R. 58 *Pantaloon.* | Birthday 1845 b. cfr. R. 81 *Venison.* |
| 16 | | | | | | | do. 2 VII *Touchstone.* | Burlesque 1843 b. cfr. R 59 ff. H. 11 (1859 n. Frankr.) *Lanercost.* | Balmoral 1851 b. |
| 17 | | | | | | | Evening Star 3 VII *Kremlin.* | Starlight 1848 b. cfr. R. 62 f. H. 20 *Fernhill.* | Isabel 1857 b. *Thorn* |
| 18 | | | | | | | do. 3 VII *the Flying Dutchman.* | Waterwitch 1853 b. cfr. R. 64 *King Tom.* | Wate 1864 b. |
| 19 | | | | | | | Pantaloon M. 4 VII *Touchstone.* | Spring Blossom 1857 b. cfr. R. 65 *Stockwell.* | Stockwell |
| 20 | | | | | | | Sarcasm 5 VII *Pantaloon.* | Mystery 1840 F. cfr. R. 66 *Pompey.* | Pompey 1854 |
| | I. | II. | III. | IV. | V. | VI. | VII. | VIII. | IX. |

| | X. | XI. | XII. | | VII. | VIII. | IX. | X. | XI. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Queen of the Forest 1866 b. | | | 21 | Motley 7 VII *Springy Jack.* | Lady Lightfoot 1852 b. cfr. R. 67 *Hesse Cassel.* | Hesse Cassel M. 1867 b. | | |
| 2 | Sweet Pretty Pet od. Chaperon 1855 b. cfr. R. 105 *Mountain Deer.* | Airedale 1860 b. (1867 n. Frankr.) *Monarque.* | Vexation 1871 b. (n. Engl.). | 22 | Retort 8 VII *the Ugly Buck.* | Ammonia 1849 b. *Fugleman.* | Alcohol 1860 b. | | |
| 3 | North Lincoln M. 1864 b. | | | 23 | Lampoon 9 VII *Don John.* | Satire 1847 b. cfr. R. 68 *Paragone.* | Worthless 1851 R. | | |
| 4 | | | | 24 | Pasquinade 10 VII *Pantaloon.* | Caricature 1846 b. cfr. R. 69f. *Jago.* | Defamation 1853 b. cfr. R. 85ff. H. 15 *Sweetmeat.* | Lily Lye 1862 R. | |
| 5 | Brunette 1853 b. *Mogador.* | Morgana 1871 b. | | 25 | do. 10 VII *Springy Jack.* | Plausible 1852 b. cfr. R. 71ff. *Chanticleer.* | Belladrum 1860 b. *Van Galen.* | Bel Esperanza 1865 b. cfr. R. 107 *Cavendish.* | Admiration 1869 b. |
| 6 | | | | 26 | do. 10 VII *Springy Jack.* | Serenade 1853 b. | | | |
| 7 | Confection 1864 b. | | | 27 | Jocose 11 VII *Buckthorn.* | Volatile 1855 b. cfr. H. 13. | | | |
| 8 | Jvan M. 1865. | | | 28 | do. 11 VII *Backbitter.* | Hoodwink 1859 b. *Knight of Avenel.* | Y. Hoodwink 1865 F. *Le Maréchal.* | Mysie Happer 1874 F. | |
| 9 | Mogador M. 1871 b. | | | 29 | do. 11 VII *Knight of Kars.* | Mistress Day 1863 b. (1868 n. Öst.-Ung.) *Carnival.* | Fanny Day 1874 b. (1876 n. Engl.). | | |
| 10 | Hippodrom 1868 b. | | | 30 | do. 11 VII *Romulus.* | Lupa 1864 b. | | | |
| 11 | | | | 31 | do. 11 VII *Cape Flyaway.* | Flippant 1867 b. | | | |
| 12 | Hollandaise 1867 b. | | | 32 | Pantaloon M. 12 VII *Melbourne.* | Lady Palmerston 1852 b. cfr. R. 74 *Orlando.* | Lady Patroness 1860 b. *St. Albans.* | First Lady 1865 b. | |
| 13 | | | | 33 | do. 12 VII *Neasham.* | Bigly 1862 F. | | | |
| 14 | Black Gown 1868 b. | | | 34 | Raillery 14 VII *Breadalbane.* | Little Emily 1870 F. | | | |
| 15 | Venison M. 1851 b. cfr. R. 106 *Collingwood.* | Collingwood M. 1855 b. | | 35 | | Little Red Rover M. 1 VIII *Bay Middleton.* | the Vigil 1854 b. *the Hero.* | Matins 1858 F. | |
| 16 | | | | 36 | | do. 1 VIII *Harkaway.* | the Golden Horn 1855 F. cfr. R. 90 H. 18 u. 19 *Wild Dayrell.* | Hue and Crue 1865 b. | |
| 17 | Touch me not od. Miss Charlotte 1864 b. | | | 37 | | do. 1 VIII *Wild Dayrell.* | Chiffonière 1858 b. cfr. R. 91f. *Trumpeter.* | Dentelle 1866 b. | |
| 18 | | | | 38 | | do. 1 VIII *Wild Dayrell.* | Becky Sharpe 1861 b. *Sydmonton.* | Satin 1869 F. | |
| 19 | | | | 39 | | do. 1 VIII *Wild Dayrell.* | Lady Audley 1863 b. *Elland.* | America 1871 b. | |
| 20 | | | | 40 | | do. 1 VIII *Optimist.* | Stars and Stripes 1865 F. *Peon.* | Peon M. 1870 b. *Thunderbolt.* | Boomerang 1875 F. |
| | X. | XI. | XII. | | VII. | VIII. | IX. | X. | XI. |

## 31. Familie.

| | VIII. | IX. | X. | XI. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 41 | Daughter of the Star<br>3 VIII<br>*Harkaway.* | Venetia<br>1855 F.<br>cfr. R. 93 f.<br>*Hungerford.* | Lady Hungerford<br>1861 F.<br>cfr. R. 108<br>*Wamba.* | Miss Hungerford<br>1867 F. |
| 42 | do.<br>3 VIII<br>*King Tom.* | Hippolyta<br>1861 F.<br>*Marsyas* od.<br>*Saunterer.* | Hippona<br>1868 F. | |
| 43 | do.<br>3 VIII<br>*King Tom.* | **Hippia**<br>1864 b.<br>*Y. Melbourne.* | Mercia<br>1870 b. | |
| 44 | Irony<br>5 VIII<br>*Orlando.* | Saxony<br>1855 b.<br>cfr. H. 17<br>*Lord Lyon.* | Lady Banks<br>1870 b. | |
| 45 | the Steamer M.<br>7 VIII<br>*Jermack.* | Jermack M.<br>1862 b. | | |
| 46 | Repartee<br>8 VIII<br>*Gemma di Vergy.* | Retort<br>1864 b. | | |
| 47 | Slander<br>10 VIII<br>*Kingston.* | Igerna<br>1860 b.<br>*Oulston.* | Cicely<br>1866 b. | |
| 48 | do.<br>10 VIII<br>*Fisherman.* | Alcyone<br>1861 b. | | |
| 49 | do.<br>10 VIII<br>*Stockwell.* | Celerrima<br>1862 F. | | |
| 50 | do.<br>10 VIII<br>*Stockwell.* | Penelope Plotwell<br>1863 b.<br>cfr. R. 95<br>*Gladiateur.* | Seine<br>1873 b. | |
| 51 | Jollity<br>11 VIII<br>*Lord Clifden.* | Mirth<br>1869 Sch. od. Rsch. | | |
| 52 | do.<br>11 VIII<br>*Scottish Chief.* | Coronach<br>1872 F. | | |
| 53 | do.<br>11 VIII<br>*Speculum.* | Looking Glass<br>1873 Sch. od. b. | | |
| 54 | Jaquenetta<br>12 VIII<br>*Longbow.* | Long Hey<br>1859 b. | | |
| 55 | Lady Melbourne<br>14 VIII<br>*Voltigeur.* | Irritation od.<br>La Puce<br>1864 b. | | |
| 56 | do.<br>14 VIII<br>*Orlando* od.<br>*St. Albans.* | Absolution<br>1867 F.<br>*Pearlfinder.* | Confession<br>1876 F. | |
| 57 | do.<br>14 VIII<br>*Trumpeter.* | Tillington Lass<br>1871 F. | | |
| 58 | Honoria<br>15 VIII<br>*Birdcatcher.* | Jane Eyre<br>1847 F.<br>cfr. R. 96<br>*Horn of Chase.* | Elsie<br>1858 F. | |
| 59 | Burlesque<br>16 VIII<br>*Windhound.* | Camiola<br>1854 F.<br>cfr. R. 97<br>*Oulston.* | Lizzie<br>1858 b.<br>*Flash in the Pan.* | Flash in the Pan M.<br>1869 b. |
| 60 | do.<br>16 VIII<br>*Melbourne* od.<br>*Windhound.* | Melbourina od.<br>Head Knowledge<br>1856 b. | | |

| | VIII. | IX. | X. | XI. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 61 | Burlesque<br>16 VIII<br>*Lambourne.* | Masquerade<br>1861 b.<br>cfr. R. 98 ff.<br>*Thormanby.* | Disguise<br>1866 F. | |
| 62 | Starlight<br>17 VIII<br>*King Tom.* | Midnight<br>1860 b. | | |
| 63 | do.<br>17 VIII<br>*Broomielaw.* | Polestar<br>1871 b. | | |
| 64 | Waterwitch<br>18 VIII<br>*King Tom.* | Reaction<br>1865 b.<br>cfr. R. 102<br>*Favonius.* | Equinox<br>1875 F. | |
| 65 | Spring Blossom<br>19 VIII<br>*Stockwell.* | Stockwell M.<br>1870 F. | | |
| 66 | Mystery<br>20 VIII<br>*Pompey.* | Mysterious<br>1856 b. | | |
| 67 | Lady Lightfoot<br>21 VIII<br>*Hesse Cassel.* | Lady Lowry<br>1869 b. | | |
| 68 | Satire<br>23 VIII<br>*Planet.* | Equivoque<br>1852 b.<br>cfr. R. 103<br>*Storm.* | Strife<br>1857 b. | |
| 69 | Caricature<br>24 VIII<br>*Longbow.* | Acco<br>1858 b.<br>cfr. R. 104<br>*Oulston.* | Accacia<br>1864 b. | |
| 70 | do.<br>24 VIII<br>*Knight of Kars.* | Sham Fight<br>1864 b.<br>*Sterling.* | Foil<br>1875 b. | |
| 71 | Plausible<br>25 VIII<br>*Lord of the Isles.* | Queen of Hearts<br>od. Slashing Lady<br>1863 b. | | |
| 72 | do.<br>25 VIII<br>*Thormanby.* | Approbation<br>1869 b.<br>*Wild Dayrell II.* | Lucy Dayrell<br>1875 F. | |
| 73 | do.<br>25 VIII<br>*Cavendish.* | Cigarette<br>1872 b. | | |
| 74 | Lady Palmerston<br>32 VIII<br>*Trumpeter.* | Lady Alice<br>1871 F. | | |
| 75 | | the Chase<br>1 IX<br>*Fitz Roland.* | Lady Diana<br>1871 F.<br>*Cremorne.* | Lady [illegible] |
| 76 | | Twinkle<br>3 IX<br>*Thormanby.* | Thalia<br>1869 F. | |
| 77 | | Sneer<br>5 IX<br>*Rataplan.* | Begonia<br>1858 b. | |
| 78 | | do.<br>5 IX<br>*Rataplan.* | Dionoea<br>1859 b. | |
| 79 | | Corranna M.<br>8 IX<br>*the Ranger.* | Nightmare<br>1866 b. | |
| 80 | | Hippodamia<br>10 IX<br>*Oxford.* | Historia<br>1869 b. | |

| | IX. | X. | XI. | XII. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 81 | Birthday<br>15 IX<br>*Conyngham.* | Katie Stewart<br>1852 b. | | |
| 82 | do.<br>15 IX<br>*Hetman Platoff.* | Hetman Platoff M.<br>1853 b.<br>*Promised Land.* | Promised Land M.<br>1864 b. | |
| 83 | do.<br>15 IX<br>*Melbourne.* | Queen of Beauty<br>1854 b.<br>cfr. R. 109 ff.<br>*Teddington.* | No Name od. Skiff<br>1861 b.<br>cfr. R. 116<br>*St. Albans.* | St. Albans M.<br>1871 F. |
| 84 | do.<br>15 IX<br>*Loup Garou.* | Caudle<br>1863 F.<br>cfr. R. 112<br>*General Peel.* | Mistress Gamp<br>1873 b. | |
| 85 | Defamation<br>24 IX<br>*Knight of Kars.* | Slander<br>1865 b. | | |
| 86 | do.<br>24 IX<br>*Oxford.* | Damages<br>1867 F.<br>cfr. R. 113<br>*Paul Jones.* | Cataconia<br>1873 b. | |
| 87 | do.<br>24 IX<br>*Oxford.* | Lady Sneerwell<br>1868 R. | | |
| 88 | do.<br>24 IX<br>*Brown Bread.* | Brown Sugar<br>1871 b. | | |
| 89 | do.<br>24 IX<br>*Brown Bread.* | Courtesy<br>1874 b. | | |
| 90 | Golden Horn<br>36 IX<br>*Favonius.* | the Golden West<br>1876 F. | | |
| 91 | Chiffoniere<br>37 IX<br>*Trumpeter.* | Lady Annie<br>1867 F. | | |
| 92 | do.<br>37 IX<br>*Blair Athol.* | Cinderella<br>1874 b. | | |
| 93 | Venetia<br>41 IX<br>*North Lincoln.* | Silverlocks<br>1862 F.<br>cfr. R. 114<br>*Priestcraft.* | Confession<br>1872 F. | |
| 94 | do.<br>41 IX<br>*North Lincoln.* | Gondola<br>1868 F. | | |
| 95 | Penelope Plotwell<br>50 IX<br>*Thormanby.* | Lady Plotwell<br>1874 F. | | |
| 96 | Jane Eyre<br>58 IX<br>*Horn of Chase.* | Jane Shore<br>1861 F. | | |
| 97 | Camiola<br>59 IX<br>*Stockwell.* | Lucilla<br>1862 F.<br>cfr. R. 115<br>*Ely.* | Night Thought<br>1869 b. | |
| 98 | Masquerade<br>61 IX<br>*Thormanby.* | Cora<br>1867 b.<br>*Royal Head.* | Royalty<br>1874 b. | |
| 99 | do.<br>61 IX<br>*Scottish Chief.* | Highland Fling<br>1869 b. | | |
| 100 | do.<br>61 IX<br>*Scottish Chief.* | Scotch Reel<br>1874 F. | | |
| | IX. | X. | XI. | XII. |

| | IX. | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. | | XII. | XIII. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 101 | Masquerade<br>61 IX<br>*Scottish Chief.* | Strathfleet<br>1875 b. | | | | 121 | Lady Blanche<br>109 XII<br>*Cremorne.* | Creina<br>1877 F. |
| 102 | Reaction<br>64 IX<br>*Mandrake.* | Ermeline<br>1876 F. | | | | | | |
| 103 | Equivoque<br>68 IX<br>*Storm.* | Din<br>1859 b. | | | | | | |
| 104 | Acco<br>69 IX<br>*Cape Flyaway.* | Acid<br>1867 R. | | | | | | |
| 105 | | Chaperon<br>2 X<br>*Rataplan.* | Wallflower<br>1869 b.<br>cfr. R. 117<br>*Brown Bread.* | Eye-Pleaser<br>1876. | | | | |
| 106 | | Venison M.<br>15 X<br>*Orlando.* | Dirt Cheap<br>1860 b.<br>(1869 n. Deutschl.). | | | | | |
| 107 | | Bel Esperanza<br>25 X<br>*Lord Clifden.* | Acacia<br>1874 b. | | | | | |
| 108 | | Lady Hungerford<br>41 X<br>*Broomielaw.* | Lady of the Lake<br>1871 b. | | | | | |
| 109 | | Queen of Beauty<br>83 X<br>*Vengeance.* | Cordelia<br>1862 b.<br>cfr. R. 118<br>*Thunderbolt.* | Lady Blanche<br>1868 b.<br>cfr. R. 121<br>*Wingrave.* | Wingrave Lass<br>1874 b. | | | |
| 110 | | do.<br>83 X<br>*Zuyder Zee.* | Vlie<br>1863 b.<br>cfr. R. 119 f.<br>*Stockwell.* | Stockwell M.<br>1870 b. | | | | |
| 111 | | do.<br>83 X<br>*High Treason.* | Little Red Riding Hood<br>1864 b. | | | | | |
| 112 | | Caudle<br>84 X<br>*Lord Lyon.* | Mistress Prig<br>1874 F. | | | | | |
| 113 | | Damages<br>86 X<br>*Paul Jones.* | Execution<br>1875 b.<br>(1881 n. Deutschl.). | | | | | |
| 114 | | Silverlocks<br>93 X<br>*Castaway.* | Cassandra<br>1877 b. | | | | | |
| 115 | | Lucilla<br>97 X<br>*Blarney.* | Miss Gushington<br>(Zwilling)<br>1872. | | | | | |
| 116 | | | No Name<br>83 XI<br>*Blinkhoolie.* | Nameless<br>1874 F. | | | | |
| 117 | | | Wallflower<br>105 XI<br>*Favonius.* | Madcap Violet<br>1877 b. | | | | |
| 118 | | | Cordelia<br>109 XI<br>*Thunderbolt.* | Goneril<br>1876 b. | | | | |
| 119 | | | Vlie<br>110 XI<br>*Macaroni.* | Queen of Naples<br>1873 b. | | | | |
| 120 | | | do.<br>110 XI<br>*Cathedral.* | Obelisk<br>1878 b. | | | | |
| | IX. | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. | | XII. | XIII. |

# Familie 32

mit 6 Endstuten, mit 4 Hengsten, die 6½ Töchter hatten, also mit 1,62 Töchtern durchschnittlich pro Hengst.

# Family 32

containing 6 mares up to end of table, also 4 Stallions, which sired 6½ mares, therefore an avarage of 1,62 mares for each Sire.

Hengste aus der Familie Nr. 32, die bei der jetzt bestehenden Zucht in Betracht kommen, chronologisch — nur ausnahmsweise mitunter nach der Mutter — geordnet, mit Angabe von Vater, Mutter, ihrer eigenen und ihrer Mutter Rennleistungen und, wenn letztere in den Stutentabellen nicht enthalten ist, mit Angabe der ersten in denselben vorkommenden Grossmutter, mit fernerer Angabe der Zahl ihrer, der Hengste, Töchter, die weibliche Nachkommen in diesen Tabellen haben oder Endstuten sind. Bei den Hengsten ist die Nummer des Hengstregisters, bei den Stuten Reihe und Generation der Stutentabellen angegeben.

List of Sires descended from family 32 which at the present period require consideration, chronologically arranged — in exceptional instances the dam's pedigree is followed — giving their sires and dams, as well as their own and their dam's performances. Should the dam not be found in the table then the granddam appearing in the same is given, with the further addition of the number of daughters of the above Sires whose female descendants are mentioned therein, or which are the last of their family still existing. To the sires the Nr. of the Index in the Stallion Table is attached, and to the dams the Nr. of column and generation is added.

| Laufe. Nr. in den einzelnen Familien | Nr. des Hengstregisters | Des Hengstes: Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen: lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | Vater | Der Mutter: Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen: lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | Erste in den Stutentabellen eingetragene Grossmutter | In den Stutentabellen: Reihe | Generation | Zahl der Töchter, die noch direkte weibliche Nachkommen haben | Bemerkungen |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Current Nr. in the different families | Nr. in the table of Stallions | Stallion's name | foaled in | performances: run | won | important races | Sire | Dam's name | foaled in | performances: run | won | important races | First in the list of mares granddam | List of mares: ordre | generation | Number of mares, who have female descendants | remarks |
| 1 | 92 | Bagot | 1780 | — | — | — | Herod | Marotte | 1766 | 1 | 1 | 4j. | Traveller M. | 1 | I | 3 | |
| 2 | 272 | Cardinal Puff | 1820 | 25 | 12 | 2—4 u. 6j. Gy. st. G-C. Ww. | Phantom | Sir Petronel M. | 1813 | — | — | — | Pamela | 1 | V | 1 | |
| 3 | 1286 | Portrait | 1838 | 48 | 20 | 2—5j. | Stumps | Miniature | 1829 | 16 | 2 | 2—4j. Sgte 4j. | — | 1 | VIII | 1½ | |
| 4 | 1784 | Waterford | 1854 | 4 | 1 | 2 u. 3j. Sgte 2j. | Seahorse | Queen Margaret | 1847 | 9 | 1 | 2 u. 3j. Sgte 2j. i. Irld. | — | 2 | IX | 1 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Summa . . | | 6½ | |

## 32. Familie.

| | I. | II. | III. | IV. | V. | VI. | VII. | VIII. | IX. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Traveller M.<br>1746<br>cfr. H. 1<br>*Regulus.* | Pussy od. Pussey<br>1763 b.<br>*Snap.* | Grace<br>1769 b.<br>*Diomed.* | Laïs<br>1787 b.<br>*Whiskey.* | Pamela<br>1800 b.<br>cfr. R. 2 H. 2<br>*Sorcerer.* | Prophetess<br>1806 F.<br>*Scud.* | Springe<br>1818 F.<br>*Teniers.* | Miniature<br>1829 F.<br>cfr. H. 3.<br>*Springy Jack.* | Forget me not<br>1843. |
| 2 | | | | | Pamela<br>1 V<br>*Milo.* | Milo M.<br>1812<br>*Filho da Puta.* | Trifle<br>1826<br>*Rough Robin.* | Red Rose<br>1838 F.<br>cfr. R. 3 f.<br>*Freney.* | Queen Mab<br>1847 F.<br>cfr. H. 4<br>*Artaxerxes.* |
| 3 | | | | | | | | Red Rose<br>2 VIII<br>*Corranna.* | Rosa[illegible]<br>1848 F.<br>cfr. H. [illegible]<br>*Barcar[illegible].* |
| 4 | Traveller M. 1746 geb., v. Traveller a. e. Hartley's Blind Horse M., a. e. Grasshopper M. | | | | | | | do.<br>2 VIII<br>*the Marquis*<br>(S. d. Birdcatcher). | Blush R[illegible]<br>1855 F. |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | Rosa[illegible]<br>3 IX<br>*Gemma* [illegible] |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | |
| | I. | II. | III. | IV. | V. | VI. | VII. | VIII. | IX. |

| | X. | XI. |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | | |
| 2 | Merry Meg<br>1863 b. | |
| 3 | Indiana<br>1858 F. | |
| 4 | | |
| 5 | Duchess<br>of Curraghmore<br>1860 b.<br>cfr. R. 6.<br>*Drumour.* | Drumour M.<br>1872 b. |
| 6 | Duchess<br>of Curraghmore<br>5 X<br>*Lord Ronald.* | Y. Duchess<br>1877 b. |

# Familie 33

mit 64 Endstuten, mit 16 Hengsten, die 83½ Töchter hatten, also mit 5,21 Töchtern durchschnittlich pro Hengst.

# Family 33

containing 64 mares up to end of table, also 16 Stallions, wich sired 83½ mares, therefore an avarage of 5,21 mares for each Sire.

---

Hengste aus der Familie Nr. 33, die bei der jetzt bestehenden Zucht in Betracht kommen, chronologisch — nur ausnahmsweise mitunter nach der Mutter — geordnet, mit Angabe von Vater, Mutter, ihrer eigenen und ihrer Mutter Rennleistungen und, wenn letztere in den Stutentabellen nicht enthalten ist, mit Angabe der ersten in denselben vorkommenden Grossmutter, mit fernerer Angabe der Zahl ihrer, der Hengste, Töchter, die weibliche Nachkommen in diesen Tabellen haben oder Endstuten sind. Bei den Hengsten ist die Nummer des Hengstregisters, bei den Stuten Reihe und Generation der Stutentabellen angegeben.

List of Sires descended from family Nr. 33 which at the present period require consideration, chronologically arranged — in exceptional instances the dam's pedigree is followed — giving their sires and dams, as well as their own and their dam's performances. Should the dam not be found in the table then the granddam appearing in the same is given, with the further addition of the number of daughters of the above Sires whose female descendants are mentioned therein, or which are the last of their family still existing. To the sires the Nr. of the Index in the Stallion Table is attached, and to the dams the No. of column and generation is added.

| Lfde. Nr. in den einzelnen Familien / Current Nr. in the different Familys | Nr. des Hengstregisters / Nr. in the table of Stallions | Des Hengstes / Stallion's: Name / name | Geburtsjahr / foaled in | Leistungen / performances: lief / run | siegte / won | Bedeutende Siege / important races | Vater / Sire | Der Mutter / Dam's: Name / name | Geburtsjahr / foaled in | Leistungen / performances: lief / run | siegte / won | Bedeutende Siege / important races | Erste in den Stutentabellen eingetragene Grossmutter / First in the list of mares granddam | In den Stutentabellen / List of mares: Reihe / ordre | Generation / generation | Zahl der Töchter, die noch direkte weibliche Nachkommen haben / Number of mares, who have female descendants | Bemerkungen / remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 1597 | Sultan | 1816 | 37 | 19 | 2—8j. Sgte 3—8j. sw. 1000 gs. 2 G-C. u. Trl. st. N. | Selim | Bacchante | 1809 | — | — | — | Spot M. | 1 | I | 33 | |
| 2 | 248 | Cain | 1822 | 21 | 12 | 3—5j. G-C. Lcst. Chmp. st. Hlw. Pttr. st. | Paulowitz | Paynator M. | 1810 | — | — | — | — | 2 | VII | 8 | |
| 3 | 210 | British Yeoman | 1840 | 9 | 4 | 2—4j. Sgte 2j. 680 gs. u. Chmp. st. Dc. | Liverpool | Fancy | 1828 | 6 | 2 | 2 u. 3j. Sgte 3j. | — | 12 | X | 3 | |
| 4 | 1465 | Sheraton | 1843 | 30 | 4 | 2—5j. Sgte 3 u. 4j. Cbl. Pl. Crl. Trd. C. Mnch. | Inheritor | do. | 1828 | — | — | — | — | 12 | X | 1 | |
| 5 | 1201 | Oxonian | 1844 | 2 | — | 3j. | Wintonian | Laurel M. | 1840 | — | — | 3j. ged. | — | 3 | IX | 2 | |
| 6 | 1592 | Student | 1851 | 11 | 4 | 2—4j. Sgte 2 u. 3j. | Chatham | do. | 1840 | — | — | — | — | 3 | IX | 8 | |
| 7 | 1837 | Windischgrätz | 1847 | 13 | 2 | 3—5j. Sgte 3j. Gw. st. Lvp. C. | Jeremy Diddler | Medea | 1831 | 5 | 1 | 2—4j. Sgte 2j. | — | 5 | VIII | 3 | |
| 8 | 543 | Cock Robin, sp. Merry Morn | 1854 | 30 | 4 | 2—4j. Sgte 3 u. 4j. | Chanticleer | Forlorn Hope | 1848 | 9 | 2 | 2—4j. Sgte 3j. | — | 24 | X | 3 | |
| 9 | 222 | Brother to Strafford | 1860 | 6 | 1 | 2 u. 3j. Sgte 3j. | Y. Melbourne | Gameboy M. | 1853 | 1 | 1 | 2j. | — | 33 | XI | 8 | |
| 10 | 1586 | Strafford | 1861 | 6 | 1 | 3—5j. Sgte 5j. Alx. Pl. A. | do. | do. | 1853 | — | — | — | — | 33 | XI | 2½ | |
| 11 | 1190 | Oscar | 1860 | 15 | 3 | 2—4j. Sgte 2 u. 3j. | Newminster | the British Queen | 1845 | — | — | — | — | 3 | X | ½ | |
| 12 | 1329 | Rapid Rhone | 1860 | 11 | 4 | 2—4j. Cl. st. N. | Y. Melbourne | Lanercost od. Retriver M. | 1848 | 7 | — | 2 u. 3j. | Physalis | 10 | X | 5 | |
| 13 | 219 | Brother to Rapid Rhone | 1861 | — | — | — | do. | do. | 1848 | — | — | — | do. | 10 | X | 2 | |
| 14 | 215 | Roan Horse od. Brother to Bird on the Wing II | 1863 | 8 | 2 | 2—4j. Sgte 3j. sw. 900 gs. Gw. | Brother to Bird on the Wing N. 214 | do. | 1848 | — | — | — | do. | 10 | X | 2½ | |
| 15 | 574 | First Flight | 1861 | 4 | 1 | 2 u. 3j. Sgte 2j. | Brother to Bird on the Wing N. 214 | Physalis | 1841 | 21 | 6 | 2—5j. | — | 10 | X | 1 | |
| 16 | 857 | Kingley Vale | 1864 | 19 | 4 | 3—6j. Sgte 5j. | Nutbourne | Bannerdale | 1859 | 14 | — | 2 u. 3j. | — | 12 | XIII | 1 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Summa . . | | 83½ | |

## 33. Familie.

| | I. | II. | III. | IV. | V. | VI. | VII. | VIII. | IX. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Spot M.<br>etw. 1747<br>cfr. H. 1<br>*Regulus.* | Portia<br>1758 b.<br>*Dorimond.* | Dorimond M.<br>*Silvio.* | Gentle Kitty<br>1774 F<br>cfr. R. 2 f.<br>*Y. Marske.* | Catherine<br>1786 F.<br>cfr. R. 4<br>*Highflyer.* | Highflyer M.<br>1793 b.<br>*Buzzard.* | Buzzard M.<br>1803<br>*Soothsayer.* | Soothsayer M.<br>1815 F.<br>cfr. R. 10 f.<br>*Mr. Love.* | Miss Cra<br>1824 R<br>cfr. R. 1<br>*Ele* |
| 2 | | | | Gentle Kitty<br>1 IV<br>*Y. Marske.* | Y. Marske M.<br>1795 b.<br>*Delpini.* | Delpini M.<br>1805 Sch.<br>*Paynator.* | Paynator M.<br>1810<br>cfr. H. 2<br>*Filho da Puta.* | Fille de Joie<br>1821 Sch.<br>*Sultan.* | Zenana<br>1833 Sch<br>*Muley Mol* |
| 3 | | | | do.<br>1 IV<br>*Y. Marske.* | Mary<br>1797 b.<br>cfr. R. 5<br>*Remembrancer.* | Remembrancer M.<br>1807 b.<br>cfr. R. 6 f.<br>*Octavian.* | Miss Wilkes<br>od. Miss Patterdale<br>1818 b.<br>cfr. R. 9.<br>*Velocipede.* | Flight<br>1831 b.<br>*Laurel.* | Laurel M<br>184[illegible] b.<br>cfr. R. 14 ff. H<br>*Coronati* |
| 4 | | | | | Catherine<br>1 V<br>*Drone.* | Drone M. od.<br>Britania<br>1796 b.<br>*Shuttle.* | Shuttle M.<br>1807 od. 1811<br>*Hambletonian.* | Hambletonian M.<br>1813<br>cfr. R. 12<br>*Catton.* | the Coun<br>1822 b.<br>*Bran* |
| 5 | | | | | Mary<br>1 3 V<br>*Mowbray.* | Y. Mary<br>1816 b.<br>cfr. R. 8<br>*Octavian.* | Octavian M.<br>1825 b.<br>*Whisker.* | Medea<br>1831 F.<br>cfr. H. 7<br>*the Ugly Buck.* | the Sphr<br>1849 b.<br>cfr. R. 30<br>*Dr.* |
| 6 | | | | | | Remembrancer M.<br>3 VI<br>*Bigot.* | Landlady<br>1821 b.<br>*the Bard.* | Barmaid<br>1843 b.<br>*Lord Fauconberg.* | Ranee<br>1858 F.<br>*Rococo.* |
| 7 | | | | | | do.<br>3 VI<br>*Viscount.* | Scotch Kate<br>1825 F.<br>*Revolution.* | Maria Monk<br>1837 F.<br>*Birdcatcher.* | Agnes Wield<br>od. Imposi<br>1849 F.<br>cfr. R. 2<br>*Wild D* |
| 8 | | | | | | Y. Mary<br>5 IV<br>*Sheet Anchor.* | Marietta<br>1839 b.<br>*Surplice.* | Coral<br>1855 b. | |
| 9 | | | | | | | Miss Wilkes<br>3 VII<br>*St. Nicholas.* | Manurity<br>1834 b.<br>*Abraham Newland.* | Rose of Cas<br>1842 b.<br>*Phoenix.* |
| 10 | | | | | | | | Soothsayer M.<br>1 VIII<br>*Whalebone.* | Baleine<br>1830 Rsl<br>cfr. R. 2<br>*Bay Middl* |
| 11 | | | | | | | | do.<br>1 VIII<br>*Whalebone.* | Bodice<br>1831 R<br>*Eli.* |
| 12 | | | | | | | | Hambletonian M.<br>4 VIII<br>*Catton.* | Catton M<br>1824 b.<br>*Osmond.* |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | Miss Cra<br>1 IX<br>*Venison.* |
| 14 | Spot M. etw. 1747 geb. v. Spot a. e. Bay Bolton M., a. e. Fox Cub M., a. e. Coneyskins M., a. e. Hutton's Grey Barb M., a. e. Royal Colt M., a. e. Byerly Turk M., a. e. Bustler M. | | | | | | | | Laurel M<br>3 IX<br>W |
| 15 | Die prähistorische Reihenfolge der Väter der Stuten ist genau wie in Familie 27, aus deren historischen Stammmutter Marske hervorging. Da aber bei dieser Spot M. nicht bemerkt ist „Schwester der Mutter des Marske", wie sonst bei Anfangsmüttern geschehen, die berühmte Schwestern hatten, hielt ich mich nicht für berechtigt, Familie 27 und 33 als eine zu betrachten. | The praehistorical order of the sires of these mares is exactly the same as in Family 27, out of whose remned dam, Blacklegs mare, Marske is descended. In the G. St. B. the Spot mare is not mentioned as being sister to Marske's dam which is generally the case with other mares whose sisters were noted, therefore I did not feel myself justified in combining the two Families Nr. 27 u. 33 into one. | | | | | | | do.<br>3 IX<br>*Chatham* |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | 3 IX |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | do.<br>3 IX<br>*the Merry Mo* |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | 3 IX |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | 3 IX |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | the<br>3 IX |
| | I. | I. | III. | IV. | V. | VI. | VII. | VIII. | IX |

| | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Achaja<br>1843 F.<br>n. Frankr.)<br>*Bramble.* | Catherina<br>1846 F.<br>*Royal Quand Même.* | Etoile Royale<br>1863 F.<br>*Dutch Skater.* | Etolia<br>1875 F.<br>(n. Engl.). |
| 2 | Velure<br>1845 b.<br>*Theon.* | Lizzie<br>1851 b.<br>cfr. R. 43 ff.<br>*Nabob.* | Lady Elizabeth<br>1858 F. | |
| 3 | the British Queen<br>1845 F.<br>cfr. R. 25 ff. H. 11<br>*the Flying Dutchman.* | Strawberry<br>1854 b.<br>cfr. R. 49<br>*Vedette.* | British Queen<br>1867 b. | |
| 4 | Scuftins<br>1839 b.<br>*Longsight.* | Corrival<br>1848 b.<br>*Russborough.* | Lady Russborough<br>1858 F. | |
| 5 | Ambiguity<br>1859 b.<br>cfr. R. 28 ff.<br>*Woolwich.* | Kitty Fisher<br>1865 b. | | |
| 6 | Rococo M.<br>1873 F. | | | |
| 7 | Lady Clare<br>1858 b. | | | |
| 8 | | | | |
| 9 | the Bat<br>1846<br>cfr. R. 31<br>*Lord Fauconberg.* | Y. Bat<br>1860 b. | | |
| 10 | Physalis<br>1841 Rsch.<br>cfr. R. 32 ff. H. 12-15.<br>*Don John.* | Don John M.<br>1850 b.<br>cfr. R. 50<br>*Sesostris.* | Tinsel<br>1857 b. | |
| 11 | O'Dear Me<br>1842 b.<br>*Sheet Anchor.* | Jiris<br>1854 b.<br>*Hartneitstein.* | Diana<br>1858 b.<br>*Buccaneer.* | Brigantine<br>1871 b.<br>(n. Engl.) |
| 12 | Fancy<br>1828 b.<br>cfr. R. 36 H. 3 u. 4.<br>*Waverley.* | Yarico<br>1834 R.<br>cfr. R. 51<br>*Birdcatcher.* | Florence Nightingale<br>1850 R.<br>cfr. R. 61<br>*Newminster.* | Bannerdale<br>1859 F.<br>cfr. H. 16. |
| 13 | Donna Hermosa<br>1845 Rsch.<br>*Flatcatcher.* | Fabula<br>1852 Rsch. | | |
| 14 | **Rhedycina**<br>1847 b.<br>cfr. R. 37 ff.<br>*Jon.* | Jon M.<br>1852 b.<br>cfr. R. 52 f.<br>*Teddington.* | Lady Suffolk<br>1858 b. | |
| 15 | Oxonia<br>1850 b. | | | |
| 16 | Instructress<br>1852 b. | | | |
| 17 | the Merry Monarch<br>M.<br>1854 b.<br>*the Nabob.* | Simla<br>1857 b.<br>*Macaroni.* | Deodara<br>1875 b. | |
| 18 | **Governess**<br>1855 F.<br>cfr. R. 40 ff.<br>*Newminster.* | Chaperon<br>1861 F. | | |
| 19 | Preceptress<br>1858 F.<br>*Stockwell.* | Dame School<br>1869 b. | | |
| 20 | Lady Overtown<br>1862 b.<br>(n. Ägypten). | | | |
| | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. |

| | IX. | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21 | the Sphynx<br>5 IX<br>*Newminster.* | Honey<br>1865 b. | | | |
| 22 | Agnes Wickfield<br>7 IX<br>*Voltigeur.* | Y. Agnes<br>1863 b.<br>*Fitz Roland.* | Genuine<br>1869 b. | | |
| 23 | do.<br>7 IX<br>*Vengeance.* | Emie<br>1871 b. | | | |
| 24 | Baleine<br>10 IX<br>*Charles XII.* | Forlorn Hope<br>1848 Rsch.<br>cfr. H. 8<br>*West Australian.* | Cecilia<br>1856 Rsch. | | |
| 25 | | the British Queen<br>3 X<br>*the Flying Dutchman.* | Raspberry<br>1856 b. | | |
| 26 | | do.<br>3 X<br>*the Flying Dutchman.* | Philomel<br>1857 b.<br>cfr. R. 54<br>*the Dupe.* | Duenna<br>1863. | |
| 27 | | do.<br>3 X<br>*Newminster.* | May Queen<br>1862 b.<br>(1867 n. Öst.-Ung.)<br>*Thunderbolt.* | Lightning<br>1867 F.<br>*Cambuscan.* | Storm od. Oceanides<br>1873 F. |
| 28 | | Ambiguity<br>5 X<br>*Woolwich.* | Puzzle'em<br>1868 b. | | |
| 29 | | do.<br>5 X<br>*Scaramouche.* | Scaramouche M.<br>1871 b. | | |
| 30 | | do.<br>5 X<br>*Donnybrook.* | Sweetheart od.<br>Dodona<br>1873 b. | | |
| 31 | | the Bat<br>9 X<br>*Abernethy.* | May Morn<br>1863 b. | | |
| 32 | | Physalis<br>10 X<br>*Orlando.* | the Rescued<br>1852 b.<br>cfr. R. 55<br>*Y. Melbourne.* | Y. Melbourne M.<br>1865 b. | |
| 33 | | do.<br>10 X<br>*Gameboy.* | Gameboy M.<br>1853 b.<br>cfr. R. 56 f. H. 9 u. 10<br>*Y. Melbourne.* | Y. Melbourne M.<br>1862 b. | |
| 34 | | do.<br>10 X<br>*Y. Melbourne.* | Mistress Wood<br>1859 b.<br>cfr. R. 59<br>*Adventurer.* | Economy<br>1870 b.<br>*Oxford.* | Echo<br>1875. |
| 35 | | do.<br>10 X<br>*Brother to Bird on the Wing.* | Legacy<br>1864 F.<br>*Parmesan.* | Fromage<br>1873 b. | |
| 36 | | Fancy<br>12 X<br>*Voltaire.* | Whim<br>1847 b.<br>*Launcelot.* | Whimsical<br>1852<br>cfr. R. 62<br>*Birdcatcher.* | Whimsey od.<br>Whimpering Sally<br>1856 b. od. R. |
| 37 | | **Rhedycina**<br>14 X<br>*Watherbit.* | Pauli Monti<br>1854 b. | | |
| 38 | | do.<br>14 X<br>*Stockwell.* | Lydia od.<br>German Wool<br>1859 b. | | |
| 39 | | do.<br>14 X<br>*Alarm.* | Alarm Bell<br>1860 b. | | |
| 40 | | **Governess**<br>18 X<br>*Robert de Gorham.* | Old Maid<br>1863 F.<br>*Saunterer.* | Pucelle<br>1872 F. | |
| | IX. | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. |

| | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. | | | XII. | XIII. | XIV. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 41 | **Governess** 18 X *Weatherbit.* | Fashion 1865 b. *Adventurer.* | West End 1872 b. | | | 61 | Florence Nightingale 12 XII *Lord of the Isles.* | Luscinia od. Ennerdale 1860 F. *King of the Forest.* | Philomela 1868 b. |
| 42 | do. 18 X *Stockwell.* | Jane Eyre 1866 F. cfr. R. 60 *See Saw.* | Currer Bell 1874 F. | | | 62 | Whimsical 36 XII *Prime Minister.* | Fanciful 1862 b. | |
| 43 | | Lizzie 2 XI *Student.* | Papil 1859 F. | | | 63 | | Ambush 51 XIII *Simple Simon.* | Maria Weedon 1865 F. |
| 44 | | do. 2 XI *Chevalier d'Industrie.* | Cadeau od. Mimie 1860 F. *Thormanby.* | Tip 1868. | | 64 | | do. 51 XIII *King o' Scots.* | Aberdeen od. Queen o' Scots 1874 b. |
| 45 | | do. 2 XI *Chevalier d'Industrie.* | Antoinette 1861 b. | | | | | | |
| 46 | | do. 2 XI *Chevalier d'Industrie.* | Laverna 1864 F. | | | | | | |
| 47 | | do. 2 XI *Distin.* | Lizzie Distin 1873 b. | | | | | | |
| 48 | | do. 2 XI *Distin.* | Lady Elizabeth Distin 1875 R. od. b. | | | | | | |
| 49 | | Strawberry 3 XI *Beadsman.* | Mulberry 1861 b. *Paul Jones.* | Corydalis 1873 b. | | | | | |
| 50 | | Don John M. 10 XI *Yellow Jack.* | Grace Darling 1862 b. *Soapstone.* | Holy Isle 1870 b. | | | | | |
| 51 | | Yarico 12 XI *Launcelot.* | Cacique 1852 b. *Birdcatcher.* | Ambush 1856 R. cfr. R. 63 f. | | | | | |
| 52 | | Jon M. 14 XI *Glenmasson.* | Glenmasson M. 1871 b. | | | | | | |
| 53 | | do. 14 XI *King Victor.* | Vae Victis 1872 b. | | | | | | |
| 54 | | Philomel 26 XI *Macaroni.* | Hirondelle 1867 b. | | | | | | |
| 55 | | the Rescued 32 XI *Y. Melbourne.* | Emerald 1866 b. | | | | | | |
| 56 | | Gameboy M. 33 XI *Y. Melbourne.* | Y. Melbourne M. 1864 b. *Lacydes.* | Lydia 1871 b. | | | | | |
| 57 | | do. 33 XI *Toxophilite.* | Toxophilite M. 1866 *Honesty.* | Honour Bright 1875 b. | | | | | |
| 58 | Physalis 10 X *Gameboy.* | Gameboy M. 1855 Rsch. *Windhound.* | Lucretia 1860 b. | | | | | | |
| 59 | | Mistress Wood 34 XI *Hermit.* | Little Sister 1875 b. | | | | | | |
| 60 | | Jane Eyre 42 XI *Brown Bread.* | Miss Gwilt 1875 b. | | | | | | |
| | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. | | | XII. | XIII. | XIV. |

# Familie 34

mit 50 Endstuten, mit 24 Hengsten, die 80⅓ Töchter hatten, also mit 3,33 Töchtern durchschnittlich pro Hengst.

# Family 34

containing 50 mares up to end of table, also 24 Stallions, which sired 80⅓ mares, therefore an avarage of 3,33 mares for each Sire.

Hengste aus der Familie Nr. 34, die bei der jetzt bestehenden Zucht in Betracht kommen, chronologisch — nur ausnahmsweise mitunter nach der Mutter — geordnet, mit Angabe von Vater, Mutter, ihrer eigenen und ihrer Mutter Rennleistungen und, wenn letztere in den Stutentabellen nicht enthalten ist, mit Angabe der ersten in denselben vorkommenden Grossmutter, mit fernerer Angabe der Zahl ihrer, der Hengste, Töchter, die weibliche Nachkommen in diesen Tabellen haben oder Endstuten sind. Bei den Hengsten ist die Nummer des Hengstregisters, bei den Stuten Reihe und Generation der Stutentabellen angegeben.

List of Sires descended from family Nr. 34 which at the present period require consideration, chronologically arranged — in exceptional instances the dam's pedigree is followed — giving their sires and dams, as well as their own and their dam's performances. Should the dam not be found in the table then the granddam appearing in the same is given, with the further addition of the number of daughters of the above Sires whose female descendants are mentioned therein, or which are the last of their family still existing. To the sires the Nr. of the Index in the Stallion Table is attached, and to the dams the Nr. of column and generation is added.

| Lfde. Nr. in den einzelnen Familien | Nr. des Hengstregisters | Des Hengstes: Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen: lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | Vater | Der Mutter: Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen: lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | Erste in den Stutentabellen eingetragene Grossmutter | In den Stutentabellen: Reihe | Generation | Zahl der Töchter, die noch direkte weibliche Nachkommen haben | Bemerkungen |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Current Nr. in the different families | Nr. in the table of Stallions | Stallion's: name | foaled in | performances: run | won | important races | Sire | Dam's: name | foaled in | performances: run | won | important races | First in the list of mares granddam | List of mares: ordre | generation | Number of mares, who have female descendants | remarks |
| 1 | 462 | Doge | 1762 | 4 | 3 | 4 u. 5j. 800 u. 700 gs. N. | Regulus | Crab M. | ? | — | — | — | — | 1 | I | 3 | |
| 2 | 911 | Lennox | 1798 | 19 | 8 | 3—6j. Std. Pl. Y. | Delpini | Violet | 1787 | — | — | — | — | 1 | IV | 1? | |
| 3 | 1533 | **Soothsayer** | 1808 | 9 | 4 | 3—5j. **L.** Dc. st. sw. 700 gs N. | Sorcerer | Goldenlocks | 1793 | 11 | 6 | 3 u. 4j. | — | 1 | V | 12 | |
| 4 | 155 | Bigot | 1814 | — | — | — | do. | do. | 1793 | — | — | — | — | 1 | V | 1 | |
| 5 | 374 | Corinthian | 1819 | 20 | 8 | 3—5j. G-C. Y. u. Nwc. 2 M. | Comus | Louisa | 1813 | 3 | 2 | 4j. | — | 3 | VI | 1 | |
| 6 | 807 | **Jerry** | 1821 | 10 | 5 | 3, 5 u. 6j. Sgte 3 u. 6j. **L.** St. L. st. Y. XYZ st. Nwc. Cr. st. Ctbr. | Smolensko | do. | 1813 | — | — | — | — | 3 | VI | 17 | |
| 7 | 186 | Bob Logic, fr. Tom | 1823 | — | — | — | Walton | do. | 1813 | — | — | — | — | 3 | VI | 1 | |
| 8 | 1038 | Medoro | 1824 | 29 | 14½ | 2-7j. Sgte 3—7j. Gr. Yksh. st. Prd. st. Cnst. st. Y. G-C. Rchm 2 M. Clv. st. Dc. ½ Dc. st. | Cervantes | Marianne | 1816 | 3 | 1 | 3j. | — | 8 | VI | 2 | |
| 9 | 1547 | Speculation | 1824 | — | — | — | Tramp | Vourneen | 1810 | — | — | — | — | 7 | VI | 2 | |
| 10 | 1031 | Mister Wags | 1833 | 13 | 3½ | 2—6j. Sgte 3 u. 5j. | Langar | Parthenessa | 1821 | 12 | 3 | 3 u. 4j. | — | 8 | VII | 1 | |
| 11 | 796 | Jaques | 1839 | — | — | — | Touchstone | do. | 1821 | — | — | — | — | 8 | VII | 3 | |
| 12 | 1353 | Retriever | 1836 | 39 | 11 | 4—7j. Sgte 5—7j. Trd. C Wrc. Chf. st. Gw st. Gw. Lief auch in Irld. | Recovery | Taglioni | 1827 | 11 | 7 | 3 u. 4j. | — | 5 | VII | 2½ | |
| 13 | 1635 | Tearaway | 1838 | — | — | — | Voltaire | do. | 1827 | — | — | — | — | 5 | VII | 19 | |
| 14 | 938 | Longshigt | 1838 | — | — | — | St. Nicholas | Rose | 1832 | — | — | — | Jubilee | 10 | VI | 1 | |
| 15 | 607 | Freystrop | 1841 | 23 | 6 | 2—4j. | Uncle Toby | Dinah | 1828 | 11 | 4 | 4 u. 5j. | Louisa | 3 | VI | ⅓ | |
| 16 | 1277 | Pollard | 1844 | — | — | — | Bran | Quiteria | 1829 | — | — | — | Marianna | 8 | VI | 2 | |
| 17 | 966 | Lustre | 1850 | 11 | 1 | 2—4j. Sgte 3j. | Polish | Danceaway | 1843 | 2 | 1 | 3j. | — | 5 | VIII | 1 | |
| 18 | 49 | Anthracite | 1852 | 6 | — | 2—4j. | Melbourne | Fausta | 1838 | 38 | 20 | 3—6j. | Louisa | 3 | VI | 1 | |
| 19 | 805 | Jermack | 1855 | — | — | — | the Cossack | the Era | 1841 | 4 | — | 2 u. 3j. | — | 6 | VIII | 1 | |
| 20 | 604 | Frank | 1856 | 22 | 3 | 2—4j. Sgte 2 u. 3j. | Portrait | Mona | 1848 | — | — | — | — | 5 | IX | 1½ | |
| 21 | 90 | Bacchus | 1861 | 11 | 3 | 2-4j. Sgte 2 u. 3j. h. 1340 gs. N. | Claret | do. | 1848 | — | — | — | — | 5 | IX | 4 | |
| 22 | 1147 | the Norman | 1858 | 16 | 3 | 2, 4 u. 5j. Sgte 2 u. 5j. | Stockwell | Poll Maggot | 1841 | — | — | — | — | 3 | VIII | 1 | |
| 23 | 1445 | Selaskin | 1863 | — | — | — | Skirmisher | Doeskin | 1856 | 11 | 1 | 3 u. 4j. Sgte 3j. | — | 10 | IX | 1 | |
| 24 | 638 | General | 1868 | 17 | 4 | 2—5j. Sgte 2 u. 5j. Lvt Mlc. st. Gw. Crt. st. N. | Monarque | Tolla | 1858 | — | — | i. Engl. nicht | — | 1 | XI | 1 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Summa . . | | | 80⅓ |

## 34. Familie.

| | I. | II. | III. | IV. | V. | VI. | VII. | VIII. | IX. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Crab M.<br>etw. 1748<br>cfr. H. 1<br>*Blank.* | Mister Quick's<br>Charlotte<br>1756 F.<br>*Syphon.* | Syphon M.<br>1772<br>*Shark.* | Violet<br>1787 F.<br>cfr. R. 2 ff. H. 2<br>*Delpini.* | Goldenlocks<br>1793 F.<br>cfr. R. 6 H. 3 u. 4<br>*Hambletonian.* | Hambletonian M.<br>1804 F.<br>*Shuttle.* | Shuttle M.<br>1812 F.<br>*Smolensko.* | Smolensko M.<br>1824 b.<br>*Filho da Puta.* | Miss A[illegible]<br>1831 b.<br>(1836 n. Frankr.)<br>*Jon.* |
| 2 | | | | Violet<br>1 IV<br>*Buzzard.* | Tooee<br>1799 F.<br>cfr. R. 7<br>*Sorcerer.* | Queen of Hearts<br>1808 F.<br>*Rubens.* | Rubens M.<br>1817 F.<br>*Ardrossan.* | Ardrossan M.<br>1828 b.<br>*Wizard*<br>(Sohn d. Ben Ledi). | Amber Wit[illegible]<br>1839<br>*Hetman P[illegible]* |
| 3 | | | | do.<br>1 IV<br>*Timothy.* | Thomasina<br>1804 F.<br>cfr. R. 8 f.<br>*Orville.* | Louisa<br>1813 b.<br>cfr. R. 11<br>H. 5—7, 15 u. 18<br>*Whisker.* | Whisker M.<br>1827 F.<br>cfr. R. 14<br>*Voltaire.* | Poll Magot<br>1841 R.<br>cfr. R. 17 H. 22<br>*Ithuriel.* | Locket<br>1850 b. |
| 4 | | | | do.<br>1 IV<br>*Hambletonian.* | Hambletonian M.<br>od. Thwat<br>1805 b.<br>*Stamford.* | Stamford M.<br>R.<br>*Phantom.* | Prude<br>1822 b.<br>*Caïn.* | La Valiere<br>1833 b.<br>*Carew.* | Valeria<br>1842 b.<br>*Foxberry.* |
| 5 | | | | do.<br>1 IV<br>*Paynator.* | Paynator M.<br>1807 b.<br>cfr. R. 10<br>*Catton.* | Catton M.<br>1822 b.<br>*Whisker.* | Taglioni<br>1827 F.<br>cfr. H. 12 u. 13<br>*Harkaway.* | Danceaway<br>1843 F.<br>cfr. R. 18 H. 17<br>*Polish*<br>od. *Mickey Free.* | Mona<br>Mona's Onl[illegible]<br>1848 b.<br>cfr. R. 26 H. 20<br>*Claret.* |
| 6 | | | | | Goldenlocks<br>1 V<br>*Sorcerer.* | Sycorax<br>1813 b.<br>cfr. R. 12<br>*Middleton.* | Dandelion<br>1830 b.<br>*Camel.* | the Era<br>1841 b.<br>cfr. H. 19<br>*Faugh a Ballagh.* | Faugh a Ballagh<br>1850 b. |
| 7 | | | | | Tooee<br>2 V<br>*Sorcerer.* | Vourneen<br>1810 F.<br>cfr. H. 9<br>*Walton.* | Mistress Fry<br>1823 F.<br>*Tramp.* | Gitana<br>1828 F.<br>*Slane.* | the Wryneck<br>1842 F.<br>cfr. R. 27 ff.<br>*Cotherstone.* |
| 8 | | | | | Thomasina<br>3 V<br>*Sorcerer.* | Marianne<br>1816 R.<br>cfr. R. 13 H. 8 u. 16<br>*Cervantes.* | Parthenessa<br>1821 b.<br>cfr. R. 15 f.<br>H. 10 u. 11<br>*Sandbeck.* | Aurora<br>1830 b.<br>*Amadis.* | Venus<br>1835 b.<br>*Kingston.* |
| 9 | | | | | do.<br>3 V<br>*Welbeck.* | Miss Thomasina<br>1823 F.<br>*Muley Moloch.* | Muley Moloch M.<br>1842 F.<br>*Van Tromp.* | Brown Holland<br>1851 b. | |
| 10 | | | | | Paynator M.<br>5 V<br>*Catton.* | Jubilee<br>1824 b.<br>*Actaeon.* | Actual<br>1835 b.<br>*Melbourne.* | the Doe<br>1845<br>cfr. R. 19 f.<br>*Newminster.* | Doeskin<br>1856 b.<br>cfr. R. 31 ff. H.<br>*Skirmisher.* |
| 11 | | | | | | Louisa<br>3 VI<br>*Blacklock.* | Blacklock M.<br>1831 b.<br>*Stockport.* | Miss Cobden<br>1845 F.<br>(1855 n. Frankr.)<br>*Fitz Gladiator.* | La Vapeur<br>1859 F.<br>*Tonnere des [illegible]* |
| 12 | | | | | | Sycorax<br>6 VI<br>*Priam* od. *Zinganee.* | Cressida<br>1836 b.<br>*Slane.* | Cressa<br>1847 b.<br>*Pelion.* | Pelion M.<br>1859 b. |
| 13 | | | | | | Marianne<br>8 VI<br>*Cervantes.* | Dora<br>1826 b.<br>*D'Egville.* | Dorinda<br>1843 F.<br>cfr. R. 21<br>*the Hero.* | Dolly<br>1855 F.<br>*Warlock.* |
| 14 | Crab M. etw. 1748 geboren v. Crab a. e. Dyers Dimple M., a. e. Bethell's Castaway M., a. e. Whynot M., a. e. Royal Mare. | | | | | | Whisker M.<br>3 VII<br>*Lanercost.* | Lady Wild<br>1847 b.<br>*Lord of the Isles.* | Lady Weymouth<br>1861 b.<br>*Thunderbolt.* |
| 15 | | | | | | | Parthenessa<br>8 VII<br>*Mulatto.* | Parthenope<br>1841 b.<br>cfr. R. 22<br>*Little Known.* | Ischia<br>1860 b.<br>*Hungerford.* |
| 16 | | | | | | | do.<br>8 VII<br>*Euclid.* | Problem<br>1843 b.<br>cfr. R. 23 ff.<br>*Mulatto.* | Result<br>1848 b.<br>cfr. R. 35 f.<br>*Bay Middleton.* |
| 17 | | | | | | | | Poll Magot<br>3 VIII<br>*Van Tromp.* | Bessy<br>1851 b. |
| 18 | | | | | | | | Danceaway<br>5 VIII<br>*Bandy.* | Bandy M.<br>1856 F. |
| 19 | | | | | | | | the Doe<br>10 VIII<br>*Teddington.* | the Hind of Forest<br>1861 b. |
| 20 | | | | | | | | do.<br>10 VIII<br>*Tournament.* | Happy [illegible]<br>1863 b.<br>*Sp[illegible]* |
| | I. | II. | III. | IV. | V. | VI. | VII. | VIII. | IX. |

| | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Miss Jon<br>1853 b.<br>*Festival* od.<br>*Valbruant.* | Tolla<br>1858 b.<br>cfr. H. 24<br>*Monarque.* | Curieuse<br>1866 b.<br>(1875 n. Australien). | |
| 2 | Honesty<br>1853 b.<br>*Plum Pudding.* | Bona Fide<br>1865 b. | | |
| 3 | | | | |
| 4 | Kitten<br>1852 b.<br>cfr. R. 37 ff.<br>*De Clare.* | Manie<br>1862 b. | | |
| 5 | Vintage<br>1862 b.<br>cfr. R. 18 H. 17<br>*Hermit.* | Haidee<br>1872 R. | | |
| 6 | | | | |
| 7 | the Wren<br>1847 F.<br>cfr. R. 40<br>*Pyrrhus the First.* | Olympias<br>1856 F.<br>cfr. R. 48<br>*Macaroni.* | Vermicelli<br>1866 b.<br>*Kidderminster.* | Hearth Rug<br>1873 F. |
| 8 | Hermione<br>1856 b.<br>cfr. R. 41f.<br>*Rataplan.* | My Queen<br>1868 b. | | |
| 9 | | | | |
| 10 | Moleskin<br>1864 b. | | | |
| 11 | Mademoiselle<br>de la Sabliere<br>1865 F.<br>(1867 n. Engl.). | | | |
| 12 | | | | |
| 13 | Cinderella<br>1866 b. | | | |
| 14 | Diosma<br>1870 F. | | | |
| 15 | Fig<br>1867 b. | | | |
| 16 | Consequence<br>1857 b. | | | |
| 17 | | | | |
| 18 | | | | |
| 19 | | | | |
| 20 | Loretto<br>1873 F. | | | |
| | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. |

34. Familie.

| | VIII. | IX. | X. | XI. | XII. | | X. | XI. | XII. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21 | Dorinda<br>13 VIII<br>*Bay Middleton.* | Dorothea<br>1857 b. | | | | 41 | Hermione<br>8 X<br>*Rataplan.* | Armistice<br>1870 b.<br>*Strathconan.* | Conference<br>1875 b. |
| 22 | Parthenope<br>15 VIII<br>*Barnton.* | Resina<br>1862 b. | | | | 42 | do.<br>8 X<br>*Rataplan.* | Irma<br>1871 b. | |
| 23 | Problem<br>16 VIII<br>*Swinton.* | Lemma<br>1851 b.<br>*Essedarius.* | Essedarius M.<br>1856 F.<br>*Mildew.* | Faith<br>1867 F.<br>*Jr. Birdcatcher.* | Hope<br>1874 F. | 43 | Swallow<br>29 X<br>*Y. Melbourne.* | Wheat Ear<br>1867 b.<br>cfr. R. 50<br>*Blair Athol.* | Redwing<br>1875 b. |
| 24 | do.<br>16 VIII<br>*Bay Middleton.* | Bay Middleton M.<br>1853 b. | | | | 44 | do.<br>29 X<br>*Saunterer.* | Ortolan<br>1868 F.<br>*Wild Oats.* | Miss Graceful<br>1876 b. |
| 25 | do.<br>16 VIII<br>*Burgundy.* | Moselle<br>1853 (d. 19. Dezbr.)<br>*Barnton.* | Lunelle<br>1864 b. | | | 45 | do.<br>29 X<br>*Wild Dayrell.* | Germania<br>1869 b. | |
| 26 | | Mona<br>5 IX<br>*Claret.* | Ceres<br>1866 b. | | | 46 | Prairie Hen<br>30 X<br>*Woolwich.* | Columbia<br>1860 F. | |
| 27 | | the Wryneck<br>7 IX<br>*Cotherstone.* | Miss Worthington<br>1851 F.<br>*Voltigeur.* | Dame Quickly<br>1857 b.<br>(1862 n. Deutschl.)<br>*Hobbie Noble* od.<br>*Marsyas.* | Wings of the Wind<br>1862 F. | 47 | do.<br>30 X<br>*Trumpeter.* | Alberta<br>1863 F.<br>*Beadsman.* | Annabelle<br>1873 b. |
| 28 | | do.<br>7 IX<br>*Cotherstone.* | Peggy Whitethroat<br>1854 b.<br>*Blair Athol.* | Red Start<br>1867 F.<br>cfr. R. 49<br>*Deerfoot.* | Rouge Gagne<br>1871 b. | 48 | | Olympias<br>7 XI<br>*Crater.* | Pretty Crater<br>1869 F. |
| 29 | | do.<br>7 IX<br>*Cotherstone.* | Swallow<br>1855 F.<br>cfr. R. 43 ff.<br>*Wild Dayrell.* | Nightjar<br>1866 b.<br>*Pero Gomez.* | Alameda<br>1875 R. | 49 | | Red Start<br>28 XI<br>*Scottish Chief.* | Red Shank<br>1876 b. |
| 30 | | do.<br>7 IX<br>*Stockwell.* | Prairie Hen<br>1856 F.<br>cfr. R. 46 f.<br>*Cotherstone.* | Peahen<br>1859 F.<br>*Speculum.* | Kathleen<br>1875 F. | 50 | | Wheat Ear<br>43 XI<br>*Kingcraft.* | Leap Year<br>1876 b. |
| 31 | | Doeskin<br>10 IX<br>*Skirmisher.* | Thin Skin<br>1867 R. | | | | | | |
| 32 | | do.<br>10 IX<br>*the Duke.* | Deerdale<br>1869 F. | | | | | | |
| 33 | | do.<br>10 IX<br>*Parmesan.* | Sibell<br>1873 F. | | | | | | |
| 34 | | do.<br>10 IX<br>*Cremorne.* | Cremorne M.<br>1876 b. | | | | | | |
| 35 | | Result<br>16 IX<br>*Barnton.* | Finale<br>1862 b. | | | | | | |
| 36 | | do.<br>16 IX<br>*Warlock.* | Effect<br>1866 b. | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | Kitten<br>4 X<br>*Lord of the Isles.* | Edith of Lorn<br>1863 b.<br>*Cavendish.* | Radiance<br>1869 b. | | | | |
| 38 | | | do.<br>4 X<br>*De Clare.* | Mal à Propos<br>1863 F.<br>(d. 27. Dezbr.) F. | | | | | |
| 39 | | | do.<br>4 X<br>*the Miner.* | Mineralogy<br>1871 b. | | | | | |
| 40 | | | the Wren<br>7 X<br>*Sweetmeat.* | Cariboo<br>1859 F. | | | | | |
| | VIII. | IX. | X. | XI. | XII. | | X. | XI. | XII. |

# Familie 35

mit 6 Endstuten und keinem Hengst.

# Family 35

containing 6 mares up to end of table, but no Stallion.

| | I. | II. | III. | IV. | V. | VI. | VII. | VIII. | IX. | X. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Cartouche M.*) etw. 1749 *Oroonoko* | Oroonoko M. n. 1758 F. *Herod.* | Herod M. spätestens 1781 *Alexander.* | Duchess 1792 b. *Stamford.* | Mother Goose 1805 F. *Milesius.* | Mother Goose *Vulcan.* | Violet 1845 cfr. R. 2 *Crozier.* | Crystal 1851 F. cf. R. 3 ff. *Artillery.* | Rivulet od. Cascade 1862 b. *Haymaker.* | Ladywell 1871.**) |
| 2 | | | | | | | Violet 1 VII *King of Kelton.* | Princess Royal 1852 F. cfr. R. 6. *Roebuck.* | Mayfly 1864 b. | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | Crystal 1 VIII *Artillery.* | Ripple 1863 b. | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | do. 1 VIII *Colonist.* | Silverstream 1864 b. *Durham.* | Twitter 1896 b. |
| 5 | | | | | | | | do. 1 VIII *Coroner.* | Lady Lynbury od. Lady Lunbury 1866 R. | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | Princess Royal 2 VIII *Roebuck.* | Rosebud 1865 b. | |

*) Cartouche M. etw. 1749 geb. von Cartouche a. e. Sir John Sebrights Arabian M.

**) Ladywell ist nach G. St. B. XIV. pag. 532 von der Rivulet 1871 geboren. — Nach G. St. B. XIV pag. 550 hat Rivulet allerdings 1871 einen braunen Hengst Kiltoom geboren, was jedoch, da pag. 532 die Nachzucht der Ladywell angegeben, ein Irrthum sein muss.

According to the General Stud Book vol. XIV page 532 Ladywell is ont of Rivulet. In the same volume page 550 Rivulet is shown to have foaled a bay colt „Kiltoom“ in 1871, but on page 532 Ladywell is given as the produce of Rivulet in that year, therefore the eutry of Kiltoom as being ont of Rivulet and bred in 1871 must be an error.

# Familie 36

mit 85 Endstuten, mit 25 Hengsten, die 117½ Töchter hatten, also mit 4,70 Töchtern durchschnittlich pro Hengst.

# Family 36

containing 85 mares up to end of table, also 25 Stallions, which sired 117½ mares, therefore an avarage of 4,70 mares for each Sire.

---

Hengste aus der Familie Nr. 36, die bei der jetzt bestehenden Zucht in Betracht kommen, chronologisch — nur ausnahmsweise mitunter nach der Mutter — geordnet, mit Angabe von Vater, Mutter, ihrer eigenen und ihrer Mutter Rennleistungen und, wenn letztere in den Stutentabellen nicht enthalten ist, mit Angabe der ersten in denselben vorkommenden Grossmutter, mit fernerer Angabe der Zahl ihrer, der Hengste, Töchter, die weibliche Nachkommen in diesen Tabellen haben oder Endstuten sind. Bei den Hengsten ist die Nummer des Hengstregisters, bei den Stuten Reihe und Generation der Stutentabellen angegeben.

List of Sires descended from family Nr. 36 which at the present period require consideration, chronologically arranged — in exceptional instances the dam's pedigree is followed — giving their sires and dams, as well as their own and their dam's performances. Should the dam not be found in the table then the granddam appearing in the same is given, with the further addition of the number of daughters of the above Sires whose female descendants are mentioned therein, or which are the last of their family still existing. To the sires the Nr. of the Index in the Stallion Table is attached, and to the dams the Nr. of column and generation is added.

| Laufende Nr. in den einzelnen Familien | Nr. des Hengstregisters | Des Hengstes: Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen: lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | Vater | Der Mutter: Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen: lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | Erste in den Stutentabellen eingetragene Grossmutter | In den Stutentabellen: Reihe | Generation | Zahl der Töchter, die noch direkte weibliche Nachkommen haben | Bemerkungen |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Current No. in the different families | Nr. in the table of Stallions | Stallion's name | foaled in | performances: run | won | important races | Sire | Dam's name | foaled in | performances: run | won | important races | First in the list of mares granddam | List of mares: ordre | generation | Number of mares, who have female descendants | remarks |
| 1 | 1457 | Shakespeare | 1823 | 13 | 6 | 3–6j. Sgte 3 u. 5j. G-C. Nrhp. | Smolensko | Charming Molly | 1813 | 30 | 7 | 4—7j. | — | 1 | V | 3 | |
| 2 | 1634 | Taurus | 1826 | 19 | 15 | 3—7j. | Phantom od. Morisco | Katherine | 1821 | 9 | 3 | 2 u. 3j. | — | 2 | VII | 8½ | |
| 3 | 1770 | Viator | 1831 | 5 | 2 | 3j. Rdlw. st. N. | Stumps | do. | 1821 | — | — | — | — | 2 | VII | 1 | |
| 4 | 1207 | Palinurus | 1839 | — | — | — | Sheet Anchor | do. | 1821 | — | — | — | — | 2 | VII | 2 | |
| 5 | 1749 | Vestris | 1828 | 25 | 9 | 3–6j. Clm. st. N. sw. 650 Gw 750 A. | Whalebone | Varennes | 1818 | 9 | 4 | 3 u. 4j. Sgte 3j. | — | 3 | VI | 2 | |
| 6 | 431 | D'Egville | 1835 | 14 | 4 | 2–4j. Sgte 2 u. 4j. Prdg. Crt. Gnt. st. N. sw. 3300 gs. Gw. | the Colonel | do. | 1818 | — | — | — | — | 3 | VI | 1 | |
| 7 | 653 | Gladiator | 1833 | — | — | — | Partisan | Pauline | 1826 | 12 | 5½ | 3j. 500 gs. Gd. Dk. Mch st. N. 650 gs. A. | Quadrille | 2 | VI | 31½ | |
| 8 | 1451 | the Seraglio | 1837 | — | — | — | Plenipotentiary | Pastime | 1822 | 18 | 8 | 3—6j. | — | 5 | VII | 2 | |
| 9 | 1365 | Robert de Gorham | 1839 | 20 | 7 | 2–6j. Sgte 2, 3 u. 5j. Grtw. st. Gw. | Sir Hercules | Duvernay | 1834 | — | — | — | — | 8 | VII | 16 | |
| 10 | 992 | Mandricardo | 1851 | 8 | 2 | 3j. | Orlando | do. | 1834 | — | — | — | — | 8 | VII | 9 | |
| 11 | 1578 | Sting | 1843 | 16 | 8 | 2–4j. Lvt. Mlc. st. Gw. Clw. Crt. st. N. St. L. st. Prt. st. N. | Slane | Echo | 1828 | 6 | 1 | 2 u. 3j. Sgte 2j. | — | 4 | VII | 3 | |
| 12 | 722 | Hartneitstein | 1846 | 4 | 2 | 2–4j. Sgte 4j. Trn. st. | Sir Hercules | Lady Ishmael | 1836 | — | — | — | Corumba | 3 | VIII | 1 | |
| 13 | 183 | Boabdil | 1848 | — | — | — | Cotherstone | Sequidille | 1838 | 12 | 4 | 3—5j. | — | 12 | VIII | 1 | |
| 14 | 9 | Acrobat | 1851 | 19 | 12 | 2–4j. Dc. st. m 500 gs. N. Gr. Yksh. st. Y. | Ithuriel | Tour de Force | 1843 | 5 | 2 | 3j. | Duvernay | 8 | VII | 5 | |
| 15 | 176 | Blight | 1854 | 4 | 4 | 2j. | Simoom | Laelia | 1842 | — | — | — | — | 6 | VIII | 3 | |
| 16 | 1868 | Zouave | 1854 | 16 | 6 | 2—4j. Sgte 2 u. 4j. | Bantam | Coquette | 1848 | 3 | — | 3j. | — | 26 | IX | 1½ | |
| 17 | 823 | Jordan | 1855 | 11 | 1 | 2—4j. Sgte 3j. | Jericho | Guaracha | 1843 | 11 | 1 | 3–5j. Sgte 3j. Crn. st. A. | — | 13 | VIII | 4 | |
| 18 | 397 | Crater | 1857 | 29 | 9 | 3 u. 4j. | Orlando | Vesuvienne | 1847 | — | — | — | — | 16 | IX | 8 | |
| 19 | 1124 | Nautilus | 1858 | 4 | — | 3 u. 4j. | West Australian | **Aphrodite** | 1848 | 13 | 6 | 2–4j. Chmp. st. Prk. Ht. st. Dc. Dc. st. Hpf. st. N. **1000 gs.** | — | 32 | IX | 2 | |
| 20 | 1468 | Siderolite | 1866 | 20 | 8 | 2–5j. Sgte 3 u 4j. Grtw. st. Gw. | Asteroid | do. | 1848 | — | — | — | — | 32 | IX | 1 | |
| 21 | 382 | Costa | 1859 | 26 | 7 | 2–5j Sgte 2 u. 3j. Chf. st. N. | the Baron | **Catherine Hayes** | 1850 | 14 | 7 | 2—4j. **O.** Crn. st. A. | — | 17 | VIII | 5 | |
| 22 | 138 | Belladrum | 1866 | 17 | 10 | 2–4j. Sgte 2j. Wdc. st. E. Newst. A. Hm. Mlc. Bckh. st. Gw. Trn. Glg. Troy st. N. | Stockwell | do. | 1850 | — | — | — | — | 17 | VIII | 1 | |
| 23 | 182 | Blue Peter | 1860 | 3 | 3 | 2j. | Ivan | Caprice | 1847 | 21 | 8 | 3—6j. | — | 6 | IX | 3 | |
| 24 | 1726 | Union Jack | 1861 | 17 | 3 | 2, 4 u. 6j. Sgte 2j. Gnb. st. N. | do. | do. | 1847 | — | — | — | — | 6 | IX | 1 | |
| 25 | 981 | Mainstay | 1860 | 3 | 1 | 2 u. 3j. Sgte 2j. | Ivan | Coquette | 1848 | 3 | — | 3j. | — | 26 | IX | 2 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Summa . . | | 117½ | |

## 36. Familie.

| | I. | II. | III. | IV. | V. | VI. | VII. | VIII. | IX. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Flora<br>etw. 1749<br>*Matchem.* | Harriet<br>1769 b.<br>cfr. R. 2<br>*Highflyer.* | Mistress Jordan<br>1784 b.<br>*Beningbrough.* | Comedy<br>1804 b.<br>*Rubens.* | Charming Molly<br>1813 b.<br>cfr. H. 1<br>*Phantom.* | Mystery<br>1822 b.<br>*Heron.* | Heron M.<br>1842 b.<br>cfr. R. 9 f.<br>*Sir Isaac.* | Ardea<br>1856 b. | [illegible] |
| 2 | | Harriet<br>1 II<br>*Highflyer.* | Miss Green<br>1787 b.<br>*Coriander.* | Canary<br>1797 b.<br>*Whiskey* od. *Sorcerer.* | Canary Bird<br>1806<br>cfr. R. 3 f.<br>*Selim.* | Quadrille<br>1815 b.<br>cfr. R. 5 ff. H. 7<br>*Soothsayer.* | Katherine<br>1821 F.<br>cfr. R. 11 ff. H. 2—4<br>*Tramp.* | **Tarantella**<br>1830 F.<br>cfr. R. 19<br>*Emilius.* | [illegible] |
| 3 | | | | | Canary Bird<br>2 V<br>*Selim.* | Varennes<br>1818 b.<br>cfr. R. 8 H. 5 u. 6<br>*Whalebone.* | Brocard<br>1824 b.<br>cfr. R. 14 f.<br>*Filho da Puta.* | Corumba<br>1832 b.<br>cfr. R. 20 H. 12<br>*Muley Moloch.* | [illegible] |
| 4 | | | | | do.<br>2 V<br>*Scud* od. *Pioneer.* | Scud od.<br>Pioneer M.<br>1820 b.<br>*Emilius.* | Echo<br>1828 b.<br>cfr. R. 16 H. 11<br>*Sir Hercules.* | Vibration<br>1839 b.<br>cfr. R. 21 ff.<br>*Slane.* | [illegible] |
| 5 | | | | | | Quadrille<br>2 VI<br>*Partisan.* | Pastime<br>1822 b.<br>cfr. H. 8<br>*Cetus* od. *Rowton.* | Retrospect<br>1836 b.<br>cfr. R. 24 f.<br>*the Saddler.* | [illegible] |
| 6 | | | | | | do.<br>2 VI<br>*Partisan.* | Cotillon<br>1831 b.<br>*Sheet Anchor.* | Laelia<br>1842 Sch.<br>cfr. R. 26 f. H. 15<br>*Coronation.* | [illegible] |
| 7 | | | | | | do.<br>2 VI<br>*Partisan.* | Constance<br>1835 b.<br>cfr. R. 17 f.<br>*Lanercost.* | Castellan<br>1848 b.<br>cfr. R. 28 f.<br>*Hermit.* | [illegible] |
| 8 | | | | | | Varennes<br>3 VI<br>*Emilius.* | Duvernay<br>1834 b.<br>cfr. H. 9, 10, 14<br>*Alarm.* | Rosati<br>1853 b.<br>*Weatherbit.* | [illegible] |
| 9 | | | | | | | Heron M.<br>1 VII<br>*Oulston.* | Lady Sommer<br>1859 F. | |
| 10 | | | | | | | do.<br>1 VII<br>*Lifeboat.* | Bellona<br>1866 b. | |
| 11 | | | | | | | Katherine<br>2 VII<br>*Rowton.* | Romaike<br>1836 F.<br>*Defence.* | [illegible] |
| 12 | | | | | | | do.<br>2 VII<br>*Sheet Anchor.* | Sequidilla<br>1838 b.<br>cfr. R. 30 H. 13<br>*Touchstone.* | [illegible] |
| 13 | | | | | | | do.<br>2 VII<br>*Sheet Anchor.* | Guaracha<br>1843 b.<br>cfr. H. 17<br>*Fright.* | [illegible] |
| 14 | | | | | | | Brocard<br>3 VII<br>*Actaeon.* | Concertina<br>1838 F.<br>cfr. R. 31<br>*Pelion.* | [illegible] |
| 15 | Flora etw. 1749 geb. v. Regulus, a. e. Bartlets Childers M., a. e. Bay Bolton M., a. e. Belgrade Turk M. | | | | | | do.<br>3 VII<br>*Liverpool.* | Charlotte<br>1841 b.<br>*Bay Middleton.* | [illegible] |
| 16 | | | | | | | Echo<br>4 VII<br>*Sir Hercules.* | Venus<br>1840 b.<br>cfr. R. 32 ff.<br>*Gladiator.* | [illegible] |
| 17 | | | | | | | Constance<br>7 VII<br>*Lanercost.* | **Catherine Hayes**<br>1850 b.<br>cfr. R. 38 ff. H. 21 u. 22<br>*Birdcatcher.* | [illegible] |
| 18 | | | | | | | do.<br>7 VII<br>*Oakley.* | Calliope<br>1851 F.<br>*Jon.* | [illegible] |
| 19 | | | | | | | | **Tarantella**<br>2 VIII<br>*Emilius.* | [illegible] |
| 20 | | | | | | | | Corumba<br>3 VIII<br>*Plenipotentiary.* | [illegible] |
| | I. | II. | III. | IV. | V. | VI. | VII. | VIII. | IX. |

| | X. | XI. | XII. | | VIII. | IX. | X. | XI. | XII. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | | 21 | Vibration<br>4 VIII<br>*Cowl.* | Belfry<br>1852 b.<br>*Pyrrhus the First.* | Aspire<br>1857 b.<br>cfr. R. 79<br>*Knight of Gwynne.* | Dot<br>1863 R.<br>*Knight of Crescent.* | New Moon<br>1873 b. |
| 2 | Morning Star<br>1864 F. | | | 22 | do.<br>4 VIII<br>*Surplice.* | Chime<br>1853 b.<br>(1860 n. Deutschl.). | | | |
| 3 | Ladylike<br>1858 b.<br>cfr. R. 74 f.<br>*Ben Webster.* | Birthright<br>1869 b. | | 23 | do.<br>4 VIII<br>*Pyrrhus the First.* | Press Forward<br>od. Velocity<br>1856 b.<br>cfr. R. 59<br>*Vedette.* | Outpost<br>1860 b. | | |
| 4 | Archeress<br>1858 b.<br>cfr. R. 76<br>*Parmesan.* | Parma<br>1864 R. | | 24 | Retrospect<br>5 VIII<br>*Jr. Birdcatcher.* | Birdcatcher M.<br>1847 b.<br>*Windhound.* | Miss Windsor<br>1863 F. | | |
| 5 | Beatrix<br>1851 b. | | | 25 | do.<br>5 VIII<br>*Epirus.* | Prestige<br>1848 F.<br>cfr. R. 60 f.<br>*Sir Hercules.* | Sir Hercules M.<br>1855 b. | | |
| 6 | Frailty<br>1855 Sch. od. b.<br>*Plum Pudding.* | Magdalene<br>1870 b. | | 26 | Laelia<br>6 VIII<br>*Napier.* | Coquette<br>1848 F.<br>cfr. R. 62 f.<br>H. 16 u. 25<br>*Ivan.* | Caroline<br>1861 b. | | |
| 7 | Canaretta<br>1861 b.<br>cfr. R. 77<br>*Tim Whiffler.* | Tim Whiffler M.<br>1870 b. | | 27 | do.<br>6 VIII<br>*Bantam.* | Butterfly<br>1856 Sch. od. Rsch.<br>*Sundeelah.* | Indian Butterfly<br>1872 b. | | |
| 8 | Dalesman M.<br>1875 F. | | | 28 | Castellan<br>7 VIII<br>*Hermit*<br>(Sohn d. Bay Middleton). | the Nun<br>1861 b. | | | |
| 9 | | | | 29 | do.<br>7 VIII<br>*Zetland*<br>(Sohn d. Voltigeur). | Castaway<br>1865 b.<br>*Speculum.* | Lady Speculum<br>1871 F. | | |
| 10 | | | | 30 | Sequidilla<br>12 VIII<br>*Cotherstone.* | Alhambra<br>1849 b.<br>*Janus.* | the Janus M.<br>1863. | | |
| 11 | Nyanza<br>1865 b. | | | 31 | Concertina<br>14 VIII<br>*Bay Middleton.* | Tambourine<br>1857 b.<br>*Little David.* | Tabret<br>1859 b. | | |
| 12 | Plunkett<br>1850 b. | | | 32 | Venus<br>16 VIII<br>*Bay Middleton.* | **Aphrodite**<br>1848 b.<br>cfr. H. 19 u. 20. | | | |
| 13 | | | | 33 | do.<br>16 VIII<br>*Bay Middleton.* | Agapemone<br>1851 b. | | | |
| 14 | Gitana<br>1867 b. | | | 34 | do.<br>16 VIII<br>*Bay Middleton.* | Kalipyge<br>1853 b.<br>cfr. R. 64 ff.<br>*West Australian.* | Proté<br>1858 F. | | |
| 15 | | | | 35 | do.<br>16 VIII<br>*John O'Gaunt.* | Lady Joan<br>1854 b.<br>(1864 n. Frankr.)<br>*West Australian.* | Lady Henriette<br>1865 b.<br>*Flageolet.* | Lais<br>1877 b.<br>(n. Engl.). | |
| 16 | Helen Ragan<br>1854 b. | | | 36 | do.<br>16 VIII<br>*Cowl.* | Cowl M.<br>1855 b. | | | |
| 17 | | | | 37 | do.<br>16 VIII<br>*Longbow.* | Mistress Quickly<br>1857 b.<br>cfr. R. 69 ff.<br>*Beadsman.* | Merry Wife<br>1861 b. | | |
| 18 | | | | 38 | **Catherine Hayes**<br>17 VIII<br>*Wild Dayrell.* | Cantata<br>1862 b.<br>(1869 n. Deutschl.). | | | |
| 19 | Adamant od. Stella<br>1858 b. | | | 39 | do.<br>17 VIII<br>*Lord of the Isles.* | Lady Isabel<br>1865 b. | | | |
| 20 | Sprightliness<br>od. Pink<br>1855 b.<br>cfr. R. 78<br>*Stockwell.* | Chic<br>1865 b.<br>*Crater.* | Tasty<br>1871 b. | 40 | do.<br>17 VIII<br>*Thormanby.* | Marquise de Caux<br>1872 b.<br>(1880 n. Deutschl.). | | | |
| | X. | XI. | XII. | | VIII. | IX. | X. | XI. | XII. |

| | IX. | X. | XI. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 41 | Tingle<br>4 IX<br>*Loiterer.* | Isis<br>1869 b. | |
| 42 | Reminiscense<br>5 IX<br>*Don John.* | Juana<br>1852 F. | |
| 43 | Caprice<br>6 IX<br>*Ivan.* | Tawney<br>1859 b.<br>cfr. R. 80<br>*Plum Pudding.* | Madeline<br>1870 b. |
| 44 | Canarina<br>7 IX<br>*Lifeboat.* | Mistress Wallet<br>1863 b. | |
| 45 | do.<br>7 IX<br>*Tempest.* | Canarella<br>1864 b. | |
| 46 | do.<br>7 IX<br>*Tim Whiffler.* | Solitude<br>1868 b. | |
| 47 | Fandango<br>12 IX<br>*Jago.* | Glissade<br>1853 b. | |
| 48 | do.<br>12 IX<br>*Rataplan.* | Tattoo<br>1858 b. | |
| 49 | do.<br>12 IX<br>*Fandango.* | Double Shuffle<br>1860 b.<br>*Dundee.* | Monymusk<br>1864 b. |
| 50 | do.<br>12 IX<br>*Stockwell.* | Contract<br>1862 b.<br>(1872 n. Frankr.)<br>*Mortemer.* | Suzette<br>1873 F.<br>(in Frankr. geb.). |
| 51 | Vesuvienne<br>16 IX<br>*Orlando.* | Lava<br>1858 b. | |
| 52 | do.<br>16 IX<br>*Orlando.* | Aetna<br>1860 b.<br>*Thunderbolt.* | Catania<br>od. Judy Smith<br>1869 b. |
| 53 | do.<br>16 IX<br>*Voltigeur.* | Hecla<br>1861 b.<br>cfr. R. 81<br>*Orlando.* | Miss Napier<br>1866 b. |
| 54 | do.<br>16 IX<br>*Marsyas.* | Fusee<br>1867 b. | |
| 55 | do.<br>16 IX<br>*Mandrake.* | Pastille<br>1872 F. | |
| 56 | Tarella<br>19 IX<br>*Voltigeur.* | Nathalie<br>1861 b. | |
| 57 | do.<br>19 IX<br>*Windhound.* | Lady Rollo<br>1862 b.<br>*Mariner.* | Black eyed Susan<br>1871 b. |
| 58 | do.<br>19 IX<br>*Orlando.* | Matilda<br>1863 b.<br>*General Peel.* | Lady Peel<br>1871 b. |
| 59 | Press Forward<br>23 IX<br>*Zuyder Zee.* | Bounceaway<br>1864 b.<br>cfr. R. 82 f.<br>*V. Melbourne.* | Tripaway<br>1871 b. |
| 60 | Prestige<br>25 IX<br>*the Great Unknown.* | Mysterious Lady<br>1861 b.<br>*Orest.* | Mystification<br>1872 b. |
| | IX. | X. | XI. |

| | IX. | X. | XI. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 61 | Prestige<br>25 IX<br>*the Great Unknown.* | Phantasmagoria<br>1864 b. | |
| 62 | Coquette<br>26 IX<br>*Druid.* | Jona<br>1863 F. | |
| 63 | do.<br>26 IX<br>*Ivan.* | Catherine<br>1864 b. | |
| 64 | Kalipyge<br>34 IX<br>*Musjid.* | Houri<br>1862 b. | |
| 65 | do.<br>34 IX<br>*Charleston.* | Callipolis<br>1863 F.<br>cfr. R. 84<br>*Beadsman.* | Peniless<br>1863 b. |
| 66 | do.<br>34 IX<br>*Beadsman.* | Eleusis<br>1872 R. | |
| 67 | do.<br>34 IX<br>*Hermit.* | Industry<br>1875 F. | |
| 68 | do.<br>34 IX<br>*Hermit.* | Devote<br>1876 b. | |
| 69 | Mistress Quickly<br>37 IX<br>*Beadsman.* | Happy Wife<br>1863 b.<br>cfr. R. 85<br>*Gladiateur.* | Pro Nihilo<br>1875 b. |
| 70 | do.<br>37 IX<br>*Beadsman.* | Landlady<br>1864 b.<br>*Lambton.* | Hostess<br>od. Barmaid<br>1874 b. |
| 71 | do.<br>37 IX<br>*Beadsman.* | Green Sleeve<br>1865 b.<br>(1873 n. Frankr.)<br>*Thormanby.* | Evergreen<br>1870 b. |
| 72 | do.<br>37 IX<br>*Beadsman.* | Blue Sleeves<br>1869 b.<br>(1873 n. Frankr.)<br>*Hermit.* | Blue Serge<br>1876 b. |
| 73 | do.<br>37 IX<br>*Broomielaw.* | Broomielaw M.<br>1877 b. | |
| 74 | | Ladylike<br>3 X<br>*Lozenge.* | Grand Duchess<br>1871 b. |
| 75 | | do.<br>3 X<br>*Martyrdom.* | Worthless od.<br>Joan of Arc<br>1874 F. |
| 76 | | Archeress<br>4 X<br>*Parmesan.* | Modena<br>1869 b. |
| 77 | | Canaretta<br>7 X<br>*D'Estournel.* | Lafitte<br>1873 b. |
| 78 | | Sprightliness<br>20 X<br>*the Rake.* | Racquette<br>1874 b. |
| 79 | | Aspire<br>21 X<br>*A. I.* od. *Victor.* | Cailin Caoc<br>1867 b. |
| 80 | | Tawney<br>43 X<br>*Marksman.* | Mestiza<br>1872 b. |
| | IX. | X. | XI. |

| | X. | XI. |
|---|---|---|
| 81 | Hecla<br>53 X<br>*Atherstone.* | Miss Atherstone<br>1867 b. |
| 82 | Bounceaway<br>59 X<br>*Parmesan.* | Cutaway<br>1874 F. |
| 83 | do.<br>59 X<br>*Restitution.* | Extradition<br>1876 b. |
| 84 | Callipolis<br>65 X<br>*Beadsman.* | Calliope<br>1872 R. |
| 85 | Happy Wife<br>69 X<br>*Julius.* | Happiness<br>1877 F. |
| | X. | XI. |

# Familie 37

mit 118 Endstuten, mit 27 Hengsten, die 117 Töchter hatten, also mit 4,33 Töchtern durchschnittlich pro Hengst.

# Family 37

containing 118 mares up to end of table, also 27 Stallions, which sired 117 mares, therefore an avarage of 4,33 mares for each Sire.

Hengste aus der Familie Nr. 37, die bei der jetzt bestehenden Zucht in Betracht kommen, chronologisch — nur ausnahmsweise mitunter nach der Mutter — geordnet, mit Angabe von Vater, Mutter, ihrer eigenen und ihrer Mutter Rennleistungen und, wenn letztere in den Stutentabellen nicht enthalten ist, mit Angabe der ersten in denselben vorkommenden Grossmutter, mit fernerer Angabe der Zahl ihrer, der Hengste, Töchter, die weibliche Nachkommen in diesen Tabellen haben oder Endstuten sind. Bei den Hengsten ist die Nummer des Hengstregisters, bei den Stuten Reihe und Generation der Stutentabellen angegeben.

List of Sires descended from family Nr. 37 which at the present period require consideration, chronologically arranged — in exceptional instances the dam's pedigree is followed — giving their sires and dams, as well as their own and their dam's performances. Should the dam not be found in the table then the granddam appearing in the same is given, with the further addition of the number of daughters of the above Sires whose female descendants are mentioned therein, or which are the last of their family still existing. To the sires the Nr. of the Index in the Stallion Table is attached, and to the dams the Nr. of column and generation is added.

| Laufe. Nr. in den einzelnen Familien | Nr. des Hengstregisters | Des Hengstes: Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen: lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | Vater | Der Mutter: Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen: lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | Erste in den Stutentabellen eingetragene Grossmutter | In den Stutentabellen: Reihe | Generation | Zahl der Töchter, die noch direkte weibliche Nachkommen haben. | Bemerkungen |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Current Nr. in the different families | Nr. in the table of Stallions | Stallion's name | foaled in | performances: run | won | important races | Sire | Dam's name | foaled in | performances: run | won | important races | First in the list of mares granddam | List of mares ordre | generation | Number of mares, who have female descendants | remarks |
| 1 | 988 | Mambrino | 1768 | 21 | 13 | 5—11j. Sgte 5, 7 u. 8j. Jk. Cl. Pl. sw. 2000 gs. 900 gs. N. | Engineer | Cade M. | 1751 | — | — | — | — | 1 | I | 3 | |
| 2 | 1491 | Y. Sir Peter | nach 1775 | 5 | 2 | 3 u. 4j. | Doge | Engineer M. | 1771 | — | — | — | Cade M. | 1 | I | 1 | |
| 3 | 1615 | Swordsman | 1787 | 3 | 3 | 3j. | Weasel | Turk M. | 1779 | — | — | — | — | 1 | IV | 4 | |
| 4 | 563 | Fencer | 1793 | 7 | 1 | 3 u. 4j. Sgte 3j. | do. | do. | 1779 | — | — | — | — | 1 | IV | 1 | |
| 5 | 704 | Gwalior | 1842 | 15 | 5 | 2—7j. Sgte 3—5j. Lmgt. st. Ww. | Dick | Whisker M. | ? | — | — | — | — | 4 | VIII | 1 | |
| 6 | 74 | Assault | 1845 | 8 | 6 | 2 u. 3j. Newst. A. Chmp. st. Dc. | Touchstone | **Ghuznee** | 1838 | 2 | 2 | 3j. **O.** Crn. st. A. | — | 3 | IX | 5 | |
| 7 | 1582 | Storm | 1848 | 2 | 1 | 2j. | do. | do. | 1838 | — | — | — | — | 3 | IX | 11 | |
| 8 | 565 | Fernhill | 1845 | 34 | 11 | 2—6j. Nrhpsh. st. Gr. Mt. st. E. Brg. st. | Ascot | Arethusa | 1839 | 3 | — | 3j. | — | 5 | IX | 13½ | |
| 9 | 116 | Barton | 1846 | — | — | — | Longsight | Agnes | 1832 | — | — | — | the Nun | 4 | IX | 1 | |
| 10 | 1070 | Mister Milner | 1846 | 2 | 1 | 2 u. 4j. Sgte 2j. Mlc. st. Gw. | Bay Middleton | Miss Milner | 1832 | — | — | — | — | 11 | IX | 1 | |
| 11 | 868 | Knight of Avenel | 1847 | — | — | — | the Doctor | **Blue Bonnet** | 1839 | 10 | 1 | 3 u. 4j. Sgte 3j. **L.** | — | 10 | X | 11 | |
| 12 | 101 | Balsamo | 1848 | 2 | 1 | 3j. | Cotherstone | Cheshire Witch | 1841 | 2 | — | 2j. | — | 9 | XI | 1 | |
| 13 | 1640 | Tempest | 1853 | — | — | — | Melbourne | Meeanee | 1844 | 4 | 1 | 2 u. 3j. Sgte 2j. | — | 3 | X | 1 | |
| 14 | 1388 | The Rover | 1856 | 39 | 11 | 2—5j. Sgte 3 u. 5j. | the Flying Dutchman | do. | 1844 | — | — | — | — | 3 | X | 2 | |
| 15 | 489 | Drumour | 1854 | 10 | 3 | 2 u. 3j. Jly. st. N. | Weatherbit od. Big Jerry | Elspeth | 1850 | 4 | 1 | 2 u. 3 j. Sgte 3j. | — | 10 | XI | 6 | |
| 16 | 1418 | St. Ronan | 1865 | 24 | 3 | 2—6j. Sgte 2—4j. sw. 2000 gs. N. 1800 gs. Gw. | St. Albans | do. | 1850 | — | — | — | — | 10 | XI | 1 | |
| 17 | 636 | Gemma di Vergy | 1854 | 33 | 18½ | 2—4j. Sgte 2 u. 3j. | Sir Hercules | Snowdrop | 1843 | — | — | — | — | 1 | IX | 17 | |
| 18 | 1742 | Verderer | 1857 | — | — | — | Flatcatcher | do. | 1843 | — | — | — | — | 1 | IX | 1 | |
| 19 | 637 | Gemma jun. | 1855 | — | — | — | Sir Hercules | Lady | 1850 | — | — | — | — | 1 | X | 2 | |
| 20 | 514 | Eidolon | 1857 | 62 | 13 | 2—6j. Sgte 3—6j. | the Flying Dutchman | Black-eyed Susan | 1849 | 8 | 3 | 3j. | — | 4 | XI | 1 | |
| 21 | 332 | Citadel | 1859 | 5 | 2 | 3 u. 4j. Sgte 4j. Pr. o. W. st. N. | Stockwell | Sortie | 1851 | 9 | 5 | 2 u. 3j. Sgte 2j. 700 gs. Lvp. 600 gs. Gw. Btb. st. N. | — | 17 | XI | 10 | |
| 22 | 593 | Forager | 1861 | — | — | — | do. | do. | 1851 | — | — | — | — | 17 | XI | 1 | |
| 23 | 789 | Jack O'Lantern | 1862 | 30 | 9 | 2—5j. Sgte 2—4j. Bn. st. A. | Stockwell | Lurley | 1851 | 21 | 3 | 2—4j. | — | 12 | X | 1 | |
| 24 | 832 | Julius | 1864 | 34 | 14 | 2—4j. Rc. st. Gw. m. 1000 gs. B. Cesw. Bn. st. h. 1150 gs. N. | St. Albans | Julie | 1856 | 32 | 3 | 2—4j. Sgte 3j. | — | 35 | XI | 16½ | |
| 25 | 551 | Fairfield Selection | 1868 | — | — | — | Van Galen | **Repulse** | 1863 | 17 | 5 | 2—4j. **1000 gs.** | — | 75 | XII | 1 | |
| 26 | 1590 | Struan | 1869 | 7 | 3 | 3 u. 4j. | Blair Athol | Terrific | 1855 | 27 | 4 | 2 u. 3j. Sgte 2j. | — | 20 | X | 2 | |
| 27 | 1889 | Winslow | 1869 | 21 | 12 | 2—5j. Ry. Ht. C. A. | Lord Clifden | Creslow | 1861 | 3 | 1 | 4j. | — | 23 | XI | 1 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Summa . . | | 117 | |

37. Familie.

| | I. | II. | III. | IV. | V. | VI. | VII. | VIII. | IX. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Cade M.<br>1751<br>cfr. H. 1 u. 2<br>*Changelin.* | Changelin M.<br>1758 b.<br>*Locust.* | Locust M.<br>n. 1769<br>cfr. R. 2<br>*Turk.* | Turk M.<br>etw. 1779<br>cfr. H. 3 u. 4<br>*Weasel.* | Weasel M.<br>1790 b.<br>cfr. R. 3<br>*Coriander.* | Coriander M.<br>1797<br>*Orville.* | Britannia<br>1813 b.<br>*Filho da Puta.* | Fairy od. Rose<br>1823 b.<br>cfr. R. 6<br>*Heron.* | Snow<br>1843<br>cfr. R.<br>H. 17 u.<br>*Orland* |
| 2 | | | Locust M.<br>1 III<br>*Alfred.* | Alfred M.<br>1781<br>*Spadille.* | Calabria<br>1795 b.<br>cfr. R. 4<br>*Brother to Eagle.* | Eagle M.<br>1803 b.<br>*Walton.* | Caroline od. Eaglet<br>1817 b.<br>*Sir Malachi Malagrowther.* | Mistress Malaprop<br>1831 b.<br>*Slane.* | Slipsh<br>1842<br>cfr. R.<br>*Knight* |
| 3 | | | | | Weasel M.<br>1 V<br>*Hyacinthus.* | Variety<br>1808 b.<br>*Poulton.* | Lydia<br>1822 b.<br>cfr. R. 5<br>*Cain.* | Languish<br>1830 b.<br>cfr. R. 7 f.<br>*Pantaloon.* | **Ghuzn**<br>1838<br>cfr. R. 17 ff.<br>*T* |
| 4 | | | | | Calabria<br>2 V<br>*Expectation.* | Expectation M.<br>1805 b.<br>*Orville.* | Orville M.<br>1812 b.<br>*Whisker.* | Whisker M.<br>cfr. R. 9 ff. H. 5<br>*Blacklock.* | the N<br>1825<br>cfr. H.<br>*R* |
| 5 | | | | | | | Lydia<br>3 VII<br>*Cain.* | Languid<br>1831 b.<br>*Elis.* | Aretha<br>1839<br>cfr. R. 21<br>*the Li* |
| 6 | | | | | | | | Fairy<br>1 VIII<br>*Heron.* | Little Je<br>od. Fai<br>1844<br>cfr. R.<br>*A* |
| 7 | | | | | | | | Languish<br>3 VIII<br>*Pantaloon.* | Capric<br>1843<br>*Touchst* |
| 8 | | | | | | | | do.<br>3 VIII<br>*Collingwood.* | Constan<br>1852 |
| 9 | | | | | | | | Whisker M.<br>4 VIII<br>*Pilgarlick.* | Melro<br>1826<br>*Catto* |
| 10 | | | | | | | | do.<br>4 VIII<br>*Brutandorf* | Maid of M<br>1829<br>*Touchst* |
| 11 | | | | | | | | do.<br>4 VIII<br>*Malek.* | Miss M<br>1832<br>cfr. H.<br>*Bay Mid* |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | Sn<br>1 IX<br>*Orland* |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | 1 IX<br>*Gabble* |
| 14 | Cade M. 1751 geb. v. Cade, a. e. Bolton Little John M., a. Durhams Favorite von Son of the Bald Galloway, a. e. Foreign Horse (Sir T. Gascoignes) M. | | | | | | | | do.<br>1 IX<br>*Newmin* |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | 1 IX<br>*Vo* |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | 2 IX<br>*S* |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | **Ghuzn**<br>3 IX<br>*To* |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | 3 IX<br>*To* |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | 3 IX<br>*T* |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | 3 IX<br>*T* |
| | I. | II. | III. | IV. | V. | VI. | VII. | VIII. | IX. |

| | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. | XIV. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Lady<br>1850 b.<br>cfr. R. 23 f. H. 19<br>*Barnton.* | Sylvanie<br>1860 b. | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Butterfly<br>1859 F.<br>cfr. R. 25 f.<br>*Wild Dayrell.* | Christina<br>od. Queen Anne<br>1863 b.<br>*Blair Athol.* | Queen o' Scots<br>1872 F. | | | | | | |
| 3 | Meeanee<br>1844 b.<br>cfr. R. 27 ff.<br>H. 13 u. 14<br>*John O' Gaunt.* | The Ranee<br>1851 b.<br>cfr. R. 64 f.<br>*Longbow.* | Star of India<br>1858 b.<br>*Thormanby.* | Fair Star<br>1866 F. | | | | | |
| 4 | Recovery M.<br>1836 b.<br>*Faugh a Ballagh.* | Black eyed Susan<br>1849 b.<br>cfr. R. 66 ff. H. 20<br>*Newminster.* | Lady Bird<br>1858 F. | | | | | | |
| 5 | Scandal<br>1850 F. | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Lady Well<br>1856 b. | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Captious<br>1849 b.<br>*King Tom.* | Queen of Naples<br>1859 b.<br>*Magnum.* | Flagon<br>1865. | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Catton M.<br>1831 b.<br>*Pantaloon.* | Cheshire Witch<br>1841 F.<br>cfr. H. 12<br>*Cowl.* | Hag<br>1852 b.<br>cfr. R. 105 ff.<br>*Kingston.* | Harridan<br>1857 b.<br>*Musjid.* | Diana<br>1862 b. | | | | |
| 10 | **Blue Bonnet**<br>1839 b.<br>cfr. R. 32 H. 11<br>*Birdcatcher.* | Elspeth<br>1850 F.<br>cfr. R. 69 ff.<br>H. 15 u. 16<br>*Alarm.* | Elsie Venner<br>1860 b. | | | | | | |
| 11 | Nun Appleton<br>1845 b.<br>cfr. R. 33 ff.<br>*John O' Gaunt.* | the Novice<br>1851 b. | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Lurley<br>1851 b.<br>cfr. R. 42 ff. H. 23<br>*Robert de Gorham.* | Lorelei<br>1859 b.<br>cfr. R. 72<br>*Parmesan.* | Parma<br>1863 b. | | | | | | |
| 13 | Gabbler M.<br>1853 b.<br>cfr. R. 45 ff.<br>*Ratan.* | Palm Leaf<br>1856 b.<br>cfr. R. 73<br>*Grosvenor.* | Datestone<br>1864 b.<br>(1876 n. Frankr.). | | | | | | |
| 14 | Datura<br>1860 b.<br>cfr. R. 49 f.<br>*the Duke.* | Dahlia<br>1872 b. | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Voivode M.<br>1864 b. | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Slud<br>1857 b.<br>cfr. R. 51 ff.<br>*Warlock.* | Countess<br>1867 b. | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Escalade<br>1846 b.<br>cfr. R. 55 ff.<br>*Melbourne.* | Sortie<br>1851 b.<br>cfr. R. 74 ff.<br>H. 21 u. 22<br>*Stockwell.* | Stockade<br>1857 b.<br>cfr. R. 108<br>*Lord Clifden.* | Polly Craven<br>1874 b. | | | | | |
| 18 | Attack<br>1849 b.<br>cfr. R. 58<br>*Knight of Kars.* | Knight of Kars M.<br>1862 b.<br>*Julius.* | Reliet<br>1870 b. | | | | | | |
| 19 | Scalade<br>1853 b.<br>cfr. R. 59<br>*Barnton.* | Battaglia<br>1860 b.<br>*General Peel.* | Peelite<br>1873 b. od. Rsch.<br>*Knight of St. Patrick.* | Dublin Bell<br>1877 b. | | | | | |
| 20 | Terrific<br>1855 b.<br>cfr. R. 60 ff. H. 26<br>*the Cure.* | Imogene<br>od. Incision<br>1862 b. | | | | | | | |
| | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. | XIV. | | | | |

| | IX. | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21 | Arethusa<br>5 IX<br>*Don John.* | Miss Fanshawe<br>1852 b. | | | |
| 22 | Little Jenny<br>6 IX<br>*Neasham.* | Little Nelly<br>1860 F. | | | |
| 23 | | Lady<br>1 X<br>*King Tom.* | Creslow<br>1861 b.<br>cfr. R. 77 H. 27<br>*Cambuscan.* | Crescent<br>1870 b. | |
| 24 | | do.<br>1 X<br>*Ethelbert.* | Ethel<br>1862 b.<br>cfr. R. 78<br>*Vedette.* | Lady Kew<br>1867 b. | |
| 25 | | Butterfly<br>2 X<br>*Weatherbit.* | Weatherbit M.<br>1866 b. | | |
| 26 | | do.<br>2 X<br>*Marsyas.* | Maid of Kent<br>1870 F. | | |
| 27 | | Meeanee<br>3 X<br>*Melbourne.* | Leila<br>1852 b.<br>cfr. R. 79 ff.<br>*the Cossack.* | the Cossack M.<br>1857 b.<br>cfr. R. 109 f.<br>*Cathedral.* | Jemima<br>1870 F. |
| 28 | | do.<br>3 X<br>*Stockwell.* | Emily<br>1857 b.<br>cfr. R. 84<br>*Dundee.* | Sedella<br>1865 b. | |
| 29 | | do.<br>3 X<br>*Stockwell.* | Lady Chesterfield<br>1858 b.<br>cfr. R. 85 ff.<br>*Buccaneer.* | Armada<br>1866 F.<br>cfr. R. 111 f.<br>*Dundee.* | Black Flag<br>1871 b. |
| 30 | | do.<br>3 X<br>*Stockwell.* | **Lady Augusta**<br>1860 F. | | |
| 31 | | do.<br>3 X<br>*Stockwell.* | Valetta<br>1862 b.<br>cfr. R. 88<br>*Dundee.* | Bonnie Marie<br>1868 b. | |
| 32 | | **Blue Bonnet**<br>10 X<br>*the Flying Dutchman.* | Mary Copp<br>1853 b.<br>*Teddington.* | Coppall<br>1859 b. | |
| 33 | | Nun Appleton<br>11 X<br>*Birdcatcher.* | Pomona<br>1854 F. | | |
| 34 | | do.<br>11 X<br>*Cotherstone.* | Adeliz<br>1855 b.<br>cfr. R. 89 f.<br>*Adventurer.* | Adeliza<br>1870 b.<br>(1878 n. Deutschl.). | |
| 35 | | do.<br>11 X<br>*Orlando.* | Julie<br>1856 b.<br>cfr. R. 91 H. 24<br>*Stockwell.* | Juliette<br>1868 b.<br>(1874 n. Öst.-Ung.). | |
| 36 | | do.<br>11 X<br>*Orlando.* | Nuneaton<br>1857 b.<br>cfr. R. 92<br>*Newcourt.* | Annona<br>1861 b.<br>*Amsterdam.* | the Amsterdam M.<br>1865 b. |
| 37 | | do.<br>11 X<br>*Newminster.* | Amaranth<br>1860 b.<br>cfr. R. 93<br>*Optimist.* | Ammonia<br>1872 b. | |
| 38 | | do.<br>11 X<br>*Orlando.* | Attraction<br>1861 b. | | |
| 39 | | do.<br>11 X<br>*Orlando.* | Lay Sister<br>1862 b. | | |
| 40 | | do.<br>11 X<br>*St. Albans.* | Fascination<br>1864 b. | | |
| | IX. | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. |

| | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 41 | Nun Appleton<br>11 X<br>*Orlando.* | Miss Evelyn<br>1866 b.<br>cfr. R. 94 f.<br>*Brother to Strafford.* | Miss Byng<br>1874 b. | |
| 42 | Lurley<br>12 X<br>*Wild Dayrell.* | Mirage<br>1861 b. | | |
| 43 | do.<br>12 X<br>*St. Albans.* | Lady Grace<br>1865 F.<br>(1872 n. Deutschl.)<br>*Prime Minister.* | Duchess<br>of St. Albans<br>1869 b. | |
| 44 | do.<br>12 X<br>*Prime Minister.* | Pitteri<br>1869 b. | | |
| 45 | Gabbler M.<br>13 X<br>*Touchstone.* | Moula<br>1859 b. | | |
| 46 | do.<br>13 X<br>*Touchstone.* | Dualla<br>1860 b. | | |
| 47 | do.<br>13 X<br>*Rataplan.* | Wilful<br>1866 b. | | |
| 48 | do.<br>13 X<br>*St. Albans.* | Sunflower<br>1868. | | |
| 49 | Datura<br>14 X<br>*the Duke.* | Regatta<br>1873 b. | | |
| 50 | do.<br>14 X<br>*King Tom.* | Nitocris<br>1874 b. | | |
| 51 | Slut<br>16 X<br>*Lord Clifden.* | Grace<br>1869. | | |
| 52 | do.<br>16 X<br>*Lord Clifden.* | the Sloven<br>1871 b. | | |
| 53 | do.<br>16 X<br>*Strathconan.* | Sly<br>1874 Sch. | | |
| 54 | do.<br>16 X<br>*Silvester.* | Secret<br>1877 b. | | |
| 55 | Escalade<br>17 X<br>*Melbourne.* | Fascine<br>1855 b.<br>cfr. R. 96 ff.<br>*Drumour.* | Cannonade<br>1862 b.<br>cfr. R. 113<br>*Lozenge.* | Explosion<br>1871 b. |
| 56 | do.<br>17 X<br>*the Flying Dutchman.* | Lunette<br>1857 b.<br>cfr. R. 100<br>*Breadalbane.* | Palisade<br>1870 b. | |
| 57 | do.<br>17 X<br>*Stockwell.* | Baroness<br>1858 F.<br>cfr. R. 101 ff.<br>*Leamington.* | Lady Hope<br>1865 F. | |
| 58 | Attack<br>18 X<br>*Knight of Kars.* | Siege<br>1863 b. | | |
| 59 | Scalade<br>19 X<br>*Rataplan.* | Pas de Charge<br>1863 b. | | |
| 60 | Terrific<br>20 X<br>*Voltigeur.* | Catapulta<br>1863 b.<br>*Citadel.* | Catamount<br>1870 b.<br>(1875 n. Frankr.)<br>*St. Mungo.* | Catania<br>1875 b. |
| | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. |

| | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. | XIV. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 61 | Terrific<br>20 X<br>*Blair Athol.* | Bicycle<br>1868 b. | | | | | | |
| 62 | do.<br>20 X<br>*King John.* | Fury<br>1870 b. | | | | | | |
| 63 | do.<br>20 X<br>*Blair Athol.* | Calvine<br>1872 b. | | | | | | |
| 64 | | the Ranee<br>3 XI<br>*Longbow.* | Crossbow<br>1862 b. | | | | | |
| 65 | | do.<br>3 XI<br>*Van Galen.* | Pillbox<br>1864 b. | | | | | |
| 66 | | Black eyed Susan<br>4 XI<br>*the Fallow Buck.* | Algazelle<br>1861 b. | | | | | |
| 67 | | do.<br>4 XI<br>*Jordan.* | Neutral<br>1862 b.<br>*King of Hearts.* | Cheeky<br>1874 b. | | | | |
| 68 | | do.<br>4 XI<br>*Ignoramus.* | Bliss<br>1865 b. | | | | | |
| 69 | | Elspeth<br>10 XI<br>*St. Albans.* | Eppie<br>1863 b. | | | | | |
| 70 | | do.<br>10 XI<br>*Marsyas.* | Glee Maiden<br>1868 F. | | | | | |
| 71 | | do.<br>10 XI<br>*Gladiateur.* | Mary Avenel<br>1873 F. | | | | | |
| 72 | | Lorelei<br>12 XI<br>*Macaroni* od.<br>*Carnival.* | Mascherina<br>1867 b. | | | | | |
| 73 | | Palm Leaf<br>13 XI<br>*Breadalbane.* | Bonnie Lassie<br>1873 F. | | | | | |
| 74 | | Sortie<br>17 XI<br>*Stockwell.* | Reconnaisance<br>1860 b.<br>cfr. R. 114<br>*Dundee.* | Auld Lang Syne<br>1866 b.<br>*Master Fenton.* | Etonia<br>1871 b. | | | |
| 75 | | do.<br>17 XI<br>*Stockwell.* | **Repulse**<br>1863 b.<br>cfr. R. 115 f. H. 25<br>*Cape Flyaway.* | Redleaf<br>1870 b. | | | | |
| 76 | | do.<br>17 XI<br>*King of Trumps.* | Flying Sap<br>1866 b. | | | | | |
| 77 | | Creslow<br>23 XI<br>*Robin Hood.* | Sherwood Lass<br>1871 b. | | | | | |
| 78 | | Ethel<br>24 XI<br>*Paganini.* | Cremona<br>1872 b. | | | | | |
| 79 | | Leila<br>27 XI<br>*Stockwell.* | Leonora<br>1859 b.<br>*Chattanooga.* | Adelgeza<br>1869 b. | | | | |
| 80 | | do.<br>27 XI<br>*Warlock.* | Fairy<br>1860 b.<br>*Buccaneer.* | Jenny Diver<br>1866 b.<br>cfr. R. 118<br>*Voltigeur.* | Lulu<br>1871 b. | | | |
| | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. | XIV. | | | |

| | XI. | XII. | XIII. | | | XI. | XII. | XIII. | XIV. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 81 | Leila<br>27 XI<br>*Augur.* | Augur M.<br>1861 b.<br>*Buccaneer.* | Booty<br>1865 b. | | 101 | Baroness<br>57 XI<br>*Gladiateur.* | So Glad<br>1868 b. | | |
| 82 | do.<br>27 XI<br>*Stockwell.* | Poetry<br>1866 b. | | | 102 | do.<br>57 XI<br>*Bedminster.* | Rosabel<br>1869 F. | | |
| 83 | do.<br>27 XI<br>*Stockwell.* | Myrus<br>1868 b.<br>*Macaroni.* | Miss Macaroni<br>1876 b. | | 103 | do.<br>57 XI<br>*Lord Clifden.* | Baroness Clifden<br>1873 F. | | |
| 84 | Emily<br>28 XI<br>*Scottish Chief.* | Katherine<br>1875 b. | | | 104 | do.<br>57 XI<br>*Lord Clifden.* | Lady Gower<br>1875 F. | | |
| 85 | Lady Chesterfield<br>29 XI<br>*Gladiateur.* | Fair Maid of Kent<br>1868 F. | | | 105 | | Hag<br>9 XII<br>*the Cure.* | Dame Gillian<br>1860 b. | |
| 86 | do.<br>29 XI<br>*Gladiateur.* | Moribund<br>1869 b. | | | 106 | | do.<br>9 XII<br>*Carbineer.* | Sabrina<br>1867 b. | |
| 87 | do.<br>29 XI<br>*Thormanby.* | Atalanta<br>1874 F. | | | 107 | | do.<br>9 XII<br>*Asteroid.* | Canicula<br>1870 F. | |
| 88 | Valetta<br>31 XI<br>*Oxford.* | Maltese Cross<br>1871 b. | | | 108 | | Stockade<br>17 XII<br>*Parmesan.* | Sweet Annie<br>1876 b. | |
| 89 | Adeliz<br>34 XI<br>*Adventurer.* | Astrea<br>1871 b. | | | 109 | | the Cossack M.<br>27 XII<br>*Cathedral.* | Edith<br>1871 b. | |
| 90 | do.<br>34 XI<br>*Knight of the Garter.* | Countess<br>of Salisbury<br>1873 b. | | | 110 | | do.<br>27 XII<br>*Cathedral.* | Servia<br>1872 F. | |
| 91 | Julie<br>35 XI<br>*St. Albans.* | Augusta<br>1872 b.<br>*Doncaster.* | Deva<br>1878 b. | | 111 | | Armada<br>29 XII<br>*Breadalbane.* | Bella<br>1873 F. | |
| 92 | Nuneaton<br>36 XI<br>*Newcourt.* | Elegance<br>1863 b. | | | 112 | | do.<br>29 XII<br>*Blair Athol.* | Byfleet<br>1876 F. | |
| 93 | Amaranth<br>37 XI<br>*Oxford.* | Gloxinia<br>1874 b. | | | 113 | | Cannonade<br>55 XII<br>*Fortunio.* | Fortunio M.<br>1872 F. | |
| 94 | Miss Evelyn<br>41 XI<br>*Y. Melbourne.* | Y. Melbourne M.<br>1875 b. | | | 114 | | Reconnaisance<br>74 XII<br>*Dundee.* | Azalea<br>1868 b. | |
| 95 | do.<br>41 XI<br>*Blair Athol.* | Eva<br>1876 b. | | | 115 | | **Repulse**<br>75 XII<br>*Adventurer.* | Levant<br>1873 b. | |
| 96 | Fascine<br>55 XI<br>*Knight of Kars.* | Fortress<br>1863 b.<br>cfr. R. 117<br>*Walkington.* | Glacis<br>1870 b. | | 116 | | do.<br>75 XII<br>*Adventurer.* | Enterprise<br>od. Joan of Arc II<br>1876 b. | |
| 97 | do.<br>55 XI<br>*Knight of Kars.* | Bellona<br>1864 b.<br>*Ben Webster.* | Belinda<br>1871 b. | | 117 | | Fortress<br>96 XII<br>*Theobald.* | Sally Port<br>1871 F. | |
| 98 | do.<br>55 XI<br>*Newminster.* | Pinnacle<br>1866 b. | | | 118 | | | Jenny Diver<br>80 XIII<br>*the Palmer.* | Palmflover<br>1874 b. |
| 99 | do.<br>55 XI<br>*Oxford.* | Dark Blue<br>1867 b.<br>*Favonius.* | Blue Bell<br>(1876 im Dezbr.) F. | | | | | | |
| 100 | Lunette<br>56 XI<br>*Knight of the Garter.* | Stockade<br>1875 b. | | | | | | | |
| | XI. | XII. | XIII. | | | XI. | XII. | XIII. | XIV. |

# Familie 38

mit 6 Endstuten, mit 3 Hengsten, die 20 Töchter hatten, also mit 6,66 Töchtern durchschnittlich pro Hengst.

# Family 38

containing 6 mares up to end of table, also 3 Stallions, which sired 20 mares, therefore an avarage of 6,66 mares for each Sire.

Hengste aus der Familie Nr. 38, die bei der jetzt bestehenden Zucht in Betracht kommen, chronologisch — nur ausnahmsweise mitunter nach der Mutter — geordnet, mit Angabe von Vater, Mutter, ihrer eigenen und ihrer Mutter Rennleistungen und, wenn letztere in den Stutentabellen nicht enthalten ist, mit Angabe der ersten in denselben vorkommenden Grossmutter, mit fernerer Angabe der Zahl ihrer, der Hengste, Töchter, die weibliche Nachkommen in diesen Tabellen haben oder Endstuten sind. Bei den Hengsten ist die Nummer des Hengstregisters, bei den Stuten Reihe und Generation der Stutentabellen angegeben.

List of Sires descended from family Nr. 38 which at the present period require consideration, chronologically arranged — in exceptional instances the dam's pedigree is followed — giving their sires and dams, as well as their own and their dam's performances. Should the dam not be found in the table then the granddam appearing in the same is given, with the further addition of the number of daughters of the above Sires whose female descendants are mentioned therein, or which are the last of their family still existing. To the sires the Nr. of the Index in the Stallion Table is attached, and to the dams the Nr. of column and generation is added.

| Lfde. Nr. in den einzelnen Familien | Nr. des Hengstregisters | Des Hengstes | | | | | Vater | Der Mutter | | | | | Erste in den Stutentabellen eingetragene Grossmutter | In den Stutentabellen | | Zahl der Töchter, die noch direkte weibliche Nachkommen haben | Bemerkungen |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen | | | | Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen | | | | Reihe | Generation | | |
| | | | | lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | | | | lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | | | | | |
| Current Nr. in the different Stallion's | Nr. in the table of Stallions | Stallion's | | | | | Sire | Dam's | | | | | First in the list of mares granddam | List of mares | | Number of mares, who have female descendants | remarks |
| | | name | foaled in | performances | | | | name | foaled in | performances | | | | ordre | generation | | |
| | | | | run | won | important races | | | | run | won | important races | | | | | |
| 1 | 852 | King Fergus | 1775 | 13 | 8 | 4—6j. | Eclipse | Polly | 1756 | 5 | 3 | 4 u. 5j. | — | 1 | II | 6 | |
| 2 | 769 | Hospodar | 1851 | 36 | 14 | 2—5j. Sgte 2—4j. | Hetman Platoff | Infidelity | 1842 | — | — | — | — | 3 | IX | 5 | |
| 3 | 1115 | **Musjid** | 1856 | 8 | 3 | 2 u. 3j. **D.** | Newminster | Peggy | 1840 | 8 | 1 | 2–4j. Sgte 3j. Prk. Hl. st. Dc. | — | 2 | IX | 9 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | Summa . . | | | 20 | |

## 38. Familie.

| | I. | II. | III. | IV. | V. | VI. | VII. | VIII. | IX. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Fanny<br>1751<br>*Othello* genannt<br>*Black and all Black.* | Polly (Tuting's)<br>od. Creeping Polly<br>1756 F.<br>cfr. H. 1<br>*Shakespeare.* | December<br>1774<br>*Trentham.* | Trentham M.<br>nach 1781<br>*Woodpecker.* | Woodpecker M.<br>1798<br>*Sir Solomon.* | Henrietta<br>1807 b.<br>cfr. R. 2<br>*Catton.* | Catton M.<br>1818 b.<br>*Waverley.* | Volage<br>1827<br>*Plenipotentiary.* | Blackb<br>1843<br>*Bonnie* |
| 2 | | | | | | Henrietta<br>1 VI<br>*Catton.* | Fair Charlotte<br>1819 b.<br>*Jerry.* | Fanny<br>1830 b.<br>cfr. R. 3<br>*Muley Moloch.* | Pegg<br>1840<br>cfr. R. 4<br>*Mickey* |
| 3 | | | | | | | | Fanny<br>2 VIII<br>*Voltaire.* | Infide<br>1842<br>cfr. H<br>*Ne* |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | P<br>2 I<br>*R* |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | do.<br>2 D |
| 6 | Fanny 1751 geb. von Tartar a. e. Starling M., a. e. Childers M., a. e. Grantham M., a. e. Wilkinson's Barb M., a. e. Bald Peg M. | | | | | | | | |
| | I. | II. | III. | IV. | V. | VI. | VII. | VIII. | IX. |

| | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Call me Early<br>1861 F. | | | |
| 2 | Colleen Bawn<br>(Zwilling)<br>1855 b.<br>*Fandango.* | Little Casino<br>1862 b.<br>*Colsterdale.* | Colsterdale M.<br>1866 F.<br>*Newland.* | Newland M.<br>1875 Rsch. |
| 3 | Ariadne<br>1856 b.<br>cfr. R. 6<br>*St. Albans.* | Aspasia<br>1865 F.<br>*Wilberforce.* | Lady of the Lea<br>1876 F. | |
| 4 | Chamade<br>od. the Mandingoe<br>1858 R.<br>*Newminster.* | Lady Temple<br>1868 b.<br>*Mandrake.* | Little Duck<br>1878 F. | |
| 5 | Lady Egidia<br>1862 b. | | | |
| 6 | Ariadne<br>3 X<br>*Saunterer.* | Sophie<br>1868 b. | | |
| | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. |

# Familie 39

mit 29 Endstuten, mit 3 Hengsten, die 12½ Töchter hatten, also mit 4,16 Töchtern durchschnittlich pro Hengst.

# Family 39

containing 29 mares, up to end of table, also 3 Stallions, which sired 12½ mares, therefore an avarage of 4,16 mares for each Sire.

Hengste aus der Familie Nr. 39, die bei der jetzt bestehenden Zucht in Betracht kommen, chronologisch — nur ausnahmsweise mitunter nach der Mutter — geordnet, mit Angabe von Vater, Mutter, ihrer eigenen und ihrer Mutter Rennleistungen und, wenn letztere in den Stutentabellen nicht enthalten ist, mit Angabe der ersten in denselben vorkommenden Grossmutter, mit fernerer Angabe der Zahl ihrer, der Hengste, Töchter, die weibliche Nachkommen in diesen Tabellen haben oder Endstuten sind. Bei den Hengsten ist die Nummer des Hengstregisters, bei den Stuten Reihe und Generation der Stutentabellen angegeben.

List of Sires descended from family Nr. 39 which at the present period require consideration, chronologically arrranged — in exceptional instances the dam's pedigree is followed — giving their sires and dams, as well as their own and their dam's performances. Should the dam not be found in the table then the granddam appearing in the same is given, with the further addition of the number of daughters of the above Sires whose female descendants are mentioned therein, or which are the last of their family still existing. To the sires the Nr. of the Index in the Stallion Table is attached, and to the dams the Nr. of column and generation is added.

| Laufende Nr. in den einzelnen Familien | Nr. des Hengstregisters | Des Hengstes: Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen: lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | Vater | Der Mutter: Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen: lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | Erste in den Stutentabellen eingetragene Grossmutter | In den Stutentabellen: Reihe | Generation | Zahl der Töchter, die noch direkte weibliche Nachkommen haben | Bemerkungen |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Current Nr. in the different families | Nr. in the table of Stallions | Stallion's name | foaled in | performances: run | won | important races | Sire | Dam's name | foaled in | performances: run | won | important races | First in the list of mares granddam | List of mares: ordre | generation | Number of mares, who have female descendants | remarks |
| 1 | 1322 | Rainbow | 1808 | 7 | 3 | 3 u. 4j. Cl. st. sw. 1000 gs. N. Lf. auch i. Irld. | Walton | Iris | 1795 | 3 | 1 | 3j. | — | 1 | V | 4 | |
| 2 | 1328 | Raphael | 1812 | 6 | 3 | 3 u. 4j. Sgte 3j. | Rubens | do. | 1795 | — | — | — | — | 1 | V | 1 | |
| 3 | 1389 | **Rowton** | 1826 | 11 | 7 | 2—6j. **L.** Gr. Sbsc. Y. Otl. st. A. | Oiseau | Katherina | 1817 | — | — | — | — | 1 | VII | 7½ | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Summa . . | | 12½ | |

## 39. Familie.

| | I. | II. | III. | IV. | V. | VI. | VII. | VIII. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Vanessa<br>1751<br>*Compton Barb.* | Compton Barb M.<br>etw. 1769 Sch.<br>*Goldfinder.* | Goldfinder M.<br>1774 b.<br>*Herod.* | Herod M.<br>*Brush.* | Iris od. Housemaid<br>1795 b.<br>cfr. H. 1 u. 2<br>*Rubens.* | **Landscape**<br>1813 b.<br>cfr. R. 2 f.<br>*Woful.* | Katherina od.<br>Perspective<br>1817 b.<br>cfr. H. 3<br>*Sultan.* | Hinda<br>1838 b.<br>cfr. R. 4<br>*Hornsea.* |
| 2 | | | | | | **Landscape**<br>1 VI<br>*Tiresias.* | Tiresias M.<br>1828 F.<br>*Wintonian.* | Laundrymaid<br>1843 b.<br>cfr. R. 5 f.<br>*Faugh a Ballagh.* |
| 3 | | | | | | do.<br>1 VI<br>*Partisan.* | Sketch.<br>1832 F.<br>*Sir Hercules.* | Louise<br>1838 Rsch. od. F.<br>cfr. R. 7<br>*Melbourne.* |
| 4 | | | | | | | | Hinda<br>1 VIII<br>*Jericho.* |
| 5 | | | | | | | | Laundrymaid<br>2 VIII<br>*Faugh a Ballagh.* |
| 6 | | | | | | | | do.<br>2 VIII<br>*Sweetmeat.* |
| 7 | Vanessa geb. 1751 v. Regulus a. e. Fox M., a. e. Bloodyshouldered Arabian M., a. e. Basset Arabian M., a. e. Arabian Mare. | | | | | | | Louise<br>3 VIII<br>*Meteor.* |
| 8 | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | |
| | I. | II. | III. | IV. | V. | VI. | VII. | VIII. |

| | X. | XI. | XII. | | | IX. | X. | XI. | XII. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Constance od. Flora 1848 F. cfr. R. 24 *Loup Garou.* | Leontine 1858 b. | | | 21 | Lady Grosvenor 6 IX *Voltigeur.* | Quality 1865 b. *Knight of the Crescent.* | Scimitar 1873 b. | |
| 2 | | | | | 22 | do. 6 IX *Lord Clifden.* | Novelty 1870 b. *Glenlyon.* | Glenlyon M. 1877 b. | |
| 3 | Phyllis 1855 b. | | | | 23 | do. 6 IX *Cathedral.* | Golden Rose 1871 F. | | |
| 4 | Aërolite 1864 b. *Rosicrucian.* | Siderite 1877 b. | | | 24 | | Constance 1 X *Trumpeter.* | Casse Tête 1865 F. | |
| 5 | Last Rose of Summer 1865 b. | | | | 25 | | Flutter 8 X *Barbatus.* | Barbatula 1860 b. *Blair Athol.* | Ethel Blair 1872 b. |
| 6 | Lady Constance 1863 F. | | | | 26 | | do. 8 X *Y. Melbourne.* | Flicker 1862 b. | |
| 7 | Aërolite 1864 b. | | | | 27 | | do. 8 X *Lord Clifden.* | Knavery 1870 b. | |
| 8 | Flutter 1850 b. cfr. R. 25 ff. *Barbatus.* | Barbatus M. 1858 b. *Y. Dutchman.* | My Lady 1869 b. | | 28 | | Twitter 9 X *Mentmore.* | Tell-Tale 1864 b. *Flash in the Pan.* | Gossip 1869 F. |
| 9 | Twitter 1852 b. cfr. R. 28 *Orlando.* | Firefly 1860 F. | | | 29 | | Traviata 13 X *M. D.* | B. M. 1867 *Lord Ronald.* | Lora 1873 b. |
| 10 | Miss Finch 1856 F. (n. Frankr.). *West Australian.* | La Naine 1870 F. (n. Engl.). | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Redpole 1858 b. | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Polly Finch 1864 b. | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Flatcatcher M. od. Traviata 1860 b. cfr. R. 29 *Baldwin.* | Muskerry 1868 b. | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Bathseba 1861. | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Juanita 1864 F. *Macaroni.* | Alexandra 1873 b. | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Flash 1866 b. | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Lady Blanche 1869 b. | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Comfort 1871 b. | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Lucerne 1868 b. | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Butterboat 1864 b. | | | | | | | | |
| | X. | XI. | XII. | | | IX. | X. | XI. | XII. |

# Familie 40

mit 1 Endstute, mit 2 Hengsten, die $2\frac{1}{2}$ Töchter hatten, also mit 1,25 Töchtern durchschnittlich pro Hengst.

# Family 40

containing 1 mare up to end of table, also 2 Stallions, which sired $2\frac{1}{2}$ mares, therefore an avarage of 1,25 mares for each Sire.

---

Hengste aus der Familie Nr. 40, die bei der jetzt bestehenden Zucht in Betracht kommen, chronologisch — nur ausnahmsweise mitunter nach der Mutter — geordnet, mit Angabe von Vater, Mutter, ihrer eigenen und ihrer Mutter Rennleistungen und, wenn letztere in den Stutentabellen nicht enthalten ist, mit Angabe der ersten in denselben vorkommenden Grossmutter, mit fernerer Angabe der Zahl ihrer, der Hengste, Töchter, die weibliche Nachkommen in diesen Tabellen haben oder Endstuten sind. Bei den Hengsten ist die Nummer des Hengstregisters, bei den Stuten Reihe und Generation der Stutentabellen angegeben.

List of Sires descended from family Nr. 40 which at the present period require consideration, chronologically arranged — in exceptional instances the dam's pedigree is followed — giving their sires and dams, as well as their own and their dam's performances. Should the dam not be found in the table then the granddam appearing in the same is given, with the further addition of the number of daughters of the above Sires whose female descendants are mentioned therein, or which are the last of their family still existing. To the sires the Nr. of the Index in the Stallion Table is attached, and to the dams the Nr. of column and generation is added.

| Lfde. Nr. in den einzelnen Familien | Nr. des Hengstregisters | Des Hengstes: Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen: lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | Vater | Der Mutter: Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen: lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | Erste in den Stutentabellen eingetragene Grossmutter | In den Stutentabellen: Reihe | Generation | Zahl der Töchter, die noch direkte weibliche Nachkommen haben | Bemerkungen |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Current Nr. in the different family's | Nr. in the table of Stallions | Stallion's: name | foaled in | performances: run | won | important races | Sire | Dam's: name | foaled in | performances: run | won | important races | First in the list of mares granddam | List of mares: ordre | generation | Number of mares, who have female descendants | remarks |
| 1 | 1204 | Pacolet | 1763 | 15 | 8 | 4—7j. 500 gs. N. | Blank | Whiteneck | 1751 | — | — | — | — | 1 | I | 1 | |
| 2 | 1036 | Mayfly | 1824 | — | — | — | Walton | Smolensko M. | 1817 | — | — | — | — | 1 | VI | $1\frac{1}{2}$ | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | Summa . . | | | $2\frac{1}{2}$ | |

| | I. | II. | III. | IV. | V. | VI. | VII. | VIII. | IX. | X. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Whiteneck 1751 cfr. H. 1 *Blank.* | Toy 1760 *Herod.* | Marigold 1777 b. *Mambrino.* | Mambrino M. 1785 *Sir Peter.* | Sir Peter M. 1803 b. *Smolensko.* | Smolensko M. 1817 cfr. H 2 *St. Patrick.* | Calista 1828 b. *Langar.* | Faith 1838 b. *Tory-boy.* | Lucy Ashton 1845 b. *Gabbler* od. *Heron.* | Questionable 1852 b. |

Whiteneck, geb. 1751 v. Crab, a. e. Godolphin Arabian M., a. e. Coneyers Arabian M., a. e. Curwen's Bay Barb M., a. e. Marshall's Spot M., a. e. White legged Ch. Lowther Barb M., a. e. Vintner M.

# Familie 41

mit 24 Endstuten, mit 10 Hengsten, die 178½ Töchter hatten, also mit 17,85 Töchtern durchschnittlich pro Hengst.

# Family 41

containing 24 mares up to end of table, also 10 Stallions which sired 178½ mares, therefore an avarage of 17,85 mares for each Sire.

---

Hengste aus der Familie Nr. 41, die bei der jetzt bestehenden Zucht in Betracht kommen, chronologisch — nur ausnahmsweise mitunter nach der Mutter — geordnet, mit Angabe von Vater, Mutter, ihrer eigenen und ihrer Mutter Rennleistungen und, wenn letztere in den Stutentabellen nicht enthalten ist, mit Angabe der ersten in denselben vorkommenden Grossmutter, mit fernerer Angabe der Zahl ihrer, der Hengste, Töchter, die weibliche Nachkommen in diesen Tabellen haben oder Endstuten sind. Bei den Hengsten ist die Nummer des Hengstregisters, bei den Stuten Reihe und Generation der Stutentabellen angegeben.

List of Sires descended from family 41 which at the present period require consideration, chronologically arranged — in exceptional instances the dam's pedigree is followed — giving their sires and dams, as well as their own and their dam's performances. Should the dam not be found in the table then the granddam appearing in the same is given, with the further addition of the number of daughters of the above Sires whose female descendants are mentioned therein, or which are the last of their family still existing. To the sires the Nr. of the Index in the Stallion Table is attached, and to the dams the Nr. of column and generation is added.

| Laufe. Nr. in den einzelnen Familien | Nr. des Hengstregisters | Des Hengstes: Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen: lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | Vater | Der Mutter: Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen: lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | Erste in den Stutentabellen eingetragene Grossmutter | In den Stutentabellen: Reihe | Generation | Zahl der Töchter, die noch direkte weibliche Nachkommen haben | Bemerkungen |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Current Nr. in the different families | Nr. in the table of Stallions | Stallion's name | foaled in | performances: run | won | important races | Sire | Dam's name | foaled in | performances: run | won | important races | First in the list of mares granddam | List of mares: ordre | generation | Number of mares, who have female descendants | remarks |
| 1 | 357 | Comus | 1809 | 14 | 10 | 3 u. 4j. sw. 1200 gs. 2 M. 600 gs. Cl. st. N. | Sorcerer | Houghton Lass | 1801 | 30 | 12 | 3—6j. | — | 1 | V | 40½ | |
| 2 | 1143 | Nonsense | 1830 | 21 | 11½ | 2—5j. Sgte 3—5j. Gd. Dk. Mch. st. N. | Bedlamite | Zora | 1812 | 11 | 1 | 3 u. 4j. Sgte 3j. 1200 gs. N. | — | 2 | VII | 3 | |
| 3 | 1502 | Slane | 1833 | 18 | 9 | 2—4j. Sgte 3 u. 4j. Smsh. st. B. Glcsh. st. Chlth. C. Oxf. | Royal Oak | Orville M. | 1819 | — | — | — | Epsom Lass | 3 | V | 42½ | |
| 4 | 1040 | Y. Melbourne | 1855 | 2 | — | 2j. | Melbourne | Clarissa | 1846 | 18 | 6 | 2—5j. 700 gs. N. Nss. st. Gw. | — | 4 | VIII | 65½ | |
| 5 | 337 | Clarissimus | 1859 | 14 | 3 | 2—5j. Sgte 2—4j. | Barbatus | do. | 1846 | — | — | — | — | 4 | VIII | 1 | |
| 6 | 1055 | Merryman | 1856 | 10 | 4 | 2 u. 3j. Sgte 2j. Wdc. st. E. | Hobbie Noble | Mathilde | 1841 | — | — | — | — | 5 | VII | 2 | |
| 7 | 1145 | North Lincoln | 1856 | 31 | 16½ | 2—4j. New. st. A. Crt. st. N. Gd. Dk. Mch. st. N. | Pylades | Cherokee | 1843 | 10 | 5 | 2—4j. | — | 8 | IX | 19 | |
| 8 | 912 | Leominster | 1859 | — | — | — | Newminster | Glencoe M. | 1837 | 1 | ½ | 2j. | — | 4 | VII | 1 | |
| 9 | 1603 | Suspicion | 1861 | 18 | 4 | 2—4j. Sgte 3 u. 4j. Gw. st. | Alarm | Blue Bell | 1851 | — | — | — | — | 3 | IX | 1 | |
| 10 | 867 | King Victor | 1864 | 31 | 8 | 2—6j. Sgte 2—5j. h. 480 gs. E. | Fazzoletto | do. | 1851 | — | — | — | — | 3 | IX | 3 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Summa . . | | 178½ | |

## 41. Familie.

| | I. | II. | III. | IV. | V. | VI. | VII. | VIII. | IX. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Beaufremont's Mutter etwa 1752 *Cade.* | Cade M. *Y. Marske.* | Sardella 1780 cfr. R. 2 *King Fergus.* | Alexina 1788 F. cfr. R. 3ff. *Sir Peter.* | Houghton Lass 1801 b. cfr. H. 1 *Walton.* | Parthenope 1814 F. cfr. R. 7 *Master Goodall.* | Master Goodall M. od. Parthenope 1822 F. *Starch* od. *Alcaston.* | Mistake 1832 b. *Conjuror.* | Black 1843 b. *Harkaway* |
| 2 | | | Sardella 1 III *Drone.* | Drone M. 1792 b. *John Bull.* | Lady Cow 1800 b. *Don Quixote.* | Zoraida 1806 F. cfr. R. 8 *Selim.* | Zora 1812 F. cfr. H. 2 *Tiresias.* | Manto 1825 F. *Cardinal Puff.* | Manto 1833 b. *Venison* |
| 3 | | | | Alexina 1 IV *Sir Peter.* | Epsom Lass od. Orange Girl 1803 b. cfr. H. 3 *Smolensko.* | Eliza od. Emerald 1823 b. *Emancipation.* | Jessie 1835 F. (1847 n. Frankr.) cfr. R. 9 *Zimmermann.* | Zimmermann M. 1843 b. *Heron.* | Blue B 1851 b. cfr. R. 14ff. H. *Fazzolet* |
| 4 | | | | do. 1 IV *Stamford.* | Stamford M. 1805 b. *Frolic.* | Frolicsome 1824 b. *Glencoe.* | Glencoe M. 1837 b. cfr. H. 8 *Pantaloon.* | Clarissa 1846 b. cfr. R. 12 H. 4 u. 5 *the Flying Dutchman.* | Columbi 1857 b. cfr. R. 1 *Fandan* |
| 5 | | | | do. 1 IV *Sir Peter.* | Zaida 1806 R. cfr. R. 6 *Partisan.* | Zafra 1819 F. *Mango.* | Mathilde 1841 cfr. R. 10f. H. 6 (in Belgien geb.) *Maroon.* | Malvina 1850 F. (in Belgien geb.). | |
| 6 | | | | | Zaida 5 V *Woful.* | **Zinc** 1820 b. *Shakespeare.* | Elf 1835 b. *Slane.* | Fernande 1847 b. *the Libel.* | Traviat 1856 b. (1863 n. Deu *T* |
| 7 | Beaufremont's Mutter, etwa 1752 geb. v. Brother to Fearnought, a. d. Miss Windham v. Windham, a. e. Belgrad Turk M., a. d. Old Scarbarough Mare v. Makeless. a. e. Brimmer M. | | | | | Parthenope 1 VI *Y. Blacklock.* | Y. Blacklock M. 1832 b. *Antidote.* | Antidote M. 1852. | |
| 8 | | | | | | Zoraida 2 VI *Smolensko.* | Smolensko M. 1824 b. *Middleton.* | Middleton M. 1850 F. *Redshank.* | Cherok 1843 b. (1858 n. Fr cfr. H. *th* |
| 9 | | | | | | | Jessie 3 VII *Gladiator* od. *Elthiron* od. *Freystrop.* | Garenne 1854 F. *Womersley.* | Gemma 1857 F cfr. R. *Thorma* |
| 10 | | | | | | | Mathilde 5 VII *Pyrrhus the First.* | Medeia 1855 F. *Oulston.* | Minx 1862 b. *Strathcon* |
| 11 | | | | | | | do. 5 VII *Newminster.* | Contadina od. Miss Mathilde 1857 b. cfr. R. 13 *Alarm.* | Paysann 1862 b. |
| 12 | | | | | | | | Clarissa 4 VIII *West Australian.* | Lady Seft 1861 b. cfr. R. 2 *Knowsle* |
| 13 | | | | | | | | Contadina 11 VIII *Julius.* | Juliana 1870 b. |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | Blue B 3 IX *Le* |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | do. 3 IX *Thormanby* |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | 3 IX *Kn of the Cre* |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | Columbi 4 IX *Ce* |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | d. 4 IX *Wa* |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | d. 4 IX *Wa* |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | G 9 IX *Ce* |
| | I. | II. | III. | IV. | V. | VI. | VII. | VIII. | IX. |

| | X. | XI. | XII. | | | IX. | X. | XI. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Try Back<br>1853 F.<br>cfr. R. 22<br>*Windhound.* | Lizzy<br>1866 F.<br>*Crown Prince* od.<br>*Outcast.* | Witch Hazel<br>1875 b. | | 21 | Lady Sefton<br>12 IX<br>*Parmesan.* | Gorgon<br>1873 F. | |
| 2 | Venison M.<br>1844 b.<br>cfr. R. 23<br>*Flatcatcher.* | Whitefield<br>1861 b. | | | 22 | | Try Back<br>1 X<br>*Master Richard.* | Miss Curran<br>1871 F. |
| 3 | Scarf<br>1863 b.<br>cfr. R. 24<br>*Thormanby.* | Sash<br>1868 F. | | | 23 | | Venison M.<br>2 X<br>*Fazzoletto.* | Haphazard<br>1863 b. |
| 4 | Harlequina<br>1863 b. | | | | 24 | | Scarf<br>3 X<br>*Thormanby.* | Cachmere<br>1872 b. |
| 5 | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Le Méchante<br>1862 R.<br>*Skirmisher.* | Fredigonde<br>1868 b. | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Ile de France<br>1859 b.<br>*Orphelin.* | Cendrillon<br>1867 b.<br>(n. Engl.)<br>*Florin.* | Florence<br>1871 b. | | | | | |
| 9 | Surprise<br>1871 F. | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Garnet<br>1874 Sch. | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Dowager<br>1866 b. | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | the Belle of Warwick<br>1866 F. | | | | | | | |
| 15 | May Day<br>1870 F. | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Bonny Belle<br>1874 b. | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Claretto<br>1869 b. | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Colombo<br>1871 b. | | | | | | | |
| 19 | May<br>(1871 im Dezbr.) b. | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Best Gold<br>1872 F. | | | | | | | |
| | X. | XI. | XII. | | | IX. | X. | XI. |

# Familie 42

fällt aus. Die Tafeln des Herrn Goos überzeugten mich, dass sie zu Familie 5 gehöre und ist sie dahin überschrieben.

# Family 42

after publication of Goos' tables, I ascertained that family 42 should not have been divided from family 5 therefore these two are now worked up together.

---

# Familie 43

mit 6 Endstuten, mit 5 Hengsten, die 10 Töchter hatten, also mit 2,00 Töchtern durchschnittlich pro Hengst.

# Family 43

containing 6 mares up to end of table, also 5 Stallions, which sired 10 mares, therefore an avarage of 2,00 mares for each Sire.

Hengste aus der Familie Nr. 43, die bei der jetzt bestehenden Zucht in Betracht kommen, chronologisch — nur ausnahmsweise mitunter nach der Mutter — geordnet, mit Angabe von Vater, Mutter, ihrer eigenen und ihrer Mutter Rennleistungen und, wenn letztere in den Stutentabellen nicht enthalten ist, mit Angabe der ersten in denselben vorkommenden Grossmutter, mit fernerer Angabe der Zahl ihrer, der Hengste, Töchter, die weibliche Nachkommen in diesen Tabellen haben oder Endstuten sind. Bei den Hengsten ist die Nummer des Hengstregisters, bei den Stuten Reihe und Generation der Stutentabellen angegeben.

List of Sires descended from family Nr. 43 which at the present period require consideration, chronologically arranged — in exceptional instances the dam's pedigree is followed — giving their sires and dams, as well as their own and their dam's performances. Should the dam not be found in the table then the granddam appearing in the same is given, with the further addition of the number of daughters of the above Sires whose female descendants are mentioned therein, or which are the last of their family still existing. To the sires the Nr. of the Index in the Stallion Table is attached, and to the dams the Nr. of column and generation is added.

| Lfde. Nr. in den einzelnen Familien | Nr. des Hengstregisters | Des Hengstes: Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen: lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | Vater | Der Mutter: Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen: lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | Erste in den Stutentabellen eingetragene Grossmutter | In den Stutentabellen: Reihe | Generation | Zahl der Töchter, die noch direkte weibliche Nachkommen haben | Bemerkungen |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Current Nr. in the different families | Nr. in the table of Stallions | Stallion's name | foaled in | performances: run | won | important races | Sire | Dam's name | foaled in | performances: run | won | important races | **First** in the list of mares **granddam** | List of mares: ordre | generation | Number of mares, who have female descendants | remarks |
| 1 | 283 | Castaway Bethells | ? | — | — | — | Merlin | Son of Brimmer M. | ? | — | — | — | — | p | — | 1 | |
| 2 | 1849 | Woodcock | 1715 | — | — | — | do. | do. | ? | — | — | — | — | p | — | 4 | |
| 3 | 1396 | **Ruler** | 1777 | 5 | 3 | 3—5j. Sgte 3 u. 5j. **L.** | Y. Marske | Flora | 1765 | — | — | — | Riot | 1 | I | 2 | |
| 4 | 1544 | the Speaker | 1856 | 36 | 15 | 2—5j. Sgte 2 u. 4j. | Filbert | Needle | 1843 | 3 | — | 2 u. 3j. | — | 1 | IX | 2 | |
| 5 | 1771 | Wallace | 1857 | 25 | 6 | 2—5j. Sgte 3 u. 4j. Gr. Yksh. h. Dc. Gw. st. m. 500 gs. N. | Malcolm | Manoeuvre | 183? | — | — | — | — | 2 | VII | 1 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Summa . . | | 10 | |

## 43. Familie.

| | I. | II. | III. | IV. | V. | VI. | VII. | VIII. | IX. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Riot<br>1753<br>cfr. H. 3<br>*Matchem.* | Matchem M.<br>1769 F.<br>*Highflyer.* | Camilla<br>1786 b.<br>*Buzzard.* | Miss Holt<br>od. Buzzard M.<br>1804 F.<br>cfr. R. 2<br>*Cesario.* | Cesario M.<br>1812 b.<br>*Rubens.* | Rachael Ruysch<br>1824 b.<br>*Filho da Puta.* | Purity<br>1832 b.<br>*Exile.* | Exile M.<br>1838 b.<br>*Camel.* | Needl<br>1843<br>cfr. R. 6<br>*Red Ho* |
| 2 | | | | Miss Holt<br>1 IV<br>*Haphazard.* | Haphazard M.<br>1815 F.<br>*Muley.* | Muley M.<br>1823 b.<br>*Rector.* | Manoeuvre<br>183? b.<br>cfr. R. 3 f. H. 5<br>*Malcolm.* | La Belle<br>1850 b.<br>*Weatherbit.* | Grace Da<br>1858<br>*Longst* |
| 3 | | | | | | | Manoeuvre<br>2 VII<br>*Fandango.* | Lioness<br>1859 b.<br>cfr. R. 5<br>*Scottish Chief.* | Lady of<br>1867 |
| 4 | | | | | | | do.<br>2 VII<br>*Malcolm.* | Stratagem<br>1864 b. | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | Lioness<br>3 VIII<br>*Scottish Chief.* | Forest Q<br>1874 |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | Need<br>1 IX<br>*Filber* |

Riot 1753 geb. v. Regulus a. e. Blaze M., a. e. Fox M., a. e. Darley's Arabian M., a. d. Mutter von Castaway und Woodcock (letzter 1715 geb.) v. Son of Brimmer, a. e. Chesterfield Arabian M., a. e. Hutton's Barb M. Mutter von Grieswood's Partner (dieser 1731 geb.), a. e. Whynot M., a. e. Wilkinson's Turk M., a. e. Woodcock M.

Diese Zahlenangaben sind so unwahrscheinlich richtig, dass ich darauf nicht die Familie zurückdatieren konnte, sondern sie auch als prähistorisch betrachten musste. In Familie 5 z. B. sind 1 III und 2 II zwei Woodcock-Kinder, die 1717 geboren sind.

These details are so improbable that I cannot trace the family back to them and must view them as prehistorical. In Family 5 for instance ordre 1, generation III and ordre 2, generation II there are 2 foals by Woodcock each supposed to have been foaled in 1717.

| | X. | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Dilemma 1855 b. | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Longshot M. 1865 F. | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Blanche of Lancaster 1860 Rsch. | | | | | | | | |
| | X. | | | | | | | | |

# Familie 44

mit 3 Endstuten, mit 5 Hengsten, die 11½ Töchter hatten, also mit 2,30 Töchtern durchschnittlich pro Hengst.

# Family 44

containing 3 mares up to end of table, also 5 Stallions, which sired 11½ mares, therefore an avarage of 2,30 mares for each Sire.

Hengste aus der Familie Nr. 44, die bei der jetzt bestehenden Zucht in Betracht kommen, chronologisch — nur ausnahmsweise mitunter nach der Mutter — geordnet, mit Angabe von Vater, Mutter, ihrer eigenen und ihrer Mutter Rennleistungen und, wenn letztere in den Stutentabellen nicht enthalten ist, mit Angabe der ersten in denselben vorkommenden Grossmutter, mit fernerer Angabe der Zahl ihrer, der Hengste, Töchter, die weibliche Nachkommen in diesen Tabellen haben oder Endstuten sind. Bei den Hengsten ist die Nummer des Hengstregisters, bei den Stuten Reihe und Generation der Stutentabellen angegeben.

List of Sires descended from family 44 which at the present period require consideration, chronologically arranged — in exceptional instances the dam's pedigree is followed — giving their sires and dams, as well as their own and their dam's performances. Should the dam not be found in the table then the granddam appearing in the same is given, with the further addition of the number of daughters of the above Sires whose female descendants are mentioned therein, or which are the last of their family still existing. To the sires the Nr. of the Index in the Stallion Table is attached, and to the dams the Nr. of column and generation is added.

| Lfde. Nr. in den einzelnen Familien | Nr. des Hengstregisters | Des Hengstes: Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen: lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | Vater | Der Mutter: Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen: lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | Erste in den Stutentabellen eingetragene Grossmutter | In den Stutentabellen: Reihe | Generation | Zahl der Töchter, die noch direkte weibliche Nachkommen haben | Bemerkungen |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Current Nr. in the different Families | Nr. in the table of Stallions | Stallion's name | foaled in | performances: run | won | important races | Sire | Dam's name | foaled in | performances: run | won | important races | First in the list of mares granddam | List of mares: ordre | generation | Number of mares, who have female descendants | remarks |
| 1 | 1521 | Soldier | 1779 | 29 | 19 | 3—7j. sw. 900 gs. 2 M. 500 gs. N. | Eclipse | Miss Spindleshanks | 1770 | — | — | — | — | 1 | II | 1 | |
| 2 | 700 | Gunpowder | 1784 | 44 | 15 | 3—9j. Prc. st. Jk. Cl. Pl. N. | do. | do. | 1770 | — | — | — | — | 1 | II | ½ | |
| 3 | 1022 | Master Bagot | 1787 | — | — | — | Bagot | Harmonia | 1776 | 4 | 3 | 4j. | Miss Spindleshanks | 1 | II | 3 | |
| 4 | 1407 | St. George | 1789 | 52 | 18 | 3—10j. Jk. Cl. Pl. 1400 gs. N. | Highflyer | Eclipse M. | 1775 | — | — | — | — | 1 | III | 3 | |
| 5 | 833 | Juniper | 1805 | 52 | 23 | 2—7j. C. Lcst. | Whiskey | Jenny Spinner | 1797 | 22 | 11 | 4—6j. | Eclipse M. | 1 | III | 4 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | Summa . . | | | 11½ | |

## 44. Familie.

| | I. | II. | III. | IV. | V. | VI. | VII. | VIII. | IX. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Starling M. 1753 *Omar.* | Miss Spindleshanks 1770 b. cfr. H. 1—3 *Eclipse.* | Eclipse M. 1775 b. cfr. H. 4 u. 5 *Highflyer.* | Brown Charlotte 1786 b. *Sorcerer.* | Sorcerer M. 1807 b. *Whitelock.* | Amadine 1818 *Tramp* od. *Grey Walton.* | Elegance 1832 b. *Gladiator.* | Elegance 1840 b. cfr. R. 2 *Beiram.* | Grac 1846 Ambr |
| 2 | | | | | | | | Elegance 1 VIII *Nutwith.* | Alice We 1853 cfr. H Pe |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | Alice We |
| | Starling M. geb. 1753 v. Starling a. e. Godolphin Arabian M., a. e. Stanyans Arabian M., a. e. Pelhams Barb M., a. e. Spot M., a. e. Whitelegged Lowther Barb M., a. e. Vintner M. | | | | | | | | |
| | I. | II. | III. | IV. | V. | VI. | VII. | VIII. | IX. |

| | X. | XI. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Arabia<br>1862 b.<br>*Blackthorn.* | Hagar<br>1874 b. | | | | | | |
| 2 | Miss Adelaide<br>1861 b.<br>*the Sharper.* | The Belle of<br>Ewhurst<br>1872 b. | | | | | | |
| 3 | Wakeful od. Polly<br>1868 F. | | | | | | | |

# Familie 45

mit 54 Endstuten, mit 16 Hengsten, die 105½ Töchter hatten, also mit 6,59 Töchtern durchschnittlich pro Hengst.

# Family 45

containing 54 mares up to end of table, also 16 Stallions, which sired 105½ mares, therefore an avarage of 6,59 mares for each Sire.

---

Hengste aus der Familie Nr. 45, die bei der jetzt bestehenden Zucht in Betracht kommen, chronologisch — nur ausnahmsweise mitunter nach der Mutter — geordnet, mit Angabe von Vater, Mutter, ihrer eigenen und ihrer Mutter Rennleistungen und, wenn letztere in den Stutentabellen nicht enthalten ist, mit Angabe der ersten in denselben vorkommenden Grossmutter, mit fernerer Angabe der Zahl ihrer, der Hengste, Töchter, die weibliche Nachkommen in diesen Tabellen haben oder Endstuten sind. Bei den Hengsten ist die Nummer des Hengstregisters, bei den Stuten Reihe und Generation der Stutentabellen angegeben.

List of Sires descended from family Nr. 45 which at the present period require consideration, chronologically arranged — in exceptional instances the dam's pedigree is followed — giving their sires and dams, as well as their own and their dam's performances. Should the dam not be found in the table then the granddam appearing in the same is given, with the further addition of the number of daughters of the above Sires whose female descendants are mentioned therein, or which are the last of their family still existing. To the sires the Nr. of the Index in the Stallion Table is attached, and to the dams the No. of column and generation is added.

| Laufende Nr. in den einzelnen Familien | Nr. des Hengstregisters | Des Hengstes Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen lief | Leistungen siegte | Leistungen Bedeutende Siege | Vater | Der Mutter Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen lief | Leistungen siegte | Leistungen Bedeutende Siege | Erste in den Stutentabellen eingetragene Grossmutter | In den Stutentabellen Reihe | In den Stutentabellen Generation | Zahl der Töchter, die noch direkte weibliche Nachkommen haben | Bemerkungen |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Current Nr. in the diff. not family's | Nr. in the table of Stallions | Stallion's name | foaled in | performances run | performances won | important races | Sire | Dam's name | foaled in | performances run | performances won | important races | First in the list of mares granddam | List of mares ordre | List of mares gene-ration | Number of mares, who have female descendants | remarks |
| 1 | 1787 | **Waxy** | 1790 | 18 | 11 | 3—7j. **D.** Jk. Cl. Pl. N. | Pot 8 os | Maria | 1777 | 13 | 4 | 3—5j. Sgte 4j. | — | 2 | III | 19 | |
| 2 | 1856 | Worthy | 1795 | 14 | 8 | 3—6j. Sgte 4—6j. C. Oxf. | do. | do. | 1777 | — | — | — | — | 2 | III | 2 | |
| 3 | 1230 | Paynator | 1791 | 45 | 19 | 2—9j. | Trumpator | Mark Anthony M. | ca. 1783 | — | — | — | — | 1 | III | 4 | |
| 4 | 1650 | Thunderbolt | 1806 | 4 | 4 | 3j. N. st. | Sorcerer | Wowski | 1797 | 10 | 4 | 3 u. 4j. Sgte 3j. | Maria | 2 | III | 8 | |
| 5 | 1512 | **Smolensko** | 1810 | 9 | 7 | 3 u. 4j. **2000 gs.** **D.** Mgn. Ch. Egh. sw. 600 gs. N. | do. | do. | 1797 | — | — | — | do. | 2 | III | 15 | |
| 6 | 14 | Agreeable | 1827 | 19 | 8 | 2-5j. Sgte 3—5j. Wb. st. Bdf. Smsh. st. B. | Emilius | Surprise | 1822 | 9 | 1 | 3 u. 4j. Sgte 3j. | — | 5 | VII | 2 | |
| 7 | 1406 | St. Francis | 1835 | 50 | 28 | 2—8j. Sgte 3—8j. G-V. 2 M. G-C. A. | St. Patrick | Surprise | 1822 | — | — | — | — | 5 | VII | 6 | |
| 8 | 1093 | Moss Trooper | 1839 | — | — | — | Liverpool | Emilius M. | 1828 | — | — | — | — | 5 | VIII | 1 | |
| 9 | 348 | Colsterdale | 1848 | 38 | 8 | 2—6 u. 8j. Sgte 2—4 u. 6j. Lvp. C. | Lanercost | Tomboy M. | 1838 | — | — | — | — | 4 | VIII | 24 | |
| 10 | 520 | **Ellington** | 1853 | 10 | 3 | 2 u. 3j. **D.** Chmp. st. Dc. | the Flying Dutchman | Ellerdale | 1844 | 31 | 15⅔ | 2—6j. Gr. Yksh. st. Y. Prk. Hl. st. Dc. | — | 4 | IX | 9½ | |
| 11 | 519 | Ellerton | 1858 | 27 | 8 | 2—6j. Sgte 3—5j. | do. | do. | 1844 | — | — | — | — | 4 | IX | 2 | |
| 12 | 715 | Harcourt | 1861 | 7 | 2 | 3 u. 4j. Sgte 4j. | Stockwell | do. | 1844 | — | — | — | — | 4 | IX | 1 | |
| 13 | 1864 | Zetland | 1859 | 32 | 9 | 2—4j. Sgte 2 u. 3j. Gr. Yksh. st. Y. | Voltigeur | Merry Bird | 1849 | 36 | 10 | 2—5j. | Tiffany | 6 | VII | 2 | |
| 14 | 577 | Fitz James | 1860 | 3 | — | 2j. | Artillery | Mary | 1846 | — | — | — | — | 1 | VIII | 3 | |
| 15 | 505 | Dux | 1862 | 7 | — | 3j. | Idle Boy | Fairthorn | 1850 | 22 | 5 | 2—4j. | — | 17 | IX | 3 | |
| 16 | 517 | Elland | 1862 | 31 | 18 | 3 u. 4j. h. 850 gs. Lvp. | Rataplan | Ellermire | 1852 | 55 | 20 | 2—5j. | — | 4 | X | 4 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Summa . . | | 105½ | |

## 45. Familie.

| | I. | II. | III. | IV. | V. | VI. | VII. | VIII. | IX. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Miss Windsor<br>od. Silvia<br>1754<br>cfr. R. 2<br>*Snap.* | Signora<br>1767 b.<br>*Mark Anthony.* | Mark Anthony M.<br>etw. 1783<br>cfr. H. 3<br>*Trumpator.* | Miss Furey<br>1798 b.<br>*Sancho.* | Sancho M.<br>1810 b.<br>cfr. R. 3 f.<br>*Haphazard.* | Lucinda<br>1817 b.<br>*Longwaist.* | Miss Newton<br>1831 b.<br>*Gladiator.* | Mary<br>1846 b.<br>cfr. R. 14 f. H. 14<br>*Crozier.* | Nan<br>1855<br>*Red H* |
| 2 | Miss Windsor<br>1 I<br>*Snap.* | Lisette<br>1772 b.<br>*Herod.* | Maria<br>1777 b.<br>cfr. H. 1, 2, 4 u. 5<br>*Satellite.* | Jemima<br>1786 b.<br>*Mentor.* | Tawny<br>1797 b.<br>cfr. R. 5<br>*Whiskey.* | Whiskey M.<br>1806 b.<br>*Cleveland.* | Narina<br>1811 b.<br>*Spectre.* | Maria<br>1824 b.<br>*Defence.* | Defence<br>1836 |
| 3 | | | | | Sancho M.<br>1 V<br>*Walton.* | Evens<br>1819 F.<br>*Camel.* | Lobelia<br>1836 b. od. Rsch.<br>*Melbourne.* | Geelong<br>1852 b.<br>cfr. R. 16<br>*Footstool.* | Hass<br>1856 |
| 4 | | | | | do.<br>1 V<br>*Octavian.* | Lady of the Tees<br>1822 b.<br>cfr. R. 6 ff.<br>*Whisker.* | Tesane<br>1830 b.<br>cfr. R. 9<br>*Tomboy.* | Tomboy M.<br>1838 b.<br>cfr. H. 9<br>*Lanercost.* | Eli<br>1844<br>cfr. R.<br>H. 10<br>*Cing* |
| 5 | | | | | Tawny<br>2 V<br>*Williamson's Ditto.* | Manfreda<br>od. Tawny<br>1814 b.<br>*Scud.* | Surprise<br>1822 b.<br>cfr. H. 6 u. 7<br>*Emilius.* | Emilius M.<br>1828 b.<br>cfr. H. 8<br>*Liverpool.* | Liverpo<br>1843<br>cfr. R.<br>*Windho* |
| 6 | | | | | | Lady of the Tees<br>4 VI<br>*Jerry.* | Tiffany<br>1833 b.<br>cfr. R. 10 H. 13<br>*Memnon junior.* | Y. Tiffany<br>1839 b.<br>*Y. Priam.* | Queen o<br>1850<br>cfr. R.<br>*King of T* |
| 7 | | | | | | do.<br>4 VI<br>*Langar.* | Teresa<br>1834 b.<br>cfr. R. 11 f.<br>*Slane.* | Mistress Hudson<br>od. Jane<br>1842 F.<br>*Bonnyfield.* | Pretty<br>1863 |
| 8 | | | | | | do.<br>4 VI<br>*Langar.* | Flower of the Tees<br>1836 b.<br>cfr. R. 13<br>*Voltaire.* | Fleur de Seine<br>1845 b.<br>*Gamester.* | Casta<br>186 |
| 9 | | | | | | | Tesane<br>4 VII<br>*Elis.* | Susan<br>1841 F.<br>cfr. R. 22 f.<br>*Touchstone.* | Lady Ann o<br>1854<br>cfr. R.<br>*Leamin* |
| 10 | | | | | | | Tiffany<br>6 VII<br>*Melbourne.* | Bay Tiffany<br>1850 b.<br>*King of Trumps.* | Tim<br>1859 |
| 11 | | | | | | | Teresa<br>7 VII<br>*the Ugly Buck.* | Shunting<br>1851 b.<br>cfr. R. 24<br>*Prime Minister.* | Maid of<br>185 |
| 12 | | | | | | | do.<br>7 VII<br>*Simoom.* | Violet<br>od. Miss Jessy<br>1854 b. | |
| 13 | | | | | | | Flower of the Tees<br>8 VII<br>*Sweetmeat.* | Maid of the Tees<br>1851 b.<br>*De Clare.* | Sweetm<br>1862 |
| 14 | Miss Windsor führte auf der Rennbahn den Namen Silvia, geb. 1754 v. Godolphin Arabian a. e. Y. Belgrade M., a. e. Bartlet Childers M., a. e. Devonshire chesnut Arabian M., a. e. Curwen Bay Barb M., a. e. Old Spot M., a. e. Woodcock M. | | | | | | | Mary<br>1 VIII<br>*Hobbie Noble.* | Mistress N<br>od. M<br>1859 |
| 15 | (Miss Windsor also known as racehorse Silvia.) | | | | | | | do.<br>1 VIII<br>*Artillery.* | Ell<br>1862 |
| 16 | | | | | | | | Geelong<br>3 VIII<br>*Stockwell.* | Pardal<br>1858<br>cfr. R. 3<br>*Caractac* |
| 17 | | | | | | | | Tomboy M.<br>4 VIII<br>*Lanercost.* | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | do.<br>4 VIII<br>*Van Tromp.* | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | do.<br>4 VIII<br>*Birdcatcher.* | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | do.<br>4 VIII<br>*Touchstone.* | |
| | I. | II. | III. | IV. | V. | VI. | VII. | VIII. | IX. |

| | X. | XI. | | | VIII. | IX. | X. | XI. | XII. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Forest Fawn<br>1859 b. | | | 21 | Tomboy M.<br>4 VIII<br>*Chanticleer.* | Eller<br>1856 Sch.<br>cfr. R. 40<br>*Buccaneer.* | **Formosa**<br>1865 F.<br>*Rosicrucian.* | Pulchra<br>1874 b. | |
| 2 | Orbona<br>1857 b.<br>cfr. R. 42<br>*Walkington.* | Doretta<br>1865 R. | | 22 | Susan<br>9 VIII<br>*Melbourne.* | Nelly<br>1855 b.<br>cfr. R. 41<br>*Ethelbert.* | Elgiva<br>1861 F.<br>cfr. R. 47<br>(1868 n. Öst.-Ung.)<br>*Lord of the Isles.* | Lady Alice<br>1867 b. | |
| 3 | | | | 23 | do.<br>9 VIII<br>*Gameboy.* | Nell<br>1861 b.<br>*Sir Collin.* | Sincerity<br>1865 b. | | |
| 4 | Ellermire<br>1852 b.<br>cfr. R. 43 ff. H. 16<br>*West Australian.* | St. Agnes<br>1859 b. | | 24 | Shunting<br>11 VIII<br>*Prime Minister.* | Princess Mary<br>1864 b.<br>*Caractacus.* | Boadicea<br>1871 b. | | |
| 5 | Kiss<br>1860 b. | | | 25 | | Ellerdale<br>4 IX<br>*West Australian.* | **Summerside**<br>1856 b.<br>cfr. R. 48 f.<br>*Stockwell.* | Summers Eve<br>1865 b.<br>cfr. R. 52<br>*Blinkhoolie.* | Howtowdie<br>1875 b. |
| 6 | Hesione<br>1860 F. | | | 26 | | do.<br>4 IX<br>*the Flying Dutchman.* | Gildermire<br>1855 b.<br>*West Australian.* | Gold Finch<br>1860 b.<br>*Blair Athol.* | Mountain Finch<br>od. Canary<br>1872 b. |
| 7 | | | | 27 | | Liverpool M.<br>5 IX<br>*Gemma di Vergy.* | Gemma di Vergy M.<br>1862 b. | | |
| 8 | | | | 28 | | Queen of Troy<br>6 IX<br>*Kettledrum.* | Miss Fife<br>1867 F.<br>cfr. R. 50<br>*Knowsley.* | Miss Stanley<br>1872 F. | |
| 9 | Lady Warwick<br>1861 b. | | | 29 | | Lady Ann<br>9 IX<br>*Rattle.* | Lady Florence<br>1862 F.<br>*Lord Derby.* | Miss Florence<br>1872. | |
| 10 | | | | 30 | | do.<br>9 IX<br>*St. Albans.* | Angelica<br>1864 b. | | |
| 11 | | | | 31 | | do.<br>9 IX<br>*St. Albans.* | Lady Wentworth<br>1865 F.<br>*Beadsman.* | Beggard Maid<br>1871 b. | |
| 12 | | | | 32 | | do.<br>9 IX<br>*St. Albans.* | Royal Lady<br>1867 F.<br>*Fitz James.* | Lady Orrick<br>1873 b. | |
| 13 | | | | 33 | | do.<br>9 IX<br>*St. Albans.* | Bestwood<br>1868 F. | | |
| 14 | | | | 34 | | do.<br>9 IX<br>*Y. Melbourne.* | Melanie<br>1870 b. | | |
| 15 | | | | 35 | | Pardalote<br>16 IX<br>*Solon.* | Emily<br>1870 F. | | |
| 16 | Finesse<br>1866 b. | | | 36 | | do.<br>16 IX<br>*Mount Palatine.* | Misdeal<br>1871 F. | | |
| 17 | Mistress Rarey<br>1857 b.<br>*Motley.* | Motley M.<br>1861 b. | | 37 | | do.<br>16 IX<br>*Dr. Syntax*<br>(S. d. Newminster). | Grisette<br>1873 b. | | |
| 18 | Damsel<br>1858 b.<br>*Strafford* od.<br>*Roan Horse.* | Sweet Jessie<br>1870 F. | | 38 | | Dame Judith<br>18 IX<br>*Mandrake.* | Turn of the Tide<br>1871 b. od. F. | | |
| 19 | Indian Princess<br>1869 F.<br>*Thunderbolt.* | Empress of India<br>1875 F. | | 39 | | Tunstall Maid<br>20 IX<br>*Blair Athol.* | Noran<br>1872 F. | | |
| 20 | Full Bloom<br>1863 b. | | | 40 | | Eller<br>21 IX<br>*Macaroni* od.<br>*Carnival.* | Punchinella<br>1867 F. | | |
| | X. | XI. | | | VIII. | IX. | X. | XI. | XII. |

| | IX. | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 41 | Nelly<br>22 IX<br>*Neville.* | Malibran<br>1863 b.<br>cfr. R. 51<br>*Cavendish.* | Chartereuse<br>1868 b. | | | | | |
| 42 | | Orbona<br>2 X<br>*Theobald.* | Olive leaf<br>1873 b. | | | | | |
| 43 | | Ellermire<br>4 X<br>*West Australian.* | Stella<br>1860 b.<br>cfr. R. 53<br>*Kettledrum.* | Ding Dong<br>1865 b.<br>cfr. R. 54<br>*Breadalbane.* | Lady Harcourt<br>1870 F. | | | |
| 44 | | do.<br>4 X<br>*Kettledrum.* | Ella<br>1867 b.<br>*King of Trumps.* | Elmina<br>1871 b. | | | | |
| 45 | | do.<br>4 X<br>*Breadalbane.* | Ellermira<br>1871 b. | | | | | |
| 46 | | do.<br>4 X<br>*Blair Athol.* | Blair Athol M.<br>1872 b. | | | | | |
| 47 | | Elgiva<br>22 X<br>*Buccaneer.* | Aida<br>1874 F.<br>(1877 n. Engl.). | | | | | |
| 48 | | **Summerside**<br>25 X<br>*Stockwell.* | Stockwell M.<br>1867 b. | | | | | |
| 49 | | do.<br>25 X<br>*Caterer.* | Summer Morn<br>1869 b. | | | | | |
| 50 | | Miss Fife<br>28 X<br>*Thormanby.* | Miss Thormanby<br>1873 F. | | | | | |
| 51 | | Malibran<br>41 X<br>*Nutbourne.* | Nutbourne M.<br>1870 b. | | | | | |
| 52 | | | Summers Eve<br>25 XI<br>*Adventurer.* | Lady Lena<br>1876 b. | | | | |
| 53 | | | Stella<br>43 XI<br>*Tynedale.* | Stellarius<br>1872 F. | | | | |
| 54 | | | | Ding Dong<br>43 XII<br>*Paul Jones.* | Catinka<br>1873 b. | | | |
| | IX. | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. | | | |

# Familie 46

mit 2 Endstuten, mit keinem Hengst.

# Family 46

containing 2 mares up to end of table, but no Stallion.

| | I. | II. | III. | IV. | V. | VI. | VII. | VIII. | IX. | X. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Rib M. etwa 1754 *Regulus.* | Regulus M. *Herod.* | Herod M. 1779 *Sir Peter.* | Hopeful 1800 b. *Shuttle.* | Shuttle M. 1807 b. *Dick Andrews.* | Dick Andrews M. 1812 F. *Walton.* | Cinderella 1822 F. *Recovery.* | Maid of Monton 1834 F. cfr. R. 2 *Gameboy.* | Lancashire Lass 1850 b. *Longbow.* | Lady de Trafford 1861 b. |
| 2 | | | | | | | | Maid of Monton 1 VIII *Gameboy.* | Vivid od. Lady's Hack 1851 b. | |

Rib M. etwa 1754 geb. v. Rib, a. e. Snake M., a. e. Coneyskins M., a. e. Hutton's Barb M., a. e. Marshall's Turk M., a. e. Places White Turk M.

# Familie 47

mit 65 Endstuten, mit 17 Hengsten, die 82 Töchter hatten, also mit 4,82 Töchtern durchschnittlich pro Hengst.

# Family 47

containing 65 mares up to end of table, also 17 Stallions, which sired 82 mares, therefore an avarage of 4,82 mares for each Sire.

Hengste aus der Familie Nr. 47, die bei der jetzt bestehenden Zucht in Betracht kommen, chronologisch — nur ausnahmsweise mitunter nach der Mutter — geordnet, mit Angabe von Vater, Mutter, ihren eigenen und ihrer Mutter Rennleistungen und, wenn letztere in den Stutentabellen nicht enthalten ist, mit Angabe der ersten in denselben vorkommenden Grossmutter, mit fernerer Angabe der Zahl ihrer, der Hengste, Töchter, die weibliche Nachkommen in diesen Tabellen haben oder Endstuten sind. Bei den Hengsten ist die Nummer des Hengstregisters, bei den Stuten Reihe und Generation der Stutentabellen angegeben.

List of Sires descended from family 47 which at the present period require consideration, chronologically arranged — in exceptional instances the dam's pedigree is followed — giving their sires and dams, as well as their own and their dam's performances. Should the dam not be found in the table then the granddam appearing in the same is given, with the further addition of the number of daughters of the above Sires whose female descendants are mentioned therein, or which are the last of their family still existing. To the sires the Nr. of the Index in the Stallion Table is attached, and to the dams the Nr. of column and generation is added.

| Lfde. Nr. in den einzelnen Familien | Nr. des Hengstregisters | Des Hengstes: Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen: lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | Vater | Der Mutter: Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen: lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | Erste in den Stutentabellen eingetragene Grossmutter | In den Stutentabellen: Reihe | Generation | Zahl der Töchter, die noch direkte weibliche Nachkommen haben | Bemerkungen |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Current Nr. in the different family | Nr. in the table of Stallions | Stallion's name | foaled in | performances: run | won | important races | Sire | Dam's name | foaled in | performances: run | won | important races | First in the list of mares granddam | List of mares: ordre | generation | Number of mares, who have female descendants | remarks |
| 1 | 835 | Jupiter | 1774 | 15 | 5 | 3—5j. Sgte 3 u. 4j. 1000 gs. N. u. Lw. | Eclipse | Tartar M. | 1757 | — | — | — | — | 1 | I | 1 | |
| 2 | 1048 | Mercury | 1778 | 38 | 26 | 4—6j. | do. | do. | 1757 | — | — | — | — | 1 | I | 4 | |
| 3 | 1765 | Volunteer | 1780 | — | — | — | do. | do. | 1757 | — | — | — | — | 1 | I | 4 | |
| 4 | 195 | Boudrow | 1777 | 24 | 16 | 3—7j. 1400 gs., 500 gs. 3 M. N. | Eclipse | Sweeper M. | 1765 | — | — | — | Tartar M. | 1 | I | 2 | |
| 5 | 1159 | Oberon | 1790 | 7 | 4 | 3 u. 4j. Dc. st. G-C. Dc. | Highflyer | Queen Mab | 1785 | — | — | — | — | 2 | II | 2 | |
| 6 | 1351 | **Remembrancer** | 1800 | 14 | 10 | 3—5j. Sgte 3 u. 4j. **L.** C. Dc. C. Nwc. 2 M. | Pipator | do. | 1785 | — | — | — | — | 2 | II | 8 | |
| 7 | 1645 | Thirsk | 1838 | 31 | 11 | 2—6j. Bbry. st. | Voltaire | Whisker M. | 1822 | — | — | — | — | 3 | V | 1 | |
| 8 | 1736 | Velox | 1846 | 8 | 1 | 2, 3 u. 5j. Sgte 2j. | Velocipede | do. | 1822 | — | — | — | — | 3 | V | 1 | |
| 9 | 1332 | Rattan | 1841 | 6 | 3 | 2—4j. Sgte 2 u. 3j. Crt. st. N. | Buzzard | Picton M. | 1831 | — | — | — | — | 4 | V | 13 | |
| 10 | 1558 | Springy Jack | 1845 | 5 | 3 | 2 u. 3j. Pr. o. W. st. Y. Wlc. Wds. st. A. | Hetman Platoff | Oblivion | 1831 | 4 | 2 | 4j. | — | 7 | IV | 6 | |
| 11 | 419 | **Daniel O'Rourke** | 1849 | 10 | 2 | 2—4j. Sgte 3j. **D.** St. Jm. Plc. st. A. | Birdcatcher | Forget-me-Not | 1843 | 6 | 1 | 3j. | — | 7 | V | 28 | |
| 12 | 190 | the Bonnie Morn | 1852 | 8 | 6 | 2 u. 3j. Jly. st. N. Chmp. st. Dc. Trn. st. A. | Chanticleer | do. | 1843 | — | — | — | — | 7 | V | 1 | |
| 13 | 347 | Colonist | 1854 | 2 | — | 3j. | Melbourne | do. | 1843 | — | — | — | — | 7 | V | 5 | |
| 14 | 70 | Ashgill | 1850 | — | — | — | Sweetmeat | the Wise Woman | 1845 | 1 | — | 2j. | — | 10 | VII | 2 | |
| 15 | 1448 | Sedbury | 1855 | 24 | 9 | 2—4j. Wdc. st. E. New. st. A. | Sweetmeat od. the Cure | Themis | 1844 | 2 | — | 2j. | — | 6 | VI | 1 | |
| 16 | 1308 | Prince Plausible | 1858 | 30 | 5 | 2—7j. Sgte 2—4 u. 7j. Chf. C. Gw. | King Tom | Longitude | 1844 | 1 | — | 3j. | — | 3 | VII | 2 | |
| 17 | 1798 | Welcome | 1859 | 23 | 4 | 2—6j. Sgte 3 u. 5j. | Fazzoletto | Auld Acquaintance | 1850 | 9 | 1 | 2 u. 3j. Sgte 3j. | — | 7 | VI | 1 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Summa . . | | 82 | |

## 47. Familie.

| | I. | II. | III. | IV. | V. | VI. | VII. | VIII. | IX. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Tartar M.<br>etw. 1757<br>cfr. R. 2 H. 1—4<br>*Eclipse.* | Venus<br>1773 F.<br>*Trentham.* | **Tag**<br>1786 b.<br>*Precipitate.* | Precipitate M.<br>1796 F.<br>*Thunderbolt.* | Thunderbolt M.<br>1815<br>*St. Nicholas.* | Lady Fanny<br>1833 b.<br>cfr. R. 20<br>*Faugh a Ballagh.* | Palmeria<br>1851 b. | | |
| 2 | Tartar M.<br>1 I<br>*Eclipse.* | Queen Mab<br>1785 F.<br>cfr. R 3 ff. H. 5 u. 6<br>*Anvil.* | Anvil M.<br>1794 b.<br>*Ormond.* | Ormond M.<br>1804 F.<br>*Remembrancer.* | Princess Jemima<br>1815 b.<br>*Juniper.* | Gin<br>1823 b.<br>cfr. R. 21<br>*Waverley.* | Maid of Avenel<br>1834 b.<br>*Inheritor.* | Fair Rosamond<br>1841 b.<br>*Sir Tatton Sykes.* | Lady T<br>1852<br>cfr. R.<br>*Voltig* |
| 3 | | Queen Mab<br>2 II<br>*Dragon.* | Dragon M.<br>1795 F.<br>*Pipator.* | Pipator M.<br>1804 F.<br>cfr. R. 8<br>*Whisker.* | Whisker M.<br>1822 F.<br>cfr. R. 10 H. 7 u. 8<br>*Jack Spigot.* | Jack Spigot M.<br>1827 b.<br>cfr. R. 22<br>*Inheritor.* | Longitude<br>1844 b.<br>cfr. R. 46 H. 16<br>*Voltigeur.* | Vagary<br>1855 b. | |
| 4 | | do.<br>2 II<br>*Pipator.* | Pipator M.<br>1804 b.<br>*Selim.* | Selim M.<br>1824 F.<br>*Picton.* | Picton M.<br>1831 b.<br>cfr. H. 9<br>*Buzzard.* | Kite<br>1844 b.<br>cfr. R. 23<br>*Chatham.* | Lady Pitt<br>od. Miss Pitt<br>1854 F. | | |
| 5 | | do.<br>2 II<br>*Sir Solomon.* | Remembrance<br>1805 b.<br>cfr. R. 6 f.<br>*Wizard.* | Wizard M.<br>1813 F.<br>*Walton.* | Walton M.<br>1823 b.<br>*Jack Spigot.* | Lady Clapham<br>1829 b.<br>*the Ugly Buck.* | the Handsome Doe<br>1847 b.<br>cfr. R. 47<br>*Touchstone.* | Freestone<br>1859 b.<br>cfr. R. 57<br>*King John.* | Lady<br>185 |
| 6 | | | Remembrance<br>5 III<br>*Magistrate.* | Decision<br>1823 b.<br>*Lottery.* | Rectitude<br>1832 b.<br>cfr. R. 11<br>*Touchstone.* | Themis<br>1844 b.<br>cfr. R. 24 ff. H. 15<br>*Pyrrhus the First.* | Fidelity<br>1852 b. | | |
| 7 | | | do.<br>5 III<br>*Jerry.* | Oblivion<br>1831 b.<br>cfr. R. 9 H. 10<br>*Hetman Platoff.* | Forget me Not<br>1843 b.<br>cfr. R. 12 ff.<br>H. 11—13<br>*Birdcatcher.* | Auld Acquaintance<br>1850 F.<br>cfr. R. 29 ff. H. 17<br>*Cotherstone.* | Patapon<br>1857 b.<br>cfr. R. 48<br>*Pelion.* | Bondinella<br>1864 b. | |
| 8 | | | | Pipator M.<br>3 IV<br>*Whisker.* | Whisker M.<br>1824 F.<br>*Melbourne.* | Vermicelli<br>1845 b.<br>*Motley.* | Spots<br>1858 b.<br>*Wild Dayrell.* | Pimplea<br>1868 b. | |
| 9 | | | | Oblivion<br>7 IV<br>*Sordid.* | Careful<br>1849<br>cfr. R. 18 f.<br>*Magpie.* | Mocking Bird<br>1854 F.<br>*Codrington.* | Ridicule<br>1864 b. | | |
| 10 | | | | | Whisker M.<br>3 V<br>*Gainsborough.* | La Femme sage<br>1837 b.<br>cfr. R. 32 ff.<br>*Voltaire.* | the Wise Woman<br>1845 b.<br>cfr. R. 49 f. H. 14<br>*the Cure.* | Lady Dot<br>1855 b.<br>*Scottish Chief.* | Maid of<br>186 |
| 11 | | | | | Rectitude<br>6 V<br>*Van Tromp.* | Integrity<br>1851 b.<br>cfr. R. 37 ff.<br>*Thistledown.* | Charity<br>1857 F. | | |
| 12 | | | | | Forget me Not<br>7 V<br>*Melbourne.* | the Diggers Daughter<br>1855 b.<br>*Orpheus.* | Musa<br>1863 b.<br>cfr. R. 58<br>*Hubert.* | Medusa<br>1868 b. | |
| 13 | | | | | do.<br>7 V<br>*Chanticleer.* | May Morning<br>1856 F.<br>cfr. R. 40<br>*Skirmisher.* | Maypole<br>1866 b.<br>*Speculum.* | Heliograph<br>1878 b. | |
| 14 | Tartar M. etw. 1757 geb. v. Tartar a. e. Mogue M., a. e. Sweepstakes M., a. d. Schwester des Sloven v. Bay Bolton, a. e. Curwen Bay Barb M., a. e. Old Spot M., a. e. White legged Lowther Barb M., a. e. Vintner M. | | | | do.<br>7 V<br>*the Flying Dutchman.* | Vergiss mein nicht<br>1858 b.<br>cfr. R. 41 f.<br>*Stockwell.* | Memento<br>1860 F. | | |
| 15 | | | | | do.<br>7 V<br>*Stockwell.* | Culotte de peau<br>1859 b.<br>cfr. R. 43 f.<br>*Lord of the Isles.* | Queen of the Isles<br>1863 b. | | |
| 16 | | | | | do.<br>7 V<br>*West Australian.* | West Wind<br>1860 b.<br>cfr. R. 45<br>*Knight of St. Patrick.* | Cyclone<br>1870 b. | | |
| 17 | | | | | do.<br>7 V<br>*Stockwell.* | Theobalda<br>1861 b. | | | |
| 18 | | | | | Careful<br>9 V<br>*Bandy.* | Credit<br>1855 b.<br>*Shanbally.* | Milligaleen<br>1871 b. | | |
| 19 | | | | | do.<br>9 V<br>*Bandy.* | Cautious<br>1856 F. | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | Lady Fanny<br>1 VI<br>*Teddington.* | Teddington M.<br>1857 F. | | |
| | I. | II. | III. | IV. | V. | VI. | VII. | VIII. | IX. |

| | X. | XI. | | | VI. | VII. | VIII. | IX. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | | 21 | Gin<br>2 VI<br>*Inheritor.* | Inheritor M.<br>1843<br>cfr. R. 51f.<br>*Barnton.* | Wensley<br>1851 b.<br>*Knight of Avenel.* | Knight of Avenel M.<br>1859 b. |
| 2 | Lady Dundas<br>1859 b.<br>*Cape Flyaway.* | Cape Heath<br>1869 b. | | 22 | Jack Spigot M.<br>3 VI<br>*the Provost.* | Miss Goodall<br>1846 F.<br>*Voltigeur.* | Lalla<br>1860 b.<br>*Thormanby.* | Lalage<br>1864 F. |
| 3 | | | | 23 | Kite<br>4 VI<br>*Yellow Jack.* | Vulture<br>1863 F. | | |
| 4 | | | | 24 | Themis<br>6 VI<br>*Sweetmeat.* | Equity<br>1854 F.<br>cfr. R. 53<br>*Gemma di Vergy.* | My Fancy<br>1862 b.<br>*Breadalbane.* | Easter<br>1871 F. |
| 5 | | | | 25 | do.<br>6 VI<br>*Voltigeur.* | Eleanor<br>1856 b. | | |
| 6 | | | | 26 | do.<br>6 VI<br>*the Cure.* | Irene<br>1859 b. | | |
| 7 | | | | 27 | do.<br>6 VI<br>*the Cure.* | Curative<br>1861 b.<br>*Wingrave.* | Convalescent<br>1872 b. | |
| 8 | | | | 28 | do.<br>6 VI<br>*Neville.* | Astraea<br>1862 b. | | |
| 9 | | | | 29 | Auld Acquaintance<br>7 VI<br>*Voltigeur.* | Sauterelle<br>1860 b. | | |
| 10 | | | | 30 | do.<br>7 VI<br>*Buccaneer.* | Toison d'or<br>1866 b.<br>*Knight of the Garter.* | Decoration<br>1873 b. | |
| 11 | | | | 31 | do.<br>7 VI<br>*Adventurer.* | Audacieuse<br>1871 b. | | |
| 12 | | | | 32 | La Femme sage<br>10 VI<br>*the Doctor.* | Recipe<br>1847 b.<br>*Buccaneer.* | Mistress Acton<br>1865 b.<br>*Belladrum.* | Dinner Bell<br>1872 b. |
| 13 | | | | 33 | do.<br>10 VI<br>*Chanticleer.* | Grey Hen<br>1852 Sch. | | |
| 14 | | | | 34 | do.<br>10 VI<br>*Flatcatcher.* | La Victime<br>1853 b.<br>cfr. R. 54f.<br>*Turnus* od. *Hermit.* | Crusade<br>1858 F. | |
| 15 | | | | 35 | do.<br>10 VI<br>*Hermit.* | Fairy<br>1857 b.<br>*Trumpeter.* | Secrecy<br>1864. | |
| 16 | | | | 36 | do.<br>10 VI<br>*Dr. Sangrado.* | Hydropathy<br>1860 b. | | |
| 17 | | | | 37 | Integrity<br>11 VI<br>*Coningsby.* | Constance<br>1859 b.<br>cfr. R. 56<br>*Solon.* | Mary Hyland<br>1868 R. od. b. | |
| 18 | | | | 38 | do.<br>11 VI<br>*Rapid Rhone.* | Purity<br>1860 Rsch. | | |
| 19 | | | | 39 | do.<br>11 VI<br>*Plum Pudding.* | Plum Pudding M.<br>1869 b. | | |
| 20 | | | | 40 | May Morning<br>13 VI<br>*the Duke.* | Thaea<br>1869 b. | | |
| | X. | XI. | | | VI. | VII. | VIII. | IX. |

| | VI. | VII. | VIII. | IX. | X. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 41 | Vergiss mein nicht<br>14 VI<br>*Lord Clifden.* | Lovelock od.<br>Deception<br>1869 b.<br>(1878 n. Deutschl.). | | | |
| 42 | do.<br>14 VI<br>*Blair Athol.* | Ladylove<br>1872 F.<br>(1878 n. Deutschl.). | | | |
| 43 | Culotte de Peau<br>15 VI<br>*Lord of the Soil.* | the Gleaner<br>1865 b. | | | |
| 44 | do.<br>15 VI<br>*Newminster.* | Panada<br>1867 b. | | | |
| 45 | West Wind<br>16 VI<br>*Parmesan.* | Summer Cloud<br>1873 b. | | | |
| 46 | | Longitude<br>3 VII<br>*Voltigeur.* | Ballerina<br>1859 b.<br>*Cathedral.* | Music<br>1869 b. | |
| 47 | | the Handsome Doe<br>5 VII<br>*Stockwell.* | La Gama<br>1862 F. | | |
| 48 | | Patapon<br>7 VII<br>*Rattle.* | Castanette<br>1868<br>cfr. R. 59<br>*Lord Ronald.* | Lady Edith<br>1872 F. | |
| 49 | | the Wise Woman<br>10 VII<br>*Goorkah.* | Dora<br>1858 b. | | |
| 50 | | do.<br>10 VII<br>*Chanticleer.* | Lady Holberson<br>1860 b. | | |
| 51 | | Inheritor M.<br>21 VII<br>*Hospitality.* | Grateful od.<br>Give you Gold<br>1861 b. | | |
| 52 | | do.<br>21 VII<br>*Rapparee.* | Rappette<br>1864 b.<br>*Lambton.* | Tyro<br>1870 b. | |
| 53 | | Equity<br>24 VII<br>*Blair Athol.* | Chancery<br>1867 F.<br>(1878 n. Amerika). | | |
| 54 | | La Victime<br>34 VII<br>*Fandango.* | Cachuca<br>1860 F.<br>cfr. R. 60<br>*Speculum.* | Speculation<br>1871 F. | |
| 55 | | do.<br>34 VII<br>*Saunterer.* | Dawdle<br>1861 R. | | |
| 56 | | Constance<br>37 VII<br>*Master Bagot.* | Constancy<br>1873 b. | | |
| 57 | | | Freestone<br>5 VIII<br>*Blair Athol.* | Margaret<br>1871 F.<br>*Mars.* | Bay Stella<br>1877 b. |
| 58 | | Musa<br>12 VII<br>*Theobald.* | Messina<br>1870 b. | | |
| 59 | | | Castanette<br>48 VIII<br>*Uncas.* | Nautch Girl<br>1876 b. | |
| 60 | | | Cachuca<br>54 VIII<br>*Scottish Chief.* | Lady Glenlochay<br>1873 F. | |
| | VI. | VII. | VIII. | IX. | X. |

| | IX. | X. | XI. | XII. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 61 | Lady Tatton<br>2 IX<br>*the Cure.* | Prescription<br>1861 b.<br>*Saccharometer.* | Precaution<br>1869 b.<br>*Brown Bread.* | St. Agnes<br>1874 b. | | | | | |
| 62 | do.<br>2 IX<br>*Neptunus.* | Miss Tatton<br>1865 b. | | | | | | | |
| 63 | do.<br>2 IX<br>*Newminster.* | Mistress Wolfe<br>1866 b. | | | | | | | |
| 64 | do.<br>2 IX<br>*Blair Athol.* | Schechallion<br>1867 F.<br>*the Palmer.* | Palmistry<br>1873 b.<br>(1881 n. Deutschl.). | | | | | | |
| 65 | do.<br>2 IX<br>*Exchequer.* | Mistress Gladstone<br>1871 F. | | | | | | | |
| | IX. | X. | XI. | XII. | | | | | |

# Familie 48

mit 17 Endstuten, mit 9 Hengsten, die 33½ Töchter hatten, also mit 3,72 Töchtern durchschnittlich pro Hengst.

# Family 48

containing 17 mares up to end of table, also 9 Stallions, which sired 33½ mares, therefore an avarage of 3,72 mares for each Sire.

Hengste aus der Familie Nr. 48, die bei der jetzt bestehenden Zucht in Betracht kommen, chronologisch — nur ausnahmsweise mitunter nach der Mutter — geordnet, mit Angabe von Vater, Mutter, ihrer eigenen und ihrer Mutter Rennleistungen und, wenn letztere in den Stutentabellen nicht enthalten ist, mit Angabe der ersten in denselben vorkommenden Grossmutter, mit fernerer Angabe der Zahl ihrer, der Hengste, Töchter, die weibliche Nachkommen in diesen Tabellen haben oder Endstuten sind. Bei den Hengsten ist die Nummer des Hengstregisters, bei den Stuten Reihe und Generation der Stutentabellen angegeben.

List of Sires descended from family Nr. 48 which at the present period require consideration, chronologically arranged — in exceptional instances the dam's pedigree is followed — giving their sires and dams, as well as their own and their dam's performances. Should the dam not be found in the table then the granddam appearing in the same is given, with the further addition of the number of daughters of the above Sires whose female descendants are mentioned therein, or which are the last of their family still existing. To the sires the Nr. of the Index in the Stallion Table is attached, and to the dams the Nr. of column and generation is added.

| Laufende Nr. in den einzelnen Familien | Nr. des Hengstregisters | Des Hengstes Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen lief | Leistungen siegte | Leistungen Bedeutende Siege | Vater | Der Mutter Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen lief | Leistungen siegte | Leistungen Bedeutende Siege | Erste in den Stutentabellen eingetragene Grossmutter | In den Stutentabellen Reihe | In den Stutentabellen Generation | Zahl der Töchter, die noch direkte weibliche Nachkommen haben | Bemerkungen |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Current Nr. in the different families | Nr. in the table of Stallions | Stallion's name | foaled in | performances run | performances won | performances important races | Sire | Dam's name | foaled in | performances run | performances won | performances important races | First in the list of mares granddam | List of mares ordre | List of mares generation | Number of mares, who have female descendants | remarks |
| 1 | 711 | Haphazard | 1797 | 28 | 20 | 3—9j. Dc. st. Sbsc. Pr. Y. 1000gs. Lw. | Sir Peter | Miss Hervey | 1775 | — | — | — | — | 1 | II | 6 | |
| 2 | 236 | Bustard | 1813 | 6 | 3 | 3 u. 5j. Dee st. Ch. | Castrel | Miss Hap | 1806 | — | — | — | — | 1 | IV | 6 | |
| 3 | 121 | Battledore | 1824 | 2 | 2 | 3j. Plt. st. Ch. St. L. st. Mnch. | Sir Olivier | Racket | 1814 | — | — | — | Miss Hap | 1 | IV | 2 | |
| 4 | 963 | Lugwardine | 1834 | 25 | 8 | 3—7j. Sgte 4 u. 5j. Hrfsh. st. Glcsh. st. Chlth. | Bobadil | Sylph | 1824 | 3 | 1 | 2j. | — | 1 | VI | 1 | |
| 5 | 1133 | Newcourt | 1840 | 16 | 6 | 3—9j. Sgte 3j. Hrfsh. st. | Sir Hercules | do. | 1824 | — | — | — | — | 1 | VI | 8 | |
| 6 | 776 | Humphrey Clinker jun. | 1835 | — | — | — | Humphrey Clinker | Nerissa | 1819 | — | — | — | Miss Hap | 1 | IV | 1 | |
| 7 | 1571 | Star of the West | 1859 | 6 | 3 | 3j. | West Australian | Hopbine | 1841 | 6 | 1 | 2 u. 3j. Sgte 3j. | — | 2 | VII | 2 | |
| 8 | 910 | Le Marechal | 1860 | 30 | 9 | 2—5j. | Monarque od. Ventre Saint Gris | Lady Lift | 1844 | 20 | 7 | 2—5j. | — | 4 | VII | 6 | |
| 9 | 364 | Consul | 1866 | 14 | 5 | 2 u. 3j. i. Engl. u. Frkr. Ple. d'Ess. Px. d. Jk.-Cl. P. | Monarque | do. | 1844 | — | — | — | — | 4 | VII | 1½ | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | Summa . . | | | 33½ | |

48. Familie.

| | I. | II. | III. | IV. | V. | VI. | VII. | VIII. | IX. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Clio<br>1760<br>*Eclipse.* | Miss Hervey<br>1775 F.<br>cfr. H. 1<br>*Sir Peter.* | Sir Peter M.<br>1798 b.<br>*Shuttle.* | Miss Hap<br>1806 b.<br>cfr. H. 2, 3 u. 6<br>*Castrel.* | Fanny Legh<br>1812 F.<br>*Spectre.* | Sylph<br>1824 b.<br>cfr. R. 2 ff. H. 4 u. 5<br>*Bobadil.* | Bobadil M.<br>1832 F.<br>*Orlando.* | Blondelle<br>1850 b.<br>cfr. R. 13 f.<br>*the Flying Dutchman.* | Biond<br>1859<br>*Stock* |
| 2 | | | | | | Sylph<br>1 VI<br>*Sir Hercules.* | Hopbine<br>1841 b.<br>cfr. R. 5 ff. H. 7<br>*Orlando.* | Hop-picker<br>1849 b.<br>*Stockwell.* | Golden<br>186<br>*Lifel* |
| 3 | | | | | | do.<br>1 VI<br>*Sir Hercules.* | Wildrose<br>1842 b.<br>*Peppermint.* | Sweetbriar<br>1854 b. | |
| 4 | | | | | | do.<br>1 VI<br>*Sir Hercules.* | Lady Lift<br>1844 b.<br>cfr. R. 11 f. H. 8 u. 9<br>(1858 n. Frankr.)<br>*Jr. Birdcatcher.* | Clapnet<br>1857 b. | |
| 5 | | | | | | | Hopbine<br>2 VII<br>*Tearaway.* | Hop-Duty<br>1850 b.<br>cfr. R. 15 f.<br>*Archy.* | Aric<br>od. Nell<br>185 |
| 6 | | | | | | | do.<br>2 VII<br>*Safeguard.* | Safeguard M.<br>1851 b. | |
| 7 | | | | | | | do.<br>2 VII<br>*Windhound.* | Hop-Blossom<br>1856 b.<br>*General Peel.* | Rep<br>187 |
| 8 | | | | | | | do.<br>2 VII<br>*Teddington.* | Adele<br>1857 b. | |
| 9 | | | | | | | do.<br>2 VII<br>*Mildew.* | Hopper<br>1861 b. | |
| 10 | | | | | | | do.<br>2 VII<br>*Verderer*<br>(Sohn<br>des Flatcatcher). | Wild Hop<br>1865. | |
| 11 | | | | | | | Lady Lift<br>4 VII<br>*Magnes.* | Ladylike<br>1858 b.<br>*General Peel.* | General<br>187 |
| 12 | | | | | | | do.<br>4 VII<br>*Ethelbert.* | Absinthe<br>1849 b.<br>cfr. R. 17<br>(1862 n. Engl.)<br>*Lacydes.* | Chartr<br>186 |
| 13 | | | | | | | | Blondelle<br>1 VIII<br>*Voltigeur.* | Vere<br>186 |
| 14 | Clio geb. 1760 v. Y. Cade a. e. Old Starling M., a. e. Bartlets Childers M., a. e. Bay Bolton M., a. e. Byerly Turk M., a. e. Bustler M. | | | | | | | do.<br>1 VIII<br>*Stockwell.* | Janet Ra<br>186<br>(1871 n. De<br>*Crano* |
| 15 | | | | | | | | Hop-Duty<br>5 VIII<br>*Archy.* | Miss E<br>od. Gwe<br>185 |
| 16 | | | | | | | | do.<br>5 VIII<br>*Loup Garou.* | the Reason<br>185 |
| 17 | | | | | | | | Absinthe<br>12 VIII<br>*Vedette.* | Pois<br>188 |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | |
| | I. | II. | III. | IV. | V. | VI. | VII. | VIII. | IX. |

| | X. | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Tails 1869 b. | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Rescue 1866 b. | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Lady Clifton 1872 b. | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Cramond M. 1870 b. | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | |
| | X. | | | | | | | | |

# Familie 49

mit 8 Endstuten, mit 6 Hengsten, die 36¾ Töchter hatten, also mit 6,12 Töchtern durchschnittlich pro Hengst.

# Family 49

containing 8 mares up to end of table, also 6 Stallions, which sired 36¾ mares, therefore an avarage of 6,12 mares for each Sire.

Hengste aus der Familie Nr. 49, die bei der jetzt bestehenden Zucht in Betracht kommen, chronologisch — nur ausnahmsweise mitunter nach der Mutter — geordnet, mit Angabe von Vater, Mutter, ihrer eigenen und ihrer Mutter Rennleistungen und, wenn letztere in den Stutentabellen nicht enthalten ist, mit Angabe der ersten in denselben vorkommenden Grossmutter, mit fernerer Angabe der Zahl ihrer, der Hengste, Töchter, die weibliche Nachkommen in diesen Tabellen haben oder Endstuten sind. Bei den Hengsten ist die Nummer des Hengstregisters, bei den Stuten Reihe und Generation der Stutentabellen angegeben.

List of Sires descended from family Nr. 49 which at the present period require consideration, chronologically arrranged — in exceptional instances the dam's pedigree is followed — giving their sires and dams, as well as their own and their dam's performances. Should the dam not be found in the table then the granddam appearing in the same is given, with the further addition of the number of daughters of the above Sires whose female descendants are mentioned therein, or which are the last of their family still existing. To the sires the Nr. of the Index in the Stallion Table is attached, and to the dams the Nr. of column and generation is added.

| Laufe. Nr. in den einzelnen Familien | Nr. des Hengstregisters | Des Hengstes: Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen: lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | Vater | Der Mutter: Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen: lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | Erste in den Stutentabellen eingetragene Grossmutter | In den Stutentabellen: Reihe | Generation | Zahl der Töchter, die noch direkte weibliche Nachkommen haben | Bemerkungen |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Current Nr. in the different families | Nr. in the table of Stallions | Stallion's name | foaled in | performances: run | won | important races | Sire | Dam's name | foaled in | performances: run | won | important races | First in the list of mares granddam | List of mares: ordre | generation | Number of mares, who have female descendants | remarks |
| 1 | 1180 | Orion | 1809 | 6 | 1 | 3 u. 4j. Sgte 3j. | Totteridge | Orangeade | 1803 | 19 | 8 | 2—4j. | — | 1 | IV | ¼ | |
| 2 | 1779 | Wanton | 1819 | 20 | 13 | 3—5j. G-C. Lnc. G-C. Kdl. 2 M. | Woful | Shuttle M. | 1810 | — | — | — | Orange Girl | 1 | II | 3 | |
| 3 | 562 | **Fazzoletto** | 1853 | 6 | 5 | 3 u. 4j. Gtw. st. Gw. Gr. Yksh. st. Y. **2000 gs.** sw. 750 gs. Gw. | Orlando | **Canezou** | 1845 | 22 | 17 | 3—5j. **1000 gs.** 500 gs. N. Nss. st., C. Gw. Gr. Eb. St. L. st. Y. Prk. Hl. st., 500 gs. C. Dc. G-C. Nwc. N. h. (725 gs.). | — | 1 | VII | 22 | |
| 4 | 265 | Cape Flyaway | 1857 | 32 | 15 | 2—6j. Sgte 2—5j. Bn. st. B. Tr. st. N. Dc. st. | the Flying Dutchman | do. | 1845 | — | — | | — | 1 | VII | 10 | |
| 5 | 193 | Bon Vivant | 1858 | ? | ? | — | Sting | Lora | 1853 | — | — | — | Red Rose | 1 | I | ½ | |
| 6 | 1678 | Tottenham | 1861 | 7 | 1 | 2—4j. Sgte 3j. | Van Galen | Vacuna | 1856 | — | — | — | — | 2 | IX | 1 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | Summa . . | | | 36¾ | |

## 49. Familie.

| | I. | II. | III. | IV. | V. | VI. | VII. | VIII. | IX. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Red Rose<br>1760<br>cfr. H. 5<br>*Matchem.* | Orange Girl<br>1777 b.<br>cfr. H. 2<br>*Highflyer.* | Orangebud<br>1788 b.<br>*Whiskey.* | Orangeade<br>1803 b.<br>cfr. H. 1<br>*Sorcerer.* | Vale Royal<br>od. Chaldea<br>1810 b.<br>*Whalebone.* | Baleine<br>1825 b.<br>*Velocipede.* | Madame Pelerine<br>1832 b.<br>cfr. R. 2f.<br>*Sleight of hand.* | Hope<br>1847 b.<br>*Ratan.* | Rose<br>18 |
| | | | | | | VII. | VIII. | IX. | X |
| 2 | | | | | | Madame Pelerine<br>1 VII<br>*Gladiator.* | Pharsalia<br>1840 b.<br>cfr. R. 5ff.<br>*Camel junior.* | Emma<br>1847 b.<br>*Idle Boy.* | Vac<br>185<br>cfr. |
| 3 | | | | | | do.<br>1 VII<br>*Melbourne.* | **Canezou**<br>1845 b.<br>cfr. R. 4 H. 3 u. 4<br>*Orlando.* | Basquine<br>1859 b.<br>cfr. R. 8<br>*King of Trumps.* | Bonnie<br>186 |
| 4 | | | | | | | do.<br>3 VIII<br>*Newminster.* | Inspiration<br>1865 b. | |
| 5 | Red Rose, geb. 1760 v. Babraham, a. e. Blaze M., a. e. Fox M., a. e. Darley's Arabian M., a. e. Merlin M. | | | | | | Pharsalia<br>2 VIII<br>*Storm.* | Lady Aintree<br>od. Stormsail<br>1854 b. | |
| 6 | | | | | | | do.<br>2 VIII<br>*Leamington.* | Blue Bonnet<br>1862 F. | |
| 7 | | | | | | | do.<br>2 VIII<br>*Leamington.* | Lady Wilton<br>1863 b. | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | Basquine<br>3 IX<br>*King of Trumps.* | Man<br>186 |
| | I. | II. | III. | IV. | V. | VII. | VIII. | IX. | X. |

# Familie 50

mit 56 Endstuten, mit 17 Hengsten, die 67¾ Töchter hatten, also mit 3,98 Töchtern durchschnittlich pro Hengst.

# Family 50

containing 56 mares up to end of table, also 17 Stallions which sired 67¾ mares, therefore an avarage of 3,98 mares for each Sire.

Hengste aus der Familie Nr. 50, die bei der jetzt bestehenden Zucht in Betracht kommen, chronologisch — nur ausnahmsweise mitunter nach der Mutter — geordnet, mit Angabe von Vater, Mutter, ihrer eigenen und ihrer Mutter Rennleistungen und, wenn letztere in den Stutentabellen nicht erhalten ist, mit Angabe der ersten in denselben vorkommenden Grossmutter, mit fernerer Angabe der Zahl ihrer, der Hengste, Töchter, die weibliche Nachkommen in diesen Tabellen haben oder Endstuten sind. Bei den Hengsten ist die Nummer des Hengstregisters, bei den Stuten Reihe und Generation der Stutentabellen angegeben.

List of Sires descended from family 50 which at the present period require consideration, chronologically arranged — in exceptional instances the dam's pedigree is followed — giving their sires and dams, as well as their own and their dam's performances. Should the dam not be found in the table then the granddam appearing in the same is given, with the further addition of the number of daughters of the above Sires whose female descendants are mentioned therein, or which are the last of their family still existing. To the sires the Nr. of the Index in the Stallion Table is attached, and to the dams the Nr. of column and generation is added.

| Laufende Nr. in den einzelnen Familien | Nr. des Hengstregisters | Des Hengstes: Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen: lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | Vater | Der Mutter: Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen: lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | Erste in den Stutentabellen eingetragene Grossmutter | In den Stutentabellen: Reihe | Generation | Zahl der Töchter, die noch direkte weibliche Nachkommen haben | Bemerkungen |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Current Nr. in the different Families | Nr. in the table of Stallions | Stallion's name | foaled in | performances: run | won | important races | Sire | Dam's name | foaled in | performances: run | won | important races | First in the list of mares granddam | List of mares: order | generation | Number of mares, who have female descendants | remarks |
| 1 | 773 | Huby | 1788 | 31 | 16 | 4—8 j. | Phoenomenon | Miss West | 1777 | — | — | — | — | 2 | II | 1 | |
| 2 | 1320 | **Quiz** | 1798 | 38 | 22 | 3—9 j. **L.** Jk. Cl. Pl. Otl. st. N. | Buzzard | do. | 1777 | — | — | — | — | 2 | II | 6 | |
| 3 | 1637 | Teddy the Grinder | 1798 | 12 | 9 | 3—5 j. Sgte 3 u. 4 j. | Asparagus | Stargazzer | 1782 | 17 | 11 | 4—7 j. | Miss West | 2 | II | 3 | |
| 4 | 417 | Dandy | 1815 | — | — | — | Sligo Waxy | Drone M. | 1805 | — | — | — | — | 1 | V | 2 | |
| 5 | 1262 | Pickpoket | 1818 | — | — | — | Prime-Minister | Margaret | 1808 | — | — | — | — | 4 | V | 1 | |
| 6 | 1368 | Robin Hood | 1824 | 19 | 10 | 3—5 j. G-C. Nwc. 2 C. Nwc. | Blacklock | Marion | 1819 | 6 | 3 | 2 u. 3 j. Sgte 2 j. | Rosamond | 4 | IV | ¼ | |
| 7 | 1120 | Napier | 1840 | 12 | 7 | 2—4 j. Sgte 2 u. 3 j. Clw. st. N. St. L. Lvp. Rc. st. Gw. | Gladiator | do. | 1819 | — | — | — | do. | 4 | IV | 4 | |
| 8 | 1659 | Tincker | 1824 | — | — | — | Tramp | Remembrancer M. | 1812 | — | — | — | — | 5 | V | ½ | |
| 9 | 63 | Armagnac | 1840 | ? | ? | — | Faugh a Ballagh | Bathilde | 1842 | ? | ? | — | — | 2 | X | 3½ | |
| 10 | 1053 | Merry Andrew | 1840 | 9 | 1 | 2—5 j. Sgte 3 j. | Sheet Anchor | Langar M. | 1833 | — | — | — | Rosamond | 4 | IV | 1 | |
| 11 | 51 | Antirepealer | 1842 | 1 | — | 3 j. | Gladiator | Langar M. | 1833 | — | — | — | Rosamond | 4 | IV | 1 | |
| 12 | 573 | First Born | 1848 | ? | ? | — | Nuncio | Bienséance | 1844 | ? | ? | — | Miss Ann | 2 | VIII | 1 | |
| 13 | 566 | Festival | 1851 | ? | ? | — | do. | do. | 1844 | — | — | — | do. | 2 | VIII | ½ | |
| 14 | 1740 | Ventre St. Gris | 1855 | 2 | — | 3 j. i. Engl. | Gladiator | Belle de Nuit | 1844 | ? | ? | — | Odine | 2 | IX | 6 | |
| 15 | 479 | the Drake | 1858 | 14 | 4 | 2—4 j. Sgte 2 u. 3 j. Bl. D. st. Y. | Stockwell | Pyrrhus the First M. | 1852 | 11 | 1 | 2 u. 3 j. Sgte 2 j. | — | 10 | IX | 6 | |
| 16 | 652 | **Gladiateur** | 1862 | 19 | 16 | 2—4 j. i. Engl. u. Frkr. Clw. st. N. **2000 gs. D. L. Gd. Px. d. P.** Dc. st. G-C. A. Drw. Rm. st. | Monarque | Miss Gladiator | 1854 | ? | ? | — | — | 35 | IX | 30 | |
| 17 | 297 | Cedric | 1872 | — | — | — | Volturno | Carry | 1856 | 3 | — | 3 j. | — | 6 | IX | 1 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Summa . . | | 67¾ | |

| | I. | II. | III. | IV. | V. | VI. | VII. | VIII. | IX. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Regulus M. 1761 cfr. R. 2 *Y. Snip.* | Shepherdess 1767 F. *Gamahoe.* | Lottery *Chocolate.* | Chocolate M. *Drone.* | Drone M. etw. 1805 *Commodore.* | Rhoda 1814 F. cfr. R. 15 *Souvenir* | Fanny etw. 1823 *Drone* od. *Bags.* | Nanny 1836 cfr. R. 29 *Jr. Birdcatcher.* | Ca 184 cfr. Emp |
| 2 | Regulus M. 1 I *Matchem.* | Miss West 1777 F. cfr. R. 3 f. H. 1—3 *Highflyer.* | Skypeeper 1789 b. *Phoenomenon.* | Stella 1795 b. cfr. R. 6 *Beningbrough.* | Statira 1814 *Camillus.* | Harpham Lass 1817 cfr. R. 16 *Tramp.* | Tramp M. 1822 b. (1827 n. Frankr.) *Figaro.* | Miss Ann 1827 b. cfr. H. 12 u. 13 (1827 n. Frankr). *Tigris.* | O 18 cfr. Y. E |
| 3 | | Miss West 2 II *King Fergus.* | Ann of the Forest 1790 b. *Buzzard.* | Buzzard M. 1798 b. *Shuttle.* | Shepherdess 1809 b. cfr. R. 10 f. *Smolensko.* | Valentina 1818 *Morisco.* | Lapwing 1828 b. cfr. R. 19 *Swinton.* | Dotterell 1850 b. *the Hero.* | Phal 183 |
| 4 | | do. 2 II *Phoenomenon.* | Roseberry 1792 F. cfr. R. 5 *Buzzard.* | Rosamond 1798 F. cfr. R. 7 ff. H. 6, 7, 10 u. 11 *Hambletonian.* | Margaret 1808 F. cfr. H. 5 *Macbeth.* | Macbeth M. 1819 b. *Spencer.* | Snowdrop 1839 F. *Cruiser.* | Cruiser M. 1858 b. | |
| 5 | | | Roseberry 4 III *Shuttle.* | Loom 1806 b. *Remembrancer.* | Remembrancer M. 1812 cfr. H. 8 *Brutandorf.* | Taglioni (1833 n. Deutschl.) *Sir Hercules.* | Sir Hercules M. 1842 F. *Defiance.* | Defiance M. 1860 F. *Bonus.* | Ag 187 |
| 6 | | | | Stella 2 IV *Stamford.* | Anna Maria 1805 F. *Oiseau.* | Oiseau M. 1826 F. *Comus.* | Comus M. 1836 F. cfr. R. 20 ff. *Hampton.* | Barbara Bell 1843 F. *King Caradoc.* | Ca 186 cfr. R. Ang |
| 7 | | | | Rosamond 4 IV *Cerberus.* | Cerberus M. 1818 F. cfr. R. 12 f. *Blacklock.* | Blacklock M. 1822 b. *Falcon.* | Falcon M. 1834 b. cfr. R. 23 *Rochester.* | Brunette od. Chance 1851 R. | |
| 8 | | | | do. 4 IV *Amadis* od. *Blacklock.* | Zirza 1822 F. *Huntington.* | Huntington M. 1836 F. *Idle Boy.* | Pretty Girl 1853 F. cfr. R. 24 *Guicowar.* | Empress of India 1861 b. | |
| 9 | | | | do. 4 IV *Tramp.* | Tramp M. 1824 F. cfr. R. 14 *Blacklock.* | Blacklock M. 1831 b. *Hampton.* | Lady Flora 1838 F. *Will o' the Wisp.* | Lady Prudhoe 1858 R. | |
| 10 | | | | | Shepherdess 3 V *Woful.* | Georgiana 1819 b. *Jerry.* | Miss Whip 1830 b. *the Provost.* | Miss Whip 1844 b. cfr. R. 30 ff. *Pyrrhus the First.* | Pyrrhus t 183 cfr. Stoc |
| 11 | | | | | do. 3 V *Ardrossan.* | Ardrossan M. 1822 b. *Merman.* | the Warwick Mare 1834 b. cfr. R. 25 f. *Sheet Anchor.* | Taffrail 1845 b. cfr. R. 35 (n. Frankr.) *Jon.* | I 18 cfr. King |
| 12 | | | | | Cerberus M. 7 V *Velocipede.* | Velocipede M. 1832 F. *Fernhill.* | Lampada 1857 R. | | |
| 13 | | | | | do. 7 V *St. Nicholas.* | St. Nicholas M. 1838 b. *Velocipede.* | Cobweb 1848 b. *Hobbie Noble.* | Hilly Grove 1860 b. *Gunboat.* | Sea F 186 |
| 14 | | | | | Tramp M. 9 V *Y. Phantom.* | Y. Phantom M. 1833 b. cfr. R. 17 f. *Hampton.* | Hampton M. od. Jemimaran 1845 b. cfr. R. 27 f. *Womersley.* | Winifred 1854 b. *Trumpeter.* | Til 186 |
| 15 | Regulus M., etwa 1761 geb. v. Regulus, a. e. Crab M., a. e. Childers M., a. e. Basto M. | | | | | Rhoda 1 VI *Langar.* | Langar M. etw. 1834 *Arthur.* | Arthur M. 1849 b. cfr. R. 36 *Mount Zion.* | Miss 186 Arma od. Z |
| 16 | | | | | | Harpham Lass 2 VI *Lottery.* | Leda 1828 b. *Robinson.* | Robinson M. 1847 *Daniel O'Rourke.* | Jes 186 Cathe |
| 17 | | | | | | Y. Phantom M. 14 VI *Sleight of hand.* | Sleight of hand M. 1854 F. *Daniel O'Rourke.* | My Pleasure 1859 F. | |
| 18 | | | | | | do. 14 VI *Fernhill.* | Richmond Hill 1855 b. | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | Lapwing 3 VII *Swinton.* | China 1851 b. *Trumpeter.* | Chinese 1865 |
| 20 | | | | | | | Comus M. 6 VII *Sleight of hand.* | Witchcraft 1849 b. *Daniel O'Rourke.* | Lily of Kil 1859 |
| | I. | II. | III. | IV. | V. | VI. | VII. | VIII. | IX. |

| | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Maid of the Hills<br>1852<br>*Frank.* | Kate od. the Spinner<br>1865 F. | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Bathilde<br>1842 F.<br>cfr. R. 49 H. 9<br>*Volcano.* | Pauline<br>1851 b.<br>*Fitz Gladiator.* | Odine<br>1860 b.<br>cfr. R. 55 f.<br>(n. Engl.)<br>*Wild Dayrell.* | Aërial Lady<br>1866 b. | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Caprera<br>1866 F. | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Pintail<br>1861 b.<br>*Macaroni.* | Call Duck<br>1871 b. | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Irene<br>1858 b.<br>cfr. R. 50<br>*Caractacus.* | Queen Mab<br>1868 b. | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Armagnac<br>od. Zuave M.<br>1872 F. | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Church Bell<br>1873 F. | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | |
| | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. | | | | | |

| | VII. | VIII. | IX. | X. | XI. | XII. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21 | Comus M.<br>6 VII<br>*Sleight of hand.* | Sleight of hand M.<br>1851 F.<br>*Fandango.* | Schottische<br>1863 F.<br>*Lord Clifden.* | Countess Clifden<br>1869 b. | | | | |
| 22 | do.<br>6 VII<br>*Pyrrhus the First.* | Pyrrhus the First M.<br>1853 F.<br>*Daniel O'Rourke.* | Famine<br>1860 F.<br>cfr. R. 43f.<br>*Buccaneer.* | Brenda od.<br>Little Bo Peep<br>1865 b. | | | | |
| 23 | Falcon M.<br>7 VII<br>*Rochester.* | Miss Ablett<br>1853 R.<br>(1857 n. Deutschl.). | | | | | | |
| 24 | Pretty Girl<br>8 VII<br>*Guicowar.* | Begum<br>1863 b. | | | | | | |
| 25 | the Warwick Mare<br>11 VII<br>*Jago.* | Trireme<br>1852 b.<br>cfr. R. 37<br>*Plum Pudding.* | Trieste<br>1868 b. | | | | | |
| 26 | do.<br>11 VII<br>*the Flying Dutchman.* | Princess of Orange<br>1854 b.<br>cfr. R. 38<br>*Oxford.* | Alma mater<br>1867 b. | | | | | |
| 27 | Jemimaran<br>14 VII<br>*Daniel O'Rourke.* | Mistress O'Rourke<br>od. Biddy O'Rourke<br>od. Lismore<br>1857 F. cfr. R. 39<br>*Parmesan.* | Glenmoy<br>1865 F. | | | | | |
| 28 | do.<br>14 VII<br>*Fandango.* | Ella<br>1863 b. | | | | | | |
| 29 | | Nanny<br>1 VIII<br>*Jr. Birdcatcher.* | Birdcatcher M.<br>1845 Sch.<br>cfr. R. 45<br>*Horn of Chase.* | Diana od.<br>Easter Sunday<br>1853 F. | | | | |
| 30 | | Miss Whip<br>10 VIII<br>*Birdcatcher.* | Birdcatcher M.<br>1854 b.<br>cfr. R. 46ff.<br>*Weatherbit.* | Weatherbit M.<br>1859 F.<br>cfr. R. 51<br>*Knowsley.* | Knowsley M.<br>1866 F. | | | |
| 31 | | do.<br>10 VIII<br>*Melbourne.* | Melbourne M.<br>1855 b.<br>*Toxophilite.* | Toxophilite M.<br>(Zwilling)<br>1861 b.<br>cfr. R. 52f.<br>*Clarissimus.* | Clarissimus M.<br>1868 b.<br>*First Flight.* | Bide-a-Wee<br>1875 b. | | |
| 32 | | do.<br>10 VIII<br>*West Australian.* | Thong<br>1856 b. | | | | | |
| 33 | | do.<br>10 VIII<br>*Brother to Bird on the Wing*<br>(1853 geb.). | Miss Whip<br>1860 b. | | | | | |
| 34 | | do.<br>10 VIII<br>*Knowsley.* | Punishment<br>1865 b.<br>*Brother to Bird on the Wing.* | Brunette<br>1873 b. | | | | |
| 35 | | Taffrail<br>11 VIII<br>*Gladiator.* | Miss Gladiator<br>1854 b.<br>cfr. H. 16<br>*Monarque.* | Mandane<br>1869 F.<br>(1870 n. Engl.). | | | | |
| 36 | | Arthur M.<br>15 VIII<br>*Mount Zion.* | Mount Zion M.<br>1864 b.<br>*Armagnac.* | Eau de Vie<br>1870 F. | | | | |
| 37 | | Trireme<br>25 VIII<br>*Brown Bread.* | Brown Bread M.<br>1872 b. | | | | | |
| 38 | | Princess of Orange<br>26 VIII<br>*Brown Bread.* | Kissing Crust<br>1870 b. | | | | | |
| 39 | | Biddy O'Rourke<br>27 VIII<br>*Newminster.* | Miss Edie<br>1866 F. | | | | | |
| 40 | | | Canary<br>1 IX<br>*Teddington.* | Teddington M.<br>1856. | | | | |
| | VII. | VIII. | IX. | X. | XI. | XII. | | |

| | IX. | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 41 | Carry<br>6 IX<br>*Angelus.* | Carnation<br>1867 F.<br>*Theobald.* | Columbine<br>1872 F. | | |
| 42 | Ira<br>11 IX<br>*Wamba.* | Jonia<br>1867 od. 1869 b. | | | |
| 43 | Famine<br>22 IX<br>*Macaroni.* | Manna<br>1869 b. | | | |
| 44 | do.<br>22 IX<br>*General Peel.* | Perseverance<br>1871 b. | | | |
| 45 | Birdcatcher M.<br>29 IX<br>*Claret.* | Leoville<br>1862 F.<br>*Thunderbolt.* | Madeira<br>1873 F. | | |
| 46 | Birdcatcher M.<br>30 IX<br>*Voltigeur.* | Voltigeur M.<br>1860 b.<br>cfr. R. 54<br>*Knowsley.* | Georgie<br>1869 F. | | |
| 47 | do.<br>30 IX<br>*Y. Melbourne.* | Y. Melbourne M.<br>1861 b. | | | |
| 48 | do.<br>30 IX<br>*Y. Melbourne.* | Miss Glasgow<br>1862 b. | | | |
| 49 | | Bathilde<br>2 X<br>*Faugh a Ballagh.* | Mademoiselle<br>de Champigny<br>1859 F.<br>(1862 n. Engl.,<br>1868 n. Frankr. zurück). | | |
| 50 | | Irene<br>11 X<br>*Y. Birdcatcher.* | Grecian Beauty<br>1871 b. | | |
| 51 | | Weatherbit M.<br>30 X<br>*Y. Melbourne.* | Weatherbeaten<br>1873 b. | | |
| 52 | | Toxophilite M.<br>31 X<br>*Tom Bowline.* | Bowstring<br>1869 b.<br>*Knight of the Garter.* | Shoestring<br>1876 b.<br>(1885 n. Deutschl.). | |
| 53 | | do.<br>31 X<br>*Knight of St. Patrick.* | Lady Constance<br>1872 b. | | |
| 54 | | Voltigeur M.<br>46 X<br>*Lord Clifden.* | Gwendoline<br>1871 F. | | |
| 55 | | | | Odine<br>2 XII<br>*Uncas*<br>(S. der Prairie Bird). | Femme de L'Air<br>1870 b. |
| 56 | | | | do.<br>2 XII<br>*Ethus.* | Miss Pauline<br>1875 b. |
| | IX. | X. | XI. | XII. | XIII. |

# Familie 51

mit 5 Endstuten und keinem Hengst.

# Family 51

containing 5 mares up to end of table, but no Stallion.

| | I. | II. | III. | IV. | V. | VI. | VII. | VIII. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Lucy<br>1762<br>*Conductor.* | Lucy<br>1775 b.<br>*Sir Peter.* | Petrina<br>1794 R.<br>*Beningbrough.* | Belinda<br>1804 b.<br>cfr. R. 2<br>*Blucher.* | Birthday<br>1822 F.<br>*Kremlin.* | Lady Love<br>1842 b.<br>*Theon.* | Theon M.<br>1849 b.<br>*Planet.* | Hypocrite<br>od. Satanella<br>1857 b. |
| 2 | | | | Belinda<br>1 IV<br>*Rubens.* | Tintoretto<br>1823 F.<br>*Tulip.* | the Tulip M.<br>1840 F.<br>cfr. R. 3<br>*Gladiator.* | Indemnity<br>1846 F.<br>cfr. R. 4<br>*Lord Albemarle.* | Friskerina<br>1867 F. |
| 3 | | | | | | the Tulip M.<br>2 VI<br>*Teddington.* | Linda<br>1857 F.<br>cfr. R. 5<br>*Plum Pudding.* | Christmas Fare<br>1864 b. |
| 4 | | | | | | | Indemnity<br>2 VII<br>*Leybourne.* | Leybourne M.<br>1873 b. |
| 5 | Lucy geb. 1762 v. Spectator a. e. Blank M., a. e. Childers M., a. e. True Blue M., a. e. Cyprus Arabian M., a. d. Bonny Black v. Black Hearty. | | | | | | Linda<br>3 VII<br>*Orest.* | Fatality<br>1871 F. |

# Familie 52

mit 61 Endstuten, mit 16 Hengsten, die 190 Töchter hatten, also mit 11,87 Töchtern durchschnittlich pro Hengst.

# Family 52

containing 61 mares up to end of table, also 16 Stallions, which sired 190 mares, therefore an avarage of 11,87 mares for each Sire.

Hengste aus der Familie Nr. 52, die bei der jetzt bestehenden Zucht in Betracht kommen, chronologisch — nur ausnahmsweise mitunter nach der Mutter — geordnet, mit Angabe von Vater, Mutter, ihrer eigenen und ihrer Mutter Rennleistungen und, wenn letztere in den Stutentabellen nicht enthalten ist, mit Angabe der ersten in denselben vorkommenden Grossmutter, mit fernerer Angabe der Zahl ihrer, der Hengste, Töchter, die weibliche Nachkommen in diesen Tabellen haben oder Endstuten sind. Bei den Hengsten ist die Nummer des Hengstregisters, bei den Stuten Reihe und Generation der Stutentabellen angegeben.

List of Sires descended from family Nr. 52 which at the present period require consideration, chronologically arranged — in exceptional instances the dam's pedigree is followed — giving their sires and dams, as well as their own and their dam's performances. Should the dam not be found in the table then the granddam appearing in the same is given, with the further addition of the number of daughters of the above Sires whose female descendants are mentioned therein, or which are the last of their family still existing. To the sires the Nr. of the Index in the Stallion Table is attached, and to the dams the Nr. of column and generation is added.

| Laufende Nr. in den vorigen Familien | Nr. des Hengstregisters | Des Hengstes Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen lief | Leistungen siegte | Bedeutende Siege | Vater | Der Mutter Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen lief | Leistungen siegte | Bedeutende Siege | Erste in den Stutentabellen eingetragene Grossmutter | In den Stutentabellen Reihe | Generation | Zahl der Töchter, die noch direkte weibliche Nachkommen haben | Bemerkungen |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Current Nr. in the different families | Nr. in the table of Stallions | Stallion's name | foaled in | performances run | performances won | important races | Sire | Dam's name | foaled in | performances run | performances won | important races | First in the list of mares granddam | List of mares ordre | generation | Number of mares who have female descendants | remarks |
| 1 | 235 | Bustard | 1801 | 64 | 36 | 2—10j. C. N. 600 gs. N. 720 gs. Brg. | Buzzard | Gipsy | 1789 | 15 | 4 | 3—5j. | — | 3 | III | 1 | |
| 2 | 993 | **Manfred** | 1814 | 25 | 8 | 3—5j. **2000 gs.** Otl. st. N. | Election | Miss Wasp | 1807 | 1 | 1 | 2j. | Peggy | 2 | II | 3 | |
| 3 | 834 | Y. Juniper | 1818 | — | — | — | Juniper | Oscar M. | 1804 | — | — | — | — | 2 | V | 1 | |
| 4 | 1189 | Oscar | 1820 | 21 | 9 | 3—6j. | do. | do. | 1804 | — | — | — | — | 2 | V | 2 | |
| 5 | 153 | Beverlac | 1845 | 5 | 3 | 2 u. 3j. Sgte 2j. | Hetman Platoff | Plenipotentiary M. | 1840 | — | — | — | — | 7 | VII | 1 | |
| 6 | 100 | Balrownie | 1850 | 10 | 3 | 3—5j. Sgte 3j. Dc. st. | Annandale | Queen Mary | 1843 | 1 | — | 2j. | — | 7 | VIII | 1 | |
| 7 | 191 | Bonnyfield | 1858 | — | — | — | West Australian | do. | 1843 | — | — | — | — | 7 | VIII | 3 | |
| 8 | 213 | Broomielaw | 1862 | 18 | 7 | 3—5j. Sgte 3 u. 4j. Tr. st. A. Pr. o. W. st. N. Chf. C. Gw. | Stockwell | do. | 1843 | — | — | — | — | 7 | VIII | 14 | |
| 9 | 149 | Bertie | 1863 | 16 | 7 | 3 u. 4j. | Newminster | do. | 1843 | — | — | — | — | 7 | VIII | 1 | |
| 10 | 177 | Blinkhoolie | 1864 | 21 | 9 | 2—4j. G-V. Alx. Pl. A. | Rataplan | do. | 1843 | — | — | — | — | 7 | VIII | 15 | |
| 11 | 395 | Cramond | 1857 | 21 | 3 | 2—4j. Cnv. st. Y. | Andover | Haricot | 1847 | 40 | 17 | 3—7j. | — | 7 | IX | 7 | |
| 12 | 597 | Forester | 1858 | 8 | — | 2 u. 3j. | Surplice | Ferina | 1844 | 1 | — | 2j. | — | 3 | VII | ½ | |
| 13 | 1295 | **Pretender** | 1866 | 21 | 4 | 2—5j. Sgte 2 u. 3j. **2000 gs. D.** Bn. st. Y. | Adventurer | do. | 1844 | — | — | — | — | 3 | VII | 6 | |
| 14 | 695 | Grouse | 1858 | 2 | — | 3j. | King Tom | Blooming Heather | 1852 | 12 | 1 | 3—5j. Sgte 3j. | — | 20 | IX | 3½ | |
| 15 | 167 | **Blair Athol** | 1861 | 6 | 5 | 3j. **D. L.** Grtw. st. Gw. Tr. st. A. | Stockwell | **Blink Bonny** | 1854 | 20 | 14 | 2—4j. **D. O.** Prk. Hl. st. Dc. | — | 21 | IX | 101½ | |
| 16 | 203 | Breadalbane | 1862 | 27 | 9 | 3—5j. Sgte 3 u. 4j. Pr. o. W. st. A. Grtw. st. Gw. Tr. st. N. Tr. st. A. | do. | do. | 1854 | — | — | — | — | 21 | IX | 29½ | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | Summa | | | 190 | |

## 52. Familie.

| | I. | II. | III. | IV. | V. | VI. | VII. | VIII. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Snap M.<br>etw. 1765<br>cfr. R. 2<br>*Herod.* | Herod M.<br>1774<br>cfr. R. 3<br>*Trumpator.* | Trumpator M.<br>1788 b.<br>*Sir Peter.* | Sir Peter M.<br>1802 b.<br>*Y. Gohanna.* | Gift<br>1818 Sch.<br>*Whalebone.* | Myrrha<br>1830 b.<br>cfr. R. 7<br>*Plenipotentiary.* | Plenipotentiary M.<br>1839 b.<br>cfr. R. 11<br>*Y. Voltaire.* | Amice<br>1843 b.<br>*Trueboy.* |
| 2 | Snap M.<br>1 I<br>*Herod.* | Peggy<br>1778 b.<br>cfr. R. 4 H. 2<br>*Conductor.* | Nelly<br>1787 b.<br>*Diomed.* | Dairy Maid<br>1794<br>*Oscar.* | Oscar M.<br>1804 b.<br>cfr. H. 3 u. 4<br>*Selim.* | Selim M.<br>1812 b.<br>cfr. R. 8<br>*Hedley.* | Maiden<br>1819<br>*the Tutor.* | the Gift<br>1834 b.<br>*Tenbury.* |
| 3 | | Herod M.<br>1 II<br>*Trumpator.* | Gipsy<br>1789 R.<br>cfr. H. 1<br>*Selim.* | Scheherazade<br>1810 F.<br>*Blucher.* | Favorite<br>1821 b.<br>cfr. R. 6<br>*Middleton.* | Partiality<br>1830 F.<br>*Venison.* | Ferina<br>1844 b.<br>cfr. R. 12 H. 12 u. 13<br>*Rataplan.* | Mahala<br>1859 b.<br>cfr. R. 15 ff.<br>*North Lincoln.* |
| 4 | | Peggy<br>2 II<br>*Trumpator.* | Spinetta<br>1792 b.<br>cfr. R. 5<br>*Whiskey.* | Whiskey M.<br>1799<br>*Sorcerer.* | Arcadia<br>1810 F.<br>*Eaton.* | Eaton M.<br>1814 od. 16 od. 17 F.<br>*Priam.* | Iliona<br>1837 b.<br>*Venison.* | Trochee<br>1848 b.<br>*Wild Dayrell.* |
| 5 | | | Spinetta<br>4 III<br>*Orville.* | Orville M.<br>1809 b.<br>*Haphazard.* | Hazardess<br>1818 b.<br>*Whalebone.* | Alea<br>1828 b.<br>*Glencoe.* | Glencoe M.<br>1837 b.<br>cfr. R. 13 f.<br>*Slane.* | Adine<br>1849 b.<br>cfr. R. 18<br>*Orlando.* |
| 6 | | | | | Favorite<br>3 V<br>*the Distingué.* | the Elect<br>1834 F.<br>cfr. R. 9 f.<br>*the Ugly Buck.* | Banshee<br>1849 F.<br>*Wild Dayrell.* | Cremorne od.<br>Traviata<br>1858 b. |
| 7 | | | | | | Myrrha<br>1 VI<br>*Plenipotentiary.* | Plenipotentiary M.<br>1840 b.<br>cfr. H. 5<br>*Gladiator.* | Queen Mary<br>1843 b.<br>cfr. R. 19 ff. H. 6—10<br>*Mango* od. *Lanercost.* |
| 8 | | | | | | Selim M.<br>2 VI<br>*Astbury.* | Astbury M.<br>(nicht eingetragen,<br>muss nach 1827<br>geboren sein)<br>*Bran.* | Bran M.<br>*General Sale.* |
| 9 | | | | | | the Elect<br>6 VI<br>*Whitenose.* | Lottee<br>1856 b. | |
| 10 | | | | | | do.<br>6 VI<br>*Sheraton.* | Maria Ann<br>1858 b. | |
| 11 | | | | | | | Plenipotentiary M.<br>1 VII<br>*Lord of the Isles.* | Lass O'Gowrie<br>1859 b. |
| 12 | | | | | | | Ferina<br>3 VII<br>*Fazzoletto.* | Fal-lal<br>1864 b.<br>(1873 n. Öst.-Ung.)<br>*Cambuscan.* |
| 13 | | | | | | | Glencoe M.<br>5 VII<br>*Alarm.* | Torment<br>1850 b.<br>cfr. R. 27 ff.<br>*Orlando.* |
| 14 | | | | | | | do.<br>5 VII<br>*Slane.* | Jessie<br>1854 b.<br>cfr. R. 32<br>*Loyola.* |
| 15 | Snap M., etw. 1765 geb. v. Snap, a. e. Gower Stallion M., a. e. Childer's M. | | | | | | | Mahala<br>3 VIII<br>*Lecturer.* |
| 16 | | | | | | | | do.<br>3 VIII<br>*King Tom* od.<br>*North Lincoln.* |
| 17 | | | | | | | | do.<br>3 VIII<br>*North Lincoln.* |
| 18 | | | | | | | | Adine<br>5 VIII<br>*Alarm.* |
| 19 | | | | | | | | Queen Mary<br>7 VIII<br>*Moss Trooper.* |
| 20 | | | | | | | | do.<br>7 VIII<br>*Melbourne.* |
| | I. | II. | III. | IV. | V. | VI. | VII. | VIII. |

| | X. | XI. | XII. | | VIII. | IX. | X. | XI. | XII. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | | 21 | Queen Mary<br>7 VIII<br>*Melbourne.* | **Blink Bonny**<br>1854 b.<br>cfr. H. 15 u. 16<br>*Newminster.* | Borealis<br>1860 b.<br>cfr. R. 58<br>*Rataplan.* | Red Light<br>1869 F.<br>*Cramond.* | Dumbarnie<br>1874 F. |
| 2 | | | | 22 | do.<br>7 VIII<br>*Annandale.* | Bab at the Bowster<br>1857 b.<br>cfr. R. 46 f.<br>*Lambton.* | Mary Ramsey<br>1867 b. | | |
| 3 | Choppe<br>1875 b. | | | 23 | do.<br>7 VIII<br>*Voltigeur.* | Bonny Breast-knot<br>1859 b. | | | |
| 4 | Antonia<br>1867 b.<br>*Albert Victor.* | Amanda<br>1876 F. | | 24 | do.<br>7 VIII<br>*Voltigeur.* | Bonny Bell<br>1860 b.<br>cfr. R. 48 ff.<br>*Newminster.* | Bonny May<br>1868 b. | | |
| 5 | Lady Mayo<br>1869 b. | | | 25 | do.<br>7 VIII<br>*Y. Melbourne.* | Bertha<br>1866 b.<br>*Hermit.* | Bridget<br>1873 b. | | |
| 6 | | | | 26 | do.<br>7 VIII<br>*Rapid Rhone.* | Bonnie Doon<br>1870 b. | | | |
| 7 | **Caller ou**<br>1858 b.<br>cfr. R. 54 ff.<br>*Newminster.* | Pandore<br>1867 b.<br>*Rosicrucian.* | Gloria<br>1876 b. | 27 | Torment<br>13 VIII<br>*Orlando.* | Tisiphone<br>1859 b.<br>cfr. R. 51<br>*Cavendish* od.<br>*Stampedo.* | Alice<br>1867 b. | | |
| 8 | Columbine<br>1864 b. | | | 28 | do.<br>13 VIII<br>*Orlando.* | Laura<br>1860 b.<br>*Nutbourne.* | Fräulein<br>1870 b. | | |
| 9 | | | | 29 | do.<br>13 VIII<br>*King Tom.* | **Tormentor**<br>1863 b.<br>cfr. R. 52<br>*Ethus.* | Toretha<br>1873 b. | | |
| 10 | | | | 30 | do.<br>13 VIII<br>*St. Albans.* | Inquisition<br>1868 b.<br>*Rosicrucian.* | Rosy Cross<br>1874 b. | | |
| 11 | | | | 31 | do.<br>13 VIII<br>*Friponnier.* | Peine de Coeur<br>1872 F. | | | |
| 12 | | | | 32 | Jessie<br>14 VIII<br>*Wild Dayrell.* | Midwife<br>1864 b.<br>cfr. R. 53<br>*Thunderbolt.* | Ilythea<br>1872 b. | | |
| 13 | Adonia<br>1869 F. | | | 33 | | Haricot<br>7 IX<br>*Orlando.* | Scarlet Runner<br>1861 b.<br>*Kettledrum.* | the Pet<br>1866 b.<br>cfr. R. 61<br>*Breadalbane.* | Silver Bell<br>1871 b. |
| 14 | | | | 34 | | do.<br>7 IX<br>*Kettledrum.* | Fabiola<br>1865 b. | | |
| 15 | | | | 35 | | do.<br>7 IX<br>*Kettledrum.* | Lady Langden<br>1868 b. | | |
| 16 | | | | 36 | | do.<br>7 IX<br>*Kettledrum.* | Kettledrum M.<br>1871 b.<br>*Sterling.* | Bell Metal<br>1877 b. | |
| 17 | | | | 37 | | Adrasta<br>13 IX<br>*Typhoeus.* | Orphan<br>1874 F. | | |
| 18 | Boot and Saddle<br>1873 b. | | | 38 | | Rinderpest<br>18 IX<br>*Victorious.* | Destruction<br>1875 b. | | |
| 19 | Bernice od. Creel<br>1858 F. | | | 39 | | do.<br>18 IX<br>*Victorious.* | Quarantaine<br>1876 b. | | |
| 20 | Maid Marian<br>1862 b.<br>cfr. R. 57<br>*King Tom.* | Queen Marion<br>1874 F. | | 40 | | Braxey<br>19 IX<br>*Orlando.* | Kate Hampton<br>1862 b.<br>*Kettledrum.* | Lady Mortimer<br>1868 b. | |
| | X. | XI. | XII. | | VIII. | IX. | X. | XI. | XII. |

| | IX. | X. | XI. | XII. | | | XI. | XII. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 41 | Braxey<br>19 IX<br>*Stockwell.* | La Dauphine<br>1863 F. | | | | 61 | the Pet<br>33 XI<br>*Keit.* | Alice Hawthorn<br>1873 b. |
| 42 | do.<br>19 IX<br>*Stockwell.* | Thrift<br>1865 F.<br>cfr. R. 59 f.<br>*Adventurer.* | Landlady<br>1869 F.<br>*Albert Victor.* | Alberta Victoria<br>1877 F. | | | | |
| 43 | do.<br>19 IX<br>*Cambuscan.* | Miss Wingie<br>1870 b. | | | | | | |
| 44 | do.<br>19 IX<br>*Y. Melbourne.* | Merino<br>1874 b.<br>*Winslow.* | Winslow M.<br>1878 b. | | | | | |
| 45 | Blooming Heather<br>20 IX<br>*King Tom.* | Mahonia<br>1867 b.<br>*Lecturer.* | Magnolia<br>1874 b. | | | | | |
| 46 | Bab at the Bowster<br>22 IX<br>*Newminster.* | Bobbin Around<br>1868 b.<br>*Mandrake.* | Cotillon<br>1874 b. | | | | | |
| 47 | do.<br>22 IX<br>*Adventurer.* | Manon Lescaut<br>1872 F. | | | | | | |
| 48 | Bonny Bell<br>24 IX<br>*Rataplan.* | Bonny Leith<br>1870 F.<br>*Adventurer.* | Queen Regent<br>1876 F. | | | | | |
| 49 | do.<br>24 IX<br>*Musket.* | Muscatel<br>1874 b. | | | | | | |
| 50 | do.<br>24 IX<br>*Macaroni.* | Maccaronea<br>1876 b. | | | | | | |
| 51 | Tisiphone<br>27 IX<br>*Camerino.* | Coronella<br>1873 b. | | | | | | |
| 52 | **Tormentor**<br>29 IX<br>*Ethus.* | Soulagement<br>1874 F. | | | | | | |
| 53 | Midwife<br>32 IX<br>*Thunderbolt.* | Phlegra od. Astrope<br>1873 b. | | | | | | |
| 54 | | **Caller ou**<br>7 X<br>*Newminster.* | the Pearl<br>1866 b.<br>*Rosicrucian.* | Three Pearls<br>1875 b. | | | | |
| 55 | | do.<br>7 X<br>*Beadsman.* | Poldoody<br>1870 R. | | | | | |
| 56 | | do.<br>7 X<br>*Adventurer.* | Peffar<br>1871 F.<br>(1881 n. Östr.-Ung.)<br>*Ranger.* | Ranger M.<br>1876 b. | | | | |
| 57 | | Maid Marian<br>20 X<br>*Favonius.* | Favora<br>1875 F. | | | | | |
| 58 | | Borealis<br>21 X<br>*Rataplan.* | Blue Light<br>1870 F. | | | | | |
| 59 | | Thrift<br>42 X<br>*Adventurer.* | Thriftless<br>1870 F. | | | | | |
| 60 | | do.<br>42 X<br>*Mandrake.* | Mandane<br>1874 F. | | | | | |
| | IX. | X. | XI. | XII. | | | XI. | XII. |

# Familie 53

mit 2 Endstuten, mit 4 Hengsten, die 8 Töchter hatten, also mit 2,00 Töchtern durchschnittlich pro Hengst.

# Family 53

containing 2 mares up to end of table, also 4 Stallions, which sired 8 mares, therefore an avarage of 2,00 mares for each Sire.

---

Hengste aus der Familie Nr. 53, die bei der jetzt bestehenden Zucht in Betracht kommen, chronologisch — nur ausnahmsweise mitunter nach der Mutter — geordnet, mit Angabe von Vater, Mutter, ihrer eigenen und ihrer Mutter Rennleistungen und, wenn letztere in den Stutentabellen nicht enthalten ist, mit Angabe der ersten in denselben vorkommenden Grossmutter, mit fernerer Angabe der Zahl ihrer, der Hengste, Töchter, die weibliche Nachkommen in diesen Tabellen haben oder Endstuten sind. Bei den Hengsten ist die Nummer des Hengstregisters, bei den Stuten Reihe und Generation der Stutentabellen angegeben.

List of Sires descended from family Nr. 53 which at the present period require consideration, chronologically arranged — in exceptional instances the dam's pedigree is followed — giving their sires and dams, as well as their own and their dam's performances. Should the dam not be found in the table then the granddam appearing in the same is given, with the further addition of the number of daughters of the above Sires whose female descendants are mentioned therein, or which are the last of their family still existing. To the sires the Nr. of the Index in the Stallion Table is attached, and to the dams the Nr. of column and generation is added.

| Laufe. Nr. in den einzelnen Familien | Nr. des Hengstregisters | Des Hengstes: Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen: lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | Vater | Der Mutter: Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen: lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | Erste in den Stutentabellen eingetragene Grossmutter | In den Stutentabellen: Reihe | Generation | Zahl der Töchter, die noch direkte weibliche Nachkommen haben | Bemerkungen |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Current Nr. in the different Families | Nr. in the table of Stallions | Stallion's name | foaled in | performances: run | won | important races | Sire | Dam's name | foaled in | performances: run | won | important races | First in the list of mares granddam | List of mares: ordre | generation | Number of mares, who have female descendants | remarks |
| 1 | 1663 | Toby | 1786 | 21 | 12 | 3—6j. 1100 gs. Otl. st. N. | Highflyer | Matchem M. | 1777 | — | — | — | — | 1 | II | 1 | |
| 2 | 1439 | Scroggins | 1833 | 25 | 9 | 3—5, 7 u. 8j. Sgte b. 7j. sw. 1500 gs. Dc. Prt. st. N. Cr. st. N. lf. auch i. Frkr. | Tramp | Arcot Lass | 1821 | 2 | 1 | 3j. | Javelin M. | 1 | IV | 3 | |
| 3 | 437 | Derby | 1834 | — | — | — | Tarrare | Mathilda | 1818 | 9 | 2 | 4j. | Highflyer M. | 1 | III | 1 | |
| 4 | 1608 | Maroon | 1837 | 10 | 3 | 3 u. 4j. Sgte 3j. | Mulatto | Miss Giles | 1831 | — | — | — | Javelin M. | 1 | IV | 3 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Summa . . | 8 | |

| | I. | II. | III. | IV. | V. | VI. | VII. | VIII. | IX. | X. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Dainty Davy M. 1767 *Matchem.* | Matchem M. 1777 b. cfr. H. 1 *Highflyer.* | Highflyer M. 1785 cfr. H. 3 *Javelin.* | Javelin M. 1797 b. (blind) cfr. H. 2 u. 4 *Stride.* | Stride M. 1804 b. *Mac Orville.* | Mac Orville M. 1822 *Argantes.* | Mac Orvillina 1833 b. *Tomboy.* | Tomboy M. 1840 b. *Lord of the Isles.* | Unfashionable Beauty 1860 F. cfr. R. 2 *Loiterer.* | Queen of Beauty 1867 F. |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | do. 1 IX *Underhand* od. *Julius.* | Kinross 1871 F. |

Dainty Davy M. geb. 1767 v. Dainty Davy a. e. Son of Mogul M., a. e. Crab M., a. e. Bay Bolton M., a. e. Curwen Bay Barb M., a. e. Old Spot M., a. e. White legged Lowther Barb M., a. e. Old Vintner M.

# Familie 54

mit 23 Endstuten, mit 11 Hengsten, die 27¾ Töchter hatten, also mit 2,52 Töchtern durchschnittlich pro Hengst.

# Family 54

containing 23 mares up to end of table, also 11 Stallions, which sired 27¾ mares, therefore an avarage of 2,52 mares for each Sire.

Hengste aus der Familie Nr. 54, die bei der jetzt bestehenden Zucht in Betracht kommen, chronologisch — nur ausnahmsweise mitunter nach der Mutter — geordnet, mit Angabe von Vater, Mutter, ihrer eigenen und ihrer Mutter Rennlei ungenund, wenn letztere in den Stutentabellen nicht enthalten ist, mit Angabe der ersten in denselben vorkommenden Grossmutter, mit fernerer Angabe der Zahl ihrer, der Hengste, Töchter, die weibliche Nachkommen in diesen Tabellen haben oder Endstuten sind. Bei den Hengsten ist die Nummer des Hengstregisters, bei den Stuten Reihe und Generation der Stutentabellen angegeben.

List of Sires descended from family Nr. 54 which at the present period require consideration, chronologically arranged — in exceptional instances the dam's pedigree is followed — giving their sires and dams, as well as their own and their dam's performances. Should the dam not be found in the table then the granddam appearing in the same is given, with the further addition of the number of daughters of the above Sires whose female descendants are mentioned therein, or which are the last of their family still existing. To the sires the Nr. of the Index in the Stallion Table is attached, and to the dams the Nr. of column and generation is added.

| Laufende Nr. in den einzelnen Familien | Nr. des Hengstregisters | Des Hengstes: Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen: lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | Vater | Der Mutter: Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen: lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | Erste in den Stutentabellen eingetragene Grossmutter | In den Stutentabellen: Reihe | Generation | Zahl der Töchter, die noch direkte weibliche Nachkommen haben | Bemerkungen |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Current Nr. in the different Families | Nr. in the table of Stallions | Stallion's name | foaled in | performances: run | won | important races | Sire | Dam's name | foaled in | performances: run | won | important races | First in the list of mares granddam | List of mares: ordre | genc-ration | Number of mares, who have female descendants | remarks |
| 1 | 1163 | Oiseau | 1809 | 5 | 5 | 2j. F. Wll. st. Dc. | Camillus | Ruler M. | 1797 | — | — | — | — | 1 | IV | 5 | |
| 2 | 104 | Banker | 1816 | 39 | 18 | 3—7j. Cl. st. Otl. st. 2 M. Trl. st. N. G-C. A. C. Wnch. | Smolensko | Quail | 1805 | 4 | 2 | 2 u. 3j. Sgte 2j. | Certhia | 2 | III | 1 | |
| 3 | 1047 | Merchant | 1825 | 15 | 6 | 2—5j. Sgte 2,4 u. 5j. Clw. Prdg. st. N. | Merlin | do. | 1805 | — | — | — | do. | 2 | III | 1 | |
| 4 | 718 | Harlequin | 1825 | 19 | 11 | 2–4j. Cl. st. Htn. Pk. | Cervantes | Flora | 1814 | 4 | 3 | 4j. | — | 1 | V | 1 | |
| 5 | 1618 | Sylvio | 1826 | 3 | 3 | 3 u. 4j. i. Engl. | Frances | Hebe | 1819 | — | — | — | Certhia | 2 | III | 2½ | |
| 6 | 131 | Beagle | 1827 | 26 | 15 | 2—5j. Lncsh. st. Mnch. | Whalebone | Auburn | 1821 | 4 | 2 | 2 u. 3j. Sgte 2j. | Ruler M. | 1 | IV | 1 | |
| 7 | 304 | Cetus | 1827 | 19 | 12 | 2—4j. Crt. st. N. Guy st. Ww. G-C.A. | Whalebone | Lamia | 1809 | 7 | 1 | 3 u. 4j. Sgte 3j. | — | 2 | IV | ¼ | |
| 8 | 1643 | Theobald | 1863 | 1 | — | 3j. | Stockwell | Red Hart M. | 1851 | — | — | — | — | 8 | VIII | 13½ | |
| 9 | 368 | Conjuror | 1864 | — | — | — | General Williams od. Yellow Jack | Waterwitch | 1858 | 34 | 5 | 2—5j. | — | 10 | X | 1 | |
| 10 | 942 | Lord Derby | 1865 | 13 | — | 2—4j. | Prime Minister | Tested | 1849 | 7 | 1 | 2—4j. Sgte 4j. | — | 4 | IX | 1 | |
| 11 | 204 | Brennus | 1866 | 30 | 10 | 2—5j. Sgte 2—4j. | Voltigeur | Sweetbriar | 1858 | 2 | — | 3j. | — | 2 | VIII | ½ | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | Summa . . | | | 27¾ | |

## 54. Familie.

| | I. | II. | III. | IV. | V. | VI. | VII. | VIII. | I |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Cunegonde 1769 *Trentham.* | Trentham M. 1779 b. cfr. R. 2 *Woodpecker.* | Treecreeper 1789 b. *Ruler.* | Ruler M. 1797 F. cfr. H. 1 u. 6 *Camillus.* | Flora 1814 Sch. cfr. R. 3 f. H. 4 *Comus.* | Comus M. 1820 F. *Velocipede.* | Velocipede M. 1833 F. cfr. R. 7 f. *Muley Moloch.* | Celeste 1841 b. *Flatcatcher.* | Gambler |
| 2 | | Trentham M. 1 II *Woodpecker.* | Certhia 1793 b. cfr. H. 2 u. 3 *Gohanna.* | Lamia 1809 b. cfr. H. 7 *Ashton.* | Annot Lyle 1819 b. *Catton.* | Azalia 1834 F. *the Flying Dutchman.* | Eglantine 1853 b. cfr. R. 9 *Stockwell.* | Sweetbriar 1858 b. cfr. R. 13 ff. H. 11 *the Cure.* | Tabitha |
| 3 | | | | | Flora 1 V *Cervantes.* | Columbine 1824 Sch. cfr. R. 5 f. *Lottery.* | Mysinda 1830 b. *Touchstone.* | Touch me not 1843 R. od. b. *Palinurus.* | the Syr |
| 4 | | | | | Flora 1 V *Whisker.* | Florestine 1829 b. *Tramp.* | Game Lass 1834 b. cfr. R. 10 ff. *Colwick.* | Colwick M. 1839 b. *Touchstone.* | cfr. R. |
| 5 | | | | | | Columbine 3 VI *Lottery.* | Celeste 1831 b. *Humphrey Clinker.* | Humphrey Clinker M. 1835 *Orlando.* | |
| 6 | | | | | | do. 3 VI *Muley Moloch.* | Convolvolus 1840 F. *Lanercost.* | Lady Abbess 1850 b. *the Grey Arab Claret* aus Calcutta. | cfr. |
| 7 | Cunegonde geb. 1769 v. Blank, a. e. Cullen Arabian M., a. e. Patriot M., a. e. Gander M., a. e. Brother to Grantham M., a. e. Pulleine's Chesnut Arabian M., a. e. Spanker M. | | | | | | Velocipede M. 1 VII *Hetman Platoff.* | Hetman Platoff M. 1843 b. *Jericho.* | Jewish Creep 18 Lord o |
| 8 | | | | | | | do. 1 VII *Red Hart.* | Red Hart M. od. Mrs. Garforth 1851 F. cfr. R. 16 f. H. 8 *Fandango.* | Lady |
| 9 | | | | | | | Eglantine 2 VII *Voltigeur.* | Victrix 1859 b. *Newminster.* | Tri 18 Knight o |
| 10 | | | | | | | Game Lass 4 VII *Hornsea.* | Jenny Wren 1842 b. *Minotaur.* | cfr. Windh Ca |
| 11 | | | | | | | do. 4 VII *Don John.* | Don John M. 1844 b. cfr. R. 18 *Chanticleer.* | Chanti 18 |
| 12 | | | | | | | do. 4 VII *Orlando.* | Gentle Kitty 1849 b. cfr. R. 19 *Longbow.* | Gentl 18 St. |
| 13 | | | | | | | | Sweetbriar 2 VIII *Voltigeur.* | Bum 18 (1877 n. |
| 14 | | | | | | | | do. 2 VIII *Voltigeur.* | Frag 18 |
| 15 | | | | | | | | do. 2 VIII *Parmesan.* | Sweet Cam 187 |
| 16 | | | | | | | | Red Hart M. od. Mrs. Garforth 8 VIII *Weatherbit.* | Miss G 18 |
| 17 | | | | | | | | do. 8 VIII *Cramond.* | Shyl 187 |
| 18 | | | | | | | | Don John M. 11 VIII *Slane.* | Fort 185 |
| 19 | | | | | | | | Gentle Kitty 12 VIII *Citadel.* | Fort 186 |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | the Syren 3 IX Freed |
| | I. | II. | III. | IV. | V. | VI. | VII. | VIII. | IX. |

| | X. | XI. | | | | IX. | X. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Lady Flora 1868 b. | | | | 21 | Tested 4 IX *Kingston.* | All Right 1860 b. | | |
| 2 | | | | | 22 | Cynthia 6 IX *Scottish Chief.* | Lady Wallace 1873 b. | | |
| 3 | Victoria 1856 *De Clare.* | Patti 1861 b. | | | 23 | Mermaid 10 IX *Lord of the Isles.* | Water Lily 1862 b. | | |
| 4 | Time Test 1868 b. | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Cassiopeja 1872 F. | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Helen Mar 1871 b. | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Applause 1873 b. | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Waterwitch 1858 b. cfr. H. 9 *Caractacus.* | Crocus 1861 b. | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | St. Albans M. 1877 b. | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Freedom M. 1856. | | | | | | | | |
| | X. | XI. | | | | IX. | X. | | |

# Familie 55

mit 8 Endstuten und keinem Hengst.

# Family 55

containing 8 mares up to end of table, but without Stallions.

| | I. | II. | III. | IV. | V. | VI. | VII. | VIII. | IX. | X. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Merlin M. etwa 1769 *Phlegon.* | Phlegon M. 1787 b. *Lurcher.* | Lurcher M. etwa 1797 *Coriolanus.* | Morgiana 1807 b. *Manfred.* | Minikin 1827 b. *Voltaire.* | Azora 1843 b. *Envoy.* | Figtree 1848 b. cfr. R. 2 ff. *Tadmor.* | Palm 1854 b. cfr. R. 5 f. *Hesperus.* | Crytheia 1861 R. | |
| 2 | | | | | | | do. 1 VII *Hesperus.* | Golden Pippin 1857 F. | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | do. 1 VII *Muscovite.* | **Siberia** 1862 b. cfr. R. 7 f. *Blair Athol.* | **Cecilia** 1870 b. *Lord Clifden.* | Sweet Cicely 1875 b. |
| 4 | Merlin M., etwa 1769 geb. v. Merlin, a. e. Regulus M. | | | | | | do. 1 VII *Wild Dayrell.* | Ischia 1863 b. | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | Palm 1 VIII *Beadsman.* | Oblation 1871 b. (1882 n. Deutschl.). | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | do. 1 VIII *Beadsman.* | Palmetto 1873 b. | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | **Siberia** 3 VIII *Lord Lyon.* | Ermine 1872 b. *Kingcraft.* | Ermeline 1876 b. |
| 8 | | | | | | | | do. 3 VIII *Thormanby.* | Aquila 1875 b. | |

# Familie 56

mit 48 Endstuten, mit 8 Hengsten, die 21½ Töchter hatten, also mit 2,68 Töchtern durchschnittlich pro Hengst.

# Family 56

containing 48 mares up to end of table, also 8 Stallions, which sired 21½ mares, therefore an avarage of 2,68 mares for each Sire.

Hengste aus der Familie Nr. 56, die bei der jetzt bestehenden Zucht in Betracht kommen, chronologisch — nur ausnahmsweise mitunter nach der Mutter — geordnet, mit Angabe von Vater, Mutter, ihrer eigenen und ihrer Mutter Rennleistungen und, wenn letztere in den Stutentabellen nicht enthalten ist, mit Angabe der ersten in denselben vorkommenden Grossmutter, mit fernerer Angabe der Zahl ihrer, der Hengste, Töchter, die weibliche Nachkommen in diesen Tabellen haben oder Endstuten sind. Bei den Hengsten ist die Nummer des Hengstregisters, bei den Stuten Reihe und Generation der Stutentabellen angegeben.

List of Sires descended from family 56 which at the present period require consideration, chronologically arranged — in exceptional instances the dam's pedigree is followed — giving their sires and dams, as well as their own and their dam's performances. Should the dam not be found in the table then the granddam appearing in the same is given, with the further addition of the number of daughters of the above Sires whose female descendants are mentioned therein, or which are the last of their family still existing. To the sires the Nr. of the Index in the Stallion Table is attached, and to the dams the Nr. of column and generation is added.

| Laufende Nr. in den einzelnen Familien | Nr. des Hengstregisters | Des Hengstes | | | | | Vater | Der Mutter | | | | | Erste in den Stutentabellen eingetragene Grossmutter | In den Stutentabellen | | Zahl der Töchter, die noch direkte weibliche Nachkommen haben | Bemerkungen |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen | | | | Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen | | | | Reihe | Generation | | |
| | | | | lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | | | | lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | | | | | |
| Current No. in the different families | Nr. in the table of Stallions | Stallion's | | | | | Sire | Dam's | | | | | First in the list of mares granddam | List of mares | | Number of mares, who have female descendants | remarks |
| | | name | foaled in | performances | | | | name | foaled in | performances | | | | ordre | generation | | |
| | | | | run | won | important races | | | | run | won | important races | | | | | |
| 1 | 1126 | Negotiator | 1819 | 19 | 14 | 3—6j. G-C. Edb. Cnv. st. Abd. 1000 gs. Y. 3 C. | Prime Minister | Camillus M. | 1811 | — | — | — | — | 1 | V | 1 | |
| 2 | 369 | Contest | 1828 | 26 | 13 | 3—7j. Gr. Sbsc. Y. Bgh. st. Mnch. | Catton | Miss Maltby | 1821 | 15 | 5 | 2—4j. | — | 3 | V | 1 | |
| 3 | 1647 | Thistlewipper | 1838 | 11 | 5½ | 2 u. 3j. Chmp. st. Bbry. | Beagle | do. | 1821 | — | — | — | — | 3 | V | 3 | |
| 4 | 825 | Irish King fr. Conqueror | 1844 | 2 | 1 | 6j. | Conjuror | Emily | 1832 | 15 | 8 | 4—6j. | — | 2 | VI | 2½ | |
| 5 | 1596 | Sugarplum | 1853 | 3 | 2 | 2j. | Sweetmeat | Irish Queen | 1845 | — | — | — | — | 8 | VII | 5 | |
| 6 | 8 | Ace of Clubs | 1859 | 17 | 5 | 2—5j. Sgte 2—4j. Mlc. st. Gw. h. 490 gs. Dc. sw. 1400 gs. Chf. C. Gw. | Stockwell | do. | 1845 | — | — | — | — | 8 | VII | 2 | |
| 7 | 1552 | Spite | 1859 | 3 | 1 | 2 u. 3j. Sgte 2j. h. 570 gs. Gw. | De Clare | Venom | 1855 | 2 | — | 2j. | — | 14 | VIII | 1 | |
| 8 | 960 | Lozenge | 1862 | 67 | 17 | 2—6j. Cmbr. 5j. | Sweetmeat | Down with the Dust | 1852 | — | — | — | — | 8 | VIII | 6 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Summa . . | | 21½ | |

## 56. Familie.

| | I. | II. | III. | IV. | V. | VI. | VII. | VIII. | I |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Northumberland M. 1769 *Herod.* | Mortonia 1775 F. *King Fergus.* | Legacy 1794 F. cfr. R. 2 f. *Gabriel.* | Gabriel M. 1799 b. cfr. R. 4 *Camillus.* | Camillus M. 1811 Sch. cfr. R. 5 H. 1 *Smolensko.* | Smolensko M 1821 Sch. cfr. R. 6 f. *Y. Phantom.* | Y. Phantom M. 1830 Sch. *Comus.* | Comus M. 1837 Sch. cfr. R. 29 *Sleight of hand.* | Sleight 1836 Ri |
| 2 | | | Legacy 1 III *Stamford.* | Stamfordia 1806 b. *Mango.* | Elizabeth 1822 b. *Pantaloon.* | Emily 1832 F. cfr. R. 8 ff. H. 4 *Birdcatcher.* | Osprey 1843 F. cfr. R. 13 *Tearaway.* | Kestrel od. Drinkaway 1853 b. | |
| 3 | | | do. 1 III *Cervantes.* | Mistress Maltby 1816 b. *Filho da Puta.* | Miss Maltby 1821 b. cfr. H. 2 u. 3 *Comus.* | Cecilia 1829 b. *Venison.* | the Fawn 1842 b. cfr. R. 14 ff. *Sir Tatton Sykes.* | La Tarando od. El Taranda 1853 b. *Knight of Kars.* | Knight 18 |
| 4 | | | | Gabriel M. 1 IV *Camillus.* | Orphan 1812 b. *Whisker.* | Bird of Passage 1812 b. *Doncaster.* | Doncaster M. 1838 b. *the Ugly Buck.* | the Ugly Buck M. 1852 b. *M. D.* | the 1 |
| 5 | | | | | Camillus M. 1 V *Y. Phantom.* | Y. Phantom M. 1830 b. cfr. R. 12 *Comus.* | Comus M. 1836 b. (1843 n. Deutschl.) *Hampton.* | Hampton M. 1843 b. cfr. R. 30 *Sleight of hand.* | 18 |
| 6 | | | | | | Smolensko M. 1 VI *Comus.* | Comus M. 1831 R. *Hampton.* | Hampton M. 1839 F. cfr. R. 31 ff. *Sleight of hand.* | Sleight 18 Col |
| 7 | | | | | | do. 1 VI *Comus.* | Comus M. 1855 Sch. cfr. R. 19 ff. *Bay Middleton.* | Bay Middleton M. 1840 b. cfr. R. 34 *Sleight of hand.* | Sleight 18 |
| 8 | | | | | | Emily 2 VI *Harkaway.* | Irish Queen 1845 F. cfr. R. 22 f. H. 5 u. 6 *Star of Erin.* | Down with the Dust 1852 F. cfr. H. 8 | |
| 9 | | | | | | do. 2 VI *King Dan.* | Lady Emily 1851 b. cfr. R. 24 *Harbinger.* | Aurora 1856 F. (1867 n. Frankr.) *Voltigeur.* | R 18 cfr. D |
| 10 | | | | | | do. 2 VI *King Dan.* | Princess 1853 F. cfr. R. 25 *Porto Rico.* | Porto Rico M. 1863 *Solon.* | H 18 |
| 11 | | | | | | do. 2 VI *Bandy* od. *Tearaway.* | Miss Club 1855 F. | | |
| 12 | | | | | | Y. Phantom M. 5 VI *Comus.* | Daisy 1837 F. cfr. R. 26 ff. *Sleight of hand.* | Tulip 1847 F. *Record.* | Lad 18 Cod |
| 13 | | | | | | | Osprey 2 VII *Dough.* | Queen Cake 1854 F. | |
| 14 | Northumberland M. 1769 geb. v. Northumberland a. e. Regulus M., a e. Lord Morton's Arabian M., a. e. Mixbury M., a. e. Mulso Bay Turk M., a. e. Bay Bolton M., a. e. Coneyskins M., a. e. Hutton Grey Barb M., a. e. Byerly Turk M., a. e. Bustler M. | | | | | | the Fawn 3 VII *Harkaway.* | Venom 1855 b. cfr. H. 7 | |
| 15 | | | | | | | do. 3 VII *Bay Middleton.* | Juniper od. Fan od. Polly 1856 b. | |
| 16 | | | | | | | do. 3 VII *Turnus.* | the Doe 1861 b. cfr. R. 35 *Lord Clifden.* | Her 18 |
| 17 | | | | | | | do. 3 VII *Marionette.* | Gazelle 1863 b. | |
| 18 | | | | | | | do. 3 VII *Nutbourne.* | Pompano 1865 b. | |
| 19 | | | | | | | Comus M. 7 VII *Hampton.* | Hampton M. 1843 Sch. cfr. R. 36 ff. *Sleight of hand.* | Bla 1851 |
| 20 | | | | | | | do. 7 VII *Hampton.* | Miss Fairfield 1844 F. cfr. R. 40 *Slane.* | |
| | I. | II. | III. | IV. | V. | VI. | VII. | VIII. | I |

| | X. | | | VII. | VIII. | IX. | X. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Rifleman M. 1858 F. od. Sch. | | 21 | Comus M. 7 VII *Sleight of hand.* | Sleight of hand M. 1846 b. *Colsterdale.* | Lily 1863 F. | | | |
| 2 | | | 22 | Irish Queen 8 VII *Stockwell.* | Finesse 1861 F. *Artillery.* | Wildfire 1869 b. | | | |
| 3 | | | 23 | do. 8 VII *Newminster.* | Irish Church 1864 F. cfr. R. 41 *Nutbourne.* | Ruby 1870 F. | | | |
| 4 | | | 24 | Lady Emily 9 VII *Sugarplum.* | Lady Oriel 1860 F. | | | | |
| 5 | | | 25 | Princess 10 VII *Solon.* | Woodbine od. the Oaks 1868 b. | | | | |
| 6 | Colsterdale M. 1863 b. | | 26 | Daisy 12 VII *Yaxley.* | Blackberry 1850 R. cfr. R. 42 *King Caradoc.* | Jetty 1856 R. cfr. R. 47 *Orpheus.* | Luna 1860 F. | | |
| 7 | | | 27 | do. 12 VII *Yaxley.* | Miss Club 1853 R. cfr. R. 43 f. *Codrington.* | Brown Beauty 1860 b. | | | |
| 8 | | | 28 | do. 12 VII *King Caradoc.* | Kate Caradoc od. Caradocia 1856 b. *Orpheus.* | Newtonia 1862 F. *Hubert.* | Nightingale 1869 b. | | |
| 9 | Jollity 1869 b. | | 29 | | Comus M. 1 VIII *Womersley.* | Blot 1854 b. | | | |
| 10 | | | 30 | | Hampton M. 5 VIII *Daniel O'Rourke.* | Keepsake (Zwilling) 1856 F. cfr. R. 48 *Thunderbolt.* | Locket 1872 F. | | |
| 11 | | | 31 | | Hampton M. 6 VIII *Womersley.* | Cousin Bet 1854 b. *Fandango.* | Mochrie 1864 b. | | |
| 12 | Miss Patch 1859 b. | | 32 | | do. 6 VIII *Daniel O'Rourke.* | Brevity 1856 b. | | | |
| 13 | | | 33 | | do. 6 VIII *Daniel O'Rourke.* | Dame Durdan 1857 F. | | | |
| 14 | | | 34 | | Bay Middleton M. 7 VIII *Rifleman.* | Rifleman M. 1860 b. | | | |
| 15 | | | 35 | | the Doe 16 VIII *Kettledrum.* | Miss Harriot 1873 F. | | | |
| 16 | | | 36 | | Hampton M. 19 VIII *Pyrrhus the First.* | Pyrrhus the First M. 1853 F. *Rifleman.* | Target 1860 F. | | |
| 17 | | | 37 | | do. 19 VIII *Sleight of hand.* | Sleight of hand M. 1854 Sch. | | | |
| 18 | | | 38 | | do. 19 VIII *Rifleman.* | Banquette 1859 Sch. *Buccaneer.* | Black Flag 1866 Sch. | | |
| 19 | | | 39 | | do. 19 VIII *General Williams.* | General Williams M. 1860 b. | | | |
| 20 | Miss Winkle 1866 b. | | 40 | | Miss Fairfield 20 VIII *Daniel O'Rourke.* | Mischief 1859 F. | | | |
| | X. | | | VII. | VIII. | IX. | X. | | |

| | VIII. | IX. | X. | XI. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 41 | Irish Church<br>23 VIII<br>*Macaroni.* | Macaroon<br>1871 F. | | |
| 42 | Blackberry<br>26 VIII<br>*Orpheus.* | Mulberry<br>1858 b. | | |
| 43 | Miss Club<br>27 VIII<br>*Angelus.* | Clorinda<br>1865 F. | | |
| 44 | do.<br>27 VIII<br>*Hubert.* | Clara<br>1868 F. | | |
| 45 | | Roseé<br>9 IX<br>*Consul.* | La Gelee<br>1871 b. | |
| 46 | | do.<br>9 IX<br>*Gladiateur.* | Gladiola<br>1872 b. | |
| 47 | | Jetty<br>26 IX<br>*Orpheus.* | Lunetta<br>1861 b.<br>*Hubert.* | Lucinda<br>1866 b. |
| 48 | | Keepsake<br>30 IX<br>*Thunderbolt.* | Mizpah<br>1873 F. | |

# Familie 57

mit 4 Endstuten, mit 2 Hengsten, die 8 Töchter hatten, also mit 4,00 Töchtern durchschnittlich pro Hengst.

# Family 57

containing 4 mares up to end of table, also 2 Stallions, which sired 8 mares, therefore an avarage of 4,00 mares for each Sire.

Diese zwei Hengste sind:

The two Stallions are:

| Laufe. Nr. in den einzelnen Familien | Nr. des Hengstregisters | Des Hengstes: Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen: lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | Vater | Der Mutter: Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen: lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | Erste in den Stutentabellen eingetragene Grossmutter | In den Stutentabellen: Reihe | Generation | Zahl der Töchter, die noch direkte weibliche Nachkommen haben | Bemerkungen |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Current Nr. in the different Families | Nr. in the table of Stallions | Stallion's: name | foaled in | performances: run | won | important races | Sire | Dam's: name | foaled in | performances: run | won | important races | First in the list of mares granddam | List of mares: ordre | generation | Number of mares, who have female descendants | remarks |
| 1 | 1160 | **Octavian** | 1807 | 9 | 7 | 3—5j. **L.** Sbcr. P. Y. Gsc. st. Dc. | Stripling | Oberon M. | 1803 | 1 | 1 | 5j. | Ranthos M. | 1 | II | 7 | |
| 2 | 394 | Cracow | 1815 | 1 | 1 | 3j. | Clinker | Oberon M. | 1803 | — | — | — | — | 1 | IV | 1 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Summa . . | | 8 | |

| | I. | II. | III. | IV. | V. | VI. | VII. | VIII. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Sweepstakes M. etw. 1769 *Ranthos.* | Ranthos M. 1777 od. 1779 F. cfr. H. 1 *Stride.* | Stride M. 1795 *Oberon.* | Oberon M. 1800 od. 1803 b. cfr. H. 2 *Shuttle.* | Shuttle M. 1813 b. *Muley.* | Muley M. 1836 b. cfr. R. 2 *Heron.* | Mistress Fowler 1850 b. cfr. R. 3 f. *Touchstone.* | Ordeal 1860 b. |
| 2 | | | | | | Muley M. 1 VI *Meteor.* | Twilight 1856 b. | |
| 3 | | | | | | | Mistress Fowler 1 VII *Prime Minister.* | Sabrina od. Satanella 1863 b. |
| 4 | Sweepstakes M. etw. 1769 geb. v. Sweepstakes a. e. Schwester von Hutton's Careless. Dieser ist nicht festzustellen. This produce (a colt) cannot be traced. | | | | | | do. 1 VII *Saunterer.* | Rattlecap 1868 b. |

# Familie 58

mit 5 Endstuten, mit 1 Hengst, der 7½ Töchter hatte, also mit 7,50 Töchtern durchschnittlich pro Hengst.

# Family 58

containing 5 mares up to end of table, also 1 Stallion, which sired 7½ mares, therefore an avarage of 7,50 mares for each Sire.

Dieser Hengst ist:

This Stallion is:

| Laufende Nr. in der Zahl der Familien / Nr. des Hengstregisters | Des Hengstes: Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen: lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | Vater | Der Mutter: Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen: lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | Erste in den Stutentabellen eingetragene Grossmutter | In den Stutentabellen: Reihe | Generation | Zahl der Töchter, die noch direkte weibliche Nachkommen haben | Bemerkungen |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Current No. in the table of the families / Nr. in the table of Stallions | Stallion's name | foaled in | performances: run | won | important races | Sire | Dam's name | foaled in | performances: run | won | important races | First in the list of mares granddam | List of mares: ordre | generation | Number of mares, who have female descendants | remarks |
| 1 / 42 | Economist | 1825 | 10 | 5 | 3 u. 4j. | Whisker | Floranthe | 1818 | — | — | — | — | 1 | III | 7½ | |

| | I. | II. | III. | IV. | V. | VI. | VII. | VIII. | IX. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Madcape 1774 *Anvil.* | Caprice 1797 b. *Octavian.* | Floranthe 1818 b. cfr. H. 1 *Wanton.* | Giglet 1826 F. *Actaeon.* | Actaeon M. 1834 F. cfr. R. 2 *Memnon junior.* | Spinster 1841 b. cfr. R. 3 *Y. Priam.* | Maid of Nappa 1850 b. *Broomielaw.* | Buy-a-Broom 1869 b. | |
| 2 | | | | | Actaeon M. 1 V *Ratan.* | Miss Aldcroft 1851 F. cfr. R. 4 *Weatherbit.* | Changeable 1861 F. *Dundee.* | Fickle 1868 b. *Voltigeur.* | Nelly Moore 1872 b. |
| 3 | | | | | | Spinster 1 VI *Joe Lovell.* | Tabby od. Laundress 1855 b. *Vandermulin.* | Miss Shepherd 1861 R. (1864 n. Frankr.) *Monarque.* | Milanaise 1869 b. (n. Engl.). |
| 4 | | | | | | Miss Aldcroft 2 VI *Weatherbit.* | La belle Jeanne 1865 F. cfr. R. 5 *Thunderbolt.* | Malton 1873 b. | |
| 5 | Madcape, geb. 1774 v. Eclipse, a. e. Blank M., a. e. Blaze M., a. e. Y. Greyhound M., a. e. Curwen Bay Barb M. | | | | | | do. 4 VII *Thunderbolt.* | Jenny 1875 F. | |

# Familie 59

mit 3 Endstuten, mit 1 Hengst, der 1 Tochter hatte, also mit 1,00 Tochter durchschnittlich pro Hengst.

# Family 59

containing 3 mares up to end of table, also 1 Stallion, which sired 1 mare, therefore an avarage of 1,00 mare for each Sire.

Dieser Hengst ist:

This Stallion is:

| Laufende Nr. in der dritten Tabelle | Nr. des Hengstregisters | Des Hengstes Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen lief | Leistungen siegte | Leistungen Bedeutende Siege | Vater | Der Mutter Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen lief | Leistungen siegte | Leistungen Bedeutende Siege | Erste in den Stutentabellen eingetragene Grossmutter | In den Stutentabellen Reihe | In den Stutentabellen Generation | Zahl der Töchter, die noch direkte weibliche Nachkommen haben | Bemerkungen |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Consecut. No. in the table for Stallions | Nr. in the table of Stallions | Stallion's name | foaled in | performances run | performances won | important races | Sire | Dam's name | foaled in | performances run | performances won | important races | First in the list of mares granddam | List of mares ordre | List of mares generation | Number of mares, who have female descendants | remarks |
| 1 | 651 | Giraffe | 1844 | — | — | — | Carew | Madcap | 1820 | — | — | — | — | 2 | III | 1 | |

| | I. | II. | III. | IV. | V. | VI. | VII. | VIII. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Moorpout 1777 cfr. R. 2 *Laurel.* | Laurel M. vor 1786 *Star.* | Star M. 1801 *Stride.* | Stride M. 1807 R. *Fyldener.* | Bellona 1811 *Manfred.* | Eleanor 1822 b. *Master Henry.* | Nell Gwynne 1830 b. *the Sheriff.* | Miss Charlotte 1851 R. |
| 2 | do. 1 I *Star.* | Star M. 1799 b. *Dinmont.* | Madcap 1820 b. cfr. H. 1 *Defence.* | Sally Warfoot 1837 F. cfr. R. 3 *Venison.* | Venison M. 1850 b. *Joe Lovell.* | Revelry 1855 b. | | |
| 3 | | | | do. 2 IV *Mickey Free.* | Arrah-na-Pogue 1857 *Speculum.* | Mirror 1871 F. *Martyrdom.* | Bambola 1877 F. | |

Moorpout, geb. 1777 v. Y. Marske, a. e. Son of Omar M., a. e. Whitenose M.

# Familie 60

mit 1 Endstute und keinem Hengst.

# Family 60

containing 1 mare up to end of table but no Stallion.

| | I. | II. | III. | IV. | V. | VI. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Comfort<br>1777<br>*Lennox.* | Cream Cheeks<br>178?<br>*Tom Tug,*<br>fr. *Rover.* | Friendly<br>etw. 1798<br>*Master Goodall.* | Fenella<br>1821 F.<br>*Recovery.* | Fidget<br>1839<br>*Sweetmeat.* | Alice Vivian<br>od. Termagant<br>1853 F. |

Comfort, geb. 1777 v. Banker a. d. Lady Bountiful, v. Old England a. e. Second M., a. d. Emma v. Regulus, a. e. Greyhound M., a. e. Woodcock M., a. e. Bay Barb M., a. e. Makeless M., a. e. Brimmer M., a. e. Dodsworth M.

# Familie 61

mit 4 Endstuten, mit 1 Hengst, der 3 Töchter hatte, also mit 3,00 Töchtern durchschnittlich pro Hengst.

# Family 61

containing 4 mares up to end of table, also 1 Stallion, which sired 3 mares, therefore an avarage of 3,00 mares for each Sire.

Dieser Hengst ist:

This Stallion is:

| Laufende Nr. in der dem vorliegenden Familienbuch | Nr. des Hengstregisters | Des Hengstes Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen lief | Leistungen siegte | Leistungen Bedeutende Siege | Vater | Der Mutter Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen lief | Leistungen siegte | Leistungen Bedeutende Siege | Erste in den Stutentabellen eingetragene Grossmutter | In den Stutentabellen Reihe | In den Stutentabellen Generation | Zahl der Töchter, die noch direkte weibliche Nachkommen haben | Bemerkungen |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Nr. in the table of Stallions | Stallion's name | foaled in | performances run | performances won | performances important races | Sire | Dam's name | foaled in | performances run | performances won | performances important races | First in the list of mares granddam | List of mares ordre | List of mares generation | Number of mares, who have female descendants | remarks |
| 1 | 352 | Commodore | 1793 | — | — | — | Tug | Smallhopes | 1783 | — | — | — | — | 1 | I | 3 | |

| | I. | II. | III. | IV. | V. | VI. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Smallhopes etw. 1783 cfr. H. 1 *Master Bagot.* | Master Bagot M. 1801 F. *Pickpocket.* | Effie *Defence.* | Maid of Avon 1833 F. cfr. R. 2 ff. *Orlando.* | Maid of Golborne 1850 F. *Coriander.* | Maid of Moy 1857 b. |
| 2 | | | | Maid of Avon 1 IV *the Cossack.* | Lady Avon 1854 F. *Voivode.* | Jassy 1862 F. |
| 3 | | | | do. 1 IV *the Cossack.* | Audrey 1855 F. | |
| 4 | | | | do. 1 IV *Astolfo.* | Rosebud 1857 F. *Old Calabar.* | Yellow Rose 1866 F. |

Smallhopes, etwa 1783 geb. v. Scaramouch a. e. Blank M., a. e. Traveller M., a. e. Ancaster M., a. e. Starling M.

# Familie 62

mit 72 Endstuten, mit 25 Hengsten, die 203 5/12 Töchter hatten, also mit 8,13 Töchtern durchschnittlich pro Hengst.

# Family 62

containing 72 mares up to end of table, also 25 Stallions, which sired 203 5/12 mares, therefore an avarage of 8,13 mares for each Sire.

Hengste aus der Familie Nr. 62, die bei der jetzt bestehenden Zucht in Betracht kommen, chronologisch — nur ausnahmsweise mitunter nach der Mutter — geordnet, mit Angabe von Vater, Mutter, ihrer eigenen und ihrer Mutter Rennleistungen und, wenn letztere in den Stutentabellen nicht enthalten ist, mit Angabe der ersten in denselben vorkommenden Grossmutter, mit fernerer Angabe der Zahl ihrer, der Hengste, Töchter, die weibliche Nachkommen in diesen Tabellen haben oder Endstuten sind. Bei den Hengsten ist die Nummer des Hengstregisters, bei den Stuten Reihe und Generation der Stutentabellen angegeben.

List of Sires descended from family 62 which at the present period require consideration, chronologically arranged — in exceptional instances the dam's pedigree is followed — giving their sires and dams, as well as their own and their dam's performances. Should the dam not be found in the table then the granddam appearing in the same is given, with the further addition of the number of daughters of the above Sires whose female descendants are mentioned therein, or which are the last of their family still existing. To the sires the Nr. of the Index in the Stallion Table is attached, and to the dams the Nr. of column and generation is added.

| Laufende Nr. | Nr. des Hengstregisters / Nr. in the table of Stallions | Des Hengstes / Stallion's: Name / name | Geburtsjahr / foaled in | Leistungen / performances: lief / run | siegte / won | Bedeutende Siege / important races | Vater / Sire | Der Mutter / Dam's: Name / name | Geburtsjahr / foaled in | Leistungen / performances: lief / run | siegte / won | Bedeutende Siege / important races | Erste in den Stutentabellen eingetragene Grossmutter / First in the list of mares granddam | In den Stutentabellen / List of mares: Reihe / ordre | Generation / generation | Zahl der Töchter, die noch direkte weibliche Nachkommen haben / Number of mares, who have female descendants | Bemerkungen / remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 188 | X. Y. Z. | 1808 | 27 | 14 | 3–7j. Sgte 3–6j G-C. Nwc. 4M. C. Rchm. 2M | Haphazard | Spadille M. | 1793 | — | — | — | — | 2 | II | 2 | |
| 2 | 231 | Merlin | 1815 | 13 | 7 | 2–5j. Sgte 2–4j. Prt. st N. F. Wll. st. Dc. | Castrel | Miss Newton | 1804 | — | — | — | Tipple Cyder | 1 | II | 7 | |
| 3 | 240 | Buzzard | 1821 | 11 | 10 | 3 u. 4j. F. Wll. st. Dc. Dc. st. | Blacklock | do. | 1804 | — | — | — | do. | 1 | II | 2½ | |
| 4 | 533 | Falcon | 1822 | 5 | 2 | 3j. G-C. Bvl. | Interpreter | do. | 1804 | — | — | — | do. | 1 | II | 2 | |
| 5 | 546 | **the Colonel** | 1825 | 8 | 5 | 2–4j. Sgte 2 u. 3j. **L.** Chmp. st. Dc. 700 gs. Dc. | Whisker | Delpini M. | 1802 | — | — | — | — | 1 | III | 12 | |
| 6 | 61 | Argantes | 1827 | 11 | 1 | 3 u. 4j. Sgte 3j. | Mr. Attwood's Chesnut Arabian | Bellerophon M. | ca. 1821 | — | — | — | — | 5 | IV | 1 | |
| 7 | 126 | Emancipation | 1827 | 17 | 10 | 3–6j. G-C. Prst 2 M. F. Wll. st. Dc. | Whisker | Ardrossan M. | 1817 | 1 | 1 | 3j. | — | 2 | IV | 2 | |
| 8 | 166 | Tomboy | 1829 | 17 | 12 | 3–5j. G-C. Drh. Ptfr. Dc. Rchm. Nwc. 2 M. | Jerry | do. | 1817 | — | — | — | — | 2 | IV | 12½ | |
| 9 | 516 | Charley Boy | 1835 | 3 | 1 | 2 u. 3j. Sgte 3j. | Actaeon | do. | 1817 | — | — | — | — | 2 | IV | 1 | |
| 10 | 907 | Marcian | 1832 | 2 | 1 | 2 u. 3j. Sgte 3j. | Chateau Margaux | Marchesa | 1819 | 7 | 2 | 2 u. 3j. | — | 4 | IV | 1 | |
| 11 | 73 | Apollo | 1833 | — | — | — | Partisan | Apollonia | 1826 | 7 | 3 | 3—5j. Sgte 3j. | — | 6 | V | ¼ | |
| 12 | 1077 | Tossup | 1833 | 3 | 1 | 3j. | Velocipede | Delphine | 1825 | 12 | 6 | 2—5j. | My Lady | 1 | IV | 1 | |
| 13 | 802 | Jereed | 1834 | — | — | — | Sultan | My Lady | 1818 | 16 | 6 | 2—4j. Gsc. st. Dc. | — | 1 | IV | 10½ | |
| 14 | 1170 | Old Port | 1844 | 4 | — | 3 u. 4j. | Sir Hercules | Bee's Wing | 1833 | 64 | 51 | 2—9j. Chmp. st. F. Wll. st. Dc. | — | 2 | V | 1 | |
| 15 | 1154 | **Nunnykirk** | 1846 | 6 | 2 | 3j. **2000 gs.** sw. 850 gs. N. | Touchstone | do. | 1833 | — | — | — | — | 2 | V | 1 | |
| 16 | 1136 | **Newminster** | 1848 | 10 | 2 | 3–6j. Sgte 3 u. 4j. **L.** sw. 1650 gs. Gw. | do. | do. | 1833 | — | — | — | — | 2 | V | 123½ | |
| 17 | 231 | Buckthorn | 1849 | 18 | 6½ | 2—4j. Sgte 3 u. 4j. A. st. | Venison | Zeila | 1840 | 5 | 1 | 3 u. 4j Sgte 3j. | — | 16 | VI | 1 | |
| 18 | 1682 | Touchwood | 1856 | — | — | — | Touchstone | Bonnie Bee | 1847 | — | — | — | — | 2 | VI | 4 | |
| 19 | 923 | Littlecote | 1857 | — | — | — | Wild Dayrell | do. | 1847 | — | — | — | — | 2 | VI | 1 | |
| 20 | 772 | Hubert | 1859 | 12 | 2 | 2—4j. Sgte 2 u. 4j. | Stockwell | Honey Dew | 1850 | 3 | 1 | 3j. | — | 10 | VI | 12½ | |
| 21 | 778 | Humdrum | 1866 | 3 | — | 2 u. 3j. | Kettledrum | do. | 1850 | — | — | — | — | 10 | VI | ⅛ | |
| 22 | 7 | Accident fr. Le Beck | 1860 | 10 | 3 | 2, 4 u. 5j. Sgte 2 u. 5j. h. 780 gs. N. | Colsterdale | Hampton M. | 1849 | — | — | — | — | 5 | VI | 1 | |
| 23 | 97 | Baldwin | 1860 | 11 | 2 | 2—5j. Sgte 3 u. 4j. h. 645 gs. Slsb. | Rataplan | Austrey | 1851 | 9 | 1 | 2 u. 3j. Sgte 2j. | — | 16 | VII | 1 | |
| 24 | 402 | Crown Prince | 1863 | 36 | 12 | 2—4j. h. 475 gs. Dc. | Newminster | Princess Royal | 1855 | 43 | 8 | 2—4j. | — | 19 | VII | 1½ | |
| 25 | 1306 | The Prince | 1869 | 9 | 3 | 2 u. 3j. | Oxford od. Knight of the Crescent | do. | 1855 | — | — | — | — | 19 | VII | 1 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | Summa . . | | | 203 5/12 | |

| | I. | II. | III. | IV. | V. | VI. | VII. | VIII. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Sylvia<br>1783<br>cfr. R. 2<br>*King Fergus.* | Tipple Cyder<br>1788 F.<br>cfr. R. 3 H. 2—4<br>*Delpini.* | Delpini M.<br>1802 b.<br>cfr. R. 4f.<br>*Comus.* | My Lady<br>1818 b.<br>cfr. R. 6 H. 12 u. 13<br>*the Laird.* | Barbara<br>1824 b.<br>*Mulatto.* | Corinna<br>1837 b.<br>*Glaucus.* | Glaucus M.<br>1841 b.<br>*the Knight of the Whistle.* | Miss Pipes<br>1854 b. |
| 2 | do.<br>1 I<br>*Spadille.* | Spadille M.<br>1793 b.<br>cfr. H. 1<br>*Whitworth.* | Lady Eliza<br>1813 b.<br>*Ardrossan.* | Ardrossan M.<br>1817 F.<br>cfr. R. 7f. H. 7—9<br>*Doctor Syntax.* | **Bee's Wing**<br>1833 b.<br>cfr. R. 10f.<br>H. 14—16<br>*Galanthus.* | Bonnie Bee<br>1847 b.<br>cfr. R. 18 H. 18 u. 19<br>*West Australian.* | Honey Bee<br>1858 b. | |
| 3 | | Tipple Cyder<br>1 II<br>*Expectation.* | Expectation M.<br>(zw. 1805—1808)<br>*Random.* | Double Bass<br>*Waxy Pope.* | Waxy Pope M.<br>etwa 1824<br>cfr. R. 12f.<br>*Langar.* | Carabella<br>1830 F.<br>*Wedge.* | La belle Poule<br>1841 F.<br>cfr. R. 32<br>*Harkaway.* | Malay<br>1853 F.<br>*Hobbie Noble.* |
| 4 | | | Delpini M.<br>1 III<br>*Comus.* | Marchesa<br>1819 b.<br>cfr. R. 9 H. 10<br>*Tramp.* | Marchesina<br>1834 b.<br>*Gladiator.* | Mistress Anson<br>1847 F.<br>(1854 n. Frankr.)<br>*Slane.* | Countess<br>1854 F.<br>cfr. R. 33f.<br>*Pontifex.* | Priestess<br>1863 b. |
| 5 | | | do.<br>1 III<br>*Bellerophon*<br>(Sohn d. Orville). | Bellerophon M.<br>etwa 1820<br>cfr. H. 6<br>*Robin Hood.* | Bonby Betty<br>1834 F.<br>cfr. R. 14f.<br>*Hampton.* | Hampton M.<br>1849 F.<br>cfr. H. 22<br>*Lambton.* | Elsham Lass<br>1866 b. | |
| 6 | | | | My Lady<br>1 IV<br>*Whisker.* | Apollonia<br>1826 F.<br>cfr. R. 16f. H. 11<br>*Bay Middleton.* | Bay Middleton M.<br>1839 b.<br>cfr. R. 19f.<br>*Chanticleer.* | Rosy Morn<br>1852 b. | |
| 7 | | | | Ardrossan M.<br>2 IV<br>*Liverpool.* | Queen Bee<br>1837 b.<br>*Touchstone.* | Bianca<br>1851 b.<br>cfr. R. 21<br>*Gemma di Vergy.* | Mistress Gundry<br>1861 b. | |
| 8 | | | | do.<br>2 IV<br>*Liverpool.* | Beeswax<br>1839 b.<br>*Surplice.* | Wax<br>1857 b.<br>cfr. R. 22f.<br>*Carnival.* | Palmitine<br>1866 b. | |
| 9 | | | | Marchesa<br>4 IV<br>*Sultan.* | Syria<br>1838 b.<br>*Falstaff.* | Flashy<br>1850 b.<br>*Y. Steamer.* | Carry od. Carrie<br>od. Steamer<br>1862 R. od. b. | |
| 10 | | | | | **Bee's Wing**<br>2 V<br>*Touchstone.* | Honey-dew<br>1850 R.<br>cfr. R. 24ff. H. 20 u. 21<br>*Melbourne* od.<br>*the Cossack.* | Honey<br>1856 b.<br>cfr. R. 35ff.<br>*Knight of Kars.* | Mangosteen<br>1863 b.<br>*Stockbrock.* |
| 11 | | | | | do.<br>2 V<br>*Touchstone.* | Honey-suckle<br>1851 b.<br>*Stockwell.* | Woodbine<br>1860 b.<br>cfr. R. 38f.<br>*Thormanby.* | Violet<br>1864 b.<br>cfr. R. 50ff.<br>*Bedminster.* |
| 12 | | | | | Waxy Pope M.<br>3 V<br>*Picton.* | Flint<br>1832 b.<br>*Economist.* | Esmeralda<br>1840 b.<br>*Tanais.* | Emerald od.<br>Hibernia<br>1856 b.<br>cfr. R. 53f.<br>*Laughing Stock.* |
| 13 | | | | | do.<br>3 V<br>*Economist.* | Prudence<br>1856 F.<br>*Great heart.* | Heart's-ease<br>1854 F.<br>*Charles XII.* | Pansy<br>1859 b. |
| 14 | | | | | Bonby Betty<br>5 V<br>*Rocket.* | Rocket M.<br>1841 b.<br>*Morgan Rattler.* | Morgan Rattler M.<br>1852 F. | |
| 15 | Sylvia, geb. 1783 v. Y. Marske, a. d. Ferret, v. Brother to Silvio, a. e. Regulus M., a. e. Morton's Arabian M., a. e. Mixbury M., a. e. Mulso Bay Turk M., a. e. Bay Bolton M., a. e. Coneyskin's M., a. e. Hutton's Grey Barb M., a. e. Byerly Turk M., a. e. Bustler M. | | | | do.<br>5 V<br>*Fernhill* od. *Gleam.* | Fernhill od.<br>Gleam M.<br>1854 b.<br>cfr. R. 27ff.<br>*Lambton.* | Lady Durham<br>1862 b.<br>*the Miner.* | Cinderina<br>1869 F.<br>cfr. R. 55<br>*Dalesman.* |
| 16 | | | | | Apollonia<br>6 V<br>*Emilius.* | Zeila<br>1840 F.<br>cfr. H. 17<br>*Harkaway.* | Austrey<br>1851 F.<br>cfr. R. 40 H. 23<br>*Carnival* od.<br>*Macaroni.* | Halloween<br>1867 b. |
| 17 | | | | | do.<br>6 V<br>*Emilius.* | Eclogue<br>1841 R.<br>cfr. R. 31<br>*Ithuriel.* | Idyl<br>1850 b.<br>cfr. R. 41ff.<br>*Archy.* | Artless<br>1856 b.<br>cfr. R. 56<br>*Stockwell.* |
| 18 | | | | | | Bonnie Bee<br>2 VI<br>*Buccaneer.* | Bee Bird<br>1866 b. | |
| 19 | | | | | | Bay Middleton M.<br>6 VI<br>*Slane.* | Princess Royal<br>1855 b.<br>cfr. H. 24 u. 25<br>*Vedette.* | Feodor<br>1862 b. |
| 20 | | | | | | do.<br>6 VI<br>*De Clare.* | Princess Beatrice<br>1858 F.<br>*the Marquis.* | Sweet Annie<br>1866 F. |
| | I. | II. | III. | IV. | V. | VI. | VII. | VIII. |

| | X. | | | | VI. | VII. | VIII. | IX. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | | 21 | Bianca<br>7 VI<br>*Saunterer*<br>od. *Blair Athol.* | Queen of the North<br>1870 F. | | | |
| 2 | | | | 22 | Wax<br>8 VI<br>*Colsterdale.* | Honeydrop<br>1869 b. | | | |
| 3 | Rosebud<br>1870 b. | | | 23 | do.<br>8 VI<br>*Kettledrum.* | Strathspey<br>1870 b. | | | |
| 4 | | | | 24 | Honey-dew<br>10 VI<br>*King of Trumps.* | Honey-Bee<br>1862 R.<br>*Kettledrum.* | Queen Bee<br>1868 R. | | |
| 5 | | | | 25 | do.<br>10 VI<br>*Rataplan.* | Honeymoon<br>1863 b.<br>cfr. R. 47<br>*Saccharometer.* | the Saccharo-<br>meter M.<br>1870 b. | | |
| 6 | | | | 26 | do.<br>10 VI<br>*Kettledrum.* | Honeycomb<br>1867 b.<br>*Breadalbane.* | Little Flo<br>od. Bee's-wax<br>od. Nelly Walker<br>1871 b. | | |
| 7 | | | | 27 | Fernhill<br>od. Gleam M.<br>15 VI<br>*the Cure.* | Panacea<br>1863 b. | | | |
| 8 | | | | 28 | do.<br>15 VI<br>*Lambton.* | Poleaxe<br>1865 b. | | | |
| 9 | | | | 29 | do.<br>15 VI<br>*King Tom.* | Queen Betty<br>1867 b. | | | |
| 10 | | | | 30 | do.<br>15 VI<br>*King Tom.* | Queen Bee<br>1869 F. | | | |
| 11 | | | | 31 | Eclogue<br>17 VI<br>*Stockwell.* | Prologue<br>1857 b.<br>cfr. R. 48 f.<br>*Thormanby.* | Progress<br>1865 F.<br>*Speculum.* | Expectation<br>1875 b. | |
| 12 | | | | 32 | | La belle Poule<br>3 VII<br>*Faugh a Ballagh.* | Faughshin<br>1856 b.<br>*Fright.* | March Away<br>1868. | |
| 13 | | | | 33 | | Countess<br>4 VII<br>*Christmas Carol.* | Chauntress<br>1870 b. | | |
| 14 | | | | 34 | | do.<br>4 VII<br>*Castaway.* | Castalia<br>od. Green Riband<br>1875 b. | | |
| 15 | | | | 35 | | Honey<br>10 VII<br>*Knight of Kars.* | Coton<br>1865 b.<br>cfr. R. 57 ff.<br>*Oxford.* | Islip<br>1868 b. | |
| 16 | | | | 36 | | do.<br>10 VII<br>*Oxford.* | Alma mater<br>1868 b. | | |
| 17 | | | | 37 | | do.<br>10 VII<br>*Saccharometer.* | Beehive<br>1869 R.<br>(1878 n. Deutschl.). | | |
| 18 | | | | 38 | | Woodbine<br>11 VII<br>*Neptunus.* | Hedge Rose<br>1867 F.<br>cfr. R. 60<br>*Voltigeur.* | Tea Rose<br>1874 b. | |
| 19 | | | | 39 | | do.<br>11 VII<br>*Thormanby.* | Feronia<br>1868 b. | | |
| 20 | | | | 40 | | Austrey<br>16 VII<br>*Stockwell.* | Stockwell M.<br>1870 F. | | |
| | X. | | | | VI. | VII. | VIII. | IX. | |

62. Familie.

| | VII. | VIII. | IX. | X. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 41 | Idyl<br>17 VII<br>*Magnes.* | Shepherdess<br>1858 b.<br>*Anglo Saxon.* | Country Girl<br>1875 b. | |
| 42 | do.<br>17 VII<br>*Ethelbert.* | Ethel<br>1859 b.<br>cfr. R. 61 ff.<br>*Wild Dayrell.* | Ethelinda<br>1864 b.<br>cfr. R. 69 f.<br>*Chevalier d'Industry.* | Industry<br>1868 b. |
| 43 | do.<br>17 VII<br>*Barnton.* | Bucolic<br>1860 b.<br>cfr. R. 65 f.<br>*Prime Minister.* | Pales<br>1866 b. | |
| 44 | do.<br>17 VII<br>*Fisherman.* | Fisherman's<br>Daughter<br>1861 b.<br>cfr. R. 67<br>*Trumpeter.* | Oyster Girl<br>1870 b. | |
| 45 | do.<br>17 VII<br>*Caractacus.* | Cara<br>1866 b. | | |
| 46 | do.<br>17 VII<br>*Prime Minister.* | Ida<br>1867 b. | | |
| 47 | Honeymoon<br>25 VII<br>*See Saw.* | Indecision<br>1874 b. | | |
| 48 | Prologue<br>31 VII<br>*Thormanby.* | Produce<br>1866 F. | | |
| 49 | do.<br>31 VII<br>*Dundee.* | Promptress<br>1867 b.<br>cfr. R. 68<br>*the Palmer.* | Prologue<br>1874 b.<br>(1879 n. Frankr.). | |
| 50 | | Violet<br>11 VIII<br>*Lord Clifden.* | Lady Rosebery<br>1872 b. | |
| 51 | | do.<br>11 VIII<br>*Scottish Chief.* | Violet Melrose<br>1875 b. | |
| 52 | | do.<br>11 VIII<br>*Scottish Chief.* | Miss Middlewick<br>1876 b. | |
| 53 | | Emerald<br>12 VIII<br>*Carlton.* | Snowdrop<br>1870 F. | |
| 54 | | do.<br>12 VIII<br>*Slap Bang.* | Idonia<br>1873 b. | |
| 55 | | Cinderina<br>15 VIII<br>*Hermit.* | Hermitess<br>1876 F. | |
| 56 | | Artless<br>17 VIII<br>*Caterer.* | Cateress<br>1869 b. | |
| 57 | | Coton<br>35 VIII<br>*Oxford.* | Narbonne<br>1871 b. | |
| 58 | | do.<br>35 VIII<br>*Prince.* | Prince M.<br>1875 b. | |
| 59 | | do.<br>35 VIII<br>*Cremorne.* | Audrey<br>1876 b. | |
| 60 | | Hedge Rose<br>38 VIII<br>*Speculum.* | Bryonia<br>1875 b. | |

| | VIII. | IX. | X. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 61 | Ethel<br>42 VIII<br>*Prime Minister.* | Hilda<br>1866 b.<br>cfr. R. 71 f.<br>*Bel Demonio.* | Ursula<br>1872 b. |
| 62 | do.<br>42 VIII<br>*Saccharometer.* | Sweet Agnes<br>1871 b. | |
| 63 | do.<br>42 VIII<br>*Macaroni.* | Bertha<br>1872 b. | |
| 64 | do.<br>42 VIII<br>*Macaroni.* | Disappointment<br>1873 b. | |
| 65 | Bucolic<br>43 VIII<br>*Parmesan.* | Mirza<br>1872 b. | |
| 66 | do.<br>43 VIII<br>*Broomielaw.* | Dialogue<br>1874 b. | |
| 67 | Fisherman's<br>Daughter<br>44 VIII<br>*Knight of St. Patrick.* | Little Fish<br>1875 b. | |
| 68 | Promptress<br>49 VIII<br>*Argyle.* | Argyle M.<br>1876. | |
| 69 | | Ethelinda<br>42 IX<br>*Prime Minister.* | Camelia<br>1869 b.<br>*Thunderer.* |
| 70 | | do.<br>42 IX<br>*Lord Lyon.* | Lady Ethel<br>1877 b. |
| 71 | | Hilda<br>61 IX<br>*Parmesan.* | Cherry<br>1874 F. |
| 72 | | do.<br>61 IX<br>*Rosicrucian.* | Ersilia<br>1875 b. |

# Familie 63

mit 4 Endstuten, mit 2 Hengsten, die 4 Töchter hatten, also mit 2,00 Töchtern durchschnittlich pro Hengst.

# Family 63

containing 4 mares up to end of table, also 2 Stallions, which sired 4 mares, therefore an avarage of 2,00 mares for each Sire.

Diese zwei Hengste sind:

This two Stallions are:

| Laufende Nr. der Familie | Nr. in der Tabelle der Stallions | Des Hengstes Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen lief | Leistungen siegte | Leistungen Bedeutende Siege | Vater | Der Mutter Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen lief | Leistungen siegte | Leistungen Bedeutende Siege | Erste in den Stutentabellen eingetragene Grossmutter | In den Stutentabellen Reihe | In den Stutentabellen Generation | Zahl der Töchter, die noch direkte weibliche Nachkommen haben | Bemerkungen |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | **Stallion's** name | foaled in | performances run | performances won | important races | Sire | **Dam's** name | foaled in | performances run | performances won | important races | **First** in the list of mares **granddam** | List of mares ordre | generation | Number of mares, who have female descendants | remarks |
| 1 | 1556 | Spot (Hutton's) | 1728 | 1 | — | 5j. | Hartley's Blind Horse | Son of Hutton's Grey Barb M. | ? | — | — | — | — | p | — | 3 | |
| 2 | 456 | Dr. Hampden | 1847 | — | — | — | Dulcimer | Rachael | 1838 | 2 | — | 2j. | — | 1 | VII | 1 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | Summa . . | | | 4 | |

| | I. | II. | III. | IV. | V. | VI. | VII. | VIII. | IX. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Arbitrator M. etw. 1784 *Y. Marske.* | Y. Marske M. vor 1791 *Gunpowder.* | Miss Gunpowder 1797 b. *Sir Peter.* | Sir Peter M. 1803 b. cfr. R. 2 *Beningbrough.* | Beningbrough M. 1808 b. *Sorcerer.* | Striking Beauty 1814 b. *Newton.* | Rachael 1838 F. cfr. H. 2 *Trap.* | Mouser 1851 F. | |
| 2 | | | | Sir Peter M. 1 IV *Ardrossan.* | Ardrossan M. 1820 b. *Humphrey Clinker.* | Lady Fanny 1835 b. cfr. R. 3 *Voltaire.* | Voltaire M. 1847 b. *Weatherbit.* | Easby 1858 b. cfr. R. 4 *Lord Lyon.* | Leaena 1871 F. |
| 3 | | | | | | Lady Fanny 2 VI *Sweetmeat.* | Sugarplum 1852 b. | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | Easby 2 VIII *Jr. Birdcatcher.* | Jr. Birdcatcher M. 1871 F. |

Arbitrator M. etw. 1784 geb. v. Arbitrator a. d. Daphne v. Regulus, a. d. Brandy Nan v. Sedbury. a. Hutton's Spot Mutter, v. Son of Huttons Grey Barb (Hutton's Spot. geb. 1728) a. e. Byerly Turk M., a. e. Coneyskins M., a. e. Hautboy M.

# Familie 64

mit 10 Endstuten, mit 2 Hengsten, die $1\frac{3}{4}$ Töchter hatten, also mit 0,87 Töchtern durchschnittlich pro Hengst.

# Family 64

containing 10 mares up to end of table, also 2 Stallions, which sired $1\frac{3}{4}$ mares, therefore an avarage of 0,87 mares for each Sire.

Diese zwei Hengste sind:

This two Stallions are:

| Laufende Nr. in der Tabelle | Nr. des Hengstregisters | Des Hengstes: Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen: lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | Vater | Der Mutter: Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen: lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | Erste in den Stutentabellen eingetragene Grossmutter | In den Stutentabellen: Reihe | Generation | Zahl der Töchter, die noch direkte weibliche Nachkommen haben | Bemerkungen |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Current No. in the table | Nr. in the table of Stallions | Stallion's name | foaled in | performances: run | won | important races | Sire | Dam's name | foaled in | performances: run | won | important races | First in the list of mares granddam | List of mares: ordre | generation | Number of mares, who have female descendants | remarks |
| 1 | 170 | Don Juan | 1814 | 4 | 4 | 3j. Cr. st. Cttr. | Orville | Peterea | 1804 | 6 | 2 | 3j. | — | 1 | II | $\frac{3}{4}$ | |
| 2 | 1729 | Van Dyke | 1855 | 3 | 1 | 2j. | The Flying Dutchman | Emeute | 1848 | — | — | — | — | 3 | V | 1 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | Summa . . | | | $1\frac{1}{4}$ | |

| | I. | II. | III. | IV. | V. | VI. | VII. | VIII. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Mary Grey 1784 *Sir Peter.* | Peterea 1804 Sch. cfr. H. 1 *Beningbrough.* | Bella 1811 R. cfr. R. 2 f. *Outcry.* | Salvadora 1820 b. *Pilgrim.* | Lillie Adie 1841 cfr. R. 4 f. *Cure.* | Cure M. 1853 b. | | |
| 2 | | | Bella 1 III *Tramp.* | Victoria 1826 b. *Sultan junior.* | Witticism 1842 b. cfr. R. 6 *Venison.* | Flora Mac Ivor 1848 b. cfr. R. 9 (1858 n. Frankr.) *Harkaway.* | Flora Macdonald 1855 b. cfr. R. 10 *Surplice.* | Avonmere 1865 F. |
| 3 | | | do. 1 III *Beagle.* | Bellona 1835 b. *Lanercost.* | Emeute 1848 b. cfr. R. 7 f. H. 2 *the Flying Dutchman.* | the Dutchman's Daughter 1856 b. *Newminster.* | Lady Dewhurst 1866 b. *Lord Lyon.* | Daisy 1873 F. |
| 4 | | | | | Lillie Adie 1 V *the General.* | the General M. 1856 b. | | |
| 5 | | | | | do. 1 V *Lambton.* | Lambton M. 1858 b. | | |
| 6 | | | | | Witticism 2 V *Sir Hercules.* | Miss Woolgar 1850 b. | | |
| 7 | | | | | Emeute 3 V *Ignoramus.* | Fusiyama 1865 b. | | |
| 8 | Mary Grey, geb. 1784 v. Friar a. d. Timante, v. Tim a. e. Schwester des Noble v. Gamahoe. | | | | do. 3 V *Camerino.* | Jex Blake 1869 b. | | |
| 9 | | | | | | Flora Mac Ivor 2 VI *Monarque.* | La Savoie 1860 b. (1863 n. Engl.). *Lothian's King.* | Our Mary 1867 b. |
| 10 | | | | | | | Flora Macdonald 2 VII *Surplice.* | the Nun of Avon 1863 b. |

# Familie 65

mit 8 Endstuten, mit 4 Hengsten, die 9 Töchter hatten, also mit 2,25 Töchtern durchschnittlich pro Hengst.

# Family 65

containing 8 mares up to end of table, also 4 Stallions, which sired 9 mares, therefore an avarage of 2,25 mares for each Sire.

Diese vier Hengste sind:

The four Stallions are:

| Laufende Nr. der Familie | Nr. des Hengstregisters | Des Hengstes Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | Vater | Der Mutter Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | Erste in den Stutentabellen eingetragene Grossmutter | In den Stutentabellen Reihe | Generation | Zahl der Töchter, die noch direkte weibliche Nachkommen haben | Bemerkungen |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Consec. No. in the table of the family | Nr. in the table of Stallions | Stallion's name | foaled in | performances run | won | important races | Sire | Dam's name | foaled in | performances run | won | important races | First in the list of mares granddam | List of mares ordre | generation | Number of mares, who have female descendants | remarks |
| 1 | 148 | Ben-y-Ghlo | 1840 | 23 | 11 | 3—6j. Sgte 3 u. 4j. C. Ww. Sthpt. st. | Emilius | Kate Karney | 1832 | 10 | 5 | 2 u. 3j. Jly. st. N. | Prodigious | 1 | IV | 1 | |
| 2 | 1211 | Pantasa | 1842 | 37 | 17 | 2—6j. Mnch. C. | Picaroon | Acanthus | 1833 | 12 | 2 | 2—4j. Sgte 3j. | Mistress Suggs | 2 | IV | 2 | |
| 3 | 1164 | Old Calabar | 1859 | 7 | 6 | 2 u. 3j. Clw. Crt. Glg. st. N. | King Tom | The Hipped Mare | 1843 | — | — | — | — | 2 | VI | 4 | |
| 4 | 1579 | Stockbrook | 1859 | 1 | — | 3j. | Stockwell | Jacqueline | 1850 | 28 | 5 | 2—5j. h. 1265 gs. Nrhp. | — | 5 | VI | 2 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Summa . . | | 9 | |

| | I. | II. | III. | IV. | V. | VI. | VII. | VIII. | IX. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Maid of Ely 1785 cfr. R. 2 *Sir Peter.* | Sir Peter Teazle M. 1791 b. *Alexander.* | Fair Forester 1798 b. *Caleb Quotem.* | Prodigious 1814 b. cfr. R. 3 f. H. 1 *Cleveland.* | the Gude Wife O'Tulloshill 1828 b. *Percy.* | Fanny Squeers 1836 F. *Liverpool.* | Schoolmistress 1845 b. *Malcolm.* | the Pupil 1851 R. | |
| 2 | Maid of Ely 1 I *Sir Peter.* | Sir Peter Teazle M. 1796 b. *Totteridge.* | Totteridge M. 1809 b. *Crispin.* | Mistress Suggs 1817 b. cfr. H. 2 *Count Porro.* | Jemima 1829 R. cfr. R. 5 *Picaroon.* | the Hipped Mare 1843 R. cfr. R. 6 H. 3 *Surplice.* | Syllabus 1855 b. | | |
| 3 | | | | Prodigious 1 IV *Caccia Piatti.* | Caccia Piatti M. 1832 b. *Tulip.* | the Lily 1840 b. *Falstaff.* | Falstaff M. 1850 b. *Confessor.* | the Abbess 1865 b. | |
| 4 | | | | do. 1 IV *Jerry.* | Fair Jane 1833 b. *Muley Moloch.* | Margaret 1839 R. *Braine Arabian.* | Euphrates 1856 Sch. | | |
| 5 | | | | | Jemima 2 V *Don John.* | Jacqueline 1850 F. cfr. H. 4 *Orlando.* | Furiosa 1868 b. | | |
| 6 | | | | | | the Hipped Mare 2 VI *Stockwell.* | Sooloo 1858 cfr. R. 7 f. *Diophantus.* | Englemere 1864 F. *Gavazzi* (Sohn d. West-Australian). | Abbess of Roche 1872 b. |
| 7 | Maid of Ely, geb. 1785 v. Tandem, a. e. Herod M., a. e. Y. Cade M. | | | | | | Sooloo 6 VII *Vedette.* | Sukey 1866 b. | |
| 8 | | | | | | | do. 6 VII *Paganini.* | Silverstring 1874 F. | |

# Familie 66

mit 15 Endstuten und keinem Hengst.

# Family 66

containing 15 mares up to end of table, but no Stallion.

| | I. | II. | III. | IV. | V. | VI. | VII. | VIII. | IX. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Highflyer M. 1788 *Sorcerer.* | Elve 1807 b. *Waxy.* | Waxy M. 1815 b. *Reveller.* | Reveller M. 1825 b. *Swiss.* | Miss Parkinson 1830 *Annandale.* | Annandale M. 1849 b. cfr. R. 2 ff. *Vortex.* | Scylla od. Anvil 1856 b. | | |
| 2 | | | | | | do. 1 VI *the Ugly Buck.* | Fenella 1857 b. cfr. R. 7 ff. *Hobbie Noble.* | Salvioni 1861 b. | |
| 3 | | | | | | do. 1 VI *Vortex.* | Tuftiloe 1859 b. cfr. R. 131. *Trumpeter.* | Cornu 1865 b. *Double X.* | Miss Allsopp 1874 b. |
| 4 | | | | | | do. 1 VI *the Ugly Buck.* | Zara 1860 b. *St. Albans.* | Zora 1867 b. | |
| 5 | | | | | | do. 1 VI *King Tom.* | Queen of Trumps 1861 b. *Macaroni* od. *Scottish Chief.* | Dot 1869 b. | |
| 6 | Highflyer M., geb. 1788 v. Highflyer, a. e. Marske M. (wurde ohne Pedigree auf öffentlicher Auktion erkauft). Was purchased without a pedigree at public auction. | | | | | do. 1 VI *Gunboat.* | Skiff 1864 b. *Irish Statesman.* | Stephana 1871 b. | |
| 7 | | | | | | | Fenella 2 VII *Wild Dayrell.* | La Muta 1863 b. cfr. R. 15 *Orest.* | Electra 1873 b. |
| 8 | | | | | | | do. 2 VII *Oxford.* | Miss Lizzie 1868 b. | |
| 9 | | | | | | | do. 2 VII *Oxford.* | Oxford Belle 1869 F. | |
| 10 | | | | | | | do. 2 VII *Tim Whiffler.* | Miss Mary 1870 b. | |
| 11 | | | | | | | do. 2 VII *Brown Bread.* | Mary White 1872 b. | |
| 12 | | | | | | | do. 2 VII *Paul Jones.* | Lizzie White 1873 b. | |
| 13 | | | | | | | Tuftiloe 3 VII *Irish Statesman.* | Lady Guenevere 1868 b. | |
| 14 | | | | | | | do. 3 VII *Irish Statesman.* | Amazon 1872 b. | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | La Muta 7 VIII *Orest.* | Silens 1876 b. |

# Familie 67

mit 3 Endstuten, mit 5 Hengsten, die 47½ Töchter hatten, also mit 9,30 Töchtern durchschnittlich pro Hengst.

# Family 67

containing 3 mares up to end of table, also 5 Stallions, which sired 47½ mares, therefore an avarage of 9,30 mares for each Sire.

---

Diese fünf Hengste sind: | These five Stallions are:

| Laufende Nr. in der Familie | Nr. des Hengstregisters | Des Hengstes / Stallion's: Name / name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen / performances: lief / run | siegte / won | Bedeutende Siege / important races | Vater / Sire | Der Mutter / Dam's: Name / name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen / performances: lief / run | siegte / won | Bedeutende Siege / important races | Erste in den Stutentabellen eingetragene Grossmutter / First in the list of mares granddam | In den Stutentabellen / List of mares: Reihe / ordre | Generation / gene-ration | Zahl der Töchter, die noch direkte weibliche Nachkommen haben / Number of mares, who have female descendants | Bemerkungen / remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 939 | Longwaist | 1821 | 45 | 27 | 3—7j. Glcsh. st. Chlth. Cr. Otl. st. N. C. Wnch. 10 G-C. | Whalebone | Nancy | 1813 | — | — | — | — | 1 | III | 4 | |
| 2 | 1587 | Straitwaist | 1824 | — | — | — | Interpreter | do. | 1813 | — | — | — | — | 1 | III | 1 | |
| 3 | 1105 | Muley Moloch | 1830 | 17 | 11 | 2—6j. Sgte 2—5j. Chmp. st. Dc. D. st. Y. Prt. st. N. G-C. Crl C. Nwc. | Muley | do. | 1813 | — | — | — | — | 1 | III | 40½ | |
| 4 | 1627 | Tantivy | 1827 | 3 | 1 | 3j. | Emilius | Moonshine | 1817 | 16 | 2 | 3 u. 4j. Sgte 3j. | Spitfire | 1 | II | 1 | |
| 5 | 787 | The Hydra | 1835 | 19 | 5 | 2—6j. Sgte 2, 4 u. 5j. G-C. Crxt. Pk. | Sir Hercules | Zebra | 1829 | — | — | — | Venom | 2 | III | 1 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | Summa . . | | | 47½ | |

| | I. | II. | III. | IV. | V. | VI. | VII. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Y. Sir Peter M. etw. 1791 *Beningbrough.* | Spitfire 1800 b. cfr. R. 2 H. 4 *Dick Andrews.* | Nancy 1813 b. cfr. H. 1—3 *Muley.* | Muliana 1831 b. *Venison.* | Mogulistan 1844 b. cfr. R. 3 *the Emperor.* | the Emperor M. 1851 b. *Coroebus.* | Alice 1859 F. |
| 2 | | Spitfire 1 II Rubens. | Venom 1819 b. cfr. H. 5 *Whalebone.* | Zenobia 1828 b. *Sirikol.* | Creole 1850 R. | | |
| 3 | | | | | Mogulistan 1 V *Knight of St. George.* | Ada 1860 b. *King John.* | Querida 1870 b. |

Y. Sir Peter M., etw. 1791 geb. v. Y. Sir Peter a. e. Engineer M., a. e. Wilson's Arabian M., a. e. Hutton's Spot M., a. e. Mogul M., a. e. Crab M., a. e. Bay Bolton M., a. e. Curven Barb M., a. e. Spot M., a. e. White legged Lowther Barb M., a e. Vintner M.

# Familie 68

mit 68 Endstuten, mit 14 Hengsten, die 111½ Töchter hatten, also mit 7,96 Töchtern durchschnittlich pro Hengst.

# Family 68

containing 68 mares up to end of table, also 14 Stallions, which sired 111½ mares, therefore an avarage of 7,96 mares for each Sire.

Hengste aus der Familie Nr. 68, die bei der jetzt bestehenden Zucht [illegible]cht kommen, chronologisch — nur ausnahmsweise mitunter nach [illegible] Mutter — geordnet, mit Angabe von Vater, Mutter, ihrer eigenen und [illegible] Mutter Rennleistungen und, wenn letztere in den Stutentabellen nicht [illegible]ten ist, mit Angabe der ersten in denselben vorkommenden Gross[illegible]ter, mit fernerer Angabe der Zahl ihrer, der Hengste, Töchter, die [illegible]liche Nachkommen in diesen Tabellen haben oder Endstuten sind. [illegible] den Hengsten ist die Nummer des Hengstregisters, bei den Stuten [illegible] und Generation der Stutentabellen angegeben.

List of Sires descended from family 68 which at the present period require consideration, chronologically arranged — in exceptional instances the dam's pedigree is followed — giving their sires and dams, as well as their own and their dam's performances. Should the dam not be found in the table then the granddam appearing in the same is given, with the further addition of the number of daughters of the above Sires whose female descendants are mentioned therein, or which are the last of their family still existing. To the sires the Nr. of the Index in the Stallion Table is attached, and to the dams the Nr. of column and generation is added.

| Laufende Nr. der Familie | Nr. des Hengstregisters | Des Hengstes Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen lief | Leistungen siegte | Leistungen Bedeutende Siege | Vater | Der Mutter Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen lief | Leistungen siegte | Leistungen Bedeutende Siege | Erste in den Stutentabellen eingetragene Grossmutter | In den Stutentabellen Reihe | In den Stutentabellen Generation | Zahl der Töchter, die noch direkte weibliche Nachkommen haben | Bemerkungen |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | **Stallion's** name | foaled in | performances run | performances won | important races | Sire | **Dam's** name | foaled in | performances run | performances won | important races | **First in the list of mares granddam** | List of mares ordre | List of mares gene-ration | Number of mares, who have female descendants | remarks |
| 1 | [illegible] | Giovanni | 1828 | 59 | 23 | 3—8j. Sgte 3—7j. G-C. Nwc. Trd. C. Mnch. G-C. Htn. Pk. | Filho da Puta | Don Juan M. | 1823 | — | — | — | — | 1 | IV | 1 | |
| 2 | [illegible] | Tally Ho | 1844 | 1 | — | 4j. | Harkaway | do. | 1823 | — | — | — | — | 1 | IV | 2 | |
| 3 | [illegible] | Burgundy | 1843 | 22 | 11 | 3—5j. i. Engl. u. Irld. C. Nwt. | Ishmael | Caroline | 1836 | — | — | — | — | 4 | V | 7½ | |
| 4 | [illegible] | Ambrose | 1849 | 19 | — | 2—4j. Oft in guten Rennen placirt | Touchstone | Annette | 1835 | — | — | — | — | 1 | V | 8 | |
| 5 | [illegible] | Glenmasson | 1854 | 11 | 5 | 2—5j. Stw. C. Gw. | Cotherstone | do. | 1835 | — | — | — | — | 1 | V | 8 | |
| 6 | 1667 | M. D. | 1854 | 11 | 3 | 2 u. 3j. Sgte 2j. | the Cure | Theano | 1833 | 29 | 8 | 2—5j. | — | 2 | IV | 7 | |
| 7 | [illegible] | Dundee | 1858 | 8 | 6 | 2 u. 3j. Sgte 2j. Wdc. st. E. Hpf. st. N. Fd. st. Gw. | Lord of the Isles | Marmalade | 1851 | 3 | — | 3j. | — | 5 | V | 45 | |
| 8 | [illegible] | Roman Bee | 1860 | 7 | 3 | 2 u. 3j. Sgte 2j. | Birdcatcher od. Artillery | Queen Bee | 1850 | — | — | — | — | 4 | VII | 1 | |
| 9 | [illegible] | Brown Bread | 1862 | 25 | 9 | 2—4j. Sgte 2 u. 3j. h. 560 gs. Nwc. | Weatherbit | Brown Agnes | 1857 | 5 | — | 2j. | — | 38 | VIII | 23 | |
| 10 | [illegible] | Assassin | 1863 | 13 | 5 | 3 u. 4j. Sgte 3j. | Wild Dayrell | Lady Alice | 1855 | 19 | 4 | 2—4j. | — | 20 | VII | 1 | |
| 11 | [illegible] | Cecrops | 1863 | 25 | 10 | 2—4j. h. 620 gs. N. | Newcourt | Cavriana | 1857 | 6 | — | 2 u. 3j. | — | 22 | VII | 3 | |
| 12 | 1724 | Van Amburgh | 1864 | 33 | 5 | 3—6j. Sgte 3j. h. 595 gs. A. | Van Galen | do. | 1857 | — | — | — | — | 22 | VII | 2 | |
| 13 | [illegible] | Tibthorpe | 1864 | 44 | 11 | 3—8j. Sgte 3, 6 u. 7j. h. 1020 gs. Gw. | Voltigeur | Little Agnes | 1856 | 22 | 4 | 2 u. 3j. Sgte 3j. | — | 1 | VIII | 1 | |
| 14 | 889 | Landmark | 1869 | 16 | 2 | 2—4j. Sgte 2j. Hpf. st. N. | Cathedral | Miss Agnes | 1850 | 13 | 1 | 2—4j. Sgte 3j. | — | 1 | VII | 2 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Summa . . | | 111½ | |

## 68. Familie.

| | I. | II. | III. | IV. | V. | VI. | VII. | VIII. | IX. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Farewell<br>1792<br>*Pipator.* | Spitfire<br>1799 b.<br>cfr. R. 2<br>*Hambletonian.* | Moll in the Wad<br>1810 b.<br>*Don Juan.* | Don Juan M.<br>1823 b.<br>cfr. R. 4 H. 1 u. 2<br>*Priam.* | Annette<br>1835 b.<br>cfr. R. 8 ff. H. 4 u. 5<br>*Clarion.* | Agnes<br>1844 b.<br>cf. R. 20<br>*Birdcatcher.* | Miss Agnes<br>1850 b.<br>cfr. R. 38 ff. H. 14<br>*the Cure.* | Little Agnes<br>1856 b.<br>cfr. R. 54 ff. H. 13<br>*Wild Dayrell.* | Wild Agnes<br>1862 b.<br>cfr. R. 62 f.<br>*Saunterer.* |
| 2 | | Spitfire<br>1 II<br>*Hambletonian.* | Cherub<br>1816 b.<br>cfr. R. 3<br>*Waverley.* | Theano<br>1833 b.<br>cfr. R. 5 ff. H. 6<br>*Sweetmeat.* | Pastrycook<br>1850 b.<br>cfr. R. 11 ff.<br>*Kingston.* | Paste<br>1858 b.<br>(1864 n. Frankr.,<br>1869 n. Engl. zurück)<br>*the Flying Dutchman.* | Pistache<br>(in Engl. Lulu)<br>1867 b.<br>(n. Engl.). | | |
| 3 | | | Cherub<br>2 III<br>*Liverpool.* | Isabella<br>1840 b.<br>cfr. R. 68<br>*Russborough.* | Bridget<br>1856 b. | | | | |
| 4 | | | | Don Juan M.<br>1 IV<br>*Jr. Drone.* | Caroline<br>1836 b.<br>cfr. R. 14 ff. H. 3<br>*Jr. Birdcatcher.* | Calcavella<br>od. Sauterne<br>1844 b.<br>cfr. R. 21 ff.<br>*Harkaway.* | Queen Bee<br>1850 b.<br>cfr. R. 44 ff. H. 8<br>*Teddington.* | Busy Bee<br>1857 b.<br>cfr. R. 59<br>*Hobbie Noble.* | Fitz-Emily<br>1863 F.<br>*the Painter.* |
| 5 | | | | Theano<br>2 IV<br>*Sweetmeat.* | Marmalade<br>1851 b.<br>cfr. R. 19 H. 7<br>*Saunterer.* | Inverness<br>1861 b.<br>*Claret.* | La Rose<br>1866 b. | | |
| 6 | | | | do.<br>2 IV<br>*Mildew.* | Blight<br>1855 b. | | | | |
| 7 | | | | do.<br>2 IV<br>*Voltigeur.* | Sharp Practice<br>1856 b.<br>*Prime Minister.* | Trickish<br>1864 b.<br>*Atherstone.* | Princess May<br>od. Blarney Stone<br>1872 b. | | |
| 8 | | | | | Annette<br>1 V<br>*Cotherstone.* | Nina<br>1846 b.<br>cfr. R. 29 ff.<br>*Slane.* | Ninette<br>1853 b.<br>cfr. R. 47<br>*Stockwell.* | Grisette<br>1859 b. | |
| 9 | | | | | do.<br>1 V<br>*Pompey.* | Cleopatra od. Clara<br>1853 b.<br>*Claret* od. *Camerino.* | Beauty od. Crazy<br>1871 b. | | |
| 10 | | | | | do.<br>1 V<br>*Newcourt.* | Annie<br>1857 b.<br>cfr. R. 32 f.<br>*Trumpeter.* | Miss Annette<br>1864 b.<br>*Dalesman.* | Lowland Lass<br>1873 b. | |
| 11 | | | | | Pastrycook<br>2 V<br>*Vindex.* | Roly Poly<br>1860 b.<br>*Newcastle.* | Galette<br>1867 b. | | |
| 12 | | | | | do.<br>2 V<br>*Muscovite.* | Kromeski<br>1861 b.<br>cfr. R. 34 f.<br>*Musjid.* | Odessa od. Wild Duck<br>1866 R. od. b. | | |
| 13 | | | | | do.<br>2 V<br>*Yellow Jack.* | Saffron<br>1862 b. | | | |
| 14 | Farewell, geb. 1792 v. Slope a. e. Y. Marske M., a. e. Brother to Silvio M., a. e. Schwester des Stripling v. Huttons Spot. Stripling ist nicht aus dem G. St. B. festzustellen. | | | | Caroline<br>4 V<br>*Sea Horse.* | Just in Time<br>1848 b.<br>*King Dan.* | Irish Queen<br>1855 b.<br>*Artillery.* | Kathleen<br>1866 b. | |
| 15 | Stripling is not to be found in the G. St. B. | | | | do.<br>4 V<br>*Birdcatcher.* | Ariadne<br>1851 b.<br>cfr. R. 36<br>*Barbarian.* | Barbara<br>1858 b.<br>*Artillery.* | Wapiti<br>1872 b. | |
| 16 | | | | | do.<br>4 V<br>*Tearaway.* | Mary of Burgundy<br>od. Lady Durham<br>od. Mary Ann<br>1852 b. | | | |
| 17 | | | | | do.<br>4 V<br>*Tearaway.* | Carry<br>1853 b. | | | |
| 18 | | | | | do.<br>4 V<br>*Melbourne.* | Matilda<br>1854 b.<br>(1860 n. Frankr.)<br>*Kingston.* | Nova<br>1860 b.<br>*the Nabob.* | Terre de Feu<br>1867 b.<br>(n. Engl.). | |
| 19 | | | | | Marmalade<br>5 V<br>*Lord of the Isles.* | Lady Bank<br>1863 b.<br>cfr. R. 37<br>*Thunderbolt.* | Queensferry<br>1867 F. | | |
| 20 | | | | | | Agnes<br>1 VI<br>*Chanticleer.* | Lady Alice<br>1855 b.<br>cfr. R. 48 f. H. 10<br>*Weatherbit.* | Weatherside<br>1860 b.<br>(Erstling)<br>*Claret.* | Aline<br>1869 b.<br>*Broach Boy.* |
| | I. | II. | III. | IV. | V. | VI. | VII. | VIII. | IX. |

| | X. | XI. | | | | VI. | VII. | VIII. | IX. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Little Agnes 1869 F. *Barbillon.* | Black Agnes 1876 b. od. R. | | | 21 | Calcavella 4 VI *Burgundy.* | Constantia 1855 b. | | |
| 2 | | | | | 22 | do. 4 VI *Longbow* od. *Mountain Deer.* | Cavriana 1857 b. cfr. R. 50f. H. 11 u. 12 *Beadsman.* | Pimpernell od. Clara 1866 b. | |
| 3 | | | | | 23 | do. 4 VI *Kingston.* | the little Woman 1860 b. *Blair Athol.* | Little Lassie 1867 b. | |
| 4 | Emily 1873 b. | | | | 24 | do. 4 VI *Kingston.* | Coimbra 1861 b. cfr. R. 52 *Claret.* | Light Wine 1868 b. cfr. R. 60 *Camerino.* | La Rose 1874 b. |
| 5 | | | | | 25 | do. 4 VI *Marsyas.* | Money Spinner 1862 F. | | |
| 6 | | | | | 26 | do. 4 VI *West Australian.* | New Victoria 1863 b. | | |
| 7 | | | | | 27 | do. 4 VI *Dundee.* | Dunoon 1865 b. | | |
| 8 | | | | | 28 | do. 4 VI *Marsyas.* | Lady Margaret 1866 F. | | |
| 9 | | | | | 29 | Nina 8 VI *Voltigeur.* | Gazza Ladra 1861 b. cfr. R. 53 *Tomahawk.* | Tittle Tattle 1874 b. | |
| 10 | | | | | 30 | do. 8 VI *Stockwell.* | Novice 1864 b. *Wingrave.* | Religieuse 1868 b. | |
| 11 | | | | | 31 | do. 8 VI *St. Albans.* | Ninny 1865 b. | | |
| 12 | | | | | 32 | Annie 10 VI *Tournament.* | Miss Annie 1865 b. | | |
| 13 | | | | | 33 | do. 10 VI *General Hess* od. *Moulsey.* | Garter od. Peony 1870 b. | | |
| 14 | | | | | 34 | Kromeski 12 VI *Cambuscan.* | Belle of Brixton 1871 b. | | |
| 15 | | | | | 35 | do. 12 VI *Lord Clifden.* | Diana 1874 b. (1880 n. Frankr.). | | |
| 16 | | | | | 36 | Ariadne 15 VI *Canary.* | Bird's Eye 1871 b. | | |
| 17 | | | | | 37 | Lady Bank 19 VI *King O'Scots.* | Queen O'Scots 1874 b. | | |
| 18 | | | | | 38 | | Miss Agnes 1 VII *West Australian.* | Brown Agnes 1857 b. cfr. H. 9 (1864 n. Öst.-Ung.). | |
| 19 | | | | | 39 | | do. 1 VII *the Cure.* | Polly Agnes 1865 b. cfr. R. 61 *Macaroni.* | Lily Agnes 1871 b. |
| 20 | Bordelaise 1875 b. | | | | 40 | | do. 1 VII *Wild Dayrell.* | Countess Agnes 1866 b. *the Duke.* | Wild Duchess 1872 b. |
| | X. | XI. | | | | VI. | VII. | VIII. | IX. |

| | VII. | VIII. | IX. | X. | XI. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 41 | Miss Agnes<br>1 VII<br>*Macaroni.* | Frivolity<br>1867 F. | | | |
| 42 | do.<br>1 VII<br>*Macaroni.* | Windermere<br>1870 F. | | | |
| 43 | do.<br>1 VII<br>*King Tom.* | Agnes Sorel<br>1873 b. | | | |
| 44 | Queen Bee<br>4 VII<br>*Artillery.* | Winged Bee<br>1864 b. | | | |
| 45 | do.<br>4 VII<br>*Breadalbane.* | Bonnie Bee<br>1869 F. | | | |
| 46 | do.<br>4 VII<br>*Knight of St. Patrick.* | Queen of the Bees<br>1870 b. | | | |
| 47 | Ninette<br>8 VII<br>*Yellow Jack.* | Lorette<br>1861 b. | | | |
| 48 | Lady Alice<br>20 VII<br>*King Tom.* | Furze Chat<br>1862 b.<br>(1881 n. Öst.-Ung.)<br>*Adventurer.* | Stone Chat<br>1873<br>R. od. b. | | |
| 49 | do.<br>20 VII<br>*Kingley Vale.* | Saint Editha<br>1873 b. | | | |
| 50 | Cavriana<br>22 VII<br>*Asteroid.* | Aster<br>1867<br>*Cardinal York.* | Conviction<br>1876 b. | | |
| 51 | do.<br>22 VII<br>*Lord Clifden.* | Miss Ellis<br>1871 b.<br>(1887 n. Öst.-Ung.) | | | |
| 52 | Coimbra<br>24 VII<br>*Blair Athol.* | British Queen<br>1877 b.<br>(1883 n. Öst.-Ung.) | | | |
| 53 | Gazza Ladra<br>29 VII<br>*Tomahawk.* | Talkative<br>1875 b. | | | |
| 54 | | Little Agnes<br>1 VIII<br>*Voltigeur.* | Fair Agnes<br>1863 b.<br>cfr. R. 65 ff.<br>*Wild Dayrell.* | Wild Aggie<br>1870 b.<br>*Friponnier.* | Frivolous<br>1875 F. |
| 55 | | do.<br>1 VIII<br>*Weatherbit.* | Agnes de Mansfeldt<br>1865 b. | | |
| 56 | | do.<br>1 VIII<br>*Rataplan.* | Little Heroine<br>1869 b. | | |
| 57 | | do.<br>1 VIII<br>*King Tom.* | Belle Agnes<br>1873 F. | | |
| 58 | | do.<br>1 VIII<br>*Blair Athol.* | Bonnie Agnes<br>1875 b. | | |
| 59 | | Busy Bee<br>4 VIII<br>*Rapid Rhone.* | Fitz-Anne<br>1870 Rsch.<br>*Uncas.* | My Jewel<br>1875 b. | |
| 60 | | Light Wine<br>24 VIII<br>*Playfair.* | Heeltap<br>1875 b. | | |
| | VII. | VIII. | IX. | X. | XI. |

| | VIII. | IX. | X. | XI. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 61 | Polly Agnes<br>39 VIII<br>*Macaroni.* | Tiger Lily<br>1875 b. | | |
| 62 | | Wild Agnes<br>1 IX<br>*Gladiateur.* | Brown Agnes<br>1870 b.<br>*Vespasian.* | Gipsy<br>1877 b. |
| 63 | | do.<br>1 IX<br>*Dollar.* | Fair Agnes<br>1871 F. | |
| 64 | | do.<br>1 IX<br>*Marksman.* | Merry Agnes<br>1874 F. | |
| 65 | | Fair Agnes<br>4 IX<br>*Atherstone.* | Piercy<br>1872 b. | |
| 66 | | do.<br>54 IX<br>*Friponnier.* | Agnes la Fiere<br>1875 b. | |
| 67 | | do.<br>54 IX<br>*the Rake.* | Agnes Petrie<br>1876 b. | |

**Nachtrag zu Familie 68.**

| | IV. | V. |
|---|---|---|
| 68 | Isabella<br>3 IV<br>*Poynton.* | Mary<br>1850 b. |

# Familie 69

mit 4 Endstuten, mit 1 Hengst, der 1 Tochter hatte, also mit 1,00 Tochter durchschnittlich pro Hengst.

# Family 69

containing 4 mares up to end of table, also 1 Stallion, which sired 1 mare, therefore an avarage of 1,00 mare for each Sire.

Dieser Hengst ist: | This Stallion is:

| Laufende Nr. in der Ahnen-Familie | Nr. des Hengstregisters | Des Hengstes Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen: lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | Vater | Der Mutter Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen: lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | Erste in den Stutentabellen eingetragene Grossmutter | In den Stutentabellen: Reihe | Generation | Zahl der Töchter, die noch direkte weibliche Nachkommen haben | Bemerkungen |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Number of No. in the table of the family | Nr. in the table of Stallions | Stallion's name | foaled in | performances: run | won | important races | Sire | Dam's name | foaled in | performances: run | won | important races | First in the list of mares granddam | List of mares: ordre | generation | Number of mares, who have female descendants | remarks |
| 1 | 1813 | Whitenose | 1851 | 6 | 1 | 2j. | St. Lawrence | Brown Bess | 1837 | — | — | — | — | 1 | VI | 1 | |

| | I. | II. | III. | IV. | V. | VI. | VII. | VIII. | IX. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Carbuncle M. etwa 1793 *Huby.* | Huby M. 1799 F. *Hambletonian.* | Hambletonian M. 1810 *Tramp.* | Tramp M. 1823 F. *Y. Blacklock.* | Blacklock M. 1832 b. *Scheik.* | Brown Bess 1837 cfr. H. 1 *Emilian.* | Emilian M. 1847 b. *General Williams.* | First Fruit 1859 b. cfr. R. 2 ff. *Cathedral.* | Myrtle 1869 b. |
| 2 | | | | | | | | do. 1 VIII *Cathedral.* | Cypria 1871 b. |
| 3 | | | | | | | | do. 1 VIII *Theobald.* | Theodora 1873 b. |
| 4 | | | | | | | | do. 1 VIII *Landmark.* | Lily of the Valley 1875 b. |

Carbuncle M., etwa 1793 geb. v. Carbuncle, a. e. Doge M., a. e. Jalap M., a. e. Sampson M.

# Familie 70

mit 28 Endstuten, mit 4 Hengsten, die 12 Töchter hatten, also mit 3,00 Töchtern durchschnittlich pro Hengst.

# Family 70

containing 28 mares up to end of table, also 4 Stallions, which sired 12 mares, therefore an avarage of 3,00 mares for each Sire.

Diese vier Hengste sind:

These four Stallions are:

| Nr. des Hengstregisters | Des Hengstes: Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen: lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | Vater | Der Mutter: Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen: lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | Erste in den Stutentabellen eingetragene Grossmutter | In den Stutentabellen: Reihe | Generation | Zahl der Töchter, die noch direkte weibliche Nachkommen haben | Bemerkungen |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nr. in the table of Stallions | Stallion's: name | foaled in | performances: run | won | important races | Sire | Dam's: name | foaled in | performances: run | won | important races | First in the list of mares granddam | List of mares: ordre | generation | Number of mares, who have female descendants | remarks |
| 1 | 75 | Astbury | 1816 | 17 | 7 | 3 u. 4j. C. Ch. G-C. Kntf. | Langton | Hambletonian M. | 1806 | 12 | 7 | 3—5j. | — | 2 | II | 1 |
| 2 | 1591 | Royal Oak | 1823 | 16 | 11 | 3 u. 4j. | Catton | Smolensko M. | 1818 | — | — | — | — | 1 | III | 4 |
| 3 | 1512 | the Tutor fr. Braitwaith | 1828 | 4 | 2 | 4j. G-C. Ldl. | St. Patrick | Sir David M. | 1813 | — | — | — | — | 2 | III | 1 |
| 4 | 1332 | Newcastle | 1856 | 52 | 16 | 2—5j. C. Dc. h. 630 gs. Nttgh. | Newminster | Mary Aislaby | 1850 | 10 | 3 | 3j. | — | 4 | VI | 6 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | Summa | | | 12 |

| | I. | II. | III. | IV. | V. | VI. | VII. | VIII. | IX. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Highflyer M. etwa 1794 cfr. R. 2 *Beningbrough.* | Lady Mary 1860 b. *Smolensko.* | Smolensko M. 1818 b. cfr. R. 3 H. 2 *Blacklock.* | Beatrice 1826 F. cfr. R. 4f. *Wanton.* | Wanton M. 1832 F. *Theon.* | Sagacity 1844 b. cfr. R. 14f. *Wild Dayrell.* | Savoir Faire 1858 b. cfr. R. 23 *Nutbourne.* | Industry 1866 b. *Kettledrum.* | Mistress Gillam 1873 F. |
| 2 | do. 1 I *Hambletonian.* | Hambletonian M. 1806 b. cfr. H. 1 *Sir David.* | Sir David M. 1813 b. cfr. H. 3 *Actaeon.* | the Hind 1834 b. *Annandale.* | Duplicity 1853 b. | | | | |
| 3 | | | Smolensko M. 1 III *Lottery.* | Miss Wilfred 1830 b. cfr. R. 6f. *Amato.* | Japan 1843 R. *Sirikol.* | Black Bess 1850 b. *Teddington.* | Dark Lily 1860 b. *the Drake.* | the Duck 1867 b. | |
| 4 | | | | Beatrice 1 IV *Actaeon.* | Actaeon M. 1834 F. cfr. R. 8 *Malcoln.* | Mary Aislabie 1850 F. cfr. R. 16ff. H. 4 *Stockwell.* | Lady Ripon 1858 F. cfr. R. 24 *Thormanby.* | Lady Newby 1870 F. *Favonius.* | the Solent 1877 F. |
| 5 | | | | do. 1 IV *Stotforth.* | Wasp 1836 b. cfr. R. 9 *Gameboy.* | Mistress Birch 1848 cfr. R. 19 *Dollar.* | Miss Sheppard 1867 b. | | |
| 6 | | | | Miss Wilfred 3 IV *Velocipede.* | Beebee Bunnoo 1846 R. cfr. R. 10 *Tadmor.* | Syria 1856 b. cfr. R. 20 *Petruchio.* | the Shrew 1862 b. *Umpire* (Amerikaner). | Lady York od. Over od. Miss Naggleton 1868 F. | |
| 7 | Highflyer M., etwa 1794 geb. v. Highflyer, a. e. Marske M. | | | do. 3 IV *Touchstone.* | Extasy 1850 b. cfr. R. 11ff. *Birdcatcher.* | Delight 1855 b. cfr. R. 21 *Marsyas.* | Delightful 1872 b. | | |
| 8 | | | | | Actaeon M. 4 V *Knight of Avenel.* | the Dangerous Woman 1856 F. *Newminster.* | the Grecian Bend 1869 F. | | |

| | V. | VI. | VII. | VIII. | IX. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 | Wasp<br>5 V<br>*Gameboy.* | Gameboy M.<br>1849<br>*Sir Hercules.* | Miss Walker<br>1854 b. | | |
| 10 | Beebee Bunnoo<br>6 V<br>*Flatcatcher.* | Flatcatcher M.<br>1853 b. | | | |
| 11 | Extasy<br>7 V<br>*Stockwell.* | Voluptas od.<br>Lady Exeter<br>1860 b.<br>(1869 n. Frankr.). | | | |
| 12 | do.<br>7 V<br>*Arthur Wellesley.* | the Quiver<br>1864 b. | | | |
| 13 | do.<br>7 V<br>*Arthur Wellesley.* | Mitrailleuse<br>1869 b.<br>cfr. R. 22<br>*Jr. Birdcatcher.* | Verdict<br>1873 b. | | |
| 14 | | Sagacity<br>1 VI<br>*Wild Dayrell.* | Wild Duck<br>1859 b.<br>*Macaroni.* | Merganser<br>1868. | |
| 15 | | do.<br>1 VI<br>*Wild Dayrell.* | Wild Dayrell M.<br>1864 b.<br>*the Duke.* | Diddington<br>1873 b. | |
| 16 | | Mary Aislabie<br>4 VI<br>*Stockwell.* | Sophia Lawrence<br>1860 F.<br>cfr. R. 25<br>(1867 n. Öst.-Ung.)<br>*Newminster.* | Henriette<br>1867 b. | |
| 17 | | do.<br>4 VI<br>*Y. Melbourne.* | Florence Aislabie<br>1865 b.<br>cfr. R. 26<br>*Victorious.* | Louise of Lorne<br>1869 b. | |
| 18 | | do.<br>4 VI<br>*Y. Melbourne.* | Anna Boleyn<br>1866 b.<br>cfr. R. 27<br>*Victorious.* | Catherine Howard<br>1873 b. | |
| 19 | | Mistress Birch<br>5 VI<br>*Lord Clifden.* | Lady Linton<br>1868 b. | | |
| 20 | | Syria<br>6 VI<br>*Marksman.* | Tower Mark<br>1870 b. | | |
| 21 | | Delight<br>7 VI<br>*King John.* | Lady Di<br>1868 R.<br>cfr. R. 28<br>*the Speaker.* | Annette<br>1874 b. | |
| 22 | | Mitrailleuse<br>13 VI<br>*Glenlyon.* | Electra<br>1875 b. | | |
| 23 | | | Savoir Faire<br>1 VII<br>*Star of the West.* | Argot<br>1867 b. | |
| 24 | | | Lady Ripon<br>4 VII<br>*Tynedale.* | Lady Lucas<br>1874 F. | |
| 25 | | | Sophia Lawrence<br>16 VII<br>*Buccaneer.* | So Leicht<br>1872 b.<br>(1877 n. Engl.)<br>*Mercury.* | Ozone<br>1877 b.<br>(1877 n. Engl.). |
| 26 | | | Florence Aislabie<br>17 VII<br>*Adventurer.* | At-a-Venture<br>1875 b. | |
| 27 | | | Anna Boleyn<br>18 VII<br>*Pretender.* | Pretence<br>1874 b. | |
| 28 | | | Lady Di<br>21 VII<br>*the Speaker.* | Chatterbox<br>1875 b. | |
| | V. | VI. | VII. | VIII. | IX. |

# Familie 71

mit 1 Endstute und keinem Hengst.

# Family 71

containing 1 mare up to end of table, but no Stallion.

| | I. | II. | III. | IV. | V. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Crazy Jane<br>1795<br>*Soldier.* | Miss Bailey<br>1805 b.<br>*Cracow.* | Cracow M.<br>1829 b.<br>*Y. Blacklock.* | Blacklock M.<br>1839 b.<br>*Birdcatcher.* | Olivia<br>1851 b. |

Crazy Jane 1795 geb. v. Tom Turf, a. d. Cackagay v. Banker.

# Familie 72

mit 6 Endstuten und keinem Hengst.

# Family 72

containing 6 mares up to end of table, but no Stallion.

| | I. | II. | III. | IV. | V. | VI. | VII. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Duchess<br>etw. 1800 Sch.<br>*Y. Whiskey.* | Y. Whiskey M.<br>1808 Sch.<br>*Seymour.* | Red Rose od. Punt<br>1817 F.<br>*Turcoman.* | Helena<br>1837 b.<br>cfr. R. 2<br>*Birdcatcher.* | Irregularity<br>1844 F.<br>cfr. R. 3 ff.<br>*Voltigeur.* | Zitella<br>1856 b.<br>*Neville.* | Songstress<br>1863 b. |
| 2 | | | | Helena<br>1 IV<br>*Simoom.* | Speculation<br>1855 b.<br>*Sweetmeat.* | Vauniell<br>1857 b.<br>*Eidolon* | Idol<br>1872 b. |
| 3 | | | | | Irregularity<br>1 V<br>*Hospodar.* | Middleton Maid<br>1859 F. | |
| 4 | | | | | do.<br>1 V<br>*Voltigeur.* | Slattern<br>1860 b. | |
| 5 | | | | | do.<br>1 V<br>*Hospodar.* | Lady Nichol<br>od. Middleton Lass<br>1861 F. | |
| 6 | | | | | do.<br>1 V<br>*Weatherbit.* | Haymarket<br>1865 Rsch.<br>*Breadalbane.* | Ballet Girl<br>1872 b. |

Duchess, arabische Stute, von Sir Charles Cockerell nach England gebracht.

Duchess, an arabian mare, was imported into England by Sir C. Cockerell.

# Familie 73

mit 1 Endstute und keinem Hengst.

# Family 73

containing 1 mare up to end of table, but no Stallion.

| | I. | II. | III. | IV. | V. | VI. | VII. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Y. Lalage<br>etw. 1800<br>*Swindler.* | Miss Bowes<br>*Spartacus.* | Modesty<br>etw. 1834 F.<br>*Muley Moloch.* | Muley Moloch M.<br>1841 F.<br>*Emla Roy.* | Fire Escape<br>184?<br>*Star of Erin.* | Maid of Erin<br>1853 F.<br>*Sussex Stag.* | Kate Kearney<br>1871 b. | | |

Y. Lalage ist G.-St.-B. III 515 als Mutter einer etwa 1806 geborenen Commodore M. angegeben, danach ihr Geburtsjahr auf 1800 angenommen, sie soll stammen vom Chocolate a. d. Lalage v. Hero a. d. Fatima v. Bustard.

Y. Lalage appears in the G.-St.-B. Vol. III page 515 as being the dam of a Commodore mare foaled about 1806, therefore Y. Lalage is supposed to have been bred in 1800 by Chocolate out of Lalage by Hero out of Fatima by Bustard.

# Familie 74

mit 4 Endstuten und keinem Hengst.

# Family 74

containing 4 mares up to end of table, but no Stallion.

| | I. | II. | III. | IV. | V. | VI. | VII. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Tug M. etw. 1800 cfr. R. 2. *Swordsman.* | Lissy etw. 1806 *Bob Booty.* | Lizzy 1825 b. *Economist* od. *Troilus.* | Economist od. Troilus M. cfr. R. 3 *Vulcan.* | Alma od. Mistress Smith 1847 F. *Bran.* | Miss Bran 1853 F. | |
| 2 | Tug M. 1 I *Waxy Pope.* | Waxy Pope M. etw. 1815 *Bob Booty.* | Cazille 1824 b. *Humphrey Clinker.* | Ennui 1832 F. *Harkaway.* | Fanny od. Red Vixen 1843 F. cfr. R. 4 *Tearaway.* | Lady Emma 1852 b. *Red Hart.* | Little Doe 1859 b. |
| 3 | | | | Economist od. Troilus M. 1 IV *Windfall.* | Pinwire od. Spermaceti 1854 b. | | |
| 4 | | | | | Fanny 2 V *Bryan O'Linn.* | Bryan O'Linn M. 1854 F. | |

Tug M., etw. 1800 geb. v. Tug a. d. Mother Browne v. Trunnion.

# Familie 75

mit 9 Endstuten, mit 4 Hengsten, die 12⅚ Töchter hatten, also mit 3,20 Töchtern durchschnittlich pro Hengst.

# Family 75

containing 9 mares up to end of table, also 4 Stallions, which sired 12⅚ mares, therefore an avarage of 3,20 mares for each Sire.

Diese vier Hengste sind:

These four Stallions are:

| Nr. des Hengstregisters | Des Hengstes: Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen: lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | Vater | Der Mutter: Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen: lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | Erste in den Stutentabellen eingetragene Grossmutter | In den Stutentabellen: Reihe | Generation | Zahl der Töchter, die noch direkte weibliche Nachkommen haben | Bemerkungen |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nr. in the table of Stallions | Stallion's: name | foaled in | performances: run | won | important races | Sire | Dam's: name | foaled in | performances: run | won | important races | First in the list of mares granddam | List of mares: ordre | generation | Number of mares, who have female descendants | remarks |
| 1 459 | Dr. Syntax | 1811 | 49 | 36 | 3—12j. Cr. st. Cttr. 2 M. 20 G-C. Dds. st. Rchm. | Paynator | Beningbrough M. | 1805 | — | — | — | — | 1 | I | 7 | |
| 2 928 | Little Red Rover | 1827 | 29 | 17 | 3—7j. Sthpt. st. Gw. st. | Tramp | Miss Syntax | 1814 | 31 | 20 | 4—7j. | — | 1 | II | 1 | |
| 3 1362 | Righton | 1833 | 8 | 1 | 2—4j. Sgte 4j. | Palmerin | Oceana | 1816 | 2 | 1 | 3j. | — | 2 | II | ⅚ | |
| 4 774 | Humphrey | 1835 | 46 | 16 | 3—7j. G-C. Nttgh. | Sandbeck | do. | 1816 | — | — | — | — | 2 | II | 4 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | Summa . . | | | 12⅚ | |

| | I. | II. | III. | IV. | V. | VI. | VII. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Beningbrough M. etw. 1805 cfr. R. 2 H. 1 *Paynator.* | Miss Syntax 1814 b. cfr. H. 2 *Lottery.* | Lillian 1828 b. *Priam.* | Gift 1834 b. cfr. R. 5 *Epirus.* | Fanny Bingham 1845 F. cfr. R. 7 f. *Bran.* | the Rival 1851 F. *Sir Hercules* od. *the Cossack.* | Little Fan 1854 F. |
| 2 | Beningbrough M. 1 I *Cerberus.* | Oceana 1816 F. cfr. H. 3 u. 4 *Palmerin.* | Palmerin M. 1832 F. cfr. R 3 f. *the Saddler.* | the Saddler M. 1836 b. *Stockport.* | Stockport M. *Morphet.* | Morphet M. 1854. | |
| 3 | | | Palmerin M. 2 III *Melbourne.* | Alicia od. Slashing Alice 1846 b. cfr. R. 6 *Alarm.* | Signal 1854 b. cfr. R. 9 *Horror.* | Horror M. 1864 F. | |
| 4 | | | do. 2 III *Melbourne.* | Fat Lizzie 1850 b. *De Clare.* | the Unprotected Female 1860 b. | | |
| 5 | | | | Gift 1 IV *Sir Hercules.* | Gillwell Fairy 1846 b. (1859 ausgef.) *Tumbler.* | Tumbler M. 1859. | |
| 6 | | | | Alicia 3 IV *Teddington.* | May Queen 1861 b. (1868 n. Öst.-Ung.). | | |
| 7 | Beningbrough M., etw. 1805 geb. a. d. Jenny Mole v. Carbuncle, a. e. Prince T'Quassaw M. a. e. Regulus M., a. e. Partner M. | | | | Fanny Bingham 1 V *Sharston.* | Betsy B. od. Clara Clark 1852 F. | |
| 8 | | | | | do. 1 V *Sir Hercules.* | Little Dorrit 1854 F. | |
| 9 | | | | | Signal 3 V *Dundee.* | Dundee M. 1866 b. | |

# Familie 76

mit 2 Endstuten und keinem Hengst.

# Family 76

containing 2 mares up to end of table, but no Stallion.

| | I. | II. | III. | IV. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Miss Bab<br>1806<br>*Defence.* | Dauntless<br>1835 b.<br>*Old England.* | Lioness<br>1851 b.<br>cfr. R. 2<br>*Chanticleer.* | Queen of the Glen<br>1859 Sch. | | | | | |
| 2 | | | Lioness<br>1 III<br>*Warlock.* | Warlock M.<br>1861. | | | | | |

Miss Bab, geb. 1806 v. Highland Fling a. d. Lady Bab, v. Assassin a. e. Boudrow M., a. Lord Ossory's Sybil v. Herod.

# Familie 77

mit 1 Endstute und keinem Hengst.

# Family 77

containing 1 mare up to end of table, but no Stallion.

| | I. | II. | III. | IV. | V. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Masquerade<br>etw. 1807<br>*Bourbon.* | Peggy<br>1822 Sch.<br>*Gustavus.* | Peg<br>1835 Sch.<br>*Bay Middleton.* | the Dosie Beebee<br>1839 Sch.<br>*Strychnin.* | Nux Vomica<br>1858 b. | | | | |

Masquerade, etw. 1807 geb. v. Buzzard.

Hat weiter kein Pedigree, vielleicht ist sie Tochter der Toterella (1799 geb. v. Dungannon), dann gehörte sie zu Familie 4.

No further pedigree to be ascertained. Perhaps she is a daughter of Toterella (1799 by Dungannon) and in this case would belong to Family 4.

# Familie 78

mit 23 Endstuten, mit 5 Hengsten, die 63½ Töchter hatten, also mit 12,70 Töchtern durchschnittlich pro Hengst.

# Family 78

containing 23 mares up to end of table, also 5 Stallions, which sired 63½ mares, therefore an avarage of 12,70 mares for each Sire.

Diese fünf Hengste sind:

These five Stallions are:

| Laufende Nr. der Familie | Nr. des Hengstregisters | Des Hengstes Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen lief | Leistungen siegte | Leistungen Bedeutende Siege | Vater | Der Mutter Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen lief | Leistungen siegte | Leistungen Bedeutende Siege | Erste in den Stutentabellen eingetragene Grossmutter | In den Stutentabellen Reihe | In den Stutentabellen Generation | Zahl der Töchter, die noch direkte weibliche Nachkommen haben | Bemerkungen |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Number of Sire in the direct family | Nr. in the table of Stallions | Stallion's name | foaled in | performances run | performances won | important races | Sire | Dam's name | foaled in | performances run | performances won | important races | First in the list of mares granddam | List of mares ordre | List of mares generation | Number of mares, who have female descendants | remarks |
| 1 | 312 | Chanticleer | 1843 | 39 | 21 | 2—6j. Sgte 3—6j. i. Engld. u. Irld. Glg. C. Nthbl. Pl. G-C. Nwc. Gw. st. C. st. Dc. | Birdcatcher | Whim | 1832 | — | — | — | — | 1 | III | 43 | |
| 2 | [illegible] | Grey Plover | 1851 | 3 | 1 | 2 u. 3j. Sgte 2j. | do. | do. | 1832 | — | — | — | — | 1 | III | 2½ | |
| 3 | [illegible] | Reiver | 1844 | — | — | — | Freney | Kiss | 1827 | — | — | — | — | 1 | II | 1 | |
| 4 | [illegible] | Solon | 1861 | 17 | 9 | 2—4j. Sgte 3 u. 4j. | West Australian | Birdcatcher M. | 1850 | — | — | — | — | 1 | V | 16½ | |
| 5 | [illegible] | Tom King | 1863 | 4 | 1 | 3 u. 4j. Sgte 3j. | King Tom | do. | 1850 | — | — | — | — | 1 | V | ½ | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | Summa . . | | | 63½ | |

| | I. | II. | III. | IV. | V. | VI. | VII. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Champion M. etw. 1810 *Waxy Pope.* | Kiss 1827 b. cfr. R. 2 f. H. 3 *Drone.* | Whim 1832 Sch. cfr. R. 4 H. 1 u. 2 *Hetman Platoff.* | Hetman Platoff M. 1845 F. cfr. R. 7 ff. *Birdcatcher.* | Birdcatcher M. 1850 F. cfr. R. 16 f. H. 4 u. 5 *Annandale.* | Darling 1855 b. cfr. R. 21 *Gunboat.* | Venus 1867 b. |
| 2 | | Kiss 1 II *Y. Blacklock.* | Blush 1835 b. *Hermit* (Sohn des Birdcatcher). | Glenina 1849 b. cfr. R. 12 *Smallhopes.* | Glendalough 1856 b. | | |
| 3 | | do. 1 II *Verulam.* | Michaelmas Daisy 1845 F. cfr. R. 5 *Kingfisher.* | Dairy Maid 1853 b. *Roman Bee.* | Cordova 1871 b. | | |
| 4 | | | Whim 1 III *Birdcatcher.* | Birdcatcher M. 1853 Sch. cfr. R. 13 ff. *West Australian.* | Arbutus 1861 F. | | |
| 5 | | | Michaelmas Daisy 3 III *Kingfisher.* | Wild Daisy 1857 F. cfr. R. 6 *Warlike.* | Y. Daisy 1862 od. 1863. | | |
| 6 | | | | Wild Daisy 5 IV *Conjuror* (Sohn der Waterwitch). | Wild Thyme 1871 b. | | |
| 7 | Champion M. etw. 1810 geb. v. Champion (Sohn des Pot 8 os) a. d. Brown Fanny v. Maximin a. e. Highflyer M. | | | Hetman Platoff M. 1 IV *Mickey Free.* | Confidence 1853 b. *Newton le Willows.* | Newton le Willows M. 1867. | |

| | IV. | V. | VI. | VII. | VIII. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8 | Hetman Platoff M.<br>1 IV<br>*Mountain Deer.* | Antelope<br>1856 b.<br>cfr. R. 18 f.<br>*Gunboat.* | La Gloire<br>1862 b. | | | | | | |
| 9 | do.<br>1 IV<br>*Bantam.* | Spitfire<br>1858 F. | | | | | | | |
| 10 | do.<br>1 IV<br>*Stockwell.* | Minerva<br>1859 F.<br>cfr. R. 20<br>*Adventurer.* | Strategy od.<br>Spirit of Wisdom<br>1867 b.<br>cfr. R. 22<br>*Ivanhoff.* | Grand Duchess<br>1871 b. | | | | | |
| 11 | do.<br>1 IV<br>*Lifeboat*<br>od. *Gunboat.* | Bumboat<br>1863 b.<br>*Delight*<br>(Sohn des Zouave). | Madame Angot<br>1870 b. | | | | | | |
| 12 | Glenina<br>2 IV<br>*Lustre*<br>(Sohn des Polish). | Chance<br>1858 b. | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Birdcatcher M.<br>4 IV<br>*Claret.* | Kate Kearney<br>1864 b. | | | | | | | |
| 14 | do.<br>4 IV<br>*Gunboat.* | Cock-a-hoop<br>1867 R. od. b. | | | | | | | |
| 15 | do.<br>4 IV<br>*Macdonald.* | the Macdonald M.<br>1872 b. | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | Birdcatcher M.<br>1 V<br>*Teddington.* | Relish<br>1857 F.<br>*Planet.* | Cora Pearl<br>1863 b.<br>*Newton le Willows.* | Blush<br>1867. | | | | |
| 17 | | do.<br>1 V<br>*Adventurer.* | Bon Accord<br>1867 b.<br>cfr. R. 23<br>*Grouse*<br>od. *Outcast.* | Dancing Cairn<br>1871 b.<br>*Ventnor*<br>(Sohn d. Buccaneer). | Dame Durdan<br>1876 b. | | | | |
| 18 | | Antelope<br>8 V<br>*Ivan.* | Gazelle<br>1865 b. | | | | | | |
| 19 | | do.<br>8 V<br>*Solon.* | Salamis<br>1872 F. | | | | | | |
| 20 | | Minerva<br>10 V<br>*Trumpeter.* | Science<br>1869 F. | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | Darling<br>1 VI<br>*Master Richard.* | Roseleaf<br>1870 F. | | | | | |
| 22 | | | Strategy<br>10 VI<br>*Speculum.* | Second Sight<br>1874 F. | | | | | |
| 23 | | | Bon Accord<br>17 VI<br>*Belladrum.* | Ballyroe<br>1872 F. | | | | | |
| | IV. | V. | VI. | VII. | VIII. | | | | |

# Familie 79

mit 6 Endstuten, mit 2 Hengsten, die 4½ Töchter hatten, also mit 2,25 Töchtern durchschnittlich pro Hengst.

# Family 79

containing 6 mares up to end of table, also 2 Stallions, which sired 4½ mares, therefore an avarage of 2,25 mares for each Sire.

---

Diese zwei Hengste sind: | These two Stallions are:

| Laufende Nr. in den dazu gehörigen Familien | Nr. des Hengstregisters | Des Hengstes: Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen: lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | Vater | Der Mutter: Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen: lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | Erste in den Stutentabellen eingetragene Grossmutter | In den Stutentabellen: Reihe | Generation | Zahl der Töchter, die noch direkte weibliche Nachkommen haben | Bemerkungen |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Consecutive No. in the table of each family | Nr. in the table of Stallions | Stallion's name | foaled in | performances: run | won | important races | Sire | Dam's name | foaled in | performances: run | won | important races | First in the list of mares granddam | List of mares: ordre | generation | Number of mares, who have female descendants | remarks |
| 1 | 1269 | Pioneer | 1827 | — | — | — | Roller | Gauntlet M. | 1818 | — | — | — | — | 1 | I | 2 | |
| 2 | 228 | Bryan O'Linn | 1843 | — | — | — | Birdcatcher | Cleopatra | 1830 | — | — | — | — | 1 | II | 2½ | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Summa . . | | 4½ | |

| | I. | II. | III. | IV. | V. | VI. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Gauntlet M.<br>1818 b.<br>cfr. R. 2 H. 1<br>*Roller.* | Cleopatra<br>1830 b.<br>cfr. R. 3 H. 2<br>*Recovery.* | Atalanta<br>1839<br>cfr. R. 4 f.<br>*Tearaway.* | Tearaway M.<br>1848 b.<br>*Kingfisher.* | Rhodanthe od.<br>Katty Flanaghan<br>1855 b.<br>*Claret.* | Rhododendron<br>1865 F. |
| 2 | Gauntlet M.<br>1 I<br>*Napoleon.* | Maid of Ardreagh<br>od. Maid of Ardee<br>1832<br>*Recovery.* | Miss Gray od. Miss Greydon od. Miss Graydon<br>1839<br>cfr. R. 6<br>*King Dan.* | Liberty<br>1854 b. | | |
| 3 | | Cleopatra<br>1 II<br>*Rust.* | Fugitive<br>1841 F.<br>*Simoom.* | Simoom M.<br>1855 b.<br>*Mandricardo.* | Moth<br>1864 F. | |
| 4 | | | Atalanta<br>1 III<br>*Harkaway.* | May Day<br>1849 b.<br>*Hobbie Noble.* | Lady Fanny od.<br>Miss Lotta<br>1859 b.<br>*Delight.* | Forbidden Fruit<br>1871 b. |
| 5 | | | Atalanta<br>1 III<br>*Dough.* | May Queen<br>1855 b. | | |
| 6 | | | Miss Gray<br>2 III<br>*Harbinger.* | Violet<br>1858 b. | | |

Gauntlet, M. geb. 1818 v. Gauntlet, a. d. Polly Peachum v. Schedonia, a. e. Commodore M., a. d. Irish Lass.

# Familie 80

mit 1 Endstute und keinem Hengst.

# Family 80

containing 1 mare up to end of table, but no Stallion.

| | I. | II. | III. | IV. | V. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Orvillia<br>1819 b.<br>*Sir Gilbert* od.<br>*Lord Harbarough's Arab.* | Camilla<br>1828 b.<br>*Belzoni* | Violante<br>1832 b.<br>*Touchstone.* | Miss Touchit<br>1840 b.<br>*Faugh a Ballagh.* | Orkousta od.<br>Miss Briggs<br>1850 b. | | | | |

Orvillia, geb. 1819 v. Orville, a. d. Glorvina v. Moorcock, a. e. Matchem M., a. e. Snap M., a. e. Cade M., a. e. Partner M., a. Squirrel's Mutter.

# Familie 81

mit 4 Endstuten und keinem Hengst.

# Family 81

containing 4 mare up to end of table, but no Stallion.

| | I. | II. | III. | IV. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Dandy M.<br>etw. 1824<br>cfr. R. 2 f.<br>*Drone.* | Julia od. Lightning<br>1834 F.<br>cfr. R. 4<br>*Galipoli.* | the Merry Wife of Windsor<br>1845 b.<br>*His Grace.* | the Marchioness<br>1854 b. | | | | | |
| 2 | Dandy M.<br>1 I<br>*Drone.* | Boniface<br>1836 Sch.<br>*Tanais.* | Baneausal<br>1852 F.<br>*Red Hart.* | Katinka od. Kathleen Mavourneen<br>1858 F. | | | | | |
| 3 | do.<br>1 I<br>*Philip the First.* | Flash<br>1837 F.<br>*Magpie.* | Stella od. Electricity<br>1852 b. | | | | | | |
| 4 | | Julia<br>1 II<br>*Birdcatcher.* | Tidy<br>1851 F. | | | | | | |

Dandy M., etw. 1824 geb. v. Dandy a. d. Moll Anthony v. Commodore.

Dandy M. wird als Schwester des Ballysax angegeben, weder diesen Bruder noch die Mutter weist das G. St. B. nach.

Dandy mare is given as being Sister to Ballysax but neither he nor his dam are to be found in the G. St. B.

# Familie 82

mit 1 Endstute, mit 1 Hengst, der 1 Tochter hatte, also mit 1,00 Tochter durchschnittlich pro Hengst.

# Family 82

containing 1 mare up to end of table, also 1 Stallion, which sired 1 mare, therefore an avarage of 1,00 mare for each Sire.

Dieser Hengst ist:

This Stallion is:

| Laufende Nr. der Familie | Nr. des Hengstregisters | Des Hengstes | | | | | Vater | Der Mutter | | | | | Erste in den Stutentabellen eingetragene Grossmutter | In den Stutentabellen | | Zahl der Töchter, die noch direkte weibliche Nachkommen haben | Bemerkungen |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen | | | | Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen | | | | Reihe | Generation | | |
| | | | | lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | | | | lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | | | | | |
| Laufende Nr. der Familie | Nr. in the table of Stallions | Stallion's | | | | | Sire | Dam's | | | | | First in the list of mares granddam | List of mares | | Number of mares, who have female descendants | remarks |
| | | name | foaled in | performances | | | | name | foaled in | performances | | | | ordre | generation | | |
| | | | | run | won | important races | | | | run | won | important races | | | | | |
| | 249 | Cairncastle | 1860 | 20 | 1 | 2—5j. Sgte 2j. | Tower | Miss Martineau | 1848 | — | — | — | — | 1 | III | 1 | |

| | I. | II. | III. | IV. | V. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Lottery<br>etw. 1824<br>*Noble.* | Narrah Mattah<br>1830 F.<br>*Launcelot.* | Miss Martineau<br>1848 b.<br>cfr. H. 1<br>*Tower.* | Harebell<br>1865 F.<br>*Breadalbane.* | Hannah<br>1871 F. |

Lottery, etw. 1824 geb. v. Legacy a. d. Nell Spriggins v. Master Bagot, a. d. Nannette v. Old Bagot.

# Familie 83

mit 9 Endstuten und keinem Hengst.

# Family 83

containing 9 mares up to end of table, but no Stallion.

| | I. | II. | III. | IV. | V. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Marengo M. 1830 Sch. cfr. R. 2 f. *Vanish.* | Vanish M. 1836 F. *Dromedary.* | Dromedary M. 1853 b. | | |
| 2 | Marengo M. 1 I *Vigo.* | Vigo M. 1844 Sch. cfr. R. 4 *Dromedary.* | Lateef 1849 b. cfr. R. 6 *Kurrund.* | Kurrund M. 1853 b. cfr. R. 8 *Augur.* | Augur M. 1857 b. |
| 3 | do. 1 I *Dromedary.* | Anezeh 1850 b. cfr. R. 5 *Kurrund.* | Kurrund M. 1854 F. | | |
| 4 | | Vigo M. 2 II *Dromedary.* | Latakia 1851 Sch. cfr. R. 7 *Vindex.* | Vindex M. 1858 b. | |
| 5 | | Anezeh 3 II *Mirza.* | Mirza M. 1859 b. | | |
| 6 | | | Lateef 2 III *Colsterdale.* | Colsterdale M. 1860 b. | |
| 7 | | | Latakia 4 III *Lambton.* | Lambton M. 1859 b. cfr. R. 9 *Oulston.* | Shepherdess 1866 b. |
| 8 | | | | Kurrund M. 2 IV *Ninus.* | Lady March 1860 b. |
| 9 | | | | Lambton M. 7 IV *Wild Dayrell.* | Confiscation 1869 b. |

Marengo M., geb. 1830 v. Marengo a. e. Clinker M., a. e. Sir Peter M., a. e. Quicksilver M., a. e. Doge M.

Nach zweiter Stelle im G. St. B. soll die Sir Peter M. eine Y. Sir Peter M. sein.

According to the second place in the G. St. B. the Sir Peter mare should appear as a Y. Sir Peter mare.

# Familie 84

mit 6 Endstuten und keinem Hengst.

# Family 84

containing 6 mare up to end of table, but no Stallion.

| | I. | II. | III. | IV. | V. | VI. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Arabische Stute etw. 1831 Sch. *the Colonel.* | the Colonel M. 1837 b. cfr. R. 2 *Hampton.* | Hampton M. 1843 F. *Caster.* | Caster M. 1850 b. | | |
| 2 | | the Colonel M. 1 II *the Caster.* | Miss Sykes 1854 F. cfr. R. 3 *Codrington.* | the little Girl od. Lizzie 1859 F. | | |
| 3 | | | Miss Sykes 2 III *Codrington.* | Brunetta 1861 b. cfr. R. 4 ff. *Angelus.* | Bella 1867 F. *the Baron.* | Bell 1874 b. |
| 4 | | | | Brunetta 3 IV *Angelus.* | Bracelet 1869 F. | |
| 5 | | | | do. 3 IV *Angelus.* | Brunette 1870 b. | |
| 6 | | | | do. 3 IV *the Baron* (Sohn d. King Tom). | Silver 1876 b. | |

Die Arabische Stute erhielt König William IV. vom Imaum v. Muscat zum Geschenk.

William IV received the arabian mare as a present from the Imaum of Muscat.

# Familie 85

mit 8 Endstuten, mit 2 Hengsten, die 11 Töchter hatten, also mit 5,50 Töchter durchschnittlich pro Hengst.

# Family 85

containing 8 mares up to end of table, also 2 Stallions, which sired 11 mares, therefore an avarage of 5,50 mares for each Sire.

Diese zwei Hengste sind:

These two Stallions are:

| Nr. des Hengstes | Des Hengstes: Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen: lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | Vater | Der Mutter: Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen: lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | Erste in den Stutentabellen eingetragene Grossmutter | In den Stutentabellen: Reihe | Generation | Zahl der Töchter, die noch direkte weibliche Nachkommen haben | Bemerkungen |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nr. in the table of Stallions | Stallion's: name | foaled in | performances: run | won | important races | Sire | Dam's: name | foaled in | performances: run | won | important races | First in the list of mares granddam | List of mares: ordre | generation | Number of mares, who have female descendants | remarks |
| 74 | Dromedary | 1837 | 41 | 9 | 3—6j. Wkgh. st. A. | Camel | Bay Bess | 1831 | — | — | — | — | 1 | I | 9 | |
| 75 | Double | 1842 | 1 | — | 2j. | Liverpool | the Exquisite | 1838 | — | — | — | Bay Bess | 1 | | 2 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | Summa . . | | | 11 | |

| | I. | II. | III. | IV. | V. | VI. | VII. | VIII. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Bay Bess od. Sultan M. cfr. R. 2 ff. H. 1 u. 2 1831 *Camel.* | Bay Araby 1836 b. *Talisman.* | Grey Araby 1843 Sch. cfr. R. 6 *the Doctor.* | the Doctor M. 1850 Sch. cfr. R. 7 f. *Voltigeur.* | Volucris 1858 b. | | | |
| 2 | Bay Bess 1 I *Slane.* | Slane M. 1843 b. *Dromedary.* | Dromedary M. 1847 b. *Ascot.* | Shoobra 1851 F. | | | | |
| 3 | do. 1 I *Coronation.* | Coronation M. 1847 b. cfr. R. 5 *Lanercost.* | Lanercost M. 1852 b. | | | | | |
| 4 | do. 1 I *Loup Garou.* | Loup Garou M. 1853 b. | | | | | | |
| 5 | | Coronation M. 3 II *Filbert.* | the Filbert M. 1859 b. | | | | | |
| 6 | | | Grey Araby 1 III *Mirza.* | Mirza M. 1857 b. | | | | |
| 7 | | | | the Doctor M. 1 IV *Fazzoletto.* | Fazzoletto M. 1859 Sch. *Ninus.* | Ninus M. 1864 Sch. *Tomtit.* | Tomtit M. 1868 b. *Montagnard.* | Montagnard M. 1872 F. |
| 8 | Bay Bess, geb. 1831 v. Sultan, a. e. Napoleon Arabian M., a. e. Hippomenes M., a. e. Quicksilver M., a. e. Doge M. | | | do. 1 IV *Ninus.* | Ninus M. 1862 b. | | | |

# Familie 86

mit 3 Endstuten und keinem Hengst.

# Family 86

containing 3 mares up to end of table, but no Stallion.

| | I. | II. | III. | IV. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Feramorz M.<br>1832<br>cfr. R. 2<br>*Philip the First.* | Pink<br>1836<br>*Ishmael.* | Pansy<br>1841<br>*Verulam* od.<br>*Irish King.*<br>(Sohn d. Conjuror) | the Irish Queen<br>1853 b. |
| 2 | do.<br>1 I<br>*Verulam.* | Palm<br>1845<br>*Irish King.* | Panic<br>1853<br>cfr. R. 3<br>*Newton le Willows.* | Nannie<br>1862 b. |
| 3 | | | do.<br>2 III<br>*Newton le Willows.* | Prude<br>1864 b. |

Feramorz M., G. St. B. X, S. 408, wie folgt angegeben: v. Feramorz, a. e. Swordsman M. (genannt Patience, Schwester des Y. Swindler, welche beide im G. St. B. nicht verzeichnet sind), a. e. Tuy M., a. d. Harmony.

Feramorz mare appears in the G. St. B., Vol. X, page 408, as follows: by Feramorz, out of a Swordsman mare, also known Patience, but neither are traceable in the G. St. B.

# Familie 87

mit 3 Endstuten und keinem Hengst.

# Family 87

containing 3 mares up to end of table, but no Stallion.

| | I. | II. | III. | IV. | V. | VI. | VII. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Blucher M.<br>etw. 1833<br>*King of Clubs.* | Temerity<br>1840 b.<br>*Venison.* | Gillyflower<br>1847 b.<br>*Birdcatcher.* | July<br>1855 b.<br>cfr. R. 2 f.<br>*Jordan.* | Jollity<br>1863 b. | | |
| 2 | | | | July<br>1 IV<br>*Stockwell.* | the Jewel<br>1864 F.<br>(1871 n. Öst.-Ung.)<br>*Lord Clifden.* | Clifden Jewel<br>1869 F.<br>*the Count*<br>(Sohn d. Stockwell). | Molly Duster<br>1874 F. |
| 3 | | | | do.<br>1 IV<br>*Marsyas.* | Harmony<br>1871 F.<br>(1875 n. Frankr.)<br>*Cremorne.* | La Cascadeuse<br>1875 b. | |

Blucher M., etw. 1833 geb. v. Blucher, a. d. Spell v. Sorcerer.

# Familie 88

mit 2 Endstuten und keinem Hengst.

# Family 88

containing 2 mares up to end of table, but no Stallion.

| | I. | II. | III. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Son of Walton M. etw. 1834 cfr. R. 2 *Barkston.* | Mistress Johnson 1840 F. *Crosby* (Sohn d. Liverpool). | Catgut 1850 b. | | | | | | |
| 2 | Son of Walton M. 1 I *Tryant.* | Tryant M. *Fiddler.* | Fiddler M. etw. 1857 R. | | | | | | |

Son of Walton M., etw. 1834 geb. v. Son of Walton, a. Poncet's Mutter v. Fencer, a. e. Jerry Sneak M., a. e. Harris's Goldfinder M., a. e. Pickpocket M., a. e. Titus M., a. e. Time, a. Sir E. O'Briens Patch Mare.

Dieses Pedigree beruht auf Angaben bei der Fiddler M. XI, pag. 452 des G. St. B. — Erste Angabe aus der Familie ist bei Mistress Johnson VII, pag. 435, geht aber lange nicht so weit zurück als die im Volumen XI.

This pedigree depends on that of the Fiddler Mare G. St. B. Vol. XI., page 452. The earliest information about this family is to be found in the pedigree of Mrs. Johnson G. St. B., Vol. VII page 435, but is does not go nearly so far back as that in Vol. XI.

# Familie 89

mit 2 Endstuten und keinem Hengst.

# Family 89

containing 2 mares up to end of table, but no Stallion.

| | I. | II. | III. | IV. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Corinda<br>etw. 1838<br>*Launcelot.* | Portia<br>1846 b.<br>cfr. R. 2<br>*Tearaway.* | Fairplay<br>Dezember 1854 F. | | | | | | |
| 2 | | do.<br>1 II<br>*Faugh a Ballagh.* | Scotia<br>1856 b.<br>*Solon.* | Highland Mary<br>1869 b. | | | | | |

Corinda, etw. 1838 geb. v. Roller, a. e. Waxy M., a. d. Corinda.

# Familie 90

mit 1 Endstute und keinem Hengst.

# Family 90

containing 1 mare up to end of table, but no Stallion.

| | I. | II. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Patroness<br>od. Miss Julia<br>1839<br>*the little Known.* | Morality<br>1856 F. | | | | | | | |

Patroness, geb. 1839 v. Patron a. d. Fair Witherington v. Warkworth a. e. arabischen Stute.

# Familie 91

mit 1 Endstute und keinem Hengst.

# Family 91

containing 1 mare up to end of table, but no Stallion.

| | I. | II. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | Ayesha<br>etw. 1848 R.<br>*Penarth.* | Fatima<br>1868 b. | | | | | | | |

Ayesha, eine Berber Stute, wurde 1854 aus Tunis eingeführt.

Ayesha a Barb mare was imported from Tunis in 1854.

# Familie 92

mit 4 Endstuten, mit 1 Hengst, der 1 Tochter hatte, also mit 1,00 Tochter durchschnittlich pro Hengst.

# Family 92

containing 4 mares up to end of table, also 1 Stallion, which sired 1 mare, therefore an avarage of 1,00 mares for each Sire.

Dieser Hengst ist:

This Stallion is:

| Laufende Nr. in den einzelnen Familien | Nr. des Hengstregisters | Des Hengstes Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen lief | Leistungen siegte | Leistungen Bedeutende Siege | Vater | Der Mutter Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen lief | Leistungen siegte | Leistungen Bedeutende Siege | Erste in den Stutentabellen eingetragene Grossmutter | In den Stutentabellen Reihe | In den Stutentabellen Generation | Zahl der Töchter, die noch direkte weibliche Nachkommen haben | Bemerkungen |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Current No. in the table of real family | Nr. in the table of Stallions | Stallion's name | foaled in | performances run | performances won | important races | Sire | Dam's name | foaled in | performances run | performances won | important races | First in the list of mares granddam | List of mares ordre | List of mares generation | Number of mares, who have female descendants | remarks |
| 1 | 16 | Araguthsheese | 1854 | 28 | 6 | 2–5j. Sgte 3—5j. | Vulcan | Chatelaine | 1849 | — | — | — | — | 1 | I | 1 | |

| | I. | II. | III. | IV. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Chatelaine<br>1849<br>cfr. R. 2 f. H. 1<br>*Magnum.* | Amulet<br>1856 b.<br>cfr. R. 4<br>*Old Fashion.* | Bracelet<br>1865 b.<br>*Assassin.* | Assassin M.<br>1872 b. |
| 2 | Chatelaine<br>1 I<br>*Bandy.* | Keerawn<br>1858 b. | | |
| 3 | do.<br>1 I<br>*Druid.* | Restitution<br>1863 F.<br>*Master George.* | Fairest<br>1872 F. | |
| 4 | | Amulet<br>1 II<br>*Master Richard.* | Mavourneen<br>1878 b. | |

Chatelaine, 1849 geb. v. Derby a. d. What Not, v. Welcome a. d. Annot Lyle.

Eine Annot Lyle existiert in Familie 54, die aber nicht eine Tochter What Not gehabt hat, auch nicht mit Welcome gedeckt worden ist.

An Annot Lyle appears in Family 54, but she never produced a filly foal named What Not nor yet was she covered by Welcome.

# Familie 93

mit 1 Endstute und keinem Hengst.

# Family 93

containing 1 mare up to end of table, but no Stallion.

| | I. | II. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Arabian Mare 1851 od. 1852 Sch. *Zuyder Zee.* | Gum Arabic 1865. | | | | | | | |

Arabian Mare, geb. 1851 oder 1852, ist vom Gazelle, einem importierten Araber, a. d. Seidee, einer importierten arabischen Stute.

# Familie 94

mit 1 Endstute und keinem Hengst.

# Family 94

containing 1 mare up to end of table, but no Stallion.

| | I. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Molly from Trim 1851. | | | | | | | |

Molly Trom Trim, geb. 1851, ist v. Vulcan, G. St. B. IX pag. 418, a. d. Millmouse, v. Pioneer a. d. Mouse, v. Master Goodall a. d. Creepmouse.

# Familie 95

mit 1 Endstute und keinem Hengst.

# Family 95

containing 1 mare up to end of table, but no Stallion.

| I. | II. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Looloo ell Nejde<br>1852<br>*Artillery.* | Rocket<br>1867 Sch. | | | | | | | |

Looloo ell Nejde, 1852 geb., arabische Stute.

# Familie 96

mit 1 Endstute und keinem Hengst.

# Family 96

containing 1 mare up to end of table, but no Stallion.

| I. | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 Arabian Mare 1856. | | | | | | | | |

Die arabische Stute ist 1856 geboren, 1865 in England eingeführt.

The Arabian mare was foaled in 1856 and imported into England in 1865.

# Familie 97

mit 1 Endstute und keinem Hengst.

# Family 97

containing 1 mare up to end of table, but no Stallion.

| | I. | II. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Lady Lift<br>1858<br>*Kemptown.* | Kemptown M.<br>1871 b. | | | | | | |

Lady Lift, 1858 geb. v. Defiance, a. e. Gaper M., a. e. Spectre M., a. e. arabischen Stute.

# Nachtrag.

Amerika stammende Stuten, die nicht auf das englische G. St.-B. zurückgeführt werden konnten.

# Addendum.

Mares foaled in America which cannot traced in the English General Stud-Book.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Annette 1859 b. in Amerika geb.). | Alice Carneal (Umpire's Mutter) *Scythian.* | *Imported Sarpedon.* | | |
| Marie Seton 1875 F. | v. Scottish Chief, a. d. Annette s. A. | | | |
| Annie 1869 b. | Olive Branche 1859 b. (in Amerika geb.) *Strafford.* | Sarah Washington *Lexington.* | Stella *Ganison's Zinganee.* | *Contention.* |
| Crast 1872 b. | Olive Branche 1859 b. *Brown Bread.* | | | |
| Start 1874 b. Amerika). | Stamps *Imported Glenelg.* | Mildred *Lexington.* | *Imported Glencoe.* | ..... |
| Loch Tanna 1876 b. (in Amerika geb.) | | | | |
| Maggiore 1875 F. (in Amerika geb.) | Evergreen *Le compte.* | Mistletoe *Glencoe.* | *Cherokee* (Sohn des Archy). | |
| Miss Ward 1875 F. (in Amerika geb.) | Earring *Baywood.* (S. d. Lexington). | Emma Wright *Ringold.* | | |
| Garterless 1875 b. | Saratoga 1867 (in Engl. geb.). *Knight of the Garter.* | Summerside 1860 F. (in Amerika geb.) *Adventurer.* | Glencoe M. 1853 *Lexington.* | Gipsy *Glencoe.* |
| Lady Arabella od. Arabella 1876 F. (in Amerika geb.) (1879 n. Engl.) | Victorine *Helmbold.* | Lindora *Planter.* | *Lexington.* | |

# Hengst-Register.

# Stallion Table.

Die Hengste gehen bis zur Nr. 1873. Da aber Nr. 140 fehlt, so sind nur 1872 Hengste verzeichnet. Bei der ersten Anlage waren 140, 141, 142 drei Bellerophon verzeichnet. Bei nochmaliger Durchsicht stellte sich heraus, dass 141 der richtige war. Gleichzeitig fanden sich aber noch fünf Hengste vor, die nachgetragen werden mussten. Der eine, Belzoni, bekam nun Nr. 142, die anderen stehen als Nachtrag unter Nr. 1870, 1871, 1872 und 1873. Die Hengste sind nach dem Alphabet geordnet, ein Verzeichnis also nicht nötig; zu bemerken sind nur die Nachtrags-Hengste Hero 1870, Lonsdale Arabian 1871, Lord Harborough's Arab 1872, Sir Gilbert 1873.

The Stallions reach the total of 1873, but as Sire Nr. 140 is missing there remain only 1872. In the first edition three Bellerophon's appeared numbered respectively 140, 141 and 142. On revision it was found that Bellerophon Nr. 141 was the correct one. At the same time the omission of five other Stallions was discovered and these are now added. Of them, Belzoni, has been numbered 142, where as the others appear in a Supplement under the Nr. 1870, 1871, 1872 and 1873. The Stallions being arranged in alphabetical order, an Indix is unnecessary. It should be remarked that the Stallions given in the Supplement are Hero 1870, Lonsdale Arabian 1871, Lord Harborough's Arab 1872 and Sir Gilbert 1873.

| Name<br>name | Geburtszeit<br>Foaled in | Todesjahr oder Verbleib<br>Year of death or destination | Farbe<br>Colour | Vater<br>Sire | Mutter<br>Dam | Familie<br>Family | Sonstige Abstammung<br>Other genealogical | Töchter<br>Mares |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| A. I | 1862 | 1873 | b. | Sweetmeat | Juanita Perez | 4<br>Nr. 134 | Halbbruder des Drogheda | *Mayflower* 1861 F. 5<br>*Lady Clara* 1868 F. 5<br>*Aileen* 1870 F. 12<br>*Eblana* 1871 F. 12<br>A. I od. Victor.<br>*Cailin Caoc* 1867 F. 36 |
| Abbas Mirza | 1831 | — | R. | Camel | Medina | 5<br>Nr. 53 | — | *Aspen* 1837 F. 6. |
| Abergeldie | 1863 | 1878 | F. | Trumpeter | Shadow | 9<br>Nr. 3 | — | *Reveille* 1872 F. 5<br>*Lanze* 1871 F. 11 |
| Abernethy | 1840 | — | b. | Physician | Orville od. Walton M. | 26<br>Nr. 4 | Halbbruder des Mustapha Muley. Orville od. Walton M., geb. 1826 a. e. Dick Andrews M. a. d. Donna Clara | *May Morn* 1863 F. 33 |
| Abjer | 1817 | 1828 | b. | Truffle | Briseïs | 5<br>Nr. 34 | — | Ungenannt 1824 F. 4<br>*Myrtilla* 1828 F. 26<br>*Emilia* 1823 F. 30 |
| Abraham Newland | 1834 | — | F. | Maleck | Rachel | 16<br>Nr. 32 | Halbbruder des Idle Boy. Rachel, geb. 1823 v. Amadis a. e. Don Cossack M. a. d. Nitre | *The Fairy* 1842 F. 18<br>*Rose of Cashmere* 1842 F. 33 |
| Accident | 1860 | — | F. | Colsterdale | Hampton M. | 62<br>Nr. 22 | — | *Dot* 1870 F. 6 |
| Ace of Clubs | 1859 | — | F. | Stockwell | Irish Queen | 56<br>Nr. 6 | Halbbruder des Sugarplum | *Odd Trick* 1866 F. 6<br>*Queen of Diamonds* 1866 F. 7 |
| Acrobat | 1851 | — | b. | Ithuriel | Tour de Force | 36<br>Nr. 14 | Tour de Force, geb. 1843 v. Sir Hercules a. d. Duvernay v. Emilius | *Anticipation* 1858 F. 1<br>Ungenannt 1861 F. 4<br>*Playful* 1860 F. 16<br>*Hampshire Miss* 1861 F. 18<br>*Gitanella* 1859 F. 22 |
| Actaeon | 1822 | — | F. | Scud | Diana | 30<br>Nr. 4 | — | *Margarette* 1832 F. 5<br>*Burletta* 1832 F. 8<br>*Darling* 1834 F. 20<br>*Lady Di* 1832 F. 28<br>*Actual* 1835 F. 34<br>*Concertina* 1838 F. 36<br>Ungenannt 1834 F. 58<br>*The Hind* 1834 F. 70<br>Ungenannt 1834 F. 70 |
| Adamas od. Jocular | 1854 | Februar 1876 | b. | Touchstone | Ada Mary | 19<br>Nr. 38 | — | *The Ringtail Screamer* 1864 F. 5 |
| Advance | 1815 | — | b. | Cardinal York | Golumpus M. | 19<br>Nr. 13 | Golumpus M., geb. 1809 a. e. King Fergus M. (Schwester des Beningbrough) a. e. Herod M. a. d. Pyrrha | *Little Fan* 1843 F. 19 |

| Laufende Nr. / Current Nr. | Name / name | Geburtszeit / Foaled in | Todesjahr oder Verbleib / Year of death or destination | Farbe / Colour | Vater / Sire | Mutter / Dam | Familie / Family | Sonstige Abstammung / Other genealogical | Töchter / Mares |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 13 | Adventurer | 1859 | Mai 1882 | b. | Newminster | Palma | 28 Nr. 29 | — | *Temeraire* 1878 F. 2<br>*Antidote* 1872 F. 3<br>*Adventuress* (dam Minna Troil) 1875 F. [illegible]<br>*Glee* 1873 F. 4<br>*Kleptomania* 1869 F. 4<br>Ungenannt 1875 F. 4<br>do. 1876 F. 4<br>*Aventuriere* 1871 F. 5<br>*Lady Johnstone* 1874 F. 5<br>*Marie Galante* 1874 F. 5<br>*Agenoria* 1876<br>*Agility* 1867<br>*Apology* 1871<br>*Madrida* 1876<br>*North Star* 1874<br>*Performer* 1867<br>*Peril* 1876<br>*Queen Charlotte* 1875<br>*Sweet Marjoram* 1870 } F. 7<br>*Parthenia* 1875 F. 11<br>*Wheel of Fortune* 1876 F. 11<br>*Eureka* 1873<br>*Chance* 1864<br>*Fair Unknown* 1870<br>*York Belle* 1862 } F. 13<br>*Adversity* 1871 F. 15<br>*Carita* 1866 F. 16<br>*Veleta* 1873 F. 16<br>*Abbess* 1874 F. 17<br>*Adventuress* (dam Gondola) 1868 F. [illegible]<br>*Polonaise* 1871 F. 19<br>*Voyageuse* 1870 F. 19<br>*N. B.* 1877 F. 22<br>*Nella* 1871 F. 27<br>*Sea Mark* 1873 F. 27<br>*Economy* 1870 F. 33<br>*West End* 1872 F. 33<br>*Adeliza* 1870 F. 37<br>*Enterprise* 1876 F. 37<br>*Levant* 1873 F. 37<br>*Audacieuse* 1871 F. 47<br>*Landlady* 1869<br>*Manon Lescaut* 1872<br>*Peffar* 1871<br>*Queen Regent* 1876<br>*Thriftless* 1870 } F. 52<br>*Stone Chat* 1873 F. 68<br>*At-a-Venture* 1865 F. 70<br>*Bon Accord* 1867 F. 78<br>*Strategy* 1867 F. 78<br>*Saratoga* 1868 aus Amerika |
| 14 | Agreeable (Erstling) | 1827 | — | b. | Emilius | Surprise | 45 Nr. 6 | Halbbruder des St. Francis | *Disagreeable* 1843 F. 11<br>Ungenannt 1839 F. 11 |
| 15 | Akarius | 1819 | — | F. | Catton | Platina | 16 Nr. 16 | — | *Marcellina* 1838 F. 16 |
| 16 | Akaster Turk | vor 1700 | — | — | — | — | ohne | Ohne Nachricht | Ungenannt etw. 1704 F. 3 |
| 17 | Aladdin | 1810 | — | b. | Orlando | Glorwina | 7 Nr. 29 | Glorwina, geb. 1802 v. Moorcock — Matchem — Snap — Cade — Partner — Grey Bloody Buttocks — Greyhound M. | *Leeway* 1823 F. 2 |

| Name | Geburtszeit | Todesjahr oder Verbleib | Farbe | Vater | Mutter | Familie | Sonstige Abstammung | Töchter |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| name | Foaled in | Year of death or destination | Colour | Sire | Dam | Family | Other genealogical | Mares |
| Alarm | 1842 | 1862 | b. | Venison | Southdown | 18<br>Nr. 13 | — | *Anxiety* (dam Sea-Kale) 1850 F. 1<br>*Scylla* 1862 F. 1<br>*the Hoax* 1857 F. 2<br>*Fright* 1850 F. 4<br>*Mistress* 1857 F. 4<br>*Alarum* (dam Marie Vincent) 1858<br>*Maria* 1859<br>*Mitraillie* 1854<br>*Amorous Girl* 1856<br>*Cotytto* 1857<br>*Nervous* 1850 } F. 5<br>*Alarum* (dam Amata) 1856 F. 6<br>*Queen Bess* 1854 F. 6<br>*Fear* 1849 F. 7<br>*Frenzy* 1856 F. 7<br>*Hagar* 1858 F. 8<br>*Pearl* 1850 F. 9<br>*Blue Montain* 1854<br>*Emotion* 1856<br>*Honduras* 1855<br>*Peach* 1850<br>*Penelope* 1850<br>*Raffle* 1856<br>*Thespia* 1856 } F. 11<br>*Mishap* 1857 F. 19<br>*Cygnet* 1859 F. 22<br>Ungenannt 1856 F. 22<br>*Anxiety* (dam Miss Goldschmidt) 1859 F. 28<br>*Alarm Bell* 1860 F. 33<br>*Rosati* 1853 F. 36<br>*Elsie Venner* 1860 F. 37<br>*Flutter* 1850 F. 39<br>*Twitter* 1852 F. 39<br>*Paysanne* 1862 F. 41<br>*Torment* 1850 F. 52<br>*Rinderpest* 1860 F. 52<br>*Signal* 1854 F. 75<br>Alarm od. Orlando.<br>*Mabel Lindon* 1853 F. 6<br>*Doralice* 1852 F. 11 |
| Albany | 1825 | Später n. Deutschl. | b. | Whalebone | Gohanna M. | 16<br>Nr. 18 | Bruder des Moses. Gohanna M., geb. 1807 a. d. Grey Skim | Ungenannt 1830 F. 5 |
| Albany | 1818 | — | b. | Smolensko | Miss Catton | 5<br>Nr. 36 | — | |
| Albemarle | 1835 | 1843 n. Russl. | b. | Y. Phantom | Cerberus M. | 20<br>Nr. 23 | Halbbruder des Hornsea | *Petit Morceau* 1842 F. 2 |
| Albert Victor | 1868 | — | F. | Marsyas | the Princess of Wales | 29<br>Nr. 38 | Bruder des George Frederick | *Miss Hetty* 1877 F. 13<br>*Philippine* 1876 F. 25<br>*Alberta Victoria* 1877 F. 52<br>*Amanda* 1876 F. 52 |
| Alcaston | 1825 | n. Irland | b. | Filho da Puta | Windle M. | 19<br>Nr. 16 | Windle M., geb. 1809 a. e. Anvil M. | Blacklock od. Alcaston<br>*Heather Bell* 1836 F. 13<br>Starch od. Alcaston<br>*Mistake* 1832 F. 42 |
| Alcibiade | 1860 | 1863 n. Engl. | F. | the Cossack | Aunt Phyllis | 6<br>Nr. 28 | — | Ungenannt 1877 F. 2 |

| Laufende Nr. / Current Nr. | Name / name | Geburtszeit / Foaled in | Todesjahr oder Verbleib / Year of death or destination | Farbe / Colour | Vater / Sire | Mutter / Dam | Familie / Family | Sonstige Abstammung / Other genealogical | Töchter / Mares |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 25 | Alcides | 1753 | — | b. | Babraham | Starling M. | 7 Nr. 13 | Starling M., geb. ? a. d. Miss Partner | *Melpomene* 1765 F. 5 |
| 26 | Alexander | 1782 | 1811 | F. | Eclipse | Grecian Princess | 23 Nr. 3 | Bruder des Don Quixote. Grecian Princess, geb. 1770 v. Forester a. d. Coalition Colt M. | Ungenannt F. 4<br>*Detta* 1810 F. 5<br>*Thalestris* 1809 F. 5<br>Ungenannt 1793 F. 5<br>Ungenannt 1798 F. 7<br>*Cowslip* 1805 F. 19<br>*Roxana* 1797 F. 23<br>*Nike* 1794 F. 26<br>*Persepolis* 1803 F. 28<br>*Berenice* 1805 F. 31<br>*Boadicea* 1807 F. 31<br>*Duchess* 1792 F. 35<br>*Fair Forester* 1798 F. 65 |
| 27 | Alfred | 1770 | — | b. | Matchem | Snap M. | 9 Nr. 3 | Bruder des Conductor. Snap M., geb. 1762 a. d. Cullen Arabian M. | Ungenannt F. 5.<br>*Miss Judy* 1785 F. 5<br>Ungenannt 1785 F. 16<br>Ungenannt 1784 F. 28<br>Ungenannt 1789 F. 28<br>Ungenannt 1781 F. 37 |
| 28 | Allworthy (Erstling) | 1744 | — | Sch. | Crab | Childers M. | 17 Nr. 2 | — | Ungenannt F. 8<br>Ungenannt 1753 F. 8 |
| 29 | Alonzo | 1847 | 1865 | F. | Alpheus | Zarina | 6 Nr. 17 | Bruder des the Prime Warden und Deputy | *Rosebud* 1861 F. 7<br>*Breaker* 1859 F. 13 |
| 30 | Alpheus | 1830 | — | F. | Sultan | Arethissa | 28 Nr. 11 | — | *La Bonne* 1848 F. 4<br>*Cadeling* 1846 F. 19 |
| 31 | Alvediston | 1859 | — | b. | Tadmor | Crosslanes | 16 Nr. 59 | — | *Surprise* 1865 F 5<br>Gibraltar od. Alvediston<br>*Benevolence* 1865 F. 9 |
| 32 | Amadis | 1807 | — | b. | Don Quixote | Fanny | 16 Nr. 7 | — | *Darioletta* 1822 F. 4<br>Ungenannt 1831 F. 4<br>*Floranthe* 1822 F. 27<br>*Galatea* 1816 F. 27<br>*Venus* 1835 F. 34<br>Amadis od. Blacklock<br>*Zirza* 1822 F. 50<br>Amadis od. Mulatto<br>*Julia* 1833 F. 16 |
| 33 | Amaranthus | 1766 | — | b. | Old England | Second M. | 7 Nr. 16 | Second M., geb. 1755 a. e. Starling M., a. e. Partner M., a. e. Greyhound M. | *Brunette* 1791 F. 31 |
| 34 | Amato | 1835 | 1843 | b. | Velocipede | Jane Shore | 5 Nr. 63 | Bruder des Amorino | *Japan* 1843 F. 70 |

| Name | Geburtszeit | Todesjahr oder Verbleib | Farbe | Vater | Mutter | Familie | Sonstige Abstammung | Töchter |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| name | Foaled in | Year of death or destination | Colour | Sire | Dam | Family | Other genealogical | Mares |
| Ambrose | 1849 | — | R. | Touchstone | Annette | 68 Nr. 4 | Halbbruder des Glenmasson | *Alexandria* 1860 F. 4<br>*Araucaria* 1862 F. 4<br>*Auricula* 1861 F. 4<br>*Acceptance* 1861 F. 5<br>*Amelia* 1860 F. 17<br>*Amorous* 1856 F. 17<br>*Chemisette* 1860 F. 17<br>*Arabia* 1862 F. 44 |
| Amorino | 1840 | — | b. | Velocipede | Jane Shore | 5 Nr. 64 | Bruder des Amato | *Queen Bee* 1849 F. 17 |
| Amsterdam (Erstling) | 1855 | April 1879 | b. | the Flying Dutchman | Urania | 20 Nr. 32 | — | *Julia Peel* 1864 F. 4<br>*Ushant* 1868 F. 4<br>*Mona* 1863 F. 5<br>*Polyglot* 1868 F. 5<br>Ungenannt 1866 F. 6<br>*Blue Bonnet* 1863 F. 12<br>*Helder* 1865 F. 16<br>Ungenannt 1865 F. 37 |
| Ancaster | 1768 | — | b. | Blank | Phoebe | 5 Nr. 3 | — | Ungenannt 1785 F. 12 |
| Ancaster Starling | 1738 | 1764 | Sch. | Starling | Ringbone | 5 Nr. 1 | — | Ungenannt 1754 od. 1755 F. 31<br>Ungenannt F. 61 |
| Anchor od. Erin Lad | 1840 | — | b. | Sheet Anchor | Erin Lass | 17 Nr. 24 | Erin Lass, geb. ? v. Hollyhock a. d. Rally v. Waxy, a. d. Rattle v. Trumpator | *Cigarette* 1852 F. 19 |
| Ancient Pistol (Erstling) | 1764 | — | b. | Snap | Eloisa | 4 Nr. 3 | Eloisa, geb. 1758 v. Regulus a. e. Bartlet Childers M., einer Schwester der Mutter v. Midge, Camilla u. Miss Belsea, a. e. Honywoods Arabian M. | *Cinderwench* 1775 F. 19 |
| Andover | 1851 | — | b. | Bay Middleton | Defence M. | 27 Nr. 17 | — | *the Test* 1875 F. 5<br>Ungenannt 1857 F. 5<br>Ungenannt 1857 F. 5<br>Ungenannt 1857 F. 11 |
| Andrew | 1816 | 1825 | b. | Orville | Morel | 11 Nr. 21 | — | Ungenannt 1824 F. 5 |
| Angelus | 1860 | — | F. | Orpheus | Nutmeg | 17 Nr. 38 | — | *Angela* 1870 F. 5<br>*Bellona* 1866 F. 5<br>*Laelia* 1869 F. 5<br>*Rebecca* 1866 F. 5<br>*Lady Angela* 1865 F. 10<br>*Amelia* 1867 F. 16<br>*Carnation* 1867 F. 50<br>*Caprera* 1866 F. 50<br>*Clorinda* 1865 F. 56<br>*Bella* 1867 F. 84<br>*Bracelet* 1869 F. 84<br>*Brunette* 1870 F. 84 |

| Laufende Nr. / Current Nr. | Name / name | Geburtszeit / Foaled in | Todesjahr oder Verbleib / Year of death or destination | Farbe / Colour | Vater / Sire | Mutter / Dam | Familie / Family | Sonstige Abstammung / Other genealogical | Töchter / Mares |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 45 | Anglesey | 1850 | — | b. | Cotherstone | Anglia | 4<br>Nr. 109 | — | *Florence* 1859 F. 4 |
| 46 | Anglo Saxon | 1861 | — | b. | Ethelbert | Griselda | 11<br>Nr. 119 | — | *Mead* 1873 F. 11<br>*County Girl* 1875 F. 62 |
| 47 | Annandale | 1842 | — | b. | Touchstone | Rebecca | 7<br>Nr. 43 | Halbbruder des the Provost | *Anniversary* 1853 F. 3<br>*Miss Partridge* 1856 F. 3<br>*Revivalist* 1853 F. 3<br>*the Shadow* 1860 F. 4<br>*Excitement* 1852<br>*Last Love* 1860<br>*Mistress Roper* 1855 F. 7<br>*Spasms* 1863<br>Ungenannt 1856<br>*Fanny* 1857 F. 5<br>*Lily* 1853 F. 5<br>*Rose of Annandale* 1856 F. 5<br>*Actress* 1854 F. 8<br>*Amanda* 1851 F. 8<br>*One Act* 1853 F. 8<br>*Mary Stuart* 1860 F. 16<br>*Circe* 1851 F. 18<br>*Harebell* 1857<br>*Repentance* 1863 F. 19<br>*Frondeur* 1861<br>*Slapdash* 1855<br>*Mabel* 1851 F. 20<br>*Marpesia* 1857 F. 20<br>*Zerlina* 1859 F. 28<br>*Mary o' Toole* 1855 F. 29<br>*Bab at the Bowster* 1857 F. 52<br>Ungenannt 1849 F. 66<br>*Duplicity* 1853 F. 70<br>*Darling* 1855 F. 55 |
| 48 | Antagonist | 1777 | — | F. | Herod | Mopsqueezer | 2<br>Nr. 11 | Mopsqueezer, geb. 1768 v. Matchem a. d. Lady v. Sweepstakes a. Syphon's Mutter v. Patriot. S. bei Syphon weiter | *Miss Bomford* 1814 F. 2 |
| 49 | Anthracite | 1852 | — | b. | Melbourne | Fausta | 34<br>Nr. 18 | Fausta, geb. 1838 v. Dr. Faust a. d. Dinah v. Champignon a. d. Louisa v. Orville | *Fear* 1863 F. 7 |
| 50 | Antidote | 1840 | — | b. | Velocipede | Galata | 4<br>Nr. 77 | — | Ungenannt 1852 F. 4 |
| 51 | Antirepealer | 1842 | — | F. | Gladiator | Langar M. | 50<br>Nr. 11 | Langar M., geb. 1833 a. d. Marion v. Tramp a. d. Rosamond v. Buzzard | *Unity* 1848 F. 19 |
| 52 | Anvil | 1777 | — | — | Herod | Feather M. | 2<br>Nr. 9 | Feather M., geb. 1761 a. d. Crazy v. Lath a. e. Childers M. (Schwester des Snip a. e. Bay Barb M.) | Ungenannt 1788 F. 19<br>*Scotilla* 1795 F. 29<br>Ungenannt 1794 F. 47<br>*Caprice* 1797 F. 58 |
| 53 | Apollo | 1833 | — | F. | Partisan | Apollonia | 62<br>Nr. 11 | — | Birdcatcher od. Apollo<br>*Ellen* 1843 F. 15 |

| Name<br>name | Geburtszeit<br>Foaled in | Todesjahr oder Verbleib<br>Year of death or destination | Farbe<br>Colour | Vater<br>Sire | Mutter<br>Dam | Familie<br>Family | Sonstige Abstammung<br>Other genealogical | Töchter<br>Mares |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Apollo | 1837 | — | F. | Y. Blacklock | Spermaceti | ausgestorben | Spermaceti, geb. 1815 v. Sligo Waxy a. d. Miss Cogden v. Phenomenon — Y. Marske — Silvio — Daphne v. Regulus | Birdcatcher od. Apollo<br>*Ellen* 1843 F. 15 |
| Applause | 1851 | — | b. | Melbourne | Buzz | 13<br>Nr. 51 | — | *Spitfire* 1872 F. 2<br>*Canary* 1862 F. 18 |
| Araguthsheese | 1854 | — | F. | Vulcan<br>(Sohn des Verulam) | Chatelaine | 92<br>Nr. 1 | — | *Estelle* 1862 F. 5 |
| Arbitrator<br>(Hutton's) | 1766 | — | b. | Bay Ranger | Phantom M. | 27<br>Nr. 2 | Phantom M., geb. ? a. d. Blacklegs M. | Ungenannt etw. 1784 F. 63 |
| Arbutus<br>(Erstling) | 1817 | — | Sch. | Walton | Wizard M. | 18<br>Nr. 8 | — | Lottery od. Arbutus<br>*Varia* 1828 F. 20 |
| Archy | 1839 | 1857 | b. | Camel | Garcia | 28<br>Nr. 15 | — | *Sally* 1850 F. 4<br>*Sepulchre* 1848 F. 4<br>*Shade* 1848 F. 9<br>*Pride* 1850 F. 16<br>*Annie* 1856 F. 26<br>*Miss Emma* 1857 F. 48<br>*Nell Gwynne* 1856 F. 48 |
| Ardrossan | 1809 | Novemb. 1827 | b. | John Bull | Miss Whip | 5<br>Nr. 24 | Miss Whip, geb. 1793 v. Volunteer a. d. Wimbleton v. Evergreen a. e. Schwester der Calash v. Herod a. d. Teresa | Ungenannt 1822 F. 19<br>Ungenannt 1828 F. 34<br>Ungenannt 1822 F. 50<br>Ungenannt 1817 F. 62<br>Ungenannt 1820 F. 63 |
| Argantes | 1827 | — | F. | Mr. Attwood's Chesnut Arabian | Bellerophon M. | 62<br>Nr. 6 | — | *Mac Orvillina* 1833 F. 53 |
| Argyle | 1866 | — | F. | Adventurer | Itch | 7<br>Nr. 91 | — | Ungenannt 1876 F. 62 |
| Armagnac | 1860 | Juli 1872 | F. | Faugh a Ballagh | Bathilde | 50<br>Nr. 9 | — | *Lectoure* 1873 F. 4<br>*Blossom* 1871 F. 18<br>*Eau de Vie* 1870 F. 50<br>Armagnac od. Zouave<br>Ungenannt 1872 F. 50 |
| Arthur | 1833 | — | Sch. | Sir Hercules | Angelica | 19<br>Nr. 21 | Angelica, geb. 1819 v. Sir Harry Dimsdale a. d. Lady Grey v. Stamford a. e. Bordeaux M., a. e. Prophet M. a. d. Virago | *Comet* 1853 F. 4<br>Ungenannt 1853 F. 11<br>*Bay Jane* 1849 F. 21<br>*Apple Picker* 1848 F. 22<br>*Heloise* 1844 F. 22<br>*Lady Gray* 1845 F. 22<br>Ungenannt 1849 F. 54 |
| Arthur Wellesley | 1851 | 12. April 1876 | b. | Melbourne | Lady Barbara | 26<br>Nr. 9 | — | *Arcadia* 1859 F. 4<br>*Duchess* 1858 F. 4<br>*Alice Maud* 1859 F. 5<br>*Belgravia* 1864 F. 5<br>*Lady Douro* 1857 F. 5<br>*Lady Wellesley* 1859 F. 5 |

| Laufende Nr. / Current Nr. | Name / name | Geburtszeit / foaled in | Todesjahr oder Verbleib / Year of death or destination | Farbe / Colour | Vater / Sire | Mutter / Dam | Familie / Family | Sonstige Abstammung / Other genealogical | Töchter / Mares |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | *Victoria* 1854 F. 8<br>*Pyrenees* 1865 F. 11<br>*Vitula* 1863 F. 11<br>*Duchess of Wellington* 1863 F. 14<br>*Vittoria* 1873 F. 14<br>*Fireproof* 1871 F. 17<br>Ungenannt 1863 F. 17<br>*War Queen* 1869 F. 28<br>*Mitrailleuse* 1869 F. 70<br>*the Quiver* 1864 F. 70<br>Arthur Wellesley od. Post Tempore<br>*Alice Lee* 1861 F. 16 |
| 66 | Artichoke | etw. 1803 | — | — | Don Quixote | Dungannon M. | 4 Nr. 24 | Dungannon M., geb. 1792 a. d. Lady Teazle | Rubens od. Artichoke<br>*Archduchess* 1821 F. 5 |
| 67 | Artillery | 1853 | 1872 | b. | Touchstone | Jeanette | 4 Nr. 121 | — | *Alba* 1870 F. 2<br>*Armistice* 1867<br>*Delphina* 1861 } F. 4<br>*Lollypop* 1867<br>*Ellen* 1862<br>*Fairplay* 1861<br>*Gatling* 1869<br>*Greek Fire* 1871<br>*Humility* 1865 } F. 5<br>*Jealousy* 1862<br>*Trinket* 1867<br>Ungenannt 1860<br>*Her Majesty* 1861 F. 9<br>*Bellona* 1866<br>*Lunette* 1866 } F. 11<br>*Maid of Kildare* 1862<br>*Manilla* 1863<br>*Sheelah* 1862 F. 12<br>*It's Curious* 1862 F. 13<br>*Alexandra* 1863 F. 15<br>*Princess Royal* 1867 F. 15<br>*Annoyance* 1865 F. 16<br>*Absentee* 1864 F. 18<br>*Light of Erin* 1863 F. 27<br>*Mons Meg* 1863 F. 32<br>*Ripple* 1863 F. 35<br>*Rivulet* 1862 F. 35<br>*Wildfire* 1869 F. 56<br>*Rosebud* 1870 F. 62<br>*Kathleen* 1866 F. 68<br>*Wapiti* 1872 F. 68<br>*Winged Bee* 1864 F. 68<br>*Rocket* 1867 F. 95<br>Birdcatcher od. Artillery<br>*Breda* 1860 F. 12 |
| 68 | Arundel | 1838 | — | b. | Reveller | Angelica | 10 Nr. 7 | Bruder des Ascot | *Scarlet Runner* 1845 F. 5<br>*Alpha* 1849 F. 7 |
| 69 | Ascot | 1832 | — | b. | Reveller | Angelica | 10 Nr. 8 | Bruder des vorigen | *Miss Bolton* 1851 F. 2<br>*Shoobra* 1851 F. 85 |

| Name | Geburtszeit | Todesjahr oder Verbleib | Farbe | Vater | Mutter | Familie | Sonstige Abstammung | Töchter |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| name | foaled in | Year of death or destination | Colour | Sire | Dam | Family | Other genealogical | Mares |
| Ashgill | 1850 | — | b. | Sweetmeat | the Wise Woman | 47<br>Nr. 14 | — | *the Folly* 1859 F. 4<br>*Lady Hilda* 1857 F. 5 |
| Ashton (Erstling) | 1799 | — | b. | Beningbrough | Mary Ann | 25<br>Nr. 1 | — | *Annot Lyle* 1819 F. 54 |
| Assassin | 1779 | — | b. | Sweetbriar | Angelica | 4<br>Nr. 6 | — | *Lady Bab* F. 76 |
| Assassin | 1863 | — | b. | Wild Dayrell | Lady Alice | 68<br>Nr. 10 | — | Ungenannt 1872 F. 92 |
| Assault | 1845 | 1849 (nach Frankr.) | b. | Touchstone | Ghuznee | 37<br>Nr. 6 | Bruder des Storm | *Patience* 1850 F. 2<br>*Catherine Parr* 1850 F. 4<br>*Battery* 1850 F. 4<br>*Birthday* 1850 F. 13<br>*Venturesome* 1850 F. 19 |
| Astbury | 1816 | — | b. | Langton | Hambletonian M. | 70<br>Nr. 1 | Hambletonian M., geb. 1806 a. e. Highflyer M., Mutter der Lady Mary | Ungenannt F. 52 |
| Astolfo | 1851 | — | b. | Orlando | Plenary (Schwester des Plenipotentiary) | 17<br>Nr. 31 | Halbbruder des Hesperus, the Fallow Buck u. Planet | *Dolly Dinkey* 1875 F. 5<br>*Calabria* 1858 F. 5<br>*Rosebud* 1857 F. 61 |
| Asteroid | 1858 | — | b. | Stockwell | Teetotum | 7<br>Nr. 77 | Teetotum, geb. 1845 v. Touchstone, a. d. Versability, v. Blacklock | *Jane* 1870 F. 7<br>*Onyx* 1867 F. 11<br>*Asterope* 1867 F. 16<br>*Gertrude* 1871 F. 28<br>*Canicula* 1870 F. 37<br>*Aster* 1867 F. 68 |
| Atherstone | 1852 | — | b. | Touchstone | Lady Mary | 29<br>Nr. 30 | — | *the Abbess* 1872<br>*Shock* 1872 F. 11<br>*Avonhoe* 1866 F. 16<br>*Afterthought* 1870 F. 17<br>*Merevale* 1869 F. 22<br>*Queen of the Forest* 1866 F. 31<br>*Miss Atherstone* 1867 F. 36<br>*Piercy* 1872 F. 68<br>*Princess May* 1872 F. 68<br>Fitz Roland od. Atherstone<br>*Whirlpool* 1869 F. 4<br>Sydmonton od. Atherstone<br>*Miss Sydmonton* 1869 F. 11 |
| Attwood's Grey Arabian | — | — | — | — | — | ohne | ohne jede weitere Nachricht | *Saturnia* 1828 F. 7 |
| Auctioneer | 1836 | — | b. | Pantaloon | Puff | 6<br>Nr. 14 | Bruder des Cardinal Puff | Sleight of hand od. Auctioneer<br>*Trickey* 1847 F. 3 |
| Audubon | 1850 | — | b. | Birdcatcher | Lucy Dashwood | 1<br>Nr. 10 | — | *Diana* 1869 F. 11<br>*Witch* 1862 F. 22 |

| Laufende Nr. / Current Nr. | Name / name | Geburtszeit / foaled in | Todesjahr oder Verbleib / Year of death or destination | Farbe / Colour | Vater / Sire | Mutter / Dam | Familie / Family | Sonstige Abstammung / Other genealogical | Töchter / Mares |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 82 | Augur | 1849 | März 1865 | F. | Birdcatcher | Nickname | 16 Nr. 41 | — | *Abbess of Coverham* 1858 F. 2<br>*Conjecture* 1853 F. 3<br>*Morella* 1858 F. 4<br>*Mystery* 1861 F. 4<br>Ungenannt 1856 F. 11<br>Ungenannt 1858 F. 11<br>*Sybil* 1860 F. 16<br>*Cypress* 1865 F. 17<br>Ungenannt 1857 F. 19<br>Ungenannt 1861 F. 37<br>Ungenannt 1857 F. 83 |
| 83 | Augustus | 1827 | 1839 (nach Deutschl.) | F. | Sultan | Augusta | 22 Nr. 4 | — | Augustus od. Taurus<br>*Ten Pound Note* 1837 F. 11 |
| 84 | Y. Augustus | 1834 | — | b. | Augustus | Mona | 2 Nr. 21 | Halbbruder des John O'Gaunt | *the Abbess* 1847 F. 4 |
| 85 | Auckland | 1839 | 1852/53 (nach Frankr.) | b. | Touchstone | Maid of Honor | 31 Nr. 5 | — | *Kate* 1849 F. 1<br>*Dividend* 1842 F. 23 |
| 86 | Autocrat | 1822 | — | Sch. | Grand Duke | Olivetta | 29 Nr. 14 | Olivetta, geb. 1809 v. Sir Olivier, a. d. Scotina v. Delpini, a. d. Scota v. Eclipse | *Jane* 1832 F. 21 |
| 87 | Autocrat | 1851 | — | b. | Bay Middleton | Empress | 11 Nr. 87 | — | Ungenannt 1857 F. 7<br>*Southend* 1864 F. 9<br>*Supreme* 1862 F. 9<br>*Bessie* 1862 F. 11<br>*Medora* 1866 F. 11<br>*Queen Elizabeth* 1859 F. 13<br>*Princess* 1862 F. 16<br>*Regina* 1862 F. 17<br>*Rule Britannia* 1861 F. 17<br>*Austerlitz* 1859 F. 27 |
| 88 | Babraham | 1740 | 1760 | b. | Godolphin Arabian | Large Hartley Mare | 20 Nr. 7 | — | *Molly long legs* 1753 F. 3<br>*Lovely* 1760 F. 9<br>Ungenannt 1752 F. 10<br>Ungenannt 1756 F. 16<br>*Red Rose* 1760 F. 49 |
| 89 | Babraham Blank | 1758 | — | b. | Babraham | Godolphin Arabian M. | 20 Nr. 10 | Godolphin Arabian M., geb. 1739 (Schwester des Blank), a. d. Little Hartley M. | Ungenannt 1772 F. 2<br>*Czarina* F. 5 |
| 90 | Bacchus | 1861 | 1872 (nach Deutschl.) | b. | Claret | Mona | 34 Nr. 21 | Halbbruder des Frank | *Game Hen* 1870 F. 1<br>*the Nun* 1871 F. 16<br>*Comfort* 1871 F. 39<br>*Lady Blanche* 1869 F. 39 |
| 91 | Backbiter | 1845 | Septbr. 1864 | b. | Gladiator od. Don John | Scandal | 13 Nr. 25 | Halbbruder des Sir Benjamin und Jago | *Hoodwink* 1859 F. 31 |

| Laufende Nr. | Name | Geburtszeit | Todesjahr oder Verbleib | Farbe | Vater | Mutter | Familie | Sonstige Abstammung | Töchter |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | name | foaled in | Year of death or destination | Colour | Sire | Dam | Family | Other genealogical | Mares |
| 2 | Bagot | 1780 | (nach Irland) | b. | Herod | Marotte | 32 Nr. 7 | Marotte, geb. 1766 v. Matchem, a. e Traveller M. | *Y. Heroine* etw. 1800 F. 13<br>Ungenannt F. 74<br>*Nannette* F. 82 |
| | Bags | 1828 | — | Sch. | Master Robert | Sir Walter Raleigh M. | 5 Nr. 45 | Bruder des Drone | Drone od. Bags<br>*Nanny* 1836 F. 50 |
| | Bajazet | 1740 | — | b. | Godolphin Arabian | Whitefoot M. | 12 Nr. 1 | — | Ungenannt F. 11 |
| | Bald Galloway | um 1700 | — | — | St. Victor's Barb | Whynot M. | ohne | Whynot M., a. e. Royal Mare | Ungenannt F. 3<br>*Old Lady* 1713—1722 F. 6<br>Ungenannt F. 6<br>*Grey Robinson* 1723—1728 F. 13 |
| | Bald Peg (Milbank's) | vor 1700 | — | — | — | — | ohne | ohne weitere Nachricht | Ungenannt F. 38 |
| | Baldwin | 1860 | — | F. | Rataplan | Austrey | 62 Nr. 23 | — | *Muskerry* 1868 F. 39 |
| | Ball | 1736 | — | b. | Childers | Confederat Filly | ausgestorben | Bruder des Blaze. Confederat Filly, geb. (?) v. Grey Grantham, D. of Rutland's Black Barb — Brights Roan | Ungenannt F. 2 |
| | Ballinkeele | 1839 | — | b. | Birdcatcher | Perdita | 4 Nr. 73 | — | *Arrow* 1850 F. 16<br>Ungenannt 1851 F. 16<br>*Kathleen* 1847 F. 27<br>*Lioness* 1850 F. 27 |
| | Babrownie | 1850 | — | b. | Annandale | Queen Mary | 52 Nr. 6 | Halbbruder des Bonnyfield, Broomielaw, Blinkhoolie u. Bertie | *Zoraide* 1858 F. 11 |
| | Balsamo | 1848 | — | F. | Cotherstone | Cheshire Witch | 37 Nr. 12 | — | *Mistress Haydon* 1853 F. 13 |
| | Bandy od. Bandy Boy | 1851 | — | F. | Birdcatcher | Echidna | 15 Nr. 17 | Bruder des the Baron, Halbbruder des Black Prince | *Hebe* 1855 F. 5<br>*Silver Star* 1857 F. 5<br>Ungenannt 1857 F. 22<br>*Alarmist* 1855 F. 29<br>*Zaidee* 1855 F. 29<br>Ungenannt 1856 F. 34<br>*Cautious* 1856 F. 47<br>*Credit* 1845 F. 47<br>*Keerawn* 1858 F. 92<br>Bandy od. Tearaway<br>*Miss Club* 1855 F. 56 |
| | Banker (Erstling) | 1761 | — | b. | Matchem | Snip M. | ausgestorben | Snip M., geb. ? a. e. Sweepstakes M., a. e. Curwen Bay Barb M. | *Comfort* 1777 F. 60<br>*Cackagay* F. 71 |
| | Banker | 1816 | 1832 | b. | Smolensko | Quail | 54 Nr. 2 | Halbbruder des Merchant. Quail, geb. 1805 v. Gohanna a. d. Certhia v. Woodpecker | *Dame Durdan* 1830 F. 25 |

| Laufende Nr. / Current Nr. | Name / name | Geburtszeit / foaled in | Todesjahr oder Verbleib / Year of death or destination | Farbe / Colour | Vater / Sire | Mutter / Dam | Familie / Family | Sonstige Abstammung / Other genealogical | Töchter / Mares |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 105 | Bantam | 1843 | Dezemb. 1864 | b. | Euclid | Lady Fanny | 4 Nr. 84 | Lady Fanny, geb. 1834 v. Doctor Syntax a. d. Mistress Cruikshanks | *Queen of the Vale* 1862 F. 5<br>*Diana* 1858 F. 11<br>Ungenannt 1853 F. 13<br>*Pink of Perfection* 1858 F. 18<br>*Barmaid* 1860 F. 22<br>*Butterfly* 1856 F. 36<br>*Spitfire* 1858 F. 78 |
| 106 | the Barb Vengeance | um 1845 | — | F. | — | — | ohne | 1856 aus Tunis nach England eingeführt | *Miss Noughty* 1859 F. 13 |
| 107 | Barbarian | 1849 | — | b. | Simoom | Buzzard M. | 26 Nr. 6 | — | *Eugenie* 1856 F. 2<br>Ungenannt 1858 F. 4<br>*Blameless* 1861 F. 18<br>*Jemilie* 1863 F. 18<br>*Jolie* 1864 F. 22<br>Ungenannt 1855 F. 23<br>*Redlight* 1856 F. 29<br>*Indiana* 1858 F. 32<br>*Barbara* 1858 F. 68<br>Barbarian od. Simoom<br>*Gentille* 1864 F. 15<br>Longbow od. Barbarian<br>*Maggie* 1862 F. 15 |
| 108 | Barbatus | 1850 | — | b. | Bay Middleton | Barba | 4 Nr. 110 | — | Ungenannt 1863 F. 4<br>*Lady Glasgow* 1856 F. 16<br>*Leah* 1858 F. 30<br>*Country Maid* 1857 F. 30<br>*Barbatula* 1860 F. 39<br>Ungenannt 1858 F. 39 |
| 109 | Barbillon | 1869 | 1875 nach England | b. | Pretty Boy | Scozzone | 30 Nr. 7 | Scozzone, geb. 1855 v. Jonian a. d. Image v. Langar a. d. Tuft | *Black Agnes* 1876 F. 68 |
| 110 | the Bard | 1833 | — | b. | Waverley | Castrellina | 4 Nr. 53 | Bruder des the Saddler | *Legacy* 1840 F. 4<br>*Thalia* 1843 F. 6<br>*Barbata* 1849 F. 12<br>*Barmaid* 1843 F. 33 |
| 111 | Barkstone | etw. 1830 | — | — | — | — | ohne | nicht aufgefunden | *Mistress Johnson* 1840 F. 88<br>Barkstone od. Sir John od. Mayfly<br>Ungenannt F. 13 |
| 112 | Barnby Moor | 1856 | — | b. | Newminster | the Flood | 4 Nr. 132 | the Flood, geb. 1850 v. Poynton a. e. Lanercost M., a. e. Physician M. | *Latter Rain* 1862 F. 13 |
| 113 | Barnton | 1844 | April 1868 | b. | Voltaire | Martha Lynn | 5 Nr. 86 | Bruder des Voltigeur und Vortex | *Britannia* 1857 F. 5<br>*Volt* 1863 F. 5<br>*Negress* 1857 F. 10<br>*Queen of the May* 1856 F. 11<br>*Guile* 1858<br>*Haity* 1862<br>*Javelin* 1862<br>*Jeu de Mots* 1864<br>*Witless* 1865<br>F. 16<br>*Bargain* 1860 F. 17<br>*Primitive* 1860 F. 20 |

| Name | Geburtszeit | Todesjahr oder Verbleib | Farbe | Vater | Mutter | Familie | Sonstige Abstammung | Töchter |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| name | foaled in | Year of death or destination | Colour | Sire | Dam | Family | Other genealogical | Mares |
| | | | | | | | | *Folly* 1865 F. 27<br>*Rowena* 1865 F. 27<br>*Sabina* 1858 F. 29<br>*Finale* 1862 F. 34<br>*Lunelle* 1864 F. 34<br>*Resina* 1862 F. 34<br>*Adamant* 1858 F. 36<br>*Battaglia* 1860 F. 37<br>*Sylvanie* 1860 F. 37<br>*Mistress Rarey* 1857 F. 45<br>*Wensley* 1857 F. 47<br>*Bucolic* 1860 F. 62 |
| the Baron (Erstling) | 1842 | 1849 nach Frankr. | F. | Birdcatcher | Echidna | 15 Nr. 16 | Bruder des Bandy Boy, Halbbruder des Black Prince | *La Dame* 1853 F. 5<br>*Etoil du Nord* 1861 F. 5<br>*La Touques* 1861 F. 5<br>*Nobility* 1860 F. 11<br>*Obligation* 1861 F. 11<br>*Euryanthe* 1858 F. 13<br>*La Maledetto* 1855 F. 16<br>*Regina* 1859 F. 16<br>*Blanchette* 1859 F. 17<br>*Merlette* 1858 F. 29<br>*Madame la Baronne* 1851 F. 61<br>the Baron od. Nuncio<br>*Comtess* 1855 F. 11<br>the Baron od. Sting<br>*Amuletto* 1852 F. 16 |
| the Baron | 1867 | — | b. | King Tom | Bay Celia | 9 Nr. 54 | Halbbruder des the Duke und the Earl | *Helen* 1872 F. 5<br>*Shepherdess* 1874 F. 5<br>*Miss Taylor* 1876 F. 11<br>*Margaret* 1874 F. 17<br>*Ringrose* 1874 F. 17<br>*Nux* 1875 F. 18<br>*Penance* 1872 F. 19<br>*Silver* 1876 F. 84 |
| Barton | 1846 | — | F. | Longshigt | Agnes | 37 Nr. 9 | Agnes, geb. 1832 v. Battledore a. d. the Nun v. Blacklock | *Lady Barton* 1850 F. 30 |
| Barton Barb | etw. 1700 | — | — | — | — | ohne | ohne Nachricht | Ungenannt F. 42 |
| Bashful | 1841 | — | b. | Glaucus | Modesty | 7 Nr. 49 | Modesty, geb. 1828 v. Fungus a. e. Juniper M. a. d. Trimbush v. Teddy the Grinder a. d. Princess v. Sir Peter | Mickey Free od. Bashful<br>Ungenannt F. 13 |
| Basset Arab | etw. 1700 | — | — | — | — | ohne | ohne Nachricht | Ungenannt F. 39 |
| Basto | — | 1723 | — | Byerly Turk | Bay Peg | ohne | Bay Peg, geb. ? v. Leedes Arabian — Phanker — Bald Peg von General Farifax's Marocco Barb | Ungenannt 1715 F. 2<br>*Old Ebony* 1722 F. 16<br>Ungenannt F. 50 |
| Battledore | 1824 | ging nach dem Kap | F. | Sir Olivier | Racket | 48 Nr. 3 | Racket, geb. 1814 (Schwester des Bustard) v. Castrel a. d. Miss Hap | Ungenannt 1834 F. 6<br>Ungenannt 1830 F. 19 |

| Laufende Nr. / Current Nr. | Name / name | Geburtszeit / foaled in | Todesjahr oder Verbleib / Year of death or destination | Farbe / Colour | Vater / Sire | Mutter / Dam | Familie / Family | Sonstige Abstammung / Other genealogical | Töchter / Mares |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 122 | Bay Barb (Croft's) | etw. 1700 | — | b. | Chillaby | Moonah Barb M. | ohne | — | *Lusty Thornton* 1714 F. 5<br>Ungenannt F. 42<br>Ungenannt F. 60 |
| 123 | Bay Barb (Curwen's) od. Curwen's Barb | etw. 1700 | — | b. | — | — | ohne | Geschenk des Kaisers von Marokko an Ludwig XIV. in Frankreich | Ungenannt 1709 F. 2<br>*Whiteneck* F. 2<br>*Brocklesby Betty* 1711 F. 8<br>*Curwen Barb M.* 1711 F. 9<br>Ungenannt F. 25<br>Ungenannt F. 40<br>Schwester v. Somerset's Westbury F. 5<br>Ungenannt F. 47<br>Ungenannt F. 53<br>Ungenannt F. 58<br>Ungenannt F. 67 |
| 124 | Bay Bolton (Pierson's) | 1705 | 1736 | — | Grey Hautboy | Makeless M. | ohne | Makeless M., geb. ? a. e. Brimmer M., a. e. Diamond M., a. e. Schwester der Mutter des Old Merlin | *Bonny Lass* 1723 F. 11<br>Ungenannt 1724—30 F. 11<br>*Camilla* 1722 F. 15<br>Ungenannt F. 27<br>Ungenannt F. 33<br>Ungenannt F. 36<br>*Sister to Slover* F. 47<br>Ungenannt F. 48<br>Ungenannt F. 53<br>Ungenannt F. 56<br>Ungenannt F. 62<br>Ungenannt F. 67 |
| 125 | Bay Middleham | 1840 | - | b. | Memnon junior | Olive | 5<br>Nr. 73 | — | *the Yore* 1851 F. 26 |
| 126 | Bay Middleton | 1833 | 27. Novbr. 1857 | b. | Sultan | Cobweb | 11<br>Nr. 39 | Bruder des Caesar, Halbbruder des Phoenix u. Catesby | *Cinaminta* 1850<br>*Daughter of Toscar* 1845<br>*Mora* 1842<br>*Malvoisie* 1843<br>Ungenannt 1840 — F. 1<br>*Cloister* 1845<br>*Bridal* 1839<br>*Growl* 1844<br>*Here I go with my Eye out* 1841<br>*Marsellaise* 1856<br>*Middle* 1841<br>*Rose of Cashmere* 1842<br>*Vanteresa* 1851 — F. 4<br>*Bird's Nest* 1851<br>*Emma Middleton* 1842<br>*Jovial* 1842<br>*Royalty* 1842<br>Ungenannt 1839<br>Ungenannt 1843 — F. 5<br>*Diadem* 1857<br>*Haggish* 1842<br>*Hippolyta* 1854<br>*Marpesia* 1856 — F. 7<br>*Adelgund* 1839<br>*Ennui* 1843<br>*Gloomy* 1850<br>*Ratafia* 1842<br>*Rushlight* 1842<br>*Senseless* 1854 — F. 10 |

| Name | Geburtszeit | Todesjahr oder Verbleib | Farbe | Vater | Mutter | Familie | Sonstige Abstammung | Töchter |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| name | foaled in | Year of death or destination | Colour | Sire | Dam | Family | Other genealogical | Mares |
| | | | | | | | | *Black-eyed Susan* 1850<br>*Kitten* 1842<br>*Melody* 1846<br>*Minette* 1855<br>*Neva* 1855<br>*Queens Head* 1853<br>*Sunflower* 1847<br>Ungenannt 1853<br>*Yawn* 1841 } F. 11<br>*Mistress Hobson* 1842 F. 12<br>*Bouquet* 1856<br>*Darling* 1844<br>*Lovebird* 1851<br>*Missile* 1848<br>Ungenannt 1839<br>Ungenannt 1856 } F. 13<br>*Bay Banton* 1852<br>*Eliza Middleton* 1847<br>*Fraud* 1851<br>*Himalaya* 1851<br>*Niobe* 1854 } Fig. 16<br>*Plenty* 1843 F. 17<br>*Lady Lotty* 1851 F. 18<br>*Ada Mary* 1846<br>*Ellen Middleton* 1846<br>*Heather Bell* 1842<br>*Lass of Lonton* 1839<br>*Messalina* 1840 } F. 19<br>*Amaranth* 1839<br>*Bay Letty* 1851<br>*Bay Missie* 1852<br>*Blister* 1850<br>*My Dear* 1841<br>*Papilio* 1841<br>*Surprise* 1839 } F. 28<br>*Lady Jersey* 1846<br>*Nightcap* 1842<br>*Panpipe* 1853 } F. 29<br>*Chloris* 1842 F. 30<br>*Sneer* 1848<br>*the Vigil* 1854 } F. 31<br>*Physalis* 1841 F. 33<br>*Consequence* 1857<br>*Dorothea* 1857<br>Ungenannt 1853 } F. 34<br>*Aphrodite* 1846<br>*Agapemone* 1851<br>*the Cave Adullam* 1852<br>*Kallipyge* 1853<br>*Tambourine* 1857 } F. 36<br>*Nun Appleton* 1845 F. 37<br>*Juniper* 1856<br>Ungenannt 1840 } F. 56<br>Ungenannt 1839 F. 62<br>*the Dosie Beebee* 1839 F. 77 |
| Bay President | 1832 | — | b. | President | Lady Elizabeth | 15<br>Nr. 15 | Lady Elizabeth, geb. 1826 v. Akarius, a. d. Lady Charlotte v. Warter, a. d. Miss Pratt | *Why Not* 1855 F. 19 |
| Baywood | vor 1871 | — | — | Lexington | Bayleaf | ohne | in Amerika gezogen | *Miss Ward* (aus Amerika) 1875 |

| Laufende Nr. / Current Nr. | Name / name | Geburtszeit / foaled in | Todesjahr oder Verbleib / Year of death or destination | Farbe / Colour | Vater / Sire | Mutter / Dam | Familie / Family | Sonstige Abstammung / Other genealogical | Töchter / Mares |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 129 | the Beadle | 1861 | 1880 | b. | Newminster | Plush | 11<br>Nr. 120 | — | *Songstress* 1876 F. 8<br>*Lady Beadle* 1877 F. 29 |
| 130 | Beadsman | 1855 | 5. Juli 1872 | b. | Weatherbit | Mendicant | 29<br>Nr. 32 | — | *Cat's Paw* 1870<br>*Duvernay* 1870<br>*Lady Rockley* 1870 } F. 4<br>*Area Belle* 1873<br>*Ink* 1864<br>*Jenny Jumps* 1863<br>*Gold Pen* 1863<br>*Petition* 1871 } F. 5<br>*Rawbee* 1873<br>*Ragman Roll* 1873 } F. 7<br>*Oratava* 1870 F. 9<br>*La Roseraie* 1873<br>*Adosinda* 1865<br>*Arapeile* 1864 } F. 10<br>*Dovedale* 1871<br>*Goura* 1868<br>*Ithona* 1873 } F. 11<br>*Astrafiammante* 1872<br>*Chaplet* 1872<br>*Jubilant* 1873<br>*Monaca* 1863<br>*Rapidan* 1861<br>*Sister of Mercy* 1873 } F. 16<br>*Forecast* 1870<br>*Preference* 1871 } F. 18<br>*Cornelia* 1870 F. 27<br>*Mulberry* 1861 F. 33<br>*Annabelle* 1873 F. 34<br>*Blue Sleeves* 1869<br>*Calliope* 1872<br>*Eleusis* 1872<br>*Greensleeve* 1865<br>*Happy Wife* 1863<br>*Landlady* 1864<br>*Merry Wife* 1861<br>*Penniless* 1863 } F. 36<br>*Beggar Maid* 1871 F. 45<br>*Poldoody* 1870 F. 52<br>*Oblation* 1871<br>*Palmetto* 1873 } F. 55<br>*Pimpernel* 1866 F. 68 |
| 131 | Beagle | 1827 | — | b. | Whalebone | Auburn | 54<br>Nr. 6 | Auburn, geb. 1821 v. Blacklock, a. e. Ruler M., a. d. Treecreeper | *Bellona* 1835 F. 64 |
| 132 | Bedlamite | 1823 | 14. Febr. 1839 | F. | Welbeck | Maniac | 7<br>Nr. 33 | — | *Ninny* 1835 F. 7<br>*Blanche of Devan* 1829 F. 11<br>*Ophelia* 1831 F. 21<br>Ungenannt 1834<br>*Crazzy Peggy* 1837 } F. 28 |
| 133 | Bedminster | 1862 | — | b. | Newminster | Secret | 11<br>Nr. 123 | — | *Roseminster* 1871 F. 29<br>*Rosabel* 1869 F. 37<br>*Bedgown* 1870 F. 62 |
| 134 | Beggarman | 1835 | 1839 nach Frankr. | b. | Zinganee | Adeline | 13<br>Nr. 36 | — | *Petronille* 1835 F. 15 |

| Laufende Nr. | Name | Geburtszeit | Todesjahr oder Verbleib | Farbe | Vater | Mutter | Familie | Sonstige Abstammung | Töchter |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | name | Foaled in | Year of death or destination | Colour | Sire | Dam | Family | Other genealogical | Mares |
| | Beiram | 1829 | — | F. | Sultan | Miss Cantley | 16 Nr. 28 | — | *Besika* 1852<br>Ungenannt 1838 } F. 4<br>*Y. Catherina* 1852<br>*Tippet* 1845 } F. 17<br>*Phingari* 1838 F. 18<br>*Gardenia* 1845<br>*Pergularia* 1841 } F. 22<br>*Grace* 1846 F. 44 |
| | Y. Belgrade | etw. 1735 | — | — | Belgrade Turk | Bay Bolton M. | ohne | Bay Bolton M., geb. (?) a. e. Scarborough M. | Ungenannt 1744—1747 F. 25<br>Schwester von Wywill's Volunteer F. 45 |
| | Belgrade Turk | — | 1740 | — | — | — | ohne | Bei der Belagerung von Belgrad erbeutet | Ungenannt F. 36<br>Ungenannt F. 41 |
| | Belladrum | 1866 | — | b. | Stockwell | Catherine Hayes | 36 Nr. 22 | Halbbruder des Costa | *Dinner Bell* 1872 F. 47<br>*Ballyroe* 1872 F. 78 |
| | Bel Demonio od. Harvest Mell | 1861 | Juni 1880 | F. | Weatherbit | Augusta | 30 Nr. 5 | — | *Fair Alice* 1871 F. 5<br>*Muscadine* 1873 F. 17<br>*Ursula* 1872 F. 62 |
| | Bellerophon | 1811 | — | b. | Orville | Adamant M. | 4 Nr. 28 | Adamant M., geb. 1788 a. e. Paymaster M., a. e. Babraham M., a. e. Regulus M., a. e. Bartlets Childers M., Mutter der Miss Belsea | Ungenannt F. 62 |
| | Belzoni | 1823 | — | b. | Blacklock | Manuella | 13 Nr. 16 | Bruder des Belshazzar | *Violante* 1832 F. 8 |
| | Belshazzar | 1830 | Oktober 1838 n. Amerika | F. | Blacklock | Manuella | 13 Nr. 17 | Bruder des Belzoni | *Miss Lydia* 1832 F. 2<br>*Cara* 1836 F. 4<br>*Duchess of Kent* 1838 F. 6<br>*Maria* 1839 F. 11<br>*Mountain Sylph* 1837 F. 15<br>*Belle Dame* 1839 F. 16 |
| | Beningbrough | 1791 | 7. Februar 1815 | b. | King Fergus | Herod M. | 19 Nr. 7 | Bruder des Zecharia. Herod M., geb. 1780 a. d. Pyrrha, v. Matchem | *Lady of the Lake* 1808 F. 1<br>*Johanna Southcote* 1811 F. 2<br>*Legacy* 1811<br>Ungenannt 1799<br>Ungenannt 1810<br>Ungenannt } F. 4<br>*Briseïs* 1804<br>*Wryneck* 1800 } F. 5<br>*Anticipation* 1802 F. 7<br>Ungenannt 1811 F. 16<br>*Janetta* 1803<br>*Rosette* 1803<br>Ungenannt 1808 } F. 18<br>Ungenannt 1808 F. 21<br>*May* 1804 F. 23<br>Ungenannt 1811 F. 25<br>*Orvillina* 1804 F. 27<br>*Comedy* 1804 F. 36<br>*Statira* 1804 F. 50<br>*Belinda* 1804 F. 51<br>Ungenannt 1808 F. 63<br>*Bella* 1811 F. 64 |

| Laufende Nr. / Current Nr. | Name / name | Geburtszeit / Foaled in | Todesjahr oder Verbleib / Year of death or destination | Farbe / Colour | Vater / Dam | Mutter / Sire | Familie / Family | Sonstige Abstammung / Other genealogical | Töchter / Mares |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | *Spitfire* 1800 F. 67<br>*Lady Mary* 1860 F. 70<br>Beningbrough od. Zecharia<br>Ungenannt 1807 F. 5 |
| 145 | Ben Ledi | 1820 | — | Sch. | Viscount | Mistress Barnet | 9 Nr. 12 | Halbbruder des Filho da Puta, Mistress Barnet, geb. 1806 v. Waxy, a. e. Woodpecker M. | *Chemisette* 1830 od. 1831 F. 1 |
| 146 | Bentley | 1831 | — | F. | Buzzard | Miss Wentworth | 5 Nr. 54 | — | *Harriot* 1846<br>*Vinaigrette* 1850 } F. 11 |
| 147 | Ben Webster | 1857 | — | b. | Barnton | Bassishaw | 18 Nr. 29 | — | *Miss Thompson* 1865 F. 5<br>*Madame Celeste* 1866 F. 7<br>Ungenannt 1871 F. 9<br>*Mermaid* 1867 F. 16<br>*Buttercrambe* 1867 F. 20<br>*Birthright* 1869 F. 36<br>*Belinda* 1871 F. 37<br>Sterling od. Ben Webster<br>*Gretna Green* 1877 F. 7 |
| 148 | Ben-y-Ghlo | 1840 | Oktober 1862 | F. | Emilius | Kate Karney | 65 Nr. 1 | Kate Karney, geb. 1832 v. Benedict, a. d. Brawura, v. Outcry, a. d. Prodigious, v. Caleb Quotem | Ungenannt 1862 F. 5 |
| 149 | Bertie | 1863 | — | b. | Newminster | Queen Mary | 52 Nr. 9 | Halbbruder des Balrownie, Bonnyfield, Broomielaw und Blinkhoolie | *Snowdrift* 1872 F. 19 |
| 150 | Bessus | 1851 | — | b. | Bay Middleton | Brown Bess | 4 Nr. 112 | — | *Dora* 1857 F. 11 |
| 151 | Bethells Arabian | Anfang des 18. Jahrhunderts | — | — | — | — | ohne | ohne weitere Nachricht | *Salome* 1733 F. 22 |
| 152 | Betrayal | 1865 | 1870 | b. | Voltigeur | Birdcatcher M. od. Mistress Ridgway | 18 Nr. 24 | Bruder des Vedette | Ungenannt 1871 F. 5 |
| 153 | Beverlac | 1845 | 1852 nach Spanien | b. | Hetman Platoff | Plenipotentiary M. | 52 Nr. 5 | — | *Voucher* 1850 F. 11 |
| 154 | Big Ben | 1858 | 1866 | b. | Ethelbert | Phoebe | 26 Nr. 10 | — | *Aërolite* 1864 F. 39<br>Big Ben od. Grimston<br>*Skittles* 1867 F. 7 |
| 155 | Bigot | 1814 | — | F. | Sorcerer | Goldenlocks | 34 Nr. 4 | Bruder des Soothsayer | *Landlady* 1821 F. 33 |
| 156 | Birdcatcher, auch genannt Irish Birdcatcher | 1833 | März 1860 | F. | Sir Hercules | Guiccioli | 13 Nr. 26 | Bruder des Faugh a Ballagh, Halbbruder des Mayboy, the Cannaught Ranger und Russian | *Eda* 1857<br>*Habena* 1852<br>*La Mienne* 1846<br>*the Wren* 1857 } F. 2<br>*Seville* 1858 F. 3 |

| Laufende No. | Name | Geburtszeit | Todesjahr oder Verbleib | Farbe | Vater | Mutter | Familie | Sonstige Abstammung | Töchter |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Consec. No. | name | Foaled in | Year of death or destination | Colour | Sire | Dam | Family | Other genealogical | Mares |
| | | | | | | | | | *Aminette* 1857<br>*Ayacanora* 1854<br>*Ellen Tree* 1851<br>*Foinnualla* 1843<br>*Humming Bird* 1859<br>*Jeannette* 1843<br>*Peri* 1848 } F. 4 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Bourra Tomacha* 1840<br>*Bulbul* 1853<br>*the Cook* 1841<br>*Harmony* etwa 1841<br>*Princess Maud* 1858<br>*Steel Pen* 1854 } F. 5 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Black Bird* 1850<br>*the Belle* 1850<br>*Bright May* 1851 } F. 6 |
| | | | | | | | | | *First Fly* 1853<br>*Heiress* 1853<br>*Josephine* 1854<br>*Itch* 1850<br>*Lady Louisa* 1855<br>*Manganese* 1853<br>*Merry Wing* 1853<br>*Ossifrage* 1851<br>*Overreach* 1853<br>*Superstition* 1853<br>*Shot* 1853<br>*Valour* 1850<br>*Wings of a Dove* 1850 } F. 7 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Impatience* 1854<br>*Songstress* 1849 } F. 8 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Birdtrap* 1850<br>*Queen of the East* 1854 } F. 9 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Athena Pallas* 1849<br>*Beatrice* 1854<br>*England's Beauty* 1850<br>*Rose Pompon* 1847<br>*Vogelfänger* 1858 } F. 11 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Gnatcatcher* 1856<br>*Tartlet* 1858 } F. 12 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Blanche* 1853<br>*Canary Bird* 1853<br>*Perfection* 1855 } F. 13 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Golconda* 1849 F. 14 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Collodion* 1855<br>*Countess* 1858<br>Ungenannt 1853 } F. 15 |
| | | | | | | | | | *the Charm* 1855 F. 16 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Gossamer* 1849 F. 18 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Mistress Ridgway* 1849<br>*Partelet* 1849 } F. 18 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Equality* 1853<br>*Exact* 1850<br>*Skycutter* 1854<br>Ungenannt 1849 } F. 19 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Roseberry* 1851 F. 20 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Lady Trespass* 1857 F. 27 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Start* 1850 F. 28 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Augusta* 1850<br>*Songstress* 1850 } F. 30 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Jane Eyre* 1847 F. 31 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Agnes Wickfield* 1849<br>*Ambush* 1856<br>*Florence Nightingale* 1850<br>*Whimsey* 1856 } F. 33 |

| Laufende Nr. / Current Nr. | Name / name | Geburtszeit / Foaled in | Todesjahr oder Verbleib / Year of death or destination | Farbe / Colour | Vater / Sire | Mutter / Dam | Familie / Family | Sonstige Abstammung / Other genealogical | Töchter / Mares |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | *Cantatrice* 1858 } F. 36<br>Ungenannt 1847 }<br>*Elspeth* 1850 } F. 37<br>*Pomona* 1854 }<br>*Agra* 1853 F. 45<br>*Auld Acquaintance* 1850 F. 47<br>*Clapnet* 1857 F. 48<br>*Canary* 1851 }<br>Ungenannt 1845 } F. 50<br>Ungenannt 1854 }<br>*Ariadne* 1851 }<br>*Calcavella* 1844 } F. 68<br>*Miss Agnes* 1850 }<br>*Delight* 1855 F. 70<br>*Olivia* 1851 F. 71<br>*Irregularity* 1844 F. 72<br>Ungenannt 1850 } F. 78<br>Ungenannt 1853 }<br>*Tidy* 1851 F. 79<br>*July* 1855 F. 87 |
| 157 | Y. Birdcatcher, fr. Cannie Fellow, auch Villiers genannt | 1853 | Septemb. 1876 | F. | Birdcatcher | Waverley M. | 16 Nr. 50 | — | Birdcatcher od. Apollo<br>*Ellen* 1843 F. 15<br>Birdcatcher od. Artillery<br>*Breda* 1860 F. 12<br>Birdcatcher od. Gameboy<br>*Byrsa* 1853 F. 5<br>Birdcatcher od. Simoom<br>*the Model* 1846 F. 5 |
| 158 | Birkenhead | 1843 | — | b. | Liverpool | Arachne | 5 Nr. 57 | Halbbruder des Sir Isaac und Scamander | *Princess Theresa* 1871 F. 4<br>*Gerty* 1871 } F. 5<br>Ungenannt }<br>*Tilt* 1870 F. 11<br>*Hope* 1874 F. 33<br>*Grecian Beauty* 1871 F. 50<br>*Verdict* 1873 F. 70 |
| 159 | Bizarre | 1820 | 1839 nach Frankr. | b. | Orville | Bizarre | 4 Nr. 41 | — | *Tamarisk* 1855 F. 5<br>*the Mersey* 1850 F. 22<br>Ishmaelite od. Birkenhead<br>Ungenannt 1851 F. 4 |
| | Black an all Black | Name für Othello siehe daselbst | | | | | | | *Cowslip* 1840 F. 7<br>*Reaction* 1839 F. 13 |
| 160 | Blacklegs (Hutton's) | 1725 | — | — | Hutton's Bay Turk | Coneyskins M. | ohne | Coneyskins M. v. Hautboy | Ungenannt etw. 1742 F. 27 |
| 161 | Blackfoot | 1833 | — | b. | Alcaston od. Y. Blacklock | Kitten | 9 Nr. 22 | Bruder des Magpie. Kitten, geb. 1816 v. Waxy a. e. Master Bagot M., a. e. Woodpecker M. | Ungenannt 1853 F. 16 |
| 162 | Black Hearty | etw. 1700 | — | — | Byerly Turk | — | ohne | ohne weitere Nachricht | *Black Bonny* 1715 F. 51 |

| Name | Geburtszeit | Todesjahr oder Verbleib | Farbe | Vater | Mutter | Familie | Sonstige Abstammung | Töchter |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| name | Foaled in | Year of death or destination | Colour | Sire | Dam | Family | Other genealogical | Mares |
| Blacklock | 1814 | 1831 | b. | Whitelock | Coriander M. | 5<br>Nr. 31 | Coriander M., geb. 1799 a. d. Wildgoose v. Highflyer, a. d. Coheiress v. Pot 8 os, a. d. Manilla v. Goldfinder | *Moss Rose* 1827 F. 4<br>*Emerald*<br>*Nivalis* 1824 } F. 5<br>*Rosetta* 1825<br>*Bee in a bonnet* 1825<br>*Lunacy* 1824<br>*Redlock* 1821 } F. 7<br>*Versatility* 1826<br>*Emmelina* 1824 F. 8<br>Ungenannt 1828 F. 11<br>*Mistress Walker* 1826 } F. 12<br>*Belinda* 1825<br>*Lila* 1830 } F. 13<br>*Miss Bradshaw* 1830<br>*Miss Pratt* 1825 F. 15<br>*Nell* 1831 F. 18<br>*Mamsell Otz* 1832 } F. 20<br>Ungenannt 1824<br>*La Danseuse* 1825 F. 29<br>Ungenannt 1831 F. 34<br>*the Nun* 1825 F. 37<br>Ungenannt 1831 } F. 50<br>*White Cockade* 1822<br>*Beatrice* 1826 F. 70<br>Blacklock od. Alcaston<br>*Heather Bell* 1836 F. 13<br>Blacklock od. Comus<br>*Panthea* 1821 F. 13<br>Amadis od. Blacklock<br>*Zirza* 1822 F. 50 |
| Y. Blacklock od. Watts's Blacklock, fr. Navarino | 1825 | — | b. | Blacklock | Larissa | 6<br>Nr. 12 | — | *Potteen* 1834<br>Ungenannt } F. 4<br>Ungenannt 1834<br>Ungenannt 1839 F. 7<br>*Flirt* 1835 F. 11<br>Ungenannt 1832 F. 41<br>Ungenannt 1832 F. 69<br>Ungenannt 1839 F. 71<br>*Blush* 1835 F. 78 |
| Black Prince | 1852 | — | b. | Magpie | Echidna | 15<br>Nr. 18 | Halbbruder des the Baron und Bandy Boy | *Crecy* 1857 F. 10 |
| Blackthorn | 1855 | — | b. | Buckthorn | Pasquinade | 31<br>Nr. 7 | Halbbruder des the Libel | Ungenannt 1864 F. 17<br>*Hagar* 1874 F. 44 |
| Blair Athol | 1861 | Septemb. 1882 | F. | Stockwell | Blink Bonny | 52<br>Nr. 15 | Bruder des Breadalbane | *Blair Brae* 1869 } F. 1<br>*Dee* 1874<br>*Dora* 1869<br>*Hecate* 1869 } F. 2<br>Ungenannt 1866<br>*Athenais* 1869<br>*Lassie* (dam Cestus) 1872<br>*Lassie* (dam Miss Johnson) 1873<br>*Little Nell* 1869<br>*Malabar* 1876<br>*Malay* 1875 } F. 4<br>*Loch Garry* 1874<br>*Sweet Galingale* 1870<br>*Tears* 1871<br>*Forres* 1877<br>Ungenannt 1867 |

| Laufende Nr. / Current Nr. | Name / name | Geburtszeit / Foaled in | Todesjahr oder Verbleib / Year of death or destination | Farbe / Colour | Vater / Sire | Mutter / Dam | Familie / Family | Sonstige Abstammung / Other genealogical | Töchter / Mares |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | *Ituna* 1877<br>*Scrutiny* 1869<br>Ungenannt 1876 — F. 5 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Alva* 1869 F. 6 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Belle of Scotland* 1871<br>*Dame Marion* 1869<br>*Miss Ahna* 1870 — F. 7 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Banvie* 1876<br>*White Heather* 1874 — F. 9 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Ada Byron* 1868<br>*Lady of Mercia* 1875<br>Ungenannt 1867 — F. 10 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Crucible* 1877<br>*Couleur de Rose* 1873<br>*Dolus* 1873<br>*Fair Duchess* 1876<br>*the Inch* 1875<br>*Kentish Rose* 1875<br>*Lass o' Gowrie* 1871<br>*Lizzie Cowl* 1868<br>*Medway* 1875<br>*Paraffin* 1870<br>*Queen o' Scots* (dam East Sheen) 1869<br>*Queen of the Chase* 1869<br>*Silver Ring* 1870 — F. 11 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Blossom* 1867<br>*Maid of Perth* 1868 — F. 12 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Gentle Zitella* 1874<br>Ungenannt 1873 — F. 13 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Katrine* 1872<br>*Lady Atholstone* 1868<br>*My Wonder* 1873<br>*Rabbit* 1874<br>*Solitude* 1873<br>*Strange Lady* 1874 — F. 16 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Berceaunette* 1877<br>*Landscape* 1873 — F. 17 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Hebe* 1867<br>*Lady Glenlyon* 1868<br>*Rose of Athol* 1868<br>*Prudentia* 1868 — F. 18 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Clytemnestra* 1867<br>*Cutty Sark* 1872<br>*Effie Deans* 1867<br>*Lady Jean* 1867<br>*Margery* 1869<br>*Madge Wildfire* 1869<br>*Scottish Queen* 1866<br>*Skotzka* 1872<br>*Twine the Plaiden* 1873 — F. 19 |
| | | | | | | | | | *the Marchioness* 1873 F. 20<br>*Miss Mannering* 1874 F. 21<br>*Phoebe Athol* 1869 F. 26<br>*Lady Murray* 1859 F. 27 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Athol Lass* 1876<br>*Bonnie Doon* 1872<br>*Bonnie Dundee* 1875<br>*Duchess of Edinburgh* 1874<br>*Gentle Gale* 1868<br>*Invicta* 1871<br>*Queen Mary* 1874 — F. [illegible] |
| | | | | | | | | | *Free Kirk* 1871<br>*Greek Maiden* 1869<br>*Scottish Rose* 1866 — F. 29 |

| Name | Geburtszeit | Todesjahr oder Verbleib | Farbe | Vater | Mutter | Familie | Sonstige Abstammung | Töchter |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| name | Foaled in | Year of death or destination | Colour | Sire | Dam | Family | Other genealogical | Mares |
| | | | | | | | | *Cinderella* 1874 F. 31<br>*Red Start* 1867<br>*Redwing* 1874 } F. 34<br>*Bicycle* 1868<br>*Byfleet* 1876<br>*Calvine* 1872<br>*Eva* 1878<br>*Queen o' Scots* (dam Christina) 1872 } F. 37<br>*Ethel Blair* 1872 F. 39<br>*Mountain Finch* 1872<br>*Noran* 1872<br>Ungenannt 1875 } F. 45<br>*Chancery* 1867<br>*Lady Love* 1872<br>*Margaret* 1871<br>*Schechallion* 1867 } F. 47<br>*Cecilia* 1870 F. 55<br>*Bonnie Agnes* 1875<br>*British Queen* 1877<br>*Little Lassie* 1867 } F. 68<br>Blair Athol od. Saunterer<br>*Lassitude* 1872 F. 7<br>Neptunus od. Blair Athol<br>*Double Event* 1868 F. 18<br>Saunterer od. Blair Athol<br>*Queen of the North* 1870 F. 62 |
| Blank | 1740 | 1768 | b. | Godolphin Arabian | Little Hartley Mare | 20 Nr. 3 | Bruder des Janus und Old England, Halbbruder des Tortoise, Shakespeare und Slouch | *Helen* 1758 F. 2<br>*Ancaster Nancy* 1767<br>Ungenannt 1759 } F. 5<br>*Golden Grove* 1760 F. 7<br>*Principessa* 1760<br>Ungenannt 1750 } F. 9<br>*Julia* 1758<br>Ungenannt 1758<br>Ungenannt 1758—1768 } F. 11<br>*Favorite* 1758<br>*Gaudy* 1760 } F. 17<br>*Sophia* 1764 F. 23<br>*Rantipole* 1769 F. 26<br>*Charmer* 1766<br>*Ruth* 1761<br>*Rutilia* 1769 } F. 29<br>*Dizzy* 1757<br>Ungenannt 1755 } F. 30<br>*Mister Quicks Charlotte* 1756 F. 34<br>*Toy* 1760 F. 40<br>Ungenannt F. 51<br>*Cunegonde* 1769 F. 53<br>Ungenannt F. 58<br>Ungenannt F. 61 |
| Blaze | 1733 | 1756 | b. | Childers | Confederate Filly | aus-gestorben | Bruder des Ball | *Cypron* 1755 F. 22<br>Ungenannt F. 43<br>Ungenannt F. 49<br>Ungenannt F. 58 |
| Blaze (Erstling) | 1845 | — | b. | Launcelot | Flambeau | 5 Nr. 89 | Flambeau, geb. 1838 v. Turcoman a. d. Miss Muley, a. e. Buzzard M., a. e. Tandem M., a. e. Eclipse M., a. e. Herod M., a. d. Teresa v. Matchem | *Flame* 1856 F. 16 |

| Laufende Nr. / Current Nr. | Name / name | Geburtszeit / Foaled in | Todesjahr oder Verbleib / Year of death or destination | Farbe / Colour | Vater / Sire | Mutter / Dam | Familie / Family | Sonstige Abstammung / Other genealogical | Töchter / Mares |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 171 | Blarney | 1847 | — | b. | Mulatto od. Ballinkeele | Bohemienne | 27 Nr. 16 | — | *Gosling* 1855 F. 11 |
| 172 | Blarney | 1861 | — | F. | Claret | Mag on the Wing | 11 Nr. 121 | — | *Brynhild* 1871, *Syren* 1875 } F. 5<br>*Adeline* 1867 F. 9<br>*Norah* 1868 F. 11<br>*Impatience* 1878, *Waxy Dolly* 1874 } F. 13<br>*Gammon* 1873 F. 29<br>*Miss Gushington* 1872 F. 31 |
| 173 | Blemish | 1784 | — | b. | Alfred | Engineer M. | 5 Nr. 7 | Engineer M., geb. ? a. e. Schwester der Lass of the Mill, v. Oroonoko a. e. Traveller M., a. d. Miss Makeless | |
| 174 | Blemish | 1790 | — | F. | King Fergus | Snowdrop | ausgestorben | Snowdrop, geb. ? v. Alfred a. d. Mopsey, v. Blank a. d. Mixbury, v. Regulus a. d. Little Bowes, v. einem Bruder des Mixbury a. d. Bowes, v. Huttons Barb und in die prähistorische Zeit weiter | Ungenannt etw. 1800 F. 4 |
| 175 | Blight | 1851 | — | b. | Slane | Camel M. | 2 Nr. 29 | Camel M., geb. 1838 a. d. Walfruna v. Velocipede | *Brown Bess* 1858 F. 29 |
| 176 | Blight | 1854 | — | b. | Simoom | Laelia | 36 Nr. 15 | — | *Blast* 1860, *Fortitude* 1859, *Mildew* 1861 } F. 22 |
| 177 | Blinkhoolie | 1864 | 1875 n. Frankr. | b. | Rataplan | Queen Mary | 52 Nr. 10 | Halbbruder des Bonnyfield, Broomielaw, Balrownie und Bertie | Ungenannt 1874, *Katrine* 1872 } F. 2<br>*Segura* 1874 F. 3<br>*Celia* 1872, *Clever Blink* 1875 } F. 4<br>*Blinker* 1873, *First Love* 1873, Ungenannt 1873 } F. 11<br>*Orlanda* 1872, *Pasquin* 1873, *Retirement* 1876 } F. 13<br>*Minerva* 1874 F. 19<br>*Her Majesty* 1872 F. 29<br>*Nameless* 1874 F. 31<br>*Howtowdie* 1875 F. 45 |
| 178 | Bloody Buttocks | etw. 1720 | — | Sch. | — | — | ohne | Araber mit einem roten Fleck, daher auch der Name | *Bay Bloody Buttocks* 1729 F. 7<br>*Dairy Maid* 1737, Ungenannt 1737 } F. 8 |
| 179 | Bloody shouldered Arabian | erste Hälfte des 18. Jahrhunderts | — | — | — | — | ohne | ohne weitere Nachricht | Ungenannt F. 39 |

| Laufende Nr. | Name | Geburtszeit | Todesjahr oder Verbleib | Farbe | Vater | Mutter | Familie | Sonstige Abstammung | Töchter |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | name | Foaled in | Year of death or destination | Colour | Sire | Dam | Family | Other genealogical | Mares |
| | Blucher | 1811 | — | b. | Waxy | Pantina | 7<br>Nr. 30 | Pantina, geb. 1804 v. Buzzard a. e. Trentham M., a. d. Cythera v. Herod, a. d. Peggy v. Cade, a. e. Schwester der Widdrington Mare, a. e. Greyhound M. | Ungenannt 1824 F. 4<br>*Despatch* 1822<br>*Miss Iris* 1824 } F. 5<br>*Palais Royal* 1820<br>Ungenannt 1825 F. 11<br>Ungenannt 1822 F. 16<br>*Basilisk* 1823 F. 31<br>*Birthday* 1822 F. 51<br>*Favorite* 1821 F. 52<br>Ungenannt etw. 1833 F. 87 |
| | Blue Mantle | 1860 | 1881 n.Amerika | b. | Kingston | Paradigm | 11<br>Nr. 111 | Bruder des Man at Arms, Halbbruder des Lord Lyon | *Slander* 1873 F. 16 |
| | Blue Peter | 1860 | — | b. | Ivan | Caprice | 36<br>Nr. 23 | Bruder des Union Jack | *Blue Ruin* 1867 F. 2<br>*Hurricane* 1867 F. 5<br>*Princess of Prussia* 1868 F. 9 |
| | Boabdil | 1848 | — | b. | Cotherstone | Sequidilla | 36<br>Nr. 13 | — | *On Eye* 1854 F. 2 |
| | Bobadil | 1813 | — | F. | Rubens | Skyscraper M. | 5<br>Nr. 29 | Bruder des Wiseacre, Skyscraper M., geb. 1795 a. d. Isabel, v. Woodpecker, a. e. Squirrel M., a. d. Ancaster Nancy | *Jenny Vertpré* 1827 F. 5<br>*Tib* 1821 } F. 11<br>*Vermillon* 1821<br>Ungenannt 1836 F. 13<br>Ungenannt 1832 F. 48 |
| | Bob Booty | 1804 | — | — | Chanticleer (aus England) | Jerne | ohne | Jerne, geb. (?) v. Bagot (in Irland gezogener Stamm, der sich an das G. St.-B. nicht anschliesst), G. St.-B. III, 542 | *Taste* 1824 } F. 11<br>*Valve* 1820<br>*Guiccioli* 1823 F. 13<br>*Ildegarda* 1825 } F. 29<br>*Plejad* 1827<br>*Lizzy* 1825 } F. 74<br>*Cazille* 1824 |
| | Bob Logic, fr. Tom | 1823 | Mai 1839 | b. | Walton | Louisa | 34<br>Nr. 7 | Halbbruder des Corinthian u. Jerry | Ungenannt 1834 F. 21 |
| | Bobtail | 1795 | Juni 1822 | F. | Precipitate | Bobtail | 4<br>Nr. 16 | Bobtail, geb. 1786 v. Eclipse, a. d. Faith, v. Herod, a. d. Curiosity | *Sprite* 1807 F. 13 |
| | Bolero | 1822 | — | b. | Partisan | Minuet | 11<br>Nr. 24 | Minuet, geb. 1812 v. Waxy a. d. Woodbine, v. Woodpecker | Venison od. Bolero<br>*Glacis* 1840 F. 4 |
| | Bolingbroke | 1847 | — | b. | John O'Gaunt | Spangle | 9<br>Nr. 36 | Spangle, geb. 1837 v. Croesus, a. d. Variella, v. Blacklock, a. e. Phantom M. | Bolingbroke od. Brockley<br>*Princess* 1856 F. 2 |
| | the Bonnie Morn | 1852 | — | Sch. | Chanticleer | Forget me not | 47<br>Nr. 12 | Halbbruder des Daniel O'Rourke und Colonist | *Call me Early* 1861 F. 38 |
| | Bonnyfield | 1858 | — | b. | West Australian | Queen Mary | 52<br>Nr. 7 | Halbbruder des Broomielaw, Blinkhoolie und Bertie | *Phillina* 1874<br>*Queen of the Roses* 1871 } F. 4<br>*Pretty Queen* 1863 F. 45 |

| Laufende Nr. / Current Nr. | Name / name | Geburtszeit / Foaled in | Todesjahr oder Verbleib / Year of death or destination | Farbe / Colour | Vater / Sire | Mutter / Dam | Familie / Family | Sonstige Abstammung / Other genealogical | Töchter / Mares |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 192 | Bonus | 1861 | — | b. | Newminster | Charity | 16 Nr. 62 | — | *Agatha* 1873 F. 50 |
| 193 | Bon Vivant | 1858 | — | b. | Sting | Lora | 49 Nr. 5 | Lora, geb. 1853 v. Garry Owen, a. d. Miss Laurence, v. Physician, a. d. Oté, v. Doctor Eady, a. d. Rigmarol, v. Soothsayer, a. d. Rantipole, v. Selim, a. d. Sweetheart, v. Volunteer, a. d. Hyale, v. Highflyer, a. e. Syphon M., a. d. Red Rose, v. Babraham | Nunnykirk od. Bon Vivant<br>*Bajonette* 1863 F 17 |
| 194 | Bosphorus | 1754 | — | — | Babraham | Hampton Court Childers M. | ohne | Hampton Court Childers M., geb.(?) a. e. Leedes M., a. e. Monah Barb M. | Ungenannt 1771 F. 23 |
| 195 | Boudrow | 1777 | 1797 | b. | Eclipse | Sweeper M. | 47 Nr. 4 | Sweeper M., geb. 1765 a. e. Tartar M., der Mutter Mercury's | Ungenannt 1788 F. 10<br>Ungenannt F. 76 |
| 196 | Bourbon | 1811 | 1821 n. Russl. | b. | Sorcerer | Precipitate M. | 16 Nr. 12 | Precipitate M., geb.(?) a. e. Highflyer M. | *Ultima* 1822 F. 7<br>*Peggy* 1822 F. 77 |
| 197 | Bowstring | 1844 | — | F. | Amurath | Miss Bowe | 12 Nr. 14 | Halbbruder des Longbow, de Clare und Tom Bowline | *Lady Chilland* 1850 F. 30 |
| 198 | Brabant | 1836 | — | b. | Lapdog | Beguine | 7 Nr. 41 | Beguine, geb. 1832 v. Waxy Pope, a. d. Dinarzade | *Effie Deans* 1844 F. 11 |
| 199 | Brahma | 1862 | 1874 | b. | Lambton | Christabelle | 4 Nr. 155 | — | *Nectarine* 1871 F. 11<br>*Benares* 1873, *Ellie* 1870 } F. 19 |
| 200 | Braine Arabian | etw. 1840 | — | — | — | — | ohne | durch Mr. Braine aus Indien gebracht | *Euphrates* 1856 F. 65 |
| 201 | Bramble | 1840 | 1845 nach dem Cap | b. | Bay Middleton | Moss Rose | 4 Nr. 78 | Moss Rose ist Schwester des Velocipede | *Catherine* 1846 F. 33 |
| 202 | Bran | 1831 | — | F. | Humphrey Clinker | Velvet | 11 Nr. 34 | Halbbruder v. Scutari und Galipoli | Ungenannt 1839 F. 3<br>*Miss Susan* 1840, *Norah* 1842 } F. 5<br>*the Biddy* 1839 F. 6<br>*Oulton Lass* 1854 F. 15<br>Ungenannt 1842 F. 20<br>Ungenannt 1842 F. 29<br>*Scuftins* 1839 F. 33<br>Ungenannt F. 52<br>*Miss Bran* 1853 F. 74<br>*the Rival* 1857 F. 75 |
| 203 | Breadalbane | 1862 | 1872 nach Deutschl. | F. | Stockwell | Blink Bonny | 52 Nr. 16 | Bruder des Blair Athol | *Eva* 1869, *Flower of Dorset* 1870, *Una* 1871 } F. 5<br>*Bell* 1869 F. 7<br>*Lady Glenorchy* 1872 F. 9<br>*Bright Light* 1870, *Bubble* 1872, *Camp Belle* 1873 } F. 11 |

| Name | Geburtszeit | Todesjahr oder Verbleib | Farbe | Vater | Mutter | Familie | Sonstige Abstammung | Töchter |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| name | Foaled in | Year of death or destination | Colour | Sire | Dam | Family | Other genealogical | Mares |
| | | | | | | | | *Ellen* 1873<br>*Heather* 1871 } F. 17<br>*Agnes* 1871<br>*the Garry* 1872 } F. 18<br>*Célérité* 1870<br>*Lilly Holme* 1872<br>*Sarcasm* 1871 } F. 19<br>Ungenannt 1872 F. 21<br>*Little Emily* 1870 F. 31<br>*Bella* 1873<br>*Bonnie Lassie* 1873<br>*Palisade* 1870 } F. 37<br>*Ellermira* 1871 F. 45<br>*Easter* 1871 F. 47<br>*Silver Bell* 1871 F. 52<br>*Cassiopeja* 1872 F. 54<br>*Little Flo* 1871 F. 62<br>*Bonnie Bee* 1869 F. 68<br>*Ballet Girl* 1872 F. 72<br>*Hannah* 1871 F. 82<br>Breadalbane od. Kettledrum<br>*Evening News* 1870 F. 5<br>Breadalbane od. King of Trumps<br>*Mayfly* 1871 F. 5<br>*Nellie* 1871 F. 13 |
| Brennus | 1866 | — | b. | Voltigeur | Sweetbriar | 54<br>Nr. 11 | — | Defender od. Brennus<br>*Violet* 1872 F. 2 |
| Bretby | 1835 | — | F. | Priam | Frailty | 8<br>Nr. 11 | — | *the Fox* 1852 F. 4<br>*Betty Humphries* 1843<br>*the Dark-haired Girl* 1847<br>*Lady Margaret II* 1850 } F. 5 |
| Brian Borhoime | gegen Mitte des 19. Jahrhunderts | — | — | — | — | ohne | ohne weitere Nachricht | *Flounce* 1852 F. 29 |
| Brilliant | 1858 | — | b. | Birdcatcher | Eyebright | 7<br>Nr. 78 | Eyebright, geb. 1845 v. Bay Middleton, a. e. Perchance M., a. e. Walton M., a. e. Sorcerer M., a. e. Sir Harry M., Medora's Mutter | *Intrigue* sp. *Y. Plot* 1866 F. 4 |
| Brimmer | im 17. Jahrhundert | — | — | Yellow Turk | Royal Mare | ohne | — | Ungenannt F. 1<br>*Old Thornton* F. 5<br>Ungenannt F. 7<br>Ungenannt F. 28<br>Ungenannt F. 41<br>Ungenannt F. 42<br>Ungenannt F. 60 |
| British Lion | 1853 | — | b. | the Flying Dutchman | Attraction | 29<br>Nr. 31 | — | *Jungle Queen* 1863 F. 18<br>*Ziraleet* 1863 F. 29 |
| British Yeoman od. A British Yeoman | 1840 | — | b. | Liverpool | Fancy | 33<br>Nr. 3 | Halbbruder des Sheraton | *Belle o' the Bent* 1862<br>*Heather Bell* 1863 } F. 1<br>*I'll gang nae mair to yon toun* 1852 F. 11 |

| Laufende Nr. / Current Nr. | Name / name | Geburtszeit / Foaled in | Todesjahr oder Verbleib / Year of death or destination | Farbe / Colour | Vater / Sire | Mutter / Dam | Familie / Family | Sonstige Abstammung / Other genealogical | Töchter / Mares |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 211 | Brocket | 1850 | — | b. | Melbourne | Miss Slick | 11 Nr. 81 | — | *Milkmaid* 1864 F. 5<br>*Bric-a-Brac* 1873 F. 13<br>*Britannia* 1857 } F. 17<br>*Margery Daw* 1856 }<br>*Locket* 1857 F. 18<br>*Brocketina* 1857 F. 22 |
| 212 | Brockley | 1851 | — | b. | Tearaway | Bussorah | 5 Nr. 107 | Bussorah, geb. 1837 v. Camel a. e. Walton M., a. d. Victress, v. Governor a. e. Hambletonian M., a. d. Lopcatcher, v. Y. Marske a. d. Omphale, v. Highflyer a. d. Calliope | *Lena Rivers* 1858 F. 2<br>Bolingbroke od. Brockley *Princess* 1856 F. 2 |
| 213 | Broomielaw | 1862 | — | b. | Stockwell | Queen Mary | 52 Nr. 8 | Halbbruder des Bonnyfield, Blinkhoolie, Balrownie und Bertie | *Maidenhair* 1871 F. 4<br>*Fasting Girl* 1875 F. 5<br>*Bonnets o'Blue* 1871 F. 7<br>*Popkins* 1874 } F. 11<br>*Razzia* 1876 }<br>*Worlaby Lass* 1875 }<br>*Clyde* 1875 F. 16<br>*Poppette* 1874 } F. 22<br>*Scottish Maid* 1859 }<br>*Lady of the Lake* 1871 } F. 31<br>*Polestar* 1871 }<br>Ungenannt 1877 }<br>*Buy-a-broom* 1869 F. 58<br>*Dialogue* 1874 F. 62 |
| 214 | Brother to Bird on the Wing | 1853 | — | R. | Birdcatcher | Prairie Bird | 11 Nr. 93 | Halbbruder des Uncas | *Farewell* 1868 F. 2<br>*Ambition* 1863 } F. 16<br>*Envy* 1866 }<br>*Nullo Bona* 1861 }<br>*Picnic* 1872 F. 22<br>*Legacy* 1864 F. 33<br>*Brunette* 1873 } F. 50<br>*Miss Whip* 1860 } |
| 215 | Brother to Bird on the Wing II od. Roan Horse | 1863 | — | Rsch. | Brother to Bird on the Wing | Lanercost od. Retriver M. | 33 Nr. 14 | Halbbruder des Rapid Rhone und Brother to Rapid Rhone Lanercost od. Retriver M., geb. 1848 a. d. Physalis | *Cramp* 1864 F. 7<br>*Nameless Nannie* 1871 F. 19<br>Strafford od. Roan Horse *Sweet Jessie* 1870 F. 45 |
| 216 | Brother to Eagle | 1797 od. 1799 | -- | b. oder F. | Volunteer | Highflyer M. | 5 Nr. 14 | Bruder des Eagle | *Eagle Mare* 1803 F. 37 |
| 217 | Brother to Fearnought | etw. 1725 | — | — | Bay Bolton | Lexington Arabian M. | ohne | Curwen Spot — Spanker Grey Ramsdens Mutter, v. Byerly Turk | Ungenannt 1752 F. 41 |
| 218 | Brother to Grantham | etw. 1700 | — | — | — | — | ohne | ohne weitere Nachricht | Ungenannt F. 54 |
| 219 | Brother to Rapid Rhone | 1861 | 1882 | b. | Y. Melbourne | Lanercost od. Retriver M. | 33 Nr. 13 | Bruder des Rapid Rhone, Halbbruder des Brother to Bird on the Wing, Nr. 215, Lanercost od. Retriver M., geb. 1848 a. d. Physalis | *Meuse* 1866 F. 5<br>*Rhona* 1871 F. 17 |
| 220 | Brother to Repeator | 1793, 95, 96 od. 99 | — | b. | Trumpator | Demirep | 2 Nr. 13 | — | *Momentilla* 1804 F. 1 |

| Laufende Nr. | Name | Geburtszeit | Todesjahr oder Verbleib | Farbe | Vater | Mutter | Familie | Sonstige Abstammung | Töchter |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | name | Foaled in | Year of death or destination | Colour | Sire | Dam | Family | Other genealogical | Mares |
| [illegible] | Brother to Silvio | etw. 1750 | — | — | Cade | Hobgoblin M. | ohne | — | *Ferret* F. 62<br>Ungenannt F. 68 |
| [illegible] | Brother to Strafford | 1860 | 1883 | b. | Y. Melbourne | Gameboy M. | 33<br>Nr. 9 | — | *Corbeille*<br>*Lady Masham* 1867<br>*Lady Paramount* 1870 } F. 2<br>*Substitute* 1875 F. 5<br>*Miss Becker* 1872 F. 10<br>*Policy* 1871 F. 20<br>*Labyrinth* 1873 F. 24<br>*Miss Byng* 1874 F. 37 |
| [illegible] | Brown Bread | 1862 | August 1878 | b. | Weatherbit | Brown Agnes | 68<br>Nr. 9 | — | *Lady Etta* 1871 F. 4<br>Ungenannt 1874 F. 5<br>*Bread Sauce* 1873<br>Ungenannt 1875<br>*the Wafer* } F. 7<br>*Ada Dyas* 1875<br>*Lucy White* 1874 } F. 11<br>*Labyrinth* 1873 F. 12<br>*Sophiette* 1874 F. 15<br>*Slice* 1873 F. 16<br>*Lady Cavendish* 1876 F. 19<br>*Dry Toast* 1873 F. 27<br>*Courtesy* 1874 F. 31<br>*Crust* 1872 aus Amerika<br>*Eye-Pleaser* 1876 F. 31<br>*Brown Sugar* 1871 F. 32<br>*Miss Gwilt* 1875 F. 33<br>*St. Agnes* 1874 F. 47<br>*Kissing Crust* 1870<br>Ungenannt 1870<br>Ungenannt 1870 } F. 50<br>*Mary White* 1872 F. 66<br>*Bordelaise* 1875 F. 68 |
| [illegible] | Brush (Erstling) | 1776 | — | — | Snap (Chedworth's) | Tabita | 7<br>Nr. 21 | Tabita, geb. 1769 v. Blank a. d. Fancy, v. Crab a. d. Widdrington Mare | *Iris* 1795 F. 39 |
| [illegible] | Brush | 1785 | — | b. | Eclipse | Bosphorus M. | 23<br>Nr. 6 | Bruder des Pegasus | |
| [illegible] | Brutandorf | 1821 | 1842 n. Deutschl. | b. | Blacklock | Mandane | 13<br>Nr. 15 | Halbbruder des Lottery | *Siberia* 1835<br>*Estelle* 1836<br>Ungenannt 1829 } F. 4<br>*Miss Etty* 1835 F. 5<br>*Mermaid* 1834<br>Ungenannt 1834 } F. 9<br>*Easter* 1825 F. 12<br>*Duenna* 1832 F. 13<br>Ungenannt 1834 F. 20<br>Ungenannt 1835 F. 23<br>Ungenannt 1829 F. 28<br>*Maid of Melrose* 1829 F. 37<br>*Taglioni* 1833 F. 50 |
| [illegible] | Bryn Gwyn | 1859 | — | b. | Ellington | Princess | 6<br>Nr. 25 | — | *Marie* 1872 F. 15<br>*Shealy-ni-Guire* 1871 F. 23 |

| Laufende Nr. / Current Nr. | Name / name | Geburtszeit / Foaled in | Todesjahr oder Verbleib / Year of death or destination | Farbe / Colour | Vater / Sire | Mutter / Dam | Familie / Family | Sonstige Abstammung / Other genealogical | Töchter / Mares |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 228 | Bryan O'Linn | 1843 | — | F. | Birdcatcher | Cleopatra | 79<br>Nr. 2 | — | *Spitfire* 1857 F. 4<br>Ungenannt 1854 F. 16<br>Dr. O'Toole od. Bryan O'Linn<br>*Maggie Lyle* 1858 F. 12 |
| 229 | Buccaneer | 1857 | 1865<br>n.<br>Öst.-Ung. | b. | Wild Dayrell | Little Red Rover M. | 31<br>Nr. 9 | Halbbruder des Cruiser | *Minna Troil* 1866 F. 3<br>*Idsworths* 1865 } F. 4<br>*Haidee* 1864 }<br>*Eudora* 1866<br>*Gipsy* 1866<br>*Hatty* 1864<br>*Mary Ambree* 1866 } F. 5<br>*Minna* 1865<br>*Mother Neasham* 1865<br>*Parze* 1868<br>*Javotte* 1871 F. 6<br>*Brigantine* 1866 F. 7<br>*Perfume* 1868 F. 8<br>*White Squall* 1868 } F. 9<br>*Fleetwing* 1866 }<br>*Albatross* 1865<br>*Breakwater* 1866<br>*Koenigin der Nacht* 1874<br>*Mermaid* 1864<br>*Piracy* 1866 } F. 11<br>*Pirate Queen* 1865<br>*Rapine* 1864<br>*Stewardess* 1864<br>*Tortuga* 1864<br>*Beatrice grey* 1865 } F. 13<br>*Ninna* 1864 }<br>*Rotunda* 1872 } F. 16<br>*Miller's Maid* 1864 }<br>*Freudenau* 1868 F. 17<br>*Flora* 1871 F. 18<br>*Fregatte* 1867 } F. 19<br>*Alice* 1866 }<br>*Plunder* 1864 } F. 27<br>*Alabama* 1866 }<br>*Brigantin* 1871 F. 33<br>*Booty* 1865<br>*Armada* 1866 } F. 37<br>*Jenny Diver* 1867 }<br>*Aïda* 1874 } F. 45<br>*Formosa* 1865 }<br>*Mistress Acton* 1865 } F. 47<br>*Toison d'or* 1866 }<br>*Brenda* 1865 F. 50<br>*Black Flag* 1866 F. 56<br>*Bee Bird* 1866 F. 62<br>*So Leicht* 1872 F. 70 |
| 230 | Buckenham | 1859 | — | b. | Voltigeur | Ithuriel M. | 5<br>Nr. 131 | — | Ungenannt 1878 F. 27<br>*Sunflower* 1873 F. 28<br>Honiton od. Buckenham<br>*Silver Pine* 1870 F. 9 |
| 231 | Buckthorn | 1849 | — | b. | Venison | Zeila | 62<br>Nr. 17 | — | *Volatile* 1855 F. 31 |

| Name | Geburtszeit | Todesjahr oder Verbleib | Farbe | Vater | Mutter | Familie | Sonstige Abstammung | Töchter |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| name | Foaled in | Year of death or destination | Colour | Sire | Dam | Family | Other genealogical | Mares |
| Burgundy | 1843 | — | b. | Ishmael | Caroline | 68<br>Nr. 3 | — | Ungenannt 1854 F. 5<br>*Moselle* (dam by Hetman Platoff) 1850 F. 11<br>*Madame Cliquot* 1854 F. 12<br>*Restless* 1854 F. 18<br>*Claret* 1854 F. 27<br>*Moselle* (dam Problem) 1853 F. 34<br>*Constantia* 1855 F. 68<br>Burgundy od. Harkaway<br>*the Deformed* 1850 F. 11 |
| Burton Barb | etw. Mitte des 17. Jahrh. | — | — | — | — | ohne | ohne weitere Nachricht | Ungenannt F. 5<br>Ungenannt F. 42 |
| Bustard Croft's | Mitte des 18. Jahrh. | — | — | Greyhound | Makeless M. | ohne | Makeless M., geb. ? a. e. Wastel Turk M. — Hautboy — Brimmer | Ungenannt F. 23<br>Ungenannt F. 73 |
| Bustard | 1801 | — | b. | Buzzard | Gipsy | 52<br>Nr. 1 | — | *Otis* 1820 F. 4 |
| Bustard | 1813 | — | b. | Castrel | Miss Hap | 48<br>Nr. 2 | — | *Variation* 1827 } F. 2<br>Ungenannt 1837 }<br>*Mignonette* 1829 F. 16<br>*Lapwing* 1837 F. 18<br>Ungenannt 1837 F. 26<br>*Kite* 1821 F. 29 |
| Bustard | 1869 | — | F. | Macaroni | Songstress | 29<br>Nr. 40 | — | *Split* 1877 F. 5 |
| Bustler Old | Mitte des 17. Jahrh. | — | — | Helmsley Turk | — | ohne | — | Ungenannt F. 15<br>Ungenannt F. 27<br>Ungenannt F. 33<br>Ungenannt F. 48<br>Ungenannt F. 56<br>Ungenannt F. 62 |
| Buzzard | 1787 | 1804 in Amerika, starb 1811 | F. | Woodpecker | Misfortune | 4<br>Nr. 10 | — | *Daisy* 1798 }<br>*Sophia* 1798 } F. 4<br>Ungenannt 1803 }<br>*Bronze* 1803 }<br>*Lady Caroline* 1798 } F. 5<br>*Lady Charlotte* 1799 }<br>*Blowing* 1803 F. 6<br>*Hornby Lass* 1796 F. 11<br>Ungenannt 1800 } F. 28<br>*Vanity* 1803 }<br>Ungenannt 1803 F. 33<br>*Tooce* 1799 F. 1834<br>*Miss Holt* 1804 F. 43<br>*Rosamond* 1798 } F. 50<br>Ungenannt 1798 }<br>*Masquerade* etw. 1807 F. 77. |
| Buzzard | 1821 | — | b. | Blacklock | Miss Newton | 62<br>Nr. 3 | Halbbruder des Merlin und Falcon. Miss Newton, geb. 1804 v. Delpini a. d. Tipple Cyder | Ungenannt 1838 F. 26<br>*Kite* 1844 F. 47<br>Figaro od. Buzzard<br>*Virginia* F. 5 |

| Laufende Nr. / Current Nr. | Name / name | Geburtszeit / Foaled in | Todesjahr oder Verbleib / Year of death or destination | Farbe / Colour | Vater / Sire | Mutter / Dam | Familie / Family | Sonstige Abstammung / Other genealogical | Töchter / Mares |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 241 | Byerly Turk | etw. 1689 | — | — | — | — | ohne | ohne weitere Nachricht | Ungenannt 1704 F. 4<br>Ungenannt F. 6<br>Ungenannt F. 10<br>Ungenannt F. 11<br>Ungenannt F. 27<br>Ungenannt F. 33<br>Ungenannt F. 48<br>Ungenannt F. 56<br>Ungenannt F. 62 |
| 242 | Byron | 1822 | — | b. | Bob Booty | Pope M., genannt the Huntsman Mare | 29 Nr. 15 | Bruder des Napoleon | *Cruiskeen* 1835 F. 11 |
| 243 | Caccia Piati | 1821 | — | b. | Whisker | Walton M. | 18 Nr. 9 | Walton M., geb. 1816 a. e. Shuttle M. | Ungenannt 1832 F. 65 |
| 244 | Cade | 1734 | Septemb. 1756 | b. | Godolphin Arabian | Roxana | 3 Nr. 2 | Bruder des Lath. Roxana v. Bald Galloway a. e. Ankaster Turk M. | *Miss Cade* 1750 } F. 5<br>Ungenannt 1756 }<br>*Milksop* 1753 } F. 7<br>Ungenannt 1738—1748 }<br>*Naylor* vor 1749 F. 11<br>Ungenannt F. 14<br>*Miss Meredith* 1751 F. 20<br>Ungenannt 1751 F. 37<br>Ungenannt F. 41<br>Ungenannt F. 80 |
| 245 | Y. Cade | 1747 | 27. November 1764 | b. | Cade | Miss Partner | 7 Nr. 7 | — | *Fairy Queen* 1762 F. 6<br>Ungenannt 1763 F. 9<br>*Clio* 1760 F. 48<br>Ungenannt F. 65 |
| 246 | Cadland | 1825 | 1833 n. Frankr., starb 1837 | b. | Andrew | Sorcery | 9 Nr. 19 | Sorcery, geb. 1808 v. Sorcerer a. d. Cobbëa | *Miss Kitty Cockle* 1834 F. 13<br>Ungenannt 1834 F. 23 |
| 247 | Cäsar | 1836 | — | b. | Sultan | Cobweb | 11 Nr. 41 | Bruder des Bay Middleton, Halbbruder des Phönix und Catesby | *Off she goes* 1845 F. 13<br>*Vitula* 1846 F. 28 |
| 248 | Cain | 1822 | — | b. | Paulowitz, Sohn des Sir Paul | Paynator M. | 33 Nr. 2 | — | *the Slayer's Daughter* 1843 } F. 7<br>*Switch* 1836 }<br>*Miss Nancy* 1845 F. 9<br>Ungenannt 1840 F. 17<br>*Rosa* 1842 F. 18<br>*La Valiere* 1834 F. 34<br>*Languish* 1830 } F. 37<br>*Languid* 1831 } |
| 249 | Cairncastel | 1860 | 26. März 1874 | F. | Tower | Miss Martineau | 82 Nr. 1 | — | *Mary* 1868 F. 11 |
| 250 | Caleb Quotem | 1802 | — | b. | Sir Peter | Diomed M. | 16 Nr. 4 | — | Ungenannt 1813 F. 12<br>*Prodigious* 1814 F. 65 |
| 251 | California | 1833 | Juli 1857 | F. | Emilius | Filagree | 11 Nr. 43 | — | *Toddy* 1851 F. 13 |

| Name | Geburtszeit | Todesjahr oder Verbleib | Farbe | Vater | Mutter | Familie | Sonstige Abstammung | Töchter |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| name | Foaled in | Year of death or destination | Colour | Sire | Dam | Family | Other genealogical | Mares |
| Caliph Araber | — | — | — | — | — | ohne | ohne weitere Nachricht | *Lady of Littlecote* 1850 F. 13 |
| Cambuscan | 1861 | 1872 n. Österr.-Ung. | F. | Newminster | the Arrow | 18 Nr. 31 | Halbbruder des Deerswood | *Penitent* 1869 F. 5<br>*Alexandra* 1871, *Dulcissima* 1873 } F. 6<br>*Fair Alice* 1873 F. 7<br>*Miss Stamford* 1870 F. 9<br>*Repose* 1868 F. 10<br>*Hampton Court* 1869 F. 11<br>*Little Nancy* 1871 F. 13<br>*Melpomene* 1872, *Reveillon* 1873 } F. 16<br>*Bowstring* 1873, *Fenella* 1869, *Meg Murdockson* 1873 } F. 17<br>*Xmas Box* 1873 F. 22<br>*Pillage* 1871, *Rapine* 1873 } F. 27<br>*Storm* 1873 F. 33<br>*Crescent* 1870 F. 37<br>*Best Gold* 1872 F. 41<br>*Chatelaine* 1872, *Miss Wingie* 1870 } F. 52<br>*Belle of Brixton* 1871 F. 68 |
| Camel | 1822 | 6. Novbr. 1844 | b. | Whalebone | Selim M. | 15 Nr. 11 | Halbbruder des Gaberlunzie | *Siroc* 1836, *Sea Kale* 1835 } F. 1<br>*La Cyprienne* 1839, *Brown Bess* 1844 } F. 4<br>*Avis* 1840, *Camarilla* 1836, *Shiraz* 1836, Ungenannt 1841, *Katherine* 1837 } F. 5<br>*Hester* 1832 F. 9<br>*Festival* 1836 F. 10<br>*Vanity* 1844 F. 11<br>*Belle Sauvage* 1839, *Cytherea* 1839, *Wedding Day* 1842 } F. 13<br>*Prism* 1836, Ungenannt 1844 } F. 16<br>*Black Bess* 1837, *Celeste* 1838, *Revoke* 1836, *Whist* 1837 } F. 17<br>*Queen of the Gipsies* 1840 F. 21<br>*Reel* 1836 F. 29<br>*Honoria* 1836, *Lampoon* 1838, *Pasquinade* 1839, *Regatta* 1831, *Retort* 1836 } F. 31<br>*the Era* 1841 F. 34<br>*Needle* 1843 F. 43<br>*Lobelia* 1836 F. 45<br>*Bay Araby* 1836 F. 85<br>Camel od. Laurel<br>*Patty* 1838 F. 9<br>Camel od. Mameluke<br>*Castaside* 1834 F. 26<br>Rockingham od. Camel<br>*Wheel* 1838 F. 29 |

| Laufende Nr. / Current Nr. | Name / name | Geburtszeit / Foaled in | Todesjahr oder Verbleib / Year of death or destination | Farbe / Colour | Vater / Sire | Mutter / Dam | Familie / Family | Sonstige Abstammung / Other genealogical | Töchter / Mares |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 255 | Camel junior, früher Camelford | 1839 | — | b. | Camel | Velocity | 4 Nr. 74 | Velocity, geb. 1831 v. Blacklock, a. e. Juniper M. (Schwester des Velocipede) | *Emma* 1847 F. 49 |
| 256 | Camerino | 1858 | 19. Febr. 1877 | b. | Stockwell | Sylphine | 15 Nr. 31 | — | *Merry Maid* 1872 F. 5<br>*Apple Sauce* 1869 } F. 9<br>*Cameo* 1869<br>*Carina* 1869<br>*Herminie* 1868<br>*Luna* 1866 } F. 11<br>*Miss Camerine* 1865<br>*Primula* 1869<br>*Ambuscade* 1875 F. 16<br>Ungenannt 1875 F. 18<br>*Caronella* 1873 F. 52<br>*Jex Blake* 1869 F. 64<br>*La Rose* 1874 F. 68<br>Claret od. Camerino<br>*Beauty* 1871 F. 68 |
| 257 | Camerton (Erstling) | 1808 | 1818 n. Frankr. | F. | Hambletonian | Precipitate M. | 16 Nr. 9 | — | *Calendulae* 1815 F. 4<br>*Misery* 1815 F. 9 |
| 258 | Camillus | 1803 | — | Sch. | Hambletonian | Faith | 5 Nr. 22 | — | *Minna* 1820 F. 4<br>*Treasure* 1812 } F. 5<br>*Janette* 1809<br>*Y. Harriet* 1812 } F. 6<br>Ungenannt 1820<br>*Camillina* 1822 F. 8<br>*Clarinet* vor 1820 F. 10<br>Ungenannt 1811 } F. 11<br>Ungenannt 1820<br>Ungenannt 1818 F. 17<br>Ungenannt 1813 F. 20<br>Ungenannt 1811 F. 28<br>*Camilla* 1813 F. 27<br>*Harpham Lass* 1817 F. 50<br>*Flora* 1814 F. 54<br>Ungenannt 1811 } F. 56<br>*Orphan* 1812 |
| 259 | Canary | 1858 | — | b. | Orlando | Palma | 9 Nr. 48 | — | *Songstress* 1869 F. 13<br>*Bonita* 1867 F. 28<br>*Bird's-Eye* 1871 F. 68<br>Trumpeter od. Canary<br>*Discord* 1867 F. 27 |
| 260 | Cannobie | 1853 | Juni 1871 | b. | Melbourne | Lady Lurewell | 4 Nr. 122 | Halbbruder des Folkestone | *Disdain* 1859 F. 4<br>*Commerce* 1859 } F. 5<br>*Pamunkey* 1863<br>*Twinkling Star* 1860 F. 11<br>*Neroli* 1863 F. 16<br>*Jeannie Deans* 1860 F. 22<br>Ungenannt 1860 F. 31<br>Windhound od. Cannobie<br>*Waterwitch* 1858 F. 54 |
| 261 | Cannon Ball | 1810 | August 1831 | b. | Sancho | Weathercock M. | 8 Nr. 9 | Halbbruder des Mac Orville | *Esmeralda* 1825 F. 23 |

| Laufende Nr. / Current No. | Name / name | Geburtszeit / Foaled in | Todesjahr oder Verbleib / Year of death or destination | Farbe / Colour | Vater / Sire | Mutter / Dam | Familie / Family | Sonstige Abstammung / Other genealogical | Töchter / Mares |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| [illegible] | Canopus | 1803 | 1817 | b. | Gohanna | Colibri | 13<br>Nr. 10 | — | Ungenannt 1812 F. 4 |
| [illegible] | Canteen | 1821 | Oktober 1843 | b. | Waxy Pope | Castanea | 16<br>Nr. 19 | — | *Brandy Bet* 1829 F. 4 |
| [illegible] | Canute | 1851 | — | F. | the Emperor | Economist M. | 5<br>Nr. 108 | — | Canute od. Cawston<br>*Doves Wing* 1861 F. 17 |
| [illegible] | Cape Flyaway | 1857 | — | b. | the Flying Dutchman | Canezou | 9<br>Nr. 4 | Halbbruder des Fazzoletto | *Dryad* 1866 F. 5<br>Ungenannt 1875 F. 10<br>*Lucy* 1870, *Swansdown* 1868 } F. 11<br>*Lady Stately* 1869 F. 16<br>*Lily* 1865 F. 28<br>*Acid* 1867, *Flippant* 1867 } F. 31<br>*Redleaf* 1870 F. 37<br>*Cape Heath* 1869 F. 47 |
| [illegible] | Capsicum | 1805 | — | b. | Sir Peter | Evelina | 27<br>Nr. 4 | Halbbruder des Orville, Cervantes und Paulowitz | Ungenannt 1823 F. 6 |
| [illegible] | Capitain Cornish | 1850 | — | F. | Jago | Hampton M. | aus-gestorben | Hampton M., geb. 1843 a. e. Phantom M., a. e. Proselyte M., a. e. Orion M. | Capitain Cornish od. Theon<br>*Lady Cornish* 1858 F. 17 |
| [illegible] | Caractacus | 1859 | 1872 n. Russl. | b. | Kingston | Defenceless | 17<br>Nr. 37 | — | *Rhoda Broughton* 1869 F. 2<br>*Trickstress* 1869 F. 4<br>*Coalition* 1865, *Little Hope* 1866, *Peep o' Day* 1872 } F. 5<br>*Golden Eagle* 1872, *Osprey* 1869, *Roxana* 1867, *Thistledown* 1869 } F. 7<br>*Calphurnia* 1871, *Clementina* 1872, *Saxon Queen* 1868, *Sylvia* 1873 } F. 9<br>*Kate* 1869, *Pickles* 1867, *Siluria* 1865 } F. 11<br>*Callipoedia* 1867 F. 16<br>*Annie* 1863 F. 17<br>*Harmony* 1867 F. 18<br>*Lady Annie* 1866 F. 29<br>*Boadicea* 1871, *Finesse* 1866 } F. 45<br>*Queen Mab* 1868 F. 50<br>*Crocus* 1869 F. 54<br>*Cara* 1866 F. 62 |
| [illegible] | Carbineer | 1858 | März 1883 | b. | Rifleman | Comfit | 4<br>Nr. 137 | — | *Roseville* 1866 F. 1<br>*Molinara* 1865 F. 5<br>*Panilla* 1867 F. 16<br>*Sabrina* 1867 F. 37 |

| Laufende Nr. / Current Nr. | Name / name | Geburtszeit / Foaled in | Todesjahr oder Verbleib / Year of death or destination | Farbe / Colour | Vater / Sire | Mutter / Dam | Familie / Family | Sonstige Abstammung / Other genealogical | Töchter / Mares |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 270 | Carbuncle | 1772 | — | — | Babraham Blank | Cade M. | ohne | Cade M., geb. (?) a. e. Fox M., a. d. Schwester des Bay Bolton | *Jenny Mole* vor 1800 F. 75 |
| 271 | Cardinal Puff | 1760 | — | Sch. | Babraham | Snip M. | 7 Nr. 14 | Snip M., geb. 1749 a. d. Lady Thig v. Partner, a. Grey Bloody Buttock's Mutter, a. e. Greyhound M. | Ungenannt 1772 F. 2 |
| 272 | Cardinal Puff | 1820 | — | b. | Phantom | Sir Petronel M. | 32 Nr. 2 | Sir Petronel M., geb. 1813 a. d. Sorrow v. Sorcerer, a. d. Pamela v. Whiskey | *Mantua* 1833 F. 41 |
| 273 | Cardinal Puff | 1834 | 1852 n. Öst.-Ung. | b. | Pantaloon | Puff | 6 Nr. 13 | Bruder des Auctioneer | *Colocynthis* 1845 F. 6<br>*Madame Wharton* 1848 F. 16<br>Rocket od. Cardinal Puff<br>*Bridget* 1846 F. 27 |
| 274 | Cardinal York | 1804 | — | b. | Sir Peter | Charmer | aus-gestorben | Charmer, geb. 1790 v. Phoenomenon — Fitzherod — Y. Cade — Regulus — Snak — Partner | Ungenannt 1817 od. 1818 F. 16 |
| 275 | Cardinal York | 1866 | — | b. | Newminster | Licence | 4 Nr. 171 | — | *Miss Florry* 1878 F. 7<br>Ungenannt 1877 F. 13<br>*Ceremony* 1875 F. 16<br>*Miss Ellen* 1875 F. 27<br>*Conviction* 1876 F. 68 |
| 276 | Carlow | — | — | — | — | — | ohne | Im G. St.-B. nicht gefunden, nur einen, der 1847 geboren ist | *Jhonston Lass* 1838 F. 22 |
| 277 | Carew | 1833 | — | b. | Tramp od. Comus | Y. Petuaria | 13 Nr. 31 | — | *Valeria* 1842 F. 34 |
| 278 | Cariboo | 1847 | — | b. | Venison | Jamaica | 11 Nr. 74 | — | *Quadroon* 1856 F. 18<br>*Desdemona* 1861 F. 27 |
| 279 | Carlisles Turk | vor 1703 | — | — | — | — | ohne | ohne weitere Nachricht | *Wharton Mare* etw. 1707 F. 6 |
| 280 | Carlton | 1863 | — | F. | Stockwell | Midsummer | 22 Nr. 21 | — | *Snowdrop* 1870 F. 62 |
| 281 | Carnival (Erstling) | 1860 | 1867 n. Österr.-Ung., Juni 1878 | b. | Sweetmeat | Volatile | 31 Nr. 13 | — | *Gladness* 1867 F. 4<br>*Haggis* 1877 } F. 5<br>*Lent* 1875 }<br>*Orpheline* 1866 F. 11<br>*Sea Breeze* 1866 F. 16<br>*Venice* 1867 F. 18<br>*Fanny Day* 1874 F. 31<br>*Palmitine* 1866 F. 61<br>Macaroni od. Carnival<br>*Mascherina* 1867 F. 37<br>*Punchinella* 1867 F. 45<br>*Halloween* 1867 F. 62 |
| 282 | Cartouch | Erste Hälfte des 18. Jahrh. | — | — | Bald Galloway | Cripple Barb M. | 7 Nr. 2 | Cripple Barb M., geb. (?) a. e. Schwester der Brown Farewell v. Makeless a. e. Brimmer M. | Ungenannt F. 16<br>Ungenannt 1748 F. 29<br>Ungenannt 1749 F. 35 |

| Laufende Nr. | Name | Geburtszeit | Todesjahr oder Verbleib | Farbe | Vater | Mutter | Familie | Sonstige Abstammung | Töchter |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Current No. | name | Foaled in | Year of death or destination | Colour | Sire | Dam | Family | Other genealogical | Mares |
| [illegible] | Castaway Bethells | Anfang des 18. Jahrh. | — | — | Merlin | Son of Brimmer M. | 43 Nr. 1 | Bruder des Woodcock Nr. 1849 | Ungenannt F. 34 |
| [illegible] | Castaway od. Green Riband | 1867 | — | b. | Knight of St. Patrick | Beechnut | 22 Nr. 24 | — | *Cassandra* 1877 F. 31<br>*Castalia* 1875 F. 62 |
| [illegible] | the Caster | 1840 | 1855 n. Frankr. | b. | Emilius | Castaside | 26 Nr. 5 | — | Ungenannt 1862 F. 5<br>*La Mancha* 1848 F. 11<br>Ungenannt 1851, Ungenannt 1851 } F. 17<br>*Miss Sykes* 1854, Ungenannt 1850 } F. 84 |
| [illegible] | Castrel | 1801 | 1828 | F. | Buzzard | Alexander M. | 5 Nr. 19 | Bruder des Rubens und Selim | *Castrella* 1812, *Castrellina* 1824, *Lupino* 1813 } F. 4<br>*Princess Royal* 1818 F. 5<br>*Sunflower* 1813 F. 7<br>*Fanny Legh* 1812 F. 48<br>Soothsayer od. Castrel<br>*Tiara* 1821 F. 11 |
| [illegible] | Castor | 1849 | — | b. | Caravan | Petronille | 15 Nr. 25 | — | *Castorine* 1859 F. 11 |
| [illegible] | Cathedral | 1861 | August 1883 | F. | Newminster | Stolen Moments | 27 Nr. 22 | — | *Lady Abbess* 1872, *Mattie* 1869 } F. 2<br>*Sally Black* 1869 F. 3<br>*Benedictine* 1871, *Casque* 1870, *Flib* 1872, *Worthless* 1868 } F. 4<br>*Pink Thorn* 1877 F. 5<br>*Juventa* 1870, *Priestess* 1872 } F. 6<br>Ungenannt 1875 F. 7<br>*Thanskgiving* 1872 F. 9<br>*Anthem* 1870 F. 10<br>*Cloister* 1861, *Fifine* 1874, *Molly Cobroy* 1868 } F. 11<br>*Dalham Lass* 1870 F. 12<br>*Canonical* 1868, *Hazledean* 1872, Ungenannt 1874, Ungenannt 1874 } F. 13<br>*Chimes* 1871, *Tau* 1868 } F. 18<br>*Correct* 1869 F. 19<br>*Malibran* 1875 F. 22<br>*Obelisk* 1878 F. 31<br>*Jemima* 1870, *Edith* 1871, *Servia* 1872 } F. 37<br>*Golden Rose* 1871 F. 39<br>*Music* 1869 F. 47<br>*Church Bell* 1873 F. 50<br>*Myrtre* 1869, *Cypria* 1871 } F. 69 |

| Laufende Nr. / Current Nr. | Name / name | Geburtszeit / Foaled in | Todesjahr oder Verbleib / Year of death or destination | Farbe / Colour | Vater / Sire | Mutter / Dam | Familie / Family | Sonstige Abstammung / Other genealogical | Töchter / Mares |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 289 | Caterer | 1859 | 1879 n. Frankr. | b. | Stockwell | Selina | 19 Nr. 49 | — | *Bill of Fare* 1868 } F. 4<br>*Metheglin* 1868 }<br>*Fricandeau* 1869 } F. 5<br>*Lady Superior* 1867 }<br>*Sanctity* 1866 F. 9<br>*Cat's Paw* 1871 F. 11<br>*Turkey* 1871 F. 13<br>*Ambush* 1876 F. 16<br>*Ma Chère* 1872 } F. 18<br>*Refreshment* 1868 }<br>*Cuisinière* 1876 F. 27<br>*Belle of Bury* 1874 F. 29<br>*Summer Morn* 1869 F. 45<br>*Cateress* 1869 F. 62<br>Caterer od. Stockwell<br>*Highland Lassie* 1869 F. 11<br>Caterer od. Bacchus<br>*Water Wagtail* 1867 F. 19 |
| 290 | Catesby | 1840 | — | b. | Slane | Cobweb | 11 Nr. 42 | Halbbruder des Bay Middleton, Phoenix und Caesar | *Lady Mounteagle* 1851 F. 22 |
| 291 | Cato | 1838 | — | F. | Muley Moloch | Miss Fox | 12 Nr. 12 | Miss Fox, geb. 1823 v. Glow-worm a. d. Miss Paul v. Sir Paul | *Lady Ann* 1848 F. 11<br>Righton od. Melbourne od. Cato<br>*Maid of Aram* 1844 F. 4 |
| 292 | Catton (Erstling) | 1809 | Dezemb. 1833 | b. | Golumpus | Lucy Gray | 5 Nr. 25 | Bruder des Kexby | *Kate* 1823 F. 5<br>*Pasta* 1823 F. 6<br>*Gallopade* 1828 F. 8<br>*Anna of Geierstein* 1829 } F. 11<br>*the Nun* 1829 }<br>*Miss Bove* 1834 F. 12<br>Ungenannt 1823 F. 13<br>Ungenannt 1833 } F. 16<br>*Quadron* 1826 }<br>Ungenannt 1822 } F. 33<br>Ungenannt 1824 }<br>Ungenannt 1822 } F. 34<br>*Jubilee* 1824 }<br>Ungenannt 1831 F. 37<br>*Fair Charlotte* 1819 } F. 38<br>Ungenannt 1818 }<br>*Azalia* 1834 F. 54 |
| 293 | Cavendish | 1856 | — | b. | Voltigeur | Countess of Burlington | 19 Nr. 40 | — | *Ashling* 1864 } F. 4<br>*Cigarette* (dam Amine) 1867 }<br>Ungenannt 1860 F. 11<br>*Sweet Cavendish* 1869 F. 15<br>*Lady Cavendish* 1865 F. 16<br>*Early Morn* 1870 F. 21<br>*Zelica* 1863 F. 22<br>*Admiration* 1869 } F. 31<br>*Cigarette* (dam Plausible) 1872 }<br>*Radiance* 1869 F. 34<br>*Chartreuse* 1869 F. 45<br>Cavendish od. Stampedo<br>*Alice* 1867 F. 52 |
| 294 | Caviare | 1871 | — | b. | Macaroni | All's Well | 16 Nr. 64 | Halbbruder des Honesty | *Cobweb* 1875 F. 12 |

| Name | Geburtszeit | Todesjahr oder Verbleib | Farbe | Vater | Mutter | Familie | Sonstige Abstammung | Töchter |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| name | Foaled in | Year of death or destination | Colour | Sire | Dam | Family | Other genealogical | Mares |
| Cawood | 1855 | — | b. | the Cure | Brandy Snap | 12 Nr. 22 | Brandy Snap, geb. 1838 v. Muley Moloch a. d. Belinda v. Blacklock | *Sweetheart* 1864 F. 7 |
| Cawston (Erstling) | 1854 | — | b. | Melbourne | Countess of Albemarle | 20 Nr. 29 | Halbbruder des the Count | *Evening Star* 1864 F. 30<br>Canute od. Cawston<br>*Dove's Wing* 1861 F. 17 |
| Cedric | 1872 | — | F. | Volturno | Carry | 50 Nr. 17 | — | *Rowena* 1876 F. 4 |
| Cekrops | 1863 | — | b. | Newcourt | Cavriana | 68 Nr. 11 | — | *Betsy Baker* 1876 F. 6<br>*Chemise* 1875 } F. 11<br>*Vengeresse* 1871 } F. 11 |
| Cellarius | 1859 | — | b. | Fandango | Hybla | 4 Nr. 126 | Halbbruder des Voivode u. Kettledrum | *Sea Nymph* 1871 F. 12<br>Ungenannt 1873 F. 29 |
| Centaur | 1818 | 1829 auf Reise n. Amerika | b. | Canopus | Orville M. | 5 Nr. 37 | Halbbruder des Walton u. Rasselas | Ungenaunt 1829 F. 11 |
| Cerberus | 1802 | — | F. | Gohanna | Herod M. | 16 Nr. 5 | — | Ungenannt 1820 F. 6<br>Ungenannt 1820 F. 20<br>Ungenannt 1818 F. 50<br>*Oceana* 1816 F. 75 |
| Cervantes | 1806 | — | b. | Don Quixote | Evelina | 27 Nr. 5 | Halbbruder des Capsicum, Orville u. Paulowitz | *Miss Wentworth* 1819 } F. 5<br>Ungenannt 1825 } F. 5<br>*Amaryllis* 1826 F. 6<br>Ungenannt 1818 F. 7<br>Ungenannt 1824 } F. 11<br>Ungenannt 1825 } F. 11<br>*Barcellona* 1827<br>*Dulcinea* 1827<br>*Maritornes* 1813 } F. 16<br>*Petrel* 1828<br>*Ursula* 1818<br>*Dulcinea* 1816 F. 17<br>*Valencia* 1825 F. 20<br>*Parthenessa* 1821 } F. 34<br>*Dora* 1826 } F. 34<br>*Columbine* 1824 F. 54<br>*Mistress Malthy* 1816 F. 56 |
| Cesario | 1800 | — | b. | John Bull | Olivia | 4 Nr. 21 | — | *Dowager* 1819 F. 11<br>*Donna Clara* 1807 F. 26<br>Ungenannt 1812 F. 43 |
| Cetus | 1827 | — | b. | Whalebone | Lamia | 54 Nr. 7 | — | Cetus od. Rowton<br>*Retrospect* 1836 F. 36 |
| Cetus | 1829 | 1836 nach Amerika | b. | Whalebone | Frolic M. | 15 Nr. 14 | — | |
| Champion | 1707 | — | — | Harpurs Arabian | Old Hautboy M. | ohne | — | Ungenannt F. 22 |
| Champion | 1797 | — | b. | Pot 8 os | Huncamunca | 4 Nr. 19 | — | *Lady Sarah* 1808 F. 29<br>Ungenannt etw. 1810 F. 78 |

| Laufende Nr. / Current Nr. | Name / name | Geburtszeit / Foaled in | Todesjahr oder Verbleib / Year of death or destination | Farbe / Colour | Vater / Sire | Mutter / Dam | Familie / Family | Sonstige Abstammung / Other genealogical | Töchter / Mares |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 308 | Champion | 1812 | — | F. | Selim | Podagra | 23 Nr 9 | Podagra, geb. 1805 v. Gouty a. d. Jet, v. Magnet a. d. Jewel, v. Squirrel a. d. Sophia v. Blank | *Laura* 1829 F. 6<br>Ungenannt 1824 F. 25<br>*Maid of Honor* 1829 F. 31 |
| 309 | Changelin | zwisch. 1743 und 1747 | — | b. | Cade | Partner M. | 7 Nr. 3 | Bruder des Matchem. Partner M., geb. 1732 a. d. Brown Farewell | Ungenannt 1758 F. 37 |
| 310 | Chatham | 1839 | November 1862 | F. | the Colonel | Hester | 9 Nr. 30 | Halbbruder des the Nabob | *Misfortune* 1853 F. 8<br>*Allington* 1857<br>*Maid of Kent* 1855 } F. 16<br>*Sevington* 1860<br>*Fitch* 1856<br>*Lady Chatham* 1862 } F. 27<br>*Governess* 1855<br>*Instructress* 1852<br>*Oxonia* 1850 } F. 33<br>*Preceptress* 1855<br>*Lady Pitt* 1854 F. 57 |
| 311 | Chattanooga | 1862 | — | F. | Orlando | Ayacanora | 4 Nr. 157 | Bruder des Norwood | *Wee Wifey* 1868 F. 13<br>*Beatrice* 1872 F. 29<br>*Adelgiza* 1869 F. 37<br>Marsyas od. Chattanooga<br>*Bricket* 1875 F. 5 |
| 312 | Chanticleer | 1843 | — | Sch. | Birdcatcher | Whim | 78 Nr. 1 | Bruder des Grey Plower | *Roquelaire* 1856 F. 2<br>*Blanche de Nevers* 1863<br>*Ellen the Fair* 1855<br>*Myrtle Bud* 1852<br>*Pinwire* 1858 } F. 4<br>*Queen of the Gipsies* 1860<br>*Thais* 1860<br>*Cockchafer* 1864<br>*Lady Fly* 1865<br>*Maid of Brompton* 1857<br>*Maid of the Morn* 1853 } F. 5<br>*Grey Dawn* 1854<br>*Texana* 1855<br>Ungenannt 1852<br>*Chantress* 1855<br>*Game Pullet* 1854 } F. 6<br>*Miss Birch* 1852 F. 7<br>*Fanny Gray* 1852<br>Ungenannt 1858 } F. 9<br>*Miss Chatterbox* 1855<br>*Rara Avis* 1856<br>*Sunbeam* 1855 } F. 11<br>*Chansonette* 1864<br>*Gaiety* 1859<br>*Souvenir* 1856 } F. 13<br>*Come Arouse* 1856 F. 15<br>*Linda* 1856<br>*Peeress* 1855 } F. 16<br>*Margaret* 1852 F. 17<br>*Maid of Chesterfield* 1857 F. 21<br>*Songstress* 1860 F. 29<br>*Charlotte* 1855 F. 30<br>*Belladrum* 1860<br>*Jollity* 1854 } F. 31 |

| Laufende Nr. / Consecutive No. | Name / name | Geburtszeit / Foaled in | Todesjahr oder Verbleib / Year of death or destination | Farbe / Colour | Vater / Sire | Mutter / Dam | Familie / Family | Sonstige Abstammung / Other genealogical | Töchter / Mares |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | *Eller* 1856<br>*Ellermire* 1852 } F. 45<br>*Grey Hen* 1852<br>*Lady Holberson* 1860<br>*May Morning* 1856 } F. 47<br>Ungenannt 1852 F. 54<br>*Rosy Morn* 1852 F. 62<br>*Lady Alice* 1855 F. 68<br>*Queen of the Glen* 1859 F. 75 |
| 213 | Charlemont | 1851 | — | R. | Conyngham | Bran M. | 3<br>Nr. 20 | Halbbruder des Father Thames | *Chance Card* 1859 F. 6<br>*Bittern* 1860 F. 18 |
| 214 | Charles XII. | 1836 | 12. Oktbr. 1859 | b. | Voltaire | Wagtail | 12<br>Nr. 9 | Halbbruder des Laurel und Pilgrim | *Lady Fanny* 1849 F. 5<br>*My Lady* 1848<br>*Olga* 1851<br>*Rage* 1850 } F. 7<br>*the Swede* 1848 F. 11<br>*Carlotta* 1845 F. 16<br>*Wilton Arrowe* 1847 F. 20<br>*Forlorn Hope* 1848 F. 33<br>*Pansy* 1859 F. 62 |
| [illegible] | Charleston | 1853 in Amerika | 1858 n. Engl. | b. | Sovereign (Sohn des Emilius) | Milwood | ohne | — | *Columba* 1860 F. 11<br>Ungenannt 1862 F. 16<br>*Callipolis* 1863 F. 36 |
| [illegible] | Charley Boy | 1835 | — | F. | Actaeon | Ardrossan M. | 62<br>Nr. 9 | Halbbruder des Emancipation und Tomboy | *Helen Augusta* 1845 F. 5 |
| [illegible] | Chateau Margaux | 1822 | 1834 nach Amerika | b. | Whalebone | Wasp | 4<br>Nr. 42 | — | *Falerina* 1830 F. 4<br>Ungenannt 1832 F. 5<br>*Elflock* zw. 1827—1834 F. 7<br>*Castella* 1830 F. 18 |
| [illegible] | Cheddington | 1848 | — | b. | Lanercost | La Bellezza | 13<br>Nr. 47 | — | *Arnica* 1862 F. 16 |
| [illegible] | Chesterfield Arabian | erste Hälfte d. 18. Jahrh. | — | — | — | — | ohne | ohne weitere Nachricht | Ungenannt F. 43 |
| [illegible] | Chevalier d'Industrie | 1854 | — | F. | Orlando | Industry | 5<br>Nr. 114 | — | *Anxiety* 1866<br>*Miss Osborne* 1865 } F. 2<br>*Malpractice* 1864<br>*Wallflower* 1868 } F. 4<br>*Miss Orton* 1870 F. 7<br>*Emma* 1865 F. 12<br>*Kitty Cockle* 1870<br>*Spot* 1870<br>*Tott* 1866 } F. 13<br>*Delamotte* 1867 F. 16<br>*Fenella* 1866 F. 19<br>*Cleopatre* 1864<br>*La Voleuse* 1869 } F. 23<br>*Scapular* 1871 F. 29<br>*Antoinette* 1861<br>*Cadeau* 1860<br>*Laverna* 1864 } F. 33<br>*Industry* 1868 F. 62 |

| Laufende Nr. / Current Nr. | Name / name | Geburtszeit / Foaled in | Todesjahr oder Verbleib / Year of death or destination | Farbe / Colour | Vater / Sire | Mutter / Dam | Familie / Family | Sonstige Abstammung / Other genealogical | Töchter / Mares |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 321 | Childers Flying, auch Devonshire Childers genannt | 1715 | 1741 | — | Darley Arabian | Betty Leeds | ohne | Betty Leeds, geb. (?) v. Careless, Schwester der Leeds, v. Leeds Arabian Spanker, Barb M. | Ungenannt F. 2<br>*Ebony* 1728 F. 16<br>Ungenannt 1732 od. 1733 } F. 17<br>Ungenannt 1733 od. 1734 }<br>Ungenannt F. 38<br>Ungenannt F. 40<br>Ungenannt F. 51<br>Ungenannt F. 52 |
| 322 | Childers Bartelet's fr. Y. Childers | nach 1715 | — | — | — | — | ohne | nach einer Nachricht Bruder des vorigen, nach anderer soll Betty Leeds nur ein Füllen, den Flying Childers, gehabt haben | Ungenannt 1735 F. 4<br>*Coughing Polly* 1736 F. 18<br>Ungenannt F. 25<br>*Little Hartley M.* 1729 F. 20<br>Ungenannt F. 36<br>Ungenannt F. 45<br>Ungenannt F. 48 |
| 323 | Childers Hampton Court | gegen Mitte d. 18. Jahrh. | — | — | Flying Childers | Duchess | ohne | Duchess, geb. (?) v. Newcastle Turk-D'Arcy's White Turk | *Bushy Molly II.* F. 10 |
| 324 | Chillaby Barb (King William's) | etw. 1700 | — | Sch. | — | — | ohne | eingeführt ohne weitere Nachricht, Greyhound's Vater | *Lord Halifax's Farmer Mare* 1711 F. 10 |
| 325 | Chit Chat | 1849 | — | F. | Magpie | Clara | 17 Nr. 36 | — | *Wilderness* 1863 F. 11<br>*Lady Netterville* 1871 F. 15 |
| 326 | Chocolate | 1777 | — | F. | Sweetbriar | Bonduca | ausgestorben | Halbbruder des Laurel. Bonduca, geb. 1760 v. Bandy, a. e. Crab M., a. e. Cygnet M. | Ungenannt F. 56<br>*Y. Lalage* 1800 F. 73 |
| 327 | Chorus, fr. Tot | 1802 | — | b. | Trumpator | Sea Fowl | 4 Nr. 22 | — | Ungenannt 1815 F. 7 |
| 328 | Christmas Carol | 1862 | — | b. | Rataplan | Mistletoe | 22 Nr. 20 | — | *Chauntress* 1870 F. 62 |
| 329 | Chrysolite | 1763 | Sommer 1788 | F. | Blank | Blossom | 17 Nr. 4 | — | *Hebe* 1774 F. 28 |
| 330 | Chymist | 1765 | — | b. | Matchem | Duchess | 19 Nr. 5 | Bruder des Dux, Halbbruder des Le Sang | Ungenannt 1777 F. 10 |
| 331 | Cigar | 1868 | — | b. | Muscovite | Conversion | 18 Nr. 38 | Conversion, geb. 1861 v. Allez y Gaiment, a. d. Aganisia, v. Assault, a. d. Stram, v. Sheet Anchor, a. d. Hirondelle, v. Velocipede | *Virginia* 1877 F. 2 |
| 332 | Citadel | 1859 | — | F. | Stockwell | Sortie | 37 Nr. 21 | Bruder des Forager | *Trotty* 1869 F. 3<br>*Ladoga* 1866 F. 7<br>*Queen of England* 1872 F. 9<br>*Garrison Beauty* 1868 }<br>Ungenannt 1866 } F. 15<br>*Maria* 1867 }<br>*Acropolis* 1870 F. 17<br>*Fortress* (dam Danish Rose) 1867 F. 28<br>*Catamount* 1870 F. 36<br>*Fortress* (dam Gentle Kitty) 1866 F. 54 |

| Laufende Nr. / Current No. | Name / name | Geburtszeit / Foaled in | Todesjahr oder Verbleib / Year of death or destination | Farbe / Colour | Vater / Sire | Mutter / Dam | Familie / Family | Sonstige Abstammung / Other genealogical | Töchter / Mares |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| [illegible] | Clair de Lune | 1850 | — | b. | Lanercost | Moonbeam | 7 Nr. 55 | Bruder des Gleam und Loup Garou | *Seaford* 1857 F. 4 |
| [illegible] | Claret Araber | etw. 1845 | — | Sch. | — | — | ohne | aus Calcutta eingeführt | *Cynthia* 1856 F. 54 |
| [illegible] | Claret | 1852 | — | b. | Touchstone | Mountain Sylph | 15 Nr. 23 | Bruder des Mountain Deer, Halbbruder des Mountaineer | *La Rose* (dam La Mienne) 1861 F. 2<br>*Countess Edith* 1870 F. 4<br>*Granuaile* 1864<br>*La Rose* (dam Elinor) 1866 } F. 5<br>*May Queen* 1865<br>*Lady Barbara* 1861 F. 6<br>*Sweet Spirit* 1869 F. 9<br>*Chateau Margaux* 1865 F. 11<br>*Claret Cup* 1861<br>*Good Wine* 1863 } F. 13<br>Ungenannt 1865 F. 17<br>*Nectarine* 1876 F. 20<br>*Madame St. Julien* 1869 F. 21<br>*Ceres* 1866<br>*Vintage* 1862 } F. 34<br>*Claretto* 1869 F. 41<br>*Leoville* 1862 F. 50<br>*Aline* 1869<br>*Light Wine* 1861<br>*La Rose* (dam Inverness) 1866 } F. 68<br>*Kate Kearney* 1864 F. 78<br>*Rhododendron* 1865 F. 79<br>Claret od. Camerino<br>*Beauty* 1871 F. 68 |
| [illegible] | Clarion | 1836 | 11. Jan. 1847 | b. | Sultan | Clara | 17 Nr. 23 | - | *Dinah* 1844 F. 11<br>*Amler Witch* 1847 F. 19<br>*Agnes* 1844 F. 68 |
| [illegible] | Clarissimus | 1859 | Mai 1871 | F. | Barbatus | Clarissa | 41 Nr. 5 | Halbbruder des Y. Melbourne | Ungenannt 1868 F. 50 |
| [illegible] | Cleveland | 1802 | — | b. | Overton | Charmer | ausgestorben | Halbbruder des Cardinal York v. Sir Peter | *Narina* 1811 F. 45<br>*the Gude Wife o' Tulloshill* 1828 F. 65 |
| [illegible] | Clinker | 1805 | 1835 nach Deutschl. | b. | Sir Peter | Hyale | 17 Nr. 7 | Halbbruder des Sam | *Miss Chantrey* 1818 F. 5<br>Ungenannt 1816 F. 5<br>*Primrose* 1818 F. 22<br>*Clinkerina* 1812 F. 27<br>Ungenannt F. 83 |
| [illegible] | Clown | 1861 | — | b. | the Cure | Golconda | 14 Nr. 3 | Halbbruder des Lord of the Soil | Ungenannt 1875 F. 9 |
| [illegible] | Coalition Colt | Mitte des 18. Jahrh. | — | — | Godolphin Arabian Vol. I pag. 289 | — | ohne | ohne weitere Nachricht | Ungenannt F. 23 |
| [illegible] | Cobnut | 1850 | 1856 nach Sardinien | F. | Nutwith | Glenara | 11 Nr. 82 | Glenara, geb. 1835 v. Sultan, a. d. Trampoline, v. Tramp | *Framboise* 1868 F. 13 |

| Laufende Nr. / Current Nr. | Name / name | Geburtszeit / Foaled in | Todesjahr oder Verbleib / Year of death or destination | Farbe / Colour | Vater / Sire | Mutter / Dam | Familie / Family | Sonstige Abstammung / Other genealogical | Töchter / Mares |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 343 | Cock Robin | 1854 | — | Rsch. | Chanticleer | Forlorn Hope | 33 Nr. 8 | — | *Gentle Annie* 1863 F. 6<br>*Pauline* 1865 F. 11<br>*Nutshell* 1865 F. 17 |
| 344 | Codrington | 1854 | 1863 n. Österr.-Ung. | b. | Womersley | Hampton M. | 5 Nr. 115 | Hampton M., geb. 1844 a. e. Comus M., Schwester des Grey Momus | *Lava* 1859<br>*Roxanina* 1860<br>*Suleymanieh* 1861 } F. 5<br>*Loripes* 1864 F. 17<br>*Ridicule* 1864 F. 47<br>*Brunetta* 1861 F. 54<br>*Miss Patch* 1859<br>*Brown Beauty* 1860 } F. 56<br>*the Little Girl* 1858 F. 84 |
| 345 | Collingwood | 1843 | 1855 n. Frankr. | b. | Sheet Anchor | Kalmia | 15 Nr. 19 | — | *Polly Peachum* 1856 F. 2<br>*Lady Nelson* 1855 F. 5<br>*Leah* 1855 F. 7<br>*Pavillion* 1855 F. 22<br>*Gift* 1854 F. 27<br>Ungenannt 1855 F. 31<br>*Constance* 1852 F. 37 |
| 346 | the Colonel | 1825 | 1838 n. Deutschl., 1843 zurück, starb 1847 | F. | Whisker | Delpini M. | 62 Nr. 5 | Delpini M., geb. 1802 a. d. Tipple Cyder v. King Fergus | *Olinda* 1833 F. 3<br>*Epaulette* 1839<br>*Lady Geraldine* 1836 } F. 4<br>Ungenannt 1847<br>*Durbar* 1846 } F. 11<br>*Hamptonia* 1834<br>*Kitty of Coleraine* 1833<br>*Parade* 1839 } F. 16<br>*Camp Follower* 1838<br>*Soldiers Joy* 1836 } F. 27<br>*Arsenic* 1833 F. 28<br>Ungenannt 1837 F. 84 |
| 347 | Colonist | 1854 | April 1867 | b. | Melbourne | Forget me not | 47 Nr. 13 | Halbbruder des Daniel O'Rourke und Bonnie Morn | *Aneroid* 1864 F. 5<br>*Good Hope* 1864 F. 11<br>*Niagara* 1864 F. 13<br>*Evergreen* 1864 F. 16<br>*Silver Stream* 1864 F. 35 |
| 348 | Colsterdale | 1848 | Dezemb. 1868 | b. | Lanercost | Tomboy M. | 45 Nr. 9 | Tomboy M., geb. 1838 a. d. Tesane | *Acceptance* 1868<br>*Iceberg* (Zwilling) 1861<br>*Maggie* 1864<br>*Marchioness Maria* 1867<br>*Star of the Evening* 1863<br>*Wensleydale* 1861 } F. 5<br>*Fairy Queen* 1860 F. 6<br>*Marcia* 1868<br>*Safe Home* 1867 } F. 7<br>*Zinie* 1863 F. 11<br>*Stainley* 1861 F. 13<br>*Baffle* 1860<br>*Honoria* 1866<br>*Lily Dale* 1860<br>*Sala* 1860 } F. 16<br>*Water Lily* 1858 F. 18<br>Ungenannt 1862 F. 20<br>*Howsham* 1861 F. 27<br>*Miss Saurin* 1869 F. 29<br>Ungenannt 1866 F. 38 |

| Name | Geburtszeit | Todesjahr oder Verbleib | Farbe | Vater | Mutter | Familie | Sonstige Abstammung | Töchter |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| name | Foaled in | Year of death or destination | Colour | Sire | Dam | Family | Other genealogical | Mares |
| | | | | | | | | *Lily* 1863<br>Ungenannt 1863 } F. 56<br>*Honeydrop* 1869 F. 62<br>Ungenannt 1860 F. 83 |
| Colwick | 1828 | — | b. | Filho da Puta | Stella | 29<br>Nr. 12 | Halbbruder des Peter Lely. Stella. geb. 1808 v. Sir Olivier a. d. Scotilla v. Anvil | *Rosalba* 1850 F. 2<br>*Dewdrop* 1852 F. 4<br>*the Ward of Cheap* 1843 F. 5<br>*Melsa* 1844 F. 20<br>Ungenannt 1839 F. 54 |
| Comet | 1771 | — | F. | Babraham Blank | Smiling Dorothy | ausgestorben | Smiling Dorothy, geb. 1754 v. Torismond a. d. Schwester des Kouli Khan | Ungenannt 1781 F. 4 |
| Comet | 1774 | — | F. | Matchem | Jett | 6<br>Nr. 3 | Jett, geb. 1757 v. Black and all Black a. e. Bartelets Childers M., a. d. Old Lady | |
| Commodore | 1793 | — | F. | Tug | Smallhopes | 61<br>Nr. 1 | | *Rhoda* 1814 F. 50<br>Ungenannt F. 79<br>*Moll Anthony* F. 81 |
| Commoner | 1854 | Februar 1878 | b. | Elvas | Humphrey Clinker M. | 20<br>Nr. 31 | Humphrey Clinker M., geb. 1831 a. e. Langar M. | *Katel* 1867 F. 5 |
| Commoner (Croft's) | Zweite Hälfte des 17. Jahrh. | — | — | Place's White Turk | — | ohne | | Ungenannt F. 30 |
| Commotion | 1854 | — | b. | Alarm | Dinah | 11<br>Nr. 98 | Halbbruder des King John | *Miss Banks* 1866 F. 2<br>*Hubbub* 1867<br>*Rose Blush* 1868 } F. 16<br>*Susan* 1864<br>Commotion od. Tomboy<br>*Little Jane* 1863 F. 2<br>Commotion od. Defender<br>*Alicia* 1864 F. 28 |
| Compton Barb, auch genannt Sedley Arabian | etw. 1750 | — | — | — | — | ohne | ohne weitere Nachricht | *Coquette* 1765 F. 13<br>Ungenannt 1769 F. 39 |
| Comus | 1809 | 1837 | F. | Sorcerer | Houghton Lass | 41<br>Nr. 1 | | Ungenannt 1816 F. 2<br>*Lady Stafford* 1824 F. 4<br>*Birdlime* 1831<br>*Eliza Leeds* 1817<br>*Fractious* 1828<br>*Fortuna* 1818<br>Ungenannt 1820 } F. 5<br>Ungenannt 1824<br>Ungenannt 1834<br>Ungenannt 1834<br>Ungenannt 1836<br>Ungenannt 1835 } F. 7<br>Ungenannt 1837<br>*Comedy* 1817 F. 8 |

| Laufende Nr. / Current Nr. | Name / name | Geburtszeit / Foaled in | Todesjahr oder Verbleib / Year of death or destination | Farbe / Colour | Vater / Sire | Mutter / Dam | Familie / Family | Sonstige Abstammung / Other genealogical | Töchter / Mares |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | Ungenannt 1834<br>Ungenannt 1835 } F. 11<br>*Apparition* 1820<br>*Hydrogen* 1820<br>*Matilda* 1824<br>Ungenannt 1832 } F. 16<br>*Sire Oaks* 1835<br>Ungenannt 1836<br>Ungenannt 1837 } F. 17<br>*Euphrosyne* 1819<br>*Jeanne d'Arc* 1818<br>*Madame Vestris* 1818 } F. 18<br>*Lunette* 1820<br>Ungenannt 1820 } F. 21<br>Ungenannt 1831 F. 28<br>*Delusion* 1831 F. 30<br>Ungenannt 1826 F. 50<br>Ungenannt 1820 F. 54<br>*Cecilia* 1823<br>*Daisy* 1837<br>Ungenannt 1831<br>Ungenannt 1835<br>Ungenannt 1836<br>Ungenannt 1837 } F. 56<br>*My Lady* 1818<br>*Marchesa* 1819 } F. 62<br>Blacklock od. Comus<br>*Panthea* 1823 F. 13 |
| 358 | Conductor (Erstling) | 1767 | August 1790 | F. | Matchem | Snap M. | 9 Nr. 2 | Bruder des Alfred. Snap M., geb. 1762 v. Snap, a. e. Cullen Arabian M. | *Lucy* 1775 F. 51 |
| 359 | Confederate | 1821 | 2. Juli 1845 | b. | Comus | Maritornes | 16 Nr. 20 | — | *Mosti* 1836 F. 16<br>*Wild Rose* 1830 F. 22<br>*Alliance* 1829<br>*Bohemienne* 1839<br>*Curl* 1832<br>*Gitana* 1841<br>*Patty Primrose* 1830<br>*Spouse* 1840 } F. 27 |
| 360 | the Confessor | 1848 | — | b. | Cowl | Forest Fly | 2 Nr. 26 | — | *Abbess* (dam the Dark Haired Girl) 1866 F. 5<br>*Anxiety* 1865<br>*Fright* 1862 } F. 7<br>*Star of the West* 1857 F. 18<br>*Cable* 1867<br>*Young May Moon* 1860 } F. 29<br>*the Abbess* (dam Falstaff) 1865 F. 65 |
| 361 | Confidence (Erstling) | 1847 | 1861 n. Deutschl. | b. | the Saddler | Minerva | 11 Nr. 77 | — | *Emily Middleton* 1859 F. 16 |
| 362 | Coningsby | 1844 | — | b. | Venison | Ruby | 22 Nr. 6 | Halbbruder des Coronation | *Sweetbriar* 1852 F. 16<br>*Constance* 1859 F. 47 |

| Laufende Nr. | Name | Geburtszeit | Todesjahr oder Verbleib | Farbe | Vater | Mutter | Familie | Sonstige Abstammung | Töchter |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | name | Foaled in | Year of death or destination | Colour | Sire | Dam | Family | Other genealogical | Mares |
| | Connaught Ranger | 1842 | — | F. | Harkaway | Guiccioli | 13 Nr. 29 | Halbbruder des Birdcatcher, Faugh a Ballagh, Mayboy und Russian | *Peadown* 1857 F. 8<br>*White Rose of York* 1857 F. 16<br>*Manuella* 1857 F. 13<br>Hobbie Noble od. Connaught Ranger<br>*Polly Noble* 1857 F. 3 |
| | Consul | 1866 | — | F. | Monarque | Lady Lift | 48 Nr. 9 | — | *La Gelée* 1871 F. 56<br>Consul od. Pompier<br>*Malda* 1872 F. 4 |
| | Coneyers Arabian | Anfang des 18. Jahrh. | — | — | — | — | ohne | ohne weitere Nachricht | Ungenannt F. 40 |
| | Coneyskins | 1712 | — | — | Lister Turk | — | ohne | ohne weitere Nachricht | Ungenannt F. 27<br>Ungenannt F. 33<br>Ungenannt F. 46<br>Ungenannt F. 56<br>Ungenannt F. 62<br>Ungenannt F. 63 |
| | Conjuror | 1832 | — | b. | Camel | the Witch | 5 Nr. 59 | — | *Black Art* 1843 F. 41 |
| | Conjuror | 1864 | — | b. | General Williams od. Yellow Jack | Waterwitch | 54 Nr. 9 | — | *Wild Thyme* 1871 F. 78 |
| | Contest | 1828 | — | b. | Catton | Miss Maltby | 56 Nr. 2 | Halbbruder des Thistlewipper | *Strife* 1842 F. 13 |
| | Conyngham | 1844 | 1852 n. Öst.-Ung. | b. | Slane | Whisker M. | 11 Nr. 69 | — | *Katie Stewart* 1852 F. 31 |
| | Coppin | Im 17. Jahrh. | — | — | — | — | ohne | ohne weitere Nachricht | Ungenannt F. 30 |
| | Coriander | 1786 | — | b. | Pot 8 os | Lavender | 7 Nr. 24 | Lavender, geb. 1778 v. Herod a. e. Snap M., a. d. Miss Roan v. Cade, a. d. Madame v. Bloody Buttocks, a. d. Miss Partner | *Marcia* 1797<br>Ungenannt 1796 } F. 5.<br>*Morgiana* 1804 F. 6<br>*Pennyroyal* 1805 F. 11<br>*Rupee* 1797 F. 15<br>*Runnemede* 1806 F. 19<br>*Canary* 1797 F. 36<br>Ungenannt 1797 F. 37 |
| | Coriander | 1851 | — | b. | Hetman Platoff | the Lamb | 19 Nr. 33 | — | *Maid of Moy* 1857 F. 61 |
| | Corinthian (Erstling) | 1819 | — | F. | Comus | Louisa | 34 Nr. 5 | Halbbruder des Bob Logic u. Jerry | *Miss Branche* 1830 F. 9 |
| | Coriolanus (Erstling) | 1801 | 1818 Frankrn. | b. | Sir Peter | Pegasus M. | 20 Nr. 18 | — | *Morgiana* 1807 F. 55 |

| Laufende Nr. / Current Nr. | Name / name | Geburtszeit / Foaled in | Todesjahr oder Verbleib / Year of death or destination | Farbe / Colour | Vater / Sire | Mutter / Dam | Familie / Family | Sonstige Abstammung / Other genealogical | Töchter / Mares |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 376 | Cornet | 1771 | — | b. | Captain | Godolphin Arabian M. | 12 Nr. 4 | Halbbruder des Mufti. Godolphin Arabian M., geb. 1752 a. e. Hobgoblin M. | *Leitrim Clib* 1801 F. 29 |
| 377 | Coroebus | 1852 | — | b. | Slane | Gala | 4 Nr. 118 | — | *Alice* 1859 F. 67 |
| 378 | Coronation | 1838 | August 1846 n. Russl. | b. | Sir Hercules | Ruby | 22 Nr. 5 | Halbbruder des Coningsby | *Diadem* 1847 F. 28<br>*the British Queen* 1845 F. 33<br>*Caprice* 1847 F. 36<br>Ungenannt 1847 F. 85<br>Dulcimer od. Coronation<br>*Crown Jewel* 1844 F. 4 |
| 379 | Coroner | 1856 | — | b. | Mountain Deer | Isabella | 7 Nr. 71 | — | *Mint Sauce* 1864 F. 4<br>*Lady Lynbury* 1866 F. 3 |
| 380 | Corranna | 1839 | 1856 | b. | Hymen, Bruder des Glaucus | Perchance M. | 7 Nr. 46 | Perchance M., geb. 1827 a. e. Walton M., a. e. Sorcerer M., a. e. Sir Harry M., a. d. Mutter Medora's | *Eva* 1849 F. 13<br>*Titania* 1850 F. 23<br>*Honeymoon* 1857 F. 30<br>Ungenannt 1851 F. 31<br>*Rosamond* 1848 F. 32<br>Seahorse od. Corranna<br>*Doubious* 1852 F. 11 |
| 381 | the Cossack | 1844 | 1857 n. Frankr. | F. | Hetman Platoff | Joannina | 11 Nr. 70 | Joannina, geb. 1835 v. Priam a. d. Joanna v. Sultan | *Industry* 1854 F. 1<br>*Daphne* 1855 } F. 4<br>*Grand Mistress* 1857 } F. 4<br>*Tassel* 1860 } F. 4<br>Ungenannt 1856 } F. 4<br>*Little Fanny* 1856 F. 5<br>*Archduchess* 1856 } F. 6<br>*Madame Palissy* 1854 } F. 6<br>*Miss Wilkinson* 1857 F. 7<br>*Lanky Bet* 1854 } F. 10<br>*Marie Agnes* 1854 } F. 10<br>*Susannah* 1856 F. 11<br>*Circassia* 1857 F. 12<br>*Codicil* 1857 F. 17<br>*Marquise* 1862 F. 18<br>*Interest* 1857 F. 23<br>Ungenannt 1855 F. 27<br>*Lady Don* 1856 F. 29<br>Ungenannt 1857 F. 37<br>*Audrey* 1855 } F. 61<br>*Lady Avon* 1854 } F. 61<br>*Little Fan* 1854 F. 15<br>the Cossack od. Father Thames<br>*Stradella* 1859 F. 4<br>the Cossack od. Deputy<br>*Red Tail* 1855 F. 5<br>Melbourne od. the Cossack<br>*Honey* 1856 F. 62 |
| 382 | Costa | 1859 | — | b. | the Baron | Catherine Hayes | 36 Nr. 21 | Halbbruder des Belladrum | *Cadenza* 1867 F. 8<br>*Minim* 1875 F. 11<br>*Sonata* 1870 F. 13<br>*Costabelle* 1866 F. 16<br>*Jenny Lind* 1871 F. 28 |

| Name | Geburtszeit | Todesjahr oder Verbleib | Farbe | Vater | Mutter | Familie | Sonstige Abstammung | Töchter |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| name | Foaled in | Year of death or destination | Colour | Sire | Dam | Family | Other genealogical | Mares |
| Cotherstone | 1840 | April 1864 | b. | Touchstone | Emma | 19 Nr. 19 | Halbbruder des Mündig, Mickle Fell und King of Kelton | *Coterie* 1862<br>*Lady Langton* 1851<br>Ungenannt 1858 } F. 4<br>*Charlotte* 1852<br>*Cotherstonia* 1858<br>*Jemima* 1856 } F. 5<br>*Termagant* 1849 F. 7<br>*Nuptial* 1850 F. 9<br>*Lady Hereford* 1853 F. 10<br>*Cheque* 1849<br>*Furbelow* 1851<br>*Haze* 1851<br>*Lady Constance* 1853<br>*Madrigal* 1856 } F. 11<br>*Dorothea* 1850 F. 12<br>*Crocus* 1853<br>*Hirsuta* 1849<br>*Perfume* 1854<br>Ungenannt 1856 } F. 15<br>*Contract* 1856<br>*Farthingale* 1846<br>*Mantilla* 1851<br>*Nightcap* 1847<br>Ungenannt 1846<br>*Vest* 1850 } F. 17<br>*Clematis* 1871 F. 19<br>*Florence Nightingale* 1850 F. 22<br>*Altitude* 1850 F. 29<br>*Harriet* 1858<br>*Pandora* 1851<br>*Sheppy Court Maid* 1860<br>Ungenannt 1851 } F. 30<br>*Peahen* 1859<br>*Peggy Whitethroat* 1854<br>*Miss Worthington* 1851<br>*Swallow* 1855<br>*the Wren* 1847 } F. 34<br>*Alhambra* 1849 F. 36<br>*Adelie* 1855 F. 37<br>*Patapon* 1851 F. 47<br>*Nina* 1846 F. 68 |
| Cottingham | 1735 | — | — | Hartley's Blind Horse | Son of Snake M. | ohne | M. v. Son of Snake — Son of Rockwood — Selaby Turk — Bustler — Places White Turk — Dodsworth | Ungenannt 1745 F. 6 |
| Counsellor (Lord Lonsdale's) | im 17. Jahrh. | — | — | Shaftsbury Turk | rechte Schwester v. Mr. Pelham's Spanker | ohne | — | |
| Counsellor (Lord D'Arcy's) | im 17. Jahrh. | — | — | Counsellor (Lord Lonsdale's) | Violett Layton Barb Mare | ohne | — | *Bay Layton* 1699 F. 1<br>Ungenannt 1727 F. 18 |
| Counsellor (Wood's) | 1694 | — | — | Counsellor (Lord D'Arcy's) | Makeless M. | ohne | — | |
| the Count | 1861 | — | b. | Stockwell | Countess of Albemarle | 20 Nr. 30 | Halbbruder des Cawston | *Molly Duster* 1874 F. 87 |
| Count Porro | 1822 | — | F. | Leopold | Wathcote Lass | 9 Nr. 15 | Wathcote Lass, geb. 1813 v. Remembrancer, a. e. Walnut M. | *Jemima* 1829 F. 65 |

| Laufende Nr. / Current Nr. | Name / name | Geburtszeit / Foaled in | Todesjahr oder Verbleib / Year of death or destination | Farbe / Colour | Vater / Sire | Mutter / Dam | Familie / Family | Sonstige Abstammung / Other genealogical | Töchter / Mares |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 390 | Cowl | 1842 | 21. Juli 1862 | b. | Bay Middleton | Crucifix | 5 Nr. 80 | Halbbruder des Crozier, Surplice und Pontifex | *Capucine* 1852 F. 2<br>*Cruzada* 1854 } F. 4<br>*the Mitre* 1848 }<br>Ungenannt 1851 F. 5<br>Ungenannt 1861 F. 6<br>*Anne* 1855 }<br>*Caveat* 1852 }<br>*My Niece* 1855 }<br>*Olivia Augusta* 1851 } F. 11<br>*Soeur de Charité* 1854 }<br>Ungenannt 1851 }<br>*Pope Joan* 1851 F. 12<br>*Morgan la Faye* 1852 }<br>*Catawba* 1877 }<br>*Madame Eglentine* 1857 } F. 16<br>*Merry Nun* 1852 }<br>*Miss Sellon* 1851 }<br>*Yarra Yarra* 1856 }<br>Ungenannt 1851 F. 17<br>*Postulant* 1850 F. 22<br>*Belfry* 1852 } F. 36<br>Ungenannt 1855 }<br>*Hag* 1852 F. 37 |
| 391 | Crab | 1722 | 25. Dezbr. 1750 | Sch. | Alock's Arabian | Basto M. | 2 Nr. 4 | Halbbruder des Second und Snip | Ungenannt 1742 F. 2<br>*Blackeyer* 1742 od. 1743 od. 1744 F. 6<br>*Spinster* 1743 F. 7<br>*Blossom* 1742 F. 17<br>Ungenannt 1750 F. 19<br>Ungenannt 1748 F. 34<br>*Whiteneck* 1751 F. 40<br>Ungenannt F. 50<br>Ungenannt F. 53<br>Ungenannt F. 67 |
| 392 | Crab (Mr. Routh's) | 1736 | — | — | Crab | Counsellor M. | ohne | Counsellor Mare, geb.(?) a. e. Coneyskin's M., a. e. Hutton Arabian's M. | *Hag* 1754 F. 15 |
| 393 | Crab (Shepherd's) | 1747 | — | F. | Crab | Spinster | 7 Nr. 8 | — | Ungenannt 1760 F. 20 |
| 394 | Cracow | 1815 | — | b. | Clinker | Oberon M. | 57 Nr. 2 | — | Ungenannt 1828 F. 71 |
| 395 | Cramond | 1857 | — | b. | Andover | Haricot | 52 Nr. 11 | — | *Lily* 1872 F. 7<br>*Miss Langton* 1867 } F. 11<br>Ungenannt 1864 }<br>*Goddess* 1873 F. 13<br>*Echo* 1869 F. 29<br>Ungenannt 1870 F. 48<br>*Dumbarnie* 1874 F. 52<br>*Shylocks* 1870 F. 54 |
| 396 | Cranbury | 1861 | — | F. | Surplice | Rosina | 18 Nr. 32 | Halbbruder des Wild Dayrell II. | Ungenannt 1869 F. 91 |

| Name | Geburtszeit | Todesjahr oder Verbleib | Farbe | Vater | Mutter | Familie | Sonstige Abstammung | Töchter |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| name | Foaled in | Year of death or destination | Colour | Sire | Dam | Family | Other genealogical | Mares |
| Crater | 1857 | November 1870 | b. | Orlando | Vesuvienne | 36 Nr. 18 | — | *Lady Newman* 1871 F. 4<br>*Tape* 1875 F. 9<br>*Explosion* 1871 F. 11<br>*Mademoiselle Clicquot* 1867 F. 12<br>*Etna* 1868 F. 15<br>*Nudity* 1867 F. 27<br>*Tasty* 1871 F. 36<br>*Pretty Crater* 1869 F. 74 |
| Cregane | — | — | — | — | — | ohne | nicht gefunden | Mayboy od. Cregane<br>*Poesy* 1847 F. 15 |
| Cremorne | 1869 | Januar 1883 | b. | Parmesan | Rigolboche | 5 Nr. 142 | — | *Carmen* 1877<br>*Bellicent* 1875<br>*Guid Wife* 1877 } F. 5<br>*Seduction* 1877<br>*Wifey* 1876<br>*Footlight* 1876 F. 11<br>*Rosherville* 1876 F. 18<br>*Illumination* 1876 F. 19<br>*Creina* 1877<br>*Lady Cremona* 1875 } F. 31<br>Ungenannt 1876 F. 34<br>*Audrey* 1876 F. 62<br>*La Cascadeuse* 1875 F. 87 |
| Crispin | 1807 | 1822 nach Jamaika u. eingeg. | b. | Waxy | Tarantula | 16 Nr. 8 | Tarantula, geb. 1797 v. Dragon a. e. Herod M. | *Scarpa* 1818 F. 4<br>*Mistress Suggs* 1817 F. 65 |
| Crosby | 1841 | — | b. | Liverpool | Macremma | 17 Nr. 25 | — | *Catgut* 1850 F. 88 |
| Crown Prince | 1863 | 1884 | b. | Newminster | Princess Royal | 62 Nr. 24 | Halbbruder des Prince | *Sea Queen* 1862 F. 4<br>Crown Prince od. Outcast<br>*Witch Hazel* 1875 F. 41 |
| Crozier | 1844 | — | b. | Lanercost | Crucifix | 5 Nr. 81 | Halbbruder des Cowl, Surplice und Pontifex | *Clare* 1855<br>*Miss Kate* 1853 } F. 11<br>*Miss Tom* 1854<br>Ungenannt 1852 F. 12<br>*Zutoo* 1851 F. 20<br>*Crystall* 1851 F. 35<br>*Nannie* 1856 F. 45<br>Crozier od. Dey of Algiers<br>*Judy Go* 1874 F. 4 |
| Cruiser | 1852 | — | b. | Venison | Little Red Rover M. | 31 Nr. 8 | Halbbruder des Buccaneer | *Ella* 1858 F. 9<br>*Veronica* 1856 F. 19<br>*Albatross* 1857 F. 28<br>Ungenannt 1858 F. 50<br>Cruiser od. Slane<br>Ungenannt 1858 F. 5 |
| Cub | 1739 | — | F. | Fox | Warlock Galloway | 6 Nr. 1 | — | Ungenannt F. 8 |
| Cucumber | 1870 | - | b. | Saccharometer | Aminette | 4 Nr. 177 | — | Ungenannt 1875 F. 11 |

| Laufende Nr. / Current Nr. | Name / name | Geburtszeit / Foaled in | Todesjahr oder Verbleib / Year of death or destination | Farbe / Colour | Vater / Sire | Mutter / Dam | Familie / Family | Sonstige Abstammung / Other genealogical | Töchter / Mares |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 407 | the Cullen Arabian | — | 1761 | — | — | — | ohne | — | Ungenannt 1756 F. 5<br>Ungenannt 1749 F. 9<br>Ungenannt F. 54 |
| 408 | the Cure (Erstling) | 1841 | Novemb. 1866 | b. | Physician | Morsel | 3 Nr. 16 | Halbbruder des Grimston | *the Incurable* 1848<br>Ungenannt 1849 } F. 2<br>*Caustic* 1859<br>*Curtain Lecture* 1862<br>*Mantalini* 1861<br>*Syren* 1861 } F. 4<br>*Curaçoa* 1860<br>*Gayous* 1861<br>*Ophelia* 1859<br>*Panacea* (dam v. Fernhill od. Gleam) 1856<br>*Wee Aggie* 1861 } F. 5<br>*Interduca* 1859<br>*Tiny* 1856 } F. 6<br>*Blue Bottle* 1863<br>*Curatrix* 1859<br>*Midwife* 1862 } F. 7<br>*Pharmacopoeia* 1866 F. 10<br>*the Barrow* 1854<br>*Curumba* 1858<br>*Olivia* 1858<br>*Sanita* 1849 } F. 11<br>*Mother Bunch* 1861 F. 12<br>*Camphor* 1858<br>*Paraffine* 1862<br>*Perdition* 1864 } F. 13<br>*All's Well* 1854<br>*Tutelina* 1853<br>*Relief* 1858 } F. 16<br>*Miss Brockett* 1850 F. 17<br>*Lightheart* 1862<br>*Prevention* 1858<br>*Scandal* 1859 } F. 18<br>*Balsam* 1863<br>*Lavinia* 1863<br>*Stitch in Time* 1858<br>Ungenannt 1848 } F. 19<br>*Persuasion* 1861 F. 21<br>*Remedy* (dam Y. Madcap) 1851 F. 22<br>*Jealousy* 1854<br>*Secret Service* 1865 } F. 27<br>*Remedy* (dam Crazy Peggy) 1854 F. 28<br>*Imogene* 1862<br>*Dame Gillian* 1860 } F. 37<br>*Isle de France* 1859 F. 41<br>*Curative* 1861<br>*Irene* 1859<br>*Lady Dot* 1855<br>*Perscription* 1861 } F. 47<br>*Tabitha Bramble* 1862 F. 54<br>*Panacea* (dam Fanny) 1863 F. 62<br>Ungenannt 1853 F. 64<br>*Little Agnes* 1856<br>*Polly Agnes* 1865 } F. 68 |
| | Curvens Barb vide Nr. 123 | | | | | | | | |
| 409 | Cygnet | 1753 | — | Sch. | Godolphin Arabian | Blossom | 17 Nr. 3 | Blossom, geb. 174? v. Crab a. e. Childers M., ist Schwester der Blossom, der Mutter des Chrysolite | Ungenannt 1761 F. 16 |

| Name | Geburtszeit | Todesjahr oder Verbleib | Farbe | Vater | Mutter | Familie | Sonstige Abstammung | Töchter |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| name | Foaled in | Year of death or destination | Colour | Sire | Dam | Family | Other genealogical | Mares |
| Cymbal | 1867 | 1873 nach Frankr. | F. | Kettledrum | Nelly Hill | 6 Nr. 32 | — | *Margarine* 1875 F. 4 |
| Cyprus Arabian | Anfang des 18. Jahrh. | — | — | — | — | ohne | ohne weitere Nachricht | Ungenannt F. 2<br>Ungenannt F. 51 |
| Dainty Davy | 1752 | — | b. | Old Traveller | Slighted By All | 7 Nr. 12 | Sleighted By All, geb. 1738 v. Fox Cub a. e. Jigg M., a. Matchem's Grossmutter der Brown Farewell | Ungenannt 1767 F. 53 |
| Dalesman | 1863 | Herbst 1874 | F. | King Tom | Agnes | 30 Nr. 6 | — | Ungenannt 1870 F. 2<br>Ungenannt 1871 } F. 5<br>*Division* 1873 }<br>*Princess Christian* 1870 F. 13<br>Ungenannt 1875 F. 36<br>Ungenannt 1875 F. 62<br>*Lowland Lass* 1873 F. 68 |
| Damask | 1847 | — | R. | Touchstone | Moss Rose | 4 Nr. 99 | — | Ungenannt 1853 F. 11<br>*Sweep Clean* 1853 F. 22 |
| Damascus Arabian | Mitte des 18. Jahrh. | — | — | — | — | ohne | ohne weitere Nachricht | Ungenannt F. 12 |
| Damper | 1769 | — | b. | Spectator | Nancy | 7 Nr. 18 | Nancy, geb. 1754 v. Blank a. d. Fancy, v. Crab a. d. Widdrington M. | *Tulip* 1783 F. 4 |
| Dandy | 1815 | — | b. | Sligo Waxy | Drone M. | 50 Nr. 4 | — | *Alba* 1835 F. 2<br>Ungenannt 1824 F. 79 |
| Daniel, fr. Northumberland Duke | 1856 | — | b. | Newminster | Lioness | 27 Nr. 20 | — | *Blue Riband* 1868 F. 5<br>Ungenannt 1865 F. 20 |
| Daniel O'Rourke (Erstling) | 1849 | 1862 n. Österr.-Ung. | F. | Birdcatcher | Forget me not | 47 Nr. 11 | Halbbruder des Bonnie Morn und Colonist | *Buttercup* 1857<br>*Eugenie* 1856<br>*Elizabeth* 1856<br>*Marquise* 1858<br>*N Minus I.* 1860 } F. 5<br>*Pestilence* 1865<br>*Plague* 1866<br>*Psyche* 1862<br>Ungenannt 1856<br>Ungenannt 1856<br>*Wake* 1861 F. 6<br>*Rachel* 1856 F. 10<br>*Pet* 1859 F. 13<br>*Irish Point* 1859<br>*Lady Tatton* 1858 } F. 17<br>*Lotti* 1856<br>*Lady Hampton* 1856 F. 20<br>*Secret Treasure* 1856 F. 27<br>*Savoy* 1861 F. 28 |

| Laufende Nr. / Current Nr. | Name / name | Geburtszeit / Foaled in | Todesjahr oder Verbleib / Year of death or destination | Farbe / Colour | Vater / Sire | Mutter / Dam | Familie / Family | Sonstige Abstammung / Other genealogical | Töchter / Mares |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | *Biddy O'Rourke* 1857<br>*Famine* 1860<br>*Jessie* 1862<br>*Lily of Killarney* 1859<br>*My Pleasure* 1859 } F. 50<br>*Brevity* 1856<br>*Dame Durdan* 1857<br>*Keepsake* (Zwilling) 1856<br>*Mischief* 1859 } F. 56 |
| 420 | D'Arcy's Chesnut Arabian | Ende d. 17. Jahrh. | — | F. | — | — | ohne | ohne weitere Nachricht | Ungenannt F. 9 |
| 421 | Darkie | 1847 | 1860 n. Austral. | b. | Sir Hercules | Dark Susan | 5 Nr. 94 | Dark Susan, geb. 1839 v. Glaucus, a. d. Lady Sarah, v. Tramp, a. d. Miss Wentworth, v. Cervantes | *Daylight* 1856 F. 6 |
| 422 | Darley's Arabian | um 1700 | — | — | — | — | ohne | ohne weitere Nachricht | Ungenannt 1713 F. 11<br>Ungenannt F. 22<br>Ungenannt F. 26<br>Ungenannt F. 43<br>Ungenannt F. 49 |
| 423 | Dear My | 1850 | — | b. | Melbourne | Ennui | 10 Nr. 14 | Halbbruder des Saunterer und Loiterer | *Medea* 1860 F. 6<br>*Malaise* 1859 F. 11 |
| 424 | Deceiver | 1803 | — | b. | Buzzard | Trentham M. | 7 Nr. 28 | Trentham M., geb. 1789 a. d. Cytherea, v. Herod, a. d. Lily, v. Blank, a. d. Peggy, v. Cade, a. e. Schwester der Spinster, a. d. Bay Bloody Buttocks | Ungenannt 1818 F. 4 |
| 425 | De Clare | 1852 | — | b. | Touchstone | Miss Bowe | 12 Nr. 16 | Halbbruder v. Tom Bowline, Longbow und Bowstring | *Archery* 1863<br>*Madame Staveley* 1858<br>*Miss Bland* 1860<br>*Selina* 1860 } F. 4<br>*Clairvoyante* 1861<br>*Columbine* 1861<br>*Donna Clara* 1861<br>*Intact* 1876<br>*Miss Jolly* 1860<br>*Mother Carey's Chicken* 1861<br>*Primrose* 1861 } F. 5<br>*Eloise* 1859 F. 7<br>*Meteorite* 1864 F. 8<br>*Wilna* 1861 F. 11<br>*Motley* 1862 F. 13<br>*Anne Askew* 1865 F. 16<br>*Hush* 1865 F. 17<br>*Rondoletia* 1862 F. 18<br>*Klarinska* 1862<br>*Klarnet* 1863<br>*Little Clara* 1859 } F. 19<br>*Sarah Ann* 1860 F. 29<br>*Mal-à-propos* 1863<br>*Manie* 1862 } F. 34<br>*Sweetness* 1862 F. 45<br>*Patti* 1861 F. 54<br>*Princess Beatrice* 1858 F. 62<br>*the Unprotected Female* 1860 F. 75<br>Voltigeur od. de Clare<br>*Ada de Clare* 1858 F. 18 |

| Laufende Nr. | Name | Geburtszeit | Todesjahr oder Verbleib | Farbe | Vater | Mutter | Familie | Sonstige Abstammung | Töchter |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | name | Foaled in | Year of death or destination | Colour | Sire | Dam | Family | Other genealogical | Mares |
| | Deerfoot | 1860 | — | b. | Vindex | Tranquility | 9 Nr. 47 | Halbbruder des Sportsman; Tranquility, geb. 1843 v. Venison, a. d. Temper, v. Defence | *Away* 1873 F. 19<br>*Rouge Gagne* 1871 F. 34 |
| | Deerswood | 1860 | — | b. | Orlando | the Arrow | 18 Nr. 30 | Halbbruder des Cambuscan | *Berceau* 1870 } F. 4<br>*Galopade II.* 1874 }<br>*Flying Cloud* 1870 F. 8<br>*Longworth* 1876 F. 19 |
| | Defence | 1824 | 23. September 1848 | b. | Whalebone | Defiance | 16 Nr. 26 | — | *Despatch* 1838 }<br>*Emerald* 1841 }<br>*Fortress* 1836 } F. 4<br>*Y. Specimen* 1840 }<br>*Buttress* 1843 F. 5<br>*Grace Darling* 1832 F. 7<br>*Styx* 1844 } F. 9<br>*Temper* 1834 }<br>*Deceitful* 1835 }<br>*Deception* 1836 }<br>*Delight* 1831 } F. 16<br>*Diversion* 1838 }<br>*Enterprise* 1834 }<br>*Defenceless* 1844 F. 17<br>*Southdown* 1836 F. 18<br>*Alice Lowe* 1841 F. 22<br>Ungenannt 1844 F. 27<br>*Deiopeia* 1845 F. 36<br>Ungenannt 1836 F. 45<br>*Sally Warfoot* 1837 F. 59<br>*the Maid of Avon* 1833 F. 61<br>*Dauntless* 1835 F. 75 |
| | Defender | 1856 | — | b. | Melbourne od. Windhound | Ellen Horne | 11 Nr. 106 | — | *Pi* 1865 F. 18<br>Defender od. Brennus<br>*Violet* 1872 F. 2<br>Defender od. Mountaineer<br>Ungenannt 1851 F. 17<br>Commotion od. Defender<br>*Alicia* 1864 F. 28 |
| | Defiance (Erstling) | 1850 | — | b. | Old England | Vexation | 11 Nr. 83 | — | *Lady Court* 1858 F. 2<br>Ungenannt 1860 F. 50<br>*Lady Lift* 1858 F. 97 |
| | D'Egville | 1835 | August 1843 nach Deutschl. | F. | the Colonel | Varennes | 36 Nr. 6 | Halbbruder des Vestris | *Dorinda* 1843 F. 34 |
| | Delight | 1863 | — | b. | Ellington | Placid | 22 Nr. 22 | — | *Jollity* 1869 F. 56<br>*Forbidden Fruit* 1871 F. 79 |
| | Delight (Erstling) | 1866 | — | b. | Zouave | Canary | 18 Nr. 37 | — | Ungenannt 1872 F. 13<br>*Madame Angot* 1870 F. 78 |
| | Delirium | 1831 | — | b. | Filho da Puta | Lunatic | 7 Nr. 36 | — | *Lunacy* 1843 F. 4<br>*Insanity* 1841 F. 18 |

| Laufende Nr. / Current Nr. | Name / name | Geburtszeit / Foaled in | Todesjahr oder Verbleib / Year of death or destination | Farbe / Colour | Vater / Sire | Mutter / Dam | Familie / Family | Sonstige Abstimmung / Other genealogical | Töchter / Mares |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 435 | Delpini | 1781 | 30. Juli 1808 | Sch. | Highflyer | Countess | ausgestorben | Countess, geb. 1760 v. Blank — Rib — Wynn Arabian — Governor — Alcock Arabian — Grasshopper — Schwester v. Gentleman's Mutter | *Miss Watt* 1807, Ungenannt 1807 } F. 2<br>*Selina* 1808 F. 4<br>*Harriet* 1808, *Helen* 1801, *Vesta* 1801, *Zara* 1801 } F. 5<br>Ungenannt F. 14<br>Ungenannt 1794 F. 18<br>*Katherine* 1798 F. 28<br>Ungenannt 1805 F. 33<br>*Goldenlocks* 1793 F. 34<br>Ungenannt 1802 F. 62 |
| 436 | the Deputy | 1836 | — | F. | Priam | Zarina | 6 Nr. 16 | Halbbruder des Prime Warden und Alonzo. Zarina, geb. 1827 v. Morisko, a. d. Ina, v. Smolensko | Deputy od. the Cossack<br>*Red Tail* 1855 F. 5 |
| 437 | Derby | 1834 | — | — | Tarrare | Matilda | 53 Nr. 3 | Mathilda, geb. 1818 v. Orville, a. e. Sorcerer M., a. d. Matilda, v. Whiskey, a. e. Highflyer M.; Schwester des Toby | *Chatelaine* 1849 F. 92 |
| 438 | De Ruyter | 1848 | — | b. | Lanercost | Barbelle | 4 Nr. 89 | Bruder des Van Tromp, Halbbruder des the Flying Dutchman, Vanderdecken, Zuyder Zee, Van Dieman | *Lady Catherine* 1857 F. 11<br>*Palatine* 1853, *Toggery* 1857 } F. 17<br>*Fraulein* 1854 F. 26<br>*Ambiguity* 1859 F. 33 |
| 439 | D'Estournel | 1864 | — | b. | Parmesan | Chanticleer M. | 5 Nr. 139 | - | *Blanchette* 1871 F. 5<br>*Beatrice Grey* 1873 F. 8<br>Ungenannt 1877 F. 16<br>*Cos* 1871 F. 20<br>*Lafitte* 1873 F. 36 |
| 440 | Devi Sing | 1786 | — | F. | Eclipse | Watch | 5 Nr. 8 | Watch, geb. 1778 v. Herod, a. e. Snap M., a. e. Regulus M., a. d. Miss Barforth, v. Partner, a. d. Brown Woodcock | Ungenannt F. 4 |
| 441 | Devonshire Chesnut Arabian | etw. 1700 | — | — | — | — | ohne | ohne weitere Nachricht | Ungenannt F. 45 |
| 442 | the Dey of Algiers | 1836 | 1848 nach Holland, später zurück | b. | Priam | Bustard M. | ausgestorben | Bustard M., geb. 1822 a. e. Walton M., a. d. Gipsy, v. Guilford, a. d. America, v. Imperator | Ungenannt 1848 F. 29<br>Crozier od. Dey of Algiers<br>*Judy Go* 1854 F. 4 |
| 443 | Diamond | 1792 | 1818 n. Frankr., stirbt 1819 | b. | Highflyer | Matchem M. | 7 Nr. 26 | Matchem M., geb. 1774, a. d. Barbara, v. Snap, a. d. Miss Vernon, v. Cade, a. e. Schwester der Widdrington M., v. Partner, a. d. Bay Bloody Buttocks | *Queen of Diamonds* 1809 F. 5 |
| 444 | Dick | 1833 | — | R. | Muley | Comus M. | 5 Nr. 61 | — | *Delia* 1840 F. 28 |

| Laufende Nr. | Name | Geburtszeit | Todesjahr oder Verbleib | Farbe | Vater | Mutter | Familie | Sonstige Abstammung | Töchter |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. | name | Foaled in | Year of death or destination | Colour | Sire | Dam | Family | Other genealogical | Mares |
| 46 | Dick Andrews | 1797 | 28. Januar 1816 | b. | Joe Andrews | Highflyer M. | 2<br>Nr. 14 | — | Ungenannt F. 1<br>Ungenannt 1813 F. 2<br>*Jenny Wren* 1812<br>*Manuella* 1809 } F. 13<br>*Altisidora* 1810<br>Ungenannt 1810 F. 17<br>Ungenannt 1812<br>*Rosanne* 1811 } F. 18<br>*Mother Bunch* 1809 F. 20<br>*Parma* 1813<br>Ungenannt 1814 } F. 23<br>Ungenannt 1815 F. 26<br>*Coquette* 1814 F. 28<br>Ungenannt 1812 F. 46<br>*Nancy* 1813 F. 67 |
| 46 | Dicky Pierson | Zweite Hälfte des 17. Jahrh. | — | — | Dodsworth | Unbekannt | ohne | — | Ungenannt F. 5 |
| [illegible] | Dinmont | 1812 | 1826 | b. | Orville | Mary | 16<br>Nr. 13 | — | *Madcap* 1820 F. 59 |
| [illegible] | Dimple (Dyer's) | Erste Hälfte des 18. Jahrh. | — | — | Leede's Arabian | Spanker M. | ohne | — | Ungenannt F. 34 |
| [illegible] | Diomed | 1777 | — | F. | Florizel | Spectator M. | 17<br>Nr. 5 | — | Ungenannt 1795 F. 1<br>*Y. Giantess* 1790 F. 3<br>Ungenannt 1788 F. 16<br>*Fanny* 1790 F. 29<br>*Y. Noisette* 1789 F. 30<br>*Lais* 1787 F. 32<br>*Dairy Maid* 1794 F. 52 |
| [illegible] | Diophantus | 1858 | 1870 nach Öst.-Ung. | F. | Orlando | Equation | 19<br>Nr. 48 | — | *Algebra* 1870 F. 5<br>*Corisande* 1866 F. 6<br>*Ashleaf* 1868 F. 11<br>*Side View* 1865 F. 17<br>*Nightlight* 1866 F. 28<br>*Englemere* 1864 F. 65 |
| [illegible] | Discount | 1829 | — | b. | Banker | Mistress Touchit | 13<br>Nr. 22 | Mistress Touchit, geb. 1819 v. Rubens, a. d. Altisidora v. Dick Andrews | Ungenannt 1838 F. 16 |
| [illegible] | Distin | 1864 | Mai 1882 | b. | Trumpeter | Miss Bowzer | 11<br>Nr. 125 | Bruder des Hornblower | *Cithara* 1874 F. 4<br>*Euterpe* 1873<br>*Lampeto* 1869 } F. 7<br>*Sissy* 1872<br>*Tuba* 1873<br>*Silver Tail* 1879<br>Ungenannt 1875 } F. 11<br>Ungenannt 1870 F. 13<br>*Symmetry* 1875 F. 20<br>*Lizzie Distin* 1873 F. 33<br>*Lady Clifton* 1872 F. 48<br>*Lady Elizabeth Distin* 1875 F. 68 |

| Laufende Nr. / Current Nr. | Name / name | Geburtszeit / Foaled in | Todesjahr oder Verbleib / Year of death or destination | Farbe / Colour | Vater / Sire | Mutter / Dam | Familie / Family | Sonstige Abstammung / Other genealogical | Töchter / Mares |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 453 | the Distingue | 1827 | 15. Decbr. 1839 | F. | Waxy Pope | Flight | 13 Nr. 18 | — | *Elect* 1834 F. 52 |
| 454 | the Doctor | 1834 | — | b. | Dr. Syntax | Belinda | 12 Nr. 11 | — | *Anna Thillon* 1849 } F. 5<br>*Cicatrix* 1846 }<br>*Priestess* 1846 F. 6<br>*Sweetheart* 1843 F. 7<br>*Recipe* 1845 F. 47<br>Ungenannt 1850 F. 85 |
| 455 | Doctor Faustus | 1822 | 12. Febr. 1845 | b. | Filho da Puta | Maid of Lorn | ausgestorben | Maid of Lorn, geb. 1812 v. Castrel, a. e. Y. Marske M. (Richardson's), a. e. Rockingham M., a. d. Butterfly v. Eclipse, a. e. Highlander M., a. e. Babraham M., a. d. Puss v. Steady, a. e. Cat M. | *Frances* 1842 F. 7 |
| 456 | Dr. Hampden | 1847 | — | b. | Dulcimer | Rachael | 63 Nr. 2 | — | *Adelaide* 1851 F. 11 |
| 457 | Dr. O'Toole | 1851 | — | F. | Birdcatcher | Dahlia | 29 Nr. 28 | — | *the Lamb* od. *Florence* 1857 F. 4<br>*Poverty* 1860 F. 5<br>Ungenannt 1860 F. 13<br>Dr. O'Toole od. Bryan O'Linn<br>*Maggie Lyle* 1858 F. 12 |
| 458 | Dr. Sangrado | 1841 | — | b. | Physician | Sweetbriar | 5 Nr. 77 | Sweetbriar, geb. 1834 v. Langar, a. d. Roseleaf v. Whisker, a. d. Rosalba v. Milo, a. e. Buzzard M., a. e. Alexander M. | *Brown Bess* 1850 } F. 10<br>Ungenannt 1849 }<br>*Hydropathy* 1860 F. 47 |
| 459 | Dr. Syntax (Erstling) | 1811 | 28. August 1838 | b. | Paynator | Beningbrough M. | 75 Nr. 1 | — | *the Gipsy Queen* 1839 F. 1<br>Ungenannt 1831 F. 3<br>*Fama* 1838 F. 5<br>*Snowdrop* 1838 F. 13<br>Ungenannt 1826 F. 18<br>*Chapeau d'Espagne* 1821 F. 29<br>*Beeswing* 1833 F. 62 |
| 460 | Dr. Syntax | 1860 | — | b. | Newminster | Miss Lavinia | 8 Nr. 25 | Miss Lavinia, geb. 1849 v. Verulam, a. d. Extravaganza v. Voltaire | *Grisette* 1873 F. 45 |
| 461 | Dodsworth (oriental. Vollblut) | Mitte des 17. Jahrh. | — | — | Berber-Hengst | Royal Mare | 26 Nr. 1 | Die Mutter war eine Natural Barb Mare, die mit ihm tragend nach England kam | Ungenannt F. 1<br>Ungenannt F. 7<br>Ungenannt F. 26<br>Ungenannt F. 60 |
| 462 | Doge | 1762 | — | F. | Regulus | Crab M. | 34 Nr. 1 | — | Ungenannt F. 69<br>Ungenannt F. 83<br>Ungenannt F. 85 |
| 463 | Dollar | 1860 | — | b. | the Flying Dutchman | Payment | 11 Nr. 101 | Halbbruder des Florin | *Valcreuse* 1868 F. 13<br>*La Ribaude* 1871 F. 18<br>*Silver Band* 1867 F. 19<br>*Hollandaise* 1867 F. 31<br>*Fair Agnes* 1871 F. 68<br>*Miss Sheppard* 1867 F. 70 |

| Laufende Nr. | Name | Geburtszeit | Todesjahr oder Verbleib | Farbe | Vater | Mutter | Familie | Sonstige Abstammung | Töchter |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Consecutive No. | name | Foaled in | Year of death or destination | Colour | Sire | Dam | Family | Other genealogical | Mares |
| 44 | Doncaster | 1828 | 1. Oktober 1838 | b. | Blacklock | Quickly | 16 Nr. 27 | Quickly, geb. 1816 v. Mowbray a. d. Sally v. Sir Peter | Ungenannt 1838 F. 56 |
| 45 | Doncaster | 1870 | 1884 n. Öst.-Ung. | F. | Stockwell | Marigold | 16 Nr. 70 | — | *Renown* 1877 F. 11<br>*Deva* 1878 F. 37 |
| 46 | Don Cossack | 1810 | — | R. | Haphazard | Alderney | 3 Nr. 8 | Alderney, geb. 1800 v. Skyscraper a. d. Caelia v. Volunteer | *Emma* 1817 F. 5<br>Ungenannt 1821 F. 7<br>Ungenannt 181? F. 22 |
| 47 | Don John | 1835 | — | b. | Tramp od. Waverley | Comus M. | 5 Nr. 65 | Halbbruder des Hetman Platoff | *Maid of Masham* 1845 F. 2<br>*Donna Sabina* 1851 F. 3<br>*Barcelona* 1848<br>*Catherine* 1844<br>*Distaffina* 1845<br>*Lady Alice* 1853<br>*Lady Evelyn* 1846<br>*Lady Margareth* 1842<br>*Maid of all Work* 1848 } F. 5<br>*Miss Julia* 1846 F. 9<br>*Christina* 1848<br>*Donna Nena Pereira* 1853<br>*Flimsy* 1846 } F. 11<br>*Miss Sarah* 1850<br>Ungenannt 1848 } F. 12<br>*May* 1845 F. 13<br>*Baroness* 1847<br>*Castanette* 1846 } F. 16<br>*Plentiful* 1853<br>*Protection* 1845 } F. 17<br>*Coalition* 1850 F. 30<br>*Satire* 1847 F. 31<br>Ungenannt 1850 F. 33<br>*Juana* 1852 F. 36<br>*Miss Fanshawe* 1852 F. 37<br>Ungenannt 1844 F. 54<br>*Jacqueline* 1850 F. 65<br>Don John od. Jago<br>*Moresca* 1851 F. 17 |
| 48 | Donjon | 1860 | 1866 n. Engl. | — | the Baron | Pomaré | 4 Nr. 149 | Pomaré, geb. 1844 v. Physician od. Royal Oak, a. d. Dubica, v. Tiresias, a. d. Aimable, v. Election, a. e. Y. Whiskey M., a. e. Walnut M., a. e. Javelin M., a. d. Y. Flora, v. Highflyer, a. d. Flora | *Princess Georgie* 1873 F. 8 |
| 49 | Don Juan | 1807 | — | F. | Sorcerer | Highflyer M. | 8 Nr. 7 | Highflyer M., geb. 1789 a. e. Marske M., a. d. à la Greque, v. Regulus | Ungenannt 1823 F. 68<br>Don Juan od. Wanton (Sohn des Woful) |
| 50 | Don Juan | 1814 | — | b. | Orville | Peterea | 64 Nr. 1 | — | Ungenannt 1826 F. 19 |
| 51 | Donnybrook | 1860 | 1884 | b. | Sprig of Shillelagh | Fly | 11 Nr. 116 | — | *Sweetheart* 1873 F. 33 |
| 52 | Don Quixote | 1784 | Sommer 1806 | F. | Eclipse | Grecian Princess | 23 Nr. 4 | Bruder des Alexander. Grecian Princess, geb. 1770 v. Forester, a. e. Coalitions Colt M. | *Tobosa* 1803 F. 4<br>*Pea Blossom* 1806 F. 9<br>*Zoraida* 1806 F. 41 |

| Laufende Nr. / Current Nr. | Name / name | Geburtszeit / Foaled in | Todesjahr oder Verbleib / Year of death or destination | Farbe / Colour | Vater / Sire | Mutter / Dam | Familie / Family | Sonstige Abstammung / Other genealogical | Töchter / Mares |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 473 | Dorimant | 1772 | — | F. | Otho | Babraham M. | ausgestorben | Babraham M., geb. 1754 a. d. Chiddy, v. Hampton Court Arabian od. nach anderen Angaben v. Hampton Court Childers, a. d. Bald Charlotte, v. Old Royal, a. e. Bethell's Castaway M., a. e. Brimmer M. | *Grey Dorimant* 1781 F. 30 |
| 474 | Dorimond | 1758 | — | — | Dormouse | Whitefoot M. | ohne | — | Ungenannt F. 33 |
| 475 | Double Cross | 1842 | — | b. | Liverpool | the Exquisite | 85 Nr. 2 | the Exquisite, geb. 1838 v. Camel, a. d. Bay Bess | Ungenannt 1851 F. 16<br>*Letcombe Lass* 1851 F. 29 |
| 476 | Double X | 1860 | — | b. | Colonist | Miss Tom | 11 Nr. 117 | — | *Stella* 1874 F. 4<br>*Miss Allsopp* 1874 F. 66 |
| 477 | Dough | 1845 | Juni 1864 | F. | Tearaway | Brandy Bet | 4 Nr. 95 | — | *Doubtful* 1865 } F. 2<br>*Magazine* 1863 }<br>*Mother Birch* 1853 F. 4<br>*Nelly Bligh* 1856 F. 27<br>*the Mule* 1854 F. 29<br>*Queencake* 1854 F. 56<br>*May Queen* 1855 F. 79 |
| 478 | Dragon | 1787 | — | F. | Woodpecker | Juno | 17 Nr. 6 | — | Ungenannt 1795 F. 47 |
| 479 | the Drake | 1858 | — | b. | Stockwell | Pyrrhus the First M. | 50 Nr. 15 | — | *Highland Duck* 1865 F. 5<br>*Tame Duck* 1873 F. 7<br>*Gazelle* 1871 F. 11<br>*Duckling* 1867 F. 17<br>*the Duck* 1867 } F. 70<br>*Diddington* 1873 } |
| 480 | Drayton | 1837 | — | b. | Muley | Prima Donna | 10 Nr. 9 | — | *Margaret* 1845 F. 7 |
| 481 | Driver | 1783 | 17. Septbr. 1811 | b. | Trentham | Coquette | 13 Nr. 4 | — | *Amazon* 1799 } F. 4<br>*Carthage* 1798 } |
| 482 | Driver | 1727 | — | — | Wynn Arabian | the Lady Mare | ohne | the Lady Mare, geb. (?) v. Pert, a. e. St. Martin's M. | *Dizzy* 1741 F. 30 |
| 483 | Drogheda (Erstling) | 1856 | Sommer 1864 | b. | Mountain Deer | Juanita Perez | 4 Nr. 133 | Halbbruder des A I. | *Baby Blake* 1862 } F. 11<br>*Bonny Morn* 1862 }<br>*Opoponax* 1864 F. 16<br>*Maud Mainwaring* 1864 F. 18<br>*Foxglove* 1862 F. 22<br>*Elenora* 1862 F. 28 |

| Name<br>name | Geburtszeit<br>Foaled in | Todesjahr oder Verbleib<br>Year of death or destination | Farbe<br>Colour | Vater<br>Sire | Mutter<br>Dam | Familie<br>Family | Sonstige Abstammung<br>Other genealogical | Töchter<br>Mares |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dromedary | 1837 | — | b. | Camel | Bay Bess | 85<br>Nr. 1 | — | *Yafa* 1851 F. 11<br>Ungenannt 1847 F. 16<br>*Azra* 1852 F. 28<br>Ungenannt 1848 F. 29<br>*Anezeh* 1850<br>*Latakia* 1851<br>*Lateef* 1849<br>Ungenannt 1853 } F. 83<br>Ungenannt 1847 F. 85 |
| Drone | 1777 | — | b. | Herod | Lily | 7<br>Nr. 22 | Lily, geb. 1765 v. Blank, a. d. Peggy, v. Cade, a. e. Schwester der Widdrington M. | *Drowsy* 1790<br>*Hornet* 1790 } F. 5<br>Ungenannt 1790 F. 7<br>Ungenannt 1797 F. 18<br>*Britannia* 1796 F. 33<br>Ungenannt 1792 F. 41<br>Ungenannt 1805 F. 50 |
| Drone, Irish | 1823 | — | Sch. | Master Robert | Sir Walter Raleigh M. | 5<br>Nr. 44 | Bruder des Bags | *Medea* 1836 F. 6<br>*Onyx* 1830 F. 11<br>*Fujard* 1836 F. 29<br>*Karoline* 1836 F. 68<br>*Whim* 1832 F. 78<br>*Boniface* 1836<br>*Julia* 1834 } F. 81<br>Drone od. Bags<br>*Nanny* 1836 F. 50 |
| the Druid | 1857 | — | F. | Mountain Deer | Devotion | 5<br>Nr. 122 | Bruder des Mount Zion | *Y. Lena Rivers* 1862 F. 2<br>*Fluid* 1863 F. 5<br>*Norma* 1867 F. 15<br>*Jona* 1863 F. 36<br>*Restitution* 1863 F. 92 |
| the Drummer | 1866 | — | b. | Rataplan | My Niece | 11<br>Nr. 136 | — | *Sarah* 1874 F. 16<br>*Lancashire Lass* 1873 F. 28 |
| Drumour (Erstling) | 1854 | — | F. | Weatherbit od. Big Jerry | Elspeth | 37<br>Nr. 15 | Halbbruder des St. Ronan | *Oppression* 1864<br>*Matrimony* 1861 } F. 4<br>*the Spirit* 1860 F. 6<br>Ungenannt 1862 F. 22<br>Ungenannt 1872 F. 32<br>*Cannonade* 1862 F. 37 |
| Duc an Dhurras | 1845 | Mai 1866 | b. | Molyneux (Sohn des Mulatto) | Calamity | ohne | Calamity, geb. (?) v. Vampire, a. d. Vanity, v. Spartacus, Whitenose M., Roseden M. In Irland gezogen, geht nicht auf das G. St.-B. zurück | *Josephine* 1861 F. 7<br>*Orphan* 1861 F. 11 |
| the Duke | 1862 | — | b. | Stockwell | Bay Celia | 9<br>Nr. 52 | Halbbruder des the Earl und the Baron | *Ayrshire Lass* 1875<br>*Coral* 1873<br>*Gundrada* 1874<br>*Laverstoke* 1872<br>*Ravee* 1871<br>Ungenannt 1877<br>*Duchess of Gloucester* 1869<br>*Violetta* 1869 } F. 4 |

| Laufende Nr. / Current Nr. | Name / name | Geburtszeit / Foaled in | Todesjahr oder Verbleib / Year of death or destination | Farbe / Colour | Vater / Sire | Mutter / Dam | Familie / Family | Sonstige Abstammung / Other genealogical | Töchter / Mares |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | *Camphor* 1874<br>*Clementina* 1869<br>*Margarita* 1873<br>*Philae* 1873<br>Ungenannt 1870<br>Ungenannt 1871 } F. 5<br>*Granite* 1872<br>*Vibration* 1877 } F. 9<br>*Cherry Duchess* 1871<br>*Merry Duchess* 1873<br>*Muta* 1874 } F. 10<br>*Peerage* 1870<br>*Saltaire* 1873 } F. 11<br>Ungenannt 1874 F. 15<br>*Granada* 1870 F. 16<br>*Madge* 1870 F. 22<br>*the Bee* 1870<br>*Cartel* 1873<br>*Investment* 1875 } F. 28<br>*Deerdale* 1869 F. 34<br>*Dahlia* 1872<br>*Regatta* 1873 } F. 37<br>*Thaea* 1869 F. 47<br>*Wild Duchess* 1872 F. 68<br>*Diddington* 1873 F. 70<br>Oxford od. the Duke<br>*Shatemuc* 1874 F. 5<br>Sterling od. the Duke<br>Ungenannt 1877 F. 10 |
| 492 | Duke of Athol | 1870 | — | F. | Breadalbane | Countess | 8<br>Nr. 26 | — | Hundrum od. Westminster od. Duke of Athol<br>*Atholine* 1873 F. 13 |
| 493 | Duke of York | 1863 | — | b. | Windhound | Adelaide | 4<br>Nr. 163 | — | *Stocaigh Bana* 1872 F. 18 |
| 494 | Dulcimer | 1836 | — | F. | Muley | Dulcamara | 9<br>Nr. 27 | Bruder des Hautboy | *Perfume* 1848 F. 16<br>*Liberty* 1853 F. 18<br>Dulcimer od. Coronation<br>*Crown Jewel* 1844 F. 4 |
| 495 | Dun Arabian (Lord Oxford's) | Um 1700 | — | — | — | — | ohne | ohne weitere Nachricht | Ungenannt F. 19 |
| 496 | Dundee | 1858 | — | b. | Lord of the Isles | Marmalade | 68<br>Nr. 7 | — | *Lady of the Deben* 1868<br>*Witchery* 1868 } F. 2<br>*Barbara* 1863<br>*Blonde* 1864<br>*Dundee's Katie* 1866<br>*Jessie* 1864 } F. 4<br>*May Day* 1868 F. 5<br>*Circe* 1865<br>*Lass o' Gowrie* 1863<br>*Leda* 1866 } F. 6<br>*Crack Shot* 1866<br>*Jeanie Deans* 1864<br>*Jenny's Bawbee* 1869 } F. 7 |

| Name / name | Geburtszeit / Foaled in | Todesjahr oder Verbleib / Year of death or destination | Farbe / Colour | Vater / Sire | Mutter / Dam | Familie / Family | Sonstige Abstammung / Other genealogical | Töchter / Mares |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | *Athena* 1870<br>*Duchess of Argyle* 1863<br>*Heliotrope* 1863<br>*Hopbine* 1868<br>*Lady Violet* 1863<br>*Pannier* 1870<br>*Queen Mary* 1863<br>*Sunset* 1864<br>Ungenannt 1863 } F. 11<br>Ungenannt 1865 F. 16<br>*Effie Deans* 1866<br>*N. B.* 1868<br>*Tutela* 1865 } F. 17<br>*Badinage* 1867<br>*Charade* 1869<br>*Humming Bird* 1872<br>*Queen of Scotland* 1865 } F. 19<br>Ungenannt 1870 F. 20<br>*St. Etheldreda* 1865 F. 21<br>*Scandal* 1866 F. 22<br>*Maid of Sparta* 1871<br>*Nine of Diamonds* 1863 } F. 29<br>*Monymusk* 1864 F. 36<br>*Azalea* 1868<br>*Auld Lang Syne* 1866<br>*Black Flag* 1871<br>*Bonnie Marie* 1868<br>*Sedella* 1865 } F. 37<br>*Fickle* 1868 F. 58<br>*Promptress* 1867 F. 62<br>*Dunoon* 1865 F. 68<br>Ungenannt 1866 F. 75 |
| Duncany | 1855 | — | b. | the Flying Dutchman | Dame Cosser od. Voltaire M. | 16 Nr. 53 | — | *Omelette* 1867<br>*Sweetbread* 1856 } F. 4<br>*Duncane* 1867 F. 18 |
| Dungannon (Erstling) | 1780 | 1808 | b. | Eclipse | Aspasia | ausgestorben | Aspasia, geb. 1775 v. Herod a. d. Doris, v. Blank a. d. Helen, v. Spectator a. d. Daphne, v. Godolphin Arabian a. d. Fox M. — Childers — Makeless — Taffolet Barb | *Totterella* 1792<br>Ungenannt 1792 } F. 4<br>Ungenannt F. 7<br>*Cinderella* 1789 F. 19<br>Ungenannt 1789 od. 1791 F. 29 |
| Dupe | 1850 | — | b. | Pantaloon | Decoy | 4 Nr. 68 | Bruder des Sleight of hand, Halbbruder des Falstaff u. Flatcatcher | *Duenna* 1863 F. 33 |
| Durham | 1861 | — | b. | Lambton | Lady Louisa | 19 Nr. 42 | Bruder des Newland, Halbbruder des Orest | *Twitter* 1869 F. 35 |
| Dusk | 1859 | — | b. | Wild Dayrell | Circassian Maid | 5 Nr. 132 | | Ellington od. Dusk<br>*Una* 1866 F. 3 |
| Y. Dutchman, fr. General Havelock | 1857 | Oktober 1878 | b. | the Flying Dutchman | Wish | 5 Nr. 125 | — | *Escape* 1869<br>*Flying Duchess* 1862 } F. 5<br>*Pink* 1862 F. 16<br>Ungenannt 1870 F. 28<br>*My Lady* 1869 F. 39<br>Y. Dutchman od. Rosicrucian<br>*Kitty Sprightly* 1874 F. 4 |

| Laufende Nr. / Current Nr. | Name / name | Geburtszeit / Foaled in | Todesjahr oder Verbleib / Year of death or destination | Farbe / Colour | Vater / Sire | Mutter / Dam | Familie / Family | Sonstige Abstammung / Other genealogical | Töchter / Mares |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 503 | Dutch Skater | 1866 | nach Frankr. | b. | the Flying Dutchman | Fulvie | 16 Nr. 69 | Fulvie, v. Gladiator a. d. Boutique, v. Y. Emilius od. Giges (Sohn des Priam) a d. Belvedere, v. Actaeon a. d. Belvorina | *Etolia* 1875 F. 33 |
| 504 | Dux | 1761 | — | b. | Matchem | Duchess | 19 Nr. 4 | Bruder des Chymist, Halbbruder des Le Sange | *Misfortune* 1775 F. 4 |
| 505 | Dux | 1862 | — | F. | Idle Boy | Fairthorn | 45 Nr. 15 | — | *Anesta* 1875 F. 9<br>*Olivia* 1873<br>Ungenannt 1873 } E. 11 |
| 506 | Eagle | 1796 | 1811 nach Amerika | b. | Volunteer | Highflyer M. | 5 Nr. 13 | Bruder des Brother to Eagle. Highflyer M., geb. 1785 a. e. Engineer M. | *Aquilina* 1811 F. 8 |
| 507 | the Earl | 1865 | — | b. | Y. Melbourne | Bay Celia | 9 Nr. 53 | Halbbruder des the Duke u. the Baron | *Aminia* 1871<br>*Peeress* 1871 } F. 4<br>*the Widow* 1874 F. 5<br>*Her Ladyship* 1872 F. 19<br>the Earl od. the Palmer<br>*Black Veil* 1872 F. 4<br>*Palm Branch* 1875 F. 9<br>*Pilgrimage* 1875<br>*Tilt* 1874 } F. 11<br>*Newlight* 1872 F. 18 |
| 508 | Earl of Richmond | 1840 | — | b. | Touchstone | Queen of the Trumps | 5 Nr. 74 | — | Ungenannt 1850 F. 4 |
| 509 | Eaton | 1804 | — | b. | Sir Peter | Niké | 26 Nr. 2 | — | Ungenannt 1814, 1816 od. 1817 F. 52 |
| 510 | Ebor | 1814 | 4. April 1822 | b. | Orville | Constantia | 18 Nr. 4 | — | Ungenannt 1821 F. 8 |
| 511 | Eclipse | 1764 | 26. Febr. 1789 | F. | Marske | Spiletta | 28 Nr. 1 | — | *Everlasting* 1775<br>Ungenannt 1775<br>Ungenannt 1778<br>*Zilia* 1783 } F. 4<br>*Frenzy* 1774<br>*Isabella* 1783 } F. 5<br>Ungenannt 1783 F. 9<br>*Augusta* 1784<br>*Firetail* 1772 } F. 11<br>*Tiffany* 1775 F. 16<br>*Speranza* 1778 F. 19<br>*Princess* 1777 F. 23<br>*Scota* 1783 F. 29<br>Ungenannt 1775 F. 44<br>*Venus* 1773<br>*Queen Mab* 1785 } F. 47<br>*Miss Hervey* 1775 F. 48<br>*Madcap* 1774 F. 58 |
| 512 | Economist | 1825 | — | b. | Whisker | Floranthe | 58 Nr. 1 | — | *Discretion* 1839<br>Ungenannt 1842 } F. 5<br>*Mulligatawney* 1839 F. 11<br>*Echidna* 1830 F. 15 |

| Laufende Nr. | Name | Geburtszeit | Todesjahr oder Verbleib | Farbe | Vater | Mutter | Familie | Sonstige Abstammung | Töchter |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Current No. | name | Foaled in | Year of death or destination | Colour | Sire | Dam | Family | Other genealogical | Mares |
| | | | | | | | | | Ungenannt 1838 F. 22<br>*Prudence* 1836, *Esmeralda* 1840 } F. 62<br>Economist od. Troilus<br>Ungenannt F. 47 |
| 53 | Edmund | 1824 | — | b. | Orville | Emmeline | 9 Nr. 17 | Halbbruder des Y. Phantom. Emmeline, geb. 1817 v. Waxy a. d. Sorcery, v. Sorcerer a. d. Cobbêa | *Eclat* 1830 F. 31 |
| 54 | Eidolon | 1857 | nach Frankr., kam 1865 zurück | b. | the Flying Dutchman | Black eyed Susan | 37 Nr. 20 | — | *Idol* 1872 F. 72 |
| | Election | 1804 | 1821 | F. | Gohanna | Chesnut Skim | 16 Nr. 6 | — | *Minima* 1822 F. 3<br>*Bequest* 1819, Ungenannt 1813 } F. 4<br>*Ambiguity* 1818<br>*Electress* 1819<br>Ungenannt 1814<br>Ungenannt 1814<br>Ungenannt 1815 } F. 5<br>*Pigmy* 1822<br>*Tontine* 1822<br>*Waltz* 1822 } F. 11<br>*Tipsy* 1818 F. 22 |
| | Elis | 1833 | 1844 nach Deutschl. | F. | Langar | Olympia | 29 Nr. 19 | Bruder des Epirus und Stockport | *Camera obscura* 1843, *Lucy Banks* 1839 } F. 2<br>Ungenannt 1843 F. 5<br>*Sudbury* 1843 F. 9<br>*Queen Charlotte* 1841 F. 11<br>*Arethusa* (dam Aunt Bliss) 1841 F. 13<br>*Mary* 1840, *the Landgravine* 1841 } F. 16<br>*Elissa* 1839 F. 19<br>*Passion* 1839, Ungenannt 1844 } F. 22<br>*Cuckoo* 1843 F. 29<br>*Tehuja* 1843, *o Dear Me* 1842 } F. 33<br>*Arethusa* (dam Languid) 1839 F. 37<br>*Susan* 1841 F. 45 |
| | Elland | 1862 | 1875 n. Frankr. | b. | Rataplan | Ellermira | 45 Nr. 16 | — | *Andorra* 1868 F. 1<br>Ungenannt 1871 F. 5<br>*Duchess of Malfi* 1873 F. 9<br>*America* 1871 F. 31 |
| | Ellangowan | 1859 | — | b. | Marsyas | Magic | 6 Nr. 26 | — | *Miss Bertram* 1870 F. 8 |
| | Ellerton | 1858 | — | b. | the Flying Dutchman | Ellerdale | 45 Nr. 11 | Bruder des Ellington, Halbbruder des Harcourt | Ungenannt 1867 F. 12<br>*Rosebud* 1869 F. 21 |

| Laufende Nr. / Current Nr. | Name / name | Geburtszeit / Foaled in | Todesjahr oder Verbleib / Year of death or destination | Farbe / Colour | Vater / Sire | Mutter / Dam | Familie / Family | Sonstige Abstammung / Other genealogical | Töchter / Mares |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 520 | Ellington | 1853 | — | b. | the Flying Dutchman | Ellerdale | 45 Nr. 10 | Bruder des Ellerton, Halbbruder des Harcourt | *Flora* 1863 F. 2<br>*Primrose Girl* 1862, *Mily* 1859 } F. 7<br>*Sister Mary* 1862 F. 9<br>*Fanny Seaton* 1861 F. 11<br>*Intrigue* 1860 F. 12<br>*Lady Blanche* 1864 F. 16<br>*Pop Gun* 1861 F. 27<br>*Roehampton* 1865 F. 29<br>Ellington od. Dusk<br>*Una* 1866 F. 3 |
| 521 | Elthiron (Erstling) | 1846 | 1852 nach Frankr. | b. | Pantaloon | Phryne | 4 Nr. 96 | Bruder des Windhound und Hobbie Noble | *Peronelle* 1854 F. 22<br>Nunnykirk od. Elthiron<br>*Susannah* 1858 F. 8<br>Gladiator od. Elthiron od. Freystrop<br>*Garenne* 1854 F. 41 |
| 522 | Elvas | 1828 | — | b. | Whalebone | Leopoldine | 3 Nr. 13 | Halbbruder des Lambtonian | *Christmas Karol* 1852 F. 1<br>Ungenannt 1842 F. 4<br>*Queen Hortense* 1853 F. 17<br>*Midge* 1840 F. 29 |
| 523 | Elvaston fr. Soft Sawder | 1852 | — | b. | Ithuriel | Sophistry | 5 Nr. 109 | — | *Mira* 1869 F. 11 |
| 524 | Ely | 1861 | 1877 | b. | Kingston | the Bloomer | 29 Nr. 34 | Halbbruder des Penarth | *Lady Inglis* 1868 F. 4<br>*Dairy Maid* 1869 F. 9<br>*Elegance* 1867, Ungenannt 1868 } F. 11<br>*Cantata* 1870, Ungenannt 1867 } F. 18<br>*Swirling Water* 1871 F. 26<br>*Night Thought* 1869 F. 31 |
| 525 | Eman ac Knuck (Erstling) | 1841 | — | F. | Wiseacre | Fanny Kemble | 11 Nr. 66 | Fanny Kemble, geb. 1833 v. Camel od. Mameluke, a. d. Brazil | *Maid of the Hills* 1862 F. 50 |
| 526 | Emancipation | 1827 | — | b. | Whisker | Ardrossan M. | 62 Nr. 7 | Halbbruder des Tomboy u. Charley Boy | *Petronille* 1835 F. 15<br>*Jessie* 1835 F. 41 |
| 527 | Emilian | 1839 | — | b. | Emilius | Memina | 13 Nr. 39 | Memina, geb. 1824 v. Smolensko, a. d. Jerboa v. Gohanna | Ungenannt 1847 F. 69 |
| 528 | Emilius | 1820 | 25. August 1847 | b. | Orville | Emily | 30 Nr. 3 | — | *Elphine* 1837, *Evasion* 1839, Ungenannt 1843 } F. 2<br>*Cornelia* 1830, *Emiliana* 1829, *Sunrise* 1848, *Titania* 1840 } F. 4<br>*Lady Riddlesworth* 1839, *Tertia* 1833 } F. 5<br>*Confusiona* 1836, *Emotion* 1838, *Manacle* 1839, Ungenannt 1836 } F. 7<br>*the Drama* 1836 F. 8 |

| Laufende Nr. | Name | Geburtszeit | Todesjahr oder Verbleib | Farbe | Vater | Mutter | Familie | Sonstige Abstammung | Töchter |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Current No. | name | Foaled in | Year of death or destination | Colour | Sire | Dam | Family | Other genealogical | Mares |
| | | | | | | | | | *Giselle* 1841 F. 10<br>*Adela* 1832<br>*Ardelia* 1828<br>*Egeria* 1834<br>*Eluina* 1841<br>*Empress* 1837<br>*Eusebia* 1839<br>*Mangosteen* 1844 } F. 11<br>*Nameless* 1831<br>*Namesake* 1832<br>*Octave* 1839<br>*Oxygen* 1828<br>*Preserve* 1832<br>*Stamp* 1842<br>*La Bellezza* 1836<br>*Emelina* 1829 } F. 13<br>*Royalty* 1833 F. 16<br>*Earwig* 1828<br>*Mantle* 1846<br>*Mayfly* 1837 } F. 17<br>*Plenary* 1837<br>*Y. Worry* 1831<br>*Waterwitch* 1848 F. 18<br>*Ellipsis* 1843<br>*Equation* 1839 } F. 19<br>*Extempore* 1849<br>*Contraction* 1845<br>*Diphthong* 1844 } F. 21<br>*Ira* 1846 F. 22<br>*Deuce Ace* 1841 F. 26<br>*Bellona* 1846<br>*Eloisa* 1831 } F. 27<br>Ungenannt 1842<br>*Palma* 1840 F. 28<br>*Dyvernay* 1834<br>*Polka* 1843 } F. 36<br>*Echo* 1829<br>*Tarella* 1844<br>Ungenannt 1828 F. 45<br>*Eclogue* 1841<br>*Zeila* 1840 } F. 62 |
| | Y. Emilius, fr. Eric | 1833 | — | b. | Emilius | Shoveler | 17 Nr. 19 | — | *Emilio* 1840 F. 13<br>*Bathilde* 1842 F. 50 |
| | Emla Roy | 1843 | — | F. | Smallhopes | Taste | 11 Nr. 60 | Halbbruder des Recompense | *Emla's Pride* 1855 F. 20<br>*Fire Escape* 1842 F. 50<br>Emla Roy od. Kingfisher<br>*Helen of Troy* 1854 F. 20 |
| | the Emperor (Erstling) | 1841 | 1851 nach Frankr. und gestorben | F. | Defence | Reveller M. | 16 Nr. 36 | Reveller M., geb. 1834 a. d. Design v. Tramp, a. d. Defiance | *Pauline* 1851 F. 4<br>*Ellen Percy* 1851<br>Ungenannt 1850 } F. 5<br>Ungenannt 1850 F. 11<br>*Rosina* 1851 F. 18<br>Ungenannt 1851 F. 67 |
| | Engineer | 1756 | 1782 | — | Sampson | Y. Greyhound M. | aus-gestorben | Y. Greyhound M., geb. (?) a. e. Curwen Bay Barb M. | Ungenannt zw. 1768—1770<br>Ungenannt 1770 od. 1771 } F. 5<br>Ungenannt F. 67 |

| Laufende Nr. / Current Nr. | Name / name | Geburtszeit / Foaled in | Todesjahr oder Verbleib / Year of death or destination | Farbe / Colour | Vater / Sire | Mutter / Dam | Familie / Family | Sonstige Abstammung / Other genealogical | Töchter / Mares |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 533 | Envoy | 1839 | — | F. | Plenipotentiary | Ayesha | 4 Nr. 75 | Ayesha, geb. 1831 v. Sultan, a. d. Marinella | *Surge* 1849 F. 2<br>*Exhibition* 1848 F. 5<br>*Figtree* 1848 F. 55 |
| 534 | E. O. | 1838 | — | b. | Emilius | Ophelia | 21 Nr. 1 | — | *Exchange* 1847 F. 16 |
| 535 | Epirus | 1834 | 1855 n. Irland | F. | Langar | Olympia | 29 Nr. 20 | Bruder des Elis und Stockport | Ungenannt 1848 } F. 4<br>*Triangle* 1849 }<br>*Antonia* 1851 F. 5<br>*Aunt Phyllis* 1850 }<br>*Crockery* 1848 } F. 6<br>*Daphne* 1851 }<br>*Cypriana* 1852 F. 8<br>*Curl* 1848 }<br>*Lady Blanche* 1849 } F. 11<br>*Lalage* 1849 }<br>*Daffodil* 1852 F. 13<br>*Catalpa* 1848 F. 15<br>*Hypocrite* 1850 F. 16<br>*Dodona* 1852 } F. 17<br>*Terpsichore* 1848 }<br>*Mistra* 1854 } F. 18<br>*Notre Dame* 1853 }<br>*Prestige* 1848 F. 36<br>*Constance* 1848 F. 39<br>*Fanny Bingham* 1845 F. 75 |
| 536 | the Era | 1840 | — | b. | Plenipotentiary | Whisker M. | 13 Nr. 40 | — | *the Leading Article* 1848 F. 6 |
| 537 | Erymus | 1827 | 9. Januar 1847 (war 1832 bis 1842 in Deutschl.) | b. | Moses | Eliza Leeds | 5 Nr. 48 | Halbbruder des St. Luke | *Piccola* 1846 F. 4<br>*Lady Bangtail* 1845 F. 11<br>*Mammifer* 1846 F. 13 |
| 538 | Eryx | 1816 | — | b. | Milo | Buzzard M. | 20 Nr. 20 | Buzzard M., geb. 1802 a. e. Percy's Arabian M. — Herod — Snap | *Brandy Nan* 1826 F. 9<br>*Eliza* 1829 F. 17 |
| 539 | Escape | 1785 | — | b. | Highflyer | Squirrel M. | 10 Nr. 2 | — | Ungenannt 1798 F. 9 |
| 540 | Escape Irish | 1802 | — | F. | Commodore | Highflyer M. | ohne | Highflyer M., geb. (?) a. d. Shift, v. Sweetbriar | *Flight* 1809 F. 73 |
| 541 | Escape | 1852 | — | — | Beverlac | Slender | 11 Nr. 89 | — | *Flyaway* 1860 } F. 4<br>*Shipwreck* 1863 }<br>*Diana* 1862 F. 18 |
| 542 | Espersykes | 1775 | — | b. | Matchem | Gower Stallion M. | 20 Nr. 13 | Gower Stallion M., geb. 1757 a. e. Regulus M. | *Columbine* 1782 F. 2 |
| 543 | Essedarius | 1846 | — | F. | Gladiator | Velocipede M. | 4 Nr. 94 | Halbbruder des Will o' the Wisp. Velocipede M., geb. 1833 a. d. Streamlet, v. Tiresias, a. d. Bizarre, v. Peruvian | Ungenannt 1836 F. 34 |

| Laufende Nr. | Name | Geburtszeit | Todesjahr oder Verbleib | Farbe | Vater | Mutter | Familie | Sonstige Abstammung | Töchter |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | name | Foaled in | Year of death or destination | Colour | Sire | Dam | Family | Other genealogical | Mares |
| | Ethelbert | 1850 | 1861 nach Deutschl., starb 1864 | F. | Faugh a Ballagh | Espoir | 28 Nr. 21 | -- | *Queen of the May* 1857 F. 5<br>*Prosperity* 1862 F. 9<br>*Editha* 1862, *Love Letter* 1862 } F. 11<br>*Elaine* 1862, *Isoline* 1860 } F. 18<br>*Agatha* 1861 F. 26<br>*Frea* 1862 F. 29<br>*Ethel* (dam Lady) 1862 F. 37<br>*Elgiva* 1861 F. 45<br>*Absinthe* 1859 F. 48<br>*Ethel* (dam Idyl) 1859 F. 62 |
| [illegible] | Ethus | 1866 | — | b. | Blair Athol | Theresa | 7 Nr. 92 | — | *Heath of Atholstone* 1873 F. 4<br>*Queen of Surrey* 1874 F. 18<br>*Miss Pauline* 1875 F. 50<br>*Soulagement* 1874, *Toretha* 1873 } F. 52 |
| [illegible] | Euclid | 1836 | — | F. | Emilius | Maria | 19 Nr. 24 | Bruder des Theon u. Mathematician | *Eulogy* 1843 F. 5<br>*Practice* 1845 F. 16<br>*Problem* 1843 F. 34 |
| [illegible] | Exchequer | 1859 | — | F. | Stockwell | Stamp | 11 Nr. 105 | Halbbruder des Fitz Roland | *Mabille* 1868 F. 9<br>*Budget* 1872 F. 27<br>*Mistress Gladstone* 1871 F. 47 |
| [illegible] | Exile | 1828 | 1838 nach Deutschl. | F. | Emilius | Pigmy | 11 Nr. 28 | — | Ungenannt 1838 F. 43 |
| [illegible] | Expectation | 1796 | — | b. | Sir Peter | Zilia | 4 Nr. 18 | — | Ungenannt 1805 F. 37<br>*Expectation* zw. 1805—1808 F. 62 |
| [illegible] | Eylau | 1835 | — | b. | Napoleon | Delphine | 13 Nr. 37 | Delphine, geb. 1823 v. Araber Massoud, a. e. Selim M., a. d. Y. Camilla v. Woodpecker | *Lesbie* 1850 F. 13 |
| [illegible] | Fairfield Selection (Zwilling u. Erstling) | 1868 | — | b. | Van Galen | Repulse | 37 Nr. 25 | — | *Product* 1873 F. 9 |
| [illegible] | Fairplay, fr. Huntington | 1854 | — | R. | Hernandez | Jeremy Diddler M. | 4 Nr. 127 | Halbbruder des Victorious | *Columbine* 1862 F. 17 |
| [illegible] | Falcon | 1822 | — | Sch. | Interpreter | Miss Newton | 62 Nr. 4 | Halbbruder des Merlin u. Buzzard. Miss Newton, geb. 1804 v. Delpini, a. d. Tipple Cyder | Ungenannt 1837 F. 9<br>Ungenannt 1834 F. 50 |
| [illegible] | the Fallow Buck | 1845 | — | b. | Venison | Plenary | 17 Nr. 29 | Halbbruder des Planet, Hesperus und Astolfo. Plenary, geb. 1837 (Schwester des Plenipotentiary) | *Misfortune* 1860 F. 1<br>*Antelope* 1859, *Buttery* 1860 } F. 5<br>*Neklace* 1860 F. 7<br>*Boundaway* 1855 F. 9<br>Ungenannt 1851 F. 10<br>*Fidget* 1860 F. 13<br>*Polypody* 1859 F. 27<br>*Algazelle* 1861 F. 37 |

| Laufende Nr. / Current Nr. | Name / name | Geburtszeit / Foaled in | Todesjahr oder Verbleib / Year of death or destination | Farbe / Colour | Vater / Sire | Mutter / Dam | Familie / Family | Sonstige Abstammung / Other genealogical | Töchter / Mares |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 555 | False Alarm | 1862 | 1871 nach Deutschl. | F. | Trumpeter | Treacherous | 5 Nr. 135 | — | *Fusee* 1870 F. 9 |
| 556 | Falstaff, fr. Grotesque | 1842 | — | b. | Touchstone | Decoy | 4 Nr. 66 | Bruder des Flatcatcher, Halbbruder des Sleight of hand und Dupe | Ungenannt 1849 F. 2<br>Ungenannt 1850 F. 8<br>*Zanah* 1855 F. 29<br>Ungenannt 1850 F. 30<br>Ungenannt 1850 F. 58<br>*Flashy* 1850 F. 62<br>Ungenannt 1850 F. 65 |
| 557 | Fancy-Boy | 1843 | 1849 | b. | Tomboy | Muley M. | 4 Nr. 81 | Bruder des Trueboy. Muley M., geb. 1829 a. d. Bequest | *Evadne* 1849 F. 5 |
| 558 | Fandango (Erstling) | 1852 | 1863 n. Österr.-Ung. | b. | Barnton | Castanette | 16 Nr. 45 | Halbbruder des Piccador | *Arabella* 1864<br>*Court Card* 1864<br>*Mazurka* (dam v. Camel) 1862<br>*Mazurka* (dam v. Hampton) 1863<br>*Testy* 1863 } F. 5<br>*Pochini* 1860 F. 6<br>*Lothian's Queen* 1860 F. 7<br>*Canada* 1860 F. 11<br>*Soeur de Lionne* 1863 F. 17<br>*Prima Donna* 1861 F. 18<br>*Corybantica* 1864<br>*Measure for Measure* 1861<br>*Wild Thyme* 1861 } F. 19<br>*Darlie* 1860<br>Ungenannt 1862 } F. 20<br>*Coupon* 1860 F. 23<br>*Lady Charlotte* 1862 F. 27<br>*Devoniensis* 1860 F. 30<br>*Double Shuffle* 1860 F. 36<br>*Little Casino* 1862 F. 38<br>*Harlequina* 1863 F. 41<br>*Lioness* 1859 F. 43<br>*Cachuca* 1860 F. 47<br>*Ella* 1863 F. 50<br>*Schottische* 1863 F. 50<br>*Lady Bertha* 1861 F. 54<br>*Mochrie* 1864 F. 56 |
| 559 | Father Thames | 1849 | 1854 n. Frankr. | F. | Faugh a Ballagh | Bran M. | 3 Nr. 19 | Halbbruder des Charlemont | Father Thames od. the Cossack<br>*Stradella* 1859 F. 4 |
| 560 | Faugh a Ballagh, fr. Foig a Ballagh | 1841 | — | b. | Sir Hercules | Guiccioli | 13 Nr. 28 | Bruder des Birdcatcher, Halbbruder des Mayboy, the Connaught Ranger u. Russian | *Mary Ann* 1852 F. 1<br>*Emily* 1853<br>*Ruth* 1854<br>Ungenannt 1852 } F. 2<br>*Black Cotton* 1852 F. 3<br>*Look Out* 1856<br>*Tidy* 1851<br>Ungenannt 1848 } F. 4<br>*Fashion* 1853<br>*Nora Creina* 1855 } F. 5<br>*Eugenie* 1854<br>*Lady Di* 1853<br>*Landscape* 1850<br>*Mavourneen* 1853 } F. 7<br>*Babette* 1849 F. 8 |

| Laufende No. | Name | Geburtszeit | Todesjahr oder Verbleib | Farbe | Vater | Mutter | Familie | Sonstige Abstammung | Töchter |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Consecutive No. | name | Foaled in | Year of death or destination | Colour | Sire | Dam | Family | Other genealogical | Mares |
| | | | | | | | | | *Bridesmaid* 1856 F. 9<br>*Barège* 1855 F. 10<br>Ungenannt 1856 F. 11<br>*Reveillée* 1861 } F. 13<br>*Ruination* 1853 }<br>*Effie Deans* 1850 }<br>*Mistress Rarey* 1855 } F. 15<br>*Primrose* 1853 }<br>*Fortune-teller* 1852 }<br>*Garnish* 1855 } F. 18<br>*Priscilla* 1849 }<br>*Polestar* 1852 F. 21<br>*Foible* 1855 } F. 23<br>*Magenta* 1848 }<br>*Hibernia* 1856 F. 26<br>*Elfrida* 1855 F. 28<br>*La Medora* 1861 F. 31<br>Ungenannt 1850 F. 34<br>*Black eyed Susan* 1849 F. 37<br>*Duchess of Sutherland* 1854 } F. 39<br>*the English Rose* 1855 }<br>*Palmeria* 1851 F. 47<br>*Mademoiselle de Champigny* 1859 F. 50<br>*Faughshin* 1856 F. 62<br>*Orkousta* 1850 F. 80<br>*Scotia* 1856 F. 89 |
| 61 | Favonius (Erstling) | 1868 | August 1877 | F. | Parmesan | Zephyr | 4 Nr. 174 | — | *Phoebe* 1875 F. 4<br>*Windrush II.* 1876 } F. 5<br>*Anima* 1876 }<br>*Lady Bevys* 1876 } F. 7<br>*the Cloud* 1877 }<br>*Ermine* 1877 } F. 11<br>*Favonia* 1875 }<br>Ungenannt 1875 F. 28<br>*Windmill* 1875 F. 30<br>*Equinox* 1875 }<br>*Madcap Violet* 1877 } F. 31<br>*the Golden West* 1876 }<br>*Blue Bell* 1876 F. 37<br>*Favora* 1875 F. 52<br>*the Solent* 1877 F. 70 |
| [illegible] | Fazzoletto | 1853 | 1863 nach Deutschl. | b. | Orlando | Canezou | 49 Nr. 3 | Halbbruder des Cape Flyaway | *Exhibition* 1859 } F. 4<br>*Lightfinger* 1861 }<br>*Elpha* 1862 }<br>*Gossip Joan* 1860 } F. 5<br>*Breaffy* 1860 }<br>*Charlotte Russe* 1861 } F. 7<br>*Mariana* 1863 }<br>*Flush* 1859 F. 8<br>*Betsy Carr* 1859 } F. 12<br>*Mermaid of Clyde* 1862 }<br>*Lychee* 1863 F. 13<br>*Canzonette* 1860 F. 18<br>*Volga* 1863 F. 19<br>*Dissipation* 1864 F. 20<br>*Gazzinia* 1862 F. 28<br>*Venom* 1864 F. 30<br>*Scarf* 1863 } F. 41<br>*Haphazard* 1863 }<br>*Fal-lal* 1864 F. 52<br>Ungenannt 1859 F. 85 |

| Laufende Nr. / Current Nr. | Name / name | Geburtszeit / Foaled in | Todesjahr oder Verbleib / Year of death or destination | Farbe / Colour | Vater / Sire | Mutter / Dam | Familie / Family | Sonstige Abstammung / Other genealogical | Töchter / Mares |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 563 | Fencer | 1793 | — | b. | Weasel | Turk M. | 37 Nr. 4 | Bruder des Swordsman | Ungenannt F. 88 |
| 564 | Feramorz | 1815 | — | — | Waxy Pope | Y. Maria | ohne | Y. Maria, Schwester des Tom Pipes, v. Commodore a. e. Bagot M., a. e. Gamahoe M. G. St. B. X 408 und 473 weiter nichts gefunden | Ungenannt 1841 F. 20<br>Ungenannt 1828 F. 29<br>Ungenannt 1832 F. 86 |
| 565 | Fernhill | 1845 | 1859 nach Deutschl. | b. | Ascot | Arethusa | 37 Nr. 8 | — | *Christabella* 1854, *Fern* 1857 } F. 4<br>*Dame Sykes* 1855, *Fimber Hill* 1855, Ungenannt 1855 } F. 5<br>*Favig* 1854 F. 6<br>Ungenannt 1855 F. 11<br>*Fernleaf* 1857 F. 16<br>*Mariana* 1855 F. 30<br>*Isabel* 1857 F. 31<br>*Lampada* 1857, *Richmond* 1855 } F. 50<br>Fernhill od. Gleam<br>Ungenannt 1854 F. 62 |
| 566 | Festival | 1851 | — | b. | Nuncio | Bienséance | 50 Nr. 13 | Bruder des First Born. Bienséance, geb. 1844 v. Friedland a. d. Miss Ann v. Figaro | Festival od. Valbruant<br>*Tolla* 1858 F. 34 |
| 567 | Fiddler | 1845 | — | b. | Charles XII. | Liberty | 22 Nr. 10 | — | *Jig* 1863 F. 6<br>Ungenannt 1857 F. 88 |
| 568 | Fidget (Erstling) | 1783 | — | b. | Florizel | Matchem M. | 20 Nr. 14 | Matchem M., geb. 1777, Schwester des Sweetbriar | *Lady Sarah* 1794 F. 16 |
| 569 | Figaro | 1819 | 1831 nach Deutschl., starb 1839 | b. | Haphazard | Selim M. | 13 Nr. 13 | Selim M., geb. 1810 a. d. Y. Camilla | Ungenannt 1830 F. 5<br>*Lady Frances* 1827 F. 6<br>*Miss Ellis* 1831, Ungenannt 1827 } F. 7<br>*Benevolence* 1831 F. 16<br>Ungenannt 1829 F. 18<br>*Miss Ann* 1827 F. 50<br>Figaro od. Buzzard<br>*Virginia* 1831 F. 5 |
| 570 | Filbert | 1850 | 10. März 1859 | b. | Nutwith | Celia | 22 Nr. 12 | — | *Sally Brass* 1860 F. 7<br>*Nutbush* 1858 F. 13<br>*Blanche of Lancaster* 1860 F. 43<br>Ungenannt 1859 F. 85 |
| 571 | Filho da Puta (Erstling) | 1812 | 1835 | b. | Haphazard | Mistress Barnet | 9 Nr. 11 | Halbbruder des Ben Ledi. Mistress Barnet, geb. 1806 v. Waxy a. e. Woodpecker M. | Ungenannt 1822 F. 2<br>*Decoy* 1830, *Eliza* 1825, *Sylph* 1832 } F. 4<br>*Arachne* 1822, *Billingsgate* 1824, *Leda* 1824, Ungenannt } F. 5<br>*Frailty* 1821 F. 8<br>*Maid of Mansfield* 1822 F. 13<br>*Clara* 1829 F. 17 |

| Laufende No. | Name | Geburtszeit | Todesjahr oder Verbleib | Farbe | Vater | Mutter | Familie | Sonstige Abstammung | Töchter |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Consecutive No. | name | Foaled in | Year of death or destination | Colour | Sire | Dam | Family | Other genealogical | Mares |
| | | | | | | | | | Ungenannt 1822 F. 21<br>*Constance* 1822 F. 25<br>*Trifle* 1826 F. 32<br>*Fille de Joie* 1821 F. 33<br>*Corumba* 1832 F. 36<br>*Fairy* 1823 F. 37<br>*Purity* 1832 F. 43<br>*Miss Malthy* 1821 F. 56<br>Filho da Puta od. Magistrate<br>*Lady Lowther* 1823 F. 16<br>Filho da Puta od. Hetman<br>*Alecto* 1820 F. 17 |
| [illegible] | Findon | 1853 | — | b. | Touchstone | Alice Hawthorn | 7<br>Nr. 65 | Halbbruder des Thormanby, Oulston u. Lord Fauconberg | Ungenannt 1867 F. 7<br>*Sweet Alice* 1864 F. 28 |
| [illegible] | First Born | 1848 | — | b. | Nuncio | Bienséance | 50<br>Nr. 12 | Bruder des Festival. Bienséance, geb. 1844 v. Friedland, a. d. Miss Ann | *Flaub* 1859 F. 4 |
| [illegible] | First Flight | 1861 | — | F. | Brother to Bird on the Wing Nr. 214 | Physalis | 33<br>Nr. 15 | — | *Bide-a-wee* 1875 F. 50 |
| [illegible] | Fisherman | 1853 | 1860 nach Australien | b. | Heron | Mainbrace | 13<br>Nr. 52 | Halbbruder des the Peer | *Bittern* 1861 F. 5<br>*Ephemera* 1861 } F. 11<br>*Madam Walton* 1861 }<br>*Antonia* 1861 F. 16<br>*Alcyone* 1861 F. 31<br>*Fisherman's Daughter* 1861 F. 62 |
| [illegible] | Fitz Gladiator | 1850 | — | F. | Gladiator | Zarah | 26<br>Nr. 7 | Zarah, geb. 1835 v. Reveller, a. e. Rubens M., a. d. Brightonia | *Hirma* 1859 F. 15<br>*La Vapeur* 1859 F. 34<br>*Odine* 1860 F. 50<br>Fitz Gladiator od. Serious<br>*Souvenance* 1865 F. 4 |
| [illegible] | Fitz James | 1860 | — | b. | Artillery | Mary | 45<br>Nr. 14 | — | *Brown Bess* 1873 F. 6<br>*Stoke* 1867 F. 18<br>*Lady Orrick* 1873 F. 45 |
| [illegible] | Fitz Roland | 1855 | 1871 nach Deutschl. | F. | Orlando | Stamp | 11<br>Nr. 104 | Halbbruder des Exchequer | *Mary Ann* 1863 F. 4<br>*Umbra* od. *Sister of Mercy* 1864 F. 5<br>*the Queen* 1863 F. 7<br>*Vanity Fair* 1869 } F. 10<br>*Zelpha* 1868 }<br>*Miss Roland* 1863 F. 11<br>*Gew Gaw* 1869 } F. 13<br>*Wawer* 1863 }<br>*Jocosa* 1868 } F. 16<br>*Upavon* 1869 }<br>*White Sleeve* 1871 F. 17<br>*Sally* 1871 F. 18<br>Ungenannt 1864 F. 22<br>*Lady Diana* 1871 F. 31<br>*Genuine* 1869 F. 33<br>Fitz Roland od. Atherstone<br>*Whirlpool* 1869 F. 4 |

| Laufende Nr. / Current Nr. | Name / name | Geburtszeit / Foaled in | Todesjahr oder Verbleib / Year of death or destination | Farbe / Colour | Vater / Sire | Mutter / Dam | Familie / Family | Sonstige Abstimmung / Other genealogical | Töchter / Mares |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 579 | Fitz Teazle | 1803 | — | b. | Sir Peter | Hornpipe | 28<br>Nr. 3 | Halbbruder des Stainborough | *Selina* 1822<br>Ungenannt 1816 } F. 4 |
| 580 | Flatcatcher | 1845 | 1862 | b. | Touchstone | Decoy | 4<br>Nr. 67 | Bruder des Falstaff, Halbbruder des Sleight of hand und Dupe | *Alma* 1853 F. 1<br>*Maid of Derwent* 1853 F. 2<br>*Roulette* 1852 F. 3<br>*Crinoline* 1855<br>*Subtility* 1855 } F. 4<br>*Calcutta* 1853<br>*Johanna Wagner* 1852 } F. 5<br>*Kitty* 1853<br>*Lady Flora* 1857 } F. 7<br>*Fortitude* 1852<br>Ungenannt 1851 } F. 8<br>*Whisper* 1857 F. 9<br>*Flapdoodle* 1852<br>*Yorkshire Miss* 1858 } F. 11<br>*Rachel* 1855 F. 15<br>*Fortune Teller* 1862<br>*La belle Alice* 1858 } F. 16<br>*Araby's Daughter* 1854<br>*Flight* 1852 } F. 17<br>*Spinster* 1853<br>*Zoe* 1853 } F. 18<br>*Jeu d'Esprit* 1852<br>*the Northern Maid* 1852 } F. 19<br>*Lady of Lyons* 1852 F. 20<br>*Flattery* 1859 F. 29<br>*Actress* 1852 F. 30<br>*Chaperon* 1855 F. 31<br>*Fabula* 1852 F. 33<br>*Traviata* 1860<br>*Bathsheba* 1860 } F. 39<br>*Whitefield* 1861 F. 41<br>*La Victime* 1853 F. 47<br>*Gambler's Daughter* 1852 F. 54<br>Ungenannt 1859 F. 70<br>Voltigeur od. Flatcatcher<br>Ungenannt 1854 F. 11 |
| 581 | Flatcatcher | 1863 | — | b. | King Tom | Trickstress | 6<br>Nr. 29 | — | Grimston od. Flatcatcher<br>*Nona* 1868 F. 16 |
| 582 | Y. Flatcatcher | 1853 | — | b. | Flatcatcher | Datura | 22<br>Nr. 15 | — | Ungenannt 1857 F. 11 |
| 583 | Flageolet | 1870 | 1885 nach Deutschl. | F. | Plutus | La Favorite | 17<br>Nr. 44 | in Frankreich geboren | *Lais* 1877 F. 36 |
| 584 | Flash in the Pan | 1856 | 1881 | b. | Pontifex | Gratis | 6<br>Nr. 21 | — | Ungenannt 1869 F. 31<br>*Gossip* 1869 F. 39 |
| 585 | Flatterer | 1861 | — | b. | Flatcatcher | Jet | 5<br>Nr. 133 | — | *Lucetta* 1868 F. 4<br>*Bounce* 1868<br>*Flox* 1867<br>Ungenannt 1868 } F. 5<br>*Flora* 1867 F. 13 |
| 586 | Florin | 1854 | — | F. | Surplice | Payment | 11<br>Nr. 100 | Halbbruder des Dollar | *Florence* 1871 F. 41 |

| Laufende Nr. / Current No. | Name / name | Geburtszeit / Foaled in | Todesjahr oder Verbleib / Year of death or destination | Farbe / Colour | Vater / Sire | Mutter / Dam | Familie / Family | Sonstige Abstammung / Other genealogical | Töchter / Mares |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 15 | Florizel | 1768 | 1791 | b. | Herod | Cygnet M. | 16 Nr. 3 | — | *Lucy* 1789, *Paulina* 1778 } F. 5<br>*Mary Ann* 1784, Ungenannt 1783 } F. 9<br>*Matron* 1782 F. 15<br>*Fancy* 1780 F. 17<br>*Nimble* 1784 F. 22 |
| [illegible] | the Flyer | 1814 | — | b. | Vandyke jun. | Azalia | aus-gestorben | Azalia, geb. 1804 v. Beningbrough, a. d. Gilliflower v. Highflyer, a. e. Goldfinder M., a. e. Marske M., a. e. Cullen Arabian M., a. e. Regulus M. a. e. Crab M. | *Icaria* 1824 F. 23 |
| [illegible] | the Flying Dutchman | 1846 | 1758/59 n. Frankr. | b. | Bay Middleton | Barbelle | 4 Nr. 88 | Bruder des Vanderdecken, Halbbruder des Zuyder Zee, Van Dieman und Van Tromp | *Isis* 1858, *the Nymph* 1858 } F. 2<br>*the Dutchman's Daughter* (dam Red Rose) 1854, *Flighty* 1853, *Flying Duchess* 1853, *Katherine Logie* 1853, *Rita* 1855, *La Traviata* 1856, *La Mousse* 1865, *Henham Lass* 1858 } F. 4<br>*Barbelle* 1816, *Duplicity* 1858, *Mother Carey* 1857, *Penance* 1857, *Pixie* 1854 } F. 5<br>*Aquamarine* 1858 F. 6<br>*Vinca* 1858 F. 8<br>*Jungfrau* 1859, *Miss Livingstone* 1859, *Phantom Sail* 1855, *Wryneck* 1859 } F. 9<br>*Bonny Blink* 1857, *Cricket* 1854, *Fantasia* 1859, *Fiction* 1854, *Guinée* 1861, *Lady Wilson* 1856, *Varna* 1856 } F. 11<br>*Birette* 1861, *Electra* 1854, *Nevada* 1864, *Vrow* 1855 } F. 16<br>*Algerie* 1867, *New Years Eve* 1853 } F. 17<br>*Andromaque* 1861, *Lady Louisa* 1858, *Richberta* 1857 } F. 19<br>*Maid of the Mist* 1856, *Mirage* 1853 } F. 21<br>*Blue Stocking* 1858, *Savannah* 1858 } F. 27<br>*Brown Duchess* 1858, *Hopeful Duchess* 1859 } F. 28<br>*Cherry Tree* 1866, *Emma* 1863 } F. 29<br>*Waterwitch* 1853 F. 31<br>*Philomel* 1857, *Raspberry* 1856, *Strawberry* 1854 } F. 33 |

| Laufende Nr. / Current Nr. | Name / name | Geburtszeit / Foaled in | Todesjahr oder Verbleib / Year of death or destination | Farbe / Colour | Vater / Sire | Mutter / Dam | Familie / Family | Sonstige Abstammung / Other genealogical | Töchter / Mares |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | *Lunette* 1857<br>*Mary Copp* 1853 } F. 37<br>*Columbine* 1857 F. 41<br>*Gildermire* 1855 F. 45<br>*Vergiss mein nicht* 1858 F. 47<br>*Biondella* 1859 F. 48<br>*Princess of Orange* 1854 F. 50<br>*Eglantine* 1853 F. 54<br>*the Dutchman's Daughter* (dam Emeute) 1856 F. 64 |
| 590 | Foam | 1861 | — | F. | De Ruyter | Surf | 11<br>Nr. 122 | — | *Spray* 1870 F. 16<br>the General od. Wilton Beau od. Foam<br>*Sea Gull* 1866 F. 5 |
| 591 | Folkestone | 1858 | 1872 | F. | Birdcatcher | Lady Lurewell | 4<br>Nr. 123 | Halbbruder der Cannobie | *Woodnumph* 1866 F. 29<br>Folkestone od. the Peer<br>*Lady Jane* 1872 F. 1 |
| 592 | Footstool | 1843 | — | b. | the Saddler | Trudge | 17<br>Nr. 27 | Trudge, geb. 1835 v. Tramp a. d. Ridotto v. Reveller | Ungenannt 1855 F. 5<br>*Brown Bess* 1854 F. 9<br>*Hegira* 1854<br>*Stella Mira* 1853 } F. 10<br>*Fair Geraldine* 1853 F. 13<br>*Goose Step* 1861 F. 18<br>*Brunette* 1853 F. 31<br>*Hassock* 1856 F. 45 |
| 593 | Forager | 1861 | — | F. | Stockwell | Sortie | 37<br>Nr. 22 | Bruder des Citadel | *Lady Digby* 1869 F. 29 |
| 594 | Foreign Horse (Sir T. Gascoignes) | etw. 1700 | — | — | — | — | ohne | ohne weitere Nachricht | Ungenannt F. 37 |
| 595 | Forester | 1736 | — | F. | Hartley's Blind Horse | Bay Brocklesby | 8<br>Nr. 2 | — | Ungenannt F. 5<br>Ungenannt F. 23 |
| 596 | Forester (Cornforth's) | 1746 | — | — | Forester | Grey Bloody Buttocks | 7<br>Nr. 5 | Halbbruder des Squirrel. Grey Bloody Buttocks, geboren 1733, Schwester der Bay Bloody Buttocks, a. e. Greyhound M. | *Jocasta* 1767 F. 7 |
| 597 | Forester | 1858 | — | b. | Surplice | Ferina | 52<br>Nr. 12 | Halbbruder des Pretender | Forester od. Peppermint<br>*Melodious* 1868 F. 22 |
| 598 | Fortunio | 1779 | 29. April 1802 | b. | Florizel | Nettletop | 11<br>Nr. 6 | Nettletop, geb. 1770 v. Squirrel a. e. Bajazet M. | Ungenannt 1799 F. 5 |
| 599 | Fortunio | 1864 | — | b. | Voltigeur | Fortuna | 1<br>Nr. 13 | — | Ungenannt 1872 F. 4<br>Ungenannt 1872 F. 37 |
| 600 | Fox | 1714 | 1738 | — | Clumsy | Bay Peg | ohne | Bay Peg, geb. (?) v. Leede's Arabian a. d. Y. Bay Peg, auch von Leede's Arabian a. d. Old Marocco Mare, Spanker's Mutter | Ungenannt F. 39<br>Ungenannt F. 43<br>Ungenannt F. 49 |

| Name | Geburtszeit | Todesjahr oder Verbleib | Farbe | Vater | Mutter | Familie | Sonstige Abstammung | Töchter |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| name | Foaled in | Year of death or destination | Colour | Sire | Dam | Family | Other genealogical | Mares |
| Foxberry | 1839 | — | b. | Voltaire | Matilda | 16<br>Nr. 30 | Halbbruder des Newton | *Kitten* 1852 F. 34 |
| Fox Cub | 1714 | — | — | Clumsy | Leede's Arabian M. | ohne | — | Ungenannt F. 27<br>Ungenannt F. 33 |
| Foxhunter | 1727 | — | — | Brisk,<br>Sohn des Darley Arabian | Brown Betty | 16<br>Nr. 1 | Brown Betty, geb. 1714, rechte Schwester der Old Ebony, v. Basto a. e. St. v. Mr. Massey's Black Barb | Ungenannt 1744 F. 3 |
| Frank | 1856 | — | Sch. | Portrait | Mona | 34<br>Nr. 20 | — | *Kate* od. *Spinner* 1865 F. 50<br>Frank od. Handsome<br>*Morning Star* 1864 F. 36 |
| Freedom | 1840 | — | F. | Hart | Nell | 18<br>Nr. 12 | — | Ungenannt 1856<br>*Victoria* 1856 } F. 54 |
| Freney | 1830 | 1854 | b. | Roller | Promise | 11<br>Nr. 29 | Promise, geb. 1810 v. Walton a. d. Parasol | *Primrose* 1847 F. 10<br>Ungenannt 1841<br>Ungenannt 1850 } F. 11<br>*Queen Margaret* 1847 F. 32<br>Freney od. Tearaway<br>*Modesty* F. 4 |
| Freystrop | 1841 | — | b. | Uncle Toby | Dinah | 34<br>Nr. 15 | Dinah, geb. 1828 v. Champignon a. d. Louisa v. Orville | Gladiator od. Elthiron od. Freystrop<br>*Garenne* 1854 F. 41 |
| Friar | 1850 | — | b. | Cowl | Allumette | 13<br>Nr. 49 | — | *Abbess* 1856 F. 5<br>Ungenannt 1845 F. 29 |
| Friar | 1759 | — | b. | South | Babraham M. | 10<br>Nr. 1 | — | *Mary Grey* 1784 F. 64 |
| Fright | 1854 | — | b. | Alarm | Cytherea | 13<br>Nr. 54 | — | *L. N.* 1872<br>*Sincerity* 1871 } F. 4<br>*Shan Van Vocht* 1864<br>*Velouté* 1865 } F. 5<br>*Cinderella* 1865 F. 7<br>*Resurgam* 1862 F. 36<br>*Marchaway* 1868 F. 62 |
| Friponnier | 1864 | 1876 nach Deutschl. | F. | Chevalier d'Industrie | Tenison | 23<br>Nr. 13 | — | *Filoselle* 1875 F. 9<br>*La Friponne* 1872 F. 13<br>*Peine de Coeur* 1872 F. 52<br>*Agnes la Fiere* 1875 F. 68<br>*Frivolous* 1875 F. 68 |
| Frolic | 1812 | — | b. | Hedley | Frisky | 18<br>Nr. 3 | Frisky, geb. 1793 v. Fidget a. e. Herod M., a. e. Northumberland Arabian M., a. e. Starling M., a. d. Miss Mayes, v. Bartlets Childers a. d. Counsellor M. | *Gaiety* 1824 F. 2<br>Ungenannt 1819 F. 15<br>*Frolicsome* 1824 F. 41 |
| Froth | 1843 | — | F. | Ishmael | Foam | 7<br>Nr. 51 | — | Ungenannt 1850 F. 7 |

| Laufende Nr. / Current Nr. | Name / name | Geburtszeit / Foaled in | Todesjahr oder Verbleib / Year of death or destination | Farbe / Colour | Vater / Sire | Mutter / Dam | Familie / Family | Sonstige Abstammung / Other genealogical | Töchter / Mares |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 614 | Fugleman | 1815 | — | F. | the Saddler | Camp Follower | 27 Nr. 14 | Halbbruder des Rifleman | *Gleaner* 1863 F. 11<br>*Amoris Avis* 1863 F. 13<br>*Alcohol* 1860 F. 31 |
| 615 | Fyldener | 1803 | 1829 | b. | Sir Peter | Fanny | 29 Nr. 7 | Bruder des Sir Oliver u. Poulton | Ungenannt 1815 F. 5<br>*Bellona* 1811 F. 59 |
| 616 | Gabbler | 1844 | — | b. | Bay Middleton | Flycatcher | 11 Nr. 62 | Bruder des Gaper | *Gossip* 1852 } F. 5<br>*Chatteress* 1853 }<br>*Oddity* 1852 F. 19<br>Ungenannt 1853 F. 37<br>Gabbler od. Heron<br>*Questionable* 1852 F. 40 |
| 617 | Gaberlunzie | 1824 | Februar 1836 nach Deutschl. | b. | Wanderer | Selim M. | 15 Nr. 12 | Halbbruder des Camel | Ungenannt 1835 F. 8 |
| 618 | Gabier | 1867 | — | F. | Pretty Boy | Batwing | 31 Nr. 21 | Batwing, geb. 1846 v. Pantaloon a. d. Retort, v. Camel a. d. Banter v. Master Henry | *Principaute* 1875 F. 15 |
| 619 | Gabriel | etw. 1791 | — | — | Dorimant | Highflyer M. | 20 Nr. 15 | — | Ungenannt 1799 F. 11<br>Ungenannt 1799 F. 56 |
| 620 | Gainsborough | 1813 | 1837 | b. | Rubens | Tiny | 4 Nr. 40 | Tiny, geb. 1801 v. Sir Peter, a. d. Wren | *Pet* 1826 F. 22<br>*La Femme sage* 1837 F. 47 |
| 621 | Galaor | 1838 | — | b. | Muley Moloch | Darioletta | 4 Nr. 57 | Halbbruder des Perion | *Error* 1853 F. 2<br>*Gala* 1846 F. 4<br>*Margaret* 1852 } F. 5<br>*Miss Carlisle* 1851 }<br>Ungenannt 1854 F. 9<br>*Speculation* 1848 F. 11 |
| 622 | Galipoli | 1836 | — | b. | Sultan | Velvet | 11 Nr. 35 | Bruder des Scutari; Halbbruder des Bran | *Merry Wife of Windsor* 1845 F. 81 |
| 623 | Galanthus | 1839 | — | b. | Langar | Cast Steel | 18 Nr. 11 | — | *Maid of Tyne* 1850 F. 9<br>*Amy Dorritt* 1853 F. 15<br>*Snowdrop* 1849 F. 16<br>*Bonnie Bee* 1847 F. 62 |
| 624 | Gamahoe | etw. 1760 | — | — | Bustard (Sohn des Crab) | Regulus M. | aus-gestorben | Regulus M., geb. (?) a. e. Partner M., a. e. Bay Bolton M., a. e. Darley's Arabian M. | *Lottery* F. 50<br>Schwester des Noble F. 64 |
| 625 | Gameboy, fr. Nelson | 1842 | — | b. od. R. | Tomboy | Lady Moore Carew | 29 Nr. 23 | — | *Bonner and Buxom* 1853 } F. 4<br>*Orange Blossom* 1851 }<br>*Trousseau* 1849 }<br>*Moorgame* 1862 F. 6<br>*Fanfaronade* 1854 } F. 8<br>*Rodomontade* 1855 }<br>*Bravery* 1853 F. 10<br>*Sangfroid* (Zwilling) 1852 F. 13<br>*Clara Webster* 1856 F. 18 |

| Name | Geburtszeit | Todesjahr oder Verbleib | Farbe | Vater | Mutter | Familie | Sonstige Abstammung | Töchter |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| name | Foaled in | Year of death or destination | Colour | Sire | Dam | Family | Other genealogical | Mares |
| | | | | | | | | *Gaylass* 1856 F. 23<br>*Alma* 1853 F. 29<br>Ungenannt 1853 F. 33<br>*Nell* 1861 F. 45<br>*Lancashire Lass* 1850, *Vivid* 1851 } F. 46<br>*Mistress Birch* 1848, Ungenannt 1849 } F. 70<br>Birdcatcher od. Gameboy<br>*Byrsa* 1853 F. 5 |
| Gamekeeper | 1851 | 9. Febr. 1875 | b. | Birdcatcher | Swallow | 18 Nr. 18 | — | *Brunette* 1865, *L'Enfant Gâté* 1863 } F. 5<br>*Cerf Agile* 1867 F. 6<br>*Pheasant* 1865 F. 13<br>*Cheerful Girl* 1864, Ungenannt 1864 } F. 29 |
| Gamester | 1856 | — | b. | the Cossack | Gaiety | 18 Nr. 25 | Halbbruder des Laughing Stock | *Blue Bell* 1864, *Urania* 1863 } F. 2<br>Ungenannt 1865 F. 18<br>*Kentish Fire* 1866 F. 19<br>*Miss Middleton* 1865, *Queen of the Crags* 1864 } F. 22<br>*Castanea* 1865 F. 45 |
| Gander | erste Hälfte des 18. Jahrh. | — | — | Darley's Arabian | Molly (Mr. Panton's) | ohne | — | Ungenannt F. 54 |
| Gaper | 1840 | — | b. | Bay Middleton | Flycatcher | 11 Nr. 61 | Bruder des Gabbler | Ungenannt F. 97 |
| Gardham | 1834 | — | b. | Falcon | Muta | 13 Nr. 33 | Muta, geb. 1819 v. Tramp, a. d. Mandane, v. Pot 8 os, a. d. Y. Camilla | Ungenannt 1845 F. 5 |
| Garotter | 1861 | — | b. | West Australian | Birdcatcher M. (Wombat's dam) | 19 Nr. 50 | Birdcatcher M., geb. 1849 a. d. Mickleton Maid | Garotter od. Oskar<br>*Duchess* 1874 F. 11 |
| Garry Owen (Erstling) | 1837 | — | F. | St. Patrick | Excitement | 7 Nr. 44 | Excitement, geb. 1833 v. Emilius, a. d. Bee in a Bonnet, v. Blacklock | Garry Owen od. John O'Gaunt<br>*Truande* 1850 F. 11 |
| Gauntelet | 1803 | — | b. | John Bull | Caelia | 3 Nr. 6 | Caelia, geb. 1790 v. Volunteer, a. e. Highflyer M., a. d. Giantess, v. Matchem | Ungenannt 1818 F. 79 |
| Gavazzi | 1858 | — | b. | West Australian | Florence | 5 Nr. 129 | — | *Abbess of Roche* 1872 F. 65 |
| Gazelle | etw. 1840 | — | — | — | — | ohne | importirter Araber | *Arabian Mare* 1851 od. 1852 F. 93 |

| Laufende Nr. / Current Nr. | Name / name | Geburtszeit / Foaled in | Todesjahr oder Verbleib / Year of death or destination | Farbe / Colour | Vater / Sire | Mutter / Dam | Familie / Family | Sonstige Abstammung / Other genealogical | Töchter / Mares |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 636 | Gemma di Vergy | 1854 | 29. Mai 1873 | b. | Sir Hercules | Snowdrop | 37 Nr. 17 | Halbbruder des Verderer | *Crookshank* 1860 F. 4<br>*Mirella* 1863 F. 10<br>*Lily of Devon* 1862, *Symmetry* 1860, *Worthless* 1861 } F. 11<br>*Flower Girl* 1861 F. 12<br>*Eleanor* 1861, Ungenannt 1862 } F. 13<br>*Colleen Rhue* 1860 F. 15<br>*Lady Wilde* 1863 F. 17<br>Ungenannt 1863, *Hoops* 1862 } F. 27<br>*Retort* 1864 F. 31<br>*Duchess of Curraghmore* 1860 F. 32<br>Ungenannt 1862 F. 45<br>*My Fancy* 1862 F. 47<br>*Mistress Gundry* 1861 F. 62 |
| 637 | Gemma junior (Erstling) | 1855 | 7. Februar 1874 | b. | Sir Hercules | Lady | 37 Nr. 19 | — | *the Flea* 1860 F. 7<br>Ungenannt 1869 F. 11 |
| 638 | Général | 1868 | — | b. | Monarque | Tolla | 34 Nr. 24 | — | *Vigil* 1878 F. 17 |
| 639 | the General | 1850 | — | F. | Verulam | Messalina | 19 Nr. 30 | — | Ungenannt 1856 F. 64<br>the General od. Wilton Beau od. Foam<br>*Sea Gull* 1866 F. 5 |
| 640 | General Hess | 1857 | — | F. | the Nabob | Lady Alice | 5 Nr. 126 | Lady Alice, geb. 1849 v. Lanercost, a. d. Princess Alice, v. Bay Middleton, a. d. Her Majesty, v. Velocipede, a. d. Miss Garforth, v. Walton | General Hess od. Moulsey<br>*Peony* 1878 F. 68 |
| 641 | General Peel | 1861 | — | b. | Y. Melbourne | Orlando M. | 4 Nr. 144 | Halbbruder des Knowsley | *Victoria Peel* 1873 F. 4<br>*Glance* 1873, *Petrel* 1871 } F. 5<br>*Pinkie* 1875 F. 7<br>*Heart's Delight* 1871, *Seclusion* 1870 } F. 11<br>*Cockleshell* 1875, Ungenannt 1874 } F. 13<br>*Madame Peel* 1871 F. 19<br>*Meg Merrilies II.* 1874 F. 22<br>*Lethargy* 1875 F. 29<br>*Mistress Gamp* 1873 F. 31<br>*Lady Peel* 1836 F. 36<br>*Peelite* 1873 F. 37<br>*Repeal* 1873, Ungenannt 1873 } F. 48<br>*Perseverance* 1871 F. 50 |
| 642 | General Sale | 1846 | — | b. | Coronation | Sprite | 13 Nr. 44 | — | Ungenannt 1857 F. 52 |
| 643 | General Williams | 1854 | — | b. | Womersley | Lady Elizabeth | 27 Nr. 18 | — | Ungenannt 1865 F. 6<br>*Madras* 1862 F. 15<br>Ungenannt 1863 F. 19<br>*Rhoda* 1862 F. 20<br>Ungenannt 1860 F. 56<br>*First Fruit* 1859 F. 69 |

| Name | Geburtszeit | Todesjahr oder Verbleib | Farbe | Vater | Mutter | Familie | Sonstige Abstammung | Töchter |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| name | Foaled in | Year of death or destination | Colour | Sire | Dam | Family | Other genealogical | Mares |
| George Frederick | 1871 | — | F. | Marsyas | the Princess of Wales | 29 Nr. 39 | Bruder des Albert Victor | *Georgina Frederica* 1877 F. 26 |
| Gibraltar | 1837 | — | b. | Muley | Y. Sweet Pea | 9 Nr. 29 | — | *Spanish Fly* 1858, *Majorca* 1862 } F. 5<br>*Bellona* 1858, *Sandy Lass* 1855 } F. 9<br>*Europa* 1864 F. 22<br>*Agile* 1862 F. 29<br>Gibraltar od. Alvediston<br>*Benevolence* 1865 F. 9 |
| Gilbert de Gaunt | 1850 | — | F. | Birdcatcher | Langar M. | 5 Nr. 106 | — | *Vela* 1859 F. 29 |
| Gilbert Gurney | 1835 | — | F. | Muley | Miss Orville | 9 Nr. 26 | Miss Orville, geb. 1825 v. Pendulum a. d. Misery v. Camerton | Ungenannt 1874 F. 1<br>*Hoyden* 1850 F. 6<br>*Maid of Athens* 1844 F. 9 |
| Gil Blas | 1860 | — | b. | Pretty Boy | Little Fawn | 29 Nr. 36 | Little Fawn, geb. 1841 v. Venison a. d. Lady Sarah v. Velocipede | Womersley od. Gil Blas<br>*Realité* 1864 F. 11 |
| Giles | 1820 | — | b. | Rainbow | Skylark | 5 Nr. 41 | Halbbruder des Skylark. Skylark, geb. (?) v. Musician a. e. Y. Eagle M. (eingetragen Eagle M.), a. d. Parisot v. Sir Peter, a. d. Deceit v. Tandem, a. d. Perdita v. Herod | *Dust* 1832, Ungenannt 1831 } F. 11 |
| Giovanni | 1828 | Juli 1854 | b. | Filho da Puta | Don Juan M. | 68 Nr. 1 | Halbbruder des Tally Ho. | *Tophana* 1845 F. 4 |
| Giraffe | 1844 | — | b. | Carew | Madcap | 59 Nr. 1 | - | *Mira* F. 1 |
| Gladiateur | 1862 | Januar 1876 | b. | Monarque | Miss Gladiator | 50 Nr. 16 | Miss Gladiator, geb. 1854 a. d. Taffrail, v. Sheet Anchor a. d. the Warwick M. | *Instructress* 1869 F. 3<br>*Gowdie* 1869, *Jeannette* 1870 } F. 4<br>*Lady Emily* 1874, *Victory* 1871 } F. 5<br>*Forbearance* 1875 F. 7<br>*Arena* (dam Fanfaronade) 1868, *Excalibur* 1869 } F. 8<br>*Dolenza* 1869 F. 10<br>*the Maid* 1872, *Pretence* 1872 } F. 11<br>*Habet* 1868 F. 15<br>*Gladia* 1876 F. 17<br>*Arena* (dam Go-ahead) 1873, *Lady Gladys* 1875, *Marie Antoinette* 1874 } F. 19<br>Ungenannt 1868 F. 20<br>*Carnage* 1873, *Eleanor* 1870, *Glaieul* 1869 } F. 28<br>*Eude* 1875 F. 29<br>*Infidelity* 1873 F. 30<br>*Seine* 1873 F. 31<br>*Pro Nihilo* 1875 F. 36 |

| Laufende Nr. / Current Nr. | Name / name | Geburtszeit / Foaled in | Todesjahr oder Verbleib / Year of death or destination | Farbe / Colour | Vater / Sire | Mutter / Dam | Familie / Family | Sonstige Abstammung / Other genealogical | Töchter / Mares |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | *Fair Maid of Kent* 1868<br>*Mary Avenel* 1863<br>*Moribund* 1869<br>*So Glad* 1868 } F. 37<br>*Gladiola* 1872 F. 56<br>*Brown Agnes* 1870 F. 68 |
| 653 | Gladiator | 1833 | 1846 n. Frankr. | F. | Partisan | Pauline | 36 Nr. 7 | Pauline, geb. 1826 v. Moses a. d. Quadrille | *Hollandaise* 1840 F. 1<br>*Abbess of Jerveaux* 1847 F. 2<br>*Area* 1847<br>*Miss Clark* 1842<br>Ungenannt 1840 } F. 5<br>*Miss Maria* 1840 F. 7<br>*Billet doux* 1842<br>*Prairie Bird* 1845 } F. 9<br>*Harriott* 1847 F. 10<br>*Miss Sarah* 1842 F. 12<br>*Fragola* 1856<br>*Sprigthly* 1847 } F. 13<br>*Princess de la Paix* 1856<br>*Salute* 1847 } F. 15<br>*Rosadoretta* 1840 F. 16<br>*Tisiphone* 1845<br>*Constance* 1848 } F. 17<br>*Aveline* 1842 F. 20<br>*Miss Coth* 1853 F. 21<br>*Fanny Booth* 1843<br>*Berloque* 1849 } F. 22<br>Ungenannt 1846 F. 23<br>*Lady Ralph* 1846 F. 31<br>*Vesuvienne* 1847 F. 36<br>*Elegance* 1840 F. 44<br>*Mary* 1846 F. 45<br>*Pharsalia* 1840 F. 49<br>*Miss Gladiator* 1854 F. 50<br>*Indemnity* 1846 F. 51<br>*Queen Mary* 1843 F. 52<br>*Mistress Anson* 1847 F. 62<br>Gladiator od. Elthiron od. Freystrop<br>*Garenne* 1854 F. 41 |
| 654 | Y. Gladiator | 1854 | — | F. | Gladiator | Emilia | 15 Nr. 26 | Emilia, geb. 1844 v. Y. Emilius a. d. Juanita, v. Lottery a. d. Xarifa, a. e. Rubens M., a. e. Woodpecker M., a. e. Herod M., der Mutter des Gohanna, a. d. Maiden | *Faribole* 1867 F. 16 |
| 655 | Glaucus | 1830 | 1843 nach Deutschl. | b. | Partisan | Nanine | 4 Nr. 58 | — | *Picnic* 1842 F. 4<br>*Hersey* 1842 F. 9<br>*Lena* 1842 F. 11<br>*Clarinda* 1838<br>*Refraction* 1842 } F. 16<br>*Milkmaid* 1843 F. 25<br>Ungenannt 1842 F. 28<br>Ungenannt 1841 F. 62<br>Glaucus od. Recovery<br>Ungenannt 1842 F. 13 |
| 656 | Gleam | 1847 | — | b. | Lanercost | Moonbeam | 7 Nr. 54 | Bruder des Loup Garou u. Clair de Lune | Fernhill od. Gleam<br>Ungenannt 1854 F. 62 |

| Laufende Nr. / Consecut. No. | Name / name | Geburtszeit / Foaled in | Todesjahr oder Verbleib / Year of death or destination | Farbe / Colour | Vater / Sire | Mutter / Dam | Familie / Family | Sonstige Abstammung / Other genealogical | Töchter / Mares |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 37 | Glencoe | 1831 | 1836 nach Amerika | F. | Sultan | Trampoline | 11 Nr. 37 | — | *Malaga* 1837 } F. 4<br>*Pocahontas* 1837 }<br>*Peytona* F. 5<br>*Reel* (in Amerika geb.) F. 8<br>*Darkness* 1837 F. 20<br>Ungenannt 1837 F. 41<br>Ungenannt 1837 F. 52 |
| | Glenelg | etw. 1860 | — | — | Citadel | Kingston M. | ohne | Citadel — Kingston — Defence — Gainsborough, so G. St.-B. XIV 622 angegeben, sonst nicht zu finden | *Ultra* 1875 (in Amerika geb.) F. 13<br>*Start* 1874 (in Amerika geb.)<br>*Loch Tanna* 1876 (in Amerika geb.) |
| | Glenmasson | 1854 | — | b. | Cotherstone | Annette | 68 Nr. 5 | Halbbruder des Ambrose | *Lady Gwynne* 1868 F. 1<br>*Glenarm* 1865 } F. 5<br>*Locust* 1863 }<br>*Comedy* 1863 }<br>*Joyous* 1867 } F. 11<br>*Secrecy* 1861 }<br>*Tragedy* 1862 }<br>Ungenannt 1871 F. 33 |
| | Glenlyon | 1866 | 1879 nach Amerika | b. | Stockwell | Glengowrie | 11 Nr. 128 | Bruder des Monarch of the Glen | *Vallonia* 1872 F. 11<br>Ungenannt 1877 F. 39<br>*Electra* 1875 F. 70 |
| | Godolphin | 1818 | 1827 nach Deutschl., 1830 zurück, starb 1831 | b. | Partisan | Ridicule | ausgestorben | Ridicule, geb. 1810 v. Shuttle a. e. Dungannon M., a. d. Letitia v. Highflyer, a. e. Matchem M., a. e. Blank M., a. e. Babraham M. | *Y. Sweet Pea* 1825 F. 9<br>*Flycatcher* 1831 F. 11 |
| | Godolphin Arabian | etw. 1725 | Dezember 1753 | b. | — | — | ohne | Araber oder Barbe | Ungenannt F. 2<br>Ungenannt 1746 } F. 12<br>*Sophia* 1748 }<br>Ungenannt 1743 F. 13<br>Ungenannt F. 40<br>Ungenannt F. 44<br>*Miss Windsor* 1754 F. 45 |
| | Gohanna | 1790 | April 1815 | b. | Mercury | Herod M. | 15 Nr. 9 | Bruder des Precipitate. Herod M., geb. 1779 a. d. Maiden v. Matchem | *Y. Amazon* 1810 }<br>*Delenda* 1808 }<br>*Harpalice* 1814 } F. 4<br>*Lamas* 1810 }<br>Ungenannt 1803 }<br>*Wasp* 1811 }<br>*Jerboa* 1803 } F. 13<br>*Kate* 1809 }<br>*Castanea* 1806 }<br>*Lady Tigh* 1810 }<br>Ungenannt 1803 } F. 16<br>Ungenannt 1807 }<br>Ungenannt 1814 }<br>*Zuleika* 1810 }<br>*Brightonia* 1808 F. 26<br>*Lamia* 1809 F. 54 |

| Laufende Nr. / Current Nr. | Name / name | Geburtszeit / Foaled in | Todesjahr oder Verbleib / Year of death or destination | Farbe / Colour | Vater / Sire | Mutter / Dam | Familie / Family | Sonstige Abstammung / Other genealogical | Töchter / Mares |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 664 | Y. Gohanna | 1810 | — | Sch. | Gohanna | Grey Skim | 16 Nr. 10 | Halbbruder des Little John | *Gift* 1818 F. 2<br>*Gift* 1818 F. 52 |
| 665 | Golden Ball | 1735 | — | — | Partner | Hutton's White Turk M. | ohne | Hutton's White Turk M., geb. (?) a. d. Highland Laddie, v. Byerly Turk | Ungenannt F. 10 |
| 666 | Goldfinch | 1866 | — | b. | Audubon | Warble | 13 Nr. 63 | — | *Chaffinch* 1870 F. 11 |
| 667 | Goldfinder | 1764 | — | 1789 | Snap | Blank M. | 11 Nr. 4 | — | *Serina* 1778 F. 2<br>*Manilla* 1777 F. 5<br>Ungenannt 1772 F. 9<br>Ungenannt 1779 F. 22<br>Ungenannt 1774 F. 39 |
| 668 | Goldfinder, Haris's | etw. 1800 | — | — | — | — | ohne | ohne weitere Nachricht | Ungenannt F. 88 |
| 669 | Golumpus | 1802 | — | b. | Gohanna | Catherine | 13 Nr. 7 | Bruder des Hedley und Wanderer | *Miss Catton* 1811 F. 5<br>Ungenannt 1818 F. 6<br>Ungenannt 1818 F. 11 |
| 670 | Goliah | 1848 | — | b. | Touchstone | Collina | 4 Nr. 100 | — | *Giantess* 1854 F. 29 |
| 671 | Gontram | 1862 | — | F. | Fitz Gladiator | Golconde | 4 Nr. 158 | Golconde, geb. 1851 v. Lioubliou, a. d. Energy v. Blacklock, a. e. Juniper M. | *La Quarantaine* 1869 F. 11 |
| 672 | Goorkah | 1850 | 1858 | b. | Annandale | Fair Jane | ohne | Fair Jane, geb. (?) v. David, a. d. Sylvia, v. Don Juan, a. d. Sylvia, v. Ebony in Irland. Geht nicht auf das G. St.-B. zurück | *Dora* 1858 F. 47 |
| 673 | Y. Gouty | 1805 | — | b. | Gouty | Dungannon M. | ausgestorben | Dungannon M., geb. 1792 a. d. Letitia, v. Highflyer, a. e. Matchem M., a. e. Blank M., a. e. Babraham M. | *Bessy* 1815 F. 19 |
| 674 | Governor | 1801 oder 1802 | — | b. | Trumpator | Highflyer M. | 1 Nr. 2 | Highflyer M., geb. 1793 a. d. Otheothëa | *Governante* 1815 F. 16<br>*Vesta* 1823 F. 20 |
| 675 | Gower Stallion (Erstling) | 1740 | — | b. | Godolphin Arabian | Whitefoot M. | 20 Nr. 9 | Whitefoot M., geb. 1735 a. d. Little Hartley M. | Ungenannt F. 52 |
| 676 | Granby | 1823 | — | b. | Spectre | Sunflower | 7 Nr. 34 | — | *Lucia* 1832 F. 16 |
| 677 | Grand Duke | 1815 | — | F. | Archduke | Handmaid | 19 Nr. 14 | Handmaid, geb. 1800 v. John Bull, a. e. Sir Peter M. | Ungenannt 1825 F. 19 |
| 678 | Grand Inquisitor | 1851 | — | b. | Cowl | Minx | 11 Nr. 79 | Minx, Schwester des Melbourne | *Lady Abbess* 1860 F. 7 |

| Name | Geburtszeit | Todesjahr oder Verbleib | Farbe | Vater | Mutter | Familie | Sonstige Abstammung | Töchter |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| name | Foaled in | Year of death or destination | Colour | Sire | Dam | Family | Other genealogical | Mares |
| Granicus Erstling | 1807 | — | F. | Sorcerer | Persepolis | 28 Nr. 5 | Halbbruder des Tigris | Ungenannt 1821 F. 5 |
| Granville | 1853 | 1860 | b. | Touchstone | Velleda | 16 Nr. 51 | — | *Meter* 1858<br>Ungenannt 1860 } F. 11 |
| Grasshopper | 1731 | — | — | Crab | Astridge Ball | ohne | Astridge Ball, geb. (?) a. e. Doodsworth M., a. e. Barb M. | Ungenannt 1745 F. 31<br>Ungenannt F. 32 |
| Greatheart | 1840 | — | F. | Jereed | Progress | ausgestorben | Progress, geb. 1833 v. Langar, a. e. Blacklock M., a. e. Knowsley M., a. Surweyor's Mutter | *Braemar* 1857 F. 29<br>*Hast's ease* 1854 F. 62 |
| Great Unknown, fr. Prince George Erstling) | 1845 | 1865 | b. | Voltaire | Princess | 11 Nr. 73 | — | *Enchantress* 1862 F. 13<br>*Mysterious Lady* 1861<br>*Phantasmagoria* 1864 } F. 36 |
| Grecian | 1848 | — | F. | Epirus | Jenny Jumps | 5 Nr. 98 | — | *Grecian Queen* 1854<br>*Maid of Corinth* 1856 } F. 11<br>Ungenannt 1854 F. 22 |
| Grey Arab | etw. 1840 | — | Sch. | — | — | ohne | 1851 aus Calcutta eingeführt | *Cynthia* 1856 F. 54 |
| Grey Gratham | etw. Anfang des 18. Jahrh. | — | — | — | — | ohne | ohne weitere Nachricht | *Miss Belvoir* etw. 1724 F. 17<br>Ungenannt F. 38 |
| Greyhound (oriental. Vollblut) | Anfang des 18. Jahrh. | — | — | Chillaby, King William's White Barb | Slugey, Natural Barb Mare | ohne | beide Eltern eingeführt | Ungenannt 1720 F. 1<br>Ungenannt 1732 F. 7<br>*Brocklesby* 1721 F. 8<br>Ungenannt 1723 F. 9<br>Ungenannt F. 60 |
| Y. Greyhound | zw. 1717 u. 1723 | — | — | Greyhound | Brown Farewell | 7 Nr. 1 | — | *Miss Makeless* 1737 F. 5<br>Ungenannt F. 14 |
| Grey Plower | 1851 | — | Sch. | Birdcatcher | Whim | 78 Nr. 2 | Bruder des Chanticleer | *Rosa* 1871<br>Ungenannt 1871 } F. 5<br>Portrait od. Grey Plower<br>*Grisi* 1857 F. 11 |
| Grey Walton, fr. Peirse | 1817 | — | Sch. | Walton | Lisette | 18 Nr. 7 | Bruder des Wrangler | *Jone* 1827 F. 5<br>*the Warbler* 1830 F. 17<br>Tramp od. Grey Walton<br>*Elegance* 1832 F. 44 |
| Grey Whynot | Ende des 17. Jahrh. | — | — | Fenwick Barb | — | ohne | — | Ungenannt F. 20 |
| Grimston | 1843 | — | F. | Verulam | Morsel | 3 Nr. 17 | Halbbruder des the Cure | Big Ben od. Grimston<br>*Skittless* 1867 F. 7<br>Grimston od. Flatcatcher (Nr. 581)<br>*Nona* 1868 F. 16 |

| Laufende Nr. / Current Nr. | Name / name | Geburtszeit / Foaled in | Todesjahr oder Verbleib / Year of death or destination | Farbe / Colour | Vater / Sire | Mutter / Dam | Familie / Family | Sonstige Abstammung / Other genealogical | Töchter / Mares |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 693 | the Grinder | 1862 | — | F. mit Stichelhaaren | Volunteer | Titaea | 4 Nr. 141 | Halbbruder des Sawcutter. Titaea, geb. 1846 v. Jon, a. d. Titania, v. Emilius | *Lucy Banks* 1868 F. 2 |
| 694 | Grosvenor (Erstling) | 1848 | — | b. | Touchstone | Miss Beverley | 18 Nr. 16 | Miss Beverley, geb. 1843 v. Stockport, a. e. Comus M., a. e. Shuttle M. | *Divertissement* 1861, *Farce* 1860 } F. 8<br>*Datestone* 1864 F. 37 |
| 695 | Grouse (Erstling) | 1858 | 1878 | b. | King Tom | Blooming Heather | 52 Nr. 14 | — | *Balaclava* 1875 F. 11<br>*Alyth* 1876 F. 16<br>*Heather Bird* 1874 F. 29<br>Grouse od. Outcast<br>*Dancing Cairn* |
| 696 | Guerilla | 1819 | — | b. | Partisan | Coquette | 28 Nr. 8 | — | *Enchantress* 1831 F. 17<br>Ungenannt 1831 F. 18 |
| 697 | Guicowar | 1850 | — | b. | Galaor | Pharmacopeia | 26 Nr. 8 | Pharmacopeia, geb. 1839 v. Physician, a. d. Underley Lass, v. Muley | *Inheritress* 1863 F. 5<br>*Begum* 1863, *Empress of India* 1861 } F. 50<br>Guicowar od. Orest<br>*Card Trick* 1866 F. 5 |
| 698 | Guildford (Erstling) | 1792 | — | b. | Highflyer | Nina | 20 Nr. 16 | Nina, geb. 1784 v. Eclipse, a. d. Pomona, v. Herod | *Guilford Nan* 1805 F. 22 |
| 699 | Gunboat | 1854 | Septemb. 1883 | b. | Sir Hercules | Yard Arm | 11 Nr. 102 | Bruder des Lifeboat | *Andromache* 1864, *Needle Gun* 1862, *Roseleaf* 1864 } F. 4<br>*Insecurity* 1871 F. 5<br>*Marie Louise* 1863 F. 10<br>Ungenannt F. 17<br>*Butterboat* 1864 F. 39<br>*Sea Flower* 1865 F. 50<br>*Skiff* 1864 F. 66<br>*Cock-a-Hoop* 1867, *La Gloire* 1862, *Venus* 1867 } F. 78<br>Lifeboat od. Gunboat<br>*Grace Darling* 1868 F. 27<br>*Bumboat* 1863 F. 78 |
| 700 | Gunpowder | 1784 | — | F. | Eclipse | Miss Spindleshanks | 44 Nr. 2 | Bruder des Soldier | *Miss Gunpowder* 1797 F. 63 |
| 701 | Gunpowder | 1791 | — | b. | Asassin | Skysweeper | 4 Nr. 12 | Skysweeper, geb. 1782 v. Highflyer, a. e. Eclipse M. | |
| 702 | Gustavus | 1818 | — | Sch. | Election | Lady Grey | 19 Nr. 15 | Lady Grey, geb. 1806, Schwester des Viscount, v. Stamford a. e. Bourdeaux M., a. e. Prophet M., a. e. Virago | *Peg* 1835 F. 77 |
| 703 | Guy Mannering | 1815 | — | b. | Sorcerer | Barbara | 13 Nr. 12 | Barbara, geb. 1807 v. Teddy the Grinder, a. e. Precipitate M., a. d. Colibri | Ungenannt 1823 F. 9 |

| Name | Geburtszeit | Todesjahr oder Verbleib | Farbe | Vater | Mutter | Familie | Sonstige Abstammung | Töchter |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| name | Foaled in | Year of death or destination | Colour | Sire | Dam | Family | Other genealogical | Mares |
| Gwalior | 1842 | — | b. | Dick | Whisker M. | 37 Nr. 5 | — | Ungenannt 1855 F. 17 |
| the Hadji (Erstling) | 1855 | — | b. | Faugh a Ballagh | Athol Brose | 7 Nr. 69 | Halbbruder des Nottingham | *Brown Bonnet* 1872 F. 2<br>*Grand Duchess* 1872 F. 28 |
| Hales's Turk | Anfang des 18. Jahrh. | — | — | — | — | ohne | ohne weitere Nachricht | Ungenannt F. 31 |
| Hal O'Kirklees | 1856 | 1862 | b. | Touchstone | Trousseau | 4 Nr. 135 | — | *Empress* 1863 F. 11 |
| Hambletonian | 1792 | 28. März 1818 | b. | King Fergus | Highflyer M. | ausgestorben | Highflyer M., geb. 1782 a. d. Monimia v. Matchem, a. e. Alcides M., a. e. Crab M., a. e. Fox M., a. d. Gipsy v. Bay Bolton, a. e. Newcastle Turk M., a. e. Byerly Turk M., a. e. Taffolet Barb M., a e. Places White Turk M., a. e. Natural Barb M. Snap v. Snip entstammt derselben Familie, ebenso Northumberland. Herr Goos rechnet Hambletonian, den Sieger des St. Leger 1795 zu Familie 11, was vielleicht richtig ist, doch meiner Meinung nach nicht erwiesen | *Fair Helen* 1808<br>*Helen* 1811 } F. 5<br>Ungenannt 1808<br>Ungenannt 1812 }<br>*Phantom* 1808 F. 16<br>*Gossander* 1805 F. 17<br>*Lisette* 1806 F. 18<br>Ungenannt 1813 F. 33<br>*Thwat* 1805<br>Ungenannt 1804 } F. 34<br>*Margaret* 1808 F. 50<br>*Moll in the Wad* 1810<br>*Cherub* 1816 } F. 68<br>Ungenannt 1810 F. 69<br>Ungenannt 1806 F. 70 |
| Hampton | 1833 | — | F. | Sultan | Rachel | 16 Nr. 31 | Rachel, geb. 1823 v. Whalebone, a. d. Mutter v. Moses, a. e. Gohanna M. | Ungenannt 1838<br>Ungenannt 1840<br>Ungenannt 1843<br>Ungenannt 1844<br>*Woldsmaid* 1840 } F. 5<br>Ungenannt 1845<br>Ungenannt 1845<br>*Miss Jane* 1846 } F. 6<br>Ungenannt 1842<br>Ungenannt 1844 } F. 11<br>Ungenannt 1842<br>*Camelia* 1841 } F. 17<br>*Hamptonia* 1842 F. 20<br>Ungenannt 1843 F. 28<br>*Barbara Bell* 1843<br>*Jemimaran* 1845<br>*Lady Flora* 1838 } F. 50<br>*Miss Fairfield* 1844<br>Ungenannt 1839<br>Ungenannt 1843 } F. 56<br>Ungenannt 1849 F. 62<br>Ungenannt 1843 F. 84 |
| Handsome Jack | 1858 | — | b. | Touchstone | Fair Jean | 7 Nr. 79 | Halbbruder des Stiletto | *Dewdrop* 1873 F. 5<br>*Nutcracker* 1865 F. 20<br>Frank od. Handsome Jack<br>*Morning Star* 1864 F. 36 |

| Laufende Nr. / Current Nr. | Name / name | Geburtszeit / Foaled in | Todesjahr oder Verbleib / Year of death or destination | Farbe / Colour | Vater / Sire | Mutter / Dam | Familie / Family | Sonstige Abstammung / Other genealogical | Töchter / Mares |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 711 | Haphazard | 1797 | April 1821 | b. | Sir Peter | Miss Hervey | 48 Nr. 1 | — | *Cutty Sark* 1813 F. 1<br>*Rowena* 1817 F. 11<br>Ungenannt 1816 F. 13<br>Ungenannt 1815 F. 43<br>*Lucinda* 1817 F. 45<br>*Hazardess* 1818 F. 52 |
| 712 | Happy Land | 1855 | — | b. | Jericho | Glee | 22 Nr. 16 | Bruder des Promised Land | *Miss Adelaide* 1861 F. 44 |
| 713 | Harbinger (Erstling) | 1849 | November 1866 | b. | Touchstone | Cuckoo | 29 Nr. 25 | — | *Creole* 1858 F. 10<br>*Foundress* 1856 F. 22<br>*Aurora* 1856 F. 56<br>*Violet* 1858 F. 79 |
| 714 | Harbinger | 1818 | — | F. | Sir Walter Raleigh | Josephina | 29 Nr. 10 | Josephina, geb. 1801 v. Sir Peter, a. d. Fanny v. Diomed | *Sabra* 1826 F. 13 |
| 715 | Harcourt | 1861 | 1879 od. 1880 | b. | Stockwell | Ellerdale | 45 Nr. 12 | Halbbruder des Ellington u. Ellerton | *Weatherside* 1877 F. 5 |
| 716 | Harwick, auch Harwich | 1841 | — | b. | Gambol | Miss Burnley fr. Little Beagle | 13 Nr. 42 | Miss Burnley fr. Little Beagle, geb. 1834 v. Beagle a. d. Georgian v. Buzzard, a. d. Variety v. Selim od. Soothsayer | *Lady Key* 1849 F. 13 |
| 717 | Harkaway | 1834 | 1859 | F. | Economist | Nabocklish M. | 5 Nr. 62 | Nabocklish M., geb. 1823 a. d. Miss Toley | *Miss Julia* 1854<br>Ungenannt 1846 } F. 2<br>*Eldorado* 1851<br>*Pleasure* 1853<br>*Thorn* 1845 } F. 4<br>*Grasshopper* 1846<br>*Londa* 1852<br>*Piety* 1844<br>*Treacherous* 1846<br>*Devotion* 1843<br>*Industry* 1850 } F. 5<br>*Miss Harkaway* 1852 F. 6<br>*Maria* 1845 F. 7<br>*Chaseaway* 1840<br>*Chevy Chase* 1849<br>*Heedless* 1851<br>*Makeway* 1850<br>*Parchment* 1852 } F. 11<br>*Rosy Morn* 1853<br>*Singaway* 1842 } F. 13<br>*How d'ye Do* 1855 F. 15<br>*Mistress Harkaway* 1846 F. 16<br>*Pinsticker* 1855 F. 17<br>*Pebble* 1851 F. 18<br>*Ivy Green* 1849 F. 22<br>*Elf* 1844 F. 23<br>*Cynthia* 1856 F. 26<br>*Wild Honey* 1855 F. 28<br>*the Golden Horn* 1855<br>*Venetia* 1855 } F. 31<br>*Danceaway* 1843 F. 34<br>*Try Back* 1853 F. 41<br>*Irish Queen* 1845<br>*Venom* 1855 } F. 56 |

| Name | Geburtszeit | Todesjahr oder Verbleib | Farbe | Vater | Mutter | Familie | Sonstige Abstammung | Töchter |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| name | Foaled in | Year of death or destination | Colour | Sire | Dam | Family | Other genealogical | Mares |
| | | | | | | | | *Austrey* 1851<br>*Malay* 1853 } F. 62<br>*Flora Macdonald* 1855 F. 64<br>*Queen Bee* 1850 F. 68<br>*Fanny* 1843 F. 74<br>*May Day* 1849 F. 70<br>Harkaway od. the Libel<br>*Malmsey* 1851 F. 1<br>*Basquine* 1851 F. 5<br>Burgundy od. Harkaway<br>*the Deformed* 1850 F. 11 |
| Harlequin | 1825 | 1831 n. Frankr. | F. | Cervantes | Flora | 54 Nr. 4 | Flora: Schwester des Oiseau | *Columbine* 1845 F. 17 |
| Harmony | etwa 1800 | — | — | — | — | ohne | ohne weitere Nachricht | Ungenannt F. 86 |
| Harry the Great, fr. the Swindler | 1852 | — | F. | Epirus | Fraudulent | 16 Nr. 47 | — | *Nell Gwynne* 1860 F. 4 |
| Hartley's Blind Horse | Anfang des 18. Jahrh. | 1742 | — | Holderness Turk | Makeless M., auch Milbank's Black M. genannt | 29 Nr. 1 | Makeless M. a. D'Arcy's Royal M. | *Large Hartley Mare* 1730 F. 20<br>Ungenannt F. 32<br>Mutter von Hutton's Spot F. 63 |
| Hartneitstein | 1846 | — | b. | Sir Hercules | Lady Ishmael | 36 Nr. 12 | Lady Ishmael, geb. 1836 v. Ishmael a. d. Corumba, v. Filho da Puta a. d. Brocard, v. Whalebone | *Diana* 1858 F. 33 |
| Hautboy | Ende des 18. Jahrh. | — | — | White D'Arcy's Turk | Royal M. | ohne | — | *Grey Wilkes* etw. 1700 F. 13<br>Ungenannt F. 28 |
| Hautboy | 1837 | — | F. | Muley | Dulcamara | 9 Nr. 28 | Bruder des Dulcimer | *Gertrude* 1850 F. 4<br>Ungenannt F. 63 |
| Haymaker | 1865 | — | F. | Leamington | Village Maid | 11 Nr. 131 | — | *Silvertail* 1872 F. 5<br>*Ladywell* 1871 F. 35 |
| Hedley | 1803 | — | b. | Gohanna | Catherine | 13 Nr. 8 | Bruder des Golumpus u. Wanderer | *Zephyrette* 1811 F. 1<br>*Leopoldine* 1822<br>*Luss* 1817<br>Ungenannt 1816<br>Ungenannt 1822 } F. 3<br>*Maiden* 1819 F. 52 |
| Heir of Linne | 1853 | — | F. | Galaor | Mistress Walker | 12 Nr. 21 | — | *Ask Mama* 1859 F. 5 |
| Helenus | 1821 | 1835 nach Deutschl. | F. | Soothsayer | Zuleika | 16 Nr. 21 | — | *Proserpine* 1832 F. 9 |
| Helmbold | vor 1872 | — | — | Australian | — | ohne | Amerikaner | *Lady Arabella* 1876 (in Amerika geb.) |

| Laufende Nr. / Current Nr. | Name / name | Geburtszeit / Foaled in | Todesjahr oder Verbleib / Year of death or destination | Farbe / Colour | Vater / Sire | Mutter / Dam | Familie / Family | Sonstige Abstammung / Other genealogical | Töchter / Mares |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 730 | Helmsley Turk | Ende des 17. Jahrh. | — | — | — | — | ohne | War in den Besitz des Herzogs v. Buckingham gekommen | *Vixen* F. 26 |
| 731 | Hengst (Colt), geb. bei Lord Cardingham | Anfang des 18. Jahrh. | — | — | Richmond's Turk | Leede's Schwester | ohne | — | Ungenannt F. 21 |
| 732 | Hercule | 1830 | — | F. | Rainbow | Aimable | 4 Nr. 59 | Aimable, geb. 1822 v. Whisker a. e. Walnut M., a. e. Javeline M., a. d. Y. Flora v. Highflyer, a. d. Flora v. Squirrel | *Lanterne* 1841 F. 17 |
| 733 | Hermes (Erstling) | 1790 | — | F. | Mercury | Rosina | 7 Nr. 25 | Rosina, geb. 1783 v. Woodpecker a. d. Petworth, v. Herod a. d. Golden Grove, v. Blank | *Gibside Fairy* 1811 F. 19 |
| 734 | the Hermit | 1851 | 1860 nach Australien | b. | Bay Middleton | Jenny Lind | 28 Nr. 22 | — | *Maid of the Heather* 1857 F. 2<br>*Doorha* 1859<br>*Eliza* 1858<br>*Fairy Queen* 1859<br>*Impetuous Bess* 1859 } F. 5<br>*Recluse* 1857 F. 7<br>*Julia* 1857 F. 9<br>*Simplicity* 1857 F. 11<br>*Canarina* 1858<br>*the Nun* 1861 } F. 36<br>*Fairy* 1857 F. 47<br>Turnus od. Hermit<br>*Crusade* 1858 F. 47 |
| 735 | Hermit | 1864 | – | F. | Newminster | Seclusion | 16 Nr. 65 | — | *Eglantine* 1874<br>*Rampage* 1873<br>*Styx* 1874 } F. 5<br>*Freia* 1873<br>*Hermia* 1876 } F. 7<br>*Incense* 1874 F. 8<br>*Atossa* 1874<br>*Dinah* 1871<br>*Suicide* 1876 } F. 9<br>*Thoughtless* 1872 F. 10<br>*Fleada* 1872 F. 17<br>*Hermita* 1871<br>*Moorhen* 1878<br>*Per Se* 1872<br>*Rylstone* 1874 } F. 18<br>*Common Sense* 1872 F. 27<br>*Little Sister* 1875 F. 33<br>*Haidee* 1872 F. 34<br>*Blue Serge* 1876<br>*Devotee* 1876<br>*Industry* 1875 } F. 36<br>*Bridget* 1873 F. 52<br>*Hermitess* 1876 F. 62 |
| 736 | Hermit | 1842 | — | R. | Birdcatcher | Recluse | 5 Nr. 84 | — | *Glenina* 1849 F. 78 |

| Name | Geburtszeit | Todesjahr oder Verbleib | Farbe | Vater | Mutter | Familie | Sonstige Abstammung | Töchter |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| name | Foaled in | Year of death or destination | Colour | Sire | Dam | Family | Other genealogical | Mares |
| the Hero | 1843 | Dezemb. 1860 | F. | Chesterfield (Bruder der Crucifix, F. 5) | Grace Darling | 7 Nr. 52 | — | *Nourrice* 1851, *Shadow* 1851 } F. 9<br>*Girdle* 1856 F. 16<br>*Agnes* 1855, *Bavaria* 1855, *Gitana* 1856, *Haughty* 1853, *Heroine* 1853 } F. 27<br>*Matins* 1858 F. 31<br>*Dolly* 1855 F. 34<br>*Phalarope* 1855 F. 50 |
| Herod | Anfang des 18. Jahrh. | — | — | Cade | — | ohne | ohne weitere Nachricht | *Heroine* F. 13 |
| Herod od. King Herod | 1758 | 12. Mai 1780 | b. | Tartar | Cypron | 22 Nr. 1 | — | *Editha* 1781, *Maid of the Oaks* 1780, Ungenannt 1772 } F. 4<br>*Calash* 1775, *Perdita* 1769 } F. 5<br>*Expectation* 1779, *Macaria* 1780, Ungenannt 1779 } F. 7<br>*Princess* 1769, Ungenannt 1774 } F. 11<br>Ungenannt 1780, Ungenannt 1780, Ungenannt 1780 } F. 16<br>*Duchess* 1777 F. 17<br>*Tuberose* 1772 F. 18<br>*Pomona* 1775 F. 20<br>Ungenannt F. 21<br>*Cricket* 1776 F. 23<br>*Caelia* 1775, *Tiara* 1779 } F. 28<br>*Harmony* 1775 F. 29<br>Ungenannt etw. 1781 F. 35<br>Ungenannt F. 39<br>*Marigold* 1777 F. 40<br>*Maria* 1777 F. 45<br>Ungenannt 1779 F. 46<br>*Peggy* 1778, Ungenannt 1774 } F. 52<br>*Morthonia* 1775 F. 56<br>Ungenannt F. 65<br>*Lord Ossory's Sybil* F. 75 |
| Heron (Erstling) | 1833 | — | b. | Bustard (Sohn des Castrel) | Orville M. | 18 Nr. 10 | Orville M., geb. 1827 a. d. Rosanne v. Dick Andrews | *Ribaldry* 1845 F. 5<br>Ungenannt 1841 F. 7<br>*Ibis* 1849, *Oyster Girl* 1853, Ungenannt 1850, *Wire* 1857 } F. 11<br>Ungenannt 1842 F. 36<br>*Little Jenny* 1844, *Snowdrop* 1843 } F. 37<br>*Blue Bell* 1851 F. 41<br>*Mistress Fowler* 1850 F. 57<br>Gabbler od. Heron<br>*Questionable* 1852 F. 40 |

| Laufende Nr. / Current Nr. | Name / name | Geburtszeit / Foaled in | Todesjahr oder Verbleib / Year of death or destination | Farbe / Colour | Vater / Sire | Mutter / Dam | Familie / Family | Sonstige Abstammung / Other genealogical | Töchter / Mares |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 741 | Hesper | 1858 | — | F. | Hesperus | Fistiana | 16 Nr. 56 | Fistiana, geb. 1844 v. Gladiator, a. d. Misnomer | *Lucy Bertram* 1867 F. 1 |
| 742 | Hesperus | 1849 | — | b. | Bay Middleton | Plenary | 17 Nr. 30 | Bruder des Planet, Halbbruder des the Fallow Buck und Astolfo | *Certificate* 1859<br>*Merry Maid* 1859<br>*Queen of the May* 1857 } F. 4<br>*Miss Bowzer* 1856 F. 11<br>*Crytheia* 1861<br>*Golden Pipin* 1857 } F. 55 |
| 743 | Hesse Cassel | 1851 | — | F. | Robert de Gorham | the Landgravine | 16 Nr. 44 | — | *Keepsake* 1858 F. 11<br>*Lady Lowry* 1869<br>Ungenannt 1867 } F. 31 |
| 744 | Hetman | 1813 | — | b. | Trafalgar | Violante | 4 Nr. 30 | — | Filho da Puta od. Hetman<br>*Alecto* 1820 F. 17 |
| 745 | Hetman Platoff | 1836 | 18. Septbr. 1852 | b. | Brutandorf | Comus M. | 5 Nr. 66 | Halbbruder des Don John. Comus M., geb. 1820 a. d. Marciana | *Flemish Girl* 1846 F. 1<br>*Newton Lass* 1843 F. 2<br>*Donna* 1848 F. 4<br>Ungenannt 1843<br>*Vesperus* 1843 } F. 5<br>*Hippona* 1853<br>*Lady Gertrude* 1850<br>*Maria* 1852 } F. 7<br>*Berezina* 1852 F. 8<br>*May Bell* 1853 F. 9<br>*Alexina* 1843<br>Ungenannt 1843<br>Ungenannt 1845 } F. 11<br>*Abbess of Roach* 1850<br>*Fidgetty Girl* 1849<br>*Mary* 1851<br>*Rackety Girl* 1846<br>*Senorita* 1849 } F. 16<br>*Sultana* 1844<br>Ungenannt 1844 } F. 17<br>*Bangle* 1849<br>*Exactly* 1851<br>*Louisa* 1845<br>*Wiasma* 1845 } F. 19<br>*Cossack Maid* 1843 F. 21<br>*Maltese* 1845<br>*Velma* 1840 } F. 22<br>Ungenannt 1853 F. 31<br>*Honesty* 1853 F. 34<br>*Forget me Not* 1843 F. 47<br>Ungenannt 1843 F. 54<br>Ungenannt 1845 F. 78 |
| 746 | Hetman Platoff Horse | 1849 | — | F. | Hetman Platoff | Timbria | 19 Nr. 28 | Timbria, geb. 1842 v. Troilus, a. d. Agnes, v. Blacklock, a. d. Emma, v. Whisker | Ungenannt 1855 F. 11 |
| 747 | Highflyer | 1774 | 18. Oktbr. 1793 | b. | Herod | Rachel | 29 Nr. 4 | Halbbruder des Mark Anthony. Rachel, geb. 1763 v. Blank, a. e. Regulus M. | *Tatchella* 1784<br>Ungenannt 1793 } F. 1<br>*Demirep* 1782<br>*Miss Brim* 1785<br>Ungenannt 1790 } F. 2 |

| Laufende Nr. | Name | Geburtszeit | Todesjahr oder Verbleib | Farbe | Vater | Mutter | Familie | Sonstige Abstammung | Töchter |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | name | Foaled in | Year of death or destination | Colour | Sire | Dam | Family | Other genealogical | Mares |
| | | | | | | | | | *Brown Bess* 1789<br>*Eustatia* 1791<br>*Huncamunca* 1778<br>*Katherine* 1790<br>*Lady Teazle* 1781<br>Ungenannt 1788<br>Ungenannt 1791 } F. 4<br>*Cracker* 1786<br>*Maria* 1789<br>Ungenannt 1792<br>Ungenannt 17(?) } F. 5<br>*Fairy* 1782<br>*Maid of all Work* 1786<br>*Rachel* 1790<br>Ungenannt 1789 } F. 6<br>Ungenannt 1792 F. 10<br>*Eliza* 1791<br>*Peppermint* 1787<br>*Prunella* 1788 } F. 11<br>*Y. Magnolia* 1787<br>Ungenannt 1785 } F. 16<br>Ungenannt 1788 F. 17<br>Ungenannt 1781 F. 20<br>Ungenannt 1788<br>*Hoity Toity* 1790 } F. 22<br>*Evelina* 1791 F. 27<br>*Dido* 1791 F. 28<br>Ungenannt 1793 F. 33<br>*Miss Green* 1787<br>*Mistress Jordan* 1784 } F. 36<br>*Camilla* 1786 F. 43<br>*Brown Charlotte* 1786 F. 44<br>*Orangebud* 1778 F. 49<br>*Skypeeper* 1789 F. 50<br>Ungenannt 1785 F. 53<br>Ungenannt 1783 F. 66<br>Ungenannt etw. 1794 F. 70<br>Ungenannt F. 78 |
| | Highland Fling | 1798 | — | b. | Spadille | Caelia | 28<br>Nr. 2 | — | *Snowdrop* 1806 F. 4<br>*Little Folly* 1806 F. 16<br>*Miss Bab* 1806 F. 75 |
| | High Treason | 1857 | — | F. | Mildew | Gipsy Queen | 29<br>Nr. 35 | — | *Conspiracy* 1869 F. 11<br>*Stella* 1865 F. 16<br>*Lady Rowena* 1869 F. 17<br>*Little Red Riding Hood* 1864 F. 31 |
| | Hillingdom | 1870 | — | — | Newcastle | Donna del Lago | 7<br>Nr. 95 | — | *Sis* 1874 F. 5<br>Hillingdom od. Lord Gough<br>*Lady* 1875 F. 5 |
| | Hip | 1722 | — | — | Curwen Bay Barb | Schwester der Brocklesby Betty | 8<br>Nr. 1 | Schwester der Brocklesby Betty, aus Leedes's Hobby Mare | Ungenannt 1731 F. 20 |
| | Hippolytus (Erstling) | 1848 | — | b. | Emilius | Fantastic | 3<br>Nr. 18 | — | *Monomania* 1854 F. 4 |

| Laufende Nr. / Current Nr. | Name / name | Geburtszeit / Foaled in | Todesjahr oder Verbleib / Year of death or destination | Farbe / Colour | Vater / Sire | Mutter / Dam | Familie / Family | Sonstige Abstammung / Other genealogical | Töchter / Mares |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 753 | Hippomenes | 1770 | — | b. | Latham's Snap | Blank M. | 29 Nr. 5 | Blank M., geb.(?) a. e. Regulus M. | Ungenannt F. 85 |
| 754 | Hippomenes | 1773 | — | b. | Squirrel | Sophia | 23 Nr. 2 | — | |
| 755 | Hippomenes, Mr. Forth's | 1802 | — | — | Pegasus | Flying Gib M. | ohne | Flying Gib M., a. e. Highflyer M., a. e. Snap M., a. d. Miss Timms | |
| 756 | His Excellency | 1846 | — | F. | Cotherstone | Diploma | 23 Nr. 12 | — | *Rose* 1870 F. 11 |
| 757 | His Grace | 1849 | — | b. | Oakley | Alice | 7 Nr. 62 | Alice, geb. 1838 v. Camel, a. d. Modesty, v. Fungus, a. e. Juniper M., a. d. Trimbush, v. Teddy the Grinder, a. d. Princess, v. Sir Peter | *Marchioness* 1854 F. 79 |
| 758 | Hobbie Noble | 1849 | — | b. | Pantaloon | Phryne | 4 Nr. 98 | Bruder des Windhound u. Elthiron | *Miss Edmondson* 1860 F. 3<br>*Gramachree* 1859, *Inheritress* 1859 } F. 4<br>*Imogene* 1861, *Highland Mary* 1861, *Violetta* 1859 } F. 5<br>*Betsy Baker* 1855, *Rouge Cross* 1861, *Feud* 1859 } F. 11<br>*Hetty* 1857 F. 13<br>*Poetess* 1861 F. 15<br>*Troublesome* 1859 F. 16<br>*Belle of the Ball* 1860 F. 17<br>*Miss Deans* 1857 F. 19<br>*Mistress Naggleton* 1859 F. 45<br>*Hilly Grove* 1860 F. 50<br>*Rose Noble* 1859 F. 62<br>*Salvioni* 1861 F. 66<br>*Fitz-Emily* 1863 F. 68<br>*Lady Fanny* 1859 F. 79<br>Hobbie Noble od. Connaught Ranger<br>*Polly Noble* 1851 F. 3<br>Hobbie Noble od. Cannobie<br>*Valencia* 1861 F. 3<br>Marsyas od. Hobbie Noble<br>*Adda Mary* 1862 F. 17<br>Hobbie Noble od. Marsyas<br>*Wings of the Wind* 1862 F. 34 |
| 759 | Hobgoblin | 1724 | — | — | Aleppo | Son of Careless M. | ohne | Son of Careless M., a. e. Old Smithson M., a. e. Wantom Willy M. | Ungenannt 1737 F. 12 |
| 760 | Hoemus | 1828 | 1834 n. Frankr. | b. | Sultan | Bess | 4 Nr. 48 | — | *Georgette* 1839 F. 21 |
| 761 | Hollyhock | 1804 | 30. November 1829 | b. | Master Bagot | North Star M. | ohne | North Star M., a. e. Dorimant M., a. e. Trunnion M., a. e. Ripton's Sharper M. Geht nicht auf das G. St.-B. zurück | Ungenannt F. 19 |

| Name | Geburtszeit | Todesjahr oder Verbleib | Farbe | Vater | Mutter | Familie | Sonstige Abstammung | Töchter |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| name | Foaled in | Year of death or destination | Colour | Sire | Dam | Family | Other genealogical | Mares |
| Honest John | 1840 | — | b. | Bay Middleton | Mouche | 17 Nr. 22 | Halbbruder des the Mummy. Mouche, geb. 1827 v. Emilius, a. d. Mercy v. Merlin | *Petticoat* 1852 F. 17 |
| Honesty | 1863 | — | b. | Y. Dutchman | All's Well | 16 Nr. 63 | Halbbruder des Caviare | *Honor Bright* 1875 F. 33 |
| Honiton | 1863 | März 1882 | b. | Stockwell | Flax | 11 Nr. 126 | — | *Alpine Maid* 1871, *Spruce* 1872, *Sunshine* 1874 } F. 9<br>*Lady Margarette* 1872, *Vanish* 1874 } F. 13<br>*Candahar* 1874 F. 27<br>Ungenannt 1871 F. 28<br>Honiton od. Buckenham<br>*Silver Pinie* 1870 F. 9 |
| Honywood's Arabian | vide William's Turk Nr. 1828 | | | | | | | |
| Hornblower | 1862 | — | b. | Trumpeter | Miss Bowzer | 11 Nr. 124 | Bruder des Distin | *Princess Beatrice* 1872 F. 5 |
| Horn of Chase | 1844 | — | F. | Harkaway | Victoria | 11 Nr. 64 | Bruder des Hunting Horn u. Halbbruder des Polish | Ungenannt 1853 F. 5<br>*Good Night* 1863 F. 13<br>*Bustle* 1855 F. 15<br>*Claddagh* 1860, *Geology* 1856 } F. 22<br>*Jane Shore* 1861 F. 31<br>*Elise* 1858 F. 3<br>*Diana* 1853 F. 50 |
| Hornsea | 1832 | — | F. | Velocipede | Cerberus M. | 20 Nr. 22 | Halbbruder des Albemarle | *Misconception* 1842, Ungenannt 1841 } F. 2<br>*Lady Lurewell* 1844, *Lady Bibina* 1846 } F. 4<br>*Stitch* 1842 F. 5<br>*Secret* 1841 F. 9<br>*Little Fairy* 1841 F. 13<br>*Little Finch* 1842 F. 39<br>*Jenny Wren* 1842 F. 54 |
| Horror | 1857 | — | b. | Wild Dayrell | Sally | 3 Nr. 21 | — | *Palasin* 1864 F. 1 |
| Hospodar | 1851 | — | F. | Hetman Platoff | Infidelity | 38 Nr. 2 | — | *Prairie Flower* 1858 F. 5<br>*Fleetham Lass* 1858, *Last Hope* 1859 } F. 6<br>*Lady Nichol* 1861, *Middleton Maid* 1859 } F. 72 |
| Hospodar | 1860 | — | b. | Monarque | Sunrise | 4 Nr. 150 | — | *Capsule* od. *Capoule* 1867 F. 19 |
| Hospitality | 1853 | — | b. | Malcolm | Envy | ausgestorben | Envy, v. Perion, a. d. Misfortune v. Voltaire, a. e. Ebor M., a. e. L'Orient M., a. e. Carbineer M., a. e. Y. Cade M., a. e. Traveller M., a. e. Treasurer M., a. e. Regulus M. | *Chegouni* 1867 F. 11<br>*Grateful* 1861 F. 47 |

| Laufende Nr. / Current Nr. | Name / name | Geburtszeit / Foaled in | Todesjahr oder Verbleib / Year of death or destination | Farbe / Colour | Vater / Sire | Mutter / Dam | Familie / Family | Sonstige Abstammung / Other genealogical | Töchter / Mares |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 772 | Hubert | 1859 | — | b. | Stockwell | Honeydew | 62 Nr. 20 | Halbbruder des Hundrum. Honeydew, geb. 1850, Schwester des Newminster | *Eva* 1868<br>*Snowdrop* 1872<br>*Stella* 1871 } F. 5<br>*the Nun* 1867<br>*Polka* 1867 } F. 11<br>*Carlotta* 1866<br>*Melissa* 1868<br>*Mermaid* 1867 } F. 17<br>*Medusa* 1868 F. 47<br>*Clara* 1868<br>*Lucinda* 1866<br>*Nigthingale* 1869 } F. 56<br>Kettledrum od. Hubert<br>*Evelina* 1865 F. 5 |
| 773 | Huby | 1788 | n. Russl. | F. | Phaenomenon | Miss West | 50 Nr. 1 | Halbbruder des Quiz | Ungenannt 1799 F. 69 |
| 774 | Humphrey | 1835 | 1856 | b. | Sandbeck | Oceana | 75 Nr. 4 | — | *Cherokee* 1856 F. 4<br>Ungenannt 1847 F. 8<br>*Mistress Carter* 1856 F. 29 |
| 775 | Humphrey Clinker | 1822 | 1834 | b. | Comus | Clinkerina | 27 Nr. 10 | — | *Miss Eliza* 1834 F. 4<br>*Famine* 1831<br>*Soot* 1832 } F. 7<br>*Minx* 1835<br>Ungenannt 1835 } F. 11<br>*Flighty* 1831 F. 13<br>*Tabitha Bramble* 1835 F. 19<br>*Clinkerina* 1833<br>*Mathilda* 1833<br>*Redmantle* 1832 } F. 29<br>*Ennui* 1832 F. 52<br>Ungenannt 1835 F. 54<br>*Lady Fanny* 1835 F. 63 |
| 776 | Humphrey Clinker junior | 1835 | — | b. | Humphrey Clinker | Nerissa | 48 Nr. 6 | Nerissa, geb. 1819 v. Woful, a. d. Miss Hap v. Shuttle | Ungenannt 1838 F. 20 |
| 777 | Hundrum | 1865 | — | F. | Rataplan | Teacher | 16 Nr. 68 | — | Hundrum od. Westminster od. Duke of Athol |
| 778 | Hundrum | 1866 | — | R. | Kettledrum | Honeydew | 62 Nr. 21 | Halbbruder des Hubert. Honeydew, Schwester des Newminster | *Atholine* 1873 F. 13 |
| 779 | Hungerford | 1848 | — | F. | John O'Gaunt | Miss Kate | 5 Nr. 99 | — | *Frailty* 1863 F. 17<br>*Aunt Judy* 1867 F. 27<br>*Lady Hungerford* 1861 F. 31<br>*Fig* 1867 F. 34 |
| 780 | Hunting Horn | 1850 | — | F. | Harkaway | Victoria | 11 Nr. 65 | Bruder des Horn of Chase und Halbbruder des Polish | *Echo* 1859 F. 11<br>*Souvenir* 1858 F. 18 |
| 781 | Huntington | 1829 | — | b. | Brutandorf | Whisker M. | 4 Nr. 55 | Whisker M., geb. 1820 a. Tramp's Mutter v. Gohanna | Ungenannt 1836 F. 50 |

| Name | Geburtszeit | Todesjahr oder Verbleib | Farbe | Vater | Mutter | Familie | Sonstige Abstammung | Töchter |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| name | Foaled in | Year of death or destination | Colour | Sire | Dam | Family | Other genealogical | Mares |
| Hurworth | 1850 | August 1868 | F. | Birdcatcher | Wasp | 7 Nr. 61 | Halbbruder des Neasham | *Butterfly* 1861 F. 9 |
| Hutton's grey Barb | Ende des 17. Jahrh. | — | — | — | — | ohne | ohne weitere Nachricht | Ungenannt F. 27<br>Ungenannt F. 33<br>Ungenannt F. 43<br>Ungenannt F. 46<br>Ungenannt F. 56<br>Ungenannt F. 62 |
| Hutton's Royal Colt | Zweite Hälfte des 17. Jahrh. | — | — | Helmsley Turk | Sedbury Royal M. | ohne | — | Ungenannt F. 27<br>Ungenannt F. 33 |
| Hyacinthus | 1797 | — | F. | Coriander | Rosalind | 5 Nr. 15 | Halbbruder des Whitelock | *Rally* 1807<br>Ungenannt 1808 } F. 4<br>Ungenannt 1801<br>Ungenannt 1804 } F. 5<br>*Variety* 1808 F. 37 |
| Hydaspes | 1852 | — | b. | Verulam | Marchioness | 29 Nr. 29 | Marchioness, geb. 1833 v. Velocipede, a. d. Chapeau de paille v. Rubens | *Cracy Jane* 1862 F. 31 |
| the Hydra (Erstling) | 1835 | — | F. | Sir Hercules | Zebra | 67 Nr. 5 | Zebra, geb. 1829 v. Partisan a. d. Venom, v. Rubens | *Miss Batty* 1845 F. 10 |
| Jack Frost | 1861 | — | b. | Weatherbit | Pauline | 21 Nr. 3 | — | *Christmas Rose* 1873 F. 7 |
| Jack O'Lantern | 1862 | — | F. | Stockwell | Lurley | 37 Nr. 23 | — | *Nightlight* 1872 F. 2 |
| Jack Robinson | 1848 | — | b. | Epirus | Aliena | 22 Nr. 11 | — | *Claribel* 1861 F. 13 |
| Jack Spigot | 1818 | — | b. | Ardrossan od. Marmion | Sorcerer M. | 16 Nr. 15 | Sorcerer M., geb. 1810 a. e. Precipitate M., a. e. Highflyer M. | *Lady Clapham* 1829<br>Ungenannt 1827 } F. 47 |
| Jago | 1843 | 1853 n. Frankr. | b. | Don John | Scandal | 13 Nr. 24 | Halbbruder des Sir Benjamin u. Backbiter | *Anna Eliza* 1850<br>*Rosebud* 1853 } F. 4<br>*Princess* 1852<br>*the Queen* 1850<br>*Imposture* 1853 } F. 6<br>*Nell Gwynne* 1852<br>*Yorkshire Witch* 1853 } F. 7<br>*Desdemona* (dam Hersey) 1854 F. 9<br>Ungenannt 1853 F. 10<br>*Amelia* 1854<br>*Fly* 1853 } F. 11<br>Ungenannt 1854 F. 13<br>*Mormonite* 1853<br>*Mystic* 1852 } F. 16<br>*Desdemona* (dam Aveline) 1850 F. 20<br>*Meta* 1853 F. 28<br>*Kilbride* 1854 F. 29<br>*Defamation* 1853 F. 31 |

| Laufende Nr. / Current Nr. | Name / name | Geburtszeit / Foaled in | Todesjahr oder Verbleib / Year of death or destination | Farbe / Colour | Vater / Sire | Mutter / Dam | Familie / Family | Sonstige Abstammung / Other genealogical | Töchter / Mares |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | *Plunkett* 1850, *Glissade* 1853 } F. 36<br>*Trireme* 1851 F. 50<br>Don John od. Jago<br>*Moresca* 1851 F. 17 |
| 793 | Jalap | 1758 | — | b. | Regulus | Red Rose | ausgestorben | Red Rose, geb. 1745 v. Devonshire Blacklegs a. e. True Blue M., a. d. Grizelda v. Oxford Arabian, a. e. Careless M., a. e. Schwester des Leedes | Ungenannt F. 69 |
| 794 | Janus | 1738 | — | b. | Godolphin Arabian | Little Hartley M. | 20 Nr. 2 | Bruder des Blank u. Old England, Halbbruder des Tortoise, Shakespeare u. Slouch | Ungenannt 1751 F. 7 |
| 795 | Janus | 1858 | — | b. | King Tom | Bay Middleton M. od. Mistress Hobson | 12 Nr. 19 | Halbbruder des Orestes | *Down with the Dust* 1866 F. 11<br>Ungenannt 1863 F. 36 |
| 796 | Jaques | 1839 | — | b. | Touchstone | Parthenessa | 34 Nr. 11 | Halbbruder des Master Wags | *Jest* 1847 F. 16<br>*Georgia* 1848, *the Jewess* 1845 } F. 27 |
| 797 | Javelin (Erstling) | 1772 | — | b. | Eclipse | Miss Rose | 23 Nr. 1 | Miss Rose, geb. 1766 v. Spectator a. e. Blank M., a. Lord Leigh's Diana | Ungenannt 1797 F. 53 |
| 798 | Ibrahim | 1832 | — | b. | Sultan | Phantom M. | 11 Nr. 31 | Bruder des Ishmael | *Minaret* 1838 F. 5 |
| 799 | Idle Boy | 1837 | — | F. | Satan (Sohn des Lottery) | Rachel | 16 Nr. 33 | Halbbruder des Abraham Newland. Rachel, geb. 1823 v. Amadis a. e. Don Cossack M., a. d. Nitre | *Idle Girl* 1851 F. 15<br>*Urania* 1849 F. 20 |
| 800 | Idle Boy (Erstling) | 1845 | — | F. | Harkaway | Jole | 17 Nr. 33 | Jole, geb. 1839 v. Sir Hercules a. d. Cardinal Cape, Schwester der Green Mantle | *Imposition* 1861 F. 4<br>*Gossip* 1863 F. 5<br>*Lazy Lass* 1854, *Mary* 1852, *My Mary* 1859, *Qui va là* 1863, *Shelah* 1853 } F. 11<br>*Little Emma* 1856 F. 20<br>*School Girl* 1862, *Sloth* 1858 } F. 29 |
| 801 | Idus | 1867 | 1877 n. Frankr. | b. | Wild Dayrell | Freight | 17 Nr. 42 | — | *Effie Ida* 1874 F. 17 |

| Name | Geburtszeit | Todesjahr oder Verbleib | Farbe | Vater | Mutter | Familie | Sonstige Abstammung | Töchter |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| name | Foaled in | Year of death or destination | Colour | Sire | Dam | Family | Other genealogical | Mares |
| Jereed | 1834 | 1846 nach Russland | b. | Sultan | My Lady | 62 Nr. 13 | — | Ungenannt 1843 F. 4<br>*Maid of Saragossa* 1844 F. 5<br>Ungenannt 1843 F. 7<br>*Mistress Walker* 1844, *Treacle* 1844 } F. 12<br>*Flight* 1846 F. 13<br>*Maria* 1842 F. 16<br>*Rosalinda* 1844 F. 18<br>*Hawise* 1841 F. 20<br>*Missy* 1841 F. 30<br>Langar od. Jereed<br>*Dart* 1841 F. 16 |
| Jeremy Diddler | 1839 | — | b. | Jerry | Marpessa | 4 Nr. 16 | — | Ungenannt 1847 F. 4<br>Ungenannt 1846 F. 19 |
| Jericho | 1842 | 26. August 1856 | b. | Jerry | Turquoise | 11 Nr. 67 | — | Ungenannt 1856 F. 1<br>*Bodkin* 1855 F. 5<br>*Jerusalem* 1856 F. 19<br>*Duet* 1853 F. 22<br>*Miss Hinda* 1857 F. 39<br>*Jewish Maid* 1857 F. 54 |
| Jermack | 1855 | — | b. | the Cossack | the Era | 34 Nr. 19 | — | Ungenannt 1862 F. 31 |
| Jerpoint | 1867 | — | — | Ernest | Nourmahal | 13 Nr. 66 | — | *Kathleen* 1876 F. 11 |
| Jerry | 1821 | — | R. | Smolensko | Louisa | 34 Nr. 6 | Halbbruder des Corinthian u. Bob Logic | *Julia* 1842 F. 2<br>*Jessy* 1845, *Zillah* 1831 } F. 5<br>Ungenannt 1845 F. 6<br>*Wildfire* 1839 F. 7<br>*Ohio* 1839, *Mystery* 1842, *Rigolette* 1842, *Utopia* 1839 } F. 11<br>*Ma Mie* 1846 F. 13<br>*Florentia* 1833 F. 16<br>*Amulet* 1831 F. 30<br>*Fanny* 1830 F. 38<br>*Tiffany* 1833 F. 45<br>*Oblivion* 1831 F. 47<br>*Miss Whip* 1830 F. 50<br>*Fair Jane* 1833 F. 65 |
| Jerry Sneak | Anfang des 19. Jahrh. | — | — | Chocolate | Mother Browne | ohne | Mother Browne, v. Trunnio, geht nicht aufs G. St. B. zurück | Ungenannt F. 88 |
| Ignoramus | 1854 | 1864 nach Deutschl. | b. | the Flying Dutchman | Ignorance | 27 Nr. 19 | — | *Lady Elizabeth* 1861 F. 5<br>*Jeu d'Esprit* 1863 F. 16<br>*the Dunce* 1865 F. 18<br>*Rosalind* 1864, Ungenannt 1865 } F. 19<br>*Cletia* 1863 F. 27<br>*Bliss* 1865 F. 37<br>*Fusiyama* 1865 F. 64 |

| Laufende Nr. / Current Nr. | Name / name | Geburtszeit / Foaled in | Todesjahr oder Verbleib / Year of death or destination | Farbe / Colour | Vater / Sire | Mutter / Dam | Familie / Family | Sonstige Abstammung / Other genealogical | Töchter / Mares |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 810 | Jigg | Anfang des 18. Jahrh. | — | — | Byerly Turk | Spanker M. | ohne | Jigg ist Vater des Partner | Schwester des Partner ungenannt F. 2 |
| 811 | Imperator (Erstling) | 1776 | August 1786 | b. | Conductor | Herod M. | 30 Nr. 1 | Herod M., geb. (?) a d. Carina v. Marske | Ungenannt 1772 F. 1 |
| 812 | Indifference (Erstling) | 1856 | — | F. | Birdcatcher | Sangfroid (Zwilling) | 13 Nr. 55 | — | *Nonchalance* 1864 F. 19 |
| 813 | Infidel, fr. Whitewall | 1845 | — | b. | Voltaire | Miss Horewood | 8 Nr. 20 | Miss Horewood, geb. 1838 v. the Saddler a. d. Cyprian | *Miss Hatch* 1852 F. 17 |
| 814 | Inheritor | 1831 | 1847/1848 n. Frankr., 1848/1849 gestorben | R. | Lottery | Hand Maiden | 7 Nr. 37 | Halbbruder des Picaroon | Ungenannt *Creeping Jenny* 1847 } F. 4<br>*Love Charm* 1841 F. 5<br>*Epilogue* 1841 F. 8<br>*Coheiress* 1841 F. 14<br>*Little Casino* 1843 F. 16<br>*Nan Darell* 1844 F. 18<br>*Fair Rosamond* 1841, *Longitude* 1844, Ungenannt 1843 } F. 47<br>Lanercost od. Inheritor<br>Ungenannt 1844 F. 9 |
| 815 | Interpreter | 1815 | 1823 n. Russl., starb 1826 bei der Rückkehr n. Engl. | b. | Soothsayer | Blowing | 6 Nr. 8 | — | *Sybil* 1822 F. 27 |
| 816 | Joco | 1860 | 1876 | b. | Joc O'Sot | Countess of Westmorland | 4 Nr. 151 | — | *Vanessa* 1870 F. 5<br>*Oscura* 1875 F. 20 |
| 817 | Joc O'Sot (Erstling) | 1844 | 1859 n. Russl. | b. | Hetman Platoff | Welfare | 11 Nr. 71 | — | *Black eyed Susan* 1854 F. 6 |
| 818 | Joe Lovell | 1841 | Juli 1864 | b. | Velocipede | Cyprian | 8 Nr. 17 | Halbbruder des Tom Tullach | *Edith Lovell* 1855, *Phyllis* 1859 } F. 9<br>*Josephine* 1858 F. 11<br>*Target* 1855 F. 12<br>Ungenannt 1855 F. 17<br>*Lady Williams* 1855 F. 27<br>*Tabby* 1855 F. 58<br>*Revelry* 1855 F. 59 |
| 819 | John Bull | 1789 | 1812 | F. | Fortitude | Xantippe | 23 Nr. 7 | Xantippe, geb. 1779 v. Eclipse, a. d. Grecian Princess, v. Forester, a. d. Coalitions Colt M. | *Violante* 1802 F. 4<br>*Miss Eliza Bull* 1800 F. 11<br>*Anna Bullen* 1806 F. 12<br>*Lady Cow* 1800 F. 41 |
| 820 | John Davis | 1861 | — | b. | Voltigeur | Jamaica | 11 Nr. 76 | Halbbruder des Cariboo u. Yellow Jack | *Dorothy* 1874, *Jenny Davis* 1874 } F. 5 |

| Name | Geburtszeit | Todesjahr oder Verbleib | Farbe | Vater | Mutter | Familie | Sonstige Abstammung | Töchter |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| name | Foaled in | Year of death or destination | Colour | Sire | Dam | Family | Other genealogical | Mares |
| John O'Gaunt | 1838 | Dezember 1861 | F. | Taurus | Mona | 2 Nr. 22 | Halbbruder des Y. Augustus | *Susannah* 1851 F. 8<br>*Ossa* 1851, *Red Rose* 1851 } F. 13<br>*Freight* 1850 F. 17<br>*Wayfarer* 1847 F. 18<br>*Levity* 1852 F. 28<br>*Beatrix* 1851, *Helen Ragan* 1854, *Lady Joan* 1854 } F. 36<br>*Novice* 1851, *Ranee* 1851 } F. 37<br>John O'Gaunt od. Garry Owen<br>*Truande* 1850 F. 11 |
| Jon (Erstling) | 1835 | 1851 n. Frankr. | b. | Cain | Margaret | 7 Nr. 40 | Margaret, geb. 1831 v. Edmund, a. d. Medora v. Selim | *Jona* (dam Julia) 1850 F. 2<br>*Jodine* 1845 F. 5<br>*Calpurnia* 1856 F. 6<br>*Blue Bell* 1847, *Jonica* 1851, *Mademoiselle* 1854, *Varsowiana* 1852 } F. 11<br>*Adeline* 1851, *Creusa* 1852 } F. 13<br>*Jona* (dam Revoke) 1845, Ungenannt 1850 } F. 17<br>*Jone* 1846, *Miss Bessy* 1851, *Miss Goldschmidt* 1849, *Nicotine* 1850 } F. 28<br>Ungenannt 1852 F. 33<br>*Miss Jon* 1853 F. 34<br>*Gazelle* 1859 F. 36<br>*Ira* 1850 F. 50 |
| Jordan | 1855 | — | b. | Jericho | Guaracha | 36 Nr. 17 | — | Ungenannt 1861 F. 4<br>*Fairy* 1867 F. 15<br>*Neutral* 1862 F. 37<br>*Jollity* 1863 F. 87 |
| Joskin | 1856 | — | b. | West Australian | Peasant Girl | 16 Nr. 54 | — | *Country Lass* 1871, *Moorhen* 1878 } F. 5<br>Ungenannt 1873, *Vineleaf* 1877 } F. 13<br>King of the Forest od. Joskin<br>*Joskinette* 1877 F. 11 |
| Irish King, fr. Conqueror | 1844 | — | b. | Conjuror | Emily | 56 Nr. 4 | — | *Silk* 1853 F. 7<br>*Panic* 1853 F. 86<br>Verulam od. Irish King<br>*Irish Queen* 1853 F. 86 |
| Irish Statesman, fr. Dan O'Conell | 1858 | — | — | Knight of St. George | Potestas | 22 Nr. 18 | — | *Amazon* 1862, *Lady Guenevre* 1868, *Stephana* 1871 } F. 66 |
| Isaac of York | 1846 | — | b. | Sir Isaac | Rebecca | 18 Nr. 15 | — | *Maid of the Hill* 1860 F. 2. |

| Laufende Nr. / Current Nr. | Name / name | Geburtszeit / Foaled in | Todesjahr oder Verbleib / Year of death or destination | Farbe / Colour | Vater / Sire | Mutter / Dam | Familie / Family | Sonstige Abstammung / Other genealogical | Töchter / Mares |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 828 | Ishmaelite | 1836 | — | b. | Ishmael | Medea | 16<br>Nr. 35 | Medea, geb. 1832 v. Merlin, a. d. Esprit, v. Emilius, a. d. Madelina, v. Cervantes, a. d. Mary, v. Sir Peter | Ishmaelite od. Birkenhead<br>Ungenannt 1851 F. 4 |
| 829 | Ishmael | 1830 | März 1848 | F. | Sultan | Phantom M. | 11<br>Nr. 30 | Bruder des Ibrahim | *Maid of Erin* 1841 F. 4<br>Ungenannt 1838 F. 5<br>Ungenannt 1843 F. 12<br>*Nickname* 1837 F. 16<br>*Rebecca* 1838 F. 18<br>*Pansy* 1841 F. 86 |
| 830 | Ithuriel | 1841 | 1851 n. Russl. | b. | Touchstone | Verbena | 5<br>Nr. 78 | Halbbruder des Umbriel. Verbena, geb. 1832 v. Velocipede, a. d. Rosalba, v. Milo, a. e. Buzzard M., a. e. Alexander M., der Mutter des Rubens | *Sally* 1849 F. 3<br>Ungenannt 1847 F. 5<br>*Ischia* 1848 F. 8<br>*Integrity* 1851 F. 16<br>*Lady Margaret* 1850 } F. 19<br>*Mountain Flower* 1849 }<br>*Locket* 1850 F. 34<br>*Idyl* 1850 F. 62 |
| 831 | the Judge | 1850 | — | b. | Galaor | Cerito | 6<br>Nr. 19 | Cerito, geb. 1837 v. the Saddler, a. d. Amaryllis, v. Cervantes | *Juliet* 1867 F. 21 |
| 832 | Julius (Erstling) | 1864 | November 1882 | b. | St. Albans | Julie | 37<br>Nr. 24 | — | *Julia Peachum* 1873 F. 2<br>*La Fiance* 1847 }<br>*Mitilene* 1875 } F. 4<br>*Pompeja* 1876 }<br>*Dame Janet* 1870 }<br>*Donna Julia* 1870 } F. 5<br>*Priestess* 1873 }<br>*Miss Mary* 1871 F. 9<br>*Bel Ange* 1875 F. 13<br>*Aniseed* 1871 F. 16<br>*Marcelle* 1873 F. 17<br>*Semiramis* 1873 F. 28<br>*Calphurnia* 1876 F. 29<br>*Happiness* 1877 F. 36<br>*Relief* 1870 F. 37<br>*Juliana* 1870 F. 41<br>Underhand od. Julius<br>*Kinross* 1871 F. 53 |
| 833 | Juniper (Erstling) | 1805 | — | F. | Whiskey | Jenny Spinner | 44<br>Nr. 5 | Jenny Spinner, geb. 1797 v. Dragon, a. e. Eclipse M. | *Rotterdam* 1817 F. 1<br>Ungenannt 1817 F. 4<br>Ungenannt 1819 F. 28<br>*Gin* 1823 F. 47 |
| 834 | Y. Juniper | 1818 | — | b. | Juniper | Oscar M. | 52<br>Nr. 3 | Bruder des Oscar | *Kitty Shoby* 1857 F. 6 |
| 835 | Jupiter | 1774 | 1802 | F. | Eclipse | Tartar M. | 47<br>Nr. 1 | Bruder des Mercury u. Volunteer | Ungenannt 1792 F. 12 |
| 836 | Justice | 1774 | — | b. | Herod | Curiosity | 4<br>Nr. 5 | — | *Olivia* 1786 F. 4<br>Ungenannt 1786 F. 10<br>Ungenannt 1795 od. 1796 } F. 22<br>Ungenannt 1795 od. 1796 } |

| Name | Geburtszeit | Todesjahr oder Verbleib | Farbe | Vater | Mutter | Familie | Sonstige Abstammung | Töchter |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| name | Foaled in | Year of death or destination | Colour | Sire | Dam | Family | Other genealogical | Mares |
| Ivan | 1851 | August 1865 | b. | Van Tromp | Siberia | 4<br>Nr. 113 | — | *Baltic* 1864 F. 5<br>*Fracture* 1865 F. 9<br>Ungenannt 1865 F. 11<br>*Marlyon* 1865<br>*Nourmahal* 1862 } F. 13<br>*Lunatic* 1862 F. 28<br>Ungenannt 1865 F. 31<br>*Caroline* 1861<br>*Catherine* 1864<br>*Tawney* 1859 } F. 36<br>*Gazelle* 1865 F. 78 |
| Ivanhoe | 1817 | — | b. | Phantom | Walton M. | 2<br>Nr. 16 | Walton M., geb. 1812 a. e. Trumpator M. a. d. Demirep v. Highflyer, Trumpator M. sist. to Repeator | *Brazil* 1829 F. 11 |
| Ivanhoff | 1858 | 1872 n. Frankr. | b. | Muscovite | Blackbird | 6<br>Nr. 23 | — | *Grand Duchess* 1871 F. 97 |
| Keith | 1869 | — | b. | Blair Athol | Lady Hawthorn | 7<br>Nr. 93 | — | *Alice Hawthorn* 1873 F. 52 |
| Kemptown | 1860 | — | b. | Kingston | Brightonia | 22<br>Nr. 19 | — | Ungenannt 1871 F. 97 |
| Keppel | 1842 | — | b. | Albemarle | Erica | 17<br>Nr. 26 | Erica, geb. 1834, v. Emilius a. d. Shoveler, v. Scud | *Vestal* 1855 F. 7 |
| Kettledrum | 1858 | 1872 n. Öst.-Ung. | F. | Rataplan | Hybla | 4<br>Nr. 125 | Halbbruder des Voivode u. d. Cellarius | *Gold Lass* 1865 F. 4<br>*Buttercup* 1865 F. 5<br>*Hawthorn Bloom* 1864<br>*Hawthorndale* 1874<br>*Tinkling Cymbal* 1871<br>Ungenannt 1867 } F. 7<br>*Nilsson* 1867 F. 8<br>*Idle Girl* 1870<br>*Alacrity* 1865 } F. 11<br>*May Queen* 1865<br>*Ornament* 1864<br>Ungenannt 1869 } F. 13<br>*Roulade* 1866 F. 18<br>*Fredericia* 1868<br>Ungenannt 1865 } F. 19<br>*Ding Dong* 1865<br>*Ella* 1867<br>*Miss Fife* 1867 } F. 45<br>*Fabiola* 1865<br>*Lady Langden* 1868<br>*Lady Mortimer* 1868<br>*the Pet* 1866<br>Ungenannt 1871 } F. 52<br>*Miss Harriot* 1873 F. 56<br>*Honeycomb* 1867<br>*Queen Bee* 1868<br>*Strathspey* 1870 } F. 62.<br>*Mistress Gillam* 1873 F. 70<br>Kettledrum od. Hubert<br>*Evelina* 1865 F. 5<br>Breadalbane od. Kettledrum<br>*Evening News* 1870 F. 5 |

| Laufende Nr. / Current Nr. | Name / name | Geburtszeit / Foaled in | Todesjahr oder Verbleib / Year of death or destination | Farbe / Colour | Vater / Sire | Mutter / Dam | Familie / Family | Sonstige Abstammung / Other genealogical | Töchter / Mares |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 844 | Kexby | 1810 | — | b. | Golumpus | Lucy Gray | 5 Nr. 25 | Bruder des Catton | *Countess of Derwentwater* 1836 F. 2 |
| 845 | Kidderminster | 1864 | 1876 n. Frankr. | F. | Newminster | Camel M. | 5 Nr. 103 | Halbbruder des Muscovite | *Trinity Lass* 1872 F. 11<br>*Hearthrug* 1873 F. 34 |
| 846 | Kildonan | 1858 | — | b. | Newminster | Shamrock | 5 Nr. 130 | — | Ungenannt 1876 F. 17 |
| 847 | Kill Devil | 1797 | — | b. | Rockingham | Nelly | 4 Nr. 20 | Nelly, geb. 1784 v. Postmaster, a. d. Rosebud, v. Snap | *Diana* 1809 F. 6 |
| 848 | King Brian | 1853 | — | b. | Crozier | Ishmael M. | 12 Nr. 20 | — | Lord of the Isles od. King Brian<br>*Sister Ilse* 1862 F. 19 |
| 849 | King Caradoc (Erstling) | 1848 | — | R. | Prince Caradoc | Miss Julia Bennet | 9 Nr. 37 | Halbbruder des Lord Lieutenant u. Vandermulin | *Black Swan* 1864 } F. 4<br>*Romula* 1855 }<br>*Meg* 1856 F. 17<br>*India* 1862 F. 19<br>*Carry* 1856 F. 50<br>*Jetty* 1856 } F. 56<br>*Kate Caradoc* 1856 } |
| 850 | Kingcraft | 1867 | — | b. | King Tom | Woodcraft | 13 Nr. 65 | Halbbruder des Priestcraft | *Feodor* 1877 F. 2<br>*Aumale* 1877 F. 7<br>*Board School* 1876 F. 10<br>*Elf* 1875 F. 15<br>*Leap Year* 1876 F. 34<br>*Ermeline* 1876 F. 55<br>Thormanby od. Kingcraft<br>*Whirlwind* 1876 F. 4 |
| 851 | King Dan | 1840 | — | b. | Philip the First | Immediate | aus-gestorben | Immediate, geb. 1825 v. Skim a. d. Helena, v. Rubens a. d. Sprightly, v. Whiskey a. d. Romance, v. Gouty a. d. Mademoiselle, v. Diomed a. d. Belle, v. Justice a. e. Marske M., a. d. Susan v. Bajazet | *Anatis* 1850 F. 22<br>*Lady Emily* 1851 } F. 56<br>*Princess* 1853 }<br>*Irish Queen* 1855 F. 68<br>*Liberty* 1854 F. 79 |
| 852 | King Fergus | 1775 | 1801 | F. | Eclipse | Polly | 38 Nr. 1 | — | *Miss Maston* 1790 F. 2<br>*Flora* 1789 F. 5<br>*Alexina* 1788 F. 41<br>*Ann of the Forest* 1790 F. 50<br>*Legacy* 1794 F. 56<br>*Tipple Cyder* 1788 F. 62 |
| 853 | Kingfisher (Erstling) | 1849 | — | b. | Birdcatcher | Queen of Tyne | 9 Nr. 40 | — | *P. S.* 1858 } F. 18<br>*Queen Head* 1856 } |
| 854 | Kingfisher Irish | 1842 | — | b. | Birdcatcher | Drone M. | aus-gestorben | Drone M., geb. (?) a. d. Sincerity v. Loyal, a. e. Tug M., a. d. Moll in the Wad, Escapès Mutter, v. Highflyer | Ungenannt 1855 F. 5<br>*Dairymaid* 1853 } F. 78<br>*Wild Daisy* 1857 }<br>*Rhodante* 1855 F. 79<br>Emla Roy od. Kingfisher<br>*Helen of Troy* 1854 F. 20 |

| Name | Geburtszeit | Todesjahr oder Verbleib | Farbe | Vater | Mutter | Familie | Sonstige Abstammung | Töchter |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| name | Foaled in | Year of death or destination | Colour | Sire | Dam | Family | Other genealogical | Mares |
| King John | 1861 | Juni 1875 | b. | Kingston | Dinah | 11 Nr. 99 | Halbbruder des Commotion | *Annie Bland* 1869 F. 4<br>*Fair Rosamond* 1871, *Jacquenetta* 1869 } F. 16<br>*Birdcatchers Grand Daughter* 1871 F. 18<br>*Cecily* 1872 F. 22<br>*Fury* 1870 F. 36<br>*Lady John* 1870 F. 47<br>*Querida* 1870 F. 67<br>*Lady Di* 1868 F. 70 |
| King Cole | 1833 | — | b. | Memnon | Baroness | ausgestorben | Baroness, geb. 1822 v. Leopold a. d. the Duchess v. Cardinal York, a. d. Nancy v. Beningbrough a. e. Ruler M., a. e. Fritz Herod M., a. e. Cade M., a. e. Regulus M., a. e. Snake M., a. e. Partner M. | Ungenannt 1854 F. 5<br>*the Sybil* 1845 F. 18 |
| Kingley Vale Erstling) | 1864 | — | F. | Nutbourne | Bannerdale | 33 Nr. 16 | — | *St. Editha* 1873 F. 68 |
| King of Clubs | 1834 | — | b. | Muley | Y. Mignorette | 16 Nr. 34 | Y. Mignonette, geb. 1829 v. Bastard a. d. Mignonette v. Sorcerer | *Temerity* 1840 F. 87 |
| King of Hearts | 1860 | — | b. | King of Trumps | Ellen | 12 Nr. 23 | — | *Cheeky* 1874 F. 37 |
| King of Kelton | 1836 | — | F. | Priam | Emma | 19 Nr. 18 | Halbbruder des Cotherstone u. Mundig | *Princess Royal* 1852 F. 35 |
| King of the Forest | 1854 | April 1878 | b. | Orlando | Forest Flower | 5 Nr. 116 | Forest Flower, geb. 1842 v. Glaucus a. d. March First v. St. Nicholas, a. d. Miss Iris v. Bluchez | *Forest Queen II* 1874<br>*Ivy* 1874, *Madame Zophée* 1877 } F. 7<br>*Tendril* 1866, *Wood Anemone* 1874, *Sunray* 1874 } F. 11<br>*Conflict* 1875 F. 28<br>*Philomela* 1868 F. 33<br>King of the Forest od. Joskin<br>*Joskinette* 1877 F. 11 |
| King of Trumps | 1849 | 5. Dez. 1873 | F. | Velocipede | Mistress Gill | 5 Nr. 93 | Halbbruder des Post Tempore | *Irritation* 1862 F. 2<br>*Queen of Trumps* 1859 F. 4<br>*Thais* 1861 F. 4<br>*Keel* 1873 F. 5<br>*the King's Daughter* 1864 F. 6<br>*England's Queen* 1872, *Manuella* 1864, *Queen of the May* 1868 } F. 7<br>*Demi Monde* 1864 F. 8<br>*Queen of Hearts* 1867 F. 11<br>Ungenannt 1859 F. 12<br>*Adamanthea* 1864, *Flighty* 1870, *Queen of Diamonds* 1867 } F. 13<br>*Queen of Clubs* 1860 F. 18<br>*Miss Somerset* 1873 F. 19<br>*Black Bess* 1865 F. 30<br>*Flying Sap* 1866 F. 37 |

| Laufende Nr. / Current Nr. | Name / name | Geburtszeit / Foaled in | Todesjahr oder Verbleib / Year of death or destination | Farbe / Colour | Vater / Sire | Mutter / Dam | Familie / Family | Sonstige Abstammung / Other genealogical | Töchter / Mares |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | *Elmina* 1871<br>*Hesione* 1860 } F. 45<br>*Tinsel* 1859<br>*Bonnie Katie* 1866<br>*Mantilla* 1867 } F. 49<br>*Honey Bee* 1862 F. 62<br>Breadalbane od. King of Trumps<br>*Mayfly* 1871 F. 5<br>King of Trumps od. Breadalbane<br>*Nellie* 1871 F. 13 |
| 863 | King O'Scots | 1867 | — | b. | King Tom | Katherine Logie | 4<br>Nr. 172 | — | *Miss Mc. Leod* 1875<br>*Rose du Roi* 1874 } F. 4<br>*Arabella* 1875<br>*the White Lady* 1875 } F. 5<br>*Maryport* 1873<br>*Solway* 1874 } F. 16<br>*Jona* 1873 F. 28<br>*Aberdeen* 1874 F. 33<br>*Queen of Scots* 1874 F. 68 |
| 864 | Kingston | 1849 | 20. Febr. 1861 | b. | Venison | Queen Anne | 28<br>Nr. 18 | Queen Anne, geb. 1843 v. Slane, a. d. Garcia, v. Octavian | *Eleanor* 1860 F. 1<br>*Little Nell* 1858<br>*Polynesia* 1859 } F. 4<br>*Tease me not* 1860<br>*Barricade* 1859<br>*Cross-stitch* 1858 } F. 5<br>*Flotilla* 1858<br>Ungenannt 1861 F. 6<br>*Danaë* 1857<br>*Iphigenia* 1861 } F. 7<br>*Sappho* 1859<br>*Thalestris* 1860<br>*Irish Belle* 1859 F. 8<br>*Flower of Kent* 1859 F. 9<br>*Attraction* 1856<br>*East Sheen* 1858<br>*Feodorowna* 1857<br>*Maid of the Glen* 1858<br>*Miss Emma* 1858<br>*Nonpareille* 1861 } F. 11<br>*Nunnery* 1858<br>*Panoply* 1859<br>*Queen Bertha* 1866<br>*Rose of Kent* 1859<br>*Silverhair* 1858<br>*Topsy* 1860<br>*Duchess of Kingston* 1860<br>*Freak* 1859<br>*Lady Kingston* 1856 } F. 15<br>*Lady of Eltham* 1861<br>*Evelyn* 1858 F. 18<br>*Old Orange Girl* 1860<br>*Q. E. D.* 1859 } F. 19<br>*Babta* 1858 F. 22<br>*Antidote* 1860<br>*Eltham Beauty* 1856 } F. 28<br>*Tuberose* 1859<br>*Igerna* 1860 F. 31<br>*Hermione* 1856 F. 34<br>*Harridan* 1854<br>*Lady Well* 1856 } F. 37 |

| Name | Geburtszeit | Todesjahr oder Verbleib | Farbe | Vater | Mutter | Familie | Sonstige Abstammung | Töchter |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| name | Foaled in | Year of death or destination | Colour | Sire | Dam | Family | Other genealogical | Mares |
| | | | | | | | | *All Right* 1860 F. 54<br>*Paste* 1858<br>*Coimbra* 1861<br>*Nova* 1860<br>*the little Woman* 1860 } F. 68<br>Orlando od. Kingston<br>*the little Queen* 1859 F. 9<br>Kingston od. Turnus<br>*Linnet* 1858 F. 15<br>Melbourne od. Kingston<br>*Exactitude* 1856 F. 19 |
| Kingstown | 1852 | — | b. | Tearaway | Foinnualla | 4<br>Nr. 119 | Halbbruder des Plum Pudding | *Abergele* 1861 F. 13 |
| King Tom | 1851 | Januar 1878 | b. | Harkaway | Pocahontas | 4<br>Nr. 106 | Halbbruder des Stockwell, Knight of Kars, Rataplan und Knight of St. Patrick | *Alberta* 1863<br>*Eugenie* 1862<br>*Grand Duchess* 1867<br>*Lady of the Lake* 1857<br>*Lady Sophie* 1863<br>*Princess Alice* 1864 } F. 2<br>*At Last* 1863<br>*Breeze* 1861<br>*Hannah* 1868<br>*Hibernia* 1867<br>*Kingcup* 1875<br>*Premature* 1867<br>*Queen Anne* 1857<br>*Queen Margaret* 1872<br>*Tamarind* 1867<br>*Tomato* 1861<br>Ungenannt 1866<br>*Wild Flower* 1867<br>*Zephyr* 1862 } F. 4<br>*Reigning Beauty* 1864<br>*Cosette* 1861<br>*Eleanor de Montford* 1857<br>*Gaiety* 1864<br>*Misadventure* 1867<br>*Miss Giraffe* 1858<br>*Miss Hawthorn* 1859<br>*Reigning Beauty* 1864<br>*Tomfoolery* 1861<br>*Tribute* 1875<br>*Turmalin* 1863 } F. 5<br>*Bergeronette* 1864<br>*Corisande* 1868<br>*Linda* 1861<br>*Melinda* 1863<br>*Mounni* 1873<br>*Moss Rose* 1868<br>*Prunella* 1862<br>*Verdure* 1867<br>*War Queen* 1865 } F. 7<br>*Miss Rothschild* 1867<br>*Queen of Cyprus* 1873 } F. 8<br>*Maria Theresia* 1873 F. 9<br>*Lady Golightly* 1874 F. 10<br>*Euxine* 1870<br>*Hilarity* 1871<br>*Lady Dar* 1866<br>*Lady Gay* 1873<br>*Queen Bee* (dam Clementina) 1857<br>*Reginella* 1862 } F. 11 |

| Laufende Nr. / Current Nr. | Name / name | Geburtszeit / Foaled in | Todesjahr oder Verbleib / Year of death or destination | Farbe / Colour | Vater / Sire | Mutter / Dam | Familie / Family | Sonstige Abstammung / Other genealogical | Töchter / Mares |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | *Botany Bay* 1869<br>*Hermione* 1859<br>*Janua* 1864<br>*Rustic Queen* 1875 } F. 12 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Anderida* 1871<br>*Czarina* 1871<br>*Discovery* 1876<br>*Donna Maria* 1858<br>*Empress* 1861<br>*Eveline* 1861<br>*Everlasting* 1865<br>*Handicraft* 1872<br>*Queen of Spain* 1859<br>*Princess* 1872<br>*Regina* 1861<br>*St. Angela* 1865<br>Ungenannt 1868 } F. 13 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Queen Katharine* 1876<br>*Veracity* 1863 } F. 16 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Corcyra* 1871<br>*Queen of the Roses* 1870<br>*Reine Sauvage* 1872 } F. 17 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Italian Queen* 1877<br>*Little Jemima* 1866 } F. 18 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Jeu de Mots* 1861<br>*Miss Pigeon* 1868<br>*Très Bonne* 1860 } F. 19 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Mistress Waller* 1863 F. 23 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Anexation* 1868 F. 28 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Madame Strauss* 1866 F. 29 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Evelina* 1861<br>*Helen* 1872<br>*Queen of the Vale* 1858 } F. 30 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Hippia* 1864<br>*Hippolyta* 1861<br>*Midnight* 1868<br>*Reaction* 1865<br>*Watercure* 1864 } F. 31 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Nyanza* 1865 F. 36 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Creslow* 1861<br>*Nitocris* 1874<br>*Queen of Naples* 1859 } F. 37 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Irene* 1858 F. 50 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Mahonia* 1867<br>*Queen Marion* 1874<br>*Tormentor* 1863 } F. 52 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Queen Bee* (dam v. Fernhill od. Gleam) 1869<br>*Queen Betty* 1867 } F. 62 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Queen of Trumps* 1861 F. 66 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Agnes Sorel* 1873<br>*Belle Agnes* 1873<br>*Furze Chat* 1862 } F. 68 |
| | | | | | | | | | King Tom od. North Lincoln |
| | | | | | | | | | *Coomassie* 1872 F. 52 |
| 867 | King Victor | 1864 | — | b. | Fazzoletto | Blue Bell | 41<br>Nr. 10 | — | *Liris* 1873<br>*Maria Pia* 1875 } F. 5 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Vae Victis* 1872 F. 33 |

| Name | Geburtszeit | Todesjahr oder Verbleib | Farbe | Vater | Mutter | Familie | Sonstige Abstammung | Töchter |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| name | Foaled in | Year of death or destination | Colour | Sire | Dam | Family | Other genealogical | Mares |
| Knight of Avenel | 1847 | — | F. | the Doctor | Blue Bonnet | 37<br>Nr. 11 | — | *Acton* 1859<br>*Tib Tacket* 1857 } F. 5<br>*White Lady* 1862 F. 16<br>*Nelly* 1857 F. 19<br>*Sniff* 1856<br>*Hiccup* 1858 } F. 20<br>*Violent* 1863 F. 28<br>Ungenannt 1863 F. 29<br>*Y. Hoodwink* 1865 F. 31<br>Ungenannt 1859 F. 47<br>*Dangerous Woman* 1856 F. 70 |
| Knight of the Crescent | 1863 | 22. November 1873 | b. | Knight of St. Patrick | Besika | 4<br>Nr. 164 | — | *Ranee* 1870 F. 4<br>*L'Orient* 1869 F. 5<br>*Lily Hawthorn* 1874 F. 7<br>*New Moon* 1873 F. 36<br>*Scimitar* 1873 F. 39<br>*Bonny Belle* 1874 F. 41 |
| Knight of the Garter | 1864 | Oktober 1882 | b. | Prime Minister | Rosa Bonheur | 4<br>Nr. 167 | — | *Gratitude* 1873<br>Ungenannt 1874 } F. 5<br>*Mistress Knight* 1876 F. 7<br>*Regatta* 1876 F. 11<br>*Merry May* 1873 F. 13<br>*Garter Queen* 1874<br>*Installation* 1874 } F. 18<br>*Night Bell* 1874 F. 27<br>*Countess of Salisbury* 1873<br>*Stockade* 1875 } F. 37<br>*Decoration* 1873 F. 47<br>*Schoestring* 1876 F. 50<br>*Applaus* 1873 F. 54<br>*Garterless* 1875 aus Amerika |
| Knight of Gwynne (Erstling) | 1847 | — | b. | Gilbert Gourney | Seaweed | 1<br>Nr. 9 | — | Ungenannt 1855 F. 9<br>*Citronella* 1863<br>Ungenannt 1855 } F. 16<br>*Shamrock* 1865 F. 18<br>*Lady of the Glen* 1865 F. 31<br>*Dot* 1863 F. 36 |
| Knight of Kars | 1855 | Juni 1877 | b. | Nutwith | Pocahontas | 4<br>Nr. 107 | Halbbruder des Stockwell, King Tom, Rataplan u. Knight of St. Patrick | Ungenannt 1868 F. 3<br>*Anxiety* 1862<br>*Captive* 1864<br>*Maid of Kars* 1863<br>*Mischief* 1863 } F. 4<br>*Belle of Kars* 1862<br>*Flora* 1863<br>*Hygeia* 1868<br>*Iscoyd* 1862<br>*Miss Williams* 1863<br>*Odyssey* 1874<br>*Rhapsody* 1868<br>*Winifred* 1864 } F. 5<br>*Lady Williams* 1861<br>*Nelly* 1862<br>Ungenannt 1865 } F. 7<br>*Pine-apple* 1859<br>*Soldier's Daughter* 1867 } F. 9<br>*Little Woman* 1867 F. 10<br>*Carnizette* 1863 F. 12<br>*Glory Ann* 1866 F. 15 |

| Laufende Nr. / Current Nr. | Name / name | Geburtszeit / Foaled in | Todesjahr oder Verbleib / Year of death or destination | Farbe / Colour | Vater / Sire | Mutter / Dam | Familie / Family | Sonstige Abstammung / Other genealogical | Töchter / Mares |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 873 | Knight of St. George | 1851 | 1859 nach Amerika | b. | Birdcatcher | Maltese | 22 Nr. 14 | — | *Joy* 1861 F. 16<br>*Maize* 1866 F. 17<br>*Prosecutrix* 1872 F. 27<br>*Mistress Day* 1863, *Sham Fight* 1864, *Slander* 1865 } F. 31<br>*Bellona* 1864, *Fortress* 1863, *Siegl* 1873, Ungenannt 1862 } F. 37<br>Ungenannt 1863 F. 56<br>*Coton* 1865, *Mangosteen* 1863 } F. 62<br>Knight of Kars od. Saccharometer<br>*Love Knot* 1869 F. 7 |
| 874 | Knight of St. Patrick | 1858 | — | b. | Knight of St. George | Pocahontas | 4 Nr. 108 | Halbbruder des Stockwell, Rataplan, King Tom u. Knight of Kars | *Blanchette* 1865 F. 5<br>*Boa* 1858, *Golden Fleece* 1859 } F. 17<br>*Limeflower* 1858 F. 28<br>*Ada* 1860 F. 67 |
| 875 | Knight of the Thistle | 1858 | — | F. | Knight of St. George | Ava | 16 Nr. 57 | — | *Bessie Bedlam* 1870 F. 2<br>*Patty* 1873 F. 4<br>*Nutgirl* 1866 F. 5<br>*Evora* 1870 F. 11<br>*Collerette* 1868, *Fichu* 1868 } F. 17<br>*Amazon* 1863, *Beachy Head* 1865, *Jessamine* 1863, *Kalmia* 1869 } F. 22<br>*Atropa* 1866 F. 28<br>*Dublin Bell* 1877 F. 37<br>*Cyclone* 1870 F. 47<br>*Lady Constance* 1872 F. 50<br>*Little Fish* 1875 F. 62<br>*Queen of the Bees* 1870 F. 68<br>Knight of St. Patrick od. Plum Pudding<br>*Victory* 1870 F. 4 |
| 876 | Knight of the Whistle | 1838 | — | F. | Velocipede | Whisker M. | 4 Nr. 72 | — | *Taffetta* 1866 F. 17 |
| 877 | Knowsley (Erstling) | 1859 | Novemb. 1874 | b. | Stockwell | Orlando M. | 4 Nr. 143 | Halbbruder des General Peel | *Foam* 1858 F. 5<br>*Restless* 1855 F. 18<br>*Black Swan* 1850 F. 22<br>*Frailty* 1855 F. 36<br>*Butterfly* 1849 F. 37<br>*Miss Pipes* 1854 F. 62 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Althaea* 1872, *Maid of Honor* 1872, *Reflection* 1870 } F. 2<br>*Emblematical* 1870, *Mersey* 1874 } F. 5<br>*Adela* 1875, *Aglaja* 1876 } F. 7<br>*May Day* 1873, *Skybird* 1870 } F. 9 |

| Name | Geburtszeit | Todesjahr oder Verbleib | Farbe | Vater | Mutter | Familie | Sonstige Abstammung | Töchter |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| name | Foaled in | Year of death or destination | Colour | Sire | Dam | Family | Other genealogical | Mares |
| | | | | | | | | *Miss Lizzie* 1871<br>*Raid* 1875 } F. 11<br>*the Glem* 1862 F. 13<br>*Beauty* 1867 F. 17<br>*Burdett* 1867<br>*Worthy* 1868 } F. 22<br>Ungenannt 1871 F. 27<br>*Visage* 1867 F. 28<br>*Rose of Tralee* 1869 F. 30<br>*Dowager* 1866 F. 41<br>*Miss Stanley* 1872 F. 45<br>*Georgie* 1869<br>*Punishement* 1865<br>Ungenannt 1866 } F. 50 |
| Kohinoor | 1849 | — | F. | the Libel | Miss Kitty Cockle | 13<br>Nr. 48 | — | *Lapidary* 1859 F. 5<br>*Marguerite* 1859 F. 11 |
| Kremlin | 1836 | — | b. | Sultan | Francesca | 28<br>Nr. 13 | — | *Harp* 1848 F. 22<br>*Daughter of the Star* 1844<br>*Starlight* 1848 } F. 31<br>*Lady Love* 1842 F. 51 |
| Kurrund | 1848 | — | b. | Double Cross | Lucks-All M. | 7<br>Nr. 57 | Bruder des Mirza Lucks-All M., geb. 1840 a. d. Araby v. Marengo, a. e. Manec M. (Manec od. the Dartmouth Arab genannt), a. d. Humming Bird v. Pot 8 os, a. e. Mambrino M., a. d. Lavender v. Herod, a. e. Snap M., a. d. Miss Roan v. Cade, a. d. Madam v. Bloody Buttocks, a. d. Miss Partner | Ungenannt 1853<br>Ungenannt 1854 } F. 83 |
| Lacydes | 1859 | — | b. | Orlando | Boarding School Miss | 4<br>Nr. 145 | — | *Excitement* 1871 F. 2<br>*Arcanum* 1867<br>*Circe* 1875<br>*Caper* 1875<br>*Small Arms* 1871 } F. 4<br>*Lace* 1874 F. 17<br>*Arcana* 1863 F. 20<br>*Lydia* 1871 F. 33<br>*Gitana* 1867 F. 36<br>*Chartreuse* 1867 F. 48 |
| the Laird and the Laird of Markhouse | 1816 | — | F. | Stamford | Brillante | 1<br>Nr. 3 | — | *Barbara* 1824 F. 62 |
| The Laird O'Cockpen | 1842 | — | b. | Glaucus | Reel | 29<br>Nr. 24 | — | *Hubbub* 1851 F. 5 |
| Lambourne | 1854 | November 1862 | F. | Loup Garou | Pantaloon M. | 31<br>Nr. 12 | Pantaloon M., geb. 1845 a. d. Sarcasm v. Teniers | *Masquerade* 1861 F. 31 |

| Laufende Nr. / Current Nr. | Name / name | Geburtszeit / Foaled in | Todesjahr oder Verbleib / Year of death or destination | Farbe / Colour | Vater / Sire | Mutter / Dam | Familie / Family | Sonstige Abstammung / Other genealogical | Töchter / Mares |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 885 | Lambton | 1850 | Juli 1874 | b. | the Cure | Elphine | 2 Nr. 27 | Halbbruder des Warlock | *Clintonia* 1866<br>*Retty* 1865<br>*Victress* 1864<br>*Vishnu* 1860 } F. 4<br>*Bess* 1862<br>*My Lady* 1867<br>*Truth* 1865 } F. 5<br>*Halo* 1864<br>*Idothea* 1860<br>*Lady Lambton* (dam Archduchess) 1870<br>*Laura* 1864 } F. 6<br>*Lady Barbara* 1865<br>*Lamplight* 1864<br>*Succession* 1867 } F. 7<br>*Dart* 1869<br>*Lady Lambton* (dam Chegouni) 1871<br>*Rhyburn* 1870<br>*Shannon* 1868 } F. 11<br>*Queen Mab* 1859 F. 13<br>*Giltnook* 1859<br>*Lilly Bell* 1870<br>*Little Coates* 1866 } F. 16<br>*Ada Dyas* 1867 F. 17<br>*Lady Durham* (dam Beauty) 1863<br>*Miss Harriette* 1863 } F. 18<br>*Etoile Polaire* 1871 F. 20<br>*Duty Free* 1863 F. 27<br>*Ceres* 1862 F. 30<br>*Hostess* 1874 F. 36<br>*Tyro* 1870 F. 47<br>*Mary Ramsey* 1867 F. 52<br>*Elsham Lass* 1866<br>*Lady Durham* (dam v. Fernhill od. Gleam) 1862<br>*Poleaxe* 1865 } F. 62<br>Ungenannt 1858 F. 64<br>Ungenannt 1859 F. 83<br>Lambton od. Vindex<br>*Vienna* 1859 F. 5<br>Magnum od. Lambton<br>*Evangeline* 1864 F. 5 |
| 886 | Lambtonian | 1825 | — | b. | Filho da Puta | Leopoldine | 3 Nr. 12 | Halbbruder des Elvas | *Gipsy Girl* 1836 F. 18 |
| 887 | Lamplighter | 1823 | — | b. | Merlin | Spotless | 1 Nr. 5 | — | *Lantern* 1837<br>*Plaything* 1832<br>*Phoebe* 1836<br>*Torch* 1835 } F. 10 |
| 888 | Lance | 1853 | — | b. | Launcelot | Harriet Cawthorne | 18 Nr. 20 | — | *Irene* 1866 F. 22 |
| 889 | Landmark | 1869 | — | b. | Cathedral | Miss Agnes | 68 Nr. 14 | — | Ungenannt 1877 F. 5<br>*Lily of the Valley* 1875 F. 69 |

| Name | Geburtszeit | Todesjahr oder Verbleib | Farbe | Vater | Mutter | Familie | Sonstige Abstammung | Töchter |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| name | Foaled in | Year of death or destination | Colour | Sire | Dam | Family | Other genealogical | Mares |
| Lanercost | 1835 | 1853 n. Frankr. | b. | Liverpool | Otis | 4 Nr. 64 | — | Ungenannt 1844 F. 2<br>*Laura Bell* 1849 F. 3<br>*Barba* 1845<br>*Latona* 1850<br>*Ruth* 1845<br>*Stella* 1850<br>*Troica* 1845<br>*Ulrica* 1849 } F. 4<br>*Circassian Maid* 1844<br>*Little Hannah* 1848<br>*Needle* 1849<br>*Perfidious* 1850<br>*Psyche* 1847 } F. 5<br>*Daisy* 1852<br>*Freckle* 1852<br>*the Idol* 1845<br>*Imagination* 1848 } F. 7<br>*Patience* 1849 F. 9<br>*Prioress* 1844<br>Ungenannt 1844<br>Ungenannt 1848 } F. 11<br>*Ellen* 1845<br>*Leghorn* 1847<br>*Pink Bonnet* 1844<br>*Sally Maggs* 1844 } F. 12<br>*Beauty* 1849<br>*the Island* 1850 } F. 13<br>*Ava* 1851<br>*Clarion* 1850<br>*Clemency* 1849<br>*Kathleen* 1847 } F. 16<br>*Grenada* 1851 F. 17<br>*Belsay* 1848<br>*Swallow* 1844 } F. 18<br>*Aricie* 1859<br>Ungenannt 1845 } F. 19<br>*Countess of Albemarle* 1847 F. 20<br>*Miranda* 1851<br>*Miss Able* 1851 } F. 22<br>*Prudery* 1862 F. 25<br>Ungenannt 1847 F. 27<br>*Balmoral* 1851<br>*Jaquenetta* 1850 } F. 31<br>*Lady Wild* 1847 F. 34<br>*Castellan* 1848<br>*Catherine Hayes* 1850 } F. 36<br>*Ellerdale* 1844<br>*Fairthorn* 1850 } F. 45<br>*Lady Abbess* 1850 F. 54<br>*Emeute* 1848 F. 64<br>Ungenannt 1852 F. 85<br>Lanercost od. Inheritor<br>Ungenannt 1844 F. 9<br>Mango od. Lanercost<br>*Haricot* 1847 F. 52 |
| Laneret | 1863 | 71 n. Österr.-Ung. | F. | Newminster | Venison M. | 13 Nr. 59 | Halbbruder des Royal Head | *Brandung*, in England *Serpolette II.* genannt, 1877 F. 5 |
| Langar | 1817 | 28. Jan. 1841 | F. | Selim | Walton M. | 3 Nr. 10 | Walton M., geb. 1808 a. d. Y. Giantess | *Collina* 1838<br>*Perdita* 1830<br>Ungenannt 1837 } F. 4<br>Ungenannt 1837 F. 5 |

| Laufende Nr. / Current Nr. | Name / name | Geburtszeit / Foaled in | Todesjahr oder Verbleib / Year of death or destination | Farbe / Colour | Vater / Sire | Mutter / Dam | Familie / Family | Sonstige Abstammung / Other genealogical | Töchter / Mares |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | *Foam* 1825 F. 7<br>*Australia* 1838<br>Ungenannt 1839 } F. 11<br>*Vat* 1826<br>*Eel* 1829<br>Ungenannt 1837 } F. 16<br>*Garland* 1835 F. 18<br>Ungenannt 1826<br>*Venus* 1832 } F. 20<br>*Liberty* 1836<br>*Rosa Langar* 1838 } F. 22<br>*Latitude* 1835 F. 29<br>*Faith* 1838 F. 40<br>*Flower of the Tees* 1836<br>*Teresa* 1834 } F. 45<br>Ungenannt 1834 F. 50<br>*Carabella* 1830 F. 62<br>Langar od. Jereed<br>*Dart* 1841 F. 16 |
| 893 | Lapdog | 1823 | 1835 nach Alabama | b. | Whalebone | Canopus M. | 4 Nr. 43 | — | *Barbiche* 1831 F. 4<br>*Fanchon* 1834<br>*Ninika* 1835 } F. 13<br>*Esperance* 1836 F. 28 |
| 894 | Lascelles | 1850 | — | b. | Touchstone | Cara | 4 Nr. 111 | — | *Flower of Devon* 1873 F. 5 |
| 895 | Last of the Barons | 1846 | — | F. od. Rsch. | Birdcatcher | Discretion | 5 Nr. 91 | — | *Iris* 1854 F. 2<br>*Midge* 1854 F. 5 |
| 896 | Lath | 1732 | — | b. | Godolphin Arabian | Roxana | 3 Nr. 1 | Bruder des Cade. Roxana, geb. 1718 v. Bald Galloway, a. e. Akaster Turk M. | Ungenannt F. 2 |
| | Latham's Snap | vide Snap Latham's | | | | | | | |
| 897 | Laughing Stock | 1859 | — | b. | Stockwell | Gaiety | 18 Nr. 26 | Halbbruder des Gamester | *Kittiwake* 1870 F. 1<br>*Merry Lass* 1869 F. 4<br>*Miss Maggie* 1866 F. 5<br>*Ludibria* 1867 F. 10<br>*Ruby* 1869 F. 62 |
| 898 | Launcelot | 1837 | Mai 1861 | b. | Camel | Banter | 31 Nr. 4 | Bruder des Touchstone | *Bella Donna* 1857 F. 3<br>*the Chick* 1851<br>*Jessica* 1849<br>*Lady Gough* 1850<br>*Lady Shrewsbury* 1843<br>*Twig* 1850 } F. 4<br>*Bertha* 1847<br>*Pickledust* 1845<br>Ungenannt 1849 } F. 5<br>Ungenannt 1857 F. 7<br>*Game Hen* 1860 F. 8<br>*Julia* 1852 F. 9<br>Ungenannt 1848 F. 15<br>*Lancet* 1854 F. 18<br>*Lady Barbara* 1846 F. 26<br>*Coquette* 1849 F. 28<br>*Whimsical* 1852<br>*Cacique* 1852 } F. 33<br>*Portia* 1846 F. 89 |

| Name<br>name | Geburtszeit<br>Foaled in | Todesjahr oder Verbleib<br>Year of death or destination | Farbe<br>Colour | Vater<br>Sire | Mutter<br>Dam | Familie<br>Family | Sonstige Abstammung<br>Other genealogical | Töchter<br>Mares |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Laurel | 1771 | — | b. | Dux | Bonduca | ausgestorben | Halbbruder des Chocolate | |
| Laurel | 1772 | — | b. | Chrysolite | Lass of the Mill | 5<br>Nr. 4 | — | Ungenannt 1786 F. 59 |
| Laurel | 1779 | — | b. | Evergreen | Teresa | 5<br>Nr. 5 | — | |
| Laurel | 1824 | — | b. | Blacklock | Wagtail | 12<br>Nr. 7 | Bruder des Pilgrim, Halbbruder des Charles XII. | *Westeria* 1835 F. 9<br>*Daphne* 1837 F. 31<br>Ungenannt 1840 F. 33<br>Camel od. Laurel<br>*Patty* 1838 F. 9 |
| Layton | 1856 | — | b. | Birdcatcher | Speculation | 11<br>Nr. 107 | — | *Lady Elizabeth* 1863 F. 12 |
| Layton Barb | Mitte des 17. Jahrh. | — | — | — | — | ohne | ohne weitere Nachricht | Ungenannt F. 7 |
| Leamington | 1853 | 1865 nach Amerika | b. | Faugh a Ballagh | Pantaloon M. | 31<br>Nr. 10 | — | *Miss Jephson* 1862 F. 1<br>*Lady of Coverdale* 1862, *Latona* 1863 } F. 2<br>*Esmeralda* 1864, *Melissa* 1861, *Queen of Crystal* 1861, *Tinted Venus* 1864 } F. 4<br>*Chalybeate* 1865, *Club Queen* 1862, *Jovialist* 1861, *Miss Theo* 1866, *Percussion* 1865, Ungenannt 1863 } F. 5<br>*Rejected* 1866 F. 7<br>Ungenannt 1864 F. 8<br>*Lexicon* 1864 F. 9<br>*Grenadine* 1862, *Integrity* 1863, *Lady Eston* 1864 } F. 10<br>*Flying Jib* 1861, *Morsel* 1863 } F. 11<br>*Lemonade* 1862, *Perseverance* 1866 } F. 12<br>*New Star* 1865, *Untrue* 1861 } F. 13<br>*Bête Noir* 1862 F. 17<br>*Bird of Eve* 1863 F. 19<br>*Racer Jess* 1862, *Ridicule* 1863 } F. 25<br>*Marchioness* 1862 F. 28<br>*Lady Hope* 1865 F. 37<br>*Lady Constance* 1863 F. 39<br>*the Bell of Warwick* 1866 F. 41<br>*Lady Warwick* 1861 F. 45<br>*Blue Bonnet* 1862, *Lady Wilton* 1863 } F. 49 |

| Laufende Nr. / Current Nr. | Name / name | Geburtszeit / Foaled in | Todesjahr oder Verbleib / Year of death or destination | Farbe / Colour | Vater / Sire | Mutter / Dam | Familie / Family | Sonstige Abstammung / Other genealogical | Töchter / Mares |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 906 | Lecturer | 1863 | — | b. | Colsterdale | Algebra | 5 Nr. 137 | — | *Proficient* 1870 F. 2<br>*Pimenta* 1871<br>*Pommelo* 1872<br>*Tangerine* 1873<br>*Therapeutics* 1873 } F. 4<br>*Lady Wildair* 1874 F. 7<br>*Harriet Laws* 1872 F. 16<br>*Laura Pendennis* 1876 F. 27<br>*Fair and Square* 1875<br>*Resolution* 1873 } F. 28<br>*Lady of the Lea* 1874<br>*Science* 1871 } F. 30<br>*Lectrice* 1871<br>*Magnolia* 1874 } F. 52 |
| 907 | Leedes | etw. 1700 | — | — | Leedes Arabian | Spanker M. | ohne | Spanker M., geb. (?) a. e. Morocco Barb M. | Ungenannt etw. 1717 F. 10<br>Ungenannt F. 12 |
| 908 | Leedes Arabian | Ende des 17. Jahrh. | — | — | — | — | ohne | ohne weitere Nachricht | Ungenannt F. 3<br>*Betty Percival* F. 17 |
| 909 | Legacy | etwas nach 1800 | — | — | — | — | ohne | ohne weitere Nachricht | *Lottery* 1824 F. 82 |
| 910 | Le Marechal | 1860 | 1862 n. Engl., 1878 n. Spanien | b. | Monarque od. Ventre Saint Gris | Lady Lift | 48 Nr. 8 | in Frankreich geboren | *Birkie* 1868<br>*What Care I.* 1869 } F. 4<br>*Minnie Clyde* 1872<br>*Pea Blossom* 1868 } F. 5<br>*Kistukina* 1868 F. 8<br>*Mysie Happer* 1874 F. 31 |
| 911 | Lennox | 1798 | — | F. | Delpini | Violet | 34 Nr. 2 | — | *Cream Cheeks* 178(?) F. 60 (Cream Cheeks ist entweder späte geboren, oder von einem unbekannten Lennox.) |
| 912 | Leominster | 1859 | — | b. | Newminster | Glencoe M. | 41 Nr. 8 | — | *Aegina* 1868 F. 9 |
| 913 | Leopold | 1849 | — | F. | Phlegon | Marinella | 4 Nr. 102 | — | Ungenannt 1856 F. 4<br>*Star of the Vale* 1856 F. 22 |
| 914 | Le Sange | 1759 | 1778 | b. | Changelin | Duchess | 19 Nr. 3 | Halbbruder des Dux u. Chymist | Ungenannt 1774 F. 28 |
| 915 | Leviathan | 1836 | — | b. | Filho da Puta | Flush | 11 Nr. 55 | Flush, geb. 1825 v. Blacklock a. d. Loo | *Giantess* 1842 F. 5 |
| 916 | Leybourne | 1863 | — | b. | Musjid | Melbourne M. | 5 Nr. 138 | — | Ungenannt 1873 F. 5 |
| 917 | Lexington | etw. 1850 | — | — | Boston | Alice Carneal | ohne | in Amerika geboren | *Ulrica* (in Amerika geboren) F. 13<br>*Olive Branche* (in Amerika geboren) 1859<br>*Summerside* (in Amerika geboren) 1860 |

| Name | Geburtszeit | Todesjahr oder Verbleib | Farbe | Vater | Mutter | Familie | Sonstige Abstammung | Töchter |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| name | Foaled in | Year of death or destination | Colour | Sire | Dam | Family | Other genealogical | Mares |
| the Libel (Erstling) | 1842 | — | b. | Pantaloon | Pasquinade | 31 Nr. 6 | Halbbruder des Blackthorn | *Madame Landeau* 1850 F. 4<br>*Bribery* 1851 F. 5<br>*Maid of the Mill* 1853 F. 7<br>*Madeline* 1853 F. 10<br>*Stuff and Nonsense* 1853 F. 11<br>*Scandal* 1850 F. 37<br>*Traviata* 1856 F. 41<br>the Libel od. Harkaway<br>*Malmsey* 1851 F. 1<br>Harkaway od. the Libel<br>*Basquine* 1851 F. 5 |
| Lifeboat | 1855 | — | b. | Sir Hercules | Yard Arm | 11 Nr. 103 | Bruder des Gunboat | *Hurricane* 1866, *Mistletoe* 1863 } F. 4<br>*Logline* 1869 F. 5<br>*Pleasure Boat* 1865, *Surprise* 1867 } F. 7<br>*Lifetime* 1865, *Salvage* 1867 } F. 13<br>*Affection* 1865 F. 18<br>*Seagull* 1866 F. 27<br>*Durham* 1864, *Lifeline* 1868, Ungenannt 1864 } F. 28<br>*Bellona* 1866, *Mistress Wallet* 1863 } F. 36<br>*Rescue* 1866 F. 48<br>Lifeboat od. Gunboat<br>*Grace Darling* 1868 F. 27<br>*Bumboat* 1863 F. 78 |
| Light | 1856 | — | b. | the Prime Warden | Balaclava | 16 Nr. 55 | Balaclava, geb. 1842 v. Medoro a. d. Mosti, v. Confederate | *Perine* 1868 F. 22 |
| Lignum Vitae | 1797 | 1812 | b. | Walnut | Miss Judy | 5 Nr. 17 | Halbbruder des Master Godal | *Passamaquoddi* 1812 F. 5 |
| Lister Turk od. Stradling | Ende des 17. Jahrh. | — | — | — | — | ohne | kam unter Jacob II. zwischen 1685 bis 1688 nach England | *Leede's Hobby Mare* F. 8 |
| Littlecote | 1857 | — | b. | Wild Dayrell | Bonnie Bee | 62 Nr. 19 | Halbbruder des Touchwood | *Sleepy Eye* 1863 F. 19 |
| Little David (Erstling) | 1850 | 1866 | b. | Slane | Olla | 1 Nr. 11 | — | *Tabret* 1859 F. 61 |
| Little John (Bolton's) | 1731 | — | — | Partner | Bay Bolton M. | ohne | Bay Bolton M., geb. (?) a. e. Basto M., a. e. Y. Spanker M., a. e. Hautboy M., a. e. Bustler M. | Ungenannt vor 1746 F. 37 |
| Little John | 1816 | 10. April 1830 | Sch. | Octavius | Grey Skim | 16 Nr. 11 | Halbbruder des Y. Gohanna | *Frederica* 1827, *the Margravine* 1830 } F. 16 |
| the Little Known | 1836 | — | b. | Muley | Lacerta | 13 Nr. 21 | Bruder des Marvel | *Maid of the Mill* 1857 F. 11<br>*Fulvia* 1859, *Stellaria* 1859 } F. 16 |

| Laufende Nr. / Current Nr. | Name / name | Geburtszeit / Foaled in | Todesjahr- oder Verbleib / Year of death or destination | Farbe / Colour | Vater / Sire | Mutter / Dam | Familie / Family | Sonstige Abstammung / Other genealogical | Töchter / Mares |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | *My Partner* 1859 F. 17<br>*Maid of the Tweed* 1856 F. 19<br>*Balkh* 1860<br>*Carolina* 1857<br>*Ignorance* 1848<br>*Patch* 1860<br>*Samarcand* 1859<br>Ungenannt 1859 } F. 27<br>*Miss Ann* 1846 F. 28<br>*Ischia* 1860 F. 34<br>*Morality* 1856 F. 90 |
| 928 | Little Red Rover | 1827 | Mai 1845 | F. | Tramp | Miss Syntax | 75 Nr. 2 | — | Ungenannt (Mutter des Buccaneer) 1841 F. 31 |
| 929 | the Litton Arabian | etw. 1700 | — | F. | — | — | ohne | ohne weitere Nachricht | *Bushy Molly* 1717 F. 10 |
| 930 | Liverpool (Erstling) | 1828 | 18. November 1844 | b. | Tramp | Whisker M. | 13 Nr. 19 | Whisker M., geb. 1822 a. d. Mandane | *Nautila* 1844 F. 2<br>*Otisina* 1837 F. 4<br>*Dervegild* 1837<br>*Lizzy of Brampton* 1843<br>*Princess Alice* 1841<br>Ungenannt 1838<br>Ungenannt 1844 } F. 5<br>*Executrix* 1836<br>Ungenannt 1843 } F. 7<br>*Lady Liverpool* 1837 F. 8<br>*Westmania* 1842 F. 9<br>*Jamaica* 1841 F. 11<br>*Liberia* 1841<br>*Mocha* 1841 } F. 16<br>*Ariel* 1839<br>*Commerce* 1841<br>*Queen of Cyprus* 1842 } F. 17<br>*Calista* 1843<br>*Calypso* 1837 } F. 18<br>*the Mersey* 1840 F. 20<br>*Espoir* 1841 F. 28<br>*Charlotte* 1841 F. 36<br>Ungenannt 1843 F. 45<br>*Beeswax* 1839<br>*Queen Bee* 1837 } F. 62<br>*Schoolmistress* 1845 F. 65<br>*Isabella* 1840 F. 68<br>Liverpool od. St. Nicholas<br>*Miss Jenkinson* 1838 F. 6 |
| 931 | Liverpool junior | 1837 | — | b. | Liverpool | Orville M. | 28 Nr. 10 | — | *Cement* 1850 F. 4 |
| 932 | Loadstone | 1841 | 1854 n. Frankr. | b. | Touchstone | Ildegarda | 29 Nr. 21 | — | *Electricity* 1847 F. 17 |
| 933 | Locust | vor 1752 | — | b. | Crab | Fox M. | aus-gestorben | Fox M., geb. (?) a. e. Childers M., a. e. Makeless M., a. d. Honeycombs, Schwester v. Punch | Ungenannt 1769 F. 37 |

| Name | Geburtszeit | Todesjahr oder Verbleib | Farbe | Vater | Mutter | Familie | Sonstige Abstammung | Töchter |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| name | Foaled in | Year of death or destination | Colour | Sire | Dam | Family | Other genealogical | Mares |
| Loiterer | 1857 | 24. Juni 1876 | F. | Stockwell | Ennui | 10 Nr. 16 | Halbbruder des Saunterer u. Dear My | *Ada* 1868 F. 2<br>*the Hon. Miss Ellis* 1868 F. 5<br>*Dilatory* 1869 } F. 7<br>*La Paresseuse* 1868 }<br>*Lady Valentine* 1868 F. 13<br>*Saritana* 1868 F. 16<br>*Isis* 1869 F. 36<br>*Adonia* 1869 F. 52<br>*Queen of Beauty* 1867 F. 53 |
| Londsdale Arabian | in der ersten Hälfte des 18. Jahrh. | — | — | — | — | ohne | ohne weitere Nachricht | *Switch* 1742 F. 2<br>Ungenannt etw. 1734 F. 11 |
| Longbow | 1849 | 1864 | b. | Ithuriel | Miss Bowe | 12 Nr. 15 | Halbbruder des Bowstring, De Clare u. Tom Bowline | *Bess Lyon* 1855 F. 1<br>*Lady Clinton* 1864 } F. 2<br>*Misfortune* 1859 }<br>*Woodnymph* 1855 F. 5<br>*Frangipani* 1857 } F. 8<br>*Nebula* 1860 }<br>*Titiens* 1858 }<br>*Black Lily* 1858 F. 9<br>*Archeress* (dam Come Arouse) 1864 F. 15<br>*Medallion* 1855 } F. 16<br>*Quiver* 1864 }<br>*Feu de Joie* 1859 F. 19<br>*Letty Long* 1859 F. 28<br>*Acco* 1858 } F. 31<br>*Long Hey* 1859 }<br>*Archeress* (dam Tingle) 1858 } F. 36<br>*Mistress Quickly* 1857 }<br>*Crossbow* 1862 } F. 37<br>*Star of India* 1858 }<br>*Lady de Trafford* 1861 F. 46<br>*Gentle Mary* 1864 F. 54<br>Longbow od. Barbarian<br>*Maggie* 1862 F. 15<br>Longbow od. Mountain Deer<br>*Cavriana* 1857 F. 68 |
| Longshot | 1858 | — | b. | Longbow | Little Queen | 3 Nr. 22 | — | Ungenannt 1865 F. 43 |
| Longsight | 1838 | — | b. | St. Nicholas | Rose | 34 Nr. 14 | Rose, geb. 1832 v. Waverley a. d. Jubilee, v. Catton | *Corrival* 1848 F. 33 |
| Longwaist | 1821 | April 1835 | b. | Whalebone | Nancy | 67 Nr. 1 | Halbbruder des Straitwaist u. Muley Moloch | *Solace* 1830 F. 9<br>*Slender* 1835 F. 11<br>*Cestus* 1830 F. 13<br>*Miss Newton* 1831 F. 45 |
| Looby | 1728 | — | b. | Bay Bolton | Golden Locks | ausgestorben | Golden Locks, geb. (?) v. Mostyn's Grasshopper a. Lord Bristol's Hog | Ungenannt 1744 F. 5 |
| Lord Albemarle | 1850 | 1866 | b. | the Emperor | Coral | 22 Nr. 13 | — | *Flirt* 1862 F. 9<br>*Benefactress* 1865 F. 18<br>*Friskerina* 1867 F. 51 |

| Laufende Nr. / Current Nr. | Name / name | Geburtszeit / Foaled in | Todesjahr oder Verbleib / Year of death or destination | Farbe / Colour | Vater / Sire | Mutter / Dam | Familie / Family | Sonstige Abstammung / Other genealogical | Töchter / Mares |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 942 | Lord Derby | 1865 | — | b. | the Prime Minister | Tested | 54 Nr. 10 | — | *Miss Florence* 1872 F. 45 |
| 943 | Lord Clifden | 1862 | 7. Februar 1875 | b. | Newminster | the Slave | 5 Nr. 136 | — | *Apollinaris* 1873<br>*Propinquity* 1873<br>Ungenannt 1875 } F. 1<br>*Holdenby* 1870<br>*Miss Clifden* (dam Maid of Derwent) 1867 } F. 2<br>*Lady Mary Clifden* 1867 F. 3<br>*Love Apple* 1865<br>*St. Catherine* 1869 } F. 4<br>*Catalonia* 1867<br>*Curiosity* 1871<br>*Lady Montague* 1869<br>*Lady Scarlet* 1861<br>*Lady Audley* 1871<br>*Miss Ellis* 1868<br>*Mora* 1869<br>*Quite the Lady* 1874<br>*Shepherd's Bush* 1869 } F. 5<br>*Ma Belle* 1874<br>*Miss Clifden* (dam Mabel Lindon) 1868 } F. 6<br>*Fleur d'Oranger* 1867<br>*Rebecca* 1868<br>*Siluria* 1870 } F. 7<br>*Bonny Blue Eye* 1872<br>*Celibacy* 1869<br>*Folly* 1873<br>*Jannette* 1875<br>*Lady Mary* 1869 } F. 11<br>*Turquoise* 1873<br>Ungenannt 1871<br>Ungenannt 1872 } F. 13<br>*Lady Fanny* 1868 F. 14<br>*Claptrap* 1870 F. 15<br>*My Lady* 1868 F. 16<br>*the Bee* 1868 F. 17<br>*Manoeuvre* 1874 F. 18<br>*Fille d'Esprit* 1868<br>*Little Dorrit* 1874<br>*Miss Bateman* 1874 } F. 19<br>*Child of the Mist* 1874<br>*Scotch Mist* 1873<br>*Liaison* 1869 } F. 21<br>*Maid Marian* 1872 F. 27<br>*Melia* 1867<br>*Sea Nymph* 1870 } F. 28<br>*Bagpipe* 1869<br>*Lady Luna* 1875<br>Ungenannt 1873 } F. 29<br>*Ringdove* 1870<br>Ungenannt 1871 } F. 30<br>*Acacia* 1874<br>*Mirth* 1869 } F. 31<br>*Baroness Clifden* 1873<br>*Grace* 1869<br>*Polly Craven* 1874<br>*the Sloven* 1871<br>*Lady Gower* 1875 } F. 37<br>*Knavery* 1870<br>*Lucerne* 1868<br>*Novelty* 1870 } F. 39 |

| Name | Geburtszeit | Todesjahr oder Verbleib | Farbe | Vater | Mutter | Familie | Sonstige Abstammung | Töchter |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| name | Foaled in | Year of death or destination | Colour | Sire | Dam | Family | Other genealogical | Mares |
| | | | | | | | | *Lovelock* 1869 F. 47<br>*Countess Clifden* 1869<br>*Gwendoline* 1871 } F. 50<br>*Sweet Cicely* 1875 F. 55<br>*Henrietta* 1872 F. 56<br>*Lady Rosebery* 1872 F. 62<br>*Diana* 1874<br>*Miss Ellis* 1871 } F. 68<br>*Lady Linton* 1868 F. 70<br>*Clifden Jewel* 1869 F. 87 |
| Lord Fauconberg, fr. the Skinner | 1850 | 1863 nach Russland | b. | Birdcatcher | Alice Hawthorn | 7 Nr. 63 | Halbbruder des Thormanby, Oulston u. Findon | *Meta* 1859 F. 1<br>*Dingle Lass* 1860 F. 5<br>*Henriette* 1861<br>*Lady Fauconberg* 1863<br>*Longwaist* 1863 } F. 16<br>*Alice Fauconberg* 1861 F. 18<br>*Lea* 1863 F. 27<br>*Adele* 1862 F. 28<br>*Y. Bay* 1860<br>*Ranee* 1858 } F. 38 |
| Lord George | 1845 | — | F. | Economist | Miss Watts | ausgestorben | Miss Watts, geb. 1839 v. Alcaston a. d. Emiliana, v. Emilius a. e. Prime Minister M. | *Nanetta* 1859 F. 5 |
| Lord Gough | 1869 | — | b. | Gladiateur | Battaglia | 28 Nr. 35 | — | *Hasty Girl* 1872 F. 2<br>Hillingdon od. Lord Gough<br>*Evelyn* 1874 F. 5 |
| Lord Lieutenant | 1850 | — | b. | Red Deer | Miss Julia Bennett | 9 Nr. 38 | Halbbruder des King Caradoc u. Vandermulin | *Lady Elizabeth* 1858 F. 5<br>*Alarm* 1861 F. 7 |
| Lord Lyon | 1863 | — | b. | Stockwell | Paradigm | 11 Nr. 112 | Halbbruder des Man at Arms u. Blue Mantle | *Lady Middleton* 1871<br>*Lady of Urrard* 1872<br>*Menandrea* 1870<br>*Miss Justice* 1874<br>*Phoenix* 1871<br>*Tantrum* 1874<br>Ungenannt 1873 } F. 4<br>*Dynamite* 1871<br>*Lady Cecily* 1870<br>*Lynette* 1871<br>*Poor Lassie* 1870 } F. 5<br>*Annie* 1870<br>*Crann Tair* 1874<br>*Heraldry* 1872<br>*Scholiast* 1870<br>Ungenannt 1870 } F. 9<br>*Lady Lyon* 1870<br>*Sabrina* 1874<br>*Themis* 1870<br>*Water Lily* 1873 } F. 10<br>*Blood Red* 1875<br>*Red Flag* 1871<br>*Reg Rag* 1870<br>*Rosette* 1876<br>Ungenannt 1877 } F. 11<br>*Crinoline* 1872 F. 17<br>*Energetic* 1870<br>*Lady Lucy* 1871 } F. 18 |

| Laufende Nr. / Current Nr. | Name / name | Geburtszeit / Foaled in | Todesjahr oder Verbleib / Year of death or destination | Farbe / Colour | Vater / Sire | Mutter / Dam | Familie / Family | Sonstige Abstammung / Other genealogical | Töchter / Mares |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 949 | Lord Major | 1826 | — | b. | Filho da Puta | Beningbrough M. | 28 Nr. 9 | Beningbrough M., geb. 1805 a. Lady's Maid, v. Sir Peter | *Ellen Loraine* 1845 F. 29 |
| 950 | Lord of the Isles | 1850 | — | b. | Launcelot | Sultana | 7 Nr. 67 | — | *Namouna* 1866 F. 13 |
| 951 | Lord of the Isles | 1852 | 1873 | b. | Touchstone | Fair Helen | 7 Nr. 68 | — | *Lady of the Tees* 1863 F. 1<br>*Murcia* 1864, *Rona* 1865, *Triana* 1865 } F. 3<br>*Flower of the Vale* 1872, *Lady Salisbury* 1868, *Fickle* 1863, *Nutbeam* 1872, *Scottish Queen* 1863 } F. 4<br>*Aurora* 1863, Ungenannt 1865 } F. 5<br>*Lady of the Forest* 1864 F. 6<br>*Donna del Lago* (dam Shot) 1859, *Florida* 1863, *Japonica* 1862, *the Jewess* 1872, Ungenannt 1858 } F. 7<br>*Abyssinia* 1866 F. 9<br>*Dear at a Gift* 1865, *Neva* 1863, *Vera Cruz* 1862 } F. 11<br>*Olden Times* 1862 F. 13<br>*Consort* 1862 F. 17<br>*Petit Oiseau* 1861 F. 18<br>*Donna del Lago* (dam v. Jeremy Diddler) 1858 F. 19<br>*Lady Venetia* 1867 F. 23<br>*Lady of the Lake* 1863 F. 29<br>*Queen of Hearts* 1863 F. 31<br>*Luscinia* 1860 F. 33<br>*Lady Weymouth* 1861, *Edith of Lorn* 1863 } F. 34<br>*Canaretta* 1861, *Lady Isabel* 1865 } F. 36<br>*Lady Alice* 1867 F. 45<br>*Queen of the Isles* 1863 F. 47<br>*Lass O'Gowrie* 1859 F. 52<br>*Unfashionable Beauty* 1860 F. 53<br>*Water Lily* 1862, *Helen Mar* 1871 } F. 54<br>*Lady Bank* 1863 F. 68<br>Lord of the Isles od. Chanticlee<br>*Chieftain's Daughter* 1859 F. 11<br>Lord of the Isles od. King Briar<br>*Sister Ilse* 1862 F. 19 |

| Name<br>name | Geburtszeit<br>Foaled in | Todesjahr oder Verbleib<br>Year of death or destination | Farbe<br>Colour | Vater<br>Sire | Mutter<br>Dam | Familie<br>Family | Sonstige Abstammung<br>Other genealogical | Töchter<br>Mares |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lord of the Soil | 1860 | — | b. | Lord of the Isles | Golconda | 14<br>Nr. 2 | Halbbruder des Clown | *the Gleaner* 1865 F. 47 |
| Lord Ronald | 1862 | Februar 1883 | F. | Stockwell | Edith | 19<br>Nr. 51 | — | Ungenannt 1873 F. 15<br>Ungenannt 1875 F. 21<br>*Lora* 1873 F. 39<br>*Lady Edith* 1872 F. 45 |
| Lord Stafford | 1834 | — | b. | Langar | Waxy M. | 4<br>Nr. 63 | — | *Laira* 1845 F. 5 |
| L'Orient | 1799 | — | b. | Star | Abigail | 11<br>Nr. 7 | Halbbruder des Zodiac | *Heliantha* 1808 F. 14 |
| Lothian's King, fr. Ducat | 1858 | — | b. | King Tom | Para | 4<br>Nr. 138 | — | *Our Mary* 1867 F. 64 |
| Lottery, fr. Tincker | 1820 | 1833 nach Frankr. | b. | Tramp | Mandane | 13<br>Nr. 14 | Halbbruder des Brutandorf | *Raffle* 1830 F. 4<br>*Manchette* 1841 F. 5<br>*Rebecca* 1831 F. 7<br>Ungenannt 1833 F. 12<br>Ungenannt 1828 F. 17<br>*the Mystery* 1830 F. 28<br>*Rectitude* 1832 F. 47<br>*Leda* 1828 F. 50<br>*Mysinda* 1830, *Celeste* 1831 } F. 54<br>*Miss Wolfred* 1830 F. 70<br>*Lillian* 1828 F. 75<br>Lottery od. Arbutus<br>*Varia* 1820 F. 20 |
| Loup Garou | 1846 | 1865 | b. | Lanercost | Moonbeam | 7<br>Nr. 53 | Bruder des Clair de Lune u. Gleam | *Niobe* 1861 F. 4<br>*Miss Erskine* 1857 F. 5<br>*Electra* 1858, *Tailor's Daughter* 1860 } F. 7<br>*Belle Sauvage* 1865, *Brunette* 1861, Ungenannt 1857 } F. 9<br>*Glimmer* 1856 F. 10<br>*Hecate* 1857, Ungenannt 1862 } F. 11<br>*Millie* 1864, *Mishap* 1858, *Maud* 1854, Ungenannt 1853 } F. 18<br>*Presumption* 1860 F. 22<br>*Visionary* 1864 F. 28<br>*Fairwater* 1858 F. 29<br>*Caudle* 1863 F. 31<br>*Leontine* 1858 F. 39<br>*the Reason Why* 1858 F. 48<br>Ungenannt 1853 F. 85 |
| Loyola | 1854 | — | R. | Surplice | Latitude | 29<br>Nr. 27 | Halbbruder des Magnes | *Nancy* 1860 F. 5<br>*Lady Warneford* 1867 F. 52 |

| Laufende Nr. / Current Nr. | Name / name | Geburtszeit / Foaled in | Todesjahr oder Verbleib / Year of death or destination | Farbe / Colour | Vater / Sire | Mutter / Dam | Familie / Family | Sonstige Abstammung / Other genealogical | Töchter / Mares |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 960 | Lozenge | 1862 | 1875 nach Frankr. | b. | Sweetmeat | Down with the Dust | 56 Nr. 8 | — | *Bron* 1872 F. 4<br>*Mintdrop* 1872 F. 7<br>*Lady Agnes* 1874 F. 8<br>*Little Mary* 1879 F. 11<br>*Grand Duchess* 1871 F. 36<br>*Explosion* 1871 F. 37 |
| 961 | Luck's All | 1803 | — | b. | Stamford | Marchioness | aus-gestorben | Marchioness, geb. 1797 v. Lurcher, a. d. Miss Cogden, v. Phaenomenon, a. e. Y. Marske M., a. e. Sylvio M., a. d. Daphne, v. Regulus | Ungenannt 1818 F. 4<br>Ungenannt 1811 F. 6 |
| 962 | Luggs (Lord D'Arcy's) | etw. 1700 | — | — | Lord Darcy's White Turk | Foreign M. | ohne | — | Ungenannt F. 18 |
| 963 | Lugwardine | 1834 | — | F. | Bobadil | Sylph | 48 Nr. 4 | Halbbruder des Newcourt | Ungenannt 1850 F. 1 |
| 964 | Lundyfoot | 1853 | — | b. | Sweetmeat | Mulligatawney | 11 Nr. 95 | — | *Prince's Mixture* 1862 F. 5<br>*Nightmare* 1859 F. 6<br>*Rapee* 1861 F. 16 |
| 965 | Lurcher (Erstling) | 1789 | — | b. | Dungannon | Vertumnus od. Eclipse M. | 9 Nr. 6 | Vertumnus od. Eclipse M., geb. 1786, a. e. Compton Barb M., a. e. Careless M., a. e. Cullen Arabian M., a. Grisewood's Lady Thig | Ungenannt 1797 F. 55 |
| 966 | Lustre | 1850 | — | F. | Polish | Danceaway | 34 Nr. 17 | — | *Chance* 1858 F. 78 |
| 967 | Lydon | 1868 | — | b. | Gladiateur | Tomyris | 28 Nr. 34 | — | Ungenannt 1878 F. 16<br>*Tebro* 1877 F. 28 |
| 968 | Lymington, fr. Boreas | 1865 | — | b. | Wild Dayrell | Midia | 4 Nr. 161 | — | *Happy Thought* 1872 F. 11 |
| 969 | Macaroni | 1860 | 1887 | b. | Sweetmeat | Jocose | 31 Nr. 14 | — | *Birdie* 1875<br>*Polly Perkins* 1874 } F. 1<br>*Castellamare* 1872<br>*Lady Macaroni* 1871<br>*Lisetta* 1872 } F. 2<br>*Catherine* 1869<br>*Fast Day* 1867<br>*Gardenia* 1871<br>*Italian Gipsy* 1867<br>*Soufflé* 1869<br>*Stephanotis* 1867 } F. 4<br>*Bronze* 1875<br>*Crossbone* 1866<br>*Elgiva* 1874<br>*Fritella* 1875<br>*Madame Angot* 1872<br>*Marie Galante* 1873<br>*Martinique* 1866<br>*Mirobolante* 1874<br>*Pasta* 1876<br>*Rosebud* 1867 } F. 5<br>*Miss Raleigh* 1869 F. 6 |

| Name | Geburtszeit | Todesjahr oder Verbleib | Farbe | Vater | Mutter | Familie | Sonstige Abstammung | Töchter |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| name | Foaled in | Year of death or destination | Colour | Sire | Dam | Family | Other genealogical | Mares |
| | | | | | | | | *Adelina* 1870<br>*Canteen* 1866<br>*Christine* 1875<br>*Filagree* 1876<br>*Idolatress* 1871<br>*Princess Katinka* 1876<br>Ungenannt 1870 } F. 7<br>*Sophia* 1871 F. 8<br>*Sunshine* 1872<br>*Vat* 1869 } F. 9<br>*Bon Bouche* 1876<br>*Dolly Pentreath* 1877<br>*Glenholme* 1868<br>*Lovebird* 1876<br>*Lady Audley* 1867<br>Ungenannt 1876<br>*Melody* 1866<br>*Periwig* 1871<br>*Spinaway* 1872 } F. 11<br>*the Beauty* 1870<br>*Duhart* 1872<br>*Catalina* 1868<br>*Mavela* 1867<br>*the Tinted Venus* 1867 } F. 13<br>*Blue Rose* 1877 F. 16<br>*Munificence* 1876 F. 17<br>*Niochi* 1869<br>*Turtle Dove* 1876<br>*Isobel* 1870 } F. 18<br>*Countess Adelaide* 1869<br>*Gratinska* 1870 } F. 19<br>*Symmetrical* 1871 F. 20<br>*Spinifex* 1873 F. 22<br>*Fair Abbess* 1873<br>*Mavis* 1874 } F. 29<br>*Anville* 1877<br>*Machree* 1876 } F. 30<br>*Queen of Naples* 1873 F. 31<br>*Deodara* 1875<br>*Hirondelle* 1867 } F. 33<br>*Vermicelli* 1866 F. 34<br>*Miss Macaroni* 1876 F. 37<br>*Alexandra* 1873 F. 39<br>*Call Duck* 1871<br>*Manna* 1869 } F. 50<br>*Maccaronea* 1876 F. 52<br>*Macaroon* 1871 F. 56<br>*Bertha* 1872<br>*Disappointment* 1873 } F. 62<br>*Frivolity* 1867<br>*Lily Agnes* 1871<br>*Tiger Lily* 1875<br>*Windermere* 1870 } F. 68<br>*Merganser* 1868 F. 70<br>Macaroni od. Stockwell<br>*Starvation* 1868 F. 16<br>*Bright Riband* 1870 F. 22<br>Macaroni od. Carnival<br>*Mascherina* 1867 F. 37<br>*Punchinella* 1867 F. 45<br>*Halloween* 1867 F. 62<br>Macaroni od. Scottish Chief<br>*Dot* 1869 F. 66 |

| Laufende Nr. / Current Nr. | Name / name | Geburtszeit / Foaled in | Todesjahr oder Verbleib / Year of death or destination | Farbe / Colour | Vater / Sire | Mutter / Dam | Familie / Family | Sonstige Abstammung / Other genealogical | Töchter / Mares |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 970 | Macbeth | 1811 | später n. Russl. | b. | Sorcerer | Precipitate M. | 9 Nr. 10 | Bruder des Wizard. Precipitate M., geb. 1795 a. d. Lady Harriet | Ungenannt 1819 F. 50 |
| 971 | Macdonald | Dezember 1862 | 1883 | b. | Lord of the Isles | Miss Ann | 28 Nr. 32 | Bruder des Scottish Chief | *Lydia* 1868 F. 13<br>Ungenannt 1872 F. 78 |
| 972 | Mac Gregor | 1867 | November 1884 | b. | Macaroni | Necklace | 7 Nr. 90 | Halbbruder des Mars | *Blue Bonnet* 1875 F. 4<br>*Meg Merrilies* 1874 F. 5 |
| 973 | Mac Orville | 1814 | — | b. | Orville | Weathercock M. | 8 Nr. 10 | Halbbruder des Cannon Ball | Ungenannt 1822 F. 53 |
| 974 | Magistrate | 1814 | 1826 n. Russl. | b. | Camillus | Lady Rachel | 6 Nr. 5 | Bruder des Rhadamanthus und Minos | *Kalmia* 1826 F. 15<br>*Decision* 1823 F. 47<br>Filho da Puta od. Magistrate<br>*Lady Lowther* 1823 F. 16 |
| 975 | Magnes | 1849 | 1857 nach Deutschl. | b. | Touchstone | Latitude | 29 Nr. 26 | Halbbruder des Loyola | *Amy Robsart* 1858 } F. 4<br>*Sunflower* 1858 }<br>*Veracity* 1858 F. 5<br>*Capsicum* 1858 F. 6<br>*Matrimony* 1858 F. 16<br>*Ada Lee* 1857 F. 17<br>*Ladylike* 1858 F. 48<br>*Shepherdess* 1858 F. 62 |
| 976 | Magnet | 1831 | — | b. | Muley | Bequest | 4 Nr. 61 | — | *Dolly* 1854 F. 4 |
| 977 | Magnifer | 1854 | — | F. | Magnet | Lady Paramount | 9 Nr. 44 | Lady Paramount, geb. 1838 v. the Earl a. d. Miss Branche | *Microscope* 1860 F. |
| 978 | Magnum | 1850 | — | b. | Magpie | Spicey | 11 Nr. 84 | Spicey, geb. 1844 v. Freney a. d. Mulligatawney v. Economist | Ungenannt 1856 F. 7<br>Ungenannt 1857 F. 7<br>*Amulet* 1856 F. 92 |
| 979 | Magnum | 1856 | Dezember 1874 | F. | Surplice | Emerald | 4 Nr. 130 | Halbbruder des Mentmore | *Pakrita* 1864 F. 4<br>*Nagrada* 1863 F. 5<br>*Magna* 1864 }<br>Ungenannt 1863 } F. 16<br>Ungenannt 1865 }<br>*Flagon* 1865 F. 37<br>Magnum od. Lambton<br>*Evangeline* 1864 F. 5 |
| 980 | Magpie | 1834 | März 1853 | b. | Y. Blacklock | Kitten | 9 Nr. 23 | Bruder des Blackfoot. Kitten, geb. 1816 v. Waxy a. e. Master Bagot M., a. e. Woodpecker M. | *Kathleen* 1854 F. 2<br>*Badinage* 1852 F. 4<br>*Fatalist* 1854 }<br>*Indiscretion* 1851 }<br>*Magnet* 1844 } F. 5<br>*Midge* 1849 }<br>Ungenannt 1851 }<br>*Mag on the Wing* 1851 } F. 11<br>*Wallflower* 1846 }<br>*Fleda* 1850 } F. 13<br>*Light of the Harem* 1850 } |

| Name<br>name | Geburtszeit<br>Foaled in | Todesjahr oder Verbleib<br>Year of death or destination | Farbe<br>Colour | Vater<br>Sire | Mutter<br>Dam | Familie<br>Family | Sonstige Abstammung<br>Other genealogical | Töchter<br>Mares |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | *Duchesse de Guiche* 1850<br>*Marchioness d'Eu* 1847<br>*Pride* 1853 F. 15 } F. 15<br>*Chatterbox* 1847<br>*Stonechatter* 1851 } F. 17<br>*Matilda* 1849 F. 29<br>*Mocking Bird* 1854 F. 47<br>*Stella* 1852 F. 79 |
| Mainstay | 1860 | — | b. | Ivan | Coquette | 36<br>Nr. 25 | — | *Swivel* 1868 F. 4<br>*Lady Elizabeth* 1870 F. 11 |
| Mainstone | 1857 | April 1885 | b. | King Tom | Blister | 28<br>Nr. 27 | — | *Mainhatch* 1871<br>*Moneystone* 1875 } F. 5<br>*Avoncourt* 1866 F. 16 |
| the Major | 1839 | — | b. | Sheet Anchor | Y. Whisker M. | 7<br>Nr. 47 | Y. Whisker M., geb. 1831 a. d. Y. Maniac, v. Tramp, a. d. Maniac, v. Shuffle | *Peasant Girl* 1846 F. 16 |
| Makeless | Ende des 17. Jahrh. | — | — | Oglethorpe Arabian | — | ohne | ohne weitere Nachricht | *Chesnut Layton* 1709 F. 1<br>*Chesnut Thornton* 1706 F. 5<br>*Brown Farewell* 1710 F. 7<br>Ungenannt F. 23<br>*Milbank's Black Mare*, Mutter von Hartley's Blind Horse F. 29<br>*Old Scarborough Mare* F. 41<br>Ungenannt F. 42<br>Ungenannt F. 60 |
| Malcolm | 1843 | — | F. | the Doctor | Myrrha | 19<br>Nr. 27 | — | *Heerie* 1857 F. 1<br>*Cutty Queen* 1854<br>*Greylock* 1852<br>*Suspicion* 1857 } F. 4<br>*Bit of Blue* 1849<br>*Cicada* 1855<br>*Miss Aldcroft* 1852<br>Ungenannt 1855 } Fig. 5<br>*Miriam* 1849 F. 7<br>*Mushroom* 1856 F. 19<br>*Prince's Mixture* 1853<br>*Our Maria* 1854 } F. 20<br>*La Belle* 1850<br>*Stratagem* 1864 } F. 43<br>*the Pupil* 1851 F. 65<br>*Mary Aislabie* 1850 F. 70 |
| Malek | 1824 | nach Deutschl. | F. | Blacklock | Juniper M. | 4<br>Nr. 45 | Bruder des Velocipede | Ungenannt 1834 F. 5<br>*Myrrha* 1831 F. 19<br>*Modesty* 1834 F. 25<br>*Miss Millner* 1832 F. 37 |
| Mallet | 1848 | — | b. | Magpie | Stonehewer | 5<br>Nr. 100 | Stonehewer, geb. 1838 v. Verulam a. d. the Witch, v. Soothsayer | *Lady Erin* 1869 F. 11 |
| Mambrino | 1768 | — | Sch. | Engineer | Cade M. | 37<br>Nr. 1 | — | *Marcella* 1783 F. 4<br>*Primrose* 1787 F. 23<br>Ungenannt 1785 F. 40 |

| Laufende Nr. / Current Nr. | Name / name | Geburtszeit / Foaled in | Todesjahr oder Verbleib / Year of death or destination | Farbe / Colour | Vater / Sire | Mutter / Dam | Familie / Family | Sonstige Abstammung / Other genealogical | Töchter / Mares |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 989 | Mameluke | 1824 | 1849 n. Frankr. | b. | Partisan | Miss Sophia | 4 Nr. 33 | Halbbruder des Master Henry u. Richard | Ungenannt 1831 F. 16<br>Mameluke od. Camel<br>*Castaside* 1834 F. 26 |
| 990 | Man at Arms | 1857 | 1875 | b. | Kingston | Paradigm | 11 Nr. 110 | Bruder des Blue Mantle, Halbbruder des Lord Lyon | *Pink Domino* 1874 F. 4<br>*Nursery Girl* 1868 F. 9<br>*Lady Help* 1873 F. 11<br>*the Doe* 1874 F. 16<br>*La Faye* 1870 } F. 18<br>*Little Blue Bell* 1873 } F. 18 |
| 991 | Mandrake | 1864 | 1877 n. Frankr. | F. | Weatherbit | Mandragora | 7 Nr. 87 | — | *Adelais* 1873 F. 3<br>*Scotch Thistle* 1871 F. 6<br>*Em* 1873 } F. 7<br>*Harebell* 1874 } F. 7<br>Ungenannt 1874 F. 11<br>*Whitelock* 1872 F. 20<br>*Haymaker* 1873 F. 29<br>*Madrigal* 1876 F. 30<br>*Pastille* 1872 F. 36<br>*Little Duck* 1878 F. 38<br>*Turn of the Tide* 1871 F. 45<br>*Cotillon* 1874 } F. 52<br>*Mandane* 1874 } F. 52<br>Mandrake od. North Lincoln<br>*Masdevallia* 1876 F. 30 |
| 992 | Mandricardo | 1851 | — | F. | Orlando | Duvernay | 36 Nr. 10 | Halbbruder des Robert de Gorham | *Wee Wee Flower* 1864 } F. 5<br>*Kate Hamilton* 1861 } F. 5<br>*Merry Thought* 1863 F. 7<br>Ungenannt 1858 F. 11<br>*Cora Pearl* 1863 F. 12<br>*the Cripple* 1861 F. 15<br>*Lady Knockhill* 1864 } F. 19<br>*Meg O'Marley* 1861 } F. 19<br>*Moth* 1864 F. 79 |
| 993 | Manfred (Erstling) | 1814 | — | b. | Election | Miss Wasp | 52 Nr. 2 | Miss Wasp, geb. 1807 v. Waxy a. d. Trumpetta, v. Trumpator a. d. Peggy, v. Herod | Ungenannt 1822 F. 7<br>*Minikin* 1827 F. 55<br>*Eleanor* 1822 F. 59 |
| 994 | Mango | 1806 | — | b. | Sorcerer | Hornby Lass | 11 Nr. 12 | — | *Susan* 1822 F. 5<br>*Elizabeth* 1822 F. 56 |
| 995 | Mango | 1834 | 1840 n. Belgien, 1846 zurück | b. | Emilius | Mustard | 11 Nr. 51 | — | *Pera* 1853 F. 4<br>*Mathilde* 1841 F. 41<br>Mango od. Lanercost<br>*Haricot* 1847 F. 52 |
| 996 | Maple | 1830 | Septemb. 1841 | b. | Partisan | Pomona | 3 Nr. 15 | — | *Mabel* 1837 F. 2 |
| 997 | Marcian | 1832 | — | b. | Chateau Margaux | Marchesa | 62 Nr. 10 | — | *Polka* 1851 F. 1<br>(So G. St. B. VII, pag. 69).<br>G. St. B. IX, pag. 289 ist Mariner Sohn des Surprise, angegeben, ei solcher aber nicht zu finden.<br>G. St B. IX, pag. 289 Mariner i named, but not to find. |

| Name<br>name | Geburtszeit<br>Foaled in | Todesjahr oder Verbleib<br>Year of death or destination | Farbe<br>Colour | Vater<br>Sire | Mutter<br>Dam | Familie<br>Family | Sonstige Abstammung<br>Other genealogical | Töchter<br>Mares |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Marengo | etw. 1820 | — | — | — | — | ohne | im G. St. B. nicht zu finden. | Ungenannt 1830 F. 28<br>Ungenannt 1830 F. 83 |
| Marfiori (Erstling) | 1869 | — | b. | Prime Minister | Regina | 17 Nr. 43 | — | *Chevil Grove* 1877 F. 7 |
| Margrave | 1829 | 1835 nach Amerika | F. | Muley | Election M. | 5 Nr. 52 | — | *Margaret* 1836 F. 13<br>Ungenannt F. 29 |
| Mariner | 1865 | — | b. | Lifeboat | Wild Cherry | 27 Nr. 23 | — | *Black eyed Susan* 1871 F. 36 |
| Marino | 1869 | — | b. | Blarney | May Queen | 9 Nr. 61 | — | *Maria Dear* 1874 F. 36 |
| Marionette | 1856 | — | b. | Touchstone | Marion | 7 Nr. 72 | Bruder des Scaramouch | *Mignonette* 1864<br>*Miss Marion* 1865 } F. 8<br>*Better Half* 1868 F. 11<br>*Gazelle* 1863 F. 56 |
| Mark Anthony Erstling) | 1767 | — | b. | Spectator | Rachel | 29 Nr. 3 | Halbbruder des Highflyer. Rachel. geb. 1763 v. Blank a. e. Regulus M. | Ungenannt 1783 F. 45 |
| Marksman | 1864 | 1871 n. Frankr. | F. | Dundee | Shot | 7 Nr. 88 | — | *Mestiza* 1872 F. 36<br>*Merry Agnes* 1874 F. 68<br>*Tower Mark* 1870 F. 70 |
| Marmion | 1806 | 1830 | b. | Whiskey | Y. Noisette | 30 Nr. 2 | — | *Clare* 1824 F. 4 |
| Marmion | 1863 | — | b. | Commotion | Ratlagoom | 6 Nr. 30 | — | *M. S.* 1869 F. 18 |
| Maroon | 1837 | — | b. | Mulatto | Miss Giles | 53 Nr. 4 | Miss Giles, geb. 1831 v. Lottery a. d. Arcot Lass, v. Ardrossan a. e. Cramlington M., a. d. Floyerkin, v. Stride a. e. Javelin M. | *Christina* 1853 F. 6<br>*Misfit* 1854 F. 16<br>*Malvina* 1850 F. 41 |
| Marquis | 1848 | — | F. | Birdcatcher | Ellen | 15 Nr. 24 | — | *Princess Royal* 1858 F. 5<br>Ungenannt 1864 F. 20<br>*Marchioness* 1858 F. 23<br>*Marchioness Rose* 1868 F. 28<br>*Blush Rose* 1858 F. 32 |
| the Marquis | 1859 | 1871 n. Austral. | b. | Stockwell | Cinizelli | 5 Nr. 105 | Halbbruder des Womersley | *Lady Geraldine* 1866<br>*Lady Westmoreland* 1868<br>*Mistake* 1867<br>*Queen of York* 1865 } F. 4<br>*Elsie Mary* 1869 F. 5<br>*Cerise* 1865<br>*Marchioness* 1869 } F. 7<br>*Mayoress* 1867 F. 8<br>*Mayfair* 1872 F. 9<br>*Gertrude* 1865 F. 12<br>*Annie Stewart* 1865 F. 13<br>*Sweet Annie* 1866 F. 62 |

| Laufende Nr. / Current Nr. | Name / name | Geburtszeit / Foaled in | Todesjahr oder Verbleib / Year of death or destination | Farbe / Colour | Vater / Sire | Mutter / Dam | Familie / Family | Sonstige Abstammung / Other genealogical | Töchter / Mares |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1011 | Mars (Erstling) | 1865 | April 1879 | b. | Marsyas | Necklace | 7 Nr. 89 | Halbbruder des Mac Gregor | *Bay Stella* 1877 F. 47 |
| 1012 | Marshall's Turk od. Selaby Turk | Anfang des 18. Jahrh. | — | — | — | — | ohne | Im Besitze von Mr. Marshall's Bruder, Stutmeister unter König William | Ungenannt F. 46 |
| 1013 | Marske | 1750 | Juli 1779 | b. | Squirt | Blacklegs M. | 27 Nr. 1 | — | Ungenannt 1771 F. 1<br>*Magnolia* 1771, *Desdemona* 1770 } F. 16<br>*America* 1776 F. 17<br>*Proserpine* 1766 F. 28<br>*Carina* 1766 F. 30<br>Ungenannt F. 66<br>Ungenannt F. 70 |
| 1014 | Marske | 1856 | Oktober 1860 | F. | Orlando | Palmyra | 9 Nr. 34 | Halbbruder des Sesostris u. Tadmor | *Nekayah* 1861 F. 16 |
| 1015 | Y. Marske | 1771 | Oktober 1800 | b. | Marske | Blank M. | 9 Nr. 4 | — | *Aethe* 1793 F. 2<br>Ungenannt (Zwilling) 1794 F. 5<br>Ungenannt 1794 F. 8<br>*Contessina* 1787 F. 18<br>Ungenannt 1786 F. 19<br>Ungenannt etw. 1782 F. 25<br>*Catherine* 1786, *Mary* 1797, Ungenannt 1795 } F. 33<br>*Lardella* 1780 F. 41<br>*Moorpout* 1777 F. 59<br>*Sylvia* 1783 F. 62<br>Ungenannt 1791 F. 63<br>Ungenannt F. 68 |
| 1016 | Marsyas | 1851 | April 1876 | F. | Orlando | Malibran | 28 Nr. 20 | Bruder des Orpheus | *Cybele* (dam Kate) 1861 F. 1<br>*Somnolency* 1873 F. 4<br>*Spitfire Kitty* 1860 F. 6<br>*Bravura* 1864 F. 8<br>*Cybele* (dam Maid of Palmyra 1871, *Nugget* 1871, *Teneriffe* 1861, *Viridis* 1864 } F. 9<br>*Fanny* 1862 F. 10<br>*Rose of Eltham* 1869, *Sycee* 1864 } F. 11<br>*Louise* 1869, *No Name* 1861, *Novice* 1863 } F. 16<br>*Boadicea* 1864 F. 17<br>*Decolletée* 1867 F. 18<br>*Anxiety* 1866 F. 19<br>*Pomposity* 1869 F. 20<br>*Maud Victoria* 1872, *Louise Victoria* 1869, *Victoria Alexandra* 1870 } F. 29<br>*Fusee* 1867 F. 36<br>*Glee Maiden* 1868, *Maid of Kent* 1870 } F. 37<br>*Indian Princess* 1875 F. 45 |

| Name<br>name | Geburtszeit<br>Foaled in | Todesjahr oder Verbleib<br>Year of death or destination | Farbe<br>Colour | Vater<br>Sire | Mutter<br>Dam | Familie<br>Family | Sonstige Abstammung<br>Other genealogical | Töchter<br>Mares |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | *Monney Spinner* 1862<br>*Lady Margaret* 1866 } F. 68<br>*Delightful* 1872 F. 70<br>*Harmony* 1871 F. 87<br>Marsyas od. Chattanooga<br>*Bricket* 1875 F. 5<br>Marsyas od. Saunterer<br>*Lingering Lizzie* 1868 F. 10<br>*Hippona* 1868 F. 31<br>Hobbie Noble od. Marsyas<br>*Ada Mary* 1862 F. 17<br>*Wings of the Wind* 1862 F. 34 |
| Martyrdom | 1866 | 1885 | F. | St. Albans | Eulogy | 5<br>Nr. 140 | — | Ungenannt 1874 F. 27<br>*Worthless* 1874 F. 36<br>*Bambola* 1877 F. 59 |
| Marvel | 1828 | — | F. | Muley | Lacerta | 13<br>Nr. 20 | Bruder des the Little Known | *Lady Claremont* 1843 F. 18 |
| Massey's Black Barb | etw. 1700 | — | — | — | — | ohne | ohne weitere Nachricht | Ungenannt F. 16 |
| Massinissa | 1866 | 1870 n. Engl. | b. | the Flying Dutchman | Calpurnia | 6<br>Nr. 31 | Calpurnia, geb. 1856 v. Jon, a. d. Lysisca, v. Sting, a. d. Cassica, v. Touchstone a. d. Laura v. Champion, a. d. Larissa v. Trafalgar | *Sacrilege* 1874 F. 5<br>*Ada* 1876 F. 19 |
| Massoud | — | etw. 1850 i. Amerika | — | — | — | ohne | Araber. ohne weitere Nachricht | *Transylvania* F. 5 |
| Master Bagot | 1787 | — | F. | Bagot | Harmonia | 44<br>Nr. 3 | Harmonia, geb. 1776 (Schwester des Soldier) v. Eclipse a. d. Miss Spindlehanks | *Cora* 1812 F. 11<br>Ungenannt 1801 F. 61<br>*Nell Spriggins* F. 82 |
| Master Bagot | 1854 | 1874 | Sch. | Faugh a Ballagh | Victorine | 19<br>Nr. 39 | — | *Violetta* 1866<br>*Demira* 1865 } F. 5<br>*Lizzie Greystock* 1868<br>*Miss Craven* 1864 } F. 16<br>*Constancy* 1873 F. 47 |
| Master Fenton | 1859 | 1879 | b. | King Tom | Anne Page | 6<br>Nr. 27 | — | *Lady Lavender* 1866 F. 16<br>*Lady Greensleeves* 1867 F. 27<br>*Etonia* 1871 F. 37 |
| Master George | 1859 | 1880 | b. | Papageno | Antelope | 4<br>Nr. 146 | — | *Rosalind* 1872 F. 11<br>*Georgiana* 1872<br>Ungenannt 1871 } F. 19<br>*Sprite* 1873 F. 29<br>*Fairest* 1872 F. 92 |
| Master Goodal, fr. Giles Scroggins | 1804 | — | b. | Sir Solomon | Miss Judy | 5<br>Nr. 18 | Halbbruder des Lignum Vitae | *Parthenope* 1822 F. 41<br>*Fenella* 1821 F. 69<br>*Mouse* F. 94 |

| Laufende Nr. / Current Nr. | Name / name | Geburtszeit / Foaled in | Todesjahr oder Verbleib / Year of death or destination | Farbe / Colour | Vater / Sire | Mutter / Dam | Familie / Family | Sonstige Abstammung / Other genealogical | Töchter / Mares |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1027 | Master Henry | 1815 | — | b. | Orville | Miss Sophia | 4<br>Nr. 31 | Bruder des Richard, Halbbruder des Mameluke | *the Shrew* 1825 F. 17<br>*Thinnima* 1825 F. 19<br>*Banter* 1826 F. 31<br>*Nell Gwynne* 1830 F. 59 |
| 1028 | Master Richard | 1861 | März 1879 | F. | Teddindton | Energy | 28<br>Nr. 30 | — | *Deodar* 1871<br>*Satin* 1869 } F. 4<br>*Fairweather* 1871 F. 5<br>*Land Breeze* 1876 F. 16<br>*Marchioness* 1871 F. 23<br>*Miss Curran* 1871 F. 41<br>*Roseleaf* 1870 F. 78<br>*Mavourneen* 1878 F. 92 |
| 1029 | Master Robert (Erstling) | 1811 | — | Sch. | Buffer | Spinster | 19<br>Nr. 12 | — | Ungenannt 1831 F. 13<br>*Y. Tipsy* 1825 F. 22 |
| 1030 | Master Tom | 1850 | — | F. | Bashful | Waterwitch | 11<br>Nr. 85 | — | *Vanessa* 1869 F. 4 |
| 1031 | Master Wags | 1833 | n. Frankr. | b. | Langar | Parthenessa | 34<br>Nr. 10 | Halbbruder des Jaques | *Heroine* 1848 F. 48 |
| 1032 | Matchem | 1748 | 21. Febr. 1781 | b. | Cade | Partner M. | 7<br>Nr. 4 | Bruder des Changelin. Partner M., geb. 1732 a. d. Brown Farewell | *Giantess* 1769 F. 3<br>*Miss Hart* 1764<br>*Rarity* 1769<br>*Sincerity* 1777 } F. 4<br>*Atalanta* 1769<br>*Captive* 1771<br>*Nutcracker* 1767<br>*Teresa* 1767<br>Ungenannt 1774 } F. 5<br>Ungenannt 1777 F. 7<br>*Cora* 1777 F. 8<br>*Piracantha* 1772 F. 9<br>*Puzzle* 1778 F. 11<br>Ungenannt 1774 F. 12<br>*Maiden* 1770 F. 15<br>*Pyrrha* 1771 F. 19<br>Ungenannt F. 25<br>*Mayfly* 1771 F. 31<br>*Harriet* 1769 F. 36<br>Ungenannt 1769 F. 43<br>*Orange Girl* 1777 F. 49<br>*Miss West* 1777 F. 50<br>Ungenannt 1777 F. 53 |
| 1033 | Mathematician | 1844 | 1860 n. Austral. | b. | Emilius | Maria | 19<br>Nr. 26 | Bruder des Theon u. Euclid | *Algebra* 1852<br>Ungenannt 1852<br>Ungenannt 1853 } F. 5<br>*Maria Day* 1858 F. 8<br>Ungenannt 1854 F. 11 |
| 1034 | Maximin | etw. 1790 | — | — | — | — | ohne | ohne weitere Nachricht | *Brown Fanny* F. 78 |
| 1035 | Mayboy | 1837 | — | b. | Roller od. Skylark | Guiccioli | 13<br>Nr. 27 | Halbbruder des Jr. Birdcatcher, Faugh-a-Ballagh, the Connaught Ranger u. Russian | Mayboy od. Cregane<br>*Poesy* 1847 F. 15 |

| Name | Geburtszeit | Todesjahr oder Verbleib | Farbe | Vater | Mutter | Familie | Sonstige Abstammung | Töchter |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| name | Foaled in | Year of death or destination | Colour | Sire | Dam | Family | Other genealogical | Mares |
| Mayfly (Erstling) | 1824 | — | b. | Walton | Smolensko M. | 40 Nr. 2 | — | *Gadfly* F. 13<br>Barkstone od. Mayfly<br>Ungenannt F. 13 |
| M. D. | 1854 | 1869 | b. | the Cure | Theano | 68 Nr. 6 | — | *Hunting Lady* 1864 F. 4<br>*Queen of Clubs* 1862 F. 5<br>*Sarsaparilla* 1860 F. 11<br>*Antimony* 1859 F. 16<br>Ungenannt 1867 F. 20<br>*B. M.* 1867 F. 39<br>Ungenannt 1859 F. 56 |
| Medoro | 1824 | 29. Mai 1843 | b. | Cervantes | Marianne | 34 Nr. 8 | — | *Hispaniola* 1840 F. 13<br>Ungenannt 1842 F. 16 |
| Melbourne (Erstling) | 1834 | 5. Mai 1859 | b. | Humphrey Clinker | Cervantes M. | 11 Nr. 52 | Halbbruder des Morpeth | *Mermaid* 1853<br>*Rio* 1854 } F. 1<br>*Little Queen* 1850 F. 3<br>*Countess of Westmoreland* 1854<br>*Sister of Mercy* 1851<br>*Aubourne* 1854<br>*Blanche of Middlebie* 1855<br>*Holiday* 1851<br>*Juanita Perez* 1851<br>*Mabella* 1850<br>*Mentmore Lass* 1850<br>*Rambling Katie* 1852 } F. 4<br>*Crochet* 1852<br>*Cymba* 1845<br>*Gay* 1852<br>*Giraffe* 1852<br>*Marguerite* 1855<br>*Marchioness* 1852<br>*the Slave* 1852<br>*Tapestry* 1853<br>*Treachery* 1852<br>*Tasmania* 1854<br>*Violante* 1850<br>Ungenannt 1851 } F. 5<br>*Magic* 1851<br>*Miss Julia* 1855 } F. 6<br>*Determination* 1850<br>*Emily* 1848<br>*First Rate* 1847<br>*Miss Melbourne* 1850 } F. 7<br>*Meteora* 1851 F. 8<br>*Abbess of St. Mary's* 1850<br>*Lady Alicia* 1852<br>*Silence* 1848 } F. 9<br>*Mulligrubs* 1851 F. 10<br>*Nugget* 1853<br>*Ortez* 1846<br>*Secret* 1853 } F. 11<br>*Botany* 1855 F. 12<br>*the Bell* 1852<br>*Violet* 1851 } F. 13<br>*Charity* 1850<br>Ungenannt 1844 } F. 16<br>*Bataglia* 1855<br>*Whist* 1870 } F. 17<br>*Gadabout* 1850 F. 18 |

| Laufende Nr. / Current Nr. | Name / name | Geburtszeit / Foaled in | Todesjahr oder Verbleib / Year of death or destination | Farbe / Colour | Vater / Sire | Mutter / Dam | Familie / Family | Sonstige Abstammung / Other genealogical | Töchter / Mares |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | *Eleanor* 1850<br>*Go-ahead* 1855<br>*the Lamb* 1843<br>*Victoria* 1843 } F. 19<br>*Comedy* 1853<br>*Midsummer* 1851<br>*Mistletoe* 1850 } F. 22<br>*Adelaide* 1851 F. 23<br>*Stolen Moments* 1852 F. 27<br>*the Bloomer* 1850<br>*Jetty Treffz* 1851<br>*Wild Irish Girl* 1851 } F. 29<br>*Fair Agnes* 1851 F. 30<br>*Lady Melbourne* 1852<br>*Lady Palmerston* 1852<br>*Queen of Beauty* 1854 } F. 31<br>*the Doe* 1845 F. 34<br>*Fascine* 1845<br>*Leila* 1852<br>*Sortie* 1851 } F. 37<br>*Pet Lamb* 1848 F. 39<br>*Bay Tiffany* 1850<br>*Geelong* 1852<br>*Nelly* 1855 } F. 45<br>*Vermicelli* 1845<br>*the Digger's Daughter* 1855 } F.<br>*Canezou* 1845 F. 49<br>Ungenannt 1855 F. 50<br>*Blink Bonny* 1854<br>*Blooming Heather* 1852 } F. 52<br>*Matilda* 1854 F. 68<br>*Alicia* 1846<br>*Fat Lizzie* 1850 } F. 75<br>Righton od. Melbourne od.<br>*Maid of Aram* 1844 F. 4<br>Melbourne od. Kingston<br>*Exactitude* 1856 F. 19<br>Melbourne od. Windhound<br>*Melbourina* 1856 F. 31<br>Melbourne od. the Cossack<br>*Honey* 1856 F. 62 |
| 1040 | Y. Melbourne | 1855 | November 1877 | b. | Melbourne | Clarissa | 41 Nr. 4 | Halbbruder des Clarissimus | *Affinity* 1867<br>*Baroness* 1866 } F. 1<br>*Adelaide* 1866<br>*Blue Bonnet* 1862<br>*Faraway* 1866<br>Ungenannt 1859<br>Ungenannt 1865 } F. 2<br>*Australia* 1868<br>*Caress* 1875<br>*Katie* 1866<br>*School Girl* 1872<br>*Simplex* 1873<br>Ungenannt 1860<br>Ungenannt 1861<br>Ungenannt 1862 } F. 4<br>*Alpine* 1874<br>*Flurry* 1868<br>*Golden Sand* 1873<br>*Lovelock* 1872<br>*Patchwork* 1867<br>*Sylva* 1866<br>*Young Lady* 1872 } F. 5. |

| Name | Geburtszeit | Todesjahr oder Verbleib | Farbe | Vater | Mutter | Familie | Sonstige Abstammung | Töchter |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| name | Foaled in | Year of death or destination | Colour | Sire | Dam | Family | Other genealogical | Mares |
| | | | | | | | | *Antipodes* 1873<br>*Honeybourne* 1875<br>*Honeywort* 1876 } F. 6<br>*Y. Alice* 1865<br>*Moonlight* 1870<br>*Poinsettia* 1866 } F. 7<br>*Foliage* 1872 F. 9<br>*Barmaid* 1864<br>*Australasia* 1873<br>*Donzella* 1873<br>*Mint Sauce* 1875 } F. 11<br>*Miss Sarah* 1868<br>*Niniche* 1876<br>Ungenannt 1874 } F. 12<br>*Independencia* 1864 F. 13<br>*Blue Ridge* 1875<br>*Lady Glasgow* 1861 } F. 16<br>*Lady Harrington* 1871 F. 18<br>*Hermione* 1875 F. 19<br>*Southern Cross* 1864 F. 20<br>*Antonia* 1865<br>*Gazania* 1864 } F. 27<br>*Queensland* 1869 F. 29<br>Ungenannt 1872 F. 30<br>*Mercia* 1870 F. 31<br>*Emerald* 1866<br>Ungenannt 1862<br>Ungenannt 1862<br>Ungenannt 1864<br>Ungenannt 1866 } F. 33<br>*Wheat-Ear* 1867 F. 34<br>*Tripaway* 1871 F. 36<br>Ungenannt 1875 F. 37<br>*Flicker* 1862 F. 39<br>*Melanie* 1870 F. 45<br>*Miss Glasgow* 1862<br>Ungenannt 1861<br>*Weatherbeaten* 1873 } F. 50<br>*Bertha* 1866<br>*Merino* 1874 } F. 52<br>*Anna Boleyn* 1866<br>*Florence Aislabie* 1865 } F. 70<br>Y. Melbourne od. Mentmore<br>*Lady Hilda* 1871 F. 9 |
| Y. Melbourne, fr. Peniston | 1849 | — | b. | Melbourne | Speedwell | 19 Nr. 29 | — | *Lady Gwendoline* 1858 F. 10<br>*Balvennie* 1864 F. 11 |
| Menelaus | Anfang des 19. Jahrh. | — | — | — | — | ohne | im G. St. B. nicht gefunden | *Emma* 1829 F. 11 |
| Mentmore | 1855 | 1879 | b. | Melbourne | Emerald | 4 Nr. 129 | Halbbruder des Magnum | *Mentmore Bell* 1875 F. 5<br>*Ravenswing* 1872 F. 7<br>*Sweet Home* 1864 F. 10<br>*Baroness* 1866<br>*Empress* 1864 } F. 16<br>*Tell-tale* 1864 F. 39 |
| Mentor | 1784 | — | b. | Justice | Shakespeare M. | 20 Nr. 12 | Halbbruder des Sweetbriar. Shakespeare M., geb. 1763 a. d. Miss Meredith | *Woodcot* 1796 F. 7<br>*Tawny* 1797 F. 45 |

| Laufende Nr. / Current Nr. | Name / name | Geburtszeit / Foaled in | Todesjahr oder Verbleib / Year of death or destination | Farbe / Colour | Vater / Sire | Mutter / Dam | Familie / Family | Sonstige Abstammung / Other genealogical | Töchter / Mares |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1045 | Mentor | 1842 | 1858 | R. | Sheet Anchor | Orville M. | 18 Nr. 14 | — | *Gondoline* 1852 F. 20 |
| 1046 | Memnon junior | 1832 | — | b. | Memnon | Chorus M. | 7 Nr. 39 | — | *Y. Tiffany* 1839 F. 45<br>*Spinster* 1841 F. 58 |
| 1047 | Merchant | 1825 | — | F. | Merlin | Quail | 54 Nr. 3 | Halbbruder des Banker. Quail, geb. 1805 v. Gohanna a. d. Certhia, v. Woodpecker | *Earring* 1837 F. 17 |
| 1048 | Mercury | 1778 | April 1793 | F. | Eclipse | Tartar M. | 47 Nr. 2 | Bruder des Volunteer u. Jupiter | *Fractious* 1792 F. 4<br>Ungenannt 1792 F. 9<br>*Platina* 1792 } F. 16<br>Ungenannt 1790 } F. 16 |
| 1049 | Mercury | 1865 | n. Österr.-Ung. | b. | Lambton | Starlight | 31 Nr. 20 | — | *Ozone* 1877 F. 70 |
| 1050 | Merlin, Old | in erster Hälfte des 18. Jahrh. | — | — | Bustler | — | ohne | ohne weitere Nachricht | Ungenannt F. 22<br>Ungenannt F. 30<br>Ungenannt F. 49<br>Ungenannt 1769 F. 55 |
| 1051 | Merlin | 1815 | August 1832 | F. | Castrel | Miss Newton | 62 Nr. 2 | Halbbruder des Buzzard u. Falcon. Miss Newton, geb. 1804 v. Delpini a. d. Tipple Cyder | *Mangelwurzel* 1823 } F. 11<br>*Mustard* 1824 } F. 11<br>*Problem* 1823 } F. 11<br>*Misnomer* 1831 F. 16<br>*Miss Tree* 1823 } F. 17<br>*Mercy* 1822 } F. 17<br>*Grisette* 1825 F. 28 |
| 1052 | Merman | 1826 | 1835 nach Amerika | b. | Whalebone | Mermaid | 2 Nr. 19 | Bruder des the Sea | *the Warwick Mare* 1834 F. 50 |
| 1053 | Merry Andrew | 1840 | — | b. | Sheet Anchor | Langar M. | 50 Nr. 10 | Langar M., geb. 1833 a. e. Cerberus M., a. d. Rosamond v. Buzzard | Ungenannt 1856 F. 13 |
| 1054 | the Merry Monarch | 1842 | 1860 od. 1861 | b. | Slane | the Margravine | 16 Nr. 37 | — | *Princess* 1849 F. 11<br>*Henrietta* 1848 } F. 13<br>*Lady Harriet* 1849 } F. 13<br>*Her Highness* 1857 } F. 27<br>*Pillion* 1860 } F. 27<br>Ungenannt 1854 F. 33 |
| 1055 | Merryman | 1856 | — | b. | Hobbie Noble | Mathilde | 41 Nr. 6 | — | *Brenda* 1864 F. 4<br>*Columbine* 1864 F. 52 |
| 1056 | Meteor | 1783 | Juni 1811 | F. | Eclipse | Merlin M. | ausgestorben | Merlin M., geb. 1765 a. d. Mother Pratt v. Marksman, a. e. Mixbury M., a. e. Bald Galloway M., a. e. King Williams Black Barb M., a. e. Black legged D'Arcy's Royal M. | *Meteora* 1802 } F. 6<br>*Musidora* 1804 } F. 6<br>*Mite* 1810 F. 26 |
| 1057 | Meteor | 1839 | — | F. | Velocipede | Dido | 5 Nr. 70 | — | *Aurora* 1852 F. 7<br>*Lima* 1854 F. 28 |

| Name | Geburtszeit | Todesjahr oder Verbleib | Farbe | Vater | Mutter | Familie | Sonstige Abstammung | Töchter |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| name | Foaled in | Year of death or destination | Colour | Sire | Dam | Family | Other genealogical | Mares |
| | | | | | | | | *the Despised* 1852 F. 39<br>*Twilight* 1856 F. 57 |
| Mickey Free | 1841 | 1857 nach Amerika | b. | Birdcatcher | Annie | 8 Nr. 19 | — | *Little Nan* 1857 F. 5<br>*Georgina* 1850 F. 22<br>*Chloë* 1856 F. 30<br>*Colleen Bawn* (Zwilling) 1855 F. 38<br>*Arrah-na-Pogue* 1857 F. 59<br>*Confidence* 1853 F. 78<br>Mickey Free od. Bashful<br>Ungenannt F. 13<br>Polish od. Mickey Free<br>*Mona* 1848 F. 34 |
| Midas | 1848 | — | b. | Beiram | Merope | 4 Nr. 101 | — | *Margaretta* 1866 F. 4 |
| Middlethorpe | 1806 | 1818 n. Frankr. | F. | Shuttle | Paymaster M. | ausgestorben | Paymaster M, geb. 1780, erste Stammstute, a. d. Serpent v. Le Sange, a. e. Snip M., a. e. Bolton's Goliah M., a. e. Partner M., a. e. Wilkinson's Turk M. | *Zephyrina* 1819 F. 15 |
| Middleton | 1822 | 1833 n. Russl. | F. | Phantom | Web | 11 Nr. 25 | — | *Princess Victoria* 1827<br>*Jane* 1831 } F. 13<br>*Folly* 1830 F. 16<br>*Dandelion* 1830 F. 34<br>Ungenannt 1834 F. 41<br>*Partiality* 1830 F. 52 |
| Mildew | 1847 | 9. September 1869 | F. | Slane | Semiseria | 8 Nr. 21 | Halbbruder des Serious | *Queen of the Isles* 1855 F. 5<br>*Primrose* 1867 F. 7<br>*Leprosy* 1855<br>*Vouralak* 1857 } F. 11<br>*Dewdrop* 1859 F. 14<br>*Sunset* 1864 F. 19<br>*Geneva* 1855 F. 28<br>*Curse Royal* 1856<br>*Plague Royal* 1855 } F. 29<br>*Faith* 1867 F. 34<br>*Hopper* 1861 F. 48<br>*Blight* 1855 F. 68 |
| Milesius | vor 1824 | — | — | Escape | Foudroyant M. | ohne | Foudroyant M., a. e. Woodpecker M. G. St. B. X 482. sonst nichts über ihn zu finden | *Annot Lyle* 1828 F. 2<br>*Mother Goose* F. 35 |
| Milo | 1802 | 1826 | b. | Sir Peter | Wren | 4 Nr. 23 | — | Ungenannt 1812 F. 32 |
| the Miner | 1861 | Januar 1878 | F. | Rataplan | Manganese | 7 Nr. 85 | — | *Betise* 1869<br>*Rosa* 1869 } F. 1<br>*Quebrada* 1873 F. 4<br>*Euphrosyne* 1869 F. 5<br>*Fairy Form* 1871 F. 10<br>*Casuistry* 1876 F. 11<br>*Lady Nyassa* 1875 F. 13<br>*the Prah* 1871<br>*Lady Stanley* 1874 } F. 16 |

| Laufende Nr. / Current Nr. | Name / name | Geburtszeit / Foaled in | Todesjahr oder Verbleib / Year of death or destination | Farbe / Colour | Vater / Sire | Mutter / Dam | Familie / Family | Sonstige Abstammung / Other genealogical | Töchter / Mares |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | *Euphrosyna* 1870 F. 30<br>*Mineralogy* 1871 F. 34<br>*Cinderina* 1869 F. 62 |
| 1066 | Minos | 1816 | 1834 | Sch. | Camillus | Lady Rachel | 6 Nr. 7 | Bruder des Magistrate u. Rhadamantus | Ungenannt F. 8 |
| 1067 | Minotaur | 1840 | — | F. | Taurus | Lyrnessa | 5 Nr. 75 | Lyrnessa, geb. 1821 v. the Flyer, a. d. Briseïs v. Beningbrough | *Mermaid* 1852 F. 54 |
| 1068 | Mirza | 1847 | — | b. | Double Cross | Luck's All M. | 7 Nr. 56 | Bruder des Kurrund. Luck's All M., geb. 1840 v. Lucks All, a. d. Araby v. Marengo, a. d. sist. to Skylark v. Manec | Ungenannt 1859 F. 83<br>Ungenannt 1857 F. 85 |
| 1069 | Mister Love | 1817 | — | b. | Walton | Pledge | 11 Nr. 20 | Halbbruder des Welbeck u. Tiresias. Pledge, geb. 1807 v. Waxy, a. d. Prunella v. Highflyer | *Miss Craven* 1824 F. 33 |
| 1070 | Mister Milner | 1846 | — | b. | Bay Middleton | Miss Milner | 37 Nr. 10 | — | Ungenannt 1861 F. 16 |
| 1071 | Mixbury | nach 1703 | — | — | Curwen's Bay Barb | Spot M. | 2 Nr. 1 | — | Ungenannt F. 56<br>Ungenannt F. 62 |
| 1072 | Mogador | 1860 | 1882 | b. | King Tom | Moonshine | 7 Nr. 82 | — | *Gazelle* 1869, *Maud* 1867 } F. 4<br>*Lady Kars* 1873, *Revived* 1875 } F. 5<br>*Alice King* 1868, *Magdala* 1867 } F. 8<br>*Morgana* 1871, Ungenannt 1871 } F. 31 |
| 1073 | Mogul | 174? | — | — | Godolphin Arabian | Large Hartley M. | 20 Nr. 8 | — | Ungenannt (Lot's Mutter) F. 15<br>Ungenannt F. 47<br>Ungenannt F. 67 |
| 1074 | Moldavia | 1862 | Juli 1883 | F. | Hospodar | Tisiphone | 17 Nr. 39 | — | Ungenannt 1870 F. 21 |
| 1075 | the Mole | 1830 | 1841 | R. | Whalebone | Miss Emma | 28 Nr. 12 | Miss Emma, geb. 1824 v. Walton, a. e. Orville M. | *Sprite* 1839 F. 13 |
| 1076 | Monarch of the Glen | 1863 | 1886 | F. | Stockwell | Glengowrie | 11 Nr. 127 | Bruder des Glenlyon | *Antelope* 1873 F. 11 |
| 1077 | Monarque | 1852 | — | b. | the Baron od. Sting od. the Emperor | Poetess | 18 Nr. 19 | Poetess, geb. 1838 v. Royal Oak, a. d. Ada v. Whisker | *Bourgogne* 1867, *Orageuse* 1869 } F. 4<br>*La Neva* 1866, *Bellone* 1867, *Ouvereuse* 1865 } F. 5<br>*Vivandiere* 1868 F. 6<br>*Souveraine* 1860 F. 8<br>*Vigoureuse* 1869 F. 9<br>*Metallique* 1864 F. 11 |

| Name | Geburtszeit | Todesjahr oder Verbleib | Farbe | Vater | Mutter | Familie | Sonstige Abstammung | Töchter |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| name | Foaled in | Year of death or destination | Colour | Sire | Dam | Family | Other genealogical | Mares |
| | | | | | | | | *L'Aventurière* 1860<br>*Charade* 1868<br>*La Favorite* 1863 } F. 17<br>*Mimi Pinson* 1862 F. 21<br>*Croisade* 1868 F. 28<br>*Vexation* 1871<br>*Curieuse* 1866 } F. 31<br>*Mandane* 1869 F. 50<br>*Milanaise* 1869 F. 58<br>*La Savoie* 1860 F. 64 |
| Montagnard | 1864 | 1883 | b. | Fitz Gladiator | Millwood | 4<br>Nr. 168 | Millwood wurde 1855 nach Frankreich verkauft, geb. 1844 v. Sir Hercules, a. d. Miss Betsy v. Plenipotentiary | *the Rat* 1873 F. 4<br>Ungenannt 1872 F. 85 |
| Montagu | Mitte des 17. Jahrh. | — | — | — | — | ohne | ohne weitere Nachricht | Ungenannt F. 9<br>Ungenannt F. 28 |
| Montreal | 1836 | — | b. | Langar | Legend | 11<br>Nr. 56 | Legend, geb. 1825 v. Merlin, a. d. Piquet v. Sorcerer | *Moose Deer* 1843<br>*Ohio* 1843 } F. 11 |
| Moonah Barb | etw. 1700 | — | — | — | — | ohne | ohne weitere Nachricht | Ungenannt F. 12<br>Ungenannt F. 14 |
| Moore's Son of Partner od. Moore's Partner | erste Hälfte des 18. Jahrh. | — | — | Partner | Starling's Schwester | 15<br>Nr. 4 | Halbbruder des Son of Mogul. Starling's Schwester, geb. (?) a. e. Son of Brownlock's Turk M. | Ungenannt 1747 F. 17 |
| Moorcock fr. Galileo | 1791 | — | b. | Highflyer | Georgiana | 9<br>Nr. 7 | Georgiana, geb. 1771 v. Matchem a. e. Snap M., Mutter des Conductor, a. e. Cullen Arabian M. | *Regina* 1800 F. 17<br>Ungenannt F. 79 |
| Morgan Rattler | 1799 | — | F. | Mister Teazle | Mistress Siddons | ausgestorben | Mistress Siddons, geb. 1782 v. Garrick, a. d. Sportsmistress, Mutter des Pot 8 os | Ungenannt 1822 F. 4 |
| Morgan Rattler | 1837 | 1852 n. Russl. | b. | Velocipede | Mistress Bang Up | 5<br>Nr. 69 | Mistress Bang Up, geb. 1825, a. d. Thalestris v. Alexander | *Dora* 1853 F. 5<br>Ungenannt vor 1850 F. 7<br>Ungenannt 1853 F. 62 |
| Morisco | 1819 | 1827 nach Deutschl. | b. | Muley | Aquilina | 9<br>Nr. 13 | Aquilina, geb. 1807 v. Eagle, a. e. Precipitate M., Schwester des Petworth | *Morisca* 1826 E. 11<br>*Arsena* 1828 F. 28<br>*Lapwing* 1828 F. 50 |
| Mortemer | 1865 | — | F. | Compiegne | Comtesse | 11<br>Nr. 132 | Comtesse, geb. 1855 v. the Baron od. Nuncio, a. d. Eusebia v. Emilius | *Suzette* 1873 F. 36 |
| Morpeth | 1841 | 1865 | b. | Muley Moloch | Cervantes M. | 11<br>Nr. 53 | Halbbruder des Melbourne | *Empress* 1855 F. 8<br>*Miss Howard* 1865 F. 11<br>Ungenannt 1854 F. 75 |
| Morton's Arabian | Erste Hälfte des 18. Jahrh. | — | — | — | — | ohne | ohne weitere Nachricht | Ungenannt F. 56<br>Ungenannt F. 62 |

| Laufende Nr. / Current Nr. | Name / name | Geburtszeit / Foaled in | Todesjahr oder Verbleib / Year of death or destination | Farbe / Colour | Vater / Sire | Mutter / Dam | Familie / Family | Sonstige Abstammung / Other genealogical | Töchter / Mares |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1090 | Morwick Ball | 1762 | 4. Januar 1787 | F. | Regulus | Traveller M. | ausgestorben | Traveller M., geb. (?), a. e. Hartley's Blind Horse M. | *Miss Tippet* 1782 F. 5 |
| 1091 | Moses | 1819 | 1830 nach Deutschl. | b. | Whalebone od. Seymour | Gohanna M. | 16 Nr. 17 | Bruder des Albany. Gohanna M., geb. 1807, a. d. Grey Skim | *Jewess* 1827 F. 4<br>*Jane* 1825 F. 13<br>*Frederica* 1827 F. 16 |
| 1092 | Mosquito | 1831 | — | b. | Emilius | Butterfly | 11 Nr. 38 | Butterfly, geb. 1823 v. Magistrate, a. d. Filagree | *Forest Fly* 1842 F. 2 |
| 1093 | Moss Trooper | 1839 | — | b. | Liverpool | Emilius M. | 45 Nr. 8 | — | *Braxey* 1849 F. 52 |
| 1094 | Motley fr. Delusion | 1851 | — | b. | Touchstone | Lanercost M. | 19 Nr. 34 | — | *Mocking Bird* 1858 F. 13<br>*Lady Motley* 1871 F. 30<br>Ungenannt 1861 F. 45<br>*Spots* 1858 F. 47 |
| 1095 | Moulsey | 1861 | 1882 | b. | Teddington | Sabra | 4 Nr. 152 | Sabra, geb. 1849 v. Pantaloon, a. d. Pione v. Voltaire, a. d. Fanchon v. Whalebone | *Majestic* 1870 F. 4<br>*Maddle* 1869 F. 7<br>*Flower of the Forest* 1873 } F. 9<br>*Sarah Duchess* 1873 }<br>*Vesper Bell* 1873 F. 11<br>*Inez* 1869 }<br>*Maryland* 1872 } F. 18<br>*Sparkle* 1873 }<br>*Moonlight* 1869 F. 26<br>General Hess od. Moulsey<br>*Peony* 1870 F. 68 |
| 1096 | Mountain Deer | 1848 | 1861 nach Deutschl., starb 1868 | b. | Touchstone | Mountain Sylph | 15 Nr. 22 | Bruder des Claret, Halbbruder des Mountaineer | *Lady of Coverham* 1861 F. 2<br>*Christmas Pie* 1856 }<br>*Miss Eliza* 1869 }<br>*Mountain Doe* 1860 } F. 4<br>*Lady Mountain* 1860 }<br>*Shamrocks O'Green* 1856 }<br>Ungenannt 1861 }<br>*Fawn* 1857 }<br>*Hartshorn* 1861 }<br>*Judy* 1858 }<br>*Kilbride* 1861 } F. 5<br>*Molly Carew* 1856 }<br>*the Spell* 1862 }<br>*Twilight* 1856 }<br>*Sylvia* 1857 F. 7<br>*Merry Bird* 1860 }<br>*Mountain Maid* 1862 } F. 9<br>*Speranza* 1862 }<br>*Music* 1856 }<br>*Nightingale* 1857 } F 11<br>Ungenannt 1860 }<br>*Welfare* 1862 }<br>*Duchess* 1856 }<br>*Pleasure* 1857 } F. 15<br>*Similitude* 1862 }<br>*Mildred* 1862 F. 17<br>*Roe Deer* 1862 F. 18<br>*Maid of Magenta* 1858 F. 27<br>*Black Fawn* 1861 }<br>*Eccola* 1858 } F. 29<br>*Mamelon* 1862 } |

| Name<br>name | Geburtszeit<br>Foaled in | Todesjahr oder Verbleib<br>Year of death or destination | Farbe<br>Colour | Vater<br>Sire | Mutter<br>Dam | Familie<br>Family | Sonstige Abstammung<br>Other genealogical | Töchter<br>Mares |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | *Airedale* 1860 F. 31<br>*Antelope* 1856 F. 79<br>Longbow od. Mountain Deer<br>*Cavriana* 1857 F. 68 |
| Mountaineer | 1847 | — | b. | Lanercost | Mountain Sylph | 15<br>Nr. 21 | Halbbruder des Mountain Deer u. Claret | Defender od. Mountaineer<br>Ungenannt 1857 F. 17 |
| Mountebank | 1808 | — | Rsch. | Gohanna | Sir Peter M. | 5<br>Nr. 23 | Sir Peter M., geb. 1798, a. d. Storace v. Tandem, a. d. Perdita v. Herod | *Deception* 1830 F. 4 |
| Mount Palatine | 1863 | wahrsch. 1882 | F. | Newminster | Pauline | 4<br>Nr. 165 | — | *Misdeal* 1871 F. 45 |
| Mount Zion, fr. Mountain Lion | 1856 | — | b. | Mountain Deer | Devotion | 5<br>Nr. 121 | Bruder des the Druid | *Miss Ada* 1862 F. 50<br>Ungenannt 1864 F. 50 |
| Mowbray | 1805 | — | F. | Pandolpho | Mother Red Cap | aus-gestorben | Mother Red Cap, geb. 1790 v. Rockingham, a. e. Alfred M., a. e. Little Partner M., a. e. Snip M., a. e. Bloody Buttocks M. | *Lady of the Swale* 1815 F. 5<br>*Y. Mary* 1816 F. 33 |
| Mufti | 1772 | — | R. | Damascus Arabian | Godolphin Arabian M. | 12<br>Nr. 5 | Halbbruder des Cornet. Godolphin Arabian M., geb. 1752, a. e. Hobgoblin M. | *Marianna* 1798<br>Ungenannt 1797 } F. 8 |
| Mulatto | 1823 | 7. Oktob. 1847 | b. | Catton | Desdemona | 16<br>Nr. 25 | — | *Morsel* 1836 F. 3<br>*Argentina* 1836<br>*Martha Lynn* 1837 } F. 5<br>*the Maid* 1837<br>Ungenannt 1837<br>Ungenannt 1837 } F. 7<br>*Merry Lass* 1837 F. 12<br>*Lucy Neale* 1843 F. 16<br>Ungenannt 1837 F. 17<br>*Manilla* 1833 F. 22<br>*Abigail* 1836 F. 23<br>*Florida* 1835<br>*Libusa* 1843 } F. 27<br>*Parthenope* 1841<br>*Result* 1848 } F. 34<br>*Corinna* 1837 F. 62<br>Amadis od. Mulatto<br>*Julia* 1833 F. 16 |
| Muley | 1810 | 1837 | b. | Orville | Eleanor | 3<br>Nr. 9 | — | Ungenannt 1829 F. 1<br>*Diversity* 1830<br>*Y. Lady Ern* 1829 } F. 2<br>*Marpessa* 1830<br>Ungenannt 1829 } F. 4<br>*Rachel* 1834 F. 5<br>*Pucelle* 1821 F. 7<br>*Monimia* 1821<br>*Salute* 1829 } F. 9<br>Ungenannt 1833 F. 10<br>Ungenannt 1830<br>Ungenannt 1838 } F. 18<br>*Underleylass* 1828 F. 26 |

| Laufende Nr. / Current Nr. | Name / name | Geburtszeit / Foaled in | Todesjahr oder Verbleib / Year of death or destination | Farbe / Colour | Vater / Sire | Mutter / Dam | Familie / Family | Sonstige Abstammung / Other genealogical | Töchter / Mares |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | Ungenannt 1823 F. 43<br>Ungenannt 1836 F. 57<br>*Muliana* 1831 F. 67 |
| 1105 | Muley Moloch | 1830 | — | b. | Muley | Nancy | 67 Nr. 3 | Halbbruder des Longwaist u. Straitwaist | *Deception* 1851 F. 3<br>*Dolly Varden* 1846<br>*Indiana* 1848<br>*Julia* 1840<br>*Sunset* 1841 } F. 4<br>*Birthday* 1847<br>*Bonny Bonnet* 1839<br>*Hope* 1840<br>*Lady Sale* 1839<br>*Teflis* 1838<br>Ungenannt 1838<br>Ungenannt 1839 } F. 5<br>*Alice Hawthorn* 1838<br>*Country Lass* 1838<br>*Idolatry* 1839<br>*Miss Betsey* 1838<br>*Wasp* 1839 } F. 7<br>Ungenannt 1840 F. 8<br>*Farmer's Daughter* 1844<br>*Miss Julia* 1843 } F. 9<br>*Minerva* 1842<br>*Miss Slick* 1843 } F. 11<br>*Alice* 1852<br>*Buzz* 1841<br>*California* 1847<br>*Lady Flora* 1845<br>Ungenannt 1838 } F. 13<br>*Marten Cat* 1840<br>*Queen Mab* 1839 } F. 16<br>*Lady Emily* 1842<br>*Maid of Fez* 1841 } F. 19<br>*Acorn* 1853 F. 21<br>*Velure* 1845 F. 33<br>Ungenannt 1842 F. 34<br>*Zuleika* 1843 F. 36<br>*Peggy* 1840 F. 38<br>*Celeste* 1841<br>*Convolvolus* 1840 } F. 54<br>*Margaret* 1839 F. 65<br>Ungenannt F. 73<br>Muley Moloch od. Phoenix<br>*Miss York* 1841 F. 12 |
| 1106 | Mulso Bay Turk | Ende des 17. Jahrh. | — | — | — | — | ohne | ohne weitere Nachricht | Ungenannt F. 56<br>Ungenannt F. 62 |
| 1107 | the Mummy | 1835 | — | F. | Memnon | Mouche | 17 Nr. 21 | Halbbruder des Honest John. Mouche, geb. 1827 v. Emilius, a. d. Mercy, v. Merlin | *Queen of Egypt* 1850 F. 11<br>*Nitetis* 1856 F. 16 |
| 1108 | Mündig | 1832 | 1843 nach Deutschl. | F. | Catton | Emma | 19 Nr. 17 | Halbbruder des Mickle Fell, King of Kelton u. Cotherstone | *Jewess* 1841 F. 5<br>*Nama* 1838 F. 13 |
| 1109 | Mungo, sp. Atom | 1765 | — | b. | Damascus Arabian | Crab M. | 2 Nr. 10 | Crab M., geb. 1750 a. e. Childers M., a. d. Jigg, Schwester des Partner, a. d. Bay Barb M. | Ungenannt zw. 1775 u. 1790 F. 21 |

| Name | Geburtszeit | Todesjahr oder Verbleib | Farbe | Vater | Mutter | Familie | Sonstige Abstammung | Töchter |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| name | Foaled in | Year of death or destination | Colour | Sire | Dam | Family | Other genealogical | Mares |
| Mungo | 1765 | — | R. | Sampson | Locust M. | 5 Nr. 2 | Locust M., geb. 1757, a. e. Cade M., a. d. Miss Makeless | Ungenannt zw. 1775 u. 1790 F. 21 |
| Mungo, fr. Leviathan | 1771 | — | R. | Marske | Regulus M. | ausgestorben | Regulus M., geb. (?), a. e. Starling M., a. e. Fox M., der Mutter Snap's | |
| Munster | Anfang des 19. Jahrh. | — | — | — | — | ohne | nichts im G. St. B. über ihn zu finden | *Lady Charlotte* 1830 F. 4 |
| Mus | 1833 | — | b. | Bizarre | Y. Mouse | 27 Nr. 11 | Y. Mouse, geb. 1826 v. Godolphin, a. d. Mouse v. Sir David, a. d. Evelina, der Mutter des Orville | *Olla* 1845 F. 1<br>*Reflection* 1842 F. 16 |
| Muscovite | 1849 | 1865 n. Frankr. | b. | Hetman Platoff | Camel M. | 5 Nr. 102 | Halbbruder des Kidderminster | *Maid of Malvern* 1861 F. 2<br>*Bell Princess* 1868<br>*Blanchette* 1871 } F. 11<br>*Punch* 1862<br>*Mademoiselle de Mailloc* 1868 F. 19<br>*Siberia* 1862 F. 55<br>*Kromeski* 1861 F. 68 |
| Musjid | 1856 | Septemb. 1865 | b. | Newminster | Peggy | 38 Nr. 3 | — | *Myrrhina* 1863 F. 5<br>*True Heart* 1864 F. 10<br>*Miss Morris* 1865<br>*Pinwire* 1865 } F. 11<br>*Nyl Gau* 1866<br>*Vagary* 1865 F. 29<br>*Houri* 1862 F. 36<br>*Diana* 1862 F. 37<br>*Wild Duck* 1866 F. 68 |
| Musket | 1867 | 1878 nach Neu-Seeland | — | Toxophilite | West Australian M. | 4 Nr. 173 | West Australian M., geb. 1857, a. d. Brown Bess v. Camel | Ungenannt 1874 F. 2<br>*Salute* 1875 F. 5<br>*Gisela* 1876 F. 7<br>*Gun* 1875 F. 9<br>*Sonsie Queen* 1875 F. 11<br>*Panic* 1877 F. 16<br>*Dynamite* 1874 F. 23<br>*Muscatel* 1874 F. 52 |
| Musketeer | 1858 | — | b. | Rifleman | Sleight of Hand M. | 4 Nr. 139 | — | *Snapcap* 1866 F. 5<br>*Salute* 1867 F. 10 |
| Mustapha Muley | 1838 | — | b. | Muley | Orville od. Walton M. | 26 Nr. 3 | Halbbruder des Abernethy. Orville od. Walton M., geb. 1826, a. e. Dick Andrews M. | Ungenannt 1836 F. 27 |
| the Nabob | 1849 | 1857 n. Frankr. | R. | the Nob | Hester | 9 Nr. 31 | Halbbruder des Chatham | *Mayflower* 1857 F. 4<br>Ungenannt 1857 F. 5<br>*Rupee* 1857 F. 10<br>*Boadicea* 1861<br>*Paresseuse* 1867 } F. 11<br>*Pistole* 1867<br>*Medee* 1866 F. 13<br>*Fantasia* 1867 } F. 16<br>*Nabob's Daughter* 1858 |

| Laufende Nr. / Current Nr. | Name / name | Geburtszeit / Foaled in | Todesjahr oder Verbleib / Year of death or destination | Farbe / Colour | Vater / Sire | Mutter / Dam | Familie / Family | Sonstige Abstammung / Other genealogical | Töchter / Mares |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | *Jessie Brown* 1858<br>*Perle* 1861 } F. 18<br>*Lady Elizabeth* 1858 F. 33<br>*Terre de feu* 1867 F. 68 |
| 1120 | Napier | 1840 | — | F. | Gladiator | Marion | 50<br>Nr. 7 | Halbbruder des Robin Hood. Marion, geb. 1819 v. Tramp, a. d. Rosamond | Ungenannt 1849 F. 5<br>*Lady Napier* 1851 F. 7<br>*Mistress Humby* 1851 F. 12<br>*Coquette* 1848 F. 36 |
| 1121 | Napoleon | 1824 | 1833<br>n. Frankr. | b. | Bob Booty | Pope M.<br>od. the Huntsman M. | 29<br>Nr. 16 | Bruder des Byron | *Maid of Ardee* 1832 F. 79<br>Sir Hercules od. Napoleon<br>*the Popping Piece* 1834 F. 5 |
| 1122 | Napoleon Arabian | Anfang des 19. Jahrh. | — | — | — | — | ohne | ohne weitere Nachricht | Ungenannt F. 85 |
| 1123 | Narbonne | 1861 | — | R. | Chevalier d'Industrie | Oakleaf | 18<br>Nr. 35 | — | *Cactus* 1873 F. 11 |
| 1124 | Nautilus | 1858 | — | b. | West Australian | Aphrodite | 36<br>Nr. 19 | Aphrodite, geb. 1848 v. Bay Middleton a. d. Venus, v. Sir Hercules | *Bonita* 1866<br>*the Sea Queen* 1865 } F. 18 |
| 1125 | Neasham (Erstling) | 1848 | wahrscheinlich 1864 | b. | Hetman Platoff | Wasp | 7<br>Nr. 60 | Halbbruder des Hurworth | *Nukuheva* 1862 F. 4<br>*Heroïne* 1855 F. 5<br>*Ostentation* 1861 F. 8<br>*Black Rose* 1860<br>*Cage* 1858 } F. 17<br>*Glimpse* 1855<br>*Glow-Worm* 1860 F. 28<br>*Bigly* 1862 F. 31<br>*Little Nelly* 1860 F. 37 |
| 1126 | Negotiator | 1819 | — | b. | Prime Minister | Camillus M. | 56<br>Nr. 1 | — | Ungenannt 1828 F. 6 |
| 1127 | Neophyte | 1856 | — | b. | Newminster | the Jewess | 27<br>Nr. 21 | — | Ungenannt 1868 F. 11 |
| 1128 | Neptune | 1825 | — | b. | Tiresias | Rivulet | 4<br>Nr. 47 | Rivulet, geb. 1813 v. Rubens, a. e. Pot 8 os M. | *Nurse* 1831 F. 4 |
| 1129 | Neptunus | 1859 | — | b. | Weatherbit | Athena Pallas | 11<br>Nr. 114 | — | *Guadaloupe* 1869 F. 5<br>*Marline* 1868 F. 10<br>*Maid of Benwell* 1869 F. 19<br>*Miss Tatton* 1865 F. 47<br>*Hedge Rose* 1867 F. 62<br>Neptunus od. Blair Athol<br>*Double Event* 1868 F. 18 |
| 1130 | Nero | etw. 1860 | — | — | — | — | ohne | Araber, gehörig Mr. G. Holmers | *Miss Edith* 1862<br>Ungenannt 1862 } F. 4 |

| Name | Geburtszeit | Todesjahr oder Verbleib | Farbe | Vater | Mutter | Familie | Sonstige Abstammung | Töchter |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| name | Foaled in | Year of death or destination | Colour | Sire | Dam | Family | Other genealogical | Mares |
| Neville | 1851 | 1870 | b. | Napier | Sally Snobs | 4<br>Nr. 114 | — | *Alexandra* 1861 F. 4<br>*Maja* 1866<br>*Miss Neville* 1860<br>*Woodbine* 1861<br>*Remnant* 1862 } F. 5<br>*Pickle* 1864 F. 6<br>*Amelia* 1859 F. 11<br>*Jenny Linn* 1860 F. 15<br>*Nectar* 1859 F. 16<br>*Waneton* 1861 F. 17<br>*Diadem* 1863<br>*Lady Neville* 1860 } F. 18<br>*Minette* 1862 F. 21<br>*Malibran* 1863 F. 45<br>*Astrea* 1862 F. 47<br>*Songstress* 1863 F. 72 |
| Newcastle (Erstling) | 1856 | 1874 | F. | Newminster | Mary Aislabie | 70<br>Nr. 4 | — | *Recluse* 1864<br>*Abstinence* 1866 } F. 5<br>*Leila* 1869<br>Ungenannt 1871 } F. 7<br>*Marmite* 1864 F. 13<br>*Galette* 1867 F. 68 |
| Newcourt | 1840 | 1862 | b. | Sir Hercules | Sylph | 48<br>Nr. 5 | Halbbruder des Lugwardine | *Fairy* 1861<br>*Jeannette* 1861<br>Ungenannt 1855 } F. 5<br>*Peony* 1861 F. 8<br>*Clio* 1857 F. 17<br>*Elegance* 1863 F. 35<br>*Annona* 1861 F. 37<br>*Annie* 1857 F. 68 |
| New Fashion | 1830 | — | Sch. | Drone | Queensberry M. | 17<br>Nr. 16 | Halbbruder des Philipp the First. Queensberry M., geb. (?) a. d. Remnant v. Trumpator | *Dahlia* 1839 F. 29 |
| Newland | 1864 | — | b. | Lambton | Lady Louisa | 19<br>Nr. 43 | Bruder des Durham, Halbbruder des Orest | Ungenannt 1875 F. 38<br>Voltigeur od. Newland<br>*Nova Scotia* 1874 F. 10 |
| Newminster | 1848 | Oktober 1868 | b. | Touchstone | Bee's Wing | 62<br>Nr. 16 | Bruder des Nunnykirk, Halbbruder des Old Port | *Pearlfeather* 1865<br>*Sunnylocks* 1864 } F. 1<br>*Alruna* 1864<br>*Giralda* 1863<br>*Moss Rose* 1857 } F. 2<br>*Aunt Hannah* 1861<br>*Chatterwallah* 1866<br>*Cestus* 1867<br>*Corbeille* 1863<br>*Persica* 1861<br>*Coup de Grâce* 1861<br>*Jenny* 1866<br>*Isabel* 1862<br>*Miss Penhill* 1859<br>*Princess Beatrice* 1864<br>*Satanella* 1858<br>*Vain Glorious* 1867 } F. 4 |

| Laufende Nr. / Current Nr. | Name / name | Geburtszeit / Foaled in | Todesjahr oder Verbleib / Year of death or destination | Farbe / Colour | Vater / Sire | Mutter / Dam | Familie / Family | Sonstige Abstammung / Other genealogical | Töchter / Mares |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | *Adelaide* 1862 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Clemence* 1865 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Ines* 1864 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Killarney* 1860 |
| | | | | | | | | | *La Calonne* 1867 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Leonie* 1865 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Lovebird* 1857 F. 5 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Mayflower* 1859 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Miss Nellie* 1866 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Potomac* 1863 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Spellweaver* 1867 |
| | | | | | | | | | *the Sphynx* 1865 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Spinster* 1862 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Aunt Sofer* 1865 F. 6 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Fleur des Champs* 1862 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Fair Melrose* 1862 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Hand Maid* 1862 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Hawthorn Blossom* 1860 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Lady Alice Hawthorn* 1859 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Maybloom* 1861 F. 7 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Offering* 1865 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Rosabel* 1856 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Soffinka* 1866 |
| | | | | | | | | | Ungenannt 1864 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Matilda* 1866 F. 8 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Alhambra* 1867 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Nimble* 1861 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Quarantine* 1861 F. 9 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Rosina* 1860 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Fairy Footstep* 1863 F. 10 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Cauldron* 1867 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Curfew Bell* 1865 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Francesca* 1860 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Forget me Not* 1867 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Gold Dust* 1860 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Maiden's Blush* 1867 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Maydew* 1864 F. 11 |
| | | | | | | | | | *the Mersey* 1859 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Miracle* 1865 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Nemesis* 1858 |
| | | | | | | | | | *the Orphan* 1866 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Tell-Tale* 1861 |
| | | | | | | | | | Ungenannt 1857 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Eadith* 1866 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Miss Ida* 1868 F. 13 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Mysotis* 1865 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Lady Hylda* 1861 F. 15 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Adulation* 1856 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Chanoinesse* 1866 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Creole* 1860 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Gratitude* 1860 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Maria* 1859 F. 16 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Nerio* 1857 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Papoose* 1862 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Sea Nymph* 1858 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Cellina* 1864 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Cerintha* 1860 F. 17 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Crinon* 1868 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Anemone* 1868 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Concordia* 1861 F. 18 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Revival* 1861 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Timaru* 1865 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Cluster* 1860 F. 19 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Edith* 1857 |

| Name | Geburtszeit | Todesjahr oder Verbleib | Farbe | Vater | Mutter | Familie | Sonstige Abstammung | Töchter |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| name | Foaled in | Year of death or destination | Colour | Sire | Dam | Family | Other genealogical | Mares |
| | | | | | | | | *Heather Bloom* 1864<br>*No Chance* 1865 } F. 19<br>*Thalia* 1863 F. 20<br>*Free Kirk* 1865<br>*Lucy Bertram* 1867 } F. 21<br>*Busy Bee* 1857<br>*Minster Bell* 1864 } F. 27<br>*Jessica* 1863<br>*Isilia* 1861<br>*Saxon Beauty* 1863 } F. 28<br>*Fairminster* 1866 F. 29<br>*Lady Florence* 1862 F. 31<br>*Bannerdale* 1859<br>*Chaperon* 1861<br>*Honey* 1865<br>*May Queen* 1862 } F. 33<br>*Doeskin* 1856 F. 34<br>*Ladylike* 1858 F. 36<br>*Amaranth* 1860<br>*Datura* 1860<br>*Lady Bird* 1858<br>*Pinnacle* 1866 } F. 37<br>*Ariadne* 1856<br>*Lady Egidia* 1862<br>*Lady Temple* 1868 } F. 38<br>*Last Rose of Summer* 1865 F. 39<br>*Contadina* 1857 F. 41<br>*Mrs. Wolfe* 1866<br>*Panada* 1867 } F. 47<br>*Inspiration* 1865 F. 49<br>*Miss Edie* 1866 F. 50<br>*Bonny May* 1868<br>*Borealis* 1860<br>*Pandore* 1867<br>*the Pearl* 1868<br>*Bobbin Around* 1868 } F. 52<br>*Triumph* 1868 F. 54<br>*Irish Church* 1864<br>*Miss Winkle* 1866 } F. 56<br>*Lady Dewhurst* 1866 F. 64<br>*Grecian Bend* 1869<br>*Henriette* 1867 } F. 70<br>Newminster od. Rataplan<br>*Wee Pet* 1861 F. 7 |
| Newton | 1832 | — | b. | Velocipede | Matilda | 16<br>Nr. 29 | Halbbruder des Foxberry | *Rachael* 1838 F. 63 |
| Newton le Willows | 1854 | — | b. | Melbourne | Lapwing | 18<br>Nr. 21 | — | *Nannie* 1862 F. 6<br>*Brown Bess* 1861<br>*Ben-a-Chie* 1862<br>*the Gift* 1862<br>*P. put Down* 1861 } F. 11<br>*Blush* 1867<br>Ungenannt 1867 } F. 78<br>*Prude* 1864 F. 86 |
| Newton's Bay Arabian | Anfang des 18. Jahrh. | — | — | — | — | ohne | ohne weitere Nachricht | Ungenannt F. 31 |

| Laufende Nr. / Current Nr. | Name / name | Geburtszeit / Foaled in | Todesjahr oder Verbleib / Year of death or destination | Farbe / Colour | Vater / Sire | Mutter / Dam | Familie / Family | Sonstige Abstammung / Other genealogical | Töchter / Mares |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1140 | Ninus | 1847 | — | b. | Dromedary | Mulatto M. | 7 Nr. 58 | — | *Marigold* 1862 F. 28<br>*Lady March* 1860 F. 83<br>Ungenannt 1862, Ungenannt 1864 } F. 85 |
| 1141 | the Nob | 1838 | 1859 | b. | Glaucus | Octave | 11 Nr. 58 | — | *Nan of the Vale* 1845, *Sontag* 1846 } F. 5<br>*Testy* 1851, *Telltale* 1850 } F. 16 |
| 1142 | Noble | 1816 | — | b. | Waxy Pope | Wretch | 5 Nr. 32 | Wretch, geb. 1803 v. Gohanna a. e. Skyscraper M., a. d. Isabel v. Woodpecker, a. e. Squirrel M., a. d. Ancaster Nancy | *Narrah Mattah* 1830 F. 80 |
| 1143 | Nonsense | 1830 | 1843 nach dem Cap u. eingegangen | F. | Bedlamite | Zora | 41 Nr. 2 | — | *Caroline* 1842 F. 4<br>*Blanche* 1842 F. 5<br>Ungenannt 1837 F. 10 |
| 1144 | Northumberland | 1754 | — | b. | Cade | Fox M. | ausgestorben | Halbbruder des Snap. Dieselbe Familie wie Hambletonian | Ungenannt 1769 F. 56 |
| 1145 | North Lincoln | 1856 | 1877 | b. | Pylades | Cherokee | 41 Nr. 7 | — | *North Wind* 1873, *Tapioca* 1868, *West Kent* 1863 } F. 4<br>*Cape Diamond* 1873, *the Emu* 1865, *Nannie* 1864 } F. 5<br>*Bulgaria* 1869 F. 11<br>*Mistress Lincoln* 1866 F. 13<br>*Lady Fern* 1862, *Minnie Warren* 1865 } F. 16<br>*Giantess* 1866 F. 22<br>*Harriet* 1869, Ungenannt 1866 } F. 30<br>*Gondola* 1868, *Silverlocks* 1862, Ungenannt 1864 } F. 31<br>*Chopette* 1869, *Chopinette* 1873 } F. 52<br>Mandrake od. North Lincoln<br>*Masdevallia* 1876 F. 30<br>King Tom od. North Lincoln<br>*Coomassie* 1872 F. 52 |
| 1146 | North Star (Son of Y. Daffodil) | etw. Anfang des 19. Jahrh. | — | — | — | — | ohne | So angegeben G. St. B. III, pag. 488 bei Gift als Vater der Venus, sonst nichts zu finden | *Venus* 1825 F. 2 |
| 1147 | the Norman | 1858 | — | b. | Stockwell | Poll Maggot | 34 Nr. 22 | — | *Topsy* 1866 F. 11 |
| 1148 | Norwood, fr. Ayacucho | 1861 | — | F. | Orlando | Ayacanora | 4 Nr. 156 | Bruder des Chattanooga | *Riby Grove* 1867 F. 11 |
| 1149 | No tongued Barb (King William's) | etw. 1700 | — | — | — | — | ohne | ohne weitere Nachricht | *Gipsy* F. 23 |

| Name | Geburtszeit | Todesjahr oder Verbleib | Farbe | Vater | Mutter | Familie | Sonstige Abstammung | Töchter |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| name | Foaled in | Year of death or destination | Colour | Sire | Dam | Family | Other genealogical | Mares |
| Nottingham, fr. Sybarite | 1859 | 1872 | b. | Kingston | Athol Brose | 7<br>Nr. 70 | Halbbruder des Hadji | *Nottingham Lace* 1870 F. 4<br>*Annabel* 1867 F. 16<br>*Legacy* 1867 F. 19 |
| Number Nip | 1824 | — | b. | Whalebone | Harriet | 20<br>Nr. 21 | Harriet, geb. 1803 v. Sir Harry a. e. Dorimant M., a. d. Muse, v. Herod, a. e. Crab Shepherd's M. | *Sylph* 1830 F. 13 |
| Nuncio | 1839 | 1843 nach Belgien, 1847 n. Frankr. | b. | Plenipotentiary | Ally | 28<br>Nr. 16 | Ally, geb. 1818 v. Partisan a. d. Jest, v. Waxy a. d. Scotia, v. Delpini a. e. King Fergus M., a. d. Caelia v. Herod | the Baron od. Nuncio<br>*Comtess* 1855 F. 11 |
| Nuneham | 1869 | — | b. | Oxford | Auricula | 4<br>Nr. 176 | — | *Dominica* 1876 F. 5<br>Ungenannt 1876 F. 11<br>Ungenannt 1876<br>Ungenannt 1876 } F. 16 |
| Nunnykirk | 1846 | 1850 n. Frankr. | R. | Touchstone | Beeswing | 62<br>Nr. 15 | Bruder des Newminster, Halbbruder des Old Port | Nunnykirk od. Bon Vivant<br>*Bajonette* 1863 F. 17<br>Nunnykirk od. Elthiron<br>*Susannah* 1856 F. 8 |
| Nutbourne | 1857 | 9. September 1872 | F. | the Nabob | Princess | 11<br>Nr. 113 | — | *British Queen* 1871<br>*Cocoa Nut* 1866 } F. 2<br>*the Wren* 1868 F. 4<br>*Lady Sarah* 1868 F. 13<br>Ungenannt 1871 F. 16<br>*Miss Needle* 1863 F. 18<br>*Sister Liz* 1873 F. 20<br>*Noyau* 1865 F. 25<br>*Nutbrown* 1871<br>*Zenobia* 1862 } F. 28<br>Ungenannt 1870 F. 45<br>*Fraulein* 1870 F. 52<br>*Pompano* 1865<br>*Ruby* 1870 } F. 56<br>*Industry* 1866 F. 70 |
| Nutshell | 1847 | — | b. | Nutwith | Marmora | 5<br>Nr. 95 | — | *Maid of Burghley* 1865 F. 4 |
| Nutwith | 1840 | 1863 | b. | Tomboy | Comus M. | 2<br>Nr. 24 | — | *Ombra* 1854 F. 2<br>*Alma* 1853<br>*Heroïne of Lucknow* 1856<br>*Margaret* 1858<br>Ungenannt 1854 } F. 4<br>*Commencement* 1848<br>*Christiana* 1851<br>*Lady Mowbray* 1848<br>*Noisette* 1850 } F. 5<br>*Nutgall* 1850 F. 16<br>*Curve* 1862<br>*Kernel* 1850<br>*Nutmeg* 1847 } F. 17<br>*Azalia* 1855<br>*Allspice* 1855<br>*Beechnut* 1854<br>*Blue Bell* 1853 } F. 22 |

| Laufende Nr. / Current Nr. | Name / name | Geburtszeit / Foaled in | Todesjahr oder Verbleib / Year of death or destination | Farbe / Colour | Vater / Sire | Mutter / Dam | Familie / Family | Sonstige Abstammung / Other genealogical | Töchter / Mares |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | *Seamstress* 1860 F. 22<br>*Alice Wentworth* 1853 F. 44 |
| 1158 | Oakley | 1838 | — | b. | Taurus | Oak Apple | 2 Nr. 23 | Oak Apple, geb. 1819 v. Royal Oak a. d. Mona | Ungenannt 1858 F. 11<br>*Colliope* 1851 F. 36 |
| 1159 | Oberon (Erstling) | 1790 | März 1808 | b. | Highflyer | Queen Mab | 47 Nr. 5 | — | Ungenannt 1801 F. 5<br>Ungenannt 1800 od. 1803 F. 27 |
| 1160 | Octavian | 1807 | — | F. | Stripling (Sohn des Phoenomenon) | Oberon M. | 57 Nr. 1 | Oberon M., geb. 1803 a. e. Ranthos M. | *Octaviana* 1815 F. 5<br>*Emma* 1816 F. 11<br>*Garcia* 1823 F. 28<br>*Miss Wilkes* 1818 } F. 33<br>Ungenannt 1825 }<br>*Lady of the Tees* 1822 F. 45<br>*Floranthe* 1818 F. 58 |
| 1161 | Octavius | 1809 | 1831 | b. | Orville | Marianne | 8 Nr. 8 | — | *Vicarage* 1818 F. 4<br>Ungenannt 1822 F. 21 |
| 1162 | Odd Trick | 1854 | wahrsch. 1872 | F. | Sleight of hand | Hampton M. | 5 Nr. 117 | — | *Clytie* 1869 F. 19 |
| 1163 | Oiseau | 1809 | — | F. | Camillus | Ruler M. | 54 Nr. 1 | Ruler M., geb. 1797 a. d. Treecreeper | *Smoke* 1822 F. 7<br>*Velvet* 1823 F. 11<br>*Cuirass* 1823 F. 16<br>Ungenannt 1826 F. 28<br>Ungenannt 1826 F. 50 |
| 1164 | Old Calabar | 1859 | 1879 | b. | King Tom | the Hipped M. | 65 Nr. 3 | — | *Alice Holm* 1872 } F. 5<br>*Faith* 1868 }<br>*Lady Day* 1866 F. 17<br>*Yellow Rose* 1866 F. 21 |
| 1165 | Old Child | Ende des 17. Jahrh. | — | — | — | — | ohne | ohne weitere Nachricht | Ungenannt F. 26 |
| 1166 | Old England | 1741 | — | b. | Godolphin Arabian | Little Hartley M. | 20 Nr. 4 | Bruder des Janus u. Blank, Halbbruder des Tortoise, Shakespeare u. Slouch | Ungenannt 1766 F. 5<br>*Lady Bountiful* F. 60 |
| 1167 | Old England | 1842 | 1851 n. Österr.-Ung. | b. | Mulatto | Fortress | 4 Nr. 82 | Halbbruder des Pyrrhus the First | *Strawberry* 1850 F. 5<br>*Days of Yore* 1848 F. 13<br>*Avonmore* 1852 } F. 16<br>*Victoria* 1848 }<br>*Lioness* 1851 F. 75 |
| 1168 | Old Fashion, auch Old Tom genannt | 1854 | — | b. | Melbourne | Lady Shrewsbury | 4 Nr. 128 | — | *Promise* 1864 F. 11<br>*Bracelet* 1865 F. 92 |
| 1169 | Oldfield | Ende des 17. Jahrh. | — | — | — | — | ohne | ohne weitere Nachricht | Ungenannt F. 31 |

| Name | Geburtszeit | Todesjahr oder Verbleib | Farbe | Vater | Mutter | Familie | Sonstige Abstammung | Töchter |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| name | Foaled in | Year of death or destination | Colour | Sire | Dam | Family | Other genealogical | Mares |
| Old Port | 1844 | — | F. | Sir Hercules | Bee's Wing | 62 Nr. 14 | Halbbruder des Newminster und Nunnykirk | *Mazella* 1850 F. 19 |
| Old Robert | 1856 | — | b. | Robert de Gorham | Henrietta | 13 Nr. 56 | — | *Narcisse* 1855 F. 7 |
| Old Spot | zweite Hälfte des 17. Jahrh. | — | — | Selaby Turk | — | ohne | im Besitze Mr. Curwen's | Ungenannt 1703 F. 2<br>Ungenannt F. 25<br>Ungenannt F. 45<br>Ungenannt F. 47<br>Ungenannt F. 53<br>Ungenannt F. 67 |
| Omar | etw. 1750 | — | — | Godolphin Arabian | Lath M. | 2 Nr. 7 | — | *Miss Spindleshanks* 1770 F. 44 |
| Optimist | 1857 | wahrscheinlich 1872 | F. | Lexington | Glencoe M. | ohne | in Amerika geboren | *Trifle* 1865 F. 21<br>*Stars and Stripes* 1865 F. 31<br>*Ammonia* 1872 F. 37 |
| Orchehill | 1855 | — | b. | Ambrose | Amaryllis | 6 Nr. 20 | — | *No Name* 1862<br>*Roma* 1859 } F. 4 |
| Orest | 1857 | 1881 | b. | Orestes | Lady Louisa | 19 Nr. 41 | Halbbruder des Durham u. Newland | *Lady Warren* 1871 F. 1<br>*Stanza* 1871 F. 6<br>*Kaiserin* 1872 F. 9<br>*Restless* 1869<br>*Useless* 1875 } F. 11<br>*Fairy Queen* 1869 F. 13<br>*Woodquest* 1874 F. 18<br>*Tranquillity* 1869 F. 23<br>*Generosa* 1861 F. 30<br>*Mystification* 1872 F. 36<br>*Fatality* 1871 F. 51<br>*Electra* 1873<br>*Silene* 1876 } F. 66 |
| Orestes (Erstling) | 1850 | 1858 | b. | Orlando | Bay Middleton M., genannt Mistress Hobson | 12 Nr. 18 | Halbbruder des Janus | *Robia* 1858 F. 6<br>*Orbona* 1857 F. 45 |
| Orion | 1804 | — | b. | Star | Walnut M. | 9 Nr. 8 | Walnut M., geb. 1796 a. e. Ruler M. | |
| Orion | 1804 | — | F. | Kite | Pot 8 os M. | 4 Nr. 25 | Pot 8 os M., geb. 1791 a. d. Maid of the Oaks | Ungenannt 1815 od. 1819 F. 5 |
| Orion (Erstling) | 1809 | — | b. | Totteridge | Orangeade | 49 Nr. 1 | — | |
| Orion | 1809 | — | b.' | Sancho | Coriander M. | 5 Nr. 27 | — | |

| Laufende Nr. / Current Nr. | Name / name | Geburtszeit / Foaled in | Todesjahr oder Verbleib / Year of death or destination | Farbe / Colour | Vater / Sire | Mutter / Dam | Familie / Family | Sonstige Abstammung / Other genealogical | Töchter / Mares |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1182 | Orlando | 1841 | Dezember 1868 | b. | Touchstone | Vulture | 29 Nr. 22 | Vulture, geb. 1833 v. Langar, a. d. Kite v. Bustard | *Fairy* 1856<br>*Saline* 1855 } F. 1<br>*Despatch* 1854<br>*Durindana* 1851<br>*Fayaway* 1852<br>*Fairyland* 1862<br>*Golden Hair* 1863 } F. 4<br>*Morra* 1854<br>*Nike* 1864<br>*Omoo* 1861<br>Ungenannt 1853<br>*British Remedy* 1853<br>*Cantine* 1856<br>*Chalice* 1852<br>*Charmione* 1858<br>*Esher* 1860<br>*Ferrara* 1852<br>*Gobelins* 1860<br>*Imperatrice* 1859<br>*Intimidation* 1853<br>*Lady Mary* 1854<br>*the Little Lady* 1858 F. 5<br>*Merry May* 1856<br>*Orlanda* 1856<br>*Orfila* 1852<br>*Provision* 1857<br>*Spinnet* 1854<br>*Tarragona* 1859<br>Ungenannt 1857<br>*Venus* 1862<br>*Verona* 1854<br>*Deception* 1860<br>*Skit* 1850 } F. 6<br>*Athol Brose* 1850<br>*Moonshine* 1851<br>*Rosaline* 1851 } F. 7<br>*Sea Eagle* 1862<br>*Seamew* 1864<br>*Bay Caelia* 1851<br>*Cornucopia* 1852<br>*Evergreen Pine* 1859<br>*Lady Peel* 1856<br>*Lizzie* 1855 F. 9<br>*Palmira* 1851<br>*Queen of Prussia* 1856<br>Ungenannt 1853<br>*Pulsatilla* 1862 F. 10<br>*Bessie* 1863<br>*Fravola* 1857<br>*Fravolina* 1862<br>*Ginevra* 1848<br>*Lady Caroline* 1861<br>*Lady Emma* 1860 F. 11<br>*Melissa* 1853<br>*Polly Plush* 1853<br>*Postage* 1858<br>*Redemption* 1852<br>*Strayaway* 1850<br>*Amazonian* 1860<br>*Bay Rosalind* 1859<br>*Ess Bouquet* 1861<br>*Carlotta* 1856 F. 13<br>*Express* 1859<br>*Flirt* 1855<br>*Flower Girl* 1866 |

| Name | Geburtszeit | Todesjahr oder Verbleib | Farbe | Vater | Mutter | Familie | Sonstige Abstammung | Töchter |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| name | Foaled in | Year of death or destination | Colour | Sire | Dam | Family | Other genealogical | Mares |
| | | | | | | | | *Flyaway* 1853<br>*Infanta* 1857<br>*Retreat* 1857<br>*Rosina* 1856 } F. 13<br>*Biretta* 1867<br>*Cassidia* 1860<br>*Gunga Jee* 1868<br>*Mistress Stratton* 1863<br>*Octavia* 1849<br>*Queen of the West* 1854 } F. 16<br>*Theodora* 1853 F. 17<br>*Chance Shot* 1857<br>*Miss Foote* 1866 } F. 18<br>*Precise* 1857<br>*Selina* 1851 } F. 19<br>*Dirt Cheap* 1860<br>*Lady Patroness* 1860<br>*Saxony* 1855 } F. 31<br>*the Rescued* 1852 F. 33<br>*Aetna* 1860<br>*Lava* 1858<br>*Matilda* 1863<br>*Miss Napier* 1866 } F. 36<br>*Attraction* 1861<br>*Julie* 1856<br>*Lady* 1850<br>*Lurley* 1851<br>*Lay Sister* 1862<br>*Miss Evelyn* 1866<br>*Nuneaton* 1857 } F. 37<br>*Firefly* 1860<br>*Miss Finch* 1856<br>*Redpole* 1858 } F. 39<br>*Blondelle* 1850<br>*Hoppicker* 1849 } F. 48<br>*Basquine* 1859 F. 49<br>*Adrasta* 1858<br>*Kate Hampton* 1862<br>*Lady of Gollerus* 1859<br>*Laura* 1860<br>*Scarlet Runner* 1861<br>*Tisiphone* 1859 } F. 52<br>*Gentle Kitty* 1849<br>*Topsy* 1851 } F. 54<br>*Maid of Golborne* 1850 F. 61<br>*Furiosa* 1868 F. 65<br>Alarm od. Orlando<br>*Mabel Lindon* 1853 F. 6<br>*Doralice* 1852 F. 11<br>Orlando od. Kingston<br>*the little Queen* 1858 F. 9<br>Orlando od. St. Albans.<br>*Absolution* 1867 F. 31 |
| Ormond | 1789 | — | F. | King Fergus | Miss Cornforth | 5<br>Nr. 10 | Bruder des Patriot | Ungenannt 1804 F. 47 |
| Oroonoko | 1745 | — | R. | Crab | Miss Slamerkin | 19<br>Nr. 2 | Bruder des Othello | *Lass of the Mill* 1756 F. 5<br>Ungenannt<br>Ungenannt 1757 } F. 12<br>Ungenannt 1758 F. 35 |

| Laufende Nr. / Current Nr. | Name / name | Geburtszeit / Foaled in | Todesjahr oder Verbleib / Year of death or destination | Farbe / Colour | Vater / Sire | Mutter / Dam | Familie / Family | Sonstige Abstammung / Other genealogical | Töchter / Mares |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1185 | Orphelin | 1859 | — | F. | Fitz Gladiator | Echelle | 11 Nr. 115 | Echelle, geb. 1849 v. Sting a. d. Eusebia v. Emilius | *Mappemonde* 1870 F. 16<br>*Pensée* 1868 F. 18<br>*Cendrillon* 1867 F. 41 |
| 1186 | Orpheus | 1849 | — | F. | Orlando | Malibran | 28 Nr. 19 | Bruder des Marsyas | *Orphene* 1861 F. 4<br>*Eurydice* 1864, *Londina* 1859, *Mettle* 1864, *Philomel* 1858 } F. 5<br>Ungenannt 1859, *Vivid* 1863 } F. 11<br>*Lyra* 1861 F. 16<br>*Caroline* 1859, *Miranda* 1870 } F. 17<br>*Nu* 1862 F. 18<br>*Pelerine* 1861 F. 19<br>*Genta* 1858 F. 23<br>*Musa* 1863 F. 47<br>*Luna* 1860, *Lunetta* 1861, *Mulberry* 1858, *Newtonia* 1862 } F. 56 |
| 1187 | Orville | 1799 | Novemb. 1826 | b. | Beningbrough | Evelina | 27 Nr. 3 | Halbbruder des Capsicum, Cervantes u. Paulowitz | *Mermaid* 1811, Ungenannt 1809, Ungenannt } F. 2<br>*Emma* 1819 F. 4<br>Ungenannt 1809 F. 5<br>Ungenannt 1811 F. 7<br>*Miss Cannon* 1811 F. 8<br>Ungenannt 1812 F. 12<br>*Aimable* 1818, *Petuaria* 1811, Ungenannt 1827, *Zoe* 1825 } F. 13<br>Ungenannt 1815 F. 14<br>*Gadabout* 1812 F. 15<br>*Desdemona* 1811 F. 16<br>*Coral* 1816 F. 17<br>Ungenannt 1814, Ungenannt 1826 } F. 18<br>Ungenannt 1815 F. 22<br>Ungenannt 1815 F. 28<br>*Etiquette* 1820 F. 31<br>*Louisa* 1813 F. 34<br>*Britannia* 1813, Ungenannt 1822 } F. 37<br>Ungenannt 1809 F. 52<br>*Orvillia* 1819 F. 80<br>Orville od. Walton<br>*Careful* 1826 F. 17 |
| 1188 | Oscar | 1795 | nach Amerika | b. | Saltram | Highflyer M. | 4 Nr. 17 | Highflyer M., geb. 1784 a. e. Herod M.. a. d. Miss Middleton | Ungenannt 1804 F. 52 |
| 1189 | Oscar | 1820 | — | b. | Juniper | Oscar M. | 52 Nr. 4 | Bruder des Y. Juniper | *Malvina* 1830 F. 1<br>*Danoise* 1830 F. 10 |
| 1190 | Oscar | 1860 | — | F. | Newminster | the British Queen | 33 Nr. 11 | — | Garotter od. Oscar<br>*Duchess* 1874 F. 11 |

| Name | Geburtszeit | Todesjahr oder Verbleib | Farbe | Vater | Mutter | Familie | Sonstige Abstammung | Töchter |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| name | Foaled in | Year of death or destination | Colour | Sire | Dam | Family | Other genealogical | Mares |
| Osmond | 1821 | 1829 | b. | Filho da Puta | Banshee | 6<br>Nr. 10 | Banshee, geb. 1812 v. Sorcerer a. e. Pot 8 os M. | *Fisher Lass* 1827 F. 9<br>*Fancy* 1828 F. 33 |
| Othello od. Black and all Black | 1743 | — | R. | Crab | Miss Slamerkin | 19<br>Nr. 1 | Bruder des Oroonoko | *Polly* 1756 F. 38 |
| Otho | 1760 | — | b. | Moses | Miss Vernon | 7<br>Nr. 15 | Miss Vernon, geb. 1755 a. e. Partner M., a. d. Bay Bloody Buttocks | *Otheotēa* 1772 F. 1<br>*Nelly* 1779 F. 7 |
| Oulston | 1852 | 1875 | b. | Melbourne | Alice Hawthorn | 7<br>Nr. 64 | Halbbruder des Thormanby, Lord Fauconberg u. Findom | *Rose* 1866 F. 2<br>*Rose Cheri* 1863 F. 4<br>*Queen of the May* 1863, *Icicle* 1862 } F. 5<br>*Edith* 1860 F. 9<br>*Atonement* 1866 F. 10<br>*Dodona* 1866 F. 11<br>*Madame Rachel* 1862 F. 19<br>*Acacia* 1864, *Cicely* 1866, *Lizzie* 1858 } F. 31<br>*Lady Somers* 1859 F. 36<br>*Minx* 1862 F. 41<br>*Shepherdess* 1866 F. 83<br>Oulston od. Stampedo<br>*Runaway* 1868 F. 7 |
| Outcast fr. Grand Master (Erstling) | 1857 | Septemb. 1880 | b. | Voltigeur | the Gem | 6<br>Nr. 22 | — | *Lady Dundreary* od. *Eva* 1869 F. 11<br>Ungenannt 1875 F. 11<br>Ungenannt 1875 F. 20<br>Crown Prince od. Outcast<br>*Witch Hazel* 1875 F. 41<br>Grouse od. Outcast<br>*Dancing Cairn* 1871 F. 78 |
| Outfit | 1864 | 1881 | b. | Y. Melbourne | Teddington M. | 2<br>Nr. 31 | — | *Outrig* 1871 F. 4 |
| Outcry | 1811 | — | Sch. | Camillus | Waxy M. | 4<br>Nr. 29 | Waxy M., geb. 1801 a. d. Mistress Candour v. Woodpecker, a. d. Papillon, Sir Peter's Mutter | *Salvadora* 1820 F. 64 |
| Overton | 1788 | 30. Mai 1801 | b. | King Fergus | Herod M. | 13<br>Nr. 5 | Herod M., geb. 1774 a. e. Snip M., a. e. Godolphin Arabian M., Schwester des Regulus | Ungenannt 1791 F. 4<br>*Susan* 1800 F. 5<br>Ungenannt 1802 F. 9 |
| Oxford | 1857 | 1878 | F. | Irish Birdcatcher | Honey Dear | 28<br>Nr. 24 | — | *Magdalen* 1867, *Sultana* 1869 } F. 4<br>*Carfax* 1867, *Onyx* 1874, *Petroleuse* 1869, *Roma* 1866 } F. 5<br>*Oxford Mixture* 1870 F. 8<br>*Double First* 1873 F. 9<br>*Cherwell* 1865, *Henley* 1867, *Isis* 1863, *Miss Bess* 1869, *Musa* 1864, *Symphony* 1868 } F. 11 |

| Laufende Nr. / Current Nr. | Name / name | Geburtszeit / Foaled in | Todesjahr oder Verbleib / Year of death or destination | Farbe / Colour | Vater / Sire | Mutter / Dam | Familie / Family | Sonstige Abstammung / Other genealogical | Töchter / Mares |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | *Cowslip* 1864 F. 12<br>Ungenannt 1869 F. 13<br>*Little Gordon* 1866 F. 19<br>*Lyceum* 1873 F. 20<br>*True Blue* 1870 F. 26<br>*Inez* 1868 F. 27<br>*Damages* 1867<br>*Hippodrome* 1868<br>*Historia* 1869<br>*Lady Sneerwell* 1868 } F. 31<br>*Echo* 1875 F. 33<br>*Dark Blue* 1867<br>*Gloxinia* 1874<br>*Maltese Cross* 1871 } F. 37<br>*Alma Mater* (dam Princess of Orange) 1867 F. 50<br>*Alma Mater* (dam Honey) 1868<br>*Islip* 1868<br>*Narbonne* 1871 } F. 62<br>*Miss Lizzie* 1868<br>*Oxford Belle* 1869 } F. 66<br>Oxford od. Playfaire<br>*Double* 1876 F. 4<br>Oxford od. Sterling<br>*Harwest Queen* 1875 F. 5<br>*Zoonomy* 1875 F. 11<br>Oxford od. the Duke<br>*Shatemuc* 1874 F. 5 |
| 1200 | Oxford blue | 1847 | — | Sch. | Robin Grey | the Queen of Carthage | 5 Nr. 96 | — | *Miss Stewart* 1856 F. 4 |
| 1201 | Oxonian (Erstling) | 1844 | — | b. | Wintonian | Laurel M. | 33 Nr. 5 | Halbbruder des Student | *Mary Adelaide* 1852 F. 11<br>Ungenannt 1853 F. 20 |
| 1202 | Oysterfoot | Anfang des 18. Jahrh. | — | — | — | — | ohne | ohne weitere Nachricht | *Miss Hipp* F. 30 |
| 1203 | Pace | 1865 | 1869 n. Frankr. | F. | Caterer | Lady Trespass | 27 Nr. 24 | — | *Pearl-Drop* 1873 F. 18 |
| 1204 | Pacolet | 1763 | 1788 | Sch. | Blank | Whiteneck | 40 Nr. 1 | — | *Faith* 1779 F. 5 |
| 1205 | Paganini | 1865 | 1883 n. Russl. | b. | King of Kent | Melody | 22 Nr. 23 | — | *Selina* 1874 F. 2<br>*Fanny* 1875 F. 29<br>*Cremona* 1872 F. 37<br>*Silverstring* 1874 F. 65 |
| 1206 | Paget Turk | Ende des 17. Jahrh. | — | — | — | — | ohne | ohne weitere Nachricht | Ungenannt F. 17 |
| 1207 | Palinurus | 1839 | — | b. | Sheet Anchor | Katherine | 36 Nr. 4 | Halbbruder des Viator u. Taurus | *Cacique* 1848 F. 4<br>*the Syren Queen* 1849 F. 54 |

| Name | Geburtszeit | Todesjahr oder Verbleib | Farbe | Vater | Mutter | Familie | Sonstige Abstammung | Töchter |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| name | Foaled in | Year of death or destination | Colour | Sire | Dam | Family | Other genealogical | Mares |
| the Palmer | 1864 | 1876 nach Deutschl. | b. | Beadsman | Madame Eglentine | 16 Nr. 66 | Bruder des Rosicrucian | *Nightcap* 1877 F. 4<br>*Arista* 1873<br>*Alba* 1876<br>*Amice* 1876<br>*Mount Grace* 1874 } F. 5<br>*My Nannie* 1874<br>*Pampeluna* 1874<br>*Zee* 1873<br>*Lady Dunholm* 1874 F. 6<br>*Agile* 1875<br>*Chaos* 1874 } F. 7<br>*Frances* 1874<br>*Millicent* 1875<br>*Patchwork* 1877 F. 13<br>*Palmy Day* 1874 F. 15<br>*Lady Meiden* 1876 } F. 16<br>*Lady Palmer* 1874<br>*the Nun* 1873 F. 17<br>*Peronnette* 1876<br>*Carillon* 1875 } F. 18<br>*Preamble* 1876<br>*Cannonière* 1874 F. 27<br>*Palmflower* 1874 F. 37<br>*Palmistry* 1873 F. 47<br>*Prologue* 1875 F. 62<br>*Emily* 1873 F. 68<br>the Palmer od. the Earl<br>*Black Veil* 1872 F. 4<br>*New Light* 1872 F. 18<br>*Palm Branche* 1875 F. 9<br>*Pilgrimage* 1875 } F. 11<br>*Tilt* 1874 |
| Palmerin | 1816 | — | b. | Amadis | Orvillina | 27 Nr. 8 | Halbbruder des Sandbeck | Ungenannt 1832 F. 75 |
| Pantaloon | 1824 | Oktober 1860 | F. | Castrel | Idalia | 6 Nr. 11 | — | *Revival* 1839 F. 3<br>*Legerdemain* 1846<br>*Miserrima* 1848 } F. 4<br>*Pet* 1842<br>*Brocade* 1834<br>*Duchess of Lorraine* 1842<br>*Eva* 1851<br>*Ino* 1843<br>*Crystal* 1851 } F. 5<br>*Medal* 1851<br>*Molly* 1847<br>*Parade* 1835<br>*Treacherous* 1839<br>*Isabel* 1836<br>*the Lady of Penydaran* 1838 } F. 6<br>*Puffin* 1837<br>*Whirlwind* 1835<br>*Columbine* 1848<br>*Fair Helen* 1843 } F. 7<br>*Harry Scurry* 1848<br>*Pantalonade* 1839 F. 10<br>Ungenannt 1848<br>*Ventre a Terre* 1848 } F. 11<br>*Lady Audrey* 1851 F. 17<br>*Lady John* 1851 F. 20<br>*Petticoat* 1848 F. 27<br>*Lygonia* 1850 F. 28 |

| Laufende Nr. / Current Nr. | Name / name | Geburtszeit / Foaled in | Todesjahr oder Verbleib / Year of death or destination | Farbe / Colour | Vater / Sire | Mutter / Dam | Familie / Family | Sonstige Abstammung / Other genealogical | Töchter / Mares |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | *Agnes* 1848 F. 30 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Caricature* 1846<br>*Chaff* 1845<br>*Birthday* 1843<br>*Jocose* 1843<br>*Irony* 1839<br>*Motley* 1835<br>*Mystery* 1840<br>*Raillery* 1846<br>*Repartee* 1842<br>*Scandal* 1844<br>*Slander* 1844<br>Ungenannt 1837<br>Ungenannt 1844 } F. 31 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Caprice* 1843<br>*Cheshire Witch* 1841<br>*Ghuznee* 1838 } F. 37 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Clarisso* 1846 F. 41<br>*Emily* 1832 F. 56 |
| 1211 | Pantasa | 1842 | — | b. | Picaroon | Acanthus | 65<br>Nr. 2 | Acanthus, geb. 1833 v. Teniers a. d. Mistress Suggs v. Crispin | *Annie Laurie* 1850 F. 21<br>Ungenannt 1851 F. 29 |
| 1212 | Peep o' Day Boy | 1844 | 1852<br>n. Russl. | F. | Harkaway | Rosetta | 13<br>Nr. 43 | — | *Skylark* 1853 F. 4 |
| 1213 | Paragone | 1843 | 1852<br>nach<br>Deutschl. | b. | Touchstone | Hoyden | 5<br>Nr. 85 | — | *Fetnah* 1851<br>*Para* 1852 } F. 4<br>*Promise* 1850<br>*Woodbine* 1852 } F. 5<br>*Paradigm* 1852<br>Ungenannt 1850 } F. 11<br>*Worthless* 1851 F. 31 |
| 1214 | Parmesan | 1857 | 1877 | b. | Sweetmeat | Gruyere | 19<br>Nr. 44 | Gruyere, geb. 1851 v. Verulam a. d. Jennala v. Touchstone | *Wanda* 1876 F. 2<br>*Aeolia* 1873<br>*Gertrude* 1874<br>*Lucca* 1868<br>*Moselle* 1872<br>Ungenannt 1877 } F. 4<br>*Gavotte* 1874<br>*Mabille* 1868<br>*Piacenza* 1875<br>*La Perichole* 1867<br>*the Pique* 1871<br>*Sagacite* 1871<br>*Sporting Life* 1858<br>*Ravioli* 1864<br>*Terpsicrate* 1870<br>*Trebbia* 1875 } F. 5<br>*Bellissima* 1876<br>*Fair Star* 1874 } F. 6<br>*Blue Vinny* 1877 F. 7<br>*Cream Cheese* 1873 F. 8<br>*Brenta* 1875 F. 9<br>*Placentia* 1876 F. 10<br>*Etta* 1864<br>*Italia* 1873 } F. 11<br>*Mida* 1875<br>*Ramakin* 1874 } F. 13<br>*Miss Parmesan* 1874<br>*Parthenope* 1868 } F. 18 |

| Name | Geburtszeit | Todesjahr oder Verbleib | Farbe | Vater | Mutter | Familie | Sonstige Abstammung | Töchter |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| name | Foaled in | Year of death or destination | Colour | Sire | Dam | Family | Other genealogical | Mares |
| | | | | | | | | *Polly Perkins* 1863<br>Ungenannt 1877 } F. 18<br>*Lady Randolph* 1874 F. 19<br>*Graciosa* 1869 F. 20<br>*North Wiltshire* 1875<br>*Trommel* 1874 } F. 23<br>*Madame Spiers* 1874<br>*Miss Pool* 1875<br>*Mistress Pond* 1874 } F. 27<br>*High and Mity* 1876 F. 28<br>*Cheesecake* 1868 F. 29<br>*Duchess of Parma* 1873 F. 30<br>*Fromage* 1873 F. 33<br>*Sibell* 1873 F. 34<br>*Cutaway* 1874<br>*Modena* 1869<br>*Parma* (dam Archeress) 1864 } F. 36<br>*Parma* (dam Lorelei) 1863<br>*Sweet Annie* 1876 } F. 37<br>*Gorgon* 1873 F. 41<br>*Summer Cloud* 1873 F. 47<br>*Glenmoy* 1865 F. 50<br>*Sweetest* 1874 F. 54<br>*Mirza* 1872<br>*Cherry* 1874 } F. 62 |
| Partisan | 1811 | 12. März 1835 | b. | Walton | Parasol | 11 Nr. 17 | — | Ungenannt 1820 F. 1<br>*Mona* 1819 F. 2<br>Ungenannt 1834 F. 3<br>*Dirce* 1830<br>*Nanette* 1829 } F. 4<br>Ungenannt 1824<br>*Georgiana* 1835<br>*Lady Eden* 1835<br>*Miss Clifton* 1822<br>*Porta* 1833 } F. 5<br>*Cyprian* 1833<br>*Sola* 1822 } F. 8<br>*Scuffle* 1829 F. 13<br>*Francesca* 1829<br>Ungenannt 1819 } F. 28<br>*Constance* 1835<br>*Cotillon* 1831<br>*Pastime* 1822 } F. 36<br>*Sketch* 1832 F. 39<br>*Zafra* 1819 F. 41 |
| Partisan | 1859 | — | b. | Launcelot | Partelet | 18 Nr. 29 | Partelet, geb. 1849 v. Birdcatcher a. d. Gipsy v. Tramp | *Particane* 1867 F. 6<br>*L'Orpheline* 1868 F. 20 |
| Partner (Croft's) | 1718 | 1747 | — | Jigg | Bay Barb M., Mixbury's Schwester | 2 Nr. 2 | Halbbruder des Soreheels | Ungenannt 1730 F. 1<br>Ungenannt F. 3<br>*Margery* 1730<br>*Ringbone* 1732<br>Ungenannt 1731 } F. 5<br>*Bay Brocklesby* 1731 F. 8<br>*Jenny Spinner* 1740<br>*Meynel* 1736<br>*Lady Tigh* 1731 } F. 9<br>Ungenannt 1735 F. 11<br>*Miss Layton od. Lodge's Roan Mare* 1731 F. 21 |

| Laufende Nr. / Current Nr. | Name / name | Geburtszeit / Foaled in | Todesjahr oder Verbleib / Year of death or destination | Farbe / Colour | Vater / Sire | Mutter / Dam | Familie / Family | Sonstige Abstammung / Other genealogical | Töchter / Mares |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | Ungenannt F. 42<br>Ungenannt F. 75<br>Ungenannt F. 80 |
| 1218 | Passenger | 1834 | — | Sch. | Falcon | Chateau Margaux M. | 9<br>Nr. 24 | Chateau Margaux M., geb. 1830 a. e. Comus M., a. e. Mowbray M., a. e. Beningbrough M., a. e. Mercury M. | *Y. Madcap* 1840 F. 22 |
| 1219 | Patch | Mitte des 18. Jahrh. | — | — | — | — | ohne | ohne weitere Nachricht | Ungenannt F. 88 |
| 1220 | Pathfinder | 1864 | 1871 nach Deutschl. | F. | Thormanby | Cordelia | 13<br>Nr. 58 | Halbbruder des Thunderbolt | *Pastime* 1871 F. 4 |
| 1221 | Patriot (D. of Bolton's) | 1729 | — | — | Bay Bolton | Jigg M. | 15<br>Nr. 2 | Jigg M., geb. (?) a. d. Old Lady v. Pulleines Chesnut Arabian | Ungenannt F. 54 |
| 1222 | Patriot | 1787 | — | b. | Y. Marske | Miss Cornforth | 5<br>Nr. 9 | Bruder des Ormond | *Miltonia* 1804 F. 2<br>Ungenannt 1804 F. 5 |
| 1223 | Patriot | 1790 | — | b. | Rockingham | Jo | 23<br>Nr. 8 | Jo, geb. 1767 v. Spectator, a. e. Blank M., a. Lord Leigh's Diana | |
| 1224 | Patron | 1826 | — | F. | Partisan | Rubens M. | 22<br>Nr. 3 | — | *Patroness* 1839 F. 90 |
| 1225 | Paul Jones (Erstling) | 1865 | — | b. | Buccaneer | Queen of the Gipsies | 4<br>Nr. 169 | — | *Selly Oak* 1875 F. 4<br>*Mistress Jones* 1874 F. 5<br>*Clarice* 1872, *Celosia* 1873 } F. 6<br>*Cathedra* 1873, *Gondola* 1877 } F. 11<br>*Canarina* 1878 F. 29<br>*Cataconia* 1873, *Execution* 1875 } F. 31<br>*Corydalis* 1873 F. 33<br>*Catinka* 1873 F. 45<br>*Lizzie White* 1873 F. 66 |
| 1226 | Paulowitz | 1813 | April 1829 | b. | Sir Paul | Evelina | 27<br>Nr. 6 | Halbbruder des Orville, Capsicum u. Cervantes | *Seabreeze* 1824 F. 1<br>*Fanny Kemble* 1827 F. 11 |
| 1227 | Pax | 1856 | — | b. | Alarm | Premature | 16<br>Nr. 49 | Halbbruder des Tumbler | *Fi Fa* 1866 F. 16 |
| 1228 | Pax fr. Recorder | 1867 | — | F. | Marsyas | Plague Royal | 29<br>Nr. 37 | — | *Golden Crest* 1877 F. 4 |
| 1229 | Paymaster fr. Jesmond | 1766 | 1791 | b. | Blank | Snapdragon | 4<br>Nr. 4 | — | Ungenannt 1783 F. 20<br>Ungenannt F. 28 |
| 1230 | Paynator | 1791 | — | b. | Trumpator | Mark Anthony M. | 45<br>Nr. 3 | — | Ungenannt 1810 F. 11<br>Ungenannt 1810 F. 33 |

| Name<br>name | Geburtszeit<br>Foaled in | Todesjahr oder Verbleib<br>Year of death or destination | Farbe<br>Colour | Vater<br>Sire | Mutter<br>Dam | Familie<br>Family | Sonstige Abstammung<br>Other genealogical | Töchter<br>Mares |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Ungenannt 1807 F. 34<br>*Miss Syntax* 1814 F. 75 |
| Pearlfinder | 1867 | seit 1880 ohne Nachzucht | b. | Marsyas | Pearl | 9<br>Nr. 60 | — | *Confession* 1876 F. 31 |
| the Peer | 1863 | 1877 n. Frankr. | b. | Newminster | Mainbrace | 13<br>Nr. 53 | Halbbruder des Fisherman | Folkestone od. the Peer<br>*Lady Jane* 1872 F. 1 |
| Pegasus | 1784 | — | F. | Eclipse | Bosphorus M. | 23<br>Nr. 5 | Bruder des Brush | Ungenannt 1799 F. 10<br>Ungenannt 1796 F. 20 |
| Peirse, vide Grey Walton (Nr. 690) | | | | | | | | |
| Pelhams Barb | Anfang des 18. Jahrh. | — | — | — | — | ohne | ohne weitere Nachricht | Ungenannt F. 44 |
| Pelion | 1850 | Oktober 1864 | b. | Jon | Ma Mie | 13<br>Nr. 50 | — | *Barchettina* 1860<br>*Pietas* 1861<br>*Rosalita* 1859<br>Ungenannt 1856 } F. 5<br>*Maynoun* 1857 F. 8<br>*Crucifixion* 1860 F. 10<br>*Asphodel* 1857 F. 16<br>*Pelia* 1856<br>*Whinnie* 1861 } F. 19<br>Ungenannt 1857 F. 22<br>*La Bellot* 1857<br>*Pellucid* 1859 } F. 28<br>*Sacrilege* 1861 F. 29<br>*Hippodamia* 1859 F. 31<br>Ungenannt 1859 F. 34<br>*Castanette* 1856 F. 36<br>*Rondinella* 1864 F. 47 |
| Y. Pelion | 1865 | — | b. | Pelion | Lady Newmark | 11<br>Nr. 133 | — | Ungenannt 1875 F. 4 |
| Penarth (Erstling) | 1856 | — | b. | Verulam | the Bloomer | 29<br>Nr. 33 | Halbbruder des Ely | *Penelope* 1868 F. 9<br>*Fatima* 1868 F. 91 |
| Pensioner | 1795 | — | b. | Dungannon | Highflyer M. | 22<br>Nr. 2 | — | *Pecunia* 1806 F. 25 |
| Peon | 1861 | 1872 n. Österr.-Ung. | b. | Alarm | Repentance | 19<br>Nr. 46 | — | Ungenannt 1870 F. 31 |
| Peppermint | 1849 | — | b. | Sweetmeat | Pantalonade | 10<br>Nr. 13 | Halbbruder des the Prime Minister | *Mainstay* 1855 F. 13<br>*Terecita* 1860 F. 16<br>*Melody* 1859 F. 22<br>*Sweetbriar* 1854 F. 48<br>Forester od. Peppermint<br>*Melodious* 1868 F. 22 |

| Laufende Nr. / Current Nr. | Name / name | Geburtszeit / Foaled in | Todesjahr oder Verbleib / Year of death or destination | Farbe / Colour | Vater / Sire | Mutter / Dam | Familie / Family | Sonstige Abstammung / Other genealogical | Töchter / Mares |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1241 | Percy | 1816 | — | b. | Walton | Delpini M. | 4 Nr. 36 | Halbbruder des Warkworth. Delpini M., geb. 1805 a. e. Beningbrough M., a. d. Eustatia v. Highflyer | *Fanny Squeers* 1836 F. 65 |
| 1242 | Pericles (Erstling) | 1809 | 1821 n. Russl., starb 1833 | b. | Evander | Precipitate M. | ausgestorben | Precipitate M., geb. ? a. e. Highflyer M., a. e. Snap M., a. Lord Oxford's Barb M., a. e. Bartleth's Childers M., a. e. Bald Galloway M., a. e. Curwens Bay Barb M. | Ungenannt 1817 F. 16<br>*Harriet* 1819 F. 17 |
| 1243 | Perion | 1829 | — | F. | Whisker | Darioletta | 4 Nr. 56 | Halbbruder des Galaor | *Charlotte* 1837<br>*Deuce* 1837<br>*Roulette* 1839 } F. 4<br>Perion od. Tomboy<br>*Miss Bucktrout* 1841 F. 5 |
| 1244 | Pero Gomez | 1866 | — | b. | Beadsman | Salamanca | 10 Nr. 21 | — | *Infanta* 1875 F. 8<br>*Allegra* 1875<br>*Atocha* 1873 } F. 10<br>*Vivacity* 1878 F. 11<br>*Granada* 1874<br>*Sota de Roma* 1873 } F. 17<br>Ungenannt 1877 F. 18<br>*Alameda* 1875 F. 34 |
| 1245 | Pert | Anfang des 18. Jahrh. | — | — | Ely Turk, Ancaster's | — | ohne | ohne weitere Nachricht | Ungenannt F. 31 |
| 1246 | Peruvian | 1806 | 1820 nach Russland | b. | Sir Peter | Boudrow M. | 10 Nr. 5 | Halbbruder des Popiniay | *Bizarre* 1811<br>*Cora* 1814<br>*Finesse* 1815 } F. 4<br>*Loo Choo* 1815 F. 5<br>*Idalia* 1815 F. 6 |
| 1247 | Pescarra | nach 1827 | — | — | Pethworth (Sohn des Rainbow) | Virtue | 11 Nr. 27 | Virtue, geb. 1824 v. Bob Booty a. d. Wirl | *Ostrich* 1846 F. 11<br>*Easter* 1844 F. 20 |
| 1248 | Peter Lely | 1818 | 28. Febr. 1841 | b. | Rubens | Stella | 29 Nr. 11 | Stella, geb. 1808 v. Sir Oliver a. d. Scotilla | Ungenannt 1826 F. 5<br>*Keturah* 1838 F. 10 |
| 1249 | Petruchio | 1857 | — | F. | Orlando | Virago | 7 Nr. 74 | — | *the Shrew* 1862 F. 70 |
| 1250 | Phantom | 1808 | 1832 nach Deutschl. | b. | Walton | Julia | 3 Nr. 7 | Julia, geb. 1799 v. Whiskey a. d. Y. Giantess | *Phantasima* 1821 F. 4<br>*Bangtail* 1828<br>Ungenannt 1826 } F. 5<br>*Pythia* 1823 F. 6<br>Ungenannt 1816 F. 9<br>Ungenannt 1820<br>Ungenannt 1825<br>*Cobweb* 1821 } F. 11<br>*Dahlia* 1822<br>*Lisbeth* 1828<br>Ungenannt 1815<br>Ungenannt } F. 16<br>*Acacia* 1826 F. 22<br>*Prude* 1822 F. 34<br>*Mystery* 1822 F. 36 |

| Name | Geburtszeit | Todesjahr oder Verbleib | Farbe | Vater | Mutter | Familie | Sonstige Abstammung | Töchter |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| name | Foaled in | Year of death or destination | Colour | Sire | Dam | Family | Other genealogical | Mares |
| Y. Phantom (Erstling) | 1822 | Juni 1838 | b. | Phantom | Emmeline | 9 Nr. 16 | Halbbruder des Edmund. Emmeline, geb. 1817 v. Waxy a. d. Sorcery, v. Sorcerer a. d. Cobbēa, v. Skyscraper | *Everilda* 1832<br>Ungenannt 1832 } F. 5<br>*Lady Emmeline* 1827<br>*Camilla* 1832 } F. 28<br>Ungenannt 1833 F. 50<br>Ungenannt 1830<br>Ungenannt 1830 } F. 56<br>Y. Phantom od. Tinker<br>Ungenannt 1831 F. 6 |
| Pharamond | 1781 | — | b. | Highflyer | Giantess | 3 Nr. 3 | — | *Gammer Garton* 1794 F. 17 |
| Philipp the First, auch Philipp genannt | 1828 | — | F. | Langar | Queensberry M. | 17 Nr. 15 | Halbbruder des New Fashion. Queensberry M., geb. (?) a. d. Remnant v. Trumpator | *Mustard* 1836<br>*Victoria* 1834 } F. 11<br>*Flash* 1837 F. 79<br>*Pink* 1836 F. 86 |
| Phlegon | 1840 | — | b. | Saltram od. Beiram | Lucetta | 5 Nr. 76 | — | *Ethel* 1855 F. 4<br>*Etruria* 1862<br>*Helia* 1856<br>*the Little Star* 1861 } F. 22<br>*Little Pet* 1851 F. 28 |
| Phlegon | 1765 | 1790 | b. | Matchem | Crab M. | ausgestorben | Crab M., geb. 1751 a. e. Fox M., a. d. Gipsy, v. Bay Bolton a. e. Newcastle Turk M. (Grossmutter des Snap v. Byerly Turk) | Ungenannt 1787 F. 55 |
| Phoenix | 1835 | — | b. | Buzzard (Sohn des Blacklock) | Cobweb | 11 Nr. 40 | Halbbruder des Bay Middleton. Caesar u. Catesbey | Ungenannt 1842 F. 5<br>Ungenannt 1844 F. 26<br>*the Bat* 1846 F. 33<br>Phoenix od. Slashing Harry<br>*Harriet Cawthorne* 1842 F. 18<br>Muley Moloch od. Phoenix<br>*Miss York* 1841 F. 12 |
| Phoenomenon (Erstling) | 1780 | 1798 bald nach Ankunft in Amerika | F. | Herod | Frenzy | 5 Nr. 6 | — | *Rosalind* 1788<br>Ungenannt 1788<br>Ungenannt 1790 } F. 5<br>Ungenannt 1788 F. 15<br>*Hyale* 1797 F. 17<br>Ungenannt 1796 F. 19<br>*Heroine* 1789 F. 23<br>*Roseberry* 1792<br>*Stella* 1795 } F. 50 |
| Physician | 1829 | Septemb. 41 nach Frankr. | b. | Brutandorf | Primette | 12 Nr. 10 | — | *Miss Gilmour* 1836 F. 1<br>*Maria Day* 1840 F. 2<br>*Formula* 1842<br>*Nursling* 1841<br>*Teresa* 1841<br>Ungenannt 1841 } F. 4<br>*Colocynth* 1840 F. 5<br>*Prescription* 1842 F. 6<br>*Panacea* 1837 F. 9<br>*Gulhane* 1839 F. 10<br>*Hygeia* 1836 F. 14 |

| Laufende Nr. / Current Nr. | Name / name | Geburtszeit / Foaled in | Todesjahr oder Verbleib / Year of death or destination | Farbe / Colour | Vater / Sire | Mutter / Dam | Familie / Family | Sonstige Abstammung / Other genealogical | Töchter / Mares |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | *Speedwell* 1837<br>*Streatlam Sprite* 1836 } F. 19<br>*Y. Barbara* 1842 F. 20 |
| 1259 | Picaroon | 1835 | — | b. | Voltaire | Handmaiden | 7<br>Nr. 38 | Halbbruder des Inheritor | *Alma* 1851<br>Ungenannt 1846 } F. 5<br>*Pastime* 1850 F. 12<br>*Ethela* 1850 F. 18<br>*Miss Clifton* 1850 F. 19<br>*the Hipped Mare* 1843 F. 65<br>Ramadan od. Picaroon<br>*Rattlecap* 1850 F. 13 |
| 1260 | Piccador | 1859 | — | b. | Voltigeur | Castanette | 16<br>Nr. 46 | Halbbruder des Fandango | Ungenannt 1867 F. 4<br>*the Gowan* 1866 F. 27 |
| 1261 | Pickpoket | 1807 | — | F. | Swindler | Mutter v. Fitz Emily | ohne | G. St. B. III, 542 | Ungenannt F. 88 |
| 1262 | Pickpoket | 1818 | 1835<br>n. Frankr. | b. | Prime Minister | Margaret | 50<br>Nr. 5 | — | *Effie* F. 61 |
| 1263 | Picton<br>(Erstling) | 1819 | 1834 | b. | Smolensko | Dick Andrews M. | 3<br>Nr. 11 | Dick Andrews M., geb. 1814 a. d. Eleanor v. Whiskey | *Remnant* 1832<br>*Vinegar* 1832 } F. 11<br>*Mignonette* 1834 F. 12<br>Ungenannt 1831 F. 47<br>*Flint* 1832 F. 62 |
| 1264 | Pilgarlick | 1819 | — | b. | Woful | Elizabeth | 2<br>Nr. 17 | Elizabeth, geb. 1810 v. Sancho a. d. Brunette, v. Overton a. e. Highflyer M., a. e. Tatler M. | *Melrose* 1826 F. 37 |
| 1265 | Pilgrim | 1826 | — | b. | Blacklock | Wagtail | 12<br>Nr. 8 | Bruder des Laurel, Halbbruder des Charles XII. | *Lillie Adie* 1841 F. 64 |
| 1266 | Pine Apple | 1840 | — | b. | Yaxley | Blacklock M. | 13<br>Nr. 41 | Blacklock M., geb. 1830 a. d. Muta v. Tramp, a. d. Mandane v. Pot 8 os | *Little Ann* 1853 F. 5 |
| 1267 | Pindus | 1850 | — | b. | Epirus | Wapiti | 9<br>Nr. 41 | Wapiti, geb. 1836 v. Camel a. d. Monimia v. Muley | *Fairplay* 1867 F. 15<br>Ungenannt 1856 F. 20 |
| 1268 | Pioneer | 1804 | April 1825 | b. | Whiskey | Prunella | 11<br>Nr. 9 | Halbbruder des Waxy Pope | *Advance* 1815 F. 4<br>Scud od. Pioneer<br>Ungenannt 1820 F. 36 |
| 1269 | Pioneer | 1827 | — | b. | Roller | Gauntelet M. | 79<br>Nr. 1 | — | *Nora Creina* 1836 F. 7<br>*Millmouse* F. 94 |
| 1270 | Pipator | 1786 | 20. Febr. 1804 | b. | Imperator | Brunette | 31<br>Nr. 2 | Halbbruder des Trumpator. Brunette, geb. 1771 v. Squirrel a. d. Dove, v. Matchless a. e. Starling M. | *Lavinia* 1802 F. 2<br>Ungenannt F. 9<br>Ungenannt 1805 F. 18<br>Ungenannt F. 19<br>*Vicissitude* 1800 F. 19<br>Ungenannt 1804<br>Ungenannt 1804 } F. 47<br>*Spitfire* 1799 F. 68 |

| Name | Geburtszeit | Todesjahr oder Verbleib | Farbe | Vater | Mutter | Familie | Sonstige Abstammung | Töchter |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| name | Foaled in | Year of death or destination | Colour | Sire | Dam | Family | Other genealogical | Mares |
| White Turk (Place, Stutmeister bei Oliver Cromwell) | etw. 1655 | — | — | — | — | ohne | ohne weitere Nachricht | Ungenannt F. 1<br>Ungenannt F. 7<br>Ungenannt F. 11<br>Ungenannt F. 46 |
| Planet | 1844 | — | b. | Bay Middleton | Plenary (Schwester des Plenipotentiary) | 17 Nr. 28 | Bruder des Hesperus, Halbbruder des the Fallow Buck u. Astolfo | *Sole Star* 1852 } F. 5<br>*Tilly* 1853 }<br>Ungenannt 1854 F. 7<br>Ungenannt 1853 F. 20<br>*Norma* 1856 F. 23<br>*Equivoque* 1852 F. 31<br>*Hypocrite* 1857 F. 51<br>*Cora Pearl* 1863 F. 78 |
| Playfair | 1869 | — | b. | Oxford | Whisper | 9 Nr. 56 | Bruder des Sterling | *Heeltap* 1875 F. 68<br>Playfair od. Oxford<br>*Double* 1876 F. 4 |
| Plenipotentiary | 1831 | 21. Febr. 1854 | F. | Emilius | Harriet | 17 Nr. 17 | — | *Boarding-School-Miss* 1841 }<br>*Miss Betsy* 1837 } F. 4<br>*White Rose* 1840 }<br>Ungenannt 1837 F. 5<br>*Gussey* 1844 } F. 7<br>*Monstrosity* 1838 }<br>*Barbara* 1838 }<br>*Barbarina* 1840 } F. 8<br>*Sherbet* 1837 }<br>*Palma* 1844 F. 9<br>*Delhi* 1838 }<br>*Glenochty* 1848 } F. 11<br>*Plush* 1848 }<br>Ungenannt 1841 }<br>*Sultana* 1837 F. 17<br>*Potentia* 1838 }<br>*Potestas* 1843 } F. 22<br>*Punniar* 1840 }<br>*Diploma* 1837 F. 23<br>*Honey Dear* 1844 F. 28<br>*Columbine* 1845 F. 36<br>*Black Bird* 1843 F. 38<br>Ungenannt 1839 F. 52 |
| Plum Pudding | 1857 | 1880 | b. | Sweetmeat | Foinnualla | 4 Nr. 120 | Halbbruder des Kingstown | *Rio* 1871 F. 1<br>*Dream* 1873 F. 2<br>*Silk* 1869 F. 4<br>*Fanny* 1873 } F. 5<br>*Wreath* 1863 }<br>*Souffle* 1867 F. 11<br>*Allspice* 1870 F. 13<br>*Gipsy* 1873 F. 28<br>*Confection* 1864 F. 31<br>*Bona Fide* 1865 F. 34<br>*Magdalene* 1870 } F. 36<br>*Madeline* 1870 }<br>Ungenannt 1869 F. 47<br>*Trieste* 1868 F. 50<br>*Christmas Fare* 1864 F. 51<br>*Lady Mayo* 1869 F. 52<br>Knight of St. Patrick od. Plum Pudding<br>*Victory* 1870 F. 4 |

| Laufende Nr. / Current Nr. | Name / name | Geburtszeit / Foaled in | Todesjahr oder Verbleib / Year of death or destination | Farbe / Colour | Vater / Sire | Mutter / Dam | Familie / Family | Sonstige Abstammung / Other genealogical | Töchter / Mares |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1276 | Polish (Erstling) | 1840 | — | Sch. | Rust | Victoria | 11 Nr. 63 | Halbbruder des Horn of Chase u. Hunting Horn | *X. L.* 1862 F. 4<br>*Anvil* 1849 F. 5<br>Polish od. Mickey Free<br>*Mona* 1848 F. 34 |
| 1277 | Pollard | 1844 | — | F. | Bran | Quiteria | 34 Nr. 16 | Quiteria, geb. 1829 v. Cervantes a. d. Marianne, v. Sorcerer | *Ceres* 1852 F. 17<br>*Polly* 1852 F. 27 |
| 1278 | Pollio | 1823 | — | b. | Orville | Blue Stockings | 5 Nr. 46 | Blue Stockings, geb. 1816 v. Popiniay a. d. Briseis, v. Beningbrough | *Pussy* 1831 F. 11 |
| 1279 | Polmoodie | 1853 | 1858 n. Österr.-Ung. | b. | Melbourne | Burlesque | 31 Nr. 11 | — | *Latakia* 1866 F. 6 |
| 1280 | Pompey | 1840 | — | b. | Emilius | Variation | 2 Nr. 25 | — | *Annie* 1855<br>*the Niece* 1848<br>*Wild Duck* 1852 } F. 4<br>*Eliza* 1851<br>*Fanny* 1848<br>*the Foreigner* 1853 } F. 5<br>*Camilla* 1853<br>*Gratis* 1849 } F. 6<br>*Mary Jane* 1856<br>*Miss Baxter* 1852<br>*Rebekah* 1848 } F. 10<br>*Louisa* 1851<br>*Mary* 1852 } F. 11<br>*Dear Polly* 1850 F. 19<br>*Alice* 1852<br>*Kate* 1857<br>*Nelly* 1851<br>*Polly* 1854<br>*Sibylla* 1859 } F. 20<br>*Mysterious* 1856<br>Ungenannt 1854 } F. 31<br>Pompey od. Pontifex<br>*Indian Queen* 1854 F. 11 |
| 1281 | Pompier | 1865 | — | b. | Royal quand même | Lady Bird | 23 Nr. 14 | Lady Bird, geb. 1854 v. St. Simon a. d. Giselle, v. Y. Emilius a. d. Merope, v. Carbon a. d. Doris, v. France a. d. Peggy, v. Sir Solomon a. d. Off She Goes, v. Shuttle a. e. Highflyer M., a. d. Dido, v. Eclipse a. d. Miss Rose, v. Spectator a. e. Blank M., a. Lord Leigh's Diana | Consul od. Pompier<br>*Malda* 1872 F. 4 |
| 1282 | Pontac | 1772 | — | F. | Marske | à la Greque | 8 Nr. 4 | — | Ungenannt 1790 F. 21 |
| 1283 | Pontifex | 1847 | — | b. | Touchstone | Crucifix | 5 Nr. 83 | Bruder des Surplice, Halbbruder des Cowl u. Crozier | Ungenannt 1860 F. 4<br>*Priestess* 1863 F. 62<br>Pompey od. Pontifex<br>*Indian Queen* 1854 F. 11 |

| Name | Geburtszeit | Todesjahr oder Verbleib | Farbe | Vater | Mutter | Familie | Sonstige Abstammung | Töchter |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| name | Foaled in | Year of death or destination | Colour | Sire | Dam | Family | Other genealogical | Mares |
| Pope od. Sligo Waxy od. Waxy Pope, ride Waxy Pope | | | | | | | | |
| Popiniay | 1797 | — | F. | Buzzard | Boudrow M. | 10 Nr. 4 | Halbbruder des Peruvian | *Discord* 1812 F. 5 |
| Porto Rico | 1853 | 8. November 1870 | b. | Orlando | Bay Middleton M. | 28 Nr. 26 | Bay Middleton M., geb. 1839 a. d. Arbis v. Quiz | *Lady Mowbray* 1864 F. 19<br>*Jane* 1861 F. 21<br>*Maid of Erin* 1859 F. 22<br>Ungenannt 1863 F. 56 |
| Portrait | 1838 | — | Sch. | Stumps | Miniature | 32 Nr. 3 | — | *Pretty Lass* 1853 F. 29<br>Portrait od. Grey Plover<br>*Grisi* 1857 F. 11 |
| Post Tempore | 1846 | — | b. | Stockport | Mistress Gill | 5 Nr. 92 | Halbbruder des King of Trumps | Arthur Wellesley od. Post Tempore<br>*Alice Lee* 1861 F. 16 |
| Potentate | 1856 | — | b. | Jack Robinson | Alice Maud Mary | 5 Nr. 123 | Alice Maud Mary, geb. 1844 v. Charley Boy a. d. Sovereign Lady, v. Priam | *Y. Nursling* 1861 F. 4<br>Ungenannt 1861 F. 5 |
| Potoooooooo od. Pot 8 os | 1773 | November 1800 | F. | Eclipse | Sportsmistress 1765 | ausgestorben | Sportsmistress 1765, geb. 1765 v. Warren's Sportsman a. d. Golden Locks, v. Oroonoko a. e. Crab M., a. e. Partner M., a. Thwait's Dun M. | *Mistletoe* 1787<br>Ungenannt 1793<br>Ungenannt 1794<br>*Vixen* 1791 } F. 4<br>Ungenannt 1796 F. 6<br>*Parasol* 1800<br>Ungenannt 1794 } F. 11<br>*Mandane* 1800 F. 13<br>*Grey Duchess* 1799 F. 17<br>*Eaton Lass* 1793 F. 20<br>*Parsley* 1786 F. 22<br>*Dabchick* 1798 F. 28 |
| Poulton | 1805 | 1823 | b. | Sir Peter | Fanny | 29 Nr. 8 | Bruder des Sir Oliver u. Fyldener | *Lydia* 1822 F. 27 |
| Poussin | 1840 | — | b. | Peter Lely | Champignon M. | 25 Nr. 3 | — | Ungenannt 1855 F. 11 |
| Poynton | 1843 | — | b. | Touchstone | Lady Stafford | 4 Nr. 85 | — | *Incognita* 1850 F. 12<br>*Lady Vernon* 1850 F. 16<br>*Miss Peddie* 1850 F. 19<br>*Charity* 1855 F. 22<br>*Mary* 1850 F. 68 |
| Pratique | 1860 | 1872 n. Frankr. | b. | Newminster | Patience | 9 Nr. 51 | — | *Patience* 1871 F. 15 |
| Precipitate | 1787 | Herbst 1803 nach Amerika | F. | Mercury | Herod M. | 15 Nr. 8 | Bruder des Gohanna. Herod M., geb. 1779 a. d. Maiden u. Matchem | *Harriet* 1804 F. 6<br>Ungenannt 1796 F. 9<br>*Slipper* 1801<br>Ungenannt 1799 } F. 13 |

| Laufende Nr. / Current Nr. | Name / name | Geburtszeit / Foaled in | Todesjahr oder Verbleib / Year of death or destination | Farbe / Colour | Vater / Sire | Mutter / Dam | Familie / Family | Sonstige Abstammung / Other genealogical | Töchter / Mares |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | *Nitre* 1800<br>*Phantasmagoria* 1799<br>Ungenannt 1797<br>Ungenannt 1802 } F. 16<br>Ungenannt 1804 F. 17<br>Ungenannt 1804 F. 20<br>Ungenannt 1802 F. 22<br>Ungenannt 1796 F. 47 |
| 1295 | Pretender | 1866 | 1878 | b. | Adventurer | Ferina | 52<br>Nr. 13 | Halbbruder des Forester | *Duchess of York* 1875 F. 4<br>*Cupola* 1875<br>*Ruse* 1873 } F. 7<br>*Duchess of Albany* 1875 F. 9<br>*Free Trade* 1876 F. 28<br>*Pretence* 1874 F. 70 |
| 1296 | Pretty Boy | 1853 | — | F. | Idle Boy,<br>Sohn des Harkaway | Lena | 11<br>Nr. 96 | — | *Minon* 1866 F. 20 |
| 1297 | Priam | 1827 | Oktober 1836 nach Amerika | b. | Emilius | Cressida | 3<br>Nr. 14 | — | *Crucifix* 1837<br>*Industry* 1835<br>*Pergama* 1836<br>*Sovereign Lady* 1837 } F. 5<br>*Welfare* 1837 F. 11<br>*Cassandra* 1843 F. 13<br>*Croppy* 1835 F. 16<br>*Miss Letty* 1834 F. 28<br>*Polydora* 1837 F. 30<br>*Iliona* 1837 F. 52<br>*Annette* 1835 F. 68<br>*Gift* 1834 F. 75<br>Priam od. Zinganee<br>Ungenannt 1837 F. 12<br>*Cressida* 1836 F. 34 |
| 1298 | Priam Hutchin's | 1835 | — | b. | Priam | Filho da Puta M. | 5<br>Nr. 67 | Filho da Puta M., geb. 1820 a. d. Miss Catton v. Golumpus | *E. O.* 1852<br>Ungenannt 1851 } F. 11 |
| 1299 | Y. Priam od. Wild Hero | 1836 | — | — | Priam | Sea Mew | 17<br>Nr. 14 | Halbbruder des St. Nicholas. Sea Mew, geb. 1815 v. Scud a. d. Goosander | *Sarah Ellis* 1849<br>*Shamrock* 1850 } F. 5<br>*Lady Louisa* 1847 F. 6<br>*Rosebud* 1846 F. 13<br>*Vixen* 1847 F. 19<br>*Mysticle* 1846 F. 28<br>*Queen of Troy* 1850 F. 45<br>*Maid of Nappa* 1850 F. 58 |
| 1300 | Priestcraft (Erstling) | 1866 | — | b. | Newminster | Woodcraft | 13<br>Nr. 64 | Halbbruder des Kingcraft | *Jone* 1876 F. 28<br>*Confession* 1872 F. 31 |
| 1301 | the Primate | 1863 | — | b. | St. Albans | Ellen Middleton | 19<br>Nr. 36 | Halbbruder des Wild Dayrell | *Lady Portland* 1871 F. 7<br>Wingrave od. the Primate<br>*Florry* 1870 F. 7 |
| 1302 | Prime Minister | 1810 | 1834 nach Russland | b. | Sancho | Miss Hornpipe<br>Teazle | 28<br>Nr. 7 | — | *Snowball* 1819 F. 5<br>*Primette* 1820<br>*Wagtail* 1818 } F. 12 |

| Name | Geburtszeit | Todesjahr oder Verbleib | Farbe | Vater | Mutter | Familie | Sonstige Abstammung | Töchter |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| name | Foaled in | Year of death or destination | Colour | Sire | Dam | Family | Other genealogical | Mares |
| the Prime Minister | 1848 | Juli 1871 | b. | Melbourne | Pantalonade | 10 Nr. 12 | Halbbruder des Pepperminc | *Little Mary* 1864 F. 2<br>*Arbitration* 1867, *Queen Emma* 1862 F. 4<br>*Asparagus* 1861, *Catherine* 1863, *Creeper* 1857, *Lady Stanley* 1866, *Light* 1861, *Patronage* 1866, *Tesane* 1862, *Threat* 1870 F. 5<br>*Easton Lass* 1863, *Lunatic* 1818 F. 7<br>*Princess Alice* 1857, *Rose* 1868 F. 9<br>*Lady Maud* 1861 F. 16<br>*Mistress Croft* 1863, *Woodside* 1862 F. 22<br>*Zisca* 1860, *Mistress Naggleton* 1862 F. 29<br>*Fanciful* 1862 F. 33<br>*Duchess of St. Albans* 1869, *Pitteri* 1869 F. 37<br>*Maid of Honor* 1858, *Princess Mary* 1864 F. 45<br>*Sabrina* 1863 F. 57<br>*Camelia* 1869, *Hilda* 1866, *Ida* 1867, *Pales* 1866 F. 62<br>*Trickish* 1864 F. 68 |
| the Prime Warden | 1834 | 1847 n. Frankr. | b. | Cadland | Zarina | 6 Nr. 15 | Bruder des Deputy u. Alonzo. Zarina, geb. 1827 v. Morisco a. d. Ina v. Smolensko | *Candlewick* 1847 F. 5<br>*Assay* 1841 F. 7<br>*Bassishaw* 1847 F. 18 |
| Prince | vor 1828 | — | — | Hollybock | — | ohne | Im G. St. B. nicht gefunden | *Y. Medora* 1832 F. 11 |
| Prince | 1869 | — | b. | Oxford od. Knight of the Crescent | Princess Royal | 62 Nr. 25 | Halbbruder des Crown Prince | Ungenannt 1875 F. 62 |
| Prince Charlie (war 36 Jahre, als er die Töchter erzeugte) | 1839 | — | b. | Bay Middleton | Her Highness | 5 Nr. 71 | Her Highness, geb. 1828 v. Moses, a. d. Princess Royal | *Love Match* 1876, *Princess Charles* 1876 F. 5 |
| Prince Plausible | 1858 | — | b. | King Tom | Longitude | 47 Nr. 16 | — | *Lady Julia* 1871 F. 10<br>*Mirage* 1866 F. 22 |
| Prince Royal | 1841 | 1851 nach Russland | R. | Voltaire | Valentine | 20 Nr. 27 | Valentine, geb. 1823 v. Soothsayer, a. e. Sir David M., a. d. Miss Cranfield v. Sir Peter | *Rebecca* 1852 F. 27 |
| Prince T'Quassaw | 1751 | — | b. | Snip | Dairymaid | 8 Nr. 3 | — | Ungenannt 1875 |

| Laufende Nr. / Current Nr. | Name / name | Geburtszeit / Foaled in | Todesjahr oder Verbleib / Year of death or destination | Farbe / Colour | Vater / Sire | Mutter / Dam | Familie / Family | Sonstige Abstammung / Other genealogical | Töchter / Mares |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1311 | Professor Airey | 1852 | 1879 | b. | Mathematician | the Bee | 5 Nr. 110 | Halbbruder des Yorkminster. The Bee, geb. 1841 v. Gladiator a. d. Arachne | *Mistres Somerville* 1869 F. 9<br>*Nelly Barton* 1876 F. 30 |
| 1312 | Promised Land | 1856 | wahrscheinlich 1878 | b. | Jericho | Glee | 22 Nr. 17 | Bruder des Happy Land | *Beeswing* 1864 F. 4<br>*Fanchette* 1865 } F. 5<br>*Princess* 1865 }<br>*Wonderland* 1873 F. 10<br>*Cast Off* 1866 }<br>*Eau de Cologne* 1870 }<br>Ungenannt 1863 } F. 11<br>*Variety* 1863 }<br>*Bay Leaf* 1863 F. 13<br>*Mentone* 1873 F. 19<br>Ungenannt 1864 F. 31 |
| 1313 | Proselyte | 1816 | — | b. | Sorcerer | Pope Joan | 11 Nr. 22 | Halbbruder des Turcoman | Ungenannt 1832 F. 5 |
| 1314 | the Provost (Erstling) | 1836 | 1847 nach Deutschl. | b. | the Saddler | Rebecca | 7 Nr. 42 | Halbbruder des Annandale | *Hybla* 1846 }<br>*Paquetta* 1848 } F. 4<br>*Polonaise* 1846 }<br>*Diana Hutchinson* 1856 } F. 5<br>*Maid of Hart* 1846 }<br>*Alice May* 1844 F. 6<br>*Camphine* 1845 F. 13<br>*Penny Post* 1846 F. 18<br>*Clelia* 1847 F. 22<br>*Sybil* 1845 F. 30<br>*Miss Goodall* 1846 F. 47<br>*Miss Whip* 1844 F. 50 |
| 1315 | Pulleine Arabian | ctw. 1700 | — | F. | — | — | ohne | ohne weitere Nachricht | *Old Lady* (Mutter des Old Starling) F.<br>Ungenannt F. 54 |
| 1316 | Pyrrhus the First | 1843 | 1858 n. Frankr. | F. | Epirus | Fortress | 4 Nr. 83 | Halbbruder des Old England | *Moestissima* 1854 } F. 4<br>*Tiara* 1854 }<br>*Breviary* 1855 }<br>*Creeping Jane* 1856 }<br>*Lucy* 1853 }<br>*Pyrrha* 1853 }<br>*Roxana* 1853 } F. 5<br>Ungenannt 1853 }<br>Ungenannt 1853 }<br>Ungenannt 1853 }<br>Ungenannt 1853 }<br>*Village Lass* 1851 }<br>*Despatch* 1852 F. 6<br>*Argosy* 1855 }<br>*Lanassa* 1854 } F. 7<br>*Virago* 1851 }<br>*Catastrophe* 1852 F. 8<br>*Maid of Palmyra* 1855 F. 9<br>Ungenannt 1833 F. 11<br>*Bridal Tour* 1855 F. 13<br>*Felicitas* 1856 } F. 16<br>*Harriet* 1852 }<br>*Grater* 1853 }<br>*Heart of Oak* 1853 } F. 17<br>Ungenannt 1853 } |

| Name | Geburtszeit | Todesjahr oder Verbleib | Farbe | Vater | Mutter | Familie | Sonstige Abstammung | Töchter |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| name | Foaled in | Year of death or destination | Colour | Sire | Dam | Family | Other genealogical | Mares |
| | | | | | | | | *Arta* 1854 } F. 19<br>*Deidamia* 1852 }<br>Ungenannt 1852 F. 20<br>Ungenannt 1853 F. 20<br>*Happy Queen* 1855 F. 21<br>*Aspasia* 1854 F. 27<br>*Corfu* 1854 } F. 28<br>Ungenannt 1858 }<br>*Largesse* 1857 } F. 29<br>*Sparta* 1857 }<br>*Olympias* 1856 F. 34<br>*Aspire* 1857 } F. 36<br>*Press Forward* 1856 }<br>*Medeia* 1855 F. 41<br>*Fidelity* 1852 F. 47<br>Ungenannt 1856 F. 56 |
| Queen's Messenger | 1869 | — | b. | Trumpeter | Queen Bertha | 11<br>Nr. 137 | — | *Miss Phillips* 1877 F. 5 |
| Quicksilver | 1792 | — | b. | Mercury | Lethe | 20<br>Nr. 17 | Lethe, geb. 1784 v. Highflyer a. e. Snap M. | Ungenannt F. 83<br>Ungenannt F. 85 |
| Quid (Erstling) | 1836 | — | b. | Tramp od. Clinker | Y. Medora | 11<br>Nr. 57 | — | *Cuba* 1847 F. 9 |
| Quiz | 1798 | 14. Juni 1826 | F. | Buzzard | Miss West | 50<br>Nr. 2 | Halbbruder des Huby | Ungenannt 1806 F. 5<br>*Chat* 1813 } F. 16<br>*Globe* 1821 }<br>*the Odd Trick* 1819 F. 17<br>*Arbis* 1819 } F. 28<br>*Arethissa* 1824 } |
| Raby | 1846 | — | b. | the Doctor | Modesty | 25<br>Nr. 4 | — | *Sneeze* 1854 F. 20 |
| Rainbow | 1808 | 1823 n. Frankr. | b. | Walton | Iris | 39<br>Nr. 1 | Halbbruder des Raphael | *Georgina* 1829 } F. 5<br>*Jeannetton* 1823 }<br>*Y. Peturia* 1818 F. 13<br>*Elizabeth* 1823 F. 16 |
| the Rake | 1864 | — | b. | Wild Dayrell | England's Beauty | 11<br>Nr. 129 | — | *Half Caste* 1874 F. 4<br>*Enigma* 1875 } F. 5<br>*Scandal* 1875 }<br>*Daisy Rake* 1872 F. 11<br>*Tymbestere* 1874 F. 18<br>*Racquette* 1874 F. 36<br>*Agnes Petrie* 1876 F. 68 |
| Ramadan | 1837 | — | b. | Beiram | Reveller M. | 28<br>Nr. 14 | Reveller M., geb. 1831 a. d. Veil v. Rubens, a. d. Vestal v. Walton, a. d. Dabchick v. Pot 8 os | Ramadan od. Picaroon<br>*Rattlecap* 1850 F. 13 |
| Random | 1804 | — | b. | Trumpator | Bonny Kate | 29<br>Nr. 9 | Bonny Kate, geb. 1793 v. Volunteer a. d. Gossamer, v. Herod a. d. Ruth, v. Blank | *Double Bass* F. 62 |

| Laufende Nr. / Current Nr. | Name / name | Geburtszeit / Foaled in | Todesjahr oder Verbleib / Year of death or destination | Farbe / Colour | Vater / Sire | Mutter / Dam | Familie / Family | Sonstige Abstammung / Other genealogical | Töchter / Mares |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1326 | the Ranger | 1860 | 1875 | b. | Voltigeur | Gardham M. | 5 Nr. 119 | Bruder des Skirmisher | *Duchess of Cambridge* 1874 F. 2<br>Ungenannt 1866 F. 4<br>*Bertoldi* 1876, *Misfortune* 1872 } F. 5<br>*Pirouette* 1871 F. 9<br>*Patty* 1876, *Worry* 1866 } F. 11<br>Ungenannt 1875 F. 13<br>*Forest Maiden* 1876 F. 16<br>*Bryony* 1875, *Viola* 1869 } F. 18<br>*Malvoisie* 1875 F. 20<br>*Nightmare* 1866 F. 31<br>Windhound od. the Ranger<br>*Rosette* 1866 F. 5 |
| 1327 | Ranthos | 1763 | 1794 | b. | Matchem | Squirt M. | 15 Nr. 5 | — | Ungenannt 1777 od. 1779 F. 57 |
| 1328 | Raphael | 1812 | — | b. | Rubens | Iris | 39 Nr. 2 | Halbbruder des Rainbow | Ungenannt 1829 F. 18 |
| 1329 | Rapid Rhone | 1860 | — | Rsch. | Y. Melbourne | Lanercost od. Retriver M. | 33 Nr. 12 | Bruder des Brother to Rapid Rhone, Halbbruder des Brother to Bird on the Wing II. Lanercost od. Retriver M., geb. 1848 a. d. Physalis | *Aunt Fanny* 1872 F. 6<br>*Quickstep* 1867 F. 29<br>*Purity* 1860 F. 47<br>*Bonnie Doon* 1870 F. 52<br>*Fitz-Anne* 1870 F. 68 |
| 1330 | Rapparee | 1858 | — | b. | Rataplan | Lady Alicia | 9 Nr. 49 | Bruder des Ratcatcher | *Myrtle* 1865 F. 10<br>*Auchnafree* 1865 F. 20<br>*Rappette* 1864 F. 47<br>*Lady Flora* 1868 F. 54 |
| 1331 | Rasselas | 1825 | — | b. | Wanderer | Orville M. | 5 Nr. 39 | Halbbruder des Centaur u. Wanton | Ungenannt 1837 F. 21 |
| 1332 | Ratan | 1841 | — | F. | Buzzard | Picton M. | 47 Nr. 9 | — | *Little Girl* 1856, *Yaller Gall* 1847 } F. 2<br>*Switch* (dam Eulogy) 1851 F. 5<br>*Voyageuse* 1850 F. 9<br>*the Greek Slave* 1851 F. 11<br>*Lizzie* 1851 F. 14<br>*Avondale* 1860, Ungenannt 1852 } F. 16<br>*Beauty* 1851, *Miss Aldcroft* 1851 } F. 18<br>*Switch* (dam Cossack Maid) 1851 F. 2<br>*Palm Leaf* 1856 F. 37<br>*Rosebud* 1860 F. 49 |
| 1333 | Rataplan | 1850 | 10. Oktob. 1874 | F. | the Baron | Pocahontas | 4 Nr. 105 | Bruder des Stockwell, Halbbruder des King Tom, Knight of Kars u. Knight of St. Patrick | *Cymbal* 1865, *Gong* 1863, *Queen Ann* 1868, *Sweet Sound* 1867 } F. 4<br>*Arno* 1862, *Aslauga* 1860, *Bright Eyes* 1860, *Cintra* 1871, *Carrara* 1869, *Lidcote* 1859 } F. 5 |

| Name | Geburtszeit | Todesjahr oder Verbleib | Farbe | Vater | Mutter | Familie | Sonstige Abstammung | Töchter |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| name | Foaled in | Year of death or destination | Colour | Sire | Dam | Family | Other genealogical | Mares |
| | | | | | | | | *Mistake* 1875<br>*Motion* 1859<br>*Modena* 1864<br>*Prattler* 1864<br>*Rigolboche* 1861<br>*Reveillee* 1869<br>*the Sybil* 1873 — F. 5 |
| | | | | | | | | *the Drummer's Daughter* 1859<br>*Gibside Lady* 1863<br>*Hoyabella* 1866<br>*Mandragora* 1860<br>*Minaret* 1866<br>*Minerva* 1863<br>*Milliner* 1869<br>*Narino* 1864<br>*Radiance* 1858<br>*the Shrew* 1864<br>*Tambourine* 1863<br>*White Rose* 1862 — F. 7 |
| | | | | | | | | *Annora* 1865<br>*Countess* 1863 — F. 8 |
| | | | | | | | | *Georgia* 1853<br>*Ratcatcher's Daughter* 1862<br>*Red Tape* 1859<br>*Ribbon* 1861<br>Ungenannt 1866 — F. 9 |
| | | | | | | | | *Parade* 1859 F. 10 |
| | | | | | | | | *Ashmore* 1860<br>*Isabel* (dam The Belle) 1871<br>*La Fille de Ma Mie* 1862<br>*Paulina* 1864<br>*Sultana* 1863 — F. 13 |
| | | | | | | | | *Fishfag* 1870<br>*Rushlight* 1857 — F. 16 |
| | | | | | | | | *Lady Bountiful* 1861 F. 17 |
| | | | | | | | | *Graziosa* 1864<br>*Quick March* 1863<br>*Timbrel* 1864 — F. 18 |
| | | | | | | | | *Montana* 1867<br>*Rose des Alpes* 1865<br>*Wagtail* 1858 — F. 19 |
| | | | | | | | | *Isabel* (dam Mirage) 1864 F. 21 |
| | | | | | | | | *Rub-a-Dub* 1868 F. 23 |
| | | | | | | | | *Ambuscade* 1870<br>*Belle* 1866<br>*Conceit* 1863<br>*Miss Emily* 1864<br>*Treasury* 1873 — F. 27 |
| | | | | | | | | *Battaglia* 1861<br>*Utopia* 1868 — F. 28 |
| | | | | | | | | *Bracelet* 1872<br>*Dundrum* 1871<br>*Jewel* 1873<br>*Light Drum* 1870 — F. 29 |
| | | | | | | | | *Begonia* 1858<br>*Dionoea* 1859<br>*Wallflower* 1869 — F. 31 |
| | | | | | | | | *Armistice* 1870<br>*Irma* 1871<br>*My Queen* 1868 — F. 34 |
| | | | | | | | | *Tattoo* 1858 F. 36 |
| | | | | | | | | *Pas de Charge* 1863<br>*Wilful* 1866 — F. 37 |
| | | | | | | | | *Chamade* 1858 F. 38 |

| Laufende Nr. / Current Nr. | Name / name | Geburtszeit / Foaled in | Todesjahr oder Verbleib / Year of death or destination | Farbe / Colour | Vater / Sire | Mutter / Dam | Familie / Family | Sonstige Abstammung / Other genealogical | Töchter / Mares |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | *Blue Light* 1870<br>*Mahala* 1859<br>*Red Light* 1869 } F. 52<br>*Honeymoon* 1863 F. 62<br>*Little Heroine* 1869 F. 68<br>Rataplan od. Strathconan<br>*Meta* 1874 F. 5<br>*Strathspey* 1874 F. 8<br>*Seakale* 1874 F. 27<br>Rataplan od. See Saw<br>*Ratafia* 1875 F. 5<br>Rataplan od. Newminster<br>*Wee Pet* 1861 F. 7 |
| 1334 | Ratcatcher | 1830 | — | F. | Langar | Rufina | 4<br>Nr. 60 | Rufina, geb. 1821 v. Blacklock a. e. Juniper M., Mutter des Velocipede | *Smut* 1843 F. 7<br>*Rhodium* 1854 F. 16<br>*Bride* 1854 F. 27 |
| 1335 | Ratcatcher | 1860 | — | b. | Rataplan | Lady Alicia | 9<br>Nr. 50 | Bruder des Rapparee | *Rattener* 1871<br>*Rat-trap* 1870 } F. 7 |
| 1336 | Rattle | Anfang des 18. Jahrh. | — | — | Sohn von Sir H. Harpur's Barb | Royal M. | ohne | ohne weitere Nachricht | Ungenannt F. 26 |
| 1337 | Rattle | 1850 | — | F. | the Fallow Buck | the Hamble | 20<br>Nr. 28 | the Hamble, geb. 1839 v. Camel a. d. Fanny, v. Whisker | *Miss Vivian* 1859 F. 2<br>*Rodomontade* 1861 F. 4<br>*Amateur* 1864 F. 5<br>*Lass of Scotland* 1864<br>*South Hatch* 1867 } F. 7<br>*Toy* 1865 F. 10<br>*Tinkle* 1865<br>*Dice Box* 1869 } F. 11<br>*Mistletoe* 1860 F. 17<br>Ungenannt 1858 F. 18<br>*Lady Florence* 1862 F. 45<br>*Castanette* 1868 F. 47 |
| 1338 | Ravenshill | 1849 | — | b. | the Ugly Buck | Sylph | 4<br>Nr. 103 | — | Ravenshill od. Turnus<br>*Cora Linne* 1854 F. 12 |
| 1339 | Recompense | 1839 | — | F. | Recovery | Taste | 11<br>Nr. 59 | Halbbruder des Emla Roy | Ungenannt 1849 F. 5 |
| 1340 | Record | 1837 | — | F. | Emilius | Farce | 8<br>Nr. 15 | — | *Miss Bower* 1851 F. 4<br>*Caroline* 1853 F. 17<br>*Lady Patch* 1854 F. 56 |
| 1341 | Recovery | 1827 | 1843 n. Österr.-Ung. | F. | Emilius | Rubens M. | 10<br>Nr. 6 | — | *All's-Well* 1839 F. 4<br>Ungenannt 1843 F. 5<br>*Rowena* 1841 F. 7<br>*Restoration* 1842 F. 11<br>*Tillah* 1834 F. 21<br>Ungenannt 1836 F. 37<br>*Fidget* 1839 F. 60<br>*Atalanta* 1839<br>*Miss Graydon* 1839 } F. 79 |

| Name | Geburtszeit | Todesjahr oder Verbleib | Farbe | Vater | Mutter | Familie | Sonstige Abstammung | Töchter |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| name | Foaled in | Year of death or destination | Colour | Sire | Dam | Family | Other genealogical | Mares |
| Rector | 1823 | — | F. | Muley | Dick Andrews M. | 4<br>Nr. 44 | Dick Andrews M., geb. 1814 a. e. Grouse M., a. d. Vixen v. Pot 8 os | *Manoeuvre* 183? F. 43 |
| Red Deer | 1841 | 1856 | b. | Venison | the Soldiers Daughter | 10<br>Nr. 10 | Bruder des Red Hart. The Soldiers Daughter, geb. 1836 v. the Colonel a. e. Oscar M., a. e. Rubens M. | *Cordelia* 1851<br>*Rubra* 1849 } F. 13<br>Ungenannt 1850 F. 17<br>*Lady Helen* 1851 F. 19 |
| Redgauntlet | 1822 | — | b. | Scud | Dulcinea | 17<br>Nr. 9 | Halbbruder des Spencer | Ungenannt 1834 F. 18 |
| Red Hart | 1844 | 26. Dezember 1858 | b. | Venison | the Soldiers Daughter | 10<br>Nr. 11 | Bruder des Red Deer. The Soldiers Daughter, geb. 1836 v. the Colonel a. e. Oscar M., a. e. Rubens M. | *Stella* 1859<br>*Farewell* 1859 } F. 5<br>*Becky Sharp* 1859 F. 20<br>*Forget me Not* 1858<br>*Wild Deer* 1859 } F. 29<br>*Dilemma* 1855 F. 43<br>*Forest Fawn* 1859 F. 45<br>*Mistress Garforth* 1851 F. 54<br>*Little Doe* 1859 F. 74<br>*Katinka* 1858 F. 79 |
| Redshank | 1833 | — | b. | Sandbeck | Johanna | 20<br>Nr. 25 | Bruder des Yaxley. Johanna, geb. 1813 v. Selim a. e. Skyscraper M., a. e. Dragon M., a. e. Matchem M., a. e. Syphon M., a. e. Shakespeare M., a. d. Miss Meredith | *Redbreast* 1845 F. 10<br>*Cavatina* 1845<br>*Ellen Horne* 1844 } F. 11<br>*Starling* 1844<br>*Cherokee* 1843 F. 41<br>Redshank od. the Tulip<br>Ungenannt 1842 F. 2 |
| Regent | 1816 | — | F. | Election | Stamford M. | 5<br>Nr. 33 | — | *Princess* 1824 F. 11 |
| Regulus | 1739 | 1765 | — | Godolphin Arabian | Grey Robinson | 13<br>Nr. 2 | — | Ungenannt 1756 F. 1<br>*Miss Cleveland* 1748<br>*Miss Belsea* 1753<br>*Miss Middleton* 1758<br>Ungenannt 1749 } F. 4<br>*Brown Regulus* 1759<br>Ungenannt } F. 5<br>Ungenannt 1764 F. 6<br>*A la Grecque* 1763 F. 8<br>*Prophetess* 1758 F. 9<br>Ungenannt 1754 F. 11<br>Ungenannt 1757 F. 17<br>Ungenannt 1756 F. 19<br>Ungenannt 1753 F. 20<br>*Miss Wilkinson* 1747<br>*Sappho* 1749 } F. 21<br>*Joan* 1757 F. 26<br>Ungenannt 1757 F. 27<br>*Spiletta* 1749 F. 28<br>Ungenannt 1751 F. 29<br>*Pussy* 1763 F. 32<br>*Portia* 1758 F. 33<br>*Flora* 1749 F. 36<br>*Vanessa* 1751 F. 39<br>*Riot* 1753 F. 43<br>Ungenannt 1745 F. 46<br>Ungenannt 1761 F. 50 |

| Laufende Nr. / Current Nr. | Name / name | Geburtszeit / Foaled in | Todesjahr oder Verbleib / Year of death or destination | Farbe / Colour | Vater / Sire | Mutter / Dam | Familie / Family | Sonstige Abstammung / Other genealogical | Töchter / Mares |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | Ungenannt F. 55<br>Ungenannt F. 56<br>*Emma* F. 60<br>Ungenannt F. 62<br>*Daphne* F. 63 |
| 1349 | Reinfrid | 1862 | — | b. | Newminster | Marchioness d'Eu | 15<br>Nr. 30 | Halbbruder des Roebuck | *Llanrumney* 1875 F. 7 |
| 1350 | Reiver | 1844 | — | b. | Freney | Kiss | 78<br>Nr. 3 | — | *Laura* 1858 F. 22 |
| 1351 | Remembrancer | 1800 | August 1824 | b. | Pipator | Queen Mab | 47<br>Nr. 6 | Halbbruder des Oberon | *Crazy Jane* 1813 F. 4<br>Ungenannt 1809 F. 9<br>*Miss Platoff* 1809 F. 10<br>Ungenannt 1812 F. 19<br>*Madame Saqui* 1814 F. 29<br>Ungenannt 1807 F. 33<br>*Princess Jemima* 1815 F. 47<br>Ungenannt 1812 F. 50 |
| 1352 | Restitution | 1865 | August 1877 | b. | King Tom | Slane M. | 28<br>Nr. 33 | — | *Conjugal Rights* 1875 F. 4<br>*Metz* 1874 } F. 5<br>*Villafranca* 1873 }<br>*Sacrifice* 1877 F. 9<br>*La Tamise* 1873 F. 11<br>*Larceny* 1876 F. 23<br>*Euonyma* 1873 F. 29<br>*Extradition* 1876 F. 36<br>*Choppe* 1875 F. 52 |
| 1353 | Retriever | 1836 | — | F. | Recovery | Taglioni | 34<br>Nr. 12 | Halbbruder des Tearaway | *Princess* 1849 F. 15<br>*Conspiracy* 1843 F. 30<br>Retriever od. Theon<br>*Snowflake* 1843 F. 5 |
| 1354 | Reveller | 1815 | — | b. | Comus | Rosette | 18<br>Nr. 5 | — | *Europa* 1829<br>*Harmony* (dam Seymour M.) 1827 } F<br>*Lucetta* 1826<br>*Blameless* 1837 } F. 11<br>*Zillah* 1835 }<br>*Sal* 1825 F. 16<br>*Mantle* 1837<br>*Ridotto* 1825 } F. 17<br>*Scarf* 1838<br>*Datura* 1829<br>*Harmony* (dam Orville M.) 1826 } F.<br>Ungenannt 1825 F. 66 |
| 1355 | Revolution | 1827 | — | F. | Oiseau | Emma | 5<br>Nr. 51 | — | *Lady Emily* 1841 F. 6<br>*the Dashing White Sergeant* 1844 F<br>*Maria Monk* 1837 F. 33 |
| 1356 | Rhadamantus | 1815 | — | b. | Camillus | Lady Rachel | 6<br>Nr. 6 | Bruder des Magistrate u. Minos | *Proserpine* 1822 F. 20 |
| 1357 | Rib | 1736 | 1758 | — | Crab | Doll | 14<br>Nr. 1 | — | *Miss Thigh* 1749 F. 9<br>Ungenannt 1751 F. 28<br>Ungenannt 1754 F. 46 |

| Name | Geburtszeit | Todesjahr oder Verbleib | Farbe | Vater | Mutter | Familie | Sonstige Abstammung | Töchter |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| name | Foaled in | Year of death or destination | Colour | Sire | Dam | Family | Other genealogical | Mares |
| Richard | 1818 | — | b. | Orville | Miss Sophia | 4<br>Nr. 32 | Bruder des Master Henry. Halbbruder des Mameluke | Ungenannt F. 26 |
| Richmond | 1821 | — | Sch. | Grey Middleham | Lady of the Swale | 5<br>Nr. 40 | | Tancredi od. Richmond<br>Ungenannt 1826 F. 6 |
| Richmond's Turk | etw. 1700 | — | — | — | — | ohne | ohne weitere Nachricht | Ungenannt F. 21 |
| Rifleman | 1852 | 1859 nach Russland | b. | Touchstone | Camp Follower | 27<br>Nr. 15 | Halbbruder des Fugleman | *Carbine* 1858 F. 4<br>*Duty* 1860<br>*Europa* 1860<br>*Fair Lilliard* 1860<br>*Riflepit* 1860<br>*the Dwarf* 1858<br>Ungenannt 1859 } F. 5<br>*Kate* 1860 F. 19<br>*Buttress* 1860 F. 28<br>*Banquette* 1859<br>*Target* 1860<br>Ungenannt 1858<br>Ungenannt 1860 } F. 56 |
| Righton | 1833 | — | F. | Palmerin | Oceana | 75<br>Nr. 3 | — | Romulus od. Righton<br>Ungenannt 1841 F. 4<br>Righton od. Melbourne od. Cato<br>*Maid of Argam* 1844 F. 4 |
| Rivet (Erstling) | 1859 | — | b. | Windhound | Morgan la Faya | 16<br>Nr. 60 | — | *Hannah Ball* 1870 F. 2 |
| Roan Horse, ide Brother to Bird on the Wing, 215 | | | | | | | | |
| Roan Oak | 1847 | — | Rsch. | Slane | Pass Card | 5<br>Nr. 97 | — | *Rona* 1862 F. 10 |
| Robert de Gorham (Erstling) | 1839 | — | b. | Sir Hercules | Duvernay | 36<br>Nr. 9 | Halbbruder des Mandricardo | *Pario* 1853 F. 4<br>*Jenny Wren* 1851<br>Ungenannt 1852 } F. 5<br>*Tyburnia* 1852 F. 11<br>*Madeline* 1855 F. 13<br>*the Abbess* 1859<br>*Alcyone* 1852<br>*Anspach* 1848<br>*Countess* 1847<br>*Hesse Homburg* 1848<br>*the Squaw* 1848<br>*Bramah Pootrah* 1854 } F. 16<br>*Beauty* 1851 F. 17<br>*Kitty Clover* 1851 F. 18<br>*Old Maid* 1863 F. 33<br>*Lorelei* 1859 F. 37 |
| Robin Hood | 1817 | — | b. | Octavius | Gohanna M. | 13<br>Nr. 11 | Gohanna M., Schwester des Wanderer | *Bonby Betty* 1834 F. 62 |

| Laufende Nr. / Current Nr. | Name / name | Geburtszeit / Foaled in | Todesjahr oder Verbleib / Year of death or destination | Farbe / Colour | Vater / Sire | Mutter / Dam | Familie / Family | Sonstige Abstammung / Other genealogical | Töchter / Mares |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1367 | Robin Hood | 1821 | — | b. | Walton | Orangeboven | 9 Nr. 14 | — | |
| 1368 | Robin Hood (Erstling) | 1824 | — | b. | Blacklock | Marion | 50 Nr. 6 | Halbbruder des Napier. Marion, geb. 1819 v. Tramp a. d. Rosamond | *Bonby Betty* 1834 F. 62 |
| 1369 | Robin Hood | 1828 | — | b. | Lottery | Smolensko M. | 4 Nr. 50 | Smolensko M., geb. 1818 a. d. Roxana, v. Sir Peter | |
| 1370 | Robin Hood | 1863 | — | b. | Wild Dayrell | the Chase | 31 Nr. 16 | — | *Sherwood Lass* 1871 F. 37<br>Robin Hood od. Wild Dayrell<br>*Prinette* 1875 F. 5 |
| 1371 | Robinson | 1835 | Juli 1854 | b. | Robin | Miss Muley | 5 Nr. 68 | Miss Muley, geb. 1821 v. Muley a. e. Buzzard M., a. e. Tandem M., a. e. Eclipse M., a. e. Herod M. a. d. Teresa, v. Matchem | Ungenannt etw. 1850 F. 8<br>*Lucy* 1852 F. 16<br>Ungenannt 1847 F. 50 |
| 1372 | Rochester (Erstling) | 1839 | — | b. | Rockingham | Rosabel | 5 Nr. 72 | Rosabel, geb. 1834 v. Shakespeare a. d. Electress v. Election | *Valve* 1849 F. 31 |
| 1373 | Rochester | 1846 | 1848 n. Frankr. | R. | Chatham | the Margravine | 16 Nr. 38 | Halbbruder zu the Merry Monarch | *Lady Wilmot* 1853 F. 2<br>*Dame Alice* 1856 } F. 9<br>*Ellen* 1851 }<br>*Gretchen* 1851 F. 20<br>*Brunette* 1851 } F. 50<br>*Miss Ablett* 1853 }<br>Rochester od. St. Lawrence<br>*Miss Fisher* 1851 F. 16 |
| 1374 | Rocket | 1823 | — | b. | Muley | Dowager | 11 Nr. 26 | — | Ungenannt 1841 F. 62<br>Rocket od. Cardinal Puff<br>*Bridget* 1846 F. 27 |
| 1375 | Rockingham | 1830 | 1841 nach Deutschl. | b. | Humphrey Clinker | Medora | 11 Nr. 32 | — | *Miss Twickenham* 1838 F. 5<br>*Cloak* 1841 F. 17<br>*Fairy* 1840 F. 23<br>Rockingham od. Camel<br>*Wheel* 1838 F. 29 |
| 1376 | Rockwood | Ende des 17. Jahrh. | — | — | — | the Lonsdale Tregonwell M. | ohne | ohne weitere Nachricht | Ungenannt F. 15 |
| 1377 | Rococo | 1834 | 1844 nach dem Cap | F. | Cetus | Blacklock M. | 13 Nr. 34 | Blacklock M., geb. 1821 a. d. Altisidora, v. Dick Andrews | *Jenny Jumps* 1840 F. 5 |
| 1378 | Rococo | 1863 | 1883 n. Frankr. u. eingegangen | b. | Gemma di Vergy | Rowena | 7 Nr. 76 | Halbbruder des Wamba | *Maid of Avenel* 1873 F. 16<br>*Irene* 1871 F. 18<br>*Legacy* 1873 F. 20<br>*Rock Rose* 1871 F. 30<br>Ungenannt 1873 F. 33 |
| 1379 | Roebuck | 1856 | — | b. | Mountain Deer | Marchioness d'Eu | 15 Nr. 29 | Halbbruder des Reinfrid | Ungenannt 1863 F. 5<br>*the Doe* 1865 F. 11<br>*Mayfly* 1854 } F. 35<br>*Rosebud* 1865 } |

| Name / name | Geburtszeit / Foaled in | Todesjahr oder Verbleib / Year of death or destination | Farbe / Colour | Vater / Sire | Mutter / Dam | Familie / Family | Sonstige Abstammung / Other genealogical | Töchter / Mares |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rogerthorpe | 1853 | — | b. | the Hero | Jeremy Diddler M. | 19<br>Nr. 37 | — | *Birdcage* 1868 F. 5 |
| Roller | 1814 | nach Irland | F. | Quiz | Paleface | 16<br>Nr. 14 | — | *Rosetta* 1833 F. 13<br>*Cleopatra* 1830 F. 79<br>*Corinda* 1838 F. 89 |
| Roman Bee | 1860 | 1879 | b. | Birdcatcher od. Artillery | Queen Bee | 68<br>Nr. 8 | — | *Cordova* 1871 F. 78 |
| Romulus | 1828 | — | b. | Hazard | Fitz Teazle M. | 4<br>Nr. 49 | — | *Frea* 1839 F. 4<br>Romulus od. Righton<br>Ungenannt 1841 F. 4 |
| Romulus | 1858 | — | b. | the Flying Dutchman | Priestess | 6<br>Nr. 24 | — | *Flirt* 1868 F. 4<br>*Lady Soffie* 1868 F. 13<br>*Lupa* 1864 F. 31 |
| Roncesvalles | 1815 | — | b. | Skiddaw | Dragon M. | 4<br>Nr. 34 | Dragon M., geb. (?) a. d. Y. Flora<br>Schwester des Spadille, a. d. Flora | *Alda* 1824 F. 10 |
| Rosicrucian | 1865 | — | b. | Beadsman | Madame Eglentine | 16<br>Nr. 67 | Bruder des the Palmer | *Blushing Bride* 1876 F. 1<br>*Rosnashane* 1877 F. 4<br>*Moelfra* 1877, *Rosabel* 1876 } F. 5<br>*Idun* 1876, *Rival* 1874 } F. 7<br>*Rosemary* 1875 F. 8<br>*Crucible* 1875 F. 9<br>*Lent Lily* 1874, *Pampeluna* 1874 } F. 10<br>*Illuminata* 1877, *Sorceress* 1873 } F. 11<br>*Mystical* 1876 F. 13<br>*Gipsy Queen* 1875, *Zeneyda* 1876 } F. 28<br>*Siderite* 1877 F. 39<br>*Gloria* 1876, *Rosy Cross* 1874, *Three Pearls* 1875 } F. 52<br>*Ersilia* 1875 F. 62<br>Rosicrucian od. Y. Dutchman<br>*Kitty Sprightly* 1874 F. 4 |
| Rough Robin | 1825 | — | F. | Sober Robin | Langton M. | 23<br>Nr. 10 | Langton M., geb. 1815 a. d. Passionflower, v. Sir Peter, a. d. Peggy Bull, v. Fortitude, a. d. Xantippe, v. Eclipse, a. d. Grecian Princess, v. Forester a. d. Coalition Colt M. | *Red Rose* 1838 F. 32 |
| The Rover | 1856 | — | b. | the Flying Dutchman | Meeanee | 37<br>Nr. 14 | Halbbruder des Tempest | *Rover's Daughter* 1864, *Roving Maid* 1864 } F. 9 |
| Rowan | 1826 | — | F. | Oiseau | Katherina | 39<br>Nr. 3 | — | *Minima* 1836, *Specimen* 1836 } F. 4<br>*Pace* 1834, *Virginia* 1835 } F. 7<br>*Red Tape* 1835, *Receipt* 1836 } F. 11 |

| Laufende Nr. / Current Nr. | Name / name | Geburtszeit / Foaled in | Todesjahr oder Verbleib / Year of death or destination | Farbe / Colour | Vater / Sire | Mutter / Dam | Familie / Family | Sonstige Abstammung / Other genealogical | Töchter / Mares |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1390 | Royal Head | 1866 | 1875 | b. | Stockwell | Venison M. | 13 Nr. 60 | Halbbruder des Laneret | *Royalty* 1874 F. 31 |
| 1391 | Royal Oak (Erstling) | 1823 | 1833 n. Frankr. | b. | Catton | Smolensko M. | 70 Nr. 2 | Smolensko M., geb. 1818 a. d. Lady Mary, v. Beningbrough | *Serenade* 1845 F. 5<br>*Gringolette* 1848 F. 15<br>*Feuille de Chene* 1837 F. 17<br>*Poetess* 1838 F. 18 |
| 1392 | Royal Quand Même | 1850 | — | F. | Giges | Eusebia | 11 Nr. 86 | — | *Miss Margot* 1860 F. 16<br>*Etoile Royal* 1863 F. 33 |
| 1393 | Rubens | 1805 | Februar 1829 | F. | Buzzard | Alexander M. | 5 Nr. 21 | Bruder des Castrel u. Selim | *Malibran* 1822, *Rosamel* 1813 } F. 1<br>*the Etching* 1826 F. 4<br>*Loyalty* 1817, *Pastille* 1819, *Whizgig* 1819 } F. 11<br>Ungenannt 1817 F. 13<br>*Defiance* 1816, *Zelinda* 1825 } F. 16<br>*Ruby* 1825, Ungenannt 1813 } F. 22<br>*Chapeau de Paille* 1821 F. 29<br>*Aricia* 1824 F. 30<br>*Bertha* 1821 F. 31<br>Ungenannt 1817 F. 34<br>*Charming Molly* 1813 F. 36<br>*Landscape* 1813 F. 39<br>*Rachael Ruysch* 1824 F. 43<br>*Tintorella* 1823 F. 51<br>*Venom* 1819 F. 67 |
| 1394 | Rubini | 1828 | 1836 nach Schweden | F. | St. Patrick | Slight | 4 Nr. 51 | — | *Red Rose* 1836 F. 4 |
| 1395 | Ruby | 1851 | — | b. | Bay Middleton | Crown Jewel | 4 Nr. 115 | — | *Miss Florence* 1865 F. 26 |
| 1396 | Ruler | 1777 | 1807 | b. | Y. Marske | Flora | 43 Nr. 3 | Flora, geb. 1765 v. Lofty, a. d. Riot, v. Regulus | Ungenannt 1786 F. 9<br>Ungenannt 1797 F. 54 |
| 1397 | Russborough | etw. in den 1840er Jahren | — | — | Tearaway | v. Sir Hercules — Canteen — Thunderbolt, G. St. B. XIV 638 | ohne | nichts weiter gefunden | Ungenannt 1857 F. 4<br>*Lady Russborough* 1858 F. 33<br>*Bridget* 1856 F. 68 |
| 1398 | Rust | 1830 | — | Sch. | Master Robert | Vermillon | 11 Nr. 33 | — | *Colleen Dhas* 1842 F. 8<br>Ungenannt 1840 F. 22<br>*Fugitive* 1841 F. 79 |
| 1399 | Russian od. St. John od. Carlow | 1847 | — | b. | Freney od. Magpie | Guiccioli | 13 Nr. 30 | Halbbruder des Birdcatcher, Faugh a Ballagh, Mayboy u. the Connaught Ranger | *Zoretta* 1869 F. 29 |

| Name | Geburtszeit | Todesjahr oder Verbleib | Farbe | Vater | Mutter | Familie | Sonstige Abstammung | Töchter |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| name | Foaled in | Year of death or destination | Colour | Sire | Dam | Family | Other genealogical | Mares |
| Sabreur | 1857 | 1863 n. Österr.-Ung. | b. | Voltigeur | Ada | 4 Nr. 136 | Ada, geb. 1835 v. Polygar, a. e. Truffle M., a. d. Oliveira v. Vermin, a. d. Olivia v. Justice | Sabreur od. Underhand *Influence* 1863 F. 78 |
| Saccharometer | 1860 | 1. August 1870 | b. | Sweetmeat | Defamation | 31 Nr. 15 | — | *Three Sweets* 1870 F. 5<br>*Saccharine* (dam Nelly) 1869 F. 7<br>*Lady Gertrude* 1870 F. 9<br>*Sweet Note* 1871 F. 10<br>*Refinement* 1871 F. 13<br>*Saccharine* (dam Alice Lee) 1870, *Genevieve* 1871 } F. 16<br>*Saccharissa* 1870 F. 17<br>*My Louisa* 1870 F. 19<br>*Ishtar* 1871, *Nightshade* 1870 } F. 26<br>*Miss Gertrude* 1871, Ungenannt 1869 } F. 27<br>*Elderslie* 1870 F. 28<br>*the Test* 1871 F. 29<br>*Precaution* 1869 F. 47<br>*Beehive* 1869, Ungenannt 1870, *Sweet Agnes* 1871 } F. 62<br>Saccharometer od. Knight of Kars<br>*Love Knot* 1869 F. 7 |
| Sacerdos | 1858 | — | b. | Surplice | Termagant | 7 Nr. 81 | | *Rosebud* 1865, *Speedaway* 1865 } F. 18 |
| the Saddler | 1828 | Februar 1847 auf Reise n. Österr.-Ung. | b. | Waverley | Castrellina | 4 Nr. 52 | the Bard's Bruder | *Bridle* 1844 F. 2<br>*Sorella* 1844, Ungenannt 1838 } F. 3<br>*Miss Kate* 1842, *Odille* 1844, *Queen of Beauty* 1838 } F. 5<br>*Inheritress* 1840 F. 7<br>Ungenannt 1836, Ungenannt 1837 } F. 8<br>*Breastgirth* 1843 F. 10<br>Ungenannt 1844 F. 13<br>Ungenannt 1838 F. 15<br>*Caveçon* 1842 F. 16<br>*Side Saddle* 1847 F. 27<br>*Reminiscence* 1844 F. 36<br>Ungenannt 1836 F. 75 |
| Safeguard | 1832 | Februar 1858 | F. | Defence | Selim M. | 5 Nr. 60 | — | *Pomona* 1842 F. 1<br>Ungenannt 1848 F. 2<br>*Susanna* 1850 F. 5<br>*Brilliana* 1841 F. 8<br>Ungenannt 1841 F. 48 |
| St. Albans | 1857 | wahrscheinlich 1878 | F. | Stockwell | Bribery | 5 Nr. 127 | Bruder des Savernake | *Witchcraft* 1865 F. 2<br>*Juanita* (dam Juanita Perez) 1866, *Ramson* 1865, *St. Agnes* 1873, *Zara* 1867 } F. 4 |

| Laufende Nr. / Current Nr. | Name / name | Geburtszeit / Foaled in | Todesjahr oder Verbleib / Year of death or destination | Farbe / Colour | Vater / Sire | Mutter / Dam | Familie / Family | Sonstige Abstammung / Other genealogical | Töchter / Mares |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | *Audour* 1867<br>*Countess Amy* 1863<br>*Albania* 1875<br>*Duchess of St. Albans* 1863<br>*Empress* 1864<br>*Jasmin* 1865<br>*Regentess* 1864<br>*St. Cecilia* 1872<br>*Tapestry* 1869 — F. 5 |
| | | | | | | | | | *America* 1869<br>*Compton Lass* 1865<br>*Eliza* 1871<br>*Lure* 1866<br>*Miss Ada* 1864<br>*Vestment* 1866 — F. 7 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Affliction* 1863<br>*Disfranchise* 1869<br>*the Duchess* 1864<br>*Duchess Countess* 1868 — F. 9 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Adrastia* 1866<br>*Fuchsia* 1869<br>*Lady Highfield* 1870<br>*Minnie Gye* 1870<br>*Romance* 1869<br>Ungenannt 1868<br>*Wonder* 1867 — F. 11 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Essence* 1869<br>*Lady Rose* 1864<br>*Queen Anne* 1874<br>*Seville* 1864 — F. 13 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Little Nell* 1865<br>Ungenannt 1864 — F. 15 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Dhawalagiri* 1870. F. 16 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Valley* 1871 F. 17 |
| | | | | | | | | | *the Gift* 1863<br>*True Blue* 1863 — F. 18 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Helene* 1866<br>*La belle Helene* 1866<br>*Leah* 1863 — F. 19 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Lady Glencora* 1865<br>*Maturity* 1865<br>*St. Alba* 1867 — F. 20 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Nell Gwynne* 1864<br>*Sophy* 1877 — F. 28 |
| | | | | | | | | | *First Lady* 1865<br>Ungenannt 1871 — F. 31 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Augusta* 1872<br>*Eppie* 1863<br>*Fascination* 1864<br>*Lady Grace* 1865<br>*Sunflower* 1868 — F. 37 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Aspasia* 1865 F. 38 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Juanita* (dam Pet Lamb) 1864 F. 3 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Angelica* 1864<br>*Lady Wentworth* 1865<br>*Bestwood* 1868<br>*Royal Lady* 1867 — F. 45 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Inquisition* 1868 F. 52 |
| | | | | | | | | | Ungenannt 1877 F. 54 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Zora* 1867 F. 66 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Ninny* 1865 F. 68 |
| | | | | | | | | | Orlando od. St. Albans |
| | | | | | | | | | *Absolution* 1867 F. 31 |

| Name | Geburtszeit | Todesjahr oder Verbleib | Farbe | Vater | Mutter | Familie | Sonstige Abstammung | Töchter |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| name | Foaled in | Year of death or destination | Colour | Sire | Dam | Family | Other genealogical | Mares |
| St. Francis | 1835 | — | b. | St. Patrick | Surprise | 45 Nr. 7 | Halbbruder des Agreeable | *St. Anne* 1845 F. 7<br>*Khadidjah* 1849 F. 8<br>*Child of the Mist* 1848, *Impression* 1847 } F. 11<br>*St. Rosalia* 1846 F. 16<br>*Lucretia* 1846 F. 22 |
| St. George | 1789 | — | b. | Highflyer | Eclipse M. | 44 Nr. 4 | — | Ungenannt 1805 F. 2<br>Ungenannt 1802 F. 11<br>Ungenannt 1803 F. 21 |
| St. Hubert | 1822 | 21. Oktober 1842 | F. | Williamson's Ditto | Trumpator M. | 2 Nr. 18 | Trumpator M. (Schwester des Repeator), geb. 1803 a. d. Demirep v. Highflyer | *Lady Day* 1833 F. 10 |
| St. Lawrence | 1837 | — | b. | Lapwing od. Skylark | Helen | ausgestorben | Helen, geb. 1828 v. Blacklock, a. d. Helena v. Rubens, a. d. Sprigthly v. Whiskey, a. d. Romance v. Gouty, a. d. Mademoiselle v. Diomed, a. d. Belle v. Justice, a. e. Marske M., a. d. Susan v. Bajazet | *Laura Lovell* 1859, *the Peri* 1852, *Singleton Lass* 1851 } F. 8<br>*America* 1852, *Lady Georgiana* 1850 } F. 11<br>*Prudence* 1853 F. 16<br>Rochester od. St. Lawrence<br>*Miss Fisher* 1851 F. 16 |
| St. Lawrence, fr. Capitain Flathooker | 1839 | — | b. | Muley Moloch | Smolensko M. | 8 Nr. 16 | — | Ungenannt 1854 F. 9<br>*Sanctity* 1851 F. 13 |
| St. Leon | 1844 | — | b. | D'Egville | Humphrey Clinker M. | 11 Nr. 72 | — | *Syren* 1850 F. 6 |
| St. Luke | 1823 | — | F. | Bedlamite | Eliza Leeds | 5 Nr. 47 | Halbbruder des Erymus | *Allegrette* 1845 F. 2<br>*Splitvote* 1841 F. 5<br>*Ornament* 1847 F. 11 |
| St. Martin (D. of Wharton's) | etw. 1700 | — | — | Spanker | Natural Barb M. | ohne | ohne weitere Nachricht | Ungenannt F. 31 |
| St. Martin | 1835 | — | b. | Actaeon | Galena | 8 Nr. 12 | Galena, geb. 1823 v. Walton a. d. Comedy, v. Comus a. d. Star | *Makeless* 1844, *Miss Martin* 1844 } F. 5<br>*Marion* 1848, *the Nun* 1847 } F. 7<br>*St. Margaret* 1844 F. 16<br>*My Pet* 1842 F. 19<br>*Erycima* 1851, *Methodist* 1844, *Pinch* 1848 } F. 20 |
| St. Mungo | 1866 | 1881 nach Amerika | b. | St. Albans | Crochet | 5 Nr. 141 | | *Starlight* 1873 F. 11<br>*Catania* 1875 F. 37 |
| St. Nicholas | 1827 | 1840 nach Deutschl. | b. | Emilius | Sea Mew | 17 Nr. 13 | Halbbruder des Y. Priam. Sea Mew, geb. 1815 v. Scud a. d. Goosander, v. Hambletonian | *Pepper* 1833 F. 6<br>*Empress* 1836, Ungenannt 1835 } F. 7<br>*Corelia* 1840, *Jessica* 1838 } F. 12<br>*Homespun* 1836 F. 22<br>*Manurity* 1834 F. 33 |

| Laufende Nr. / Current Nr. | Name / name | Geburtszeit / Foaled in | Todesjahr oder Verbleib / Year of death or destination | Farbe / Colour | Vater / Sire | Mutter / Dam | Familie / Family | Sonstige Abstammung / Other genealogical | Töchter / Mares |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | *Lady Fanny* 1833 F. 47<br>Ungenannt 1838 F. 50<br>Liverpool od. St. Nicholas<br>*Miss Jenkinson* 1838 F. 6 |
| 1417 | St. Patrick | 1817 | Juni 1843 | F. | Walton | Dick Andrews M. | 1 Nr. 4 | Dick Andrews M., geb. 1810 a. e. Trumpator M., a. e. Highflyer M. | Ungenannt 1826 F. 8<br>*Aethera* (Zwilling) 1837 } F. 11<br>*Drogheda* 1836 } F. 11<br>*Dublin* 1831 } F. 11<br>*St. Agathe* 1836 F. 27<br>*Calista* 1828 F. 40 |
| 1418 | St. Ronan | 1865 | — | F. | St. Albans | Elspeth | 37 Nr. 16 | Halbbruder des Drumour | *Lily of the Valley* 1876 F. 5 |
| 1419 | Saladin | 1822 | — | b. | Selim | Juliana | 16 Nr. 23 | Halbbruder des Valparaiso | *Sultaness* 1829 F. 5 |
| 1420 | Saltram | 1780 | — | b. | Eclipse | Virago | 19 Nr. 6 | — | Ungenannt 1792 F. 5<br>Ungenannt 1789 F. 21 |
| 1421 | Salvanos | 1869 | 1870 n. Engl. | b. | Dollar | Sauvagine | 29 Nr. 41 | — | *Salva* 1877 F. 11 |
| 1422 | Sampson | 1745 | 1777 | R. | Blaze | Hip M. | ohne | Hip M., geb.(?) a. e. Spark M., a. e. Snake M., a. Lord D'Arcy's Queen | Ungenannt F. 5<br>Ungenannt F. 12<br>*Flycap* F. 14<br>*Cantatrice* F. 27<br>Ungenannt F. 69 |
| 1423 | Sam | 1815 | — | F. | Scud | Hyale | 17 Nr. 8 | Halbbruder des Clinker | Ungenannt 1826 } F. 11<br>Ungenannt 1827 } F. 11 |
| 1424 | Sancho (Mellish's) | 1801 | Septemb. 1809 | b. | Don Quixote | Highflyer M. | 6 Nr. 4 | — | Ungenannt 1810 F. 4<br>Ungenannt 1809 F. 17<br>*Scancataldi* 1809 } F. 28<br>Ungenannt 1809 } F. 28<br>Ungenannt F. 29<br>Ungenannt 1810 F. 45 |
| 1425 | Sandbeck | 1818 | — | b. | Catton | Orvillina | 27 Nr. 9 | Halbbruder des Palmerin | *Barbelle* 1836 } F. 4<br>*Sally Snobs* 1835 } F. 4<br>*Miss Cranswick* 1836 F. 9<br>*Aurora* 1830 F. 34 |
| 1426 | Saracen | 1823 | 1838 nach Deutschl. | b. | Selim | Trumpator M. | 17 Nr. 11 | Trumpator M., geb. 1809 a. d. Countess, v. Sir Peter, a. d. Fama v. Pantaloon, a. e. Spectator M., Mutter des Diomed | *Y. Defiance* 1837 F. 16 |
| 1427 | Satellite | 1774 | — | F. | Eclipse | Titania | 7 Nr. 20 | — | *Jemima* 1786 F. 45 |

| Name | Geburtszeit | Todesjahr oder Verbleib | Farbe | Vater | Mutter | Familie | Sonstige Abstammung | Töchter |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| name | Foaled in | Year of death or destination | Colour | Sire | Dam | Family | Other genealogical | Mares |
| Saunterer | 1854 | 1861 nach Deutschl., 1865 zurück, starb 1878 | b. | Birdcatcher | Ennui | 10 Nr. 15 | Halbbruder des Loiterer und Dear My | *Gamos* 1867<br>*Loadstar* 1868 } F. 1<br>*Brenda Troil* 1872 F. 3<br>*Lady Ann* 1862<br>*La Flaneuse* 1875<br>*Miss Emma* 1872<br>*Miss Pickle* 1861<br>*Patti* 1875<br>*Slumber* 1868<br>*Somnambula* 1876<br>Ungenannt 1862 } F. 4<br>*Amina* 1876<br>*Explosion* 1868<br>*Lady Jane* 1865<br>*Parlour Maid* 1871<br>*Peggy Dawdle* 1871<br>Ungenannt 1874 } F. 5<br>*Bergère* 1873 F. 6<br>*Moll Flagon* 1875 F. 8<br>*Blanchefleur* 1871<br>*Curfew* 1871<br>*Gertrude* 1867<br>*Padoroshna* 1871 } F. 11<br>*Tisayac* 1875 F. 12<br>*Elaine* 1871<br>*Prowess* 1869<br>*Sauntering Sally* 1861 } F. 13<br>*Minuet* 1868<br>*Satinstone* 1867<br>*Steppe* 1868<br>*Serenity* 1869 } F. 16<br>*Cradle* 1867 F. 17<br>*Sauntress* 1868 F. 19<br>*Crafty* 1862 F. 21<br>*Merry Bells* 1872<br>*Milliner* 1872 } F. 27<br>*Camilla* 1872 F. 28<br>*Apathy* 1867<br>*Barmaid* 1862<br>*Roe Deer* 1868 } F. 29<br>*Pucelle* 1872 F. 33<br>*Ortolan* 1864<br>*Sophie* 1868 } F. 38<br>*Dawdle* 1861 F. 47<br>*Time Test* 1868 F. 54<br>*Rattlecap* 1868 F. 57<br>*Inverness* 1861<br>*Little Agnes* 1869 } F. 68<br>Blair Athol od. Saunterer<br>*Lassitude* 1872 F. 7<br>*Queen of the North* 1870 F. 62<br>Saunterer od. Marsyas<br>*Lingering Lizzy* 1868 F. 10<br>*Hippona* 1868 F. 31 |
| Savernake | 1863 | 1868 nach Deutschl. | F. | Stockwell | Bribery | 5 Nr. 128 | Bruder des St. Albans | *Success* 1869 F. 7<br>Ungenannt 1869 F. 9<br>*Lady Emily* 1869 F. 16 |
| Sawcutter | 1858 | — | b. | Idle Boy | Titaea | 4 Nr. 140 | Halbbruder des the Grinder. Titaea, geb. 1846 v. Jon, a. d. Titania, v. Emilius | *Fanny Fowler* 1868 F. 16 |

| Laufende Nr. / Current Nr. | Name / name | Geburtszeit / Foaled in | Todesjahr oder Verbleib / Year of death or destination | Farbe / Colour | Vater / Sire | Mutter / Dam | Familie / Family | Sonstige Abstammung / Other genealogical | Töchter / Mares |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1431 | Scamander | 1834 | 1839 nach Deutschl. | — | Priam | Arachne | 5 Nr. 56 | Halbbruder des Birkenhead und Sir Isaac | *Eliza* 1850 F. 6 |
| 1432 | Scandal | 1855 | — | b. | the Cure | Prudery | 25 Nr. 5 | — | *the Plum* 1867 F. 7<br>*Scandal* 1864 F. 13<br>*Sidewind* 1862 F. 28<br>*Alice Grey* 1861 F. 30<br>*Full Bloom* 1863 F. 45 |
| 1433 | Scarborough Colt | 1724 | — | — | Tifter | Scarborough M. | ohne | ohne weitere Nachricht | Ungenannt etw. 1737 F. 25 |
| 1434 | Scaramouche | 1768 | — | R. | Snap | Sophia | 12 Nr. 3 | — | *Smallhopes* etw. 1783 F. 61 |
| 1435 | Scaramouch | 1858 | — | b. | Touchstone | Marion | 7 Nr. 73 | Bruder des Marionette | Ungenannt 1871 F. 33 |
| 1436 | Schedoni | 1795 | — | b. | Pot 8 os | Esther | 10 Nr. 3 | Esther, geb. 1786 v. Highflyer, a. e. Squirrel M., der Mutter des Escape | *Folly Peachum* F. 79 |
| 1437 | Scheik | 1826 | — | b. | Oxford's Arabian | Selma | 7 Nr. 35 | Selma, geb. 1817 v. Selim, a. e. Kill Devil M., a. d. Juliana, v. Crop, a. e. Alexis M., a. e. Blank M., a. d. Grey Snip, a. Parker's Lady Thigh, a. d. Bay Bloody Buttocks | *Brown Bess* 1837 F. 69 |
| 1438 | Scottish Chief | 1861 | 1884 n. Frankr. | b. | Lord of the Isles | Miss Ann | 28 Nr. 31 | Bruder des Macdonald | *Crafty Kate* 1868<br>*Maid of the Valley* 1874 } F. 4<br>*Teardrop* 1876<br>*Wee Lassie* 1869 F. 5<br>*Queen Edina* 1869 F. 6<br>*Calrossie* 1873<br>*Lizzie Lindsay* 1877 } F. 7<br>*Radiant* 1877<br>*Thistle* 1875<br>*Chloroform* 1875 F. 10<br>*Flora Macdonald* 1871<br>*Jeannie Deans* 1873 } F. 11<br>*Rapidity* 1875<br>*Shena* 1873 F. 18<br>*Marie Seton* 1875 aus Amerika<br>*Caledonia* 1875<br>*Lady Bothwell* 1871<br>*Marie Stuart* 1870 } F. 16<br>*Morgiana* 1874<br>*Princess Alice* 1874<br>*Brilliant* 1872 } F. 17<br>*Rose of Sutherland* 1875<br>*Coronach* 1872<br>*Highland Fling* 1869 } F. 31<br>*Scotch Reel* 1874<br>*Strathfleet* 1875<br>*Red Shank* 1876 F. 34<br>*Katherine* 1875 F. 37<br>*Forest Queen* 1874 } F. 43<br>*Lady of Lyons* 1867<br>*Lady Glenlochay* 1873 } F. 47<br>*Maid of Perth* 1869 |

| Name | Geburtszeit | Todesjahr oder Verbleib | Farbe | Vater | Mutter | Familie | Sonstige Abstammung | Töchter |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| name | Foaled in | Year of death or destination | Colour | Sire | Dam | Family | Other genealogical | Mares |
| | | | | | | | | *Lady Wallace* 1873 F. 54<br>*Miss Middlewick* 1876 } F. 62<br>*Violet Melrose* 1875 }<br>Macaroni od. Scottish Chief<br>*Dot* 1869 F. 66 |
| Scroggins | 1833 | — | b. | Tramp | Arcot Lass | 53 Nr. 2 | Arcot Lass, geb. 1821 v. Ardrossan a. e. Cramlington M., a. d. Floyerkin v. Aride, a. e. Javelin M. | *Flora Macdonald* 1847 F. 2<br>Ungenannt 1849 F. 4<br>Ungenannt 1847 F. 9 |
| Scud | 1804 | Frühjahr 1825 | b. | Beningbrough | Eliza | 11 Nr. 11 | — | *Sal* 1816 }<br>*Shoveller* 1816 } F. 17.<br>Ungenannt 1820 }<br>*Springe* 1818 F. 32<br>*Surprise* 1822 F. 45<br>Scud od. Sorcerer<br>*Miss Stephenson* 1814 F. 9<br>Scud od. Pioneer<br>Ungenannt 1820 F. 36 |
| Scutari | 1837 | — | b. | Sultan | Velvet | 11 Nr. 36 | Bruder des Galipoli, Halbbruder des Bran | *Midia* 1846 F. 4 |
| Scythian | 1851 | — | b. | Orlando | Scythia | 11 Nr. 88 | Scythia, geb. 1846 v. Hetman Platoff a. d. the Princess v. Slane | *Annette* 1859 ohne Familie, in Amerika geboren |
| the Sea | 1830 | — | b. | Whalebone | Mermaid | 2 Nr. 20 | Bruder des Merman | *Lady Bird* 1849 F. 4<br>*Rose* 1850 F. 11 |
| Sea Horse | 1839 | Septemb. 1854 | b. | Camel | Sea Breeze | 1 Nr. 8 | Bruder des Simoom | *Sea-nurse* 1849 F. 5<br>*Justin Time* 1848 F. 68<br>Sea Horse od. Corranna<br>*Dubious* 1852 F. 11 |
| Selaskin | 1863 | — | b. | Skirmisher | Doeskin | 34 Nr. 23 | — | Ungenannt 1877 F. 20 |
| Second | 1732 | — | b. | Childers | Basto M. | 2 Nr. 5 | Bruder des Snip, Halbbruder des Crab | *Lord Leigh's Charming Molly* }<br>*Lord Leigh's Diana* 1740 } F. 23<br>Ungenannt F. 60 |
| Sedbury (Lord D'Arcy's) | 1734 | 1759 | — | Partner | Old Montague M. | ohne | Old Montague M., geb. (?) v. Woodcock | Ungenannt F. 16<br>*Brandy Nan* F. 63 |
| Sedbury | 1855 | — | b. | Sweetmeat od. the Cure | Themis | 47 Nr. 15 | | *Lady Valentine* 1862 F. 7 |
| Sedley Arabian, vide Compton Barb (Nr. 356) | | | | | | | | |
| See Saw | 1865 | März 1855 | b. | Buccaneer | Margery Daw | 17 Nr. 40 | — | *Au Revoir* 1877 F. 2<br>*Hoyden* 1875 F. 4<br>*Bramble* 1874 } F. 5<br>*Footstep* 1873 }<br>*Beauharnais* 1874 F. 7 |

| Laufende Nr. / Current Nr. | Name / name | Geburtszeit / Foaled in | Todesjahr oder Verbleib / Year of death or destination | Farbe / Colour | Vater / Sire | Mutter / Dam | Familie / Family | Sonstige Abstammung / Other genealogical | Töchter / Mares |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | *Avonwick* 1875<br>*Misfortune* 1875 } F. 16<br>*Legatee* 1874 F. 19<br>*Reciprocity* 1873 F. 27<br>*Currer Bell* 1874 F. 33<br>*Indecision* 1874 F. 62<br>Rataplan od. See Saw<br>*Ratafia* 1875 F. 5 |
| 1450 | Selim | 1802 | Frühjahr 1825 | F. | Buzzard | Alexander M. | 5 Nr. 20 | Bruder des Castrel u. Rubens | *Nanine* 1823<br>*Selima* 1810<br>*Sleight* 1816 } F. 4<br>Ungenannt 1822 F. 5<br>*Dinarzade* 1811<br>*Medora* 1811 } F. 7<br>*Sweetpea* 1810 F. 9<br>*Turquoise* 1825 F. 11<br>*Harriet* 1810<br>*Nina* 1816<br>*Scandal* 1822<br>*Scratch* 1820 } F. 13<br>Ungenannt 1812 F. 15<br>Ungenannt 1812 F. 17<br>*Fatima* 1812 F. 19<br>*Quadrille* 1815<br>*Varennes* 1818 } F. 36<br>*Jora* 1812 F. 41<br>Ungenannt 1824 F. 47<br>*Scheherazade* 1810<br>Ungenannt 1812 } F. 52<br>Selim od. Soothsayer<br>*Variety* 1816 F. 13 |
| | Selaby Turk vide Marshalls Turk (Nr. 1012) | | | | | | | | |
| 1451 | the Seraglio | 1837 | — | b. | Plenipotentiary | Pastime | 36 Nr. 8 | — | Ungenannt (Zwilling) 1854 F. 5<br>*Flame* 1848 F. 29 |
| 1452 | Serious | 1854 | — | b. | the Tory | Semiseria (54 n. Frankreich) | 8 Nr. 22 | Halbbruder des Mildew | Fitz Gladiator od. Serious<br>*Souvenence* 1865 F. 4 |
| 1453 | Sesostris | 1845 | — | b. | Slane | Palmyra | 9 Nr. 32 | Halbbruder des Tadmor und Marske | *Tomyris* 1851 F. 28<br>*Tinsel* 1857 F. 33 |
| 1454 | Seymour | 1807 | 1827 nach Deutschl. | b. | Delpini | Bay Javelin | 4 Nr. 26 | Bay Javelin, geb. 1793 v. Javelin a. d. Y. Flora, v. Highflyer a. d. Flora, v. Squirrel | *Bella Donna* 1816<br>Ungenannt 1815 } F. 5<br>*Red Rose* 1817 F. 72 |
| 1455 | Shafto | 1856 | — | — | Colsterdale | Elopement | 5 Nr. 124 | Elopement, geb. 1845 v. Harkaway a. d. Frederica, v. Sultan | *Miss Shafto* 1862 F. 22 |
| 1456 | Shakespeare | 1745 | — | F. | Hobgoblin | Little Hartley M. | 20 Nr. 5 | Halbbruder v. Tortoise, Janus, Blank, Old England u. Slouch | *Titania* 1760 F. 7<br>*December* 1774 F. 38 |

| Name | Geburtszeit | Todesjahr oder Verbleib | Farbe | Vater | Mutter | Familie | Sonstige Abstammung | Töchter |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| name | Foaled in | Year of death or destination | Colour | Sire | Dam | Family | Other genealogical | Mares |
| Shakespeare | 1823 | Septemb. 1835 nach Amerika | b. | Smolensko | Charming Molly | 36 Nr. 1 | — | *Butterfly* 1835 F. 4<br>*Jennet* 1834 F. 5<br>*Elf* 1835 F. 41 |
| Shanbally. fr. Disowned | 1852 | — | b. | Burgundy | Archeress | 11 Nr. 92 | Archeress, geb. 1841 v. Jerry a. d. Theresa, v. the Moslem a. d. Wilful | Ungenannt 1869 } F. 29<br>Ungenannt 1871 }<br>*Milligaleen* 1871 F. 47 |
| Shark | 1771 | — | b. | Marske | Snap M. | ausgestorben | Snap M., geb. (?) v. Marlborough a. e. Natural Barb M. a. Lord Portmore's Tiney | *Violet* 1787 F. 34 |
| the Sharper | 1863 | — | b. | Ellington | Overreach | 7 Nr. 86 | — | *the Belle of Exhurst* 1872 F. 44 |
| Sharston | 1843 | — | F. | Stockport | Manilla | 22 Nr. 8 | — | *Betsy B.* 1852 F. 75 |
| Shawn Buidhe | 1844 | — | F. | Verulam | Cruiskeen | 4 Nr. 86 | Cruiskeen, geb. 1834 v Sir Hercules a. d. Brandy Bet v. Canteen | Ungenannt 1856 F. 6<br>*Maria* 1856 F. 29 |
| Shebdeez | vor 1820 | — | — | — | — | ohne | Im G. St. B. nicht aufzufinden | *Medina* 1824 F. 5 |
| Sheet Anchor | 1832 | November 1844 nach Deutschl. | b. | Lottery | Morgiana | 9 Nr. 21 | Morgiana, geb. 1820 v. Muley a. d. Miss Stephenson | *Lucy Dashwood* 1841 } F. 1<br>*Emulous* 1845 }<br>*Windlass* 1841 F. 4<br>*Bretwalda* 1842 F. 5<br>*Sheriff* 1838 F. 5<br>*Calm* 1844 } F. 6<br>*Hope* 1839 }<br>*Grace Darling* 1840 F. 8<br>*Black Bess* 1842 F. 10<br>*Yard Arm* 1843 F. 11<br>*Homeward Bound* 1845 } F. 13<br>*Mainbrace* 1844 }<br>*Vanilla* 1842 F. 20<br>*Netherton Maid* 1841 F. 26<br>*Abaft* 1843 } F. 28<br>*Wee-bit* 1844 }<br>*Wee Pet* 1840 }<br>*Marietta* 1839 } F. 33<br>*Iris* 1851 }<br>*Laelia* 1842 } F. 36<br>*Guaracha* 1843 }<br>*Sequidilla* 1838 }<br>*Taffrail* 1845 F. 50 |
| Sheraton | 1843 | — | b. | Inheritor | Fancy | 33 Nr. 4 | Halbbruder des British Yeoman | *Maria Ann* 1858 F. 52 |
| the Sheriff | 1845 | 1851 n. Russl. | R. | the Provost | Treacherous | 5 Nr. 90 | — | *Miss Charlotte* 1851 F. 59 |

| Laufende Nr. / Current Nr. | Name / name | Geburtszeit / Foaled in | Todesjahr oder Verbleib / Year of death or destination | Farbe / Colour | Vater / Sire | Mutter / Dam | Familie / Family | Sonstige Abstammung / Other genealogical | Töchter / Mares |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1467 | Shuttle | 1793 | — | b. | Y. Marske | Vauxhall Snap M. | 12<br>Nr. 6 | Vauxhall Snap M., geb. 1784 a. d. Hip v. Herod, a. e. Godolphin Arabian M., a. e. Hobgoblin M. | Ungenannt<br>Ungenannt 1807 } F. 5<br>Ungenannt 1808 F. 6<br>*Esther* 1804<br>*Maniac* 1806 } F. 7<br>*Miss Stavely* 1805<br>Ungenannt 1808 F. 11<br>*Miss Dunnigton* 1807 F. 12<br>Ungenannt 1812 F. 16<br>*Anna Bella* 1807<br>Ungenannt 1806 } F. 18<br>Ungenannt 1809<br>*Spinster* 1805 F. 19<br>*Agnes* 1805 F. 22<br>Ungenannt 1806 F. 28<br>Ungenannt 1807 od. 1811 F. 33<br>Ungenannt 1812 F. 34<br>Ungenannt 1807 F. 46<br>*Miss Happ* 1806 F. 48<br>*Loom* 1806 F. 50<br>*Shepherdess* 1809 F. 50<br>Ungenannt 1813 F. 57 |
| 1468 | Siderolite | 1866 | — | b. | Asteroid | Aphrodite | 36<br>Nr. 20 | Halbbruder des Nautilus | *Cecile* 1876 F. 5 |
| 1469 | Silvester | 1869 | — | b. | St. Albans | Silverhair | 11<br>Nr. 138 | — | *Miss Jennie* 1876 F. 5<br>*Secret* 1877 F. 37 |
| 1470 | Silvio Hutton's | 1754 | — | — | Cade | Hobgoblin M. | ohne | — | *Gentle Kitty* 1774 F. 33 |
| 1471 | Simoom | 1838 | — | b. | Camel | Sea Breeze | 1<br>Nr. 7 | Bruder des Sea Horse | *Myrtilla* 1847 F. 4<br>*Marie Vincent* 1847 F. 5<br>*Bribery* 1856 F. 7<br>*Selina* 1853 F. 11<br>Ungenannt 1845 F. 13<br>*Birthday* 1845 F. 20<br>*Queen Christine* 1853 F. 26<br>*Violet* 1854 F. 45<br>*Speculation* 1845 F. 72<br>Ungenannt 1855 F. 79<br>Birdcatcher od. Simoom<br>*the Model* 1846 F. 5<br>Barbarian od. Simoom<br>*Gentille* 1864 F. 15 |
| 1472 | Simple Simon (Erstling) | 1857 | — | b. | Woodpigeon | Nicotine | 28<br>Nr. 28 | — | *Simple Maid* 1862 F. 5<br>*Maria Weedon* 1865 F. 33 |
| 1473 | Sir Andrew | 1784 | — | — | Espersykes | Engineer M. | ohne | ohne weitere Nachricht | Ungenannt 1813 F. 4 |
| 1474 | Sir Benjamin auch Sir Benjamin Backbite | 1829 | 1834 n. Frankr. | b. | Whisker | Scandal | 13<br>Nr. 23 | Halbbruder des Jago u. Backbitter | *Mistress Candour* 1835 F. 13<br>*Constance* 1835 F. 23 |
| 1475 | Sir Charles | 1847 | — | b. | Hetman Platoff | Minx | 11<br>Nr. 78 | Halbbruder des Grand Inquisitor. Minx, Schwester des Melbourne | *May Queen* 1857 F. 6 |

| Name | Geburtszeit | Todesjahr oder Verbleib | Farbe | Vater | Mutter | Familie | Sonstige Abstammung | Töchter |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| name | Foaled in | Year of death or destination | Colour | Sire | Dam | Family | Other genealogical | Mares |
| Sircingle | 1836 | — | Sch. | the Saddler | Minos M. | 8 Nr. 13 | Bruder des the Squire | Ungenannt 1844 F. 16 |
| Sir Collin | 1854 | — | F. | Robert de Gorham | Delaine | 10 Nr. 17 | — | *Sincerity* 1865 F. 45 |
| Sir David | 1801 | — | b. | Trumpator | Woodpecker M. | 13 Nr. 6 | Woodpecker M., geb. 1794 a. e. Trentham M., 1781 geb. a. d. Coquette, Mutter des Driver | Ungenannt 1813 F. 70 |
| Sir Harry | 1795 | — | b. | Sir Peter | Matron fr. Betsey | 1 Nr. 1 | Matron, geb. 1785 v. Alfred a. e. Marske M. | Ungenannt 1803 F. 7 |
| Sir Harry Dimsdale | 1800 | — | Sch. | Sir Peter | Contessina | 18 Nr. 2 | — | *Grandiflora* 1800 F. 19 |
| Sir Hercules (Erstling) | 1826 | 1855 | R. | Whalebone | Peri | 5 Nr. 50 | — | *Subterfuge* 1847 F. 2<br>*Herculeana* 1839 F. 4<br>*Gipsy* 1833<br>*Lady Langford* 1855 } F. 5<br>Ungenannt 1839<br>*Macaria* 1854 F. 7<br>*Blanchie* 1843 F. 8<br>*Miss Hercules* 1855 F. 9<br>*Apricot* 1844<br>*Ada* 1850<br>*Clarinda* 1846<br>*Princess Charlotte* 1846<br>*Rebekah* 1838 } F. 11<br>*Topsail* 1856<br>*Waterwitch* (dam Princess) 1830<br>*Gramachree* (Zwilling) 1844 F. 13<br>*Broken-hearted Lady* 1846<br>*Haitoe* 1839 } F. 16<br>*Joyful* 1844<br>*Miss Whinney* 1838 F. 18<br>*Queen of the May* 1845 F. 19<br>*Coral* 1839<br>*Stitched-up* 1849 } F. 22<br>*Waterwitch* (dam Mary Anne) 1833<br>*Letitia* 1846 F. 28<br>*Maria* 1833 } F. 29<br>*the Mist* 1843<br>Ungenannt 1855<br>*Venus* 1840 } F. 36<br>*Vibration* 1839<br>*Louise* 1838 F. 39<br>*Hopbine* 1841<br>*Lady Lift* 1846 } F. 48<br>*Wildrose* 1842<br>Ungenannt 1842 F. 50<br>*Miss Woolgar* 1850 F. 64<br>*Miss Walker* 1854 F. 70<br>*Gillwell Fairy* 1846 } F. 75<br>*Little Dorrit* 1854<br>Sir Hercules od. Napoleon<br>*the Poping Piece* 1834 F. 5 |

| Laufende Nr. / Current Nr. | Name / name | Geburtszeit / Foaled in | Todesjahr oder Verbleib / Year of death or destination | Farbe / Colour | Vater / Sire | Mutter / Dam | Familie / Family | Sonstige Abstammung / Other genealogical | Töchter / Mares |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1482 | Sirikol | 1840 | — | b. | Sheet Anchor | Nannette | 4<br>Nr. 79 | — | *Pearlin Jean* 1852 F. 4<br>*Tobolski* 1850 F. 5<br>*Queen Lily* 1854 F. 11<br>*Creole* 1870 F. 67<br>*Black Bess* 1850 F. 70 |
| 1483 | Sir John | 1828 | — | b. | Tramp | Waxy M. | 4<br>Nr. 54 | — | *Maid of Newton* 1844 F. 18<br>*Lady Mowbray* 1837 F. 19<br>Barkston od. Sir John od. Mayf<br>Ungenannt F. 13 |
| 1484 | Sir John Barleycorn | 1849 | Februar 1869 | b. | Ishmael od. the Baron | Love's Lip | 16<br>Nr. 42 | Love's Lip, geb. 1839 v. Camel a. e. Rubens junior M., a. d. Brunette v. Waxy | *Barley Bree* 1859<br>*the Millers Maid* 1860 } F. 4<br>*Ethelinda* 1863 F. 18 |
| 1485 | Sir John Sebright's Arabian | Anfang des 18. Jahrh. | — | — | — | — | ohne | ohne weitere Nachricht | Ungenannt F. 35 |
| 1486 | Sir Isaac | 1831 | 1849 nach dem Cap | b. | Camel | Arachne | 5<br>Nr. 55 | Halbbruder des Scamander u. Birkenhead | *Wait awhile* 1847 F. 18<br>*Ardea* 1856 F. 36 |
| 1487 | Sir Malachi Malagrowther | 1823 | — | F. | Ardrossan | Lady Cramfeazer | 9<br>Nr. 18 | Lady Cramfeazer, geb. 1814 v. Stamford a. d. Mistress Barnet, v. Waxy a. d. Mutter des Filho da Puta, a. e. Woodpecker M. | *Mistress Malaprop* 1831 F. 37 |
| 1488 | Sir Oliver | 1800 | 23. April 1829 | b. | Sir Peter | Fanny | 29<br>Nr. 6 | Bruder des Fyldener u. Poulton | *Olympia* 1815 F. 29 |
| 1489 | Sir Paul | 1802 | — | b. | Sir Peter | Pewet | 27<br>Nr. 7 | — | *Miss Paul* 1811 F. 12 |
| 1490 | Sir Peter Teazle, gewöhnlich Sir Peter genannt | 1784 | 10. April 1811 | b. | Highflyer | Papillon | 4<br>Nr. 7 | — | *Y. Aethe* 1803<br>*Mayflower* 1800 } F. 2<br>*Brown Russet* 1802<br>*Madrigal* 1804<br>*Miss Zilia Teazle* 1799<br>*Opal* 1806<br>*Roxana* 1796<br>Ungenannt 1800<br>*Virgin* 1801 } F. 4<br>*Hind* 1797<br>*Iris* 1802<br>*Isis* 1805<br>*Lady Jane* 1796<br>*Rival* 1800<br>Ungenannt 1801<br>Ungenannt 1802 } F. 5<br>*Princess* 1796 F. 7<br>*Plover* 1805 F. 10<br>*Jametta* 1806<br>*Miss Eliza Teazle* 1803 } F. 11<br>*Maiden* 1801<br>*Minstrel* 1803<br>*Pagoda* 1803 } F. 15<br>*Charcoal* 1805<br>*Fanny* 1796<br>*Mary* 1803 } F. 16 |

| Name | Geburtszeit | Todesjahr oder Verbleib | Farbe | Vater | Mutter | Familie | Sonstige Abstammung | Töchter |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| name | Foaled in | Year of death or destination | Colour | Sire | Dam | Family | Other genealogical | Mares |
| | | | | | | | | *Pipylina* 1803<br>*Sally* 1800<br>*Symmetry* 1807<br>Ungenannt 1800 } F. 16<br>*Beatrice* 1791<br>Ungenannt 1793 bis 1802 } F. 19<br>*Miss Cranfield* 1803<br>Ungenannt 1801 } F. 20<br>*Constantia* 1795 F. 21<br>*Desdemona* 1803 F. 23<br>*Mary Ann* 1791<br>*Monica* 1792 } F. 25<br>*Nutmeg* 1800 F. 26<br>*Paulina* 1804 F. 27<br>*Miss Hornpipe Teazle* 1802<br>*Miss Teazle Hornpipe* 1803<br>Ungenannt 1799 } F. 28<br>*Fadladinida* 1806<br>*Miss Teazle* 1799 } F. 29<br>Ungenannt 1803 F. 40<br>*Epsom Lass* 1803<br>*Houghton Lass* 1801<br>*Zaida* 1806 } F. 41<br>*Hopeful* 1800 F. 46<br>Ungenannt 1798 F. 48<br>*Petrina* 1794 F. 51<br>Ungenannt 1802 F. 52<br>Ungenannt 1803 F. 63<br>*Peterea* 1804 F. 64<br>Ungenannt 1791<br>Ungenannt 1796 } F. 65<br>Sir Peter od. Y. Sir Peter (verschieden angegeben)<br>Ungenannt F. 83 |
| Y. Sir Peter | nach 1775 | — | — | Doge | Engineer M. | 37<br>Nr. 2 | Engineer M., geb. 1771 a. e. Cade M. | Ungenannt 1791 F. 67<br>Sir Peter od. Y. Sir Peter<br>Ungenannt F. 83 |
| Sir Peter Laurie | 1844 | — | b. | the Saddler | Well-a-Day | 15<br>Nr. 20 | Well a Day, geb. 1834 v. Priam a. d. Theresa Panza, v. Cervantes a. d. Gadabout | *Mayfield Grape* 1859 F. 4 |
| Sir Solomon, fr. Tanckersley | 1796 | April 1819 | b. | Sir Peter | Matron | 15<br>Nr. 10 | — | Ungenannt 180(?) F. 2<br>Ungenannt 1814 F. 5<br>*Henriette* 1807 F. 38<br>*Remembrance* 1805 F. 47 |
| Sir Tatton Sykes | 1843 | 1860 | b. | Melbourne | Margrave M. | 27<br>Nr. 13 | — | *Maid of the Wolds* 1852 F. 2<br>*Cerealia* 1855<br>Ungenannt 1851 } F. 9<br>*Contention* 1852 F. 13<br>*Medea* 1852 F. 15<br>*Miss Harkaway* 1853 F. 16<br>*Hampshire Down* 1856<br>*Verbena* 1854 } F. 18<br>*Lady Tatton* 1872 F. 47<br>*La Taranda* 1853 F. 56 |
| Sir Walter Raleigh | 1801 | 1831 | b. | Waxy | Woodcot | 7<br>Nr. 27 | — | Ungenannt 1817 F. 5 |

| Laufende Nr. / Current Nr. | Name / name | Geburtszeit / Foaled in | Todesjahr oder Verbleib / Year of death or destination | Farbe / Colour | Vater / Sire | Mutter / Dam | Familie / Family | Sonstige Abstammung / Other genealogical | Töchter / Mares |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1496 | Sir Walter Tyrrell | 1868 | — | b. | Caliban | Maid of Malvern | 2 Nr. 33 | — | *Hagarene* 1875 F. 9 |
| 1497 | Skater | 1833 | — | F. | Velocipede | Maldonia | 19 Nr. 22 | Maldonia, geb. 1823 v. Fungus a. d. Y. Rhoda, v. Walton | *Slide* 1846 F. 16 |
| 1498 | Skim (Lord Portmore's), fr. Farmer | 1746 | — | Sch. | Starling | Miss Mayes | 18 Nr. 1 | Miss Mayes, geb. 1737 v. Bartlet's Childers a. e. Counsellor M. | Ungenannt 1758 F. 7<br>*Y. Hag* 1761 F. 16 |
| 1499 | Skirmisher | 1854 | August 1872 | b. | Voltigeur | Gardham M. | 5 Nr. 118 | Bruder des the Ranger | *H. M. E.* 1864 F. 4<br>*Lady Lyon* 1865, *Lancet* 1866, *Piquante* 1871, *Ravigote* 1872 } F. 5<br>*Auchinleck* 1864 F. 7<br>*Archduchess* 1872 F. 13<br>*Miss Polly* 1872, *Pomona* 1871, *Rosemary* 1870, Ungenannt 1865 } F. 18<br>*Moleskin* 1864, *Thin Skin* 1867 } F. 34<br>*Fredigonde* 1868 F. 41<br>*Maypole* 1866 F. 47 |
| 1500 | Skylark | 1826 | April 1836 nach Amerika | b. | Waxy Pope | Skylark | 5 Nr. 42 | Halbbruder des Giles. Skylark, geb. (?) v. Musician a. e. Y. Eagle M., genannt Eagle M., a. d. Parisot v. Sir Peter, a. d. Deceit v. Tandem, a. d. Perdita v. Herod | *Circe* 1835, *Fieldfare* 1837 } F. 5 |
| 1501 | Skyscraper | 1786 | Dezember 1807 | b. | Highflyer | Everlasting | 4 Nr. 9 | — | *Cobbëa* 1802 F. 9 |
| 1502 | Slane | 1833 | 1858 | b. | Royal Oak | Orville M. | 41 Nr. 3 | Orville M., geb. 1819 a. d. Epsom Lass | *Alkali* 1842, *Fortuna* (dam the Gipsy Queen) 1848, *the Jewess* 1851, *Seaweed* 1841<br>*Actress* 1857, *Chemise* 1842, *Lady Betty* 1847 } F. 4<br>*Chutney* 1855, *Little Brown Owl* 1859 } F. 5<br>*Tiff* 1847, *Zenobia* 1848 } F. 9<br>*Vanity* 1848 F. 10<br>*Fairy* 1854, *Miss Conyngham* 1849, *Payment* 1848, *Pomme de Terre* 1847, *the Princess* 1841 } F. 11<br>*Brown Sugar* 1855, *Merry Maid* 1856 } F. 12<br>*Crosslanes* 1851, *Fanny Fern* 1852 } F. 16<br>*the Arrow* 1850 F. 18<br>*Miss Slane* 1844, *Miss Tennyson* 1850 } F. 19<br>*Christmas Eve* 1857 F. 22 |

| Name | Geburtszeit | Todesjahr oder Verbleib | Farbe | Vater | Mutter | Familie | Sonstige Abstammung | Töchter |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| name | Foaled in | Year of death or destination | Colour | Sire | Dam | Family | Other genealogical | Mares |
| | | | | | | | | *Isis* 1844<br>Ungenannt 1854 } F. 28<br>*Gibside Fairy* 1856 F. 29<br>*Cressa* 1847<br>*the Wryneck* 1842 } F. 34<br>*Tingle* 1847 F. 36<br>*Slipshod* 1842 F. 37<br>*Fernande* 1847 F. 41<br>*Mistress Hudson* 1842 F. 45<br>*Adine* 1848<br>*Jessie* 1854 } F. 52<br>*Fortuna* (dam Don John M.) 1853 F. 54<br>*the Bell* 1855 F. 56<br>*Countess* 1854<br>*Princess Royal* 1855 } F. 62<br>*Ninette* 1853 F. 68<br>Ungenannt 1843 F. 85<br>Cruiser od. Slane<br>Ungenannt 1858 F. 5 |
| Slap Bang | 1864 | — | b. | Arthur Wellesley | Saxony | 31<br>Nr. 17 | — | *Idonia* 1873 F. 62 |
| Slashing Harry | 1834 | — | b. | Voltaire | Arinette | 19<br>Nr. 23 | — | Phoenix od. Slashing Harry<br>*Harriet Cawthorne* 1842 F. 18 |
| Sleight of hand | 1836 | — | b. | Pantaloon | Decoy | 4<br>Nr. 65 | Bruder des Dupe, Halbbruder des Falstaff und Flatcatcher | *Lady Lambton* 1851 F. 2<br>Ungenannt 1851 F. 4<br>*Beautiful Star* 1849<br>*Brown Jug* 1849<br>*Celerity* 1848<br>*Madame Stodare* 1850<br>*Pass Card* 1845<br>*Perpetual Blister* 1851<br>*Patch* 1849<br>*Sorceress* 1845<br>*Trick* 1851<br>Ungenannt 1845<br>Ungenannt 1846<br>Ungenannt 1847<br>Ungenannt 1848<br>Ungenannt 1849<br>Ungenannt 1850<br>Ungenannt 1854 } F. 5<br>*Comina* 1851<br>*Timberling* 1850<br>*Trickstress* 1848<br>Ungenannt 1845 } F. 6<br>*Delusion* 1850<br>Ungenannt 1850<br>Ungenannt 1851 } F. 11<br>*Second Hand* 1847<br>Ungenannt 1848 } F. 16<br>*Palmistry* 1845 F. 17<br>Ungenannt 1849<br>Ungenannt 1850 } F. 20<br>*Lady Elizabeth* 1845 F. 27<br>Ungenannt 1846<br>Ungenannt 1848<br>Ungenannt 1851<br>Ungenannt 1852 } F. 28 |

| Laufende Nr. / Current Nr. | Name / name | Geburtszeit / Foaled in | Todesjahr oder Verbleib / Year of death or destination | Farbe / Colour | Vater / Sire | Mutter / Dam | Familie / Family | Sonstige Abstammung / Other genealogical | Töchter / Mares |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | *Hope* 1847 F. 49<br>Ungenannt 1851<br>Ungenannt 1854 } F. 50<br>*Witchcraft* 1849<br>*Blanche* 1851<br>*Tulip* 1847<br>*Zoe* 1851<br>Ungenannt 1846<br>Ungenannt 1849 } F. 56<br>Ungenannt 1850<br>Ungenannt 1854<br>Ungenannt 1854<br>Sleight of hand od. Auctionee<br>*Trickey* 1847 F. 3 |
| 1506 | Sloe | in den 1740er Jahren | — | — | Crab | Childers M. (vor 1738) | ausgestorben | Childers M., geb. (?) a. d. Mermaid, a. e. Sutton Turk M., a. e. Basto M., a. e. Makeless M., a. d. Schwester d. Honeycomb Punch | *Fair Forester* 1753 F. 5 |
| 1507 | Slope | 1783 | — | Sch. | Highflyer | Squirrel M. | 7 Nr. 23 | Squirrel M., geb. 1770 a. e. Babraham M., a. e. Starling M., a. d. Spinster, v. Crab | Ungenannt F. 9<br>*Farewell* 1792 F. 68 |
| | Sligo Waxy, vide Waxy Pope | | | | | | | | |
| 1508 | Slouch | 1747 | — | F. | Cade | Little Hartley M. | 20 Nr. 6 | Halbbruder des Tortoise, Janus, Blank, Old Engländ u. Shakespeare | *Calliope* 1763 F. 5 |
| 1509 | Smallhopes | 1835 | — | b. | Tip | Langar M. | 20 Nr. 26 | — | Ungenannt 1852 F. 11<br>*Glendalough* 1856 F. 78 |
| 1510 | Smiling Tom | 1724 | — | — | Coneyer's Arabian | Chillaby M. | ohne | Chillaby M., geb. (?) a. e. Makeless M. | Ungenannt F. 30 |
| 1511 | Smith's Son of Snake | erste Hälfte des 18. Jahrh. | | — | — | — | ohne | ohne weitere Nachricht | *Mother Western* etw. 1740 F. 28 |
| 1512 | Smolensko | 1810 | 10. Januar 1829 | R. | Sorcerer | Wowski | 45 Nr. 5 | Bruder des Thunderbolt. Wowski, geb. 1797 v. Mentor, a. d. Maria, v. Herod | *Beresina* 1817 F. 2<br>Ungenannt 1817 F. 5<br>*Ina* 1821<br>*Wilna* 1818 } F. 6<br>Ungenannt 1818 F. 8<br>*Tragedy* 1821<br>Ungenannt 1820 } F. 16<br>*Clari* 1824 F. 17<br>Ungenannt 1824 F. 34<br>Ungenannt 1817 F. 40<br>*Eliza* 1823<br>Ungenannt 1824 } F. 41<br>*Valentina* 1818 F. 50<br>Ungenannt 1821 F. 56<br>Ungenannt 1818 F. 70 |

| Name | Geburtszeit | Todesjahr oder Verbleib | Farbe | Vater | Mutter | Familie | Sonstige Abstammung | Töchter |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| name | Foaled in | Year of death or destination | Colour | Sire | Dam | Family | Other genealogical | Mares |
| Snake (Mr. Lister's) | Anfang des 18. Jahrh. | — | — | Lister Turk | Hautboy M. | ohne | ohne weitere Nachricht | *Warlock Galloway* 1729 F. 6<br>Ungenannt 1716 F. 13<br>Ungenannt F. 46 |
| Snap | 1750 | Juli 1777 | b. | Snip | Fox M. | ausgestorben | Fox M., geb.(?) a. d. Gipsy, v. Bay Bolton, a. e. Newcastle Turk M., a. e. Byerly Turk M., a. e. Taffolet Barb M., a. e. Place's White Turk M., a. e. Natural Barb M. | Ungenannt 1764 F. 1<br>*Angelica* 1761<br>*Curiosity* 1760<br>*Elfrida* 1768<br>*Hyaena* 1762<br>*Jemima* 1769 } F. 4<br>*Middlesex* 1772<br>*Papillon* 1769<br>*Rosebud* 1765<br>*Snapdragon* 1759<br>Ungenannt 1773 F. 9<br>*Promise* 1768 F. 11<br>Ungenannt F. 12<br>Ungenannt F. 13<br>Ungenannt 1765 } F. 17<br>*Virago* 1764<br>*Caroline* 1762 } F. 20<br>Ungenannt 1767<br>*Miss Euston* 1774 F. 29<br>*Grace* 1769 F. 32<br>*Lisette* 1772 } F. 45<br>*Signora* 1767<br>Ungenannt 1765 F. 52<br>Ungenannt F. 80 |
| Snap, Latham's | Mitte des 18. Jahrh. | — | b. | unbekannt | Cade M. | 7 Nr. 10 | — | *Thisbe* 1770 F. 21 |
| Snip | 1736 | 8. Mai 1757 | b. | Childers Flying | Basto M. | 2 Nr. 6 | Bruder des Second, Halbbruder des Crab | *Bay Snip* 1746 F. 2<br>Ungenannt 1758 F. 6<br>Ungenannt F. 44 |
| Y. Snip | 1750 | — | Sch. | Snip | Lady Thigh (Parker's) | 7 Nr. 11 | Lady Thigh, geb. 1740 v. Bay Bloody Buttocks, a. d. Greyhound M. | *Shepherdess* 1767 F. 50 |
| Snowdon Dunhill (Erstling) | 1850 | — | b. | Jago | Daughter of Toscar | 1 Nr. 12 | — | Ungenannt 1863 F. 2<br>*Peg Fife* 1864 F. 11<br>Ungenannt 1857 F. 24 |
| Soapstone | 1860 | 1872 nach Deutschl. | b. | Touchstone | Miriam | 7 Nr. 83 | — | *Josephine* 1870 F. 4<br>*Minnette* 1871 F. 17<br>*Holy Isle* 1870 F. 33 |
| Sobersides | 1852 | — | F. | Smallhopes | Clarinda | 11 Nr. 90 | — | *Olivia* 1857 F. 11 |
| Soldier | 1779 | 1802 | F. | Eclipse | Miss Spindleshanks | 44 Nr. 1 | Bruder des Gunpowder | *Miss Bailey* 1805 F. 71 |
| Solon | 1861 | — | b. | West Australian | Birdcatcher M. | 78 Nr. 4 | Halbbruder des Tom King | *Pelagia* 1870 F. 1<br>*Cleopatra* 1871 F. 2<br>*Maid of Straffan* 1874 F. 4<br>*Miss Cusack* 1873 } F. 11<br>*Minette* 1869 |

| Laufende Nr. / Current Nr. | Name / name | Geburtszeit / Foaled in | Todesjahr oder Verbleib / Year of death or destination | Farbe / Colour | Vater / Sire | Mutter / Dam | Familie / Family | Sonstige Abstammung / Other genealogical | Töchter / Mares |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | *Mistress Clever* 1872 F. 11<br>*Geraldine* 1869 F. 13<br>*Maid of Athens* / *Wisdom* 1872 } F. 15<br>*Green Gown* 1868 F. 17<br>*Emily* 1870 F. 45<br>*Mary Hyland* 1868 F. 47<br>*Helen* 1871 / *Woodbine* 1868 } F. 56<br>*Salamis* 1872 F. 78<br>*Highland Mary* 1869 F. 89<br>Solon od. Tom King<br>*Potest* 1871 F. 5 |
| 1523 | Son of the Bald Galloway | Anfang des 18. Jahrh. | — | — | Bald Galloway | — | ohne | ohne weitere Nachricht | *Durham's Favorite* F. 37 |
| 1524 | Son of Bay Bolton | erste Hälfte des 18. Jahrh. | — | — | Bay Bolton | — | ohne | ohne weitere Nachricht | *Camilla* 1746 / *Midge* 1742 } F. 4 |
| 1525 | Son of Brimmer | Ende des 17. Jahrh. | — | — | Brimmer | — | ohne | ohne weitere Nachricht | Ungenannt F. 43 |
| 1526 | Son of Brownlock Turk | Ende des 17. Jahrh. | — | — | Brownlock Turk | — | ohne | ohne weitere Nachricht | Ungenannt F. 15 |
| 1527 | Son of Dick Andrews | Anfang des 19. Jahrh. | — | — | Dick Andrews | Lord Lowther's Barb M. | ohne | ohne weitere Nachricht | *Saffi* 1818 F. 8 |
| 1528 | Son of Dodsworth | zweite Hälfte des 17. Jahrh. | — | — | Dodsworth | — | ohne | ohne weitere Nachricht | Ungenannt F. 42 |
| 1529 | Son of Hetman Platoff | cfr. Nr. 746 | | | | | | | |
| 1530 | Son of Mogul | erste Hälfte des 18. Jahrh. | — | — | Mogul | Schwester des Old Starling | 15 Nr. 3 | Halbbruder des Moore's Son of Partner. Schwester des Old Starling, geb. (?) a. d. Son of Brownlocks Turk M. | Ungenannt F. 53 |
| 1531 | Son of Omar | Mitte des 19. Jahrh. | — | — | — | — | ohne | ohne weitere Nachricht | Ungenannt F. 59 |
| 1532 | Son of Walton | erste Hälfte des 18. Jahrh. | — | — | — | — | ohne | ohne weitere Nachricht | Ungenannt etw. 1834 F. 88 |
| 1533 | Soothsayer | 1808 | 1823 n. Russl. | F. | Sorcerer | Goldenlocks | 34 Nr. 3 | Bruder des Bigot | *Marinella* 1824 F. 4<br>*the Witch* 1821 F. 5 |

| Name | Geburtszeit | Todesjahr oder Verbleib | Farbe | Vater | Mutter | Familie | Sonstige Abstammung | Töchter |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| name | Foaled in | Year of death or destination | Colour | Sire | Dam | Family | Other genealogical | Mares |
| | | | | | | | | *Breeze* 1818 F. 6<br>*Prima Donna* 1821 F. 10<br>*Filagree* 1815<br>*Rebecca* 1821 } F. 11<br>Ungenannt 1816<br>*Adeline* 1821 F. 13<br>*Squib* 1820 F. 31<br>Ungenannt 1815 F. 33<br>*Katherine* 1821 F. 36<br>Soothsayer od. Castrel<br>*Tiara* 1821 F. 11<br>Selim od. Soothsayer<br>*Variety* 1816 F. 13 |
| Sorcerer (Erstling) | 1796 | 1821 | R. | Trumpator | Y. Giantess | 3 Nr. 4 | Halbbruder des Y. Whiskey | Ungenannt 1810 F. 4<br>Ungenannt 1814<br>*Gramarie* 1807 } F. 5<br>Ungenannt 1810 F. 7<br>*Trulla* 1815 F. 8<br>*Witchery* 1814 F. 9<br>*Morel* 1805<br>*Piquet* 1810 } F. 11<br>*Mignonette* 1813 F. 16<br>*Lady of the Lake* 1809 F. 21<br>Ungenannt 1810<br>*Witch* 1811 } F. 22<br>*Prophetess* 1806 F. 32<br>*Queen of Hearts* 1808<br>*Marianna* 1816<br>*Sycorax* 1813<br>*Yearness* 1810 } F. 34<br>Ungenannt 1807 F. 44<br>*Arcadia* 1810 F. 52<br>*Stricking Beauty* 1814 F. 63<br>*Elve* 1807 F. 66<br>*Spell* F. 87<br>Scud od. Sorcerer<br>*Miss Stephenson* 1814 F. 9<br>Whisky od. Sorcerer<br>*Canary Bird* 1806 F. 36 |
| Sordid | 1839 | — | F. | Economist | Soot | 7 Nr. 48 | — | *Careful* 1849 F. 7 |
| Sorcheels | erste Hälfte des 18. Jahrh. | — | — | Basto | Curwen Bay Barb M. | 2 Nr. 3 | Halbbruder des Partner | Ungenannt etw. 1740 F. 26 |
| South | 1750 | — | b. | Regulus | Sorcheels M. | 29 Nr. 2 | — | Ungenannt zwischen 1759 u. 62 F. 10 |
| Souvenir (Erstling) | 1814 | — | F. | Recordon | Fair Eleanor | 25 Nr. 2 | Fair Eleanor, geb. 1806 v. Hambletonian, a. d. Mary Ann v. Sir Peter | |
| Souvenir | 1818 | — | b. | Raphael | Stella | 7 Nr. 31 | Stella, geb. 1807 v. L'Orient, a. e. Ruler M., a. d. Magdalena v. Highflyer, a. e. Matchem M., a. e. Old Traveller M., a. d. Slighted by All v. Fox Cub, a. e. Jigg M., a. Matchem's Grossmutter Brown Farewell | *Fanny* etw. 1823 F. 50 |

| Laufende Nr. / Current Nr. | Name / name | Geburtszeit / Foaled in | Todesjahr oder Verbleib / Year of death or destination | Farbe / Colour | Vater / Sire | Mutter / Dam | Familie / Family | Sonstige Abstammung / Other genealogical | Töchter / Mares |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1540 | Sovereign | 1836 | Jung nach Amerika | b. | Emilius | Fleur de Lys | 6 Nr. 18 | Fleur de Lys, geb. 1822 v. Bourbon, a. d. Lady Rachel v. Stamford | *Prioress* in Amerika geboren 1835 |
| 1541 | Spadille | 1784 | 1803 | b. | Highflyer | Flora | 4 Nr. 8 | — | *Calabria* 1795 F. 37<br>Ungenannt 1795 F. 62 |
| 1542 | Spanker Mr. Pelham's | zweite Hälfte des 17. Jahrh. | — | — | D'Arcy's Yellow Turk | Lord Falifax Marocco Barb M. | ohne | Marocco Barb M., geb. (?) a. d. Bald Peg v. einem Araber, a. e. Barb M. | Ungenannt F. 10<br>Ungenannt F. 17<br>Ungenannt F. 54 |
| 1543 | Spartacus (Erstling) | 1782 | — | F. | Eclipse | Racket | ausgestorben | Racket, geb. 1776 v. Herod, a. d. Legacy v. Y. Snip, a. Snap's Mutter | *Modesty* F. 73<br>*Si fabula vera est* |
| 1544 | the Speaker | 1856 | 1881 | b. | Filbert | Needle | 43 Nr. 4 | — | *Annette* 1874<br>*Chatterbox* 1875 } F. 70 |
| 1545 | Spectator | 1749 | 1772 | b. | Crab | Partner M. | 11 Nr. 2 | Halbbruder des Tatler | *Juno* 1764<br>Ungenannt 1763 } F. 17<br>*Lucy* 1762 F. 51 |
| 1546 | Spectre | 1815 | — | b. | Phantom | Fillikins | ausgestorben | Fillikins, geb. 1804 v. Gouty, a. e. King Fergus M., a. e. Herod M., a. e. Blank M. 1769, a. d. Wright v. Grasshopper, a. e. Sir Newton's Arabian M. | *Manes* 1825 F. 4<br>*Mania* 1824 F. 45<br>*Sylph* 1824 F. 48<br>Ungenannt F. 97 |
| 1547 | Speculation fr. Protestant | 1824 | — | F. | Tramp | Vourneen | 34 Nr. 9 | — | *Suspicion* 1834 F. 7<br>*Victorine* 1832 F. 19 |
| 1548 | Speculum | 1865 | — | b. | Vedette | Doralice | 11 Nr. 134 | — | *Sword Knot* 1876 F. 4<br>*Memoria* 1871<br>*Spiegelschiff* 1874 } F. 5<br>*Carpet Slipper* 1872 F. 7<br>*Success* 1877 F. 16<br>*Toilette* 1874 F. 18<br>*Lens* 1875 F. 26<br>*Looking Glass* 1873 F. 31<br>*Loretto* 1873<br>*Kathleen* 1875 } F. 34<br>*Lady Speculum* 1871 F. 36<br>*Heliograph* 1878<br>*Speculation* 1871 } F. 47<br>*Miror* 1871 F. 59<br>*Expectation* 1875<br>*Bryonia* 1875 } F. 62<br>*Second Sight* 1874 F. 78 |
| 1549 | Speed the Plough | 1850 | — | b. | Cotherstone | the Farmer's Daughter | 9 Nr. 42 | — | *Kitty* 1858 F. 13 |
| 1550 | Spencer | 1829 | — | F. | Sultan | Dulcinea | 17 Nr. 10 | Halbbruder des Redgauntlet | *Pelisse* 1840 F. 2<br>*Snowdrop* 1839 F. 50 |
| 1551 | Spennithorne | 1868 | — | b. | the Count | Zoe | 18 Nr. 39 | — | *Maythorn* 1877 F. 5 |

| Name | Geburtszeit | Todesjahr oder Verbleib | Farbe | Vater | Mutter | Familie | Sonstige Abstammung | Töchter |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| name | Foaled in | Year of death or destination | Colour | Sire | Dam | Family | Other genealogical | Mares |
| Spot (Esting) | 1859 | — | b. | De Clare | Venom | 56 Nr. 7 | — | *Antonia* 1867 F. 52 |
| Spoonstealer | 1853 | — | F. | Magpie | Velocipede M. | 5 Nr. 113 | Velocipede M., geb. 1831 a. d. Kate | *Misfortune* 1867 F. 6 |
| Sportsman | 1857 | — | b. | Harkaway | Tranquility | 9 Nr. 46 | Halbbruder des Deerfoot. Tranquility, geb. 1843 v. Venison a. d. Temper v. Defence | *Miss Weston* 1865 F. 12 |
| Spot (Marshall's) | etw. 1700 | — | — | — | — | ohne | ohne weitere Nachricht | Ungenannt F. 40 |
| Spot auch Old Spot (vide 1172) | | | | | | | | |
| Spot (Hutton's) | 1728 | — | — | Hartley's Blind Horse | Son of Hutton's Grey Barb M. | 63 Nr. 1 | — | Ungenannt 1744 F. 33<br>Ungenannt F. 67<br>Ungenannt F. 68 |
| Sprig of Shillelagh, fr. Sprig of Shillalah | 1854 | 1859 n. Österr.-Ung. | F. | Simoom | Thorn | 4 Nr. 117 | Halbbruder des Vandyke | *Molly Malone* 1860 F. 4<br>*Smelling Bottle* 1860 F. 11<br>*Eily O'Connor* 1860 } F. 19<br>Ungenannt 1860 } F. 19 |
| Springy Jack | 1845 | — | b. | Hetman Platoff | Oblivion | 47 Nr. 10 | — | *Device* 1851 F. 4<br>*Nelly Hill* 1851 F. 6<br>*Lady Lightfoot* 1852 } F. 31<br>*Plausibel* 1852 } F. 31<br>*Serenade* 1853 F. 31<br>*Forget not* 1852 F. 32 |
| the Spy | 1865 | — | b. | Underhand | Victoria | 19 Nr. 52 | — | *Splash* 1872 F. 11 |
| the Squire | 1838 | 1853 n. Russl. | Sch. | the Saddler | Minos M. | 8 Nr. 14 | Bruder des Sircingle | *the Squire's Daughter* 1847 F. 7<br>*Katie* 1852 F. 11<br>Ungenannt 1850 F. 22 |
| Squirrel | 1754 | 1780 | b. | Old Traveller | Grey Bloody Buttock's | 7 Nr. 6 | Halbbruder des Forester. Grey Bloody Buttock's, geb. 1733 a. e. Greyhound M. | *Brim* 1771 } F. 2<br>Ungenannt 1765 } F. 2<br>*Cypher* 1772 } F. 4<br>*Elma* 1768 } F. 4<br>Ungenannt 1775 F. 5<br>*Heinel* 1771 F. 9<br>Ungenannt 1768 F. 10<br>Ungenannt 1767 F. 11<br>*Lady Bolingbroke* 1766 F. 22<br>*Noisette* 1774 F. 30 |
| Squirt | 1732 | — | F. | Bartelet's Childers | Snake M. | 13 Nr. 1 | — | Ungenannt 1750 F. 15 |
| Stainborough | 1814 | — | b. | Dick Andrews | Hornpipe | 28 Nr. 4 | Halbbruder des Fitz Teazle | *Peri* 1829 F. 19 |

| Laufende Nr. / Current Nr. | Name / name | Geburtszeit / Foaled in | Todesjahr oder Verbleib / Year of death or destination | Farbe / Colour | Vater / Sire | Mutter / Dam | Familie / Family | Sonstige Abstammung / Other genealogical | Töchter / Mares |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1564 | Stamford | 1794 | 1820 | b. | Sir Peter | Horatia | ausgestorben | Horatia, geb. 1778 v. Eclipse a. d. Countess v. Blank, der Mutter des Delpini (vide Nr. 435) | Ungenannt F. 1<br>*Lady Ern* 1806 F. 2<br>*Miss Sophia* 1805 F. 4<br>*Marciana* 1809<br>Ungenannt 1805<br>Ungenannt 1809<br>Ungenannt 1812 } F. 5<br>*Lady Rachel* 1805 F. 6<br>*White Cockade* 1814 F. 9<br>*Belvoirina* 1813<br>*Miss Cantley* 1812 } F. 16<br>Ungenannt 1812 F. 17<br>*Chromatica* etw. 1810 F. 25<br>*Diana* 1808<br>*Emily* 1810 } F. 30<br>Ungenannt F. 34<br>*Mother Goose* 1805 F. 35<br>Ungenannt 1805 F. 41<br>*Anna Maria* 1805 F. 50<br>*Stamfordia* 1806 F. 56 |
| 1565 | Stampedo (Erstling) | 1857 | — | b. | Alarm | Repentance | 19 Nr. 45 | Bruder des Peon | *Fanfare* 1867<br>*Gipsey* 1867 } F. 9<br>*Little Emily* 1868 F. 18<br>*Polly Finch* 1864 F. 39<br>Oulston od. Stampedo<br>*Runaway* 1868 F. 7<br>Cavendish od. Stampedo<br>*Alice* 1867 F. 52 |
| 1566 | Stanyan's Arabian | Anfang des 18. Jahrh. | — | — | — | — | ohne | ohne weitere Nachricht | Ungenannt 1734 F. 23<br>Ungenannt F. 44 |
| 1567 | Star | 1785 | starb 1811 in Amerika | b. | Highflyer | Snap M. | 15 Nr. 6 | Snap M., geb. 1774 a. d. Riddle, v. Matchem a. e. Squirt M. | Ungenannt 1803 F. 8<br>Ungenannt 1799<br>Ungenannt 1801 } F. 59 |
| 1568 | Starch | 1819 | — | b. | Waxy Pope | Miss Staveley | 7 Nr. 32 | — | *Size* 1837 F. 4<br>Ungenannt 1836 F. 6<br>*Ellen* 1831 F. 16<br>Starch od. Voltaire<br>*Lollypop* 1836 F. 12<br>Starch od. Alcaston<br>*Mistake* 1832 F. 41 |
| 1569 | Old Starling od. Bolton's Starling | 1727 | 24. März 1756 | — | Bay Bolton | Son of the Brownlocks Turk M. | 15 Nr. 1 | — | *Tipsey* 1750 F. 2<br>*Miss Starling* 1750<br>*Miss Starling junior* 1752 } F. 5<br>Ungenannt etw. n. 1739<br>Ungenannt 1748 } F. 8<br>*Bay Starling* 1747 bis 1751 F.<br>*Grey Starling* 1745 F. 18<br>Ungenannt F. 38<br>Ungenannt 1753 F. 44<br>Ungenannt F. 48<br>Ungenannt F. 63 |

| Name | Geburtszeit | Todesjahr oder Verbleib | Farbe | Vater | Mutter | Familie | Sonstige Abstammung | Töchter |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| name | Foaled in | Year of death or destination | Colour | Sire | Dam | Family | Other genealogical | Mares |
| Star of Erin | 1841 | — | F. | Ishmael | Puss | 4<br>Nr. 71 | Halbbruder des Vulcan | *Kick up the Dust* 1848 F. 11<br>*Down with the Dust* 1852 F. 58<br>*Maid of Erin* 1853 F. 73 |
| Star of the West | 1859 | — | b. | West Australian | Hopbine | 48<br>Nr. 7 | — | Ungenannt 1865 F. 11<br>*Argot* 1867 F. 70 |
| Steady | 1735 | — | Sch. | Childers | Miss Belvoir | 17<br>Nr. 1 | Miss Belvoir, geb. 172(?) v. Grey Grantham a. e. Paget Turk M. | Ungenannt 1747 F. 1 |
| the Steamer | 1834 | — | b. | Emilius | Valve | 11<br>Nr. 54 | — | *Safety Valve* 1853 F. 11<br>Ungenannt 1845 F. 16<br>Ungenannt 1841 F. 31 |
| Y. Steamer | 1853 | — | F. | Steamer | Brilliana, sp. Evelina | 8<br>Nr. 23 | — | *Carry* od. *Currie* od. *Steamer* 1862 F. 62 |
| Stentor | 1860 | 1873 nach England, starb 1877 | b. | De Clare | Songstress | 8<br>Nr. 24 | In Frankreich geboren | *Proserpine* 1867 F. 6 |
| Sterling | 1868 | — | b. | Oxford | Whisper | 9<br>Nr. 55 | Bruder des Playfair | *Bithyae* 1875 } F. 4<br>*Osmunda* 1876 }<br>Ungenannt 1876 } F. 5<br>Ungenannt 1877 }<br>Ungenannt 1877 F. 11<br>*Golden Rose* 1877 F. 20<br>*Electric Light* 1876 F. 22<br>*Foil* 1875 F. 31<br>*Bell Metal* 1877 F. 52<br>Oxford od. Sterling<br>*Harvest Queen* 1875 F. 5<br>*Zoonomy* 1875 F. 11<br>Sterling od. Ben Webster<br>*Gretna Green* 1877 F. 7<br>Sterling od. the Duke<br>Ungenannt 1877 F. 10 |
| Stiletto | 1861 | — | b. | Fazzoletto | Fair Jean | 7<br>Nr. 80 | Halbbruder des Handsome Jack | *Poignant* 1865 F. 7 |
| Sting | 1843 | 1847 n. Frankr. | b. | Slane | Echo | 36<br>Nr. 11 | — | *Lysisca* 1851 F. 6<br>*Amulette* 1852 F. 16<br>*Naim* 1849 F. 31 |
| Stockbrook | 1859 | — | F. | Stockwell | Jacqueline | 65<br>Nr. 4 | — | Ungenannt 1876 F. 10<br>*No Beauty* 1870 F. 62 |
| Stockport | 1832 | 1845 | b. | Langar | Olympia | 29<br>Nr. 18 | Bruder des Elis u. Epirus | *Banana* 1849 F. 9<br>*Miss Cobden* 1845 F. 34<br>Ungenannt 1875 |
| Stockwell | 1849 | 5. Mai 1870 | F. | the Baron | Pocahontas | 4<br>Nr. 104 | Bruder des Rataplan, Halbbruder des King Tom, Knight of Kars u. Knight of St. Patrick | *Teeswater* 1866 } F. 2<br>*Stockings* (dam Surge) 1862 }<br>*Carine* 1864 F. 4 |

| Laufende Nr. | Name | Geburtszeit | Todesjahr oder Verbleib | Farbe | Vater | Mutter | Familie | Sonstige Abstammung | Töchter |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Current Nr. | name | Foaled in | Year of death or destination | Colour | Sire | Dam | Family | Other genealogical | Mares |
| | | | | | | | | | *Corrie* 1870<br>*Hawthornside* 1866<br>*Mousey* 1857<br>*Stockade* 1869<br>*Stockhausen* (dam Ernestine) 1867 — F. 4<br>*Boundary* 1866<br>*Campanile* 1860<br>*Cantinière* (dam Cantine) 1870<br>*Clianthus* 1865<br>*Countess* 1860<br>*Frailty* 1858<br>*Grey Stocking* 1863<br>*Housemaid* 1865<br>*Lady Florence* 1869<br>*Marinette* 1856<br>*Pompadour* 1859<br>*Sandal* 1861<br>*Sardinia* 1861<br>*Slipper* 1867<br>*Stockdove* 1871<br>*Styria* 1858<br>*Viscountess* 1858<br>*Grand Duchess* 1865 — F.<br>*Regalia* 1862<br>*Stella* 1861<br>*Virginia* 1863 — F. 6<br>*Bell Flower* 1866<br>*Belle of Hooton* 1871<br>*Cantinière* (dam Terrona) 1859<br>*Devotion* 1869<br>*Fiancée* 1860<br>*Gretna* 1863<br>*Lady Flora* 1865<br>*Miss Bell* 1868<br>*Miss Boswell* 1859<br>*Post Haste* 1865<br>*the Thane* 1856<br>Ungenannt 1857<br>Ungenannt 1869<br>*Wee Wee* 1862 — F.<br>*Bathilde* 1858<br>*Bathsaida* 1856<br>*Maybud* 1857<br>*Music* 1866<br>*Tooi-Tooi* 1868<br>*Zelle* 1859 — F. 8<br>*Black Stocking* 1862<br>*May Queen* 1857<br>*Posthuma* 1871<br>*Virtue* 1865 — F. 9<br>*Doglia* 1859 F. 10<br>*Bertha* 1859<br>*Bas Bleu* 1858<br>*Chevisaunce* 1868<br>*Cognisaunce* 1859<br>*Dried Fruit* 1869<br>*Lady Blanche* 1856<br>*Mademoiselle Cleopatre* 1863<br>*Matchless* 1868<br>*Par Excellence* 1869<br>*Traviata* 1865<br>*Village Maid* 1858 — F. |

| Name | Geburtszeit | Todesjahr oder Verbleib | Farbe | Vater | Mutter | Familie | Sonstige Abstammung | Töchter |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| name | Foaled in | Year of death or destination | Colour | Sire | Dam | Family | Other genealogical | Mares |
| | | | | | | | | *Anonyma* 1859 F. 12 |
| | | | | | | | | *Lady Nyassa* 1866 F. 13 |
| | | | | | | | | *Lady Sophia* 1867 |
| | | | | | | | | *Lucy Hulda* 1869 } F. 15 |
| | | | | | | | | [illegible] 1868 |
| | | | | | | | | *Actress* 1865 } F. 16 |
| | | | | | | | | *Astonishment* 1863 |
| | | | | | | | | *Assiduity* 1856 } F. 17 |
| | | | | | | | | *Double Shot* 1865 |
| | | | | | | | | *Chérie* 1866 |
| | | | | | | | | *Isola Bella* 1868 |
| | | | | | | | | *Preface* 1864 |
| | | | | | | | | *Queen Esther* 1866 } F. 18 |
| | | | | | | | | *Second Hand* 1864 |
| | | | | | | | | *Vertumna* 1852 |
| | | | | | | | | *Vesta* 1857 |
| | | | | | | | | *Audrey* 1856 |
| | | | | | | | | *Aline* 1862 |
| | | | | | | | | *Bell Heather* 1867 |
| | | | | | | | | *Charade* 1864 |
| | | | | | | | | *Duchess of Devonshire* 1867 } F. 19 |
| | | | | | | | | *Lina* 1864 |
| | | | | | | | | *Mistress Careless* 1858 |
| | | | | | | | | *Pampa* 1862 |
| | | | | | | | | *Rosalind* 1857 |
| | | | | | | | | *Stockings* (dam Go-ahead) 1863 |
| | | | | | | | | *Venice* 1862 F. 20 |
| | | | | | | | | *Mira* 1861 |
| | | | | | | | | *Miss Grimston* 1860 } F. 22 |
| | | | | | | | | *Villeggiatura* 1861 |
| | | | | | | | | *Heather Bell* 1866 |
| | | | | | | | | *Kapunda* 1861 } F. 23 |
| | | | | | | | | *Wild Myrtle* 1870 |
| | | | | | | | | *Lady Highthorn* 1865 F. 27 |
| | | | | | | | | *Bay Duchess* 1867 } F. 28 |
| | | | | | | | | *Noblesse* 1868 |
| | | | | | | | | *Lady Rosehill* 1864 |
| | | | | | | | | *the Princess of Wales* 1862 |
| | | | | | | | | *Rosary* 1860 } F. 29 |
| | | | | | | | | *Stockwater* 1868 |
| | | | | | | | | *Vaga* 1858 |
| | | | | | | | | *Spes* 1864 F. 30 |
| | | | | | | | | *Celerrima* 1862 |
| | | | | | | | | *Lucilla* 1862 |
| | | | | | | | | *Penelope Platwell* 1863 } F. 31 |
| | | | | | | | | Ungenannt 1869 |
| | | | | | | | | Ungenannt 1870 |
| | | | | | | | | Ungenannt 1871 |
| | | | | | | | | *Dame School* 1869 |
| | | | | | | | | *German Wool* 1859 } F. 33 |
| | | | | | | | | *Jane Eyre* 1866 |
| | | | | | | | | *Prairie Hen* 1856 F. 34 |
| | | | | | | | | [illegible] 1865 } F. 36 |
| | | | | | | | | *Contract* 1862 |
| | | | | | | | | *Emily* 1857 |
| | | | | | | | | *Baroness* 1858 |
| | | | | | | | | *Juliette* 1868 |
| | | | | | | | | *Lady Augusta* 1866 |
| | | | | | | | | *Lady Chesterfield* 1858 |
| | | | | | | | | *Leonora* 1859 } F. 37 |
| | | | | | | | | *Myrus* 1868 |
| | | | | | | | | *Poetry* 1866 |
| | | | | | | | | *Reconnaissance* 1860 |
| | | | | | | | | *Repulse* 1863 |
| | | | | | | | | *Valetta* 1862 |

| Laufende Nr. / Current Nr. | Name / name | Geburtszeit / Foaled in | Todesjahr oder Verbleib / Year of death or destination | Farbe / Colour | Vater / Sire | Mutter / Dam | Familie / Family | Sonstige Abstammung / Other genealogical | Töchter / Mares |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1582 | Storm | 1848 | — | b. | Touchstone | Ghuznee | 37 Nr. 7 | Bruder des Assault | *Pardalote* 1858<br>*Summer's Eve* 1865<br>Ungenannt 1867 } F. 45<br>*Culotte de Peau* 1865<br>*La Gama* 1862<br>*Memento* 1860<br>*Theobalda* 1861 } F. 47<br>*Golden Drop* 1860<br>*Janet Rawcliffe* 1865<br>*Tails* 1869 } F. 48<br>*Pintail* 1861 F. 50<br>*Bernice* 1858<br>*Caller Ou* 1858<br>*La Dauphine* 1863<br>*Thrift* 1865 } F. 52<br>*Sweetbriar* 1858 F. 54<br>*Finesse* 1861 F. 56<br>*Artesia* 1864<br>*Prologue* 1857<br>*Woodbine* 1860<br>Ungenannt 1870 } F. 62<br>*Sooloo* 1858 F. 65<br>*Grisette* 1859<br>*Novice* 1864 } F. 68<br>*Voluptas* 1860<br>*Lady Ripon* 1858<br>*Sophia Lawrence* 1860 } F. 70<br>*Minerva* 1859 F. 78<br>*the Jewel* 1864 F. 87<br>Caterer od. Stockwell<br>*Highland Lassie* 1869 F. 11<br>Stockwell od. Macaroni<br>*Starvation* 1868 F. 16<br>*Bright Riband* 1870 F. 22 |
| 1583 | Storm | 1854 | — | b. | Simoom | Winter | 18 Nr. 22 | — | *Merry Sunshine* 1855 F. 2<br>*Deluge* 1869 F. 5<br>*Sulphur* 1857 F. 10<br>*Lucy* 1861<br>*Surt* 1857 } F. 11<br>*Emma* 1857 F. 18<br>*Exactly* 1859 F. 19<br>*Breeze* 1853 F. 28<br>*Din* 1859<br>*Strife* 1857 } F. 31<br>*Lady Aintrée* 1854 F. 49 |
| 1584 | Stotforth | 1826 | — | b. | Octavian | Lady Paul | 15 Nr. 13 | Lady Paul, geb. 1810 v. Sir Paul a. d. Brown Justice, v. Javelin a. d. Y. Maiden, a. d. Maiden v. Matchem | *Miss Winter* 1871 F. 11 |
| 1585 | Strathconan | 1863 | August 1882 | b. od. Rsch. | Newminster | Souvenir | 13 Nr. 61 | — | *Wasp* 1836 F. 70 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Gem of Gems* 1873<br>*Queen of Pearls* 1875 } F. 7<br>*Dumilatre* 1871<br>*Lady Grace* 1873<br>*Sweet Briar* 1870 } F. 18<br>*Grizelle* 1875<br>*Tartan* 1875 } F. 27 |

| Name | Geburtszeit | Todesjahr oder Verbleib | Farbe | Vater | Mutter | Familie | Sonstige Abstammung | Töchter |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| name | Foaled in | Year of death or destination | Colour | Sire | Dam | Family | Other genealogical | Mares |
| | | | | | | | | *Strathcarron* 1876 F 30<br>*Conference* 1875 F. 34<br>*Sly* 1874 F. 37<br>*Garnet* 1874 F. 41<br>Strathconan od. Rataplan<br>*Strathspey* 1874 F. 8 |
| Strafford | 1861 | wahrscheinlich 1881 | b. | Y. Melbourne | Gameboy M. | 33 Nr. 10 | Bruder des Brother to Strafford | *Martha* 1870 F. 50<br>*Annie* 1869 aus Amerika<br>Strafford od. Roan Horse<br>*Sweet Jessie* 1840 F. 45 |
| Straitwaist | 1824 | — | b. | Interpreter | Nancy | 67 Nr. 2 | Halbbruder des Longwaist u. Muley Moloch | *Jambic* 1828 F. 11 |
| Stride | 1787 | — | F. | Phoenomenon | Goldfinder M. | 9 Nr. 5 | — | Ungenannt 1804 F. 53<br>Ungenannt 1795 F. 57<br>Ungenannt 1807 F. 59 |
| Stripling | 1795 | 1817 | F. | Phoenomenon | Laura | 5 Nr. 12 | Laura, geb. 1778 v. Eclipse a. e. Locust M., a. e. Traveller M., Mutter der Lass of the Mill, v. Oroonoko a. d. Miss Makeless | *Elba* 1815<br>*Harriet* 1816 } F. 7 |
| Struan | 1869 | — | b. | Blair Athol | Terrific | 37 Nr. 26 | | Ungenannt 1878 F. 4<br>*False Hopes* 1877 F. 5 |
| Strychnine | 1846 | — | b. | Magpie | Surprise | 13 Nr. 45 | Surprise, geb. 1838 v. Rough Robin a. d. Fairy, v. Mayflay a. d. Salva | *Nux Vomica* 1858 F. 77 |
| Student | 1851 | — | F. | Chatham | Laurel M. | 33 Nr. 6 | Halbbruder des Oxonian | *Weatherglass* 1874 F. 5<br>*Stud* 1864 F. 7<br>*Salamanca* 1859 F. 10<br>*Mademoiselle* 1859<br>*Marguerita* 1863<br>*Schoolmistress* 1860<br>*Teacher* 1857 } F. 16<br>*Pupil* 1859 F. 33 |
| Stumps | 1822 | — | Sch. | Whalebone | Scotina | 29 Nr. 17 | Scotina, geb. 1801 v. Delpini a. d. Scota, v. Eclipse | *Stephanie* 1842<br>*Wicket* 1840 } F. 11<br>Ungenannt 1843<br>Ungenannt 1844 } F. 17<br>*Grey Hen* 1840 F. 28 |
| Suburban (Erstling) | 1857 | Februar 1868 | b. | Stockwell | Jane | 19 Nr. 47 | | *Nora* 1867 F. 8 |
| Suffolk | 1865 | 1877 n. Frankr. | b. | North Lincoln | Protection | 17 Nr. 41 | — | *Happy Dream* 1872 F. 10<br>*East Anglia* 1873 F. 13 |
| Sugarplum | 1853 | — | F. | Sweetmeat | Irish Queen | 56 Nr. 5 | Halbbruder des Ace of Clubs | *Pancake* 1858<br>*Sweet Margery* 1862 } F. 4<br>Ungenannt 1863 F. 7<br>*Lady Overtown* 1862 F. 33<br>*Lady Oriel* 1860 F. 56 |

| Laufende Nr. / Current Nr. | Name / name | Geburtszeit / Foaled in | Todesjahr oder Verbleib / Year of death or destination | Farbe / Colour | Vater / Sire | Mutter / Dam | Familie / Family | Sonstige Abstammung / Other genealogical | Töchter / Mares |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1597 | Sultan | 1816 | März 1839 | b. | Selim | Bacchante | 33 Nr. 1 | Bacchante, geb. 1809 v. Williamson's Ditto a. e. Mercury M., a. e. Herod M., a. d. Folly v. Marske, a. d. Vixen v. Regulus, a. e. Spot M., etw. 1747 geboren | *Albania* 1832<br>*Bettina* 1838<br>*Emineh* 1833<br>*Galata* 1829<br>*Sweetbriar* 1829 } F. 4<br>*Eva* 1832<br>*Frederica* 1828<br>*Maid of Burghley* 1837<br>*Marmora* 1828 } F. 5<br>*Palmyra* 1838<br>Ungenannt 1836 } F. 9<br>*Glenlui* 1834<br>*Joanna* 1830<br>*Glencairne* 1838<br>*Odessa* 1833<br>*Rhodope* 1831<br>*Valance* 1839<br>*Velveteen* 1836 } F. 11<br>*Wadastra* 1834 F. 13<br>*Mandane* 1831<br>*Mecca* 1835<br>Ungenannt 1829 } F. 16<br>*Cardinal Cape* 1832<br>*Green Mantle* 1826<br>*Kirtle* 1835<br>*Macremma* 1836<br>*Mantille* 1830<br>*Toga* 1833 } F. 17<br>*Amina* 1830 F. 22<br>*Zenana* 1833 F. 33<br>*Hinda* 1838 F. 39<br>*Syria* 1838 F. 62<br>*Bay Bess* 1831 F. 85 |
| 1598 | Sultan | 1852 | 1860 | F. | Crescent | Madame Vestris | 11 Nr. 91 | Madame Vestris, geb. 1834 v. Distingue a. d. Lilias, v. Bob Booty a. d. Penelope, v. Swordsman | Ungenannt 1861 F. 10 |
| 1599 | Sultan junior | 1834 | — | b. | Sultan | Margellina | 13 Nr. 35 | — | *Ceres* 1845<br>Ungenannt 1844<br>Ungenannt 1846 } F. 9<br>*Witticism* 1842 F. 64 |
| 1600 | Sundeelah | 1861 | Seit 1877 ohne Nachzucht | R. | Jeremy Diddler | Madeleine | 10 Nr. 19 | — | *Setapore* 1874 F. 4<br>*Lady Palmerston* 1872<br>Ungenannt 1875 } F. 5<br>*Queen of the Roses* 1869 F. 7<br>*Parasol* 1876 F. 11<br>*Emerald* 1871 F. 17<br>*Indian Butterfly* 1872 F. 36 |
| 1601 | Sunstroke | 1865 | Seit 1883 ohne Nachzucht | F. | Thormanby | Sunflower | 11 Nr. 135 | — | *Coup de Soleil* 1871<br>*Syncope* 1872 } F. 5<br>*Lady Bruce* 1875 F. 8 |
| 1602 | Surplice | 1845 | 1871 | b. | Touchstone | Crucifix | 5 Nr. 82 | Bruder des Pontifex, Halbbruder des Cowl und Crozier | *Matin Bell* 1855 F. 1<br>*Creeping Rose* 1844<br>*Chasable* 1852<br>*Chow* 1854<br>*Sulpitia* 1853<br>*Wild Rose* 1856 } F. 4 |

| Name | Geburtszeit | Todesjahr oder Verbleib | Farbe | Vater | Mutter | Familie | Sonstige Abstammung | Töchter |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| name | Foaled in | Year of death or destination | Colour | Sire | Dam | Family | Other genealogical | Mares |
| | | | | | | | | *Gift* 1853<br>*Lady Clifden* 1858<br>*Prebendal* 1866<br>*Relic* 1854<br>*Ursuline* 1853 } F. 5<br>*Halcyon* 1857 F. 6<br>*Bangle* 1861<br>*Fearful* 1855<br>*Rosalie* 1857 } F. 7<br>*Cassock* 1855 F. 8<br>*Homily* 1852<br>*the Woman in Black* 1856<br>Ungenannt 1858 } F. 10<br>*Eugenie* 1854<br>*Flax* 1855<br>*Lady Middleton* 1852<br>*Vicar's Daughter* 1864<br>*Vesper Bell* 1854 } F. 11<br>*Confession* 1858 F. 13<br>*Benevolence* 1856<br>*Rosary* 1866<br>*Sagitta* 1854 } F. 16<br>Ungenannt 1863<br>*Wild Cherry* 1854 } F. 27<br>*Aconite* 1852<br>*Danish Rose* 1863<br>*Eastern Princess* 1858<br>*Hetty* 1862 } F. 28<br>*Abbess* 1853<br>*Schism* 1856<br>*Simony* 1852 } F. 29<br>*Black Gown* 1868 F. 31<br>*Coral* 1855 F. 33<br>*Chime* 1853 F. 36<br>*Wax* 1857 F. 62<br>*the Nun of Avon* 1863 F. 64<br>*Syllabus* 1855 F. 65 |
| Suspicion | 1861 | Juni 1878 | b. | Alarm | Blue Bell | 41 Nr. 9 | Halbbruder des King Victor | *Black Sea* 1873 F. 17 |
| Sussex Stag | 1862 | 1872 n. Frankr. | b. | Findon | Fallow Buck M. | 10 Nr. 20 | — | *Kate Kearney* 1871 F. 73 |
| Swindler | etw. 1800 | — | — | — | — | ohne | nicht im G. St. B. zu finden | *Miss Bowes* F. 73 |
| Sweepstakes (Bolton's) | 1722 | — | — | Oxford Bloody-shouldered Arabian | Basto M. | ohne | Basto M., geb.(?) a. e. Old Spot M., a. e. Y. Spanker M., a. e. Hautboy M., a. e. Bustler M. | |
| Sweepstakes (Turner's) | nach 1726 | — | — | Old Sweepstakes | Bay Bolton M. | ohne | Bay Bolton M., geb. ? a. e. Basto M. | Ungenannt F. 47<br>Ungenannt 1769 F. 57 |
| Sweepstakes (Shepherd's) | 1749 | — | b. | the Gower Stallion | Partner M. | 7 Nr. 9 | Partner M., geb. 1731 a. d. Brown Farewell | |
| Sweepstakes | 1761 | — | b. | Sweepstakes | Fox Cub M. | ausgestorben | Fox Cub M., geb. 1737 a. e. Y. True Blue M., a. e. Curwen Barb M. | |

| Laufende Nr. / Current Nr. | Name / name | Geburtszeit / Foaled in | Todesjahr oder Verbleib / Year of death or destination | Farbe / Colour | Vater / Sire | Mutter / Dam | Familie / Family | Sonstige Abstammung / Other genealogical | Töchter / Mares |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1610 | Sweetbriar (Erstling) | 1769 | — | F. | Syphon | Shakespeare M. | 20 Nr. 11 | Halbbruder des Mentor. Shakespeare M., geb. 1763 a. d. Miss Meredith v. Cade | *Medea* 1778<br>Ungenannt 1783 } F. 4<br>*Hare* 1794 F. 10<br>*Flyer* 1777 F. 11 |
| 1611 | Sweetmeat | 1842 | starb 1861 auf der Reise nach Deutschland | b. | Gladiator | Lollypop | 12 Nr. 13 | — | *Miss Teasdale* 1850 F. 2<br>*Cotton Wool* 1861<br>*Damson Cheese* 1860 } F. 3<br>*Reverie* 1858<br>*Chocolate* 1861<br>*Comfit* 1850<br>*Gingerbread* 1854<br>*Lily* 1860<br>*Lovelace* 1862<br>*Persian Rose* 1858 } F. 4<br>*Saccharissa* 1854<br>*Sweet Jessamine* 1859<br>*Sweet Lips* 1860<br>*Wild Honey* 1854<br>*Amy Robsart* 1852<br>*Candy* 1856<br>*Cheesecake* 1857<br>*Desire* 1854<br>*Elinor* 1852<br>*Entremêt* 1859 } F. 5<br>*Hyssop* 1858<br>*Japan* 1860<br>*Pimpernel* 1860<br>*Sweetbriar* 1856<br>*Cochineal* 1859<br>*Ratlagoom* 1857 } F. 6<br>*the Bee* 1851<br>*Betsy* 1852<br>*Chere Amie* (dam Amazon) 1857<br>*Mary* 1852<br>*Nettle* 1852<br>*Sweet Hawthorn* 1858<br>*Thistle* 1854<br>*Maypole* 1851<br>*Trapcage* 1858 } F. 9<br>*Heliotrope* 1855<br>*Marmalade* (dam Yafa) 1856 } F.<br>Ungenannt 1857<br>*Bessie B.* 1857<br>*Emily de Lona* 1859 } F. 13<br>*Jujube* 1851<br>*Bon Bon* 1859<br>*Citron* 1853 } F. 15<br>*Yule Cake* 1853 F. 16<br>*Nougat* 1854 F. 17<br>*Chere Amie* (dam Blame) 1857<br>*Tapioca* 1856<br>Ungenannt 1855 } F. 19<br>*Pauline* 1850 F. 21<br>*Butterscotch* 1854<br>*Miss Lucy* 1857 } F. 28<br>*Sweet Lucy* 1857<br>*Jetty Bon* 1859 F. 29<br>*Lily Lye* 1862<br>*Vanilla* 1856 } F. 31<br>*Cariboo* 1859 F. 34<br>*Lady Grosvenor* 1857 F. 39<br>*Maid of the Tees* 1851 F. 45 |

| Name<br>name | Geburtszeit<br>Foaled in | Todesjahr oder Verbleib<br>Year of death or destination | Farbe<br>Colour | Vater<br>Sire | Mutter<br>Dam | Familie<br>Family | Sonstige Abstammung<br>Other genealogical | Töchter<br>Mares |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | *Equity* 1854 F. 47<br>*Alice Vivian* 1853 F. 60<br>*Sugarplum* 1852 F. 63<br>*Pastrycook* 1850 } F. 68<br>*Marmalade* (dam Theano) 1851 }<br>*Vauniell* 1857 F. 72 |
| Sweet William | 1768 | — | F. | Syphon | Miss Roan | 7<br>Nr. 17 | Miss Roan, geb. 1753 v. Cade, a. d. Madame, v. Bloody Buttocks, a. d. Miss Partner | *Berrington* 1781 F. 4 |
| Swinton | 1837 | — | b. | Mulatto | Ringlet | 27<br>Nr. 12 | — | *Porcellain* 1858 F. 27<br>*Lemma* 1851 F. 34<br>*China* 1851 } F. 50<br>*Dotterell* 1850 } |
| Swiss | 1821 | 1835 nach Amerika | b. | Whisker | Shuttle M. | 16<br>Nr. 22 | Shuttle M., geb. 1812 a. d. Lady Sarah | *Farce* 1828 F. 8<br>*Lustre* 1830 F. 21<br>*Miss Parkinson* 1830 F. 66 |
| Swordsman | 1787 | — | b. | Weasel | Turk M. | 37<br>Nr. 3 | Bruder des Fencer | *Medora* 1813 } F. 11<br>*Penelope* 1807 }<br>*Lissy* 1806 F. 74<br>Ungenannt F. 86 |
| Sycophant | 1858 | — | b. | Rataplan | Tomboy M. | 16<br>Nr. 58 | — | *Signal* 1873 F. 4<br>*Grace Hamilton* 1869 F. 13 |
| Sydmonton | 1862 | 1872 n. Frankr. | b. | Vengeance, Sohn des Chanticleer | Midia | 4<br>Nr. 160 | — | *Calembour* 1870 F. 16<br>*Porcelain* 1870 } F. 27<br>*Patchwork* 1870 }<br>*Satin* 1869 F. 31<br>Sydmonton od. Atherstone<br>*Miss Sydmonton* 1869 F. 11<br>Vengeance od. Sydmonton<br>*Venom* 1868 F. 11 |
| Sylvio | 1826 | — | b. | Frances v. Phantom a. d. Pope Joan | Hebe | 54<br>Nr. 5 | Hebe, geb. 1819 v. Rubens a. d. Virtuosa, v. Precipitate a. d. Certhia, v. Woodpecker | *Fretillon* 1835 } F. 13<br>*Lady Fashion* 1842 }<br>Tipple Cyder od. Sylvio<br>*Ouverture* 1852 F. 5 |
| Syphon | 1750 | — | F. | Squirt | Patriot M. | 2<br>Nr. 8 | Patriot M., geb. (?) a. e. Crab M., a. e. Bay Bolton M., a. e. Curwen Bay Barb M., a. d. Spot M. | Ungenannt 1771 F. 6<br>Ungenannt 1766 F. 7<br>Ungenannt 1771 F. 21<br>Ungenannt 1772 F. 34 |
| Tadmor | 1846 | 1869 | b. | Jon | Palmyra | 9<br>Nr. 33 | Halbbruder des Sesostris und Marske | *Anemone* 1853 } F. 2<br>*Englemere* 1854 }<br>*Polly Freward* 1862 F. 4<br>*Clematis* 1858 F. 5<br>*Camelia* 1859 }<br>*Cleopatra* 1858 } F. 11<br>*Ringlet* 1857 }<br>*Harriet* 1855 F. 13 |

| Laufende Nr. / Current Nr. | Name / name | Geburtszeit / Foaled in | Todesjahr oder Verbleib / Year of death or destination | Farbe / Colour | Vater / Sire | Mutter / Dam | Familie / Family | Sonstige Abstammung / Other genealogical | Töchter / Mares |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | *Repose* 1859<br>*Seclusion* 1857<br>*Witch of Endor* 1860 } F. 16<br>*Toscin* 1858 F. 18<br>*Palm* 1854 F. 55<br>*Syria* 1856 F. 70 |
| 1621 | Taffolet Barb | Mitte des 17 Jahrh. | — | — | — | — | ohne | ohne weitere Nachricht | Ungenannt F. 11 |
| 1622 | Talisman | vor 1840 | — | — | Marengo Araber | Y. Sir Peter M. | ohne | ohne weitere Nachricht | Ungenannt 1843 F. 16<br>*Grey Araby* 1845 F. 85 |
| 1623 | Tally Ho | 1844 | — | b. | Harkaway | Don Juan M. | 68 Nr. 2 | Halbbruder des Giovanni | *Trix* 1856 F. 4<br>*Full Cry* 1856 F. 16 |
| 1624 | Tanais | 1844 | — | F. | Hetman Platoff | Toga | 17 Nr. 32 | — | *Emerald* 1856 F. 62<br>*Baneausal* 1852 F. 81 |
| 1625 | Tancredi | 1816 | 1827 n. Frankr. | b. | Thunderbolt | Shuttle M. | 6 Nr. 9 | — | Tancredi od. Richmond<br>Ungenannt 1826 F. 6 |
| 1626 | Tandem | 1773 | Februar 1793 | b. | Syphon | Regulus M. | 6 Nr. 2 | — | *Deceit* 1784 F. 5<br>*Rosamond* 1788 F. 18<br>*Pewet* 1786 F. 27<br>*Maid of Ely* 1785 F. 65 |
| 1627 | Tantivy | 1827 | — | F. | Emilius | Moonshine | 67 Nr. 4 | Moonshine, geb. 1817 v. Soothsayer a. d. Spitfire | Ungenannt 1832 F. 26 |
| 1628 | Tantrum | 1760 | — | — | Cripple | Hampton Court Childers M. | ohne | Hampton Court Childers M., geb.(?) a. e. Whitefoot M., a. e. Stanyan's Arabian M., a. e. Moonah Barb M. | *Termagant* 1778 F. 27 |
| 1629 | Tarquin | 1745 | — | — | Godolphin Arabian | Scarborough Colt M. | ohne | Scarborough Colt M., geb.(?) a. e. Hip M., a. e. Tifter M., a. e. Snake M., a. e. Diamond M., a. e. Hautboy M., a. e. mare of Kitt D'Arcy's | Ungenannt F. 25 |
| 1630 | Tarragon | 1816 | — | b. | Haphazard | Arquebusade | 4 Nr. 38 | Arquebusade, geb. 1808 v. Sancho a. e. Pot 8 os M. | *Olive* 1828 F. 5 |
| 1631 | Tartar | 1743 | 1759 | — | Partner | Meliora | ohne | Meliora, geb.(?) v. Fox | *Fanny* 1751 F. 33<br>Ungenannt 1757 F. 47 |
| 1632 | the Tartar | 1844 | — | b. | Kremlin | Harmony | 22 Nr. 9 | — | *Vixen* 1851 F. 11 |
| 1633 | Tatler | 1754 | — | b. | Blank | Partner M. | 11 Nr. 3 | Halbbruder des Spectator | Ungenannt 1768 F. 2 |

| Name | Geburtszeit | Todesjahr oder Verbleib | Farbe | Vater | Mutter | Familie | Sonstige Abstammung | Töchter |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| name | Foaled in | Year of death or destination | Colour | Sire | Dam | Family | Other genealogical | Mares |
| Taurus (Erstling) | 1826 | 1839 nach Deutschl., starb 6. Aug. 1850, 1842 wieder n. Engl. dann wieder nach Deutschl. | F. | Phantom od. Morisco | Katherine | 36 Nr. 2 | Halbbruder des Viator u. Palinurus | *Billow* 1832, *Monoeda* 1836 } F. 2<br>*Joujou* 1838 F. 10<br>*Jo* 1836, *Taurina* 1843 } F. 11<br>*Allumette* 1840, *Blue Light* 1843 } F. 13<br>*Jo* 1836 F. 28<br>Augustus od. Taurus<br>*Ten Pound' Note* 1837 F. 11 |
| Tearaway | 1838 | Juli 1856 | b. | Voltaire | Taglioni | 34 Nr. 13 | Halbbruder des Retriever | *the Darter* 1845, *the Little Slip* 1853, *Relaps* 1844 } F. 4<br>*the Dawn of Day* 1852 F. 5<br>*Brinda* 1847 F. 6<br>*Isabella* 1847 F. 7<br>*Head and Pluck* 1845 F. 11<br>*Cush la Machree* 1852, *Imogene* 1852 } F. 13<br>*Conamara* 1855 F. 15<br>*Louisa* 1851 F. 29<br>*Hop Duty* 1850 F. 48<br>*Kestrel* 1853 F. 56<br>*Mary of Burgundy* 1852, *Carry* 1853 } F. 68<br>*Lady Emma* 1852 F. 74<br>Ungenannt 1848 F. 79<br>*Fairplay* 1854 F. 89<br>Freney od. Tearaway<br>*Modesty* 1847 F. 4<br>Bandy od. Tearaway<br>*Miss Club* 1855 F. 56 |
| Teddington | 1848 | 1861 n. Österr.-Ung. | F. | Orlando | Miss Twickenham | 5 Nr. 101 | — | *Goldylocks* 1861 F. 1<br>*Tithit* 1856, *Kathleen* 1861, *Suspense* 1858, Ungenannt 1855 } F. 2<br>*Mayonaise* 1856, *Teddingtonia* 1856, Ungenannt 1856 } F. 4<br>*Gaylass* 1856, *Julia* 1855, *Lampoon* 1861, *Latona* 1862, *Princess Augusta* 1860 } F. 5<br>*Heiress* 1856, *Juno* 1858 } F. 7<br>*Cloister* 1858, *Juliet* 1856, *Olivia* 1861, Ungenannt 1861 } F. 9<br>*Emblem* 1856, *Emblematic* 1858 } F. 10<br>*Lady Abbess* 1860, *Wicket* 1872 } F. 11<br>*Gardener's Daughter* 1860 F. 12<br>*Forest Queen* 1858, *Marigold* 1860, Ungenannt 1857 } F. 16 |

| Laufende Nr. / Current Nr. | Name / name | Geburtszeit / Foaled in | Todesjahr oder Verbleib / Year of death or destination | Farbe / Colour | Vater / Sire | Mutter / Dam | Familie / Family | Sonstige Abstammung / Other genealogical | Töchter / Mares |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1637 | Teddy the Grinder | 1798 | — | b. | Asparagus | Stargazer | 50 Nr. 3 | Stargazer, geb. 1782 v. Highflyer a. d. Miss West | *Chamounix* 1855<br>*Maid of Lyme* 1857 } F. 18<br>*Miss Teddington* 1858<br>*Tension* 1858 } F. 23<br>*Tight Fit* 1856<br>*Mellona* 1858<br>*Overture* 1860 } F. 28<br>*Salvia* 1858<br>*No Name* 1861 F. 31<br>*Lady Suffolk* 1858 F. 33<br>*Coppall* 1859 F. 37<br>*Damsel* 1858 F. 45<br>*Adele* 1857 F. 48<br>*Busy Bee* 1857 F. 68<br>*Dark Lily* 1860 F. 70<br>*May Queen* 1861 F. 75<br>*Relish* 1857 F. 78 |
| 1638 | Teddy the Tiler | 1832 | — | b. | Emilius | Worry | 17 Nr. 18 | — | *Miss Toley* 1808 F. 5<br>Ungenannt 1814 F. 13<br>*Shoehorn* 1816 F. 23 |
| 1639 | Telemachus | 1770 | — | b. | Herod | Skim M. | 7 Nr. 19 | — | *Remnant* 1851 F. 16 |
| 1640 | Tempest | 1853 | — | b. | Melbourne | Meeanee | 37 Nr. 13 | Halbbruder des The Rover | *Emma* 1781 } F. 8<br>*Maria* 1783 |
| 1641 | Tenbury | 1832 | — | F. | Wamba | Caroline | 19 Nr. 20 | Caroline, geb. 1816 v. Juniper a. e. Rubens M. a. d. Streatlam Lass, v. Pipator a. d. Beatrice, v. Sir Peter | *Canarella* 1864 F. 36 |
| 1642 | Teniers, fr. Grand Artist | 1816 | — | F. | Rubens | Snowdrop | 4 Nr. 39 | — | *Weasel* 1850 F. 52 |
| 1643 | Theobald | 1863 | 1872 | F. | Stockwell | Red Hart M. od. Mistress Garforth | 54 Nr. 8 | — | *Puss* 1829 F. 4<br>*Morea* 1833 F. 6<br>*Sarcasm* 1833 F. 31<br>*Miniature* 1829 F. 32 |
| 1644 | Theon | 1837 | 10. Juli 1860 | b. | Emilius | Maria | 19 Nr. 25 | Bruder des Euclid u. Mathematician | *Countess* 1869 F. 4<br>*Bubble* 1870<br>*Eudora* 1870 } F. 5<br>*Lavinia* 1872<br>*Lady Gosling* 1870 F. 7<br>*Snowdrop* 1873 F. 10<br>*Jaquenetta* 1871 F. 11<br>*Danthorpe* 1872 } F. 16<br>*Lady Wassand* 1870<br>*Sally-port* 1871 F. 37<br>*Olive Leaf* 1873 F. 45<br>*Messina* 1870 F. 47<br>*Theodora* 1873 F. 69<br>Hubert od. Theobald<br>*Carnaby* 1868 F. 11 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Brown Bess* 1850 F. 22<br>*Lizzie* 1851 F. 33<br>Ungenannt 1849 F. 51<br>*Sagacity* 1844 F. 70 |

| Name<br>name | Geburtszeit<br>Foaled in | Todesjahr oder Verbleib<br>Year of death or destination | Farbe<br>Colour | Vater<br>Sire | Mutter<br>Dam | Familie<br>Family | Sonstige Abstammung<br>Other genealogical | Töchter<br>Mares |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Retriever od. Theon<br>*Snowflake* 1843 F. 5<br>Capitain Cornish od. Theon<br>*Lady Cornish* 1858 F. 17 |
| Thirsk | 1838 | — | b. | Voltaire | Whisker M. | 47<br>Nr. 7 | — | *Achyranthes* 1847 F. 28 |
| Thistledown | 1847 | — | F. | Thistlewipper | Pelerine | 17<br>Nr. 35 | — | *Charity* 1857 F. 47 |
| Thistlewipper | 1838 | — | b. | Beagle | Miss Maltby | 56<br>Nr. 3 | Halbbruder des Contest | *Placid* 1850 F. 22<br>*Longstock Lass* 1850<br>*Thistlefly* 1852 } F. 27 |
| Thor | 1860 | — | b. | the Khan of Tartary | Assay | 7<br>Nr. 84 | — | Ungenannt 1870 F. 18 |
| Thormanby | 1857 | März 1875 | F. | Melbourne od. Windhound | Alice Hawthorn | 7<br>Nr. 66 | Halbbruder von Oulston, Lord Fauconberg u. Findon | *Artemis* 1864 F. 2<br>*Atlantis* 1867<br>*Bonnie Roe* 1864<br>*Josephine* 1866<br>*Kotis* 1873<br>*Mer de Glace* 1866<br>*Fanscombe* 1868<br>*Saya* 1864<br>*Sabre* 1865 } F. 4<br>*Alberta* 1870<br>*Barcelona* 1866<br>*Lady Maud* 1865<br>*Nanny Thormanby* 1866 } F. 5<br>*Armilla* 1871<br>*Miss Croft* 1866<br>*Thor'sday* 1864 } F. 7<br>*Calypso* 1867 F. 9<br>*Lady Coventry* 1865 F. 10<br>*Crocus* 1865<br>*Delilah* 1864<br>*Fairy Queen* 1865<br>*La Favorita* 1868<br>*Mayflower* 1864<br>*Rouge Rose* 1865<br>*Sunshine* 1867 } F. 11<br>*Antonina* 1865<br>*Lyra* 1860<br>*Semiramis* 1868 } F. 13<br>*Lady Morgan* 1865<br>*Speranza* 1872 } F. 16<br>*Little Princess* 1868 F. 18<br>*Merry and Wise* 1865 F. 19<br>*Adriatic* 1875 F. 20<br>*Blue Bell* 1867<br>*Y. Desdemona* 1872 } F. 23<br>*Anita* 1871<br>*Hester* 1867<br>*Miss Fanny* 1864<br>*Scythian Princess* 1871 } F. 28<br>*Lady Rosebery* 1866<br>*Thorwater* 1867 } F. 29 |

| Laufende Nr. / Current Nr. | Name / name | Geburtszeit / Foaled in | Todesjahr oder Verbleib / Year of death or destination | Farbe / Colour | Vater / Sire | Mutter / Dam | Familie / Family | Sonstige Abstammung / Other genealogical | Töchter / Mares |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1650 | Thunderbolt | 1806 | November 1819 | R. | Sorcerer | Wowski | 45 Nr. 4 | Bruder des Smolensko. Wowski, geb. 1797 v. Mentor a. d. Maria, v. Herod | *Approbation* 1869<br>*Cora* 1867<br>*Disguise* 1866<br>*Lady Plotwell* 1874<br>*Thalia* 1869<br>*Touch me not* 1864 } F. 31<br>*Tip* 1866 F. 33<br>*Evergreen* 1870<br>*Marquise de Caux* 1872 } F. 36<br>*Atalanta* 1874<br>*Fair Star* 1866 } F. 37<br>*Cachmere* 1872<br>*May Day* 1870<br>*Sash* 1868<br>*Surprise* 1871 } F. 41<br>*Miss Thormanby* 1873 F. 45<br>*Lalage* 1864 F. 47<br>*Aquila* 1875 F. 55<br>*Feronia* 1868<br>*Produce* 1866<br>*Progress* 1865<br>*Violet* 1864 } F. 62<br>*Lady Newby* 1870 F. 70<br>Thormanby od. Kingcraft<br>*Whirlwind* 1876 F. 4 |
| | | | | | | | | | Ungenannt 1816 F. 2<br>*Bigottini* 1815 F. 4<br>*Bombasine* 1815 F. 5<br>*Juliet* 1819 F. 6<br>*Bittern* 1818 F. 10<br>Ungenannt F. 28<br>Ungenannt 1816 F. 29<br>Ungenannt 1815 F. 47 |
| 1651 | Thunderbolt | 1857 | 1885 | F. | Stockwell | Cordelia | 13 Nr. 57 | Halbbruder des Pathfinder | *Chesapeake* 1876<br>*Chilham* 1867<br>*Fright* 1873<br>*Galop* 1873<br>*Meteor* 1867<br>*Schottische* 1870<br>*Sophia* 1869<br>Ungenannt 1875 } F. 5<br>*Electricity* (dam Priestess) 1865<br>*Idalia* 1865<br>*Scintilla* 1866 }<br>*Happy Thought* 1865 F. 10<br>*Coturnix* 1871<br>*Fury* 1872<br>*the Quail* 1868<br>*Lucy Sutton* nach 1865<br>*Rimini* 1873 } F. 11<br>*Thundercloud* 1876 F. 13<br>Ungenannt 1867 F. 16<br>*Violet* 1867 F. 17<br>*Queen of Beauty* 1865 F. 18<br>*Electric* 1817 F. 19<br>*Spitfire* 1865 F. 27<br>*Lady Superior* 1868 F. 29<br>*Boomerang* 1875<br>*Goneril* 1876<br>*Lady Blanche* 1868 } F. 31 |

| Name | Geburtszeit | Todesjahr oder Verbleib | Farbe | Vater | Mutter | Familie | Sonstige Abstammung | Töchter |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| name | Foaled in | Year of death or destination | Colour | Sire | Dam | Family | Other genealogical | Mares |
| | | | | | | | | *Lightning* 1867 F. 33<br>*Diosma* 1870 F. 34<br>*Catania* 1869 F. 36<br>*Aërolite* 1864 } F. 39<br>*Flash* 1866 }<br>*Empress of India* 1875 F. 45<br>*Madeira* 1873 F. 50<br>*Ilythea* 1872 } F. 52<br>*Phlegra* 1873 }<br>*Locket* 1872 } F. 56<br>*Mizpah* 1873 }<br>*Jenny* 1875 } F. 58<br>*Malton* 1873 }<br>*Queensferry* 1867 F. 68 |
| Thunderer | 1868 | — | F. | Thunderbolt | Homily | 10<br>Nr. 22 | — | *Sheet Lightning* 1874 F. 9<br>*Catella* 1875 F. 62 |
| Tibthorpe | 1864 | — | b. | Voltigeur | Little Agnes | 68<br>Nr. 13 | — | *Rudstone* 1875 F. 13 |
| Tiger | 1810 | — | b. | Sir Paul | Lady Charlotte | 5<br>Nr. 28 | — | *Catalani* 1827 F. 6 |
| Tigris | 1812 | 1818<br>n. Frankr.<br>starb<br>1836 | F. | Quiz | Persepolis | 28<br>Nr. 6 | Halbbruder des Granicus | *Odine* 1832 F. 50 |
| Tim | 1752 | — | b. | Squirt | Goldophin Arabian M. | 12<br>Nr. 2 | — | *Timante* F. 64<br>Ungenannt F. 88 |
| Timothy | 1794 | — | b. | Delpini | Cora | 8<br>Nr. 6 | — | *Lucy Gray* 1804 F. 5<br>Ungenannt 1809 F. 7<br>*Thomasina* 1804 F. 84 |
| Tim Whiffler | 1859 | 1871<br>n. Austral. | b. | Van Galen | Sybil | 4<br>Nr. 147 | — | *Heart's-Ease* 1867 } F. 18<br>*Mousseline de Laine* 1868 }<br>*Solitude* 1868 } F. [illegible]<br>Ungenannt 1870 } |
| Tinker<br>Mr. Best's | 1824 | — | b. | Tramp | Remembrancer M. | 50<br>Nr. 8 | — | Tinker od. Y. Phantom<br>Ungenannt 1831 F. 6 |
| Tipple Cider | 1833 | 1846<br>nach<br>Frankr. | F. | Defence | Deposit | 11<br>Nr. 44 | Deposit, geb. 1825 v. Blacklock, a. e. Comus M., a. e. Schwester des Zodiac, v. St. George, a. d. Abigail | *Ne m'oubliez pas* 1853 F. 4<br>Tipple Cyder od. Sylvio<br>*Ouverture* 1852 F. 5 |
| Tiresias | 1816 | — | b. | Soothsayer | Pledge | 11<br>Nr. 19 | Bruder des Welbeck, Halbbruder des Mister Lowe | *Thebes* 1824 } F. 5<br>*Urganda* 1825 }<br>Ungenannt 1826 }<br>*Mantua* 1824 F. 30<br>Ungenannt 1828 F. 39<br>*Manto* 1825 F. 41 |

| Laufende Nr. / Current Nr. | Name / name | Geburtszeit / Foaled in | Todesjahr oder Verbleib / Year of death or destination | Farbe / Colour | Vater / Sire | Mutter / Dam | Familie / Family | Sonstige Abstammung / Other genealogical | Töchter / Mares |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1662 | Titus | Ende des 18. Jahrh. | — | — | — | — | ohne | ohne weitere Nachricht | Ungenannt F. 88 |
| 1663 | Toby | 1786 | — | b. | Highflyer | Matchem M. | 53 Nr. 1 | Matchem M., geb. 1777 a. e. Dainty Davy M. | *Tobina* 1796 F. 9 |
| 1664 | Tomahawk | 1863 | — | b. | King Tom | Mincemeat | 4 Nr. 166 | — | *Pemmican* 1874 F. 4<br>*Annie* 1877 F. 7<br>*Ocyröe* 1875 F. 8<br>*Talkative* 1875, *Tittle Tattle* 1864 } F. 68 |
| 1665 | Tom Bowline | 1857 | — | b. | the Flying Dutchman | Miss Bowe | 12 Nr. 17 | Halbbruder des Bowstring, Longbow u. De Clare | Ungenannt 1864 F. 30<br>*Bowstring* 1869 F. 50 |
| 1666 | Tomboy | 1829 | Sommer 1842 | b. | Jerry | Ardrossan M. | 62 Nr. 8 | Halbbruder des Emancipation u. Charley Boy | *Hoyden* 1837 F. 5<br>*Hopeful* 1843, *Louisa* 1841, *Priscilla Tomboy* 1839 } F. 6<br>*Moonbeam* 1838 F. 7<br>*Queen of Tyne* 1839 F. 9<br>Ungenannt 1838 F. 16<br>*Pelerine* 1838 F. 17<br>*Gipsy Queen* 1840, *Lancashire Witch* 1842 } F. 29<br>Ungenannt 1838 F. 45<br>Ungenannt 1840 F. 53<br>Perion od. Tomboy<br>*Miss Bucktrout* 1841 F. 5 |
| 1667 | Tomboy | 1856 | — | F. | Idle Boy | Alexiha | 11 Nr. 108 | — | Commotion od. Tomboy<br>*Little Jane* 1863 F. 2 |
| 1668 | Tom King | 1863 | — | b. | King Tom | Birdcatcher M. | 78 Nr. 5 | Halbbruder des Solon | Tom King od. Solon<br>*Protest* 1871 F. 5 |
| 1669 | Tomtit | 1863 | Seit 1879 ohne Nachzucht | b. | King Tom | Sprightly | 13 Nr. 62 | — | Ungenannt 1874 F. 4<br>Ungenannt 1868 F. 85 |
| 1670 | Tom Tug, fr. Rover | 1777 | — | b. | Herod | Legacy | aus-gestorben | — | *Friendly* 1798 F. 60 |
| 1671 | Tom Tulloch | 1843 | — | b. | Hetman Platoff | Cyprian | 8 Nr. 18 | Halbbruder des Joe Lovel | *Laverna* 1853 F. 8 |
| 1672 | Tom Turf | 1781 | — | F. | Lennox | Horine | 13 Nr. 3 | Horine, geb. (?) v. Hero, a. e. Snap M., a. e. Schwester des Regulus | *Crazy Jane* 1795 F. 71 |
| 1673 | Tonnerre des Indes | 1855 | — | F. | the Baron | Serenade | 5 Nr. 120 | | *Mademoiselle de la Sabliere* 1865 |
| 1674 | Topsy Turvy | 1805 | 1821 | b. | St. George | Beningbrough M. | 20 Nr. 19 | Beningbrough M., geb. (?) a. e. Phlegon M., a. e. Turk M., a. e. Bosphorus M., a. e. Rib M., a. e. Hip M., a. e. Large Hartley M. | Ungenannt 1818 F. 22 |

| Name | Geburtszeit | Todesjahr oder Verbleib | Farbe | Vater | Mutter | Familie | Sonstige Abstammung | Töchter |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| name | Foaled in | Year of death or destination | Colour | Sire | Dam | Family | Other genealogical | Mares |
| Tortoise | 1737 | 1776 | b. | Whitefoot | Little Hartley M. | 20 Nr. 1 | Halbbruder des Janus, Old England, Shakespeare, Blank u. Slouch | *Phoebe* 1755 F. 5 |
| Tory Boy | 1838 | — | b. | Tomboy | Bessy Bedlam | 7 Nr. 45 | Bessy Bedlam, geb. 1825 v. Filho da Puta, a. d. Lunatic v. Prime Minister | *Radical Bess* 1845 F. 16<br>*Maid of Mona* 1845 F. 29<br>*Lucy Ashton* 1845 F. 50 |
| Toss-up | 1833 | 1841 n. Österr.-Ung. | b. | Velocipede | Delphine | 62 Nr. 12 | Delphine, geb. 1825 v. Whisker, a. d. My Lady | *Piccolina* 1842 F. 4 |
| Tottenham (Erstling) | 1861 | Seit 1870 ohne Nachzucht | b. | Van Galen | Vacuna | 49 Nr. 6 | — | *Lady of Jerseaux* 1869 F. 7 |
| Totteridge | 1791 | — | b. | Dungannon | Marcella | 4 Nr. 13 | — | *Jessy* 1809<br>Ungenannt 1809 } F. 5<br>Ungenannt F. 8 |
| Touchstone (Erstling) | 1831 | 29. Januar 1861 | b. | Camel | Banter | 31 Nr. 3 | Bruder des Launcelot | *Fantastic* 1843 F. 3<br>*Delilah* 1854<br>*Ernestine* 1850<br>*Maid of Clifton* 1851<br>*Phoebe* (dam Collina) 1851<br>*Phryne* 1840<br>*Rosa Bonheur* 1854<br>*Touch me not* (dam Triangle) 1858<br>*Touch and Go* 1860<br>*Triangle* 1854<br>*Types* 1850 } F. 4<br>*Blanche Capelle* 1855<br>*the British Queen* 1851<br>*Electra* 1855<br>*Egyptian* 1859<br>*Cinizelli* 1852<br>*Gloriana* 1846<br>*Dil-bar* 1839<br>*Lady Touchstone* 1854<br>*Leonore* 1850<br>*Little Blossom* 1850<br>*Polish* 1849<br>*Princess Maud* 1848<br>*Quicksand* 1860<br>*Rosalind* 1839<br>*Rosary* 1849<br>*Sarah Rebecca* 1851<br>*Scrubbing-brush* 1858<br>*Tamarind* 1845<br>*Tribute* 1851<br>*Vera* 1851<br>*Wish* 1848 } F. 5<br>*Anne Page* 1842<br>*Claribel* 1844<br>*Cassica* 1842<br>*the Gem* 1851<br>*Joanna* 1841 } F. 6<br>*Alcestis* 1860<br>*Alington* 1850<br>*Bessie Bell* 1855<br>*Bracelet* 1850<br>*Esther* 1858<br>*Kate Hawthorn* 1857 } F. 7 |

| Laufende Nr. / Current Nr. | Name / name | Geburtszeit / Foaled in | Todesjahr oder Verbleib / Year of death or destination | Farbe / Colour | Vater / Sire | Mutter / Dam | Familie / Family | Sonstige Abstammung / Other genealogical | Töchter / Mares |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | *Lady Harriet* 1854<br>*Lady Macdonald* 1858<br>*Terrona* 1851<br>*Theresa* 1859<br>*Tzaritza* 1858 — F. 7 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Lady Marian* 1854<br>*Nancy* 1855 — F. 9 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Loo* 1847<br>*Phemy* 1844 — F. 10 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Glengowrie* 1851<br>*Goose* 1845<br>*Griselda* 1858<br>*Ill* 1841<br>*Lady Newark* 1855<br>*the Prairie Bird* 1844<br>*Vexation* 1845 — F. 11 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Sweet Pea* 1849 F. 12 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Amethyst* 1857<br>*Clotilde* 1852<br>*Margaret of Anjou* 1850<br>*Travestie* 1849 — F. 13 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Frolic* 1848<br>*Lunelle* 1853<br>*Sylphine* 1850 — F. 15 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Exchange* 1851<br>*Coleraine* 1850<br>*Gaiety* (dam Frederica) 1841<br>*Premature* 1839<br>*Silkstone* 1859 — F. |
| | | | | | | | | | *Louise Leclercq* 1858<br>*Fairy Knowe* 1859<br>*Testatrix* 1840 — F. 17 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Blame* 1851<br>*Eugenie* 1846<br>*Gaiety* (dam Cast-steel) 1844<br>*Oakleaf* 1855<br>*Prelude* 1856<br>*Vanity* 1854 — F. |
| | | | | | | | | | *Allegra* 1856<br>*As you like it* 1842<br>*Chisel* 1847<br>*Countess of Burlington* 1850<br>*Fannie* 1854<br>*the Flapper* 1846<br>*Georgiana* 1851<br>*Jennala* 1844<br>*Lady Louisa* 1850<br>*Mowerina* 1843 — F. |
| | | | | | | | | | *Etoile du Nord* 1857 F. 20 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Aliena* 1840<br>*Brightonia* 1847<br>*Celia* 1839<br>*Glee* 1842<br>Ungenannt 1845 — F. 22 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Phoebe* (dam Netherton Maid) 1850 F |
| | | | | | | | | | *Minié* 1853<br>*Pigskin* 1851 — F. 27 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Daisy* 1854<br>*Hope* 1845<br>*Jenny Lind* 1845<br>*Nightshade* 1851 — F. 28 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Attraction* 1845<br>*Calot* 1849<br>*Juliet* 1851 — F. 29 |

| Name | Geburtszeit | Todesjahr oder Verbleib | Farbe | Vater | Mutter | Familie | Sonstige Abstammung | Töchter |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| name | Foaled in | Year of death or destination | Colour | Sire | Dam | Family | Other genealogical | Mares |
| | | | | | | | | *Mantilla* 1845<br>*Mendicant* 1843<br>*Miss Digby* 1856<br>*Moss Rose* 1851<br>Ungenannt 1857 } F. 29<br>*Burlesque* 1843<br>*Evening Star* 1839<br>*Spring Blossom* 1857 } F. 31<br>*the Hind of the Forest* 1861 F. 34<br>*Fandango* 1845<br>*Sprightliness* 1855 } F. 36<br>*Attack* 1849<br>*Blue Bonnet* 1839<br>*Captious* 1849<br>*Dualla* 1860<br>*Escalade* 1846<br>*Meeanee* 1844<br>*Moula* 1859<br>*Terrific* 1855<br>*Scalade* 1853 } F. 37<br>*Lady Ann* 1844 F. 44<br>*Tunstall Maid* 1855 F. 45<br>*Freestone* 1859<br>*Themis* 1844<br>Ungenannt 1857 } F. 47<br>Ungenannt 1856 F. 50<br>*Linda* 1857 F. 51<br>*Tested* 1849<br>*Touch me not* (dam The Ladye of Silverkeld Well) 1843 } F. 54<br>*Ordeal* 1860 F. 57<br>*Bianca* 1851<br>*Honeydew* 1850<br>*Honey-suckle* 1851 } F. 62<br>*Extasy* 1850 F. 70<br>*Miss Touchit* 1840 F. 80 |
| Y. Touchstone | 1850 | — | b. | Touchstone | Discount M. | 16<br>Nr. 43 | — | Ungenannt 1854 F. 16 |
| Touchwood | 1856 | — | b. | Touchstone | Bonnie Bee | 62<br>Nr. 18 | Halbbruder des Littlecote | *Touch Not* 1861 F. 6<br>*Ottawa* 1868 F. 11<br>*Euphorbia* 1865<br>*Trinket* 1864 } F. 29 |
| Toulouse | 1853 | — | b. | Alarm | Ortez | 11<br>Nr. 97 | — | *Pretty Polly* 1859 F. 1 |
| Tournament (Erstling) | 1854 | Januar 1865 n. Frankr. | b. | Touchstone | Happy Queen | 9<br>Nr. 45 | Happy Queen, geb. 1845 v. Venison a. d. Proserpine | *Miss Martha* 1865 F. 2<br>*Suzanne* 1866 F. 8<br>*Tourney* 1863<br>*Retribution* 1871 } F. 11<br>*Perine* 1868 F. 22<br>*Happy Queen* 1862 F. 34<br>*Miss Annie* 1865 F. 68 |
| Tower | 1847 | — | b. | Jeremy Diddler | Oh Dont | 7<br>Nr. 59 | Oh Dont, geb. 1839 v. Birdcatcher a. d. Jamaica, v. Fitz Orville a. d. Steam, v. Waxy Pope | *Harebell* 1865 F. 82 |

| Laufende Nr. / Current Nr. | Name / name | Geburtszeit / Foaled in | Todesjahr oder Verbleib / Year of death or destination | Farbe / Colour | Vater / Sire | Mutter / Dam | Familie / Family | Sonstige Abstammung / Other genealogical | Töchter / Mares |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1686 | Toxophilite | 1855 | Oktober 1879 | b. | Longbow | Legerdemain | 4 Nr. 131 | — | Ungenannt 1861 F. 2<br>*Empress* 1872, *Mosquito* 1874, *Quiver* 1872, *Shaft* 1876 } F. 4<br>*Popinjay* 1872 F. 5<br>Ungenannt 1875 F. 7<br>*Mistress Horniblow* 1872 F. 10<br>*Miss Bowmann* 1865, Ungenannt 1862 } F. 12<br>*Bowstring* 1873 F. 23<br>Ungenannt 1876 F. 28<br>*Belphoebe* 1874, *Stray Shot* 1872 } F. 29<br>Ungenannt 1866 F. 33<br>Ungenannt (Zwilling) 1861 F. 50 |
| 1687 | Trafalgar | 1802 | — | b. | Sir Peter | Aethe | 2 Nr. 15 | — | *Larissa* 1813, Ungenannt 1810 } F. 6 |
| 1688 | Tramp | 1810 | Dezember 1835 | b. | Dick Andrews | Gohanna M. | 4 Nr. 27 | Gohanna M., geb. 1803 a. d. Fraxinella, v. Trentham a. e. Woodpecker M., a. d. Everlasting v. Eclipse | *Ragged Petticoat* 1834, *Tartan* 1827 } F. 5<br>*Bavarian* 1826, *Fury* 1832, *Y. Maniac* 1826 } F. 7<br>*Charlotte West* 1827, *Trampoline* 1825, *Trinket* 1827 } F. 11<br>*Lady Stumps* 1827 F. 16<br>*Charity* (Zwilling) 1824, *Gipsy* (dam Orville M.) 1832, *Isora* 1827, *Zingara* 1826 } F.<br>Ungenannt 1835 F. 19<br>*Gipsy* (dam Statira) 1826 F. 27<br>*Lady Moore Carew* 1830 F. 29<br>*Gitana* 1828 F. 34<br>*Tarantella* 1830 F. 36<br>Ungenannt 1822, Ungenannt 1824 } F. 50<br>*Game Lass* 1834 F. 54<br>*Marchesina* 1834 F. 62<br>*Victoria* 1826 F. 64<br>Ungenannt 1823 F. 69<br>Tramp od. Grey Walton<br>*Elegance* 1832 F. 44 |
| 1689 | Trap | 1845 | — | b. | Ratcatcher | Souvenir | 9 Nr. 35 | Souvenir, geb. 1824 v. Orville a. d. Dulcamara | *Mouser* 1851 F. 63 |
| 1690 | the Trapper | 1851 | — | b. | Jon | Prairie Bird | 9 Nr. 43 | — | *Amalthea* 1859 F. 9 |
| 1691 | Traveller | 1735 | — | — | Partner | Almanzor M. | ohne | Almanzor M., geb. (?) a. e. Grey Hautboy M., a. e. Makeless M., a. e. Brimmer M. | *Lass of the Mill* 1745, Ungenannt 1745 } F. 5<br>Ungenannt 1746 F. 32<br>Ungenannt F. 66 |
| 1692 | Trent | 1871 | 1882 n. Frankr. | b. | Broomielaw | the Mersey | 11 Nr. 139 | — | *Novice* 1878 F. 17 |

| Name<br>name | Geburtszeit<br>Foaled in | Todesjahr oder Verbleib<br>Year of death or destination | Farbe<br>Colour | Vater<br>Sire | Mutter<br>Dam | Familie<br>Family | Sonstige Abstammung<br>Other genealogical | Töchter<br>Mares |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Trentham | 1766 | — | b. | Sweepstakes (Nr. 1608) | Miss South | 16 Nr. 2 | Miss South, geb. 1758 v. South a. e. Cartouche M., a. d. Ebony | *Fraxinella* 1793 F. 4<br>*Camilla* 1778 F. 13<br>Ungenannt 1781 F. 38<br>*Tag* 1786 F. 47<br>Ungenannt 1769 F. 53 |
| Troilus (Erstling) | 1834 | — | b. | Priam | Green Mantle | 17 Nr. 20 | — | *Bagatelle* 1840 F. 5<br>Economist od. Troilus<br>Ungenannt F. 74 |
| Tryant | erste Hälfte des 19. Jahrh. | — | — | Feramorz | — | ohne | ohne weitere Nachricht | Ungenannt F. 88 |
| True Blue | 1710 | — | — | Williamson's Turk | Byerly M. | 4 Nr. 1 | — | Ungenannt F. 51 |
| Y. True Blue | 1718 | — | — | Williamson's Turk | Byerly M. | 4 Nr. 2 | Bruder des vorigen | *Miss Slamerkin* 1729 F. 19 |
| Trueboy | 1840 | 10. Oktob. 1852 | b. | Tomboy | Muley M. | 4 Nr. 80 | Bruder des Fance Boy. Muley M., geb. 1829 a. d. Bequest, v. Election | *Faithful* 1849 F. 2<br>*Miss Truth* 1848 F. 9<br>*True Blue* 1851 F. 28<br>*the Nun* 1857 F. 52 |
| Trumpator | 1782 | 7. Mai 1808 | R. | Conductor | Brunette | 31 Nr. 1 | Halbbruder des Pipator. Brunette, geb. 1771 v. Squirrel a. d. Dove, v. Matchless a. e. Ancaster Starling M. | Ungenannt 1800<br>Ungenannt 1797, 1798 od. 1803 } F. 1<br>Ungenannt 179? F. 2<br>*Tuneful* 1797 F. 4<br>*Pawn* 1808<br>*Penelope* 1798 } F. 11<br>Ungenannt 1797<br>*Pennytrumpet* 1796 F. 13<br>*Rally* 1790<br>*Rattle* 1793 } F. 17<br>*Remnant* 1798<br>Ungenannt 1807 F. 19<br>*Mirth* 1806 F. 22<br>*Hornpipe* 1793 F. 28<br>*Miss Fury* 1798 F. 45<br>*Gipsy* 1789<br>*Spinetta* 1792 } F. 52<br>Ungenannt 1788 |
| Trumpeter | 1856 | 1876 nach Deutschl. | F. | Orlando | Cavatina | 11 Nr. 109 | — | *Land's End* 1873<br>*Madcap* 1873 } F. 2<br>*Migration* 1873<br>*Queen's Own* 1874<br>*Cracovienne* 1866<br>*Cuckoo* 1873<br>*Dulcet* 1864<br>*Dulcimer* 1862 } F. 4<br>*Gloire de Dijon* 1865<br>*Lady Amyas* 1872<br>*Lute* 1864<br>*Merry Harp* 1862<br>*Ave Maria* 1862<br>*Armistice* 1871 } F. 5<br>*Duet* 1863<br>*Golden Horn* 1867 |

| Laufende Nr. / Current Nr. | Name / name | Geburtszeit / Foaled in | Todesjahr oder Verbleib / Year of death or destination | Farbe / Colour | Vater / Sire | Mutter / Dam | Familie / Family | Sonstige Abstammung / Other genealogical | Töchter / Mares |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | *Bijou* 1869 F. 6<br>*Berenice* 1861 } F. 7<br>*Datura* 1874 }<br>*Bugle Note* 1865 F. 8<br>*Charity* 1852<br>*May Queen* 1863<br>*Merry go round* 1862 } F. 9<br>*Shadow Dance* 1865<br>*Hallali* 1870 } F. 10<br>*Salliet* 1862 }<br>*Europa* 1865<br>*Fame* 1873<br>*Fairy Bells* 1872<br>*Gadfly* 1869 } F. 11<br>*Lady Betty* 1867<br>*Viola* 1868<br>*Lady Raglan* 1865 F. 13<br>*Belle of Holywell* 1868 } F. 15<br>*Cineraria* 1869 }<br>*Bignonia* 1871<br>*the Blast* 1862 } F. 16<br>*Tecoma* 1872<br>*Vocalist* 1866 F. 17<br>*Castalia* 1870<br>*Lucille* 1872 } F. 18<br>*Quick Stream* 1873<br>*Mystery* 1871 F. 19<br>*Maybud* 1867 F. 20<br>*Tibicina* 1870 F. 23<br>*Bavarde* 1862 } F. 27<br>*Madam Colorado* 1868 }<br>*Basilia* 1866<br>*Miss Laura* 1868 } F. 28<br>*Orchestra* 1873<br>*Dentelle* 1866<br>*Lady Annie* 1867<br>*Lady Alice* 1871 } F. 31<br>*Tillington Lass* 1871<br>*Alberta* 1863 F. 34<br>*Casse Tête* 1865 F. 39<br>*Secrecy* 1864 F. 47<br>*Chinese Gong* 1865 } F. 50<br>*Tibia* 1862 }<br>*Boot and Saddle* 1873 F. 52<br>*Oyster Girl* 1870 F. 62<br>*Cornu* 1865 F. 66<br>*Miss Annette* 1864 F. 68<br>*Science* 1869 F. 78<br>Trumpeter od. Canary<br>*Discord* 1867 F. 27 |
| 1701 | Trumpeter | 1824 | — | b. | Waxy Pope | Bella Donna | 5<br>Nr. 43 | — | *Bugle* 1833 F. 7 |
| 1702 | Y. Trumpeter | 1864 | 1879 | b. | Trumpeter | Eugenie | 11<br>Nr. 130 | — | *Presentation* 1871 F. 1<br>*Noisy* 1861 } F. 5<br>*Pianiste* 1869 }<br>*Astronomy* 1876 F. 9 |
| 1703 | Trunnion | 1747 | — | b. | Cade | Meynell | 9<br>Nr. 1 | — | *Mother Browne* F. 74 |

| Name | Geburtszeit | Todesjahr oder Verbleib | Farbe | Vater | Mutter | Familie | Sonstige Abstammung | Töchter |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| name | Foaled in | Year of death or destination | Colour | Sire | Dam | Family | Other genealogical | Mares |
| Tufthunter | 1844 | — | b. | Sycophant | Marie | 16 Nr. 39 | — | *Incense* 1860 F. 7 |
| Tug | vor 1800 | — | — | — | — | ohne | ohne weitere Nachricht | Ungenannt etw. 1810 F. 74<br>*Patience* (Schwester des Y. Swindler) F. 86 |
| the Tulip | 1831 | — | F.<br>— | Wamba | Y. Chryseis | 5 Nr. 58 | Y. Chryseis, geb. 1814 v. Dick Andrews a. d. Chryseis, v. Aspargus a. d Lady Jane, v. Sir Peter | *Countess of Lichfield* 1840 F. 11<br>Ungenannt 1840 F. 51<br>*the Lily* 1840 F. 65<br>the Tulip od. Redshank<br>Ungenannt 1842 F. 2 |
| Tumbler | 1852 | — | b. | the Nob | Premature | 16 Nr. 48 | Halbbruder des Pax | Ungenannt 1859 F. 75 |
| Turcoman | 1824 | — | b. | Selim | Pope Joan | 11 Nr. 23 | Halbbruder des Proselyte | *Miss Charlotte* 1838 F. 4<br>*Termagant* 1842 } F. 5<br>Ungenannt 1836 }<br>*Sultana* 1843 F. 7<br>*Helena* 1837 F. 72 |
| Turf | 1760 | — | — | Matchem | Ancaster Starling M. | ohne | Ancaster Starling M., geb.(?) a. e. Oxford Turk M., a. e. Merlin M., a. e. Pert M., a. e. Commoner M., a. e. Coppin M. | Ungenannt 1783 F. 7 |
| Turk | 1763 | — | b. | Regulus | Crab M. | ausgestorben | Crab M., geb. 1750 a. e. Childers M., a. e. True Blue M., a. e. Cyprus M. a. d. Bonny Black, v. Black Hearty, a. e. Stute v. einem Perser Hengst | Ungenannt F. 8<br>Ungenannt 1779 F. 37 |
| Turnus | 1846 | 1850 n. Engl. starb Februar 1863 | b. | Taurus | Clarissa | 17 Nr. 34 | In Deutschland geboren. Clarissa, geb. 1835 v. Defence a. d. Clara, v. Filho da Puta | *Plot* 1858 F. 4<br>*Busy Body* 1854 }<br>*Butterfly* 1857 } F. 5<br>*Cannie Lassie* 1857 }<br>*Trip the Daisy* 1854 }<br>*Fluke* 1860 }<br>*Gipsy Girl* 1860 } F. 11<br>*Lady Lawrence* 1858 }<br>*Ticklish Times* 1854 }<br>*Whiteface* 1859 F. 18<br>Ungenannt 1854 F. 19<br>*Spice* 1862 F. 23<br>Ungenannt 1856 F. 28<br>*La Méchante* 1862 F. 41<br>Kingston od. Turnus<br>*Lippet* 1858 F. 15<br>Ravenshill od. Turnus<br>*Cora Linne* 1854 F. 12<br>Turnus od. Hermit<br>*Crusade* 1853 F. 47 |
| the Tutor. fr. Braithwaite | 1828 | — | b. | St. Patrick | Sir David M. | 70 Nr. 3 | Sir David M., geb. 1813 a. e. Hambletonian M., a. e. Highflyer M., der Mutter Lady Mary's | *the Gift* 1834 F. 52 |

| Laufende Nr. / Current Nr. | Name / name | Geburtszeit / Foaled in | Todesjahr oder Verbleib / Year of death or destination | Farbe / Colour | Vater / Sire | Mutter / Dam | Familie / Family | Sonstige Abstammung / Other genealogical | Töchter / Mares |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1713 | Tynedale | 1864 | Seit 1887 ohne Nachzucht | b. | Warlock | Queen of Tyne | 9 Nr. 59 | — | *Shy Girl* 1871 F. 18<br>*Stellarius* 1872 F. 45<br>*Lady Lucas* 1874 F. 70 |
| 1714 | Typhoeus | 1865 | 1880 n. Russl. | b. | Stockwell | Typee | 4 Nr. 170 | — | *Allie Slade* 1875 F. 11<br>*Agapanta* 1876 F. 12<br>*Ingratitude* 1874 F. 18<br>Ungenannt 1875 F. 29<br>*Orphan* 1874 F. 52 |
| 1715 | the Ugly Buck (Erstling) | 1841 | — | b. | Venison | Monstrosity | 7 Nr. 50 | — | *Sybil* 1851 F. 4<br>*Heartburn* 1857 F. 7<br>*the Witch* 1856 F. 18<br>*Ammonia* 1849 F. 31<br>*the Sphynx* 1849 F. 33<br>*Shunting* 1851 F. 45<br>*the Handsome Doe* 1847 F. 47<br>*Banshee* 1849 F. 52<br>Ungenannt 1852 F. 56<br>*Fenella* 1857, *Zara* 1860 } F. 66 |
| 1716 | Umbriel | 1850 | — | b. | Touchstone, od. Melbourne | Verbena | 5 Nr. 79 | Halbbruder des Ithuriel. Verbena, geb. 1832 v. Velocipede, a. d. Rosalba v. Milo, a. e. Buzzard M., a. e. Alexander M. | *Lambda* 1857 F. 18 |
| 1717 | Umpire | 1857 | — | F. | Lecompte | Alice Carneal | ohne | In Amerika geboren | *Zillah* 1873 F. 5<br>*the Selected* 1867 F. 11<br>*Miss Webster* 1868, *Nettle* 1870 } F. 18<br>*Lady York* 1868 F. 70 |
| 1718 | Uncas od. Balmoral | 1864 | 1871 nach Deutschl. | b. | Stockwell | Prairie Bird | 11 Nr. 94 | Halbbruder des Brother to Bird on the Wing | *Catherina* 1873 F. 5<br>*Cora* 1870 F. 8<br>Ungenannt 1876 F. 9<br>*Wild Duck* 1872 F. 18<br>*Nautch Girl* 1876 F. 47<br>*Femme de l'Air* 1870 F. 50<br>*My Jewel* 1875 F. 68 |
| 1719 | Underhand | 1854 | April od Mai 1877 | b. | the Cure | Contraction | 21 Nr. 2 | — | *Jealousy* 1869 F. 4<br>Ungenannt 1863 F. 7<br>*the Wave* 1863 F. 11<br>*the Ballot* 1867 F. 13<br>*Hilda* 1870 F. 19<br>*Wild Waves* 1867 F. 27<br>Sabreur od. Underhand<br>*Influence* 1863 F. 18<br>Underhand od. Julius<br>*Kinross* 1871 F. 53 |
| 1720 | Union Jack | 1861 | — | b. | Ivan | Caprice | 36 Nr. 24 | Bruder des Blue Peter | *Welcome* 1868 F. 11 |
| 1721 | Valbruant | 1852 | — | b. | Nuncio | Wirthschaft | 15 Nr. 27 | Wirthschaft, geb. 1844 v. Giges, a. d. Weeper v. Woful, a. d. Theresa Panza v. Cersantes, a. d. Gadabout, v. Orville | Festival od. Valbruant<br>*Tolla* 1858 F. 34 |

| Name | Geburtszeit | Todesjahr oder Verbleib | Farbe | Vater | Mutter | Familie | Sonstige Abstammung | Töchter |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| name | Foaled in | Year of death or destination | Colour | Sire | Dam | Family | Other genealogical | Mares |
| Valentine | 1856 | — | b. | Poynton | Free Gift | 20 Nr. 33 | Free Gift, geb. 1849 v. Freeman a. d. Varia, v. Lottery od. Arbutus | *Midnight* 1872 F. 9 |
| Valparaiso | 1831 | 1839 nach Amerika | F. | Velocipede | Juliana | 16 Nr. 24 | Halbbruder des Saladin | *Erato* 1839 F. 11 |
| Van Amburgh | 1864 | Seit 1884 ohne Nachzucht | b. | Van Galen | Cavriana | 68 Nr. 12 | Halbbruder des Cecrops | *Lioness* 1877 F. 1<br>*Miss Jamrach* 1877 F. 18 |
| Vanderdecken | 1850 | 1860 nach Australien | b. | Bay Middleton | Barbelle | 4 Nr. 90 | Bruder des the Flying Dutchman, Halbbruder des Zuyder Zee, Van Dieman, Van Tromp u. De Ruyter | *Hollandaise* 1857 F. 22<br>*Miss Fanny* 1858 F. 27 |
| Vandermulin | 1853 | 1861 n. Frankr. | b. | Van Tromp | Miss Julia Bennet | 9 Nr. 39 | Halbbruder v. King Caradoc u. Lord Lieutenant | *Miss Shepherd* 1861 F. 58 |
| Van Dieman fr. Kirkleatham | 1856 | — | F. | West Australian | Barbelle | 4 Nr. 92 | Halbbruder des the Flying Dutchman, Van Tromp, De Ruyter, Vanderdecken u. Zuyder Zee | *Moss Rose* 1863<br>*Starlight* 1863 } F. 11 |
| Vandyke | 1852 | — | b. | Portrait | Thorn | 4 Nr. 116 | Halbbruder des Sprig of Shillelagh | *Weather Nymph* 1866 F. 11 |
| Vandyke | 1855 | — | b. | the Flying Dutchman | Emeute | 64 Nr. 2 | — | *Begum* 1860 F. 5 |
| Van Galen | 1853 | — | b. | Van Tromp | Little Casino | 16 Nr. 52 | — | *Miss Stewart* 1873 F. 4<br>*Grand Duchess* 1865<br>*Lady Nateby* 1866 } F. 7<br>*Dairy Maid* 1866<br>*Souvenir* 1864 } F. 11<br>*Apaturia* 1867 F. 12<br>*Red Riband* 1864 F. 17<br>*Waternymph* 1865 F. 18<br>*Vestal* 1864 F. 19<br>*Straightwaist* 1860 F. 20<br>*Bel Esperanza* 1865 F. 31<br>*Pill Box* 1864 F. 37 |
| Vanish | 1825 | 1836 nach Deutschl. | F. | Phantom | Treasure | 5 Nr. 49 | — | *Sunbeam* 1833 F. 7<br>Ungenannt 1836 F. 83 |
| Van Tromp | 1844 | 1852 nach Russland | b. | Lanercost | Barbelle | 4 Nr. 87 | Bruder des De Ruyter, Halbbruder von the Flying Dutchman, Vanderdecken, Zuyder Zee u. Van Dieman | *Miss Eva* 1852 F. 4<br>*the Broom* 1852 F. 5<br>*Vanessa* 1852 F. 7<br>*Olitipa* 1851 F. 9<br>Ungenannt 1852 F. 11<br>Ungenannt 1852 F. 13<br>*Mabel* 1851<br>*Norna* 1853 } F. 16<br>*Peace* 1853<br>*Zeta* 1853 } F. 18<br>*Bessy* 1851<br>*Brown Holland* 1851 } F. 34<br>*Dame Judith* 1852 F. 45<br>*Integrity* 1851 F. 47 |

| Laufende Nr. / Current Nr. | Name / name | Geburtszeit / Foaled in | Todesjahr oder Verbleib / Year of death or destination | Farbe / Colour | Vater / Sire | Mutter / Dam | Familie / Family | Sonstige Abstammung / Other genealogical | Töchter / Mares |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1733 | Vatican | 1846 | 20. Septb. 1859 | b. | Venison | Vat | 11 Nr. 50 | Halbbruder von Wedge, Windfall u. Warlike | *Puseyism* 1854 F. 3<br>*Etta* 1856 F. 4<br>Ungenannt 1854 F. 7<br>*Vatty* 1856 F. 9<br>Ungenannt 1855 F. 13<br>*Lady Olympia* 1856 F. 29<br>*Phyllis* 1855 F. 39 |
| 1734 | Vedette, fr. West Hartlepool (Erstling) | 1854 | — | b. | Voltigeur | Mistress Ridgway od. Birdcatcher M. | 18 Nr. 23 | Bruder des Betrayal | *Attempt* 1867<br>*Black Duchess* 1862 } F. 2<br>*Ammunition* 1863<br>Ungenannt 1863<br>*Vega* 1862<br>*Vex* 1865<br>*Victoria* 1863<br>*Vive la Reine* 1860<br>Ungenannt 1863 } F. 4<br>*Amata* 1842<br>*Bad Debt* 1863<br>*Bassoon* 1865<br>*Pugilistic Art* 1863<br>*Scylla* 1862<br>*the Stranger* 1861<br>*Sweetcake* 1868<br>*Verity* 1863 } F. 5<br>*Devotion* 1863 F. 6<br>*Australia* 1865<br>*Vexation* 1863 } F. 7<br>*Atrocity* 1865<br>*Burgas* 1866<br>*Gardevisure* 1862<br>*Hatchment* 1865<br>*La Pique* 1862<br>*Maid Servant* 1863<br>Ungenannt 1871<br>*Vedere* 1867 } F. 11<br>*Lady Chilmark* 1862<br>*Romola* 1862 } F. 13<br>*Silvia* 1862 F. 15<br>*Crossfire* 1862<br>*the Nun* 1865<br>*Siesta* 1865<br>Ungenannt 1860 } F. 16<br>*Vallation* 1861<br>*Vigilance* 1871 } F. 17<br>*Alice* 1866<br>*Vigorous* 1863 } F. 20<br>*Ellen* 1866 F. 27<br>*Hopeless* 1865<br>*Vivid* 1860 } F. 28<br>*British Queen* 1867 F. 33<br>*Outpost* 1860 F. 36<br>*Lady Kew* 1867 F. 37<br>*Wakeful* 1868 F. 44<br>*Poison* 1868 F. 48<br>*Feodor* 1862 F. 62<br>*Sukey* 1866 F. 65 |
| 1735 | Velocipede | 1825 | 18. Juni 1850 | F. | Blacklock | Juniper M. | 4 Nr. 46 | Bruder des Maleck | Ungenannt 1833<br>*Walfruna* 1832 } F. 2<br>Ungenannt 1838 F. 3<br>*Lupin* 1831 F. 4 |

| Name | Geburtszeit | Todesjahr oder Verbleib | Farbe | Vater | Mutter | Familie | Sonstige Abstammung | Töchter |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| name | Foaled in | Year of death or destination | Colour | Sire | Dam | Family | Other genealogical | Mares |
| | | | | | | | | *Flash of Lightning* 1843<br>*Florence* 1839<br>*Her Majesty* 1842<br>*Jet* 1842<br>*Lucy Neale* 1837<br>*Queen of Carthage* 1838<br>*Queen of Trumps* 1836<br>*Rochana* 1831<br>*Twilight* 1839<br>Ungenannt 1831<br>*Vesper* 1833 } F. 5<br>*Amaryllis* 1842<br>Ungenannt 1834 } F. 6<br>*Firefly* 1834<br>*Virago* 1832 } F. 7<br>*Susan Lovell* 1846<br>Ungenannt 1833 } F. 8<br>*Blue Devils* 1837<br>Ungenannt 1834 } F. 10<br>*Gossamer* 1842 F. 11<br>*Elopement* 1839<br>Ungenannt 1835<br>*Valentinia* 1845 } F. 13<br>*Virgin* 1837 F. 15<br>*Petrowna* 1842<br>*Maid of Team Valley* 1846 } F. 16<br>*Concealment* 1842 F. 17<br>*L'Hirondelle* 1832<br>Ungenannt 1834<br>*Vanish* 1843<br>*Venilia* 1834 } F. 18<br>*the Lady of Silverkeld Well* 1839<br>*Mickleton Maid* 1836 } F. 19<br>Ungenannt 1837 F. 20<br>*Lady Sarah* 1841 F. 29<br>*Black Agnes* 1831 F. 30<br>*Flight* 1831 F. 33<br>*Madame Pelerine* 1832 F. 49<br>Ungenannt 1832<br>*Cobweb* 1848 } F. 50<br>Ungenannt 1833 F. 54<br>*Beebee Bunnoo* 1846 F. 70 |
| Velox | 1846 | 1852 n. Frankr. | F. | Velocipede | Whisker M. | 47 Nr. 8 | Halbbruder des Thirsk. Whisker M., geb. 1822 a. e. Pipator M., a. e. Dragon M., a. d. Queen Mab | *Queen of England* 1853 F. 5 |
| Vengeance, fr. Chicken | 1852 | — | b. | Chanticleer | the Saddler M. | 15 Nr. 28 | — | *Avon Glen* 1867<br>*Vendetta* 1860 } F. 16<br>*Christine* 1861 F. 26<br>*Emie* 1871 F. 33<br>Vengeance od. Sydmonton<br>*Venom* 1868 F. 11 |
| Vengeance Barb, vide Barb Vengeance (Nr. 106) | | | | | | | | |
| Venison | 1833 | Oktober 1852 | b. | Partisan | Fawn | 13 Nr. 32 | Fawn, geb. 1823 v. Smolensko, a. d. Jerboa v. Gohanna | *Anglia* 1845<br>*Antelope* 1845<br>*Herculaneum* 1843 } F. 4 |

| Laufende Nr. / Current Nr. | Name / name | Geburtszeit / Foaled in | Todesjahr oder Verbleib / Year of death or destination | Farbe / Colour | Vater / Sire | Mutter / Dam | Familie / Family | Sonstige Abstammung / Other genealogical | Töchter / Mares |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | *the Ugly Doe* 1847<br>*Vert-Vert* 1844 } F. 7<br>*Kistuke* 1850 F. 8<br>*the Happy Queen* 1845<br>*May Day* 1848<br>*Testy* 1840<br>*Wetnurse* 1846 } F. 9<br>*Bridget* 1850<br>*Clementina* 1844<br>*Lady Frances* 1841<br>*Varna* 1852 } F. 11<br>*Diana* 1851<br>Ungenannt 1849<br>*West Country Lass* 1846<br>*Woodlark* 1846 } F. 13<br>*Conceit* 1842<br>*Deceptive* 1845<br>*Fraudulent* 1843<br>*Moodkee* 1844<br>*Miami* 1844 } F. 16<br>*Glance* 1845 F. 17<br>*Chamois* 1843 F. 18<br>*Alice Bray* 1848 F. 20<br>*Rather High* 1852 F. 21<br>*Miss Polly* 1851 F. 28<br>*Hornpipe* 1845<br>*Highland Fling* 1846 } F. 29<br>*the Chase* 1849<br>Ungenannt 1851 } F. 31<br>*Donna Hermosa* 1845 F. 33<br>Ungenannt 1844 F. 41<br>*Ferina* 1844<br>*Trochee* 1848 } F. 52<br>*the Fawn* 1842 F. 56<br>Ungenannt 1850 F. 59<br>*Flora Mac Ivor* 1848 F. 64<br>*Mogulistan* 1844 F. 67<br>*Gillyflower* 1847 F. 87<br>Venison od. Bolero<br>*Glacis* 1844 F. 4 |
| 1739 | Ventnor, fr. Knight of Derwent | 1866 | — | b. | Buccaneer | Maid of Derwent | 2 Nr. 32 | — | *Dame Durdan* 1876 F. 78 |
| 1740 | Ventre Saint Gris | 1855 | — | b. | Gladiator | Belle de Nuit | 50 Nr. 14 | In Frankreich geboren. Belle de Nuit, geb. 1844 v. Y. Emilius a. d. Odine | *Bombarde* 1867<br>*Cigarette* 1869 } F. 4<br>*Theodora* 1868 F. 6<br>*La Dauphine* 1867 F. 7<br>*Jeanne D'Albret* 1861 F. 11<br>*La Nièvre* 1869 F. 13 |
| 1741 | Verdant | 1862 | — | F. | Marsyas | Maid of Palmyra | 9 Nr. 57 | — | *Sea Green* 1869 F. 5<br>*Vale of Avoca* 1871<br>*Vale of Cashmere* 1872 } F. 28 |
| 1742 | Verderer | 1857 | — | b. | Flatcatcher | Snowdrop | 37 Nr. 18 | Halbbruder des Gemma di Vergy | *Wild Hop* 1865 F. 48 |
| 1743 | Vermin | 1788 | — | b. | Highflyer | Rosebud | 4 Nr. 11 | — | Ungenannt 1810 F. 4 |

| Name | Geburtszeit | Todesjahr oder Verbleib | Farbe | Vater | Mutter | Familie | Sonstige Abstammung | Töchter |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| name | Foaled in | Year of death or destination | Colour | Sire | Dam | Family | Other genealogical | Mares |
| Vermout | 1861 | — | b. | the Nabob | Vermeille | 4<br>Nr. 153 | In Frankreich geboren. Halbbruder des Vertugadin. Vermeille, geb. 1853 v. the Baron a. d. Fair Helen, v. Priam a. d. Dirce, v. Partisan | *Leoline* 1875<br>*Leontine* 1874 } F. 5 |
| Vertugadin | 1862 | — | b. | Fitz Gladiator | Vermeille | 4<br>Nr. 159 | In Frankreich geboren. Halbbruder des Vermout. Vermeille, geb. 1853 v. the Baron a. d. Fair Helen, v. Priam a. d. Dirce, v. Partisan | *Macedoine* 1870 F. 1<br>*Opaline* 1872 F. 5 |
| Verulam | 1833 | — | b. | Lottery | Wire | 11<br>Nr. 45 | Halbbruder des Vigo | *Prevention* 1850 F. 3<br>*Vesta* 1844 F. 4<br>*Fair Jean* 1853<br>*Lady Grimston* 1851 } F. 7<br>*Jane* 1852 F. 9<br>*Baroness* 1856 F. 15<br>*Lady Caledon* 1846<br>*Lady Meaulys* 1849 } F. 16<br>*the Dowager* 1850 F. 22<br>*Michaelmas Daisy* 1845 F. 78<br>*Palm* 1845 F. 86<br>Verulam od. Irish King<br>*Irish Queen* 1853 F. 86 |
| Vespasian | 1793 | — | b. | Pot 8 os | Lady Teazle | 4<br>Nr. 14 | — | *Pomona* 1815 F. 3 |
| Vespasian | 1863 | — | b. | Newminster | Vesta | 18<br>Nr. 36 | — | *Florence* 1873 F. 5<br>*Fair Vestal* 1875<br>*Reticence* 1874<br>*Vestal II* 1875 } F. 16<br>*Gipsy* 1876 F. 68 |
| Vestris | 1828 | — | b. | Whalebone | Varennes | 36<br>Nr. 5 | Halbbruder des D'Egville | *Y. Jambic* 1836<br>Ungenannt 1836 } F. 11 |
| Viator | 1831 | — | Sch. | Stumps | Katherine | 36<br>Nr. 3 | Halbbruder des Palinurus u. Taurus | *Mistress Gill* 1837 F. 5 |
| Victor | 1859 | — | b. | Vindex | Scroggins M. | 4<br>Nr. 148 | — | *Brenda* 1867 F. 5<br>A I od. Victor<br>*Cailin Caoc* 1867 F. 36 |
| Victorious | 1862 | Seit 1886 ohne Nachzucht | b. | Newminster | Jeremy Diddler M. | 4<br>Nr. 162 | Halbbruder des Fairplay | *Victorine* 1869 F. 1<br>*Victoria* (dam Ravioli) 1870<br>*Victoire* 1874 } F. 5<br>*Cigarette* 1873 F. 8<br>*Betty* 1873<br>*Victoria* (dam Gertrude) 1873 } F. 12<br>*Athelney* 1869<br>*St. Helena* 1876 } F. 16<br>Ungenannt 1875 F. 17<br>*Ambulance* 1876<br>*Viva* 1875 } F. 18<br>*Equanimity* 1872 F. 19<br>*Invicta* 1871 F. 22 |

| Laufende Nr. / Current Nr. | Name / name | Geburtszeit / Foaled in | Todesjahr oder Verbleib / Year of death or destination | Farbe / Colour | Vater / Sire | Mutter / Dam | Familie / Family | Sonstige Abstammung / Other genealogical | Töchter / Mares |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1753 | Victors Barb | etw. 1700 | — | — | — | — | ohne | ohne weitere Nachricht | *Points* F. 20 |
| 1754 | Vigo | 1834 | — | F. | Y. Blacklock | Wire | 11 Nr. 46 | Halbbruder des Verulam | Ungenannt 1844 F. 83 |
| 1755 | Vigo | 1839 | — | F. | Ishmael | Laodice | 23 Nr. 11 | Laodice, geb. 1834 v. Priam a. d. Icaria | |
| 1756 | Vindex | 1850 | 1860 nach Deutschl. | b. | Touchstone | Garland | 18 Nr. 17 | — | *Marguerite* 1866 F. 1<br>*Parvati* 1859 F. 4<br>*Vindictive* (dam St. Anne) 1860<br>*Vindictive* (dam Minx) 1859 F.<br>*Roly-poly* 1860 F. 68<br>Ungenannt 1858 F. 83<br>Lambton od. Vindex<br>*Vienna* 1859 F. 5 |
| 1757 | Vintner | Mitte des 17. Jahrh. | — | — | — | — | ohne | ohne weitere Nachricht | Ungenannt F. 2<br>Ungenannt F. 40<br>Ungenannt F. 44<br>Ungenannt F. 47<br>Ungenannt F. 53<br>Ungenannt F. 67 |
| 1758 | Viscount, fr. Potemkin | 1809 | Juli 1828 | Sch. | Stamford | Bourdeaux M. | 19 Nr. 11 | Bourdeaux M., geb. 1787 a. e. Prophet M. a. d. Virago, Saltram's Mutter | *Scotch Kate* 1825 F. 33 |
| 1759 | Voivode | 1853 | 1864 | F. | Surplice | Hybla | 4 Nr. 124 | Halbbruder von Kettledrum u. Cellarius | *Fly* 1863 F. 9<br>*Volhynia* 1863 F. 11<br>Ungenannt 1864 F. 37<br>*Jassy* 1862 F. 61 |
| 1760 | Volcano | 1846 | 1849 n. Frankr. | — | Vulcan | Mansfield Lass | 13 Nr. 46 | Mansfield Lass, geb. 1825 v. Filho da Puta a. d. Variety, v. Selim | *Victorine* 1852 F. 17<br>*Pauline* 1851 F. 50 |
| 1761 | Voltaire | 1826 | 26. April 1848 | b. | Blacklock | Phantom M. | 9 Nr. 20 | — | *Wharfdale Maid* 1838 F. 1<br>*Little Bundle* 1838 F. 3<br>*Fair Louisa* 1836<br>*Merope* 1841<br>*Miss Stamford* 1846<br>Ungenannt 1842 } F. 4<br>*Miss Martin* 1836<br>*Sophistry* 1838<br>*Vivandiere* 1848<br>*Volley* 1845 } F. 5<br>*Parisina* 1837<br>*Sacrifice* 1847<br>*Victress* 1844 } F. 7<br>*Semiseria* 1840 F. 8<br>*Valentine* 1833 F. 9 |

| Name | Geburtszeit | Todesjahr oder Verbleib | Farbe | Vater | Mutter | Familie | Sonstige Abstammung | Töchter |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| name | Foaled in | Year of death or destination | Colour | Sire | Dam | Family | Other genealogical | Mares |
| | | | | | | | | Ungenannt 1843 F. 10<br>*Viviana* 1839 F. 11<br>*Vitula* 1838 F. 12<br>*Betsy Bird* 1840<br>*Camelia* 1843 } F. 15<br>Ungenannt 1838<br>*Dame Cosser* 1838 F. 16<br>*Beta* 1836 F. 18<br>*Slashing Molly* 1837<br>Ungenannt 1837 } F. 19<br>*Margery* 1838 F. 20<br>*Prussic Acid* 1843 F. 28<br>*Lady Mary* 1838 F. 29<br>*Memento* 1836 F. 30<br>*Whim* 1847 F. 33<br>*Poll Magot* 1841 F. 34<br>*Infidelity* 1842 F. 38<br>*Fleur de Seine* 1845 F. 45<br>*the Wise Woman* 1845 F. 47<br>*Azora* 1843 F. 55<br>Ungenannt 1847 F. 63<br>Starch od. Voltaire<br>*Lollypop* 1836 F. 12 |
| Y. Voltaire | 1838 | — | b. | Voltaire | Nitocris | 13<br>Nr. 38 | — | *Amice* 1843 F. 52 |
| Voltigeur | 1847 | 21. Febr. 1874 | b. | Voltaire | Martha Lynn | 5<br>Nr. 87 | Bruder des Vortex u. Barnton | [illegible] 1861<br>*Rosamond* 1857 } F. 1<br>*Vivace* 1856<br>*Amazone* 1856<br>*Cachuca* 1860<br>*Demivolte* 1854<br>*Madame Dery* 1860<br>*Mistress Brown* 1857 } F. 4<br>*Perea* 1865<br>*Reserve* 1868<br>*Twelfth Night* 1858<br>*Beatrice* 1860<br>*Distaff* 1864<br>*Grande Duchess* 1867<br>*Lady Blanche* 1858<br>*Makeshift* 1857 } F. 5<br>*Morning Dew* 1859<br>*Rocsia* 1857<br>*Voltigeuse* 1870<br>*Dulcibella* 1857<br>*Lamb Hill* 1860 } F. 6<br>*Hymen* 1866<br>*Lady Anne* 1858<br>*Lady Rawensworth* 1865 } F. 7<br>*Waltz* 1866<br>*Extravaganza* 1848<br>*Incognita* 1873 } F. 8<br>*Mistress Weiss* 1862<br>*Black Bird* 1859<br>*Duchess* 1861<br>*Lady of the Manor* 1861 } F. 9<br>*Sadie* 1858<br>*Quick March* 1869 F. 10<br>*Bradamante* 1861<br>*Convent* 1862 } F. 11<br>*Lucretia* 1867 |

| Laufende Nr. / Current Nr. | Name / name | Geburtszeit / Foaled in | Todesjahr oder Verbleib / Year of death or destination | Farbe / Colour | Vater / Sire | Mutter / Dam | Familie / Family | Sonstige Abstammung / Other genealogical | Töchter / Mares |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | *Brown Bonnet* 1855 } F. 12 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Sweet Violet* 1871 } F. 12 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Impetuous* 1873 } F. 13 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Lady Somerset* 1856 } F. 13 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Woodcraft* 1861 } F. 13 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Zingari* 1857 } F. 13 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Vie* 1854 F. 14 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Sequidille* 1856 } F. 16 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Viva* 1856 } F. 16 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Villette* 1859 } F. 16 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Volition* 1858 F. 17 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Alexandra* 1862 } F. 18 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Cassiope* 1862 } F. 18 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Crow's Nest* 1862 } F. 18 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Hepatica* 1855 } F. 18 |
| | | | | | | | | | *the Moa* 1860 } F. 18 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Our Mary Ann* 1865 } F. 18 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Perseverance* 1865 } F. 18 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Policy* 1864 } F. 18 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Prudence* 1858 } F. 18 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Qui vive* 1856 } F. 18 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Timandra* 1856 } F. 18 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Valeria* 1864 } F. 18 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Violation* 1865 } F. 18 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Violet* 1858 } F. 18 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Zoe Mou* 1858 } F. 18 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Greta* 1857 } F. 19 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Ma Vie* 1871 } F. 19 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Richolet* 1858 } F. 19 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Sympathy* 1862 } F. 19 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Teterrima* 1859 } F. 19 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Settlement* 1864 } F. 23 |
| | | | | | | | | | *the Bank* 1866 } F. 23 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Advance* 1860 } F. 27 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Sapiens* 1861 } F. 27 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Savante* 1863 } F. 27 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Agility* 1860 F. 29 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Vimiera* 1858 F. 30 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Irritation* 1864 F. 31 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Y. Agnes* 1863 F. 33 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Dame Quickly* 1857 F. 34 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Hecla* 1861 } F. 36 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Nathalie* 1861 } F. 36 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Catapulta* 1863 } F. 37 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Lulu* 1871 } F. 37 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Quality* 1865 F. 39 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Ballerina* 1859 } F. 47 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Eleanor* 1856 } F. 47 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Lady Dundas* 1859 } F. 47 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Lalla* 1860 } F. 47 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Sauterelle* 1860 } F. 47 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Vagary* 1855 } F. 47 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Vevette* 1864 F. 48 |
| | | | | | | | | | Ungenannt 1860 F. 50 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Bonny Bell* 1860 } F. 52 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Bonny Leith* 1870 } F. 52 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Bonny Breastknot* 1859 } F. 52 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Bumblekite* 1864 } F. 54 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Fragance* 1867 } F. 54 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Victrice* 1859 } F. 54 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Rosée* 1865 F. 56 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Nelly Moore* 1872 F. 58 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Tea Rose* 1874 F. 62 |
| | | | | | | | | | *Fair Agnes* 1863 F. 68 |

| Name | Geburtszeit | Todesjahr oder Verbleib | Farbe | Vater | Mutter | Familie | Sonstige Abstammung | Töchter |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| name | Foaled in | Year of death or destination | Colour | Sire | Dam | Family | Other genealogical | Mares |
| | | | | | | | | *Gazza Ladra* 1861<br>*Sharp Practice* 1856 } F. 68<br>*Slattern* 1860<br>*Zitella* 1856 } F. 72<br>Voltigeur od. Newland<br>*Nova Scotia* 1874 F. 10<br>Voltigeur od. Flatcatcher<br>Ungenannt 1854 F. 11<br>Voltigeur od. de Clare<br>*Ada de Clare* 1858 F. 18 |
| Volturno | 1860 | 1873 n. Italien | F. | Codrington | Polly Plush | 11 Nr. 118 | — | *Hornsea* 1864<br>*Roma* 1873<br>*Italy* 1871 } F. 4<br>*Ally* 1864<br>*Laura* 1867 } F. 5 |
| Volunteer | 1780 | — | F. | Eclipse | Tartar M. | 47 Nr. 3 | Bruder des Mercury u. Jupiter | *Y. Rachel* 1799 F. 6<br>Ungenannt 179? F. 7<br>*Nerissa* 1790<br>*Harriet* 1799 } F. 16 |
| Volunteer | 1852 | — | b. | Ithuriel | Abaft | 28 Nr. 25 | — | *Fan* 1862 F. 16 |
| Vortex | 1842 | — | F. | Ishmael | Veneer | 11 Nr. 68 | Veneer, geb. 1830 v. Master Robert, a. d. Wire | *Spangle* 1852 F. 7<br>*Orelia* 1855<br>*Osprey* 1855 } F. 11 |
| Vortex | 1849 | — | b. | Voltaire | Martha Lynn | 5 Nr. 88 | Bruder des Voltigeur u. Barnton | *Humble Bee* 1862 F. 11<br>*Whirlpool* 1855 F. 16<br>*the Wave* 1860 F. 27<br>[illegible] 1856<br>*Tuftilee* 1859 } F. [illegible] |
| Vulcan | 1837 | Seit 1878 ohne Nachzucht | b. | Verulam | Puss | 4 Nr. 70 | Halbbruder des Star of Erin | *Charis* 1867 F. 2<br>*the Pet* 1851 F. 5<br>*David Ann* 1858<br>*Post Girl* 1851 } F. 7<br>*Paragon* 1877 F. 10<br>*Anvil* 1877 F. 29<br>*Violet* 1845 F. 35<br>[illegible] 1847 F. 74<br>*Molly from Trim* 1851 F. 94 |
| Walkington | 1857 | — | b. | Andover | Rebekah | 10 Nr. 18 | — | *Omicron* 1864 F. 18<br>*Glacis* 1870 F. 37<br>*Doretta* 1865 F. 45 |
| Wallace | 1857 | — | F. | Malcolm | Manoeuvre | 43 Nr. 5 | — | *Daylight* 1867 F. 5 |
| Walnut | 1786 | 21. August 1809 | b. | Highflyer | Maiden | 15 Nr. 7 | — | *Marybella* 1805 F. 8<br>Ungenannt 1796 F. 9<br>*Constantia* 1796 F. 18 |

| Laufende Nr. / Current Nr. | Name / name | Geburtszeit / Foaled in | Todesjahr oder Verbleib / Year of death or destination | Farbe / Colour | Vater / Sire | Mutter / Dam | Familie / Family | Sonstige Abstammung / Other genealogical | Töchter / Mares |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1773 | Walton | 1799 | 1. Dezember 1825 | b. | Sir Peter | Arethusa | 19 Nr. 9 | Bruder des Williamson's Ditto. Arethusa, geb. 1792 v. Dungannon a. e. Prophet M., a. d. Virago | *Miss Patrick* 1823, *Spotless* 1809 } F. 1<br>*Y. Johanna Southcote* 1826 F. 2<br>*Leopoldine* 1814 F. 3<br>*Miss Garforth* 1819, *Vaultress* 1819, *Waltonia* 1810 } F. 5<br>*Handmaiden* 1817, Ungenannt 1810 } F. 7<br>*Elizabeth* 1821 F. 8<br>*Mervinia* 1813 F. 16<br>Ungenannt 1811 F. 17<br>*Caifacaratadaddera* 1816, *Rosalie* 1825, *the Twinkle* 1821 } F. 18<br>*Y. Rhoda* 1813 F. 19<br>*Miss Fanny* 1820, *Caprice* 1812 } F. 28<br>Ungenannt 1808 F. 30<br>*Mistress Fry* 1823 F. 34<br>*Caroline* 1817 F. 37<br>*Parthenope* 1814 F. 41<br>*Evens* 1819 F. 45<br>*Cinderella* 1822 F. 46<br>Ungenannt 1823 F. 47 |
| 1774 | Wamba | 1857 | — | b. | Touchstone | Rowena | 7 Nr. 75 | Halbbruder des Rococo | *Brunette* 1869 F. 4<br>*Vanilla* 1867 F. 5<br>*Sylph* 1871 F. 16<br>*Miss Hungerford* 1867 F. 31<br>*Jonia* 1867 od. 1869 F. 50 |
| 1775 | Wanderer | 1811 | Februar 1830 | b. | Gohanna | Catherine | 13 Nr. 9 | Bruder des Golumpus u. Hedley | *Peri* 1822, *Recluse* 1828 } F. 5<br>*Annie* 1827 F. 8<br>*Elfrid* 1820 F. 15 |
| 1776 | Wandering Minstrel | 1861 | Seit 1877 ohne Nachzucht | b. | Fandango | Gadabout | 18 Nr. 34 | — | *Miss Alice* 1872 F. 11 |
| 1777 | Wantage | 1852 | — | F. | Collingwood | Flash of Lightning | 5 Nr. 112 | — | *Despair* 1869, *Dewdrop* 1870 } F. 2 |
| 1778 | Wanton | 1819 | — | b. | Frolic | Orville M. | 5 Nr. 38 | Halbbruder des Centaur u. Rasselas | *Myrtle* 1829 F. 4<br>*Lady of the Lune* 1827 F. 5<br>*Arinette* 1827 F. 19<br>*Gilget* 1826 F. 58 |
| 1779 | Wanton | 1819 | — | b. | Woful | Shuttle M. | 49 Nr. 2 | Shuttle M., geb. 1810 a. d. Galatëa, v. Highflyer a. d. Orange Girl (wahrscheinlich so) | Ungenannt 1832 F. 70<br>Wanton Nr. 1779 od. Don Juan<br>Ungenannt 1826 F. 19 |
| 1780 | Warkworth | 1821 | 1827 n. Frankr. | b. | Filho da Puta | Delpini M. | 4 Nr. 37 | Halbbruder des Percy | *Fair Whitherington* F. 90 |
| 1781 | Warlike | 1840 | — | F. | Plenipotentiary | Vat | 11 Nr. 49 | Halbbruder des Wedge, Windfall u. Vatican | *Bandy Bet* 1849 F. 6<br>*Y. Daisy* 1862 od. 1863 F. 78 |

| Name | Geburtszeit | Todesjahr oder Verbleib | Farbe | Vater | Mutter | Familie | Sonstige Abstammung | Töchter |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| name | Foaled in | Year of death or destination | Colour | Sire | Dam | Family | Other genealogical | Mares |
| Warlock | 1853 | — | b. mit Stichelhaaren | Birdcatcher | Elphine | 2 Nr. 28 | Halbbruder des Lambton | *Queen Esther* 1864, *Zingara* 1865 } F. 7<br>*Coprolite* 1867 F. 8<br>*Sprite* 1861 F. 10<br>Ungenannt 1867 F. 15<br>*Octavia* 1868 F. 16<br>*Cassandra* 1866, *Gentian* 1864, *Magic* 1862, *Cross Stitch* 1868 } F. 19<br>*Dunce* 1869, *Joan of Arc* 1866, *Majolica* 1863 } F. 27<br>*Cinderella* 1866, *Effie* 1866 } F. 34<br>*Countess* 1867, *Fairy* 1860 } F. 37<br>Ungenannt 1861 F. 75 |
| the Warrior | 1861 | 1876 | Sch. | King Tom | Woodnymph | 5 Nr. 134 | — | *Grey Dawn* 1875 F. 8 |
| Waterford (Erstling) | 1854 | 1861 nach Bombay | — | Seahorse | Queen Margaret | 32 Nr. 4 | — | *Flora* 1861 F. 2 |
| Waterloo | 1814 | — | b. | Walton | Penelope | 11 Nr. 16 | Halbbruder des Whalebone, Whisker u. Woful | *Puff* 1823 F. 6<br>*Maria* 1824 F. 16 |
| Waverley | 1817 | April 1836 | b. | Whalebone | Margaretta | 5 Nr. 35 | Margaretta, geb. 1802 v. Sir Peter a. d. Schwester der Cracker v. Highflyer | *Little Bird* 1835 F. 4<br>Ungenannt 1833 F. 5<br>*Elizabeth* 1833, *Marie* 1836, Ungenannt 1836 } F. 16<br>*Miss Matthews* 1835 F. 18<br>*Varica* 1834 F. 33<br>*Polly* 1837 F. 37<br>*Maid of Avenel* 1834 F. 47<br>*Theano* 1833 F. 68 |
| Waxy | 1790 | 10. April 1818 | b. | Pot 8 os | Maria | 45 Nr. 1 | Bruder des Worthy | *Bess* 1806, Ungenannt 1815 } F. 4<br>*Mistoke* 1803 F. 7<br>*Dulcamara* 1818 F. 9<br>*Tippitywitchet* 1808 F. 10<br>*Loo* 1815, *Metre* 1811, *Pawn junior* 1817, *Pope Joan* 1809, *Prudence* 1811, *Web* 1808, *Wilful* 1810, *Wire* 1811 } F. 11<br>*Mandoline* 1818 F. 13<br>*Brunette* 1814, *Duchess of York* 1817 } F. 16<br>*Fairing* 1807 F. 17<br>Ungenannt 1815 F. 66<br>Ungenannt F. 86 |

| Laufende Nr. / Current Nr. | Name / name | Geburtszeit / Foaled in | Todesjahr oder Verbleib / Year of death or destination | Farbe / Colour | Vater / Sire | Mutter / Dam | Familie / Family | Sonstige Abstammung / Other genealogical | Töchter / Mares |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1788 | Waxy Pope<br>od. Pope<br>od. Sligo Waxy | 1806 | 29. August 1831 | b. | Waxy | Prunella | 11<br>Nr. 10 | Halbbruder des Pioneer | *Bittern* 1826 F. 4<br>*Steam* 1817 } F. 7<br>*Stream* 1825 }<br>*Rat* 1828 } F. 11<br>Ungenannt 1820 }<br>*Lady's Slipper* 1824 F. 13<br>*Glance* 1828 F. 16<br>*Mary Ann* 1829 F. 22<br>*Dandizette* 1817 } F. 29<br>Ungenannt 1816 }<br>Ungenannt F. 62<br>Ungenannt 1815 F. 74<br>*Kiss* 1827 F. 78 |
| 1789 | Weatherbit | 1842 | Juni 1868 | b. | Sheet Anchor | Miss Letty | 28<br>Nr. 17 | — | *Bianca* 1866 F. 1<br>*Changeable* (dam Abbess of Covent 1864<br>*Weatherglass* 1854 F. 4<br>*Gaily* 1860<br>*Gipsy Girl* 1858<br>*Jenny Jones* 1859<br>*Leda* 1859<br>*Novara* 1860<br>*Quill* 1862<br>*Weatherwise* (dam Antonia) 1856<br>*Little Duchess* 1861 } F. 6<br>*Storm Signal* 1865 }<br>*Fête Day* 1860<br>*Miss Merryweather* 1863<br>*Queen of the Isles* 1863<br>*Start Point* 1857 F. 7<br>*Suttee* 1866<br>*Tit-bit* 1867<br>Ungenannt 1856<br>*Caronade* 1862 } F. 8<br>*Gasconade* 1860 }<br>*Diomedia* 1850<br>*Envelope* 1860<br>*Hop Blossom* 1868<br>*Najad* 1859<br>*Polias* 1860<br>*Sunshade* 1866 F. 11<br>*Tamara* 1857<br>Ungenannt 1850<br>Ungenannt 1862<br>*Weatherwitch* 1858<br>*Witchcraft* 1860<br>*Vapor* 1858<br>*Weatherwise* (dam Golconda) 1859 } F<br>*Frolicsome* 1865 F. 15<br>*Louisa* 1864<br>*Media Noce* 1854 F. 16<br>*Saxe Weimar* 1850<br>*Weatherbound* 1857<br>*Dora* 1868 } F. 17<br>*Ornament* 1854 }<br>*Gondola* 1861 } F. 18<br>*Richmond Lass* 1858 }<br>*Bohemia* 1860 } F. 21<br>*Minnie* 1854 }<br>*Douche* 1860 F. 22<br>*Skysail* 1864 F. 27<br>*Energy* 1854 } F. 28<br>*Idiot* 1860 } |

| Name | Geburtszeit | Todesjahr oder Verbleib | Farbe | Vater | Mutter | Familie | Sonstige Abstammung | Töchter |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| name | Foaled in | Year of death or destination | Colour | Sire | Dam | Family | Other genealogical | Mares |
| | | | | | | | | *Fiamma* 1862<br>*Olga* 1868<br>*Sea Wave* 1866 } F. 30<br>*Pauli Monti* 1854<br>*Fashion* 1865 } F. 32<br>*Rosary* 1866 F. 36<br>Ungenannt 1866 F. 37<br>*Grace Darling* 1858 F. 43<br>Ungenannt 1859 F. 50<br>*Miss Garforth* 1864 F. 54<br>*Changeable* (dam Miss Aldcroft) 1861<br>*La belle Jeanne* 1865 } F. 58<br>*Easby* 1858 F. 63<br>*Agnes de Mansfeldt* 1865<br>*Weatherside* 1860 } F. 68<br>*Haymarket* 1865 F. 72 |
| Weathercock | 1786 | — | b. | Ruler | Miss Paul | 2<br>Nr. 12 | Miss Paul, geb. 1767 v. Warren's Sportsman a. d. Juno, v. Bajazet a. d. Aura, v. Stamford Turk a. e. Brother to Conqueror M., a. d. Schwester des Snip v. Childers | |
| Weathercock | 1785 | — | Sch. | Highflyer | Trinket | 8<br>Nr. 5 | Trincket, geb. 1767 v. Matchem a. d. Miss Elliot, v. Grisewood's Partner a. d. Caelia, v. Partner a. d. Grey Brocklesby, v. Bloody Buttocks a. d. Brocklesby, v. Greyhound | Ungenannt 1796 F. 8 |
| Weathergage | 1849 | — | b. | Weatherbit | Taurina | 11<br>Nr. 80 | — | *Barometer* 1856 F. 13 |
| Weatherproof | 1858 | — | b. | Weatherbit | Waterwitch | 18<br>Nr. 28 | — | *Twilight* 1869 F. 2 |
| Weasel od. Weazle | 1776 | — | b. | Herod | Eclipse M. | aus-gestorben | Eclipse M., geb. 1772 a. e. Brilliant M., a. d. Schwester der Amelia, v. Godolphin Arabian, a. e Childers M., a. e. True Blue M., a. e. Cyprus M., a. d. Bonny Black | *Miss Grimston* 1796 F. 12<br>Ungenannt 1790 F. 37 |
| Wedge | 1833 | — | b. | Picton | Vat | 11<br>Nr. 47 | Halbbruder des Vatican, Windfall u. Warlike | *Oatmeal* 1840 F. 7<br>*Winter* 1840 F. 18<br>*La belle Poule* 1841 F. 62 |
| Welbeck (Erstling) | 1815 | — | b. | Soothsayer | Pledge | 11<br>Nr. 18 | Bruder des Tiresias, Halbbruder des Mister Lowe. Pledge, geb. 1807 v. Waxy a. d. Prunella, v. Highflyer | *Mistress Cruikshanks* 1823 F. 4<br>*Miss Thomasina* 1823 F. 34 |
| Welcome | 1819 | — | F. | Recordon | Leitrim Clib | 29<br>Nr. 13 | — | *What Not* F. 92 |
| Welcome | 1859 | — | b. | Fazzoletto | Auld Acquaintance | 47<br>Nr. 17 | — | *Fanny* 1870 F. 4 |

| Laufende Nr. / Current Nr. | Name / name | Geburtszeit / Foaled in | Todesjahr oder Verbleib / Year of death or destination | Farbe / Colour | Vater / Sire | Mutter / Dam | Familie / Family | Sonstige Abstammung / Other genealogical | Töchter / Mares |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1799 | Wellesley grey Arabian | etw. 1800 | Winter 1811/12 | — | — | — | ohne | nach Nachricht hatte er Form eines englischen Hunters, keines Arabers | *Fair Ellen* 1806 F 5 |
| 1800 | Wenlock (Erstling) | 1869 | — | b. | Lord Clifden | Mineral | 7 Nr. 94 | — | *Sorcery* 1877 F. 4<br>*Kallu* 1876 F. 9<br>*Lady Wenlock* 1877 F. 16 |
| 1801 | West Australian | 1850 | 1860 n. Frankr. | b. | Melbourne | Mowerina | 19 Nr. 31 | Halbbruder des Westwick | *Hecate* 1849<br>Ungenannt 1857 } F. 2<br>*Adelaide* 1856<br>*Mistress Baxter* 1860<br>*Penalty* 1856<br>Ungenannt 1857<br>*West Australian Maid* 1856 } F.<br>*Golden Dust* 1860<br>*Tryst* 1856 } F. 5<br>*Brisbane* 1869<br>*Couleur de Rose* 1858<br>Ungenannt 1856 } F. 7<br>*Nightingale* 1857 F. 8<br>*Production* 1856 F. 9<br>*Lady Roden* 1856 F. 10<br>*Boomerang* 1856 F. 12<br>*Sweet Water* 1859<br>*Villaret* 1856 } F. 15<br>*Mavourneen* 1856 F. 16<br>*Jeune Premiere* 1864<br>*Polianthus* 1857 } F. 18<br>*Fleuriste* 1867<br>*Birdlime* 1860<br>*Wombat* 1858 } F. 19<br>*Margaret* 1861 F. 20<br>*Bistre* 1856<br>*Letty West* 1858 } F. 28<br>*Cecilia* 1856 F. 33<br>*Lady Henriette* 1865<br>*Protè* 1858 } F. 36<br>*La Naine* 1870 F. 39<br>*Lady Sefton* 1861 F. 41<br>*St. Agnes* 1859<br>*Gold Finch* 1860<br>*Stella* 1860<br>*Summerside* 1856 } F. 45<br>*West Wind* 1860 F. 47<br>*Thong* 1856 F. 50<br>*Honey Bee* 1858 F. 62<br>*New Victoria* 1863<br>*Brown Agnes* 1857 } F. 68<br>*Arbutus* 1861 F. 78 |
| 1802 | Westminster | 1860 | — | F. | Newminster | Harriet | 16 Nr. 61 | — | Hundrum od. Westminste<br>od. Duke of Athol<br>*Atholine* 1873 F. 13 |
| 1803 | Westwick | 1863 | seit 1876 ohne Nachzucht | b. | Stockwell | Mowerina | 19 Nr. 32 | Halbbruder des West Australian | *Bathseba* 1873 F. 11<br>*Colombo* 1871<br>*May* 1871 } F. 41 |

| Name | Geburtszeit | Todesjahr oder Verbleib | Farbe | Vater | Mutter | Familie | Sonstige Abstammung | Töchter |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| name | Foaled in | Year of death or destination | Colour | Sire | Dam | Family | Other genealogical | Mares |
| Whalebone | 1807 | 6. Februar 1831 | b. | Waxy | Penelope | 11 Nr. 13 | Bruder des Whisker, Woful, Halbbruder des Waterloo | *Addy* 1820<br>*Antiope* 1817<br>*Dryad* 1829<br>*Fanchon* 1827<br>*Goldpin* 1826<br>*Miss Petworth* 1824<br>*Trinket* 1827<br>*Twatti* 1819 } F. 4<br>*Dandizette* 1820<br>*Summerhill* 1831 } F. 5<br>*Caroline* 1817<br>Ungenannt 1816 } F. 8<br>*Fiddle Faddle* 1822<br>Ungenannt 1829 } F. 13<br>*Camelina* 1823<br>*Stays* 1831<br>*Whalebone* 1829 } F. 15<br>*Baleine* (dam Miss Craven's dam) 1830<br>*Bodice* 1831 } F. 33<br>*Brocard* 1824 F. 36<br>*Baleine* (dam Vale Royal) 1825 F. 39<br>*Myrrha* 1830<br>*Alea* 1828 } F. 52 |
| Whisker | 1812 | 11. März 1832 | b. | Waxy | Penelope | 11 Nr. 15 | Bruder des Whalebone und Woful, Halbbruder des Waterloo | *Patty* 1831 F. 1<br>*Magawiska* 1820<br>Ungenannt 1820<br>Ungenannt 1823 } F. 4<br>*Dido* 1830<br>*Fidelity* 1830<br>*Wagtail* 1829 } F. 5<br>Ungenannt 1825 F. 9<br>Ungenannt 1832 F. 11<br>*Miss Foote* 1828 F. 12<br>*Dorabella* 1829<br>*Margellina* 1826<br>*Memphis* 1825<br>*Nitocris* 1829<br>*Persian* 1826<br>Ungenannt 1824<br>*Zillah* 1827 } F. 13<br>*Marcella* 1826<br>*Sake* 1828<br>Ungenannt 1830 } F. 16<br>*Catherina* 1830<br>*Eyebrow* 1832<br>*Mistress Weller* 1827 } F. 17<br>*Ada* 1824<br>*Cast-steel* 1828<br>Ungenannt 1827 } F. 18<br>*Caroline* 1828<br>*Emma* 1824<br>*Maria* 1827<br>*Maid of Lune* 1831<br>*Whisk* 1825 } F. 19<br>*Fanny* 1827<br>*Jenny Mills* 1825<br>Ungenannt 1829 } F. 20<br>Ungenannt 1823 F. 21<br>*Widgeon* 1827 F. 23<br>*Ringlet* 1826 F. 27 |

| Laufende Nr. / Current Nr. | Name / name | Geburtszeit / Foaled in | Todesjahr oder Verbleib / Year of death or destination | Farbe / Colour | Vater / Sire | Mutter / Dam | Familie / Family | Sonstige Abstammung / Other genealogical | Töchter / Mares |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | *Malibran* 1830 F. 28<br>*Tuft* 1827 F. 30<br>*Medea* 1831 F. 33<br>*Taglioni* 1827 } F. 34<br>Ungenannt 1827 }<br>Ungenannt zw. 1816 u. 1821 F. 3<br>*Tesane* 1830 F. 45<br>Ungenannt 1822 } F. 47<br>Ungenannt 1824 }<br>*Florestine* 1829 F. 54<br>*Bird of Passage* 1812 F. 56<br>*Apollonia* 1826 F. 62 |
| 1806 | Whiskey | 1789 | — | b. | Saltram | Calash | 5<br>Nr. 11 | — | *Brillante* 1806 F. 1<br>*Eleanor* 1798 F. 3<br>Ungenannt 1799 F. 30<br>*Pamela* 1800 F. 32<br>Ungenannt 1806 F. 45<br>*Orangeade* 1803 F. 49<br>Ungenannt 1799 F. 52<br>Whiskey od. Sorcerer<br>*Canary Bird* 1806 F. 36 |
| 1807 | Y. Whiskey | 1801 | 1821 | b. | Whiskey | Y. Giantess | 3<br>Nr. 5 | Bruder des Sorcerer | *Cressida* 1807 F. 3<br>Ungenannt 1800 F. 72 |
| 1808 | Whitefoot (Erstling) | 1719 | — | b. | Bay Bolton | Darley's Arabian M. | 11<br>Nr. 1 | — | Ungenannt 1731 } F. 12<br>Ungenannt } |
| 1809 | Whitelegged Lowther Barb | Ende des 18. Jahrh. | — | — | — | — | ohne | ohne weitere Nachricht | Ungenannt F. 2<br>Ungenannt F. 40<br>Ungenannt F. 44<br>Ungenannt F. 47<br>Ungenannt F. 53<br>Ungenannt F. 67 |
| 1810 | Whitelock | 1803 | — | b. | Hambletonian | Rosalind | 5<br>Nr. 16 | Halbbruder des Hyacinthus | *Amadine* 1818 F. 44 |
| 1811 | Whitenose (Mr. Heneage's) | 1722 | — | — | Hall Arabian | Mutter v. Heneage's Jigg | ohne | ohne weitere Nachricht | *Silvertail* 1737 F. 26<br>Ungenannt F. 59 |
| 1812 | Whitenose (Ld. Portmore's) | 1742 | — | b. | Godolphin Arabian | Childers M. | ausgestorben | Childers M., geb. 1730 a. d. Confederate Filly, der Mutter des Blaze | *Duchess* 1748 F. 19 |
| 1813 | Whitenose | 1851 | — | b. | St. Lawrence | Brown Bess | 69<br>Nr. 1 | — | *Lottee* 1856 F. 52 |
| 1814 | Whiteshirt | Ende des 18. Jahrh. | — | — | — | — | ohne | ohne weitere Nachricht | Ungenannt F. 9 |

| Name | Geburtszeit | Todesjahr oder Verbleib | Farbe | Vater | Mutter | Familie | Sonstige Abstammung | Töchter |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| name | Foaled in | Year of death or destination | Colour | Sire | Dam | Family | Other genealogical | Mares |
| Whitworth | 1805 | 12. Juli 1827 | b. | Agonistes | Jupiter M. | ausgestorben | Jupiter M., geb. 1792 a. e. Highflyer M., a. e. Matchem M., a. e. Old England M., a. e. Traveller M., a. e. Forester M., a. e. Partner M., a. e. Greyhound M., a. e. Makeless M., a. e. Counsellor M., a. e. Brimmer M. | Ungenannt 1815 F. 4<br>Ungenannt 1816 F. 5<br>*Loretta* 1815 F. 7<br>*Lady Eliza* 1813 F. 62 |
| Whynot | Ende des 17. Jahrh. | — | — | — | — | ohne | ohne weitere Nachricht | Ungenannt F. 21<br>Ungenannt F. 34<br>Ungenannt F. 43 |
| Wilberforce | 1868 | 1877 nach Australien | F. | Oxford. | Corsica | 4 Nr. 175 | – | *Lady of the Lea* 1876 F. 38 |
| Wildair | 1863 | — | b. | Wild Dayrell | Maggie Lauder | 20 Nr. 35 | Maggie Lauder, geb. 1855 v. Turnus a. e. Brutandorf M., a. e. Whisker M. | Ungenannt 1875 F. 12 |
| Wild Dayrell (Erstling) | 1852 | 26. Nov. 1870 | b. | Jon | Ellen Middleton | 19 Nr. 35 | Halbbruder des the Primate | *Janeiro* 1864<br>*Kate Dayrell* 1863<br>*Molly Carew* 1861<br>*Satanella* 1859 } F. 1<br>*Daffodil* 1864<br>*Fascination* 1862<br>*Hurricane* 1859<br>*Lady Dayrell* 1871<br>*Little Savage* 1861<br>*Typhoon* 1861<br>Ungenannt 1858<br>Ungenannt 1861 } F. 4<br>*Candia* 1867<br>*Constellation* 1862<br>*Contraction* 1861<br>*Menace* 1861<br>*Miss Dayrell* 1866<br>*Riga* 1865<br>*Romping Girl* 1864<br>*Rosalie* 1859<br>*Traffic* 1862<br>*Treaty* 1865<br>*Wild Flower* 1866 } F. 5<br>*Choral* 1865 F. 6<br>*the Flower Safety* 1860<br>*Lady Mary* 1865<br>*Victorine* 1861<br>*Wild Roe* 1866 } F. 7<br>*Eleonora* 1865 F. 9<br>*Effie* 1861<br>*Piastre* 1864 } F. 10<br>*Elmira* 1865<br>*Helena* 1867<br>*Rachel Rae* 1870<br>*Sally-go Fastly* 1862<br>*Sun Dial* 1865<br>Ungenannt 1865<br>*Wild Beauty* 1863<br>*Wild Swan* 1869<br>*Zingarella* 1871 } F. 11 |

| Laufende Nr. / Current Nr. | Name / name | Geburtszeit / Foaled in | Todesjahr oder Verbleib / Year of death or destination | Farbe / Colour | Vater / Sire | Mutter / Dam | Familie / Family | Sonstige Abstammung / Other genealogical | Töchter / Mares |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | *Spoilt Child* 1866<br>*Warble* 1859 } F. 13<br>*Cheverette* 1862<br>*Lambourne Lass* 1864<br>*Rose d'Amour* 1859<br>*the Roe* 1858<br>*Wild Dove* 1863 } F. 18<br>*Moonbeam* 1864 F. 26<br>*Margery* 1859 F. 28<br>*Suez* 1870<br>*Woodnote* 1867 } F. 29<br>*Becky Sharpe* 1861<br>*Chiffonnière* 1858<br>*Hue and Cry* 1865<br>*Lady Audley* 1863 } F. 31<br>*Lady Clare* 1858 F. 33<br>*Germania* 1869<br>*Nightjar* 1866 } F. 34<br>*Cantata* 1862 F. 36<br>*Christina* 1863<br>*Mirage* 1861 } F. 37<br>*Pimplea* 1868 F. 47<br>*Aërial Lady* 1866 F. 50<br>*Cremorne* 1858<br>*Midwife* 1864<br>*the Twin* (Zwilling) 1861 } F. 52<br>*Ischia* 1863 F. 55<br>*Ethelinda* 1864 F. 62<br>*La Muta* 1863 F. 66<br>*Countess Agnes* 1862<br>*Wild Aggie* 1870<br>*Wild Agnes* 1862 } F. 68<br>*Savoir Faire* 1858<br>Ungenannt 1864<br>*Wild Duck* 1859 } F. 70<br>*Confiscation* 1869 F. 83<br>Robin Hood od. Wild Dayrell<br>*Prinette* 1875 F. 5 |
| 1820 | Wild Dayrell II, fr. Spendthrift | 1865 | seit 1881 ohne Nachzucht | b. | Wild Dayrell | Rosina | 18 Nr. 33 | Halbbruder des Cranbury | *Veronica* 1870 F. 3<br>*Lucy Dayrell* 1875 F. 31 |
| 1821 | Wild Huntsman | 1851 | — | b. | Harkaway | Honey Dear | 28 Nr. 23 | Halbbruder des Oxford | Ungenannt 1863 F. 4<br>*Remembrance* 1862 F. 5<br>*Wild Fowl* 1862 F. 11<br>*Truefit* 1863 F. 23 |
| 1822 | Wild Moor | 1864 | 7. Juli 1876 | b. | Wild Dayrell | the Golden Horn | 31 Nr. 18 | Bruder des Wild Oats | *Wild Worry* 1875 F. 22<br>*Gorse* 1873<br>*Nettle* 1871 } F. 30 |
| 1823 | Wild Oats | 1866 | 1869 n. Frankr., 1870 zurück. Seit 1886 ohne Nachzucht | b. | Wild Dayrell | the Golden Horn | 31 Nr. 19 | Bruder des Wild Moor | *Harvest Queen* 1877 F. 2<br>*Faux Pas* 1876 F. 3<br>*Mishap* 1876<br>*Miss Graceful* 1876 } F. 4<br>*Oatmeal* 1876 F. 7 |
| 1824 | Wilkinson's Barb | Ende des 17. Jahrh. | — | — | — | — | ohne | ohne weitere Nachricht | Ungenannt F. 38 |

| Name | Geburtszeit | Todesjahr oder Verbleib | Farbe | Vater | Mutter | Familie | Sonstige Abstammung | Töchter |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| name | Foaled in | Year of death or destination | Colour | Sire | Dam | Family | Other genealogical | Mares |
| Wilkinson's Bay Arabian | Ende des 17. Jahrh. | — | — | — | — | ohne | ohne weitere Nachricht | Ungenannt F. 21 |
| Wilkinson's Turk | Mitte des 17. Jahrh. | — | — | — | — | ohne | ohne weitere Nachricht | Ungenannt F. 43 |
| Williamson's Ditto | 1800 | 1821 | b. | Sir Peter | Arethusa | 19 Nr. 10 | Bruder des Walton. Arethusa, geb. 1792 v. Dungannon a. e. Prophet M. | *Arabella* 1811 F. 7<br>Ungenannt 1809 F. 11<br>Ungenannt 1812 F. 22<br>*Manfreda* F. 45 |
| Williams's Turk auch Honnywood Arabian genannt | Anfang des 18. Jahrh. | — | — | — | — | ohne | ist der Vater der beiden True Blue | Ungenannt F. 4 |
| Will o' the Wisp | 1844 | — | b. | Pantaloon | Velocipede M. | 4 Nr. 93 | Halbbruder des Essedarius. Velocipede M., geb. 1833 a. d. Streamlet, v. Tiresias a. d. Bizarre, v. Peruvian | *Lady Prudhoe* 1858 F. 50 |
| Will Scarlett fr. Lifeguard | 1858 | — | F. | Safeguard | Herculaneum | 4 Nr. 142 | — | *Rose Scarlett* 1870 F. 5 |
| Wilson's Arabian | Mitte des 18. Jahrh. | — | — | — | — | ohne | ohne weitere Nachricht | Ungenannt F. 67 |
| Wilton Beau | 1859 | — | b. | Red Hart | Wilton Arrowe | 20 Nr. 34 | — | the General od. Wilton Beau, od. Foam<br>*Sea Gull* 1865 F. 5 |
| Windfall | 1834 | — | b. | Fitz Orville (Don's) | Vat | 11 Nr. 48 | Halbbruder des Wedge, Warlike u. Vatican | *Martha* 1856 F. 5<br>*Legacy* 1852 F. 13<br>*Pinwire* 1854 F. 74 |
| Windham | Anfang des 18. Jahrh. | — | — | Hautboy | Selaby Turk M. | ohne | Selaby Turk M., geb. (?) a. e. Bustler M., a. e. Places White Turk M., a. e. Dodsworth M. | *Miss Windham* F. 41 |
| Windham | 1861 | 1872 n. Frankr. | b. | Windhound | Fright | 4 Nr. 154 | — | *Wind* 1869 F. 5<br>*Claret Wine* 1872 F. 20 |
| Windhound | 1847 | 1868 | b. | Pantaloon | Phryne | 4 Nr. 97 | Bruder des Hobbie Noble u. Elthiron | Ungenannt 1855, *Wind* 1869 } F. 5<br>*Anemone* 1861, *Lady Hawthorn* 1854, *Nelly* 1863 } F. 7<br>*Melody* 1863 F. 10<br>*Beauty* 1856, *Be Quick* 1857, *Windfall* 1856 } F. 11<br>*Cecilia* 1857 F. 13<br>*Lufra* 1860, *Zephyr* 1862 } F. 18<br>*Smilax* 1856 F. 26 |

| Laufende Nr. / Current Nr. | Name / name | Geburtszeit / Foaled in | Todesjahr oder Verbleib / Year of death or destination | Farbe / Colour | Vater / Sire | Mutter / Dam | Familie / Family | Sonstige Abstammung / Other genealogical | Töchter / Mares |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | *Camiola* 1854 F. 31<br>*Lucretia* 1860 F. 33<br>*Lady Rollo* 1862 } F. 36<br>*Miss Windsor* 1863 }<br>*Lizzy* 1866 F. 41<br>*Kiss* 1860 F. 45<br>*Hop Blossom* 1856 F. 48<br>Windhound od. the Ranger<br>*Rosette* 1853 F. 5<br>Melbourne od. Windhound<br>*Melbourina* 1856 F. 31<br>Windhound od. Cannobie<br>*Waterwitch* 1858 F. 54 |
| 1837 | Windischgraetz | 1847 | — | b. | Jeremy Diddler | Medea | 33<br>Nr. 7 | — | *the Stunner* 1859 F. 5<br>Ungenannt 1861 F. 13<br>*Lotti* 1859 F. 17 |
| 1838 | Wingrave | 1859 | 1873<br>n. Frankr. | b. | King Tom | Incurable | 2<br>Nr. 30 | — | *Fairy Belle* 1867 F. 1<br>*Lilian* 1869 }<br>*Margravine* 1867 }<br>*Rufford Maid* 1874 } F. 5<br>*Convalescent* 1872 }<br>*Religieuse* 1868 F. 68<br>Wingrave od. the Primate<br>*Florry* 1870 F. 7 |
| 1839 | Winslow | 1869 | — | b. | Lord Clifden | Creslow | 37<br>Nr. 27 | — | Ungenannt 1878 F. 52 |
| 1840 | Wiseacre | 1820 | — | F. | Rubens | Skyscraper M. | 5<br>Nr. 30 | Bruder des Bobadil. Skyscraper M., geb. 1795 a. d. Isabel, v. Woodpecker a. e. Squirrel M., a. d. Ancaster Nancy | Ungenannt 1836 F. 5 |
| 1841 | Witchcraft | 1801 | Juni 1813 | b. | Oberon | Alfred M. | aus-gestorben | Alfred M., geb. (?) a. e. Dainty Davy M., a. e. Baboon M. | *Euryone* 1813 F. 5 |
| 1842 | Wintonian | 1834 | — | b. | Camel | Monimia | 9<br>Nr. 25 | — | *Whizgig* 1845 F. 5<br>*Rhedycina* 1847 F. 33<br>*Laundry Maid* 1843 F. 39 |
| 1843 | Wizard | 1806 | 1813 | F. | Sorcerer | Precipitate M. | 9<br>Nr. 9 | Bruder des Macbeth. Precipitate M., geb. 1795 a. d. Lady Harriet, v. Mark Anthony a. d. Georgiana, v. Matchem a. e. Snap M., a. e. Cullen Arabian M. a. d. Lady Thigh, v. Partner | Ungenannt 1813 F. 18<br>Ungenannt 1813 F. 47 |
| 1844 | Wizard | 1833 | — | Sch. | Ben Ledi | Spae Wife | 1<br>Nr. 6 | Spae Wife, geb. 1823 v. Soothsayer a. d. Cutty Sark, v. Haphazard a. d. Brilliante, v. Whiskey | *Amberwitch* 1839 F. 34 |
| 1845 | Woful | 1809 | 1832<br>nach<br>Deutschl. | b. | Waxy | Penelope | 11<br>Nr. 14 | Bruder des Whalebone u. Whisker, Halbbruder des Waterloo | *Jane Shore* 1820 F. 5<br>*Fenella* 1824 F. 7<br>*Tears* 1823 F. 9<br>*Care* 1825 F. 10 |

| Name | Geburtszeit | Todesjahr oder Verbleib | Farbe | Vater | Mutter | Familie | Sonstige Abstammung | Töchter |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| name | Foaled in | Year of death or destination | Colour | Sire | Dam | Family | Other genealogical | Mares |
| | | | | | | | | *Aunt Blis* 1833<br>*Scornful* 1824 } F. 13<br>*Dismal* 1819 F. 15<br>*Terpsichore* 1819 F. 16<br>*Worry* 1826 F. 17<br>*Augusta* 1818 F. 22<br>*Katherina* 1817 F. 39<br>*Zinc* 1823 F. 41<br>*Georgiana* 1819 F. 50 |
| Womersley | 1849 | 1853 n. Frankr. | b. | Birdcatcher | Cinizelli | 5 Nr. 104 | Halbbruder des the Marquis | *Fist* 1854<br>*Fluke* 1854<br>*Cripple* 1854<br>Ungenannt 1854 } F. 5<br>*Smut* 1854<br>*Wanona* 1854 } F. 11<br>*Baliverne* 1859 F. 17<br>*Whiteleg* 1856 F. 20<br>*Gemma* 1857 F. 41<br>*Winifred* 1854 F. 50<br>*Blot* 1854<br>*Cousin Bet* 1854 } F. 56<br>Womersley od. Gil Blas<br>*Réalité* 1864 F. 11 |
| Woodcock Lord D'Arcy's | etw. 1700 | — | — | — | — | ohne | ohne weitere Nachricht | *Doll* 1721 F. 14 |
| Woodcock old. Davill's | zweite Hälfte des 17. Jahrh. | — | — | — | — | ohne | ohne weitere Nachricht | Ungenannt F. 18<br>Ungenannt F. 43<br>Ungenannt F. 45 |
| Woodcock Bethell's | 1715 angegeben wahrscheinl. früher | — | — | Merlin | Son of Brimmer M. | 43 Nr. 2 | Bruder des Castaway. Nr. 284 | *Woodcock Thornton* 1718 F. 5<br>Ungenannt F. 25<br>Ungenannt F. 40<br>Ungenannt F. 60 |
| Woodpecker | 1773 | 1798 | F. | Herod | Miss Ramsden | 11 Nr. 5 | Miss Ramsden, geb. (?) v. Cade, a. e. Lonsdale Arabian M. | *Sea Fowl* 1788<br>Ungenannt 1783<br>Ungenannt 1784<br>*Wren* 1783 } F. 4<br>*Ibis* 1795 F. 5<br>Ungenannt 1787<br>Ungenannt 1788 } F. 9<br>*Abigail* 1783<br>*Woodbine* 1791 } F. 11<br>*Colibri* 1793 F. 12<br>*Catherine* 1795<br>*Y. Camilla* 1787 } F. 13<br>*Chesnut Skim* 1794<br>*Grey Skim* 1793 } F. 16<br>*Ambrosia* 1783 F. 29<br>Ungenannt 1798 F. 38<br>*Treecreeper* 1789<br>*Certhia* 1793 } F. 34 |

| Laufende Nr. / Current Nr. | Name / name | Geburtszeit / Foaled in | Todesjahr oder Verbleib / Year of death or destination | Farbe / Colour | Vater / Sire | Mutter / Dam | Familie / Family | Sonstige Abstammung / Other genealogical | Töchter / Mares |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1851 | Y. Woodpecker | 1794 | 1817 | F. | Woodpecker | Eclipse M. | 4<br>Nr. 15 | — | Ungenannt 1804 F. 4<br>*Paleface* 1804 } F. 16<br>*Trinidada* 1799 } |
| 1852 | Wood Pigeon | 1842 | — | b. | Velocipede | Amima | 22<br>Nr. 7 | — | *Photograph* 1853 F. 2<br>*Dove* 1850 F. 17 |
| 1853 | Woodstock Arabian Williams's | Anfang des 18. Jahrh. | — | — | — | — | ohne | ohne weitere Nachricht | *Flying Whig* 1731 angegeben, kan wohl 1721 sein F. |
| 1854 | Woolwich (Erstling) | 1846 | — | F. | Chatham | Clementina | 16<br>Nr. 40 | Clementina, geb. 1838 v. Actaeon, a. e. Phantom M. | *Greenwich Fair* 1855 } F. 16<br>*Present* 1855 } F. 16<br>*Tiaza* 1855 F. 28<br>*Kitty Fisher* 1865 } F. 33<br>*Puzzle'em* 1868 } F. 33<br>*Columbia* 1860 F. 34 |
| 1855 | Worlaby Baylock | 1831 | — | b. | Blacklock | the Vermin M. | 4<br>Nr. 62 | — | *Maria Connor* 1840 F. 18<br>*Betty Baylock* 1838 F. 19<br>Ungenannt 1845 F. 26 |
| 1856 | Worthy | 1795 | 1814 | b. | Pot 8 os | Maria | 45<br>Nr. 2 | Bruder des Waxy (Nr. 1787) | Ungenannt 1805 F. 4<br>Ungenannt 1803 F. 13 |
| 1857 | Wrangler | 1816 | — | b. | Walton | Lisette | 18<br>Nr. 6 | Bruder des Grey Walton | *Pandora* 1827 F. 9 |
| 1858 | X. Y. Z. | 1808 | Frühjahr 1832 | b. | Haphazard | Spadille M. | 62<br>Nr. 1 | — | Ungenannt F. 15<br>*Feltona* 1819 F. 18 |
| 1859 | Yaxley | 1832 | — | b. | Sandbeck | Johanna | 20<br>Nr. 24 | Bruder des Redshank (Nr. 1346). Jamaica, geb. 1813 v. Selim, a. e. Skyscraper M. cfr. Nr. 1346 | *Hannah* 1850 F. 7<br>*Agrippina* 1840 F. 16<br>*Black Berry* 1850 } F. 56<br>*Miss Club* 1853 } F. 56 |
| 1860 | Yellow Jack | 1853 | — | F. | Birdcatcher | Jamaica | 11<br>Nr. 75 | Halbbruder des Cariboo und John Davis | *Lady Graham* 1862 } F. 4<br>*Mulse* 1859 } F. 4<br>*Florence* 1862 } F. 5<br>*Mistress Allan* 1863 } F. 5<br>*Black Sarah* 1851 F. 7<br>*Nelly Bly* 1860 F. 22<br>*Grace Darling* 1862 F. 33<br>*Vulture* 1863 F. 47<br>*Lorette* 1861 } F. 68<br>*Saffron* 1862 } F. 68 |

| Name | Geburtszeit | Todesjahr oder Verbleib | Farbe | Vater | Mutter | Familie | Sonstige Abstammung | Töchter |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| name | Foaled in | Year of death or destination | Colour | Sire | Dam | Family | Other genealogical | Mares |
| York | 1869 | — | F. | Cathedral | Empress | 13 Nr. 67 | — | *Alice* 1878 F. 9 |
| Yorkminster, fr Sting | 1859 | seit 1875 ohne Nachzucht | F. | Newminster | the Bee | 5 Nr. 111 | Halbbruder des Professor Airey. the Bee, geb. 1841 v. Gladiator. a. d. Arachne | *Rainbow* 1875 F. 2<br>*Wasp's Wing* 1872 F. 11 |
| Zecharia | 1796 | — | b. | King Fergus | Herod M. | 19 Nr. 8 | Bruder des Beningbrough. Herod M., geb. 1780 a d. Pyrrha, v. Matchem | Beningbrough od. Zecharia<br>Ungenannt 1807 F. 5 |
| Zetland | 1859 | 1864 n. Österr. Ung. | b. | Voltigeur | Merry Bird | 45 Nr. 13 | Merry Bird, geb. 1849 v. Jr. Birdcatcher, a. d. Miss Castling v. Inheritor, a. d. Tiffany v. Jerry | *Lady Zetland* 1865 F. 30<br>*Castaway* 1865 F. 36 |
| Zimmerman | 1836 | — | b. | Starch | Champignon M. | 4 Nr. 69 | Champignon M., geb. 1828, a. e. Blucher M. | Ungenannt 1843 F. 41 |
| Zinganee | 1825 | April 1836 nach Amerika | b. | Tramp | Folly | 17 Nr. 12 | Folly, geb. 1808 v. Y. Drone, a. d. Regina v. Moorcock | *Marcella* 1835 F. 4<br>*Esmeralda* 1833 F. 11<br>Priam od. Zinganee<br>Ungenannt 1837 F. 12<br>*Cressida* 1836 F. 34 |
| Zodiac | 1801 | — | F. | St. George | Abigail | 11 Nr. 8 | Halbbruder des L'Orient | *Maid of the Mill* 1814 F. 4<br>*Lacerta* 1816 F. 13 |
| Zouave | 1854 | seit 1882 ohne Nachzucht | F. | Bantam | Coquette | 36 Nr. 16 | — | *Nellie* 1869 F. 5<br>Armagnac od. Zouave<br>Ungenannt 1872 F. 15 |
| Zuyder Zee | 1854 | 1864 nach Deutschl. | b. | Orlando | Barbelle | 4 Nr. 91 | Halbbruder des Van Tromp, the Flying Dutchman, Vanderdecken, Van Dieman u. De Ruyter | *Zulette* 1862 F. 5<br>*Snowdrop* 1865 F. 7<br>*Phantom Sail* 1864 F. 22<br>*Vlie* 1863 F. 31<br>*Bounceaway* 1864 F. 36<br>*Gum Arabic* 1865 F. 93 |

| Laufende Nr. / Current Nr. | Name / name | Geburtszeit / Foaled in | Todesjahr oder Verbleib / Year of death or destination | Farbe / Colour | Vater / Sire | Mutter / Dam | Familie / Family | Sonstige Abstammung / Other genealogical | Töchter / Mares |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | **Nachtrag. — Addendum.** | | | | | | |
| 1870 | Hero od. Slape | 1753 | — | — | Cade | Spinner M. | ohne | — | *Lalage* F. 73 |
| 1871 | Lonsdale Arabian | Anfang des 18. Jahrh. | — | — | — | — | ohne | ohne weitere Nachricht | Ungenannt 1734 F. 11 |
| 1872 | Lord Harborough's Arab. | Anfang des 19. Jahrh. | — | — | — | — | ohne | ohne weitere Nachricht | Lord Harborough's Arab. od. Sir Gilbert *Camilla* 1828 F. 80 |
| 1873 | Sir Gilbert | 1815 | — | — | Y. Alexander | Olive Branch | 4 Nr. 35 | Olive Branch, geb. 1804 v. Sir Peter, a. d. Olivia | Lord Harborough's Arab. od. Sir Gilbert *Camilla* 1828 F. 80 |

# Liste

Derjenigen Väter, welche nicht aus den vorhergehenden Familien hervorgegangen sind.

Zeitlich geordnet.

# List

of Sires which not are included in the preceeding families.

Chronologicaly arrenged.

| Laufende Nr. | Nr. in der Hengst-Tabelle | Des Hengstes Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen: lief | Leistungen: siegte | Leistungen: Bedeutende Siege | Vater | Der Mutter Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen: lief | Leistungen: siegte | Leistungen: Bedeutende Siege | Bemerkungen |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | **Stallion's** Name | Foaled in | Performances: run | Performances: won | Important races | Sire | **Dam's** Name | Foaled in | Performances: run | Performances: won | Important races | Remarks |
| 1 | 157 | Belgrade Turk | ? | — | — | — | ? | ? | — | — | — | — | |
| 2 | 98 | Brimmer | ? | — | — | — | Yellow Turk | Royal Mare | ? | — | — | — | |
| 3 | 95 | Bald Galloway | ca. 1700 | — | — | — | ? | ? | — | — | — | — | |
| 4 | 162 | Black Hearty | do. | — | — | — | Byerly Turk | ? | — | — | — | — | |
| 5 | 124 | Chillaby Barb | do. | — | — | — | ? | ? | — | — | — | — | |
| 6 | 122 | Darley Arabian | do. | — | — | — | ? | ? | | — | — | | |
| 7 | 125 | Dun Arabian | do. | — | — | — | ? | ? | — | — | — | — | |
| 8 | 97 | Leedes | do. | — | — | — | Leedes' Arabian | Spanker M. | ? | — | — | — | |
| 9 | 175 | Spot | do. | — | — | — | ? | ? | — | — | — | — | |
| 10 | 170 | Jigg | Anfang d. 18. Jahrh. | 6 | 1 | 5, 6 u. 10j. Sgte 5j. | Byerly Turk | Spanker M. | ? | — | — | — | |
| 11 | 124 | Bay Bolton | 1705 | 1 | 1 | 5j. G-C. Y. | Grey Hautboy | Makeless M. | ? | — | — | — | |
| 12 | 96 | Champion | 1707 | 2 | 1 | 6 u. 7j. Sgte 6j. G-C. Y. | Harpur's Arabian | Old Hautboy M. | ? | — | — | — | |
| 13 | 1513 | Snake (Lister's) | Anfang d. 18. Jahrh. | — | — | — | Lister Turk | Hautboy M. | ? | — | — | | |
| 14 | 96 | Coneyskins | 1712 | 9 | 5 | 5—8j. G-C. Y. 1000 gs. N. | Lister Turk | ? | — | — | — | | |
| 15 | 99 | Fox | 1714 | 10 | 10 | 5, 6, 8 u. 9j. | Clumsy | Bay Peg | ? | — | — | — | |
| 16 | 92 | Fox Cub | 1714 | 2 | 1 | 8 u. 9j. Sgte 8j. | Clumsy | Leedes Arabian M. | ? | — | — | — | |
| 17 | 121 | Devonshire's Childers | 1715 | 5 | 5 | 6—8j. 1000 gs. N. 2 M. | Darley Arabian | Betty Leeds v. Careless | ? | — | — | — | |
| 18 | 22 | Bartlet's Childers, fr. Y. Childers | nach 1715 | — | — | — | ? | ? | | — | — | — | zweifelh. Bruder d. vorigen |
| 19 | 178 | Bloody Buttocks | ca. 1720 | — | — | — | ? | ? | — | — | — | — | Araber |
| 20 | 100 | Sweepstakes (Bolton's) | 1722 | 6 | 4 | 5, 6 u. 11j. Sgte 5 u. 6j. | Oxford Bloody shouldered Arabian | Basto M. | ? | — | — | — | |
| 21 | 181 | Whitenose (Heneage's) | 1722 | 14 | 5 | 5—11j. Sgte 5, 7, 9 u. 11j. | Hall Arabian | Jigg M. | ? | — | — | — | |
| 22 | 59 | Hobgoblin | 1724 | 11 | 9 | 5, 6, 8 u. 9j. | Aleppo | Son of Careless M. | ? | — | — | — | |
| 23 | 188 | Scarborough colt | 1724 | 6 | 1 | 5—7j. Sgte 5j. | Tifter | Scarborough M. | ? | — | — | — | |
| 24 | 170 | Smiling Tom | 1724 | 11 | 3 | 4—6j. Sgte 4 u. 5j. | Coneyer's Arabian | Chillaby M. | ? | — | — | — | |

| Laufende Nr. / Current Nr. | Nr. in der Hengst-Tabelle / Nr. in the Stallion Table | Des Hengstes / Stallion's: Name | Geburtsjahr / Foaled in | Leistungen / Performances: lief / run | siegte / won | Bedeutende Siege / Important races | Vater / Sire | Der Mutter / Dam's: Name | Geburtsjahr / Foaled in | Leistungen / Performances: lief / run | siegte / won | Bedeutende Siege / Important races | Bemerkungen / Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 25 | 160 | Blacklegs (Hutton's) | 1725 | 1 | — | 6j. 2ter i.e.H.M.Pl. | Hutton's Bay Turk | Coneyskins M. | ? | — | — | — | |
| 26 | 217 | Brother to Fearnought | ca. 1725 | — | — | — | Bay Bolton | Lexington Arabian M. | ? | — | — | — | |
| 27 | 662 | Godolphin Arabian | ca. 1725 | — | — | — | ? | ? | — | — | — | — | Araber oder Berber |
| 28 | 1607 | Sweepstakes (Turner's) | ca. 1726 | — | — | — | Old Sweepstakes | Bay Bolton M. | ? | — | — | — | |
| 29 | 482 | Driver (Ancaster's) | 1727 | 10 | 4 | 5—9j. Sgte 5—8j. sw. 500 gs. N. | Wynn Arabian | the Lady Mare | ? | — | — | — | |
| 30 | 940 | Looby (Bolton's) | 1728 | 15 | 10 | 5—11 u. 13j. Sgte 5—11j. | Bay Bolton | Golden Locks | ? | — | — | — | |
| 31 | 681 | Grasshopper | 1731 | 10 | 7 | 5, 6, 8 u. 9j. Sgte 6 u. 9j. | Crab | Astridge Ball M. | ? | — | — | — | |
| 32 | 925 | Little John (Bolton's) | 1731 | 6 | 2 | 5 u. 6j. | Partner | Bay Bolton M. | ? | — | — | — | |
| 33 | 169 | Blaze | 1733 | 15 | 11 | 5, 7 u. 10j. | Childers | Confederate Filly | ? | 3 | 2 | — | lief 1723—24 |
| 34 | 1447 | Sedbury (Lord D'Arcy's) | 1734 | 24 | 19 | 4—10j. | Partner | Old Montagu M. v. Woodcock | ? | — | — | — | |
| 35 | 136 | Y. Belgrade | ca. 1735 | — | — | — | Belgrade Turk | Bay Bolton M. | ? | — | — | — | |
| 36 | 384 | Cottingham | 1735 | 4 | 1 | 5—7j. Sgte 6j. | Hartley's Blind Horse | Son of Snake M. | ? | — | — | — | |
| 37 | 665 | Golden Ball | 1735 | — | — | — | Partner | Hutton's White Turk M. | ? | — | — | — | |
| 38 | 1691 | Traveller | 1735 | 9 | 5 | 4—7j. | Partner | Almanzor M. | ? | — | — | — | |
| 39 | 98 | Ball | 1736 | 1 | — | 5j. | Childers | Confederate Filly | ? | 3 | 2 | — | cfr. Nr. 33 |
| 40 | 392 | Crab (Mr. Routh's) | 1736 | 16 | 6 | 5—12j. Sgte 5, 7—9j. | Old Crab | Northern Nancy v. Counsellor | 1720 | 1 | — | 5j. (?) | |
| 41 | 179 | Bloody shouldered Arabian | 1. Hälfte d. 18. Jahrh. | — | — | — | ? | ? | — | — | — | — | Araber |
| 42 | 234 | Bustard (Croft's) | Mitte d. 18. Jahrh. | — | — | — | Greyhound | Makeless M. | ? | — | — | — | |
| 43 | 323 | Childers Hampton Court | do. | — | — | — | Flying Childers | Duchess | ? | 4 | — | — | lief 1724—25 |
| 44 | 341 | Coalition | do. | — | — | — | Godolphin Arabian | ? | — | — | — | — | |
| 45 | 1812 | Whitenose (Lord Portmore's) | 1742 | 1 | 1 | 8j. | Godolphin Arabian | Childers M. | 1730 | — | — | — | Schwester zu Blaze u. Ball |
| 46 | 1631 | Tartar | 1743 | — | — | — | Partner | Meliora | 1729 | 10 | 2 | 5—7j. Sgte 5 u. 6j. War 6 M. zweite | |
| 47 | 1629 | Tarquin | 1745 | — | — | — | Godolphin Arabian | Scarborough colt M. | ? | — | — | — | |
| 48 | 1422 | Sampson | 1745 | 10 | 9 | 5—7j. Sgte 5 u. 6j. | Blaze | Hip M. | ? | — | — | — | |
| 49 | 1514 | Snap | 1750 | 5 | 5 | 6 u. 7j. | Snip | Fox M. | ? | — | — | — | a. d. Gipsy v. Bay Bolton |
| 50 | 221 | Brother to Silvio | ca. 1750 | — | — | — | Cade | Hobgoblin M. | ? | — | — | — | |
| 51 | 933 | Locust | vor 1752 | — | — | — | Crab | Fox M. | ? | — | — | — | M. v. Childers |
| 52 | 1870 | Hero od. Slape | 1753 | 11 | 10 | 5—8j. | Cade | Spinner M. | ? | — | — | — | |
| 53 | 194 | Bosphorus | 1754 | 21 | 14 | 6—9j. | Babraham | Hampton Court Childers M. | ? | — | — | — | |
| 54 | 1144 | Northumberland | 1754 | 2 | 1 | 5j. | Cade | Fox M. | ? | — | — | — | a. d. Gipsy v. Bay Bolton |
| 55 | 1470 | Silvio | 1754 | 8 | 4 | 4—7j. | Cade | Hobgoblin M. | ? | — | — | — | |
| 56 | 532 | Engineer | 1756 | 12 | 7 | 4—9j. 1500 gs. N. Gr. Sbsc. Y. | Sampson | Y. Greyhound M. | ? | — | — | — | |
| 57 | 474 | Dorimond | 1758 | 23 | 13 | 3—8j. Sgte 4—8j. 500 gs. N. | Dormouse | Whitefoot M. | ? | — | — | — | |

| Nr. in der Hengst-Tabelle | Des Hengstes | | | | | Vater | Der Mutter | | | | | Bemerkungen |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen | | | | Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen | | | |
| | | | lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | | | | lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | |
| Nr. in the Stallion-Table | Stallion's | | | | | Sire | Dam's | | | | | Remarks |
| | Name | Foaled in | Performances | | | | Name | Foaled in | Performances | | | |
| | | | run | won | Important races | | | | run | won | Important races | |
| 793 | Jalap | 1758 | 3 | 2 | 6j. | Regulus | Red Rose | 1745 | 2 | 1 | 5j. | |
| 1628 | Tantrum | 1760 | — | — | — | Cripple | Hampton Court Childers M. | ? | — | — | — | |
| 1709 | Turf | 1760 | 11 | 7 | 4—7j. Sgte 5 u. 6j. | Matchem | Ancaster Starling M. | ? | — | — | — | |
| 624 | Gamahoe | ca. 1760 | — | — | — | Bustard (v. Crab) | Regulus M. | — | — | — | — | |
| 103 | Banker | 1761 | 5 | 1 | 4j. Jk. Cl. Pl. N. | Matchem | Snip M. | ? | — | — | — | |
| 407 | Cullen Arabian | 1761 | — | — | — | ? | ? | — | — | — | — | |
| 1609 | Sweepstakes | 1761 | — | — | — | Sweepstakes | Fox Cub M. | 1737 | — | — | — | |
| 1090 | Morwick Ball | 1762 | 21 | 15 | 4—8j. Sgte 4—7j. | Regulus | Traveller M. | ? | — | — | — | |
| 1710 | Turk | 1763 | 4 | 1 | 4—6j. Sgte 6j. 500 gs. N. | Regulus | Crab M. | 1750 | — | — | — | |
| 1255 | Phlegon | 1765 | 17 | 6 | 4—8j. Sgte 4, 6 u. 7j. | Matchem | Crab M. | 1751 | — | — | — | |
| [illegible] | Comet | 1771 | — | — | — | Babraham Blank | Smiling Dorothy | 1754 | — | — | — | |
| 899 | Laurel | 1771 | 13 | 3 | 3—7j. Sgte 3 u. 4j. 500 gs. N. | Dux | Bonduca | 1760 | — | — | — | |
| 1111 | Mungo, fr. Leviathan | 1771 | 13 | 6 | 4—6j. 750 gs. Y. 500 gs. N. Jk. Cl. Pl. N. | Marske | Regulus M. | ? | — | — | — | |
| 1459 | Shark | 1771 | 38 | 26 | 3—7j. Gewann üb. 15000 Lstr. | Marske | Snap M. | ? | — | — | — | |
| 473 | Dorimant | 1772 | 29 | 23 | 3—7j. Gewann üb. 11000 Lstr. u. mehr. Cup's | Otho | Babraham M. | 1754 | — | — | — | |
| 270 | Carbuncle | 1772 | 12 | 7 | 5—7j. Sgte 5 u. 6j. C. Bvl. | Babraham Blank | Cade M. | ? | — | — | — | |
| 1289 | Pot 8 os | 1773 | 50 | 33 | 3—10j. | Eclipse | Sportsmistress | 1765 | — | — | — | |
| 1794 | Weazle od. Weasel | 1776 | 16 | 12 | 3—6j. C. Rchm. | Herod | Eclipse M. | 1772 | — | — | — | |
| 1670 | Tom Tug, fr. Rover | 1777 | 26 | 10 | 3, 5—9j. Pr. o. W. Pl. A. | Herod | Legacy | 1762 | 3 | — | 4 u. 5j. | |
| 498 | Dungannon | 1780 | 30 | 27 | 3—6j. 500, 600 gs. Cr. st. N. | Eclipse | Aspasia | 1775 | — | — | — | |
| 435 | Delpini, fr. Hackwood | 1781 | 13 | 8 | 4—7j. Sgte 4 u. 5j. | Highflyer | Countess | 1760 | — | — | — | |
| 1513 | Spartacus | 1782 | 7 | 2 | 3 u. 4j. Sgte 4j. Jk. st. N. | Eclipse | Racket | 1776 | — | — | — | |
| 1056 | Meteor | 1783 | 46 | 38 | 3—8j. | Eclipse | Merlin M. | 1765 | — | — | — | |
| 1473 | Sir Andrew | 1784 | 15 | 10 | 4—6j. Sgte 4 u. 5j. | Espersykes | Engineer M. | ? | — | — | — | |
| 174 | Blemish | 1790 | 3 | 2 | 4j. | King Fergus | Snowdrop | 1778 | 14 | 5 | 4—6j. Sgte 4 u. 6j. | |
| 708 | **Hambletonian** | 1792 | 21 | 20 | 3—8j. **L.** Dc. st. 2 M. 1000 gs. N. C. G-C. Dc. | King Fergus | Highflyer M. | 1782 | 1 | — | 4j. (wahrscheinlich) | |
| 1564 | Stamford | 1794 | 30 | 11 | 3—7j. Sgte 3—5j. G-C. C. Dc. | Sir Peter | Horatia | 1778 | 14 | 7 | 3—6j. Sgte 3—5j. 700 gs. N. | |
| [illegible] | Morgan Rattler | 1799 | 22 | 9 | 2—5j. Sgte 3 u. 4j. | Mr. Teazle | Mrs. Siddons | 1782 | — | — | — | |
| [illegible] | Witchcraft | 1801 | 4 | 1 | 6j. | Oberon | Alfred M. | ? | — | — | — | |
| [illegible] | Cleveland | 1802 | 25 | 12 | 3—6j. | Overton | Charmer | 1790 | 12 | 5 | 4 u. 5j. | |
| 540 | Jr. Escape | 1802 | 17 | 13 | 2—4j. Lf. auch in Irld. | Commodore | Highflyer M. | ? | — | — | — | |
| 775 | Hippomenes | 1802 | 49 | 21 | 2—8j. Otl. st. N. C. Oxf. | Pegasus | Flying Gib M. | ? | — | — | — | |

| Laufende Nr. | Nr. in der Hengst-Tabelle | Des Hengstes | | | | | Vater | Der Mutter | | | | | Bemerkungen |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen | | | | Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen | | | |
| | | | | lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | | | | lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | |
| Current Nr. | Nr. in the Stallion Table | Stallion's | | | | | Sire | Dam's | | | | | Remarks |
| | | Name | Foaled in | Performances | | | | Name | Foaled in | Performances | | | |
| | | | | run | won | Important races | | | | run | won | Important races | |
| 90 | 961 | Luck's All | 1803 | 29 | 11 | 3 u. 4j. | Stamford | Marchioness | 1797 | 1 | 1 | 4j. | |
| 91 | 185 | Bob Booty | 1804 | 7 | 2 | 4j. Wahrscheinlich öfter in Irld. | Chanticleer | Jerne | ? | — | — | — | |
| 92 | 274 | Cardinal York | 1804 | 12 | 9 | 3–5j. C. Rchm. C. Nwc. 2 M. | Sir Peter | Charmer | 1790 | 12 | 5 | 4 u. 5j. | |
| 93 | 761 | Hollyhock | 1804 | — | — | — | Master Bagot | North Star M. | ? | — | — | — | |
| 94 | 673 | Y. Gouty | 1805 | — | — | — | Gouty | Dungannon M. | ? | — | — | — | |
| 95 | 1101 | Mowbray | 1805 | 27 | 13 | 3—8j. Sgte 3—7j. | Pandolpho | Mother Red Cap | 1790 | 6 | 3 | 4j. | |
| 96 | 1815 | Whitworth | 1805 | 15 | 11 | 3—5j. C. Drh. | Agonistes | Jupiter M. | 1792 | — | — | — | |
| 97 | 1060 | Middlethorpe | 1806 | 18 | 9 | 2—6j. | Shuttle | Paymaster M. | 1780 | — | — | — | |
| 98 | 1261 | Pickpocket | 1807 | — | — | — | Swindler | M. v. Fitz Emily | ? | — | — | — | |
| 99 | 1242 | Pericles | 1809 | 37 | 20 | 3–6j. Otl. Grd. st. N. G-C. Stmf. | Evander | Precipitate M. | ? | — | — | — | |
| 100 | 588 | The Flyer | 1814 | 15 | 4 | 3—5j. Sgte 3 u. 4j. C. N. | Vandyke jun. | Azalia | 1804 | 7 | 5 | 5j. | |
| 101 | 564 | Feramorz | 1815 | — | — | — | Waxy Pope | Y. Maria | ? | — | — | — | |
| 102 | 1546 | Spectre | 1815 | 32 | 18 | 3—6j. Sgte 3—5j. Wkgh. st. A. 4 G-C. Otl. st. N. Glcsh. st. Chlth. | Phantom | Fillikins | 1804 | — | — | — | |
| 103 | 661 | Godolphin | 1818 | 7 | 5 | 4 u. 5j. Sgte 4j. Cr. st. 600, 500 gs. N. | Partisan | Ridicule | 1810 | 11 | 5 | 3 u. 4j. | |
| 104 | 455 | Doctor Faustus | 1822 | 56 | 21 | 3—9j. G-C. Htn. Pk. Wlt. st. Lvp. Std. C. Ch. | Filho da Puta | Maid of Lorn | 1812 | 18 | 10 | 3 u. 4j. 400 gs. Ch. | |
| 105 | 1063 | Milesius | vor 1824 | — | — | — | Escape | Foudroyant M. | ? | — | — | — | |
| 106 | 111 | Barkstone | ca. 1830 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| 107 | 856 | King Cole | 1833 | 70 | 27 | 2—10j. Sgte 3—9j. Trd. C. Ch. G-C. Bxt. 3 M. | Memnon | Baroness | 1822 | 8 | 3 | 3j. | |
| 108 | 442 | The Dey of Algiers | 1836 | 13 | 3 | 3 u. 4j. Aud. st. N. Trd. C. Ch. | Priam | Bustard M. | 1822 | — | — | — | |
| 109 | 54 | Apollo | 1837 | — | — | — | Y. Blacklock | Spermaceti | 1815 | — | — | — | |
| 110 | 1409 | St. Lawrence | 1837 | 26 | 15 | 5—7j. Std. C. Lvp. | Lapwing od. Skylark | Helen | 1828 | — | — | — | |
| 111 | 1622 | Talisman | ca. 1840 | — | — | — | Marengo (Araber) | Y. Sir Peter M. | ? | — | — | — | |
| 112 | 682 | Greatheart | 1840 | 4 | 1 | 3j. | Jereed | Progress | 1833 | 3 | 2 | 3j. | |
| 113 | 851 | King Dan | 1840 | — | — | — | Philipp I | Immediate | 1825 | — | — | — | |
| 114 | 854 | Kingfisher | 1842 | — | — | — | Birdcatcher | Drone M. | ? | — | — | — | |
| 115 | 106 | The Barb Vengeance | ca. 1845 | — | | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| 116 | 490 | Ducan Dhurras | 1845 | 45 | 17 | 5—8j. Sgte 5—7j. | Molyneux | Calamity | ? | — | — | — | |
| 117 | 945 | Lord George | 1845 | 16 | 7 | 5 u. 6j. Brg. st. | Economist | Miss Watts | ? | — | — | — | |

| No. in der Hengst-Tabelle | Des Hengstes | | | | | Vater | Der Mutter | | | | | Bemerkungen |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen | | | | Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen | | | |
| | | | lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | | | | lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | |
| No. in the Stallion Table | Stallion's | | | | | Sire | Dam's | | | | | Remarks |
| | Name | Foaled in | Performances | | | | Name | Foaled in | Performances | | | |
| | | | run | won | Important races | | | | run | won | Important races | |
| 917 | Lexington [1]) | ca. 1850 | — | — | — | Boston | Alice Carneal [5]) | ? | — | — | — | |
| 267 | Captain Cornish | 1850 | 14 | 4 | 2—4j. Sgte 3 u. 4 j. | Jago | Hampton M. | 1843 | — | — | — | |
| 672 | Goorkah [1]) | 1850 | 24 | 5 | 2—6j. Sgte 3j. C. st. Lvp. | Annandale | Fair Jane | ? | — | — | — | |
| 315 | Charleston [1]) | 1853 | 1 | — | 5j. Lf. i. Gw. C. gew. v. Saunterer | Sovereign (v. Emilius) | Milwood [3]) | ? | — | — | — | |
| 771 | Hospitality | 1853 | 35 | 2 | 2—5j. Sgte 2 u. 3j. Ct. a. Sbb. h. E. | Malcolm | Envy | 1841 | — | — | — | |
| 1174 | Optimist [1]) | 1857 | 27 | 9 | 2—6j. Sgte 4 u. 5j. A. st. | Lexington | Glencoe M. [4]) | ? | — | — | — | |
| 1717 | Umpire [1]) | 1857 | 50 | 18 | 2—7j. h. 585 gs. Gw. m. 1000 gs. N. | Lecompte [2]) | Alice Carneal [5]) | ? | — | — | — | |
| 658 | Glenelg | ca. 1860 | — | — | — | Citadel | Kingston M. | ? | — | — | — | |

1) In Amerika geboren.
2) Lecompte, geb. 1850 i. Amerika v. Boston a. d. Reel v. Glencoe.
3) Milwood v. Monarch a. d. Fanny v. Americain Eclipse.
4) Glencoe M. a. d. Jeannettan v. Leviathan.
5) Alice Carneal v. Imp. Sarpedon a. d. Rowena v. Sumpter.

# Register der Stuten-Tabellen.

# Index to the Tables of Dams.

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Sire | Dam | Foaled in | Family | Ordre | Generation |
| **A** | | | | | | |
| **Ab** | | | | | | |
| . . . . . | Sheet Anchor | Lady Emmeline | 1843 | 28 | 11 | IX |
| ...s, the . . . . . | Y. Augustus | Malaga | 1847 | 4 | 173 | XIII |
| . . . . . | Friar | Charlotte | 1856 | 5 | 264 | XVI |
| ... the . . . . . | Robert de Gorham | Mary | 1859 | 16 | 92 | XI |
| . . . . . | Adventurer | Gunboat M. | 1864 | 17 | 54 | XII |
| ...s, the . . . . . | Confessor | Falstaff M. | 1865 | 65 | 3 | VIII |
| . . . . . | The Confessor | The Dark Haired Girl | 1866 | 5 | 358 | XVI |
| ...s of Coverham | Augur | Abbess of Jerveaux | 1858 | 2 | 12 | XIV |
| ... of Jerveaux | Gladiator | Hornsea M. | 1847 | 2 | 12 | XIII |
| ...s of St. Marys | Melbourne | Billet doux | 1850 | 9 | 64 | XIII |
| ... of Roach . . | Hetman Platoff | Belle Dame | 1850 | 16 | 100 | XI |
| ... of Roche . . | Gavazzi | Englemere | 1872 | 65 | 6 | IX |
| ...n . . . . . | King o'Scots | Ambush | 1874 | 33 | 64 | XIV |
| ...le. . . . . | Kingston | Panic | 1861 | 13 | 98 | XIII |
| . . . . . | Woodpecker | Firetail | 1783 | 11 | 1 | VII |
| . . . . . | Mulatto | Shoe Horn | 1836 | 23 | 4 | X |
| ...M. . . . . | Abjer | Sleight | 1824 | 4 | 23 | IX |
| . . . . . | Artillery | The Swallow | 1864 | 18 | 29 | X |
| . . . . . | Ethelbert | Lady Lift | 1849 | 48 | 12 | VIII |
| ...ion. . . . . | Orlando od. St. Albans | Lady Melbourne | 1867 | 31 | 56 | IX |
| ...nce. . . . . | Newcastle | Penance | 1866 | 5 | 390 | XVI |
| . . . . . | Lord of the Isles | Miss Livingstone | 1866 | 9 | 78 | XIII |
| **Ac** | | | | | | |
| . . . . . | Phantom | Augusta | 1826 | 22 | 2 | IX |
| . . . . . | Lord Clifden | Bel Esperanza | 1874 | 31 | 107 | XI |
| . . . . . | Teniers | Mrs. Suggs | 1833 | 65 | H. 2 | — |
| . . . . . | Oulston | Acco | 1864 | 31 | 69 | X |
| ...e . . . . . | Ambrose | Noisette | 1861 | 5 | 219 | XV |
| ...e . . . . . | Colsterdale | Eleanor de Montford | 1868 | 5 | 366 | XVII |
| . . . . . | Longbow | Caricature | 1858 | 31 | 69 | IX |
| . . . . . | Elis | Miss Craven | 1843 | 33 | 1 | X |
| ...ches. . . . . | Thirsk | Amaranth | 1847 | 28 | 17 | X |
| . . . . . | Cape Flyaway | Acco | 1867 | 31 | 104 | X |
| ...n Lass . . . . | Prime Minister | Y. Harriet | 1819 | 6 | 5 | XII |
| . . . . . | Surplice | Prussic Acid | 1852 | 28 | 48 | XI |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Sire | Dam | Foaled in | Family | Ordre | Generation |
| Acorn . . . . . | Muley Moloch | Contraction | 1858 | 21 | 13 | IX |
| Acrobat M. . . . . | Acrobat | Piccola | 1861 | 4 | 42 | XIV |
| Acropolis . . . . . | Citadel | Cellina | 1870 | 17 | 83 | XIII |
| Actaeon M. . . . . | Actaeon | Giglet | 1834 | 58 | 1 | V |
| Actaeon M. . . . . | Actaeon | Beatrice | 1834 | 70 | 4 | V |
| Active . . . . . | Partisan | Eleanor | 1820 | 3 | 1 | IX |
| Acton . . . . . | Knight of Avenel | Gift | 1859 | 5 | 158 | XV |
| Actress . . . . . | Stockwell | Himalaya | 1865 | 16 | 173 | XIII |
| Actress . . . . . | Flatcatcher | Memento | 1852 | 30 | 15 | IX |
| Actress . . . . . | Slane | Pauline | 1874 | 4 | 31 | XIV |
| Actress . . . . . | Anandale | Epilogue | 1854 | 8 | 18 | XIII |
| Actual . . . . . | Actaeon | Jubilee | 1865 | 34 | 10 | VII |
| **Ad** | | | | | | |
| Ada. . . . . | Whisker | Anna Bella | 1824 | 18 | 9 | VII |
| Ada. . . . . | Sir Hercules | Adela | 1850 | 11 | 54 | XI |
| Ada. . . . . | Polygar | Truffle M. | 1855 | 3 | H. 136 | — |
| Ada. . . . . | Loup Garou | Adela | 1855 | 11 | 130 | XI |
| Ada. . . . . | Knight of St. George | Mogulistan | 1860 | 67 | 3 | VI |
| Ada. . . . . | Loiterer | Urania | 1868 | 2 | 23 | XV |
| Ada. . . . . | Massinissa | Fenella | 1875 | 19 | 117 | XII |
| Ada Byron . . . . . | Blair Athol | Effie | 1868 | 10 | 19 | XV |
| Adda de Clara . . . | Voltigeur od. De Clare | Maid of Newton | 1858 | 18 | 63 | XI |
| Ada Dyas . . . . . | Lambton | Fairy Knowe | 1867 | 17 | 13 | X |
| Ada Dyas . . . . . | Brown Bread | Lady Audley | 1875 | 11 | 44 | XIII |
| Ada Lee . . . . . | Magnes | Electricity | 1877 | 17 | 3 | XII |
| Adamant M. . . . . | Adamant | Paymaster M. | 1788 | 4 | H. 28 | — |
| Adamaut . . . . . | Barnton | Tarella | 1858 | 36 | 19 | X |
| Adamanthea . . . . . | King of Trumps | Adeline | 1864 | 13 | 16 | X |
| Ada Mary . . . . . | Bay Middleton | Tramp M. | 1846 | 19 | 36 | IX |
| Adda . . . . . | Roncesvalles | Clarinet | 1824 | 10 | 3 | X |
| Adda Mary . . . . . | Marsyas od. Hobbie Noble | Glance | 1862 | 17 | 57 | XI |
| Addy . . . . . | Whalebone | Wasp | 1820 | 4 | 8 | IX |
| Adela. . . . . | Emilius | Filagree | 1832 | 11 | 54 | X |
| Adelaide . . . . . | Dr. Hampden | Australia | 1851 | 11 | 85 | XIII |
| Adelaide . . . . . | Melbourne | Brutandorf M. | 1851 | 23 | 3 | XII |
| Adelaide . . . . . | West Australian | Voltaire M. | 1856 | 4 | 49 | X |
| Adelaide . . . . . | Newminster | Tasmania | 1862 | 5 | 457 | XVII |
| Adelaide . . . . . | Y. Melbourne | Teddington M. | 1866 | 2 | 90 | XV |
| Adelais. . . . . | Mandrake | Damson Cheese | 1873 | 3 | 6 | XIV |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Family** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| Adele | Teddington | Hopbine | 1857 | 48 | 8 | VIII |
| Adele | Lord Fauconberg | Lima | 1862 | 28 | 19 | XII |
| Adelgeza | Chattanooga | Leonora | 1869 | 37 | 79 | XIII |
| Adelgund | Bay Middleton | Angelica | 1839 | 10 | 4 | X |
| Adelina | Macaroni | Linda | 1870 | 7 | 184 | XVI |
| Adeline | Soothsayer | Elizabeth | 1821 | 13 | 1 | IX |
| Adeline | Jon | Little Fairy | 1851 | 13 | 16 | IX |
| Adeline | Blarney | May Queen | 1867 | 9 | 110 | XV |
| Adeliz | Cotherstone | Nun Appleton | 1855 | 37 | 34 | XI |
| Adeliza | Adventurer | Adeliz | 1870 | 37 | 34 | XII |
| Adine | Slane | Glencoe M. | 1849 | 52 | 5 | VIII |
| Admiration | Cavendish | Bel Esperanza | 1869 | 31 | 25 | XI |
| Adonia | Loiterer | Adrasta | 1869 | 52 | 13 | X |
| Adosinda | Beadsman | Salamanca | 1865 | 10 | 61 | XVII |
| Adrasta | Orlando | Torment | 1858 | 52 | 13 | IX |
| Adrastia | St. Albans | Nemesis | 1866 | 11 | 345 | XIV |
| Adriatic | Thormanby | Venice | 1875 | 20 | 26 | XV |
| Adulation | Newminster | Tomboy M. | 1856 | 16 | 71 | X |
| Advance | Pioneer | Buzzard M. | 1815 | 4 | 12 | IX |
| Advance | Voltigeur | Ignorance | 1860 | 27 | 39 | X |
| Adventurer M. | Adventurer | Vishnu | 1875 | 4 | 159 | XIII |
| Adventurer M. | Adventurer | Wild Flower | 1876 | 4 | 203 | XV |
| Adventuress | Adventurer | Gondola | 1868 | 18 | 90 | XIII |
| Adventuress | Adventurer | Minna Troil | 1875 | 3 | 22 | XIV |
| Adversity | Adventurer | Stockhausen | 1871 | 15 | 16 | XII |
| **Ae** | | | | | | |
| Aegina | Leominster | Miss Hercules | 1868 | 9 | 111 | XV |
| Aeolla | Parmesan | Breeze | 1873 | 4 | 361 | XVI |
| Aërial Lady | Wild Dayrell | Odine | 1866 | 50 | 2 | XIII |
| Aërolite | Thunderbolt | Miss Hinda | 1864 | 39 | 4 | X |
| Aërolite | Big Ben | The Despised | 1864 | 39 | 7 | X |
| Aethe | Y. Marske | Serina | 1793 | 2 | 4 | IX |
| Y. Aethe | Sir Peter | Aethe | 1803 | 2 | 4 | X |
| Aetherea | St. Patrick | Pastille | 1837 | 11 | 33 | IX |
| Aetna | Orlando | Vesuvienne | 1860 | 36 | 52 | X |
| **Af** | | | | | | |
| Affection | Lifeboat | Rose d'Amour | 1865 | 18 | 42 | XII |
| Affinity | Y. Melbourne | Potash | 1867 | 1 | 38 | XVI |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Family** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| Affliction | St. Albans | Hersey | 1862 | 9 | 53 | XII |
| Afterthought | Atherstone | Codicil | 1870 | 17 | 86 | XIII |
| **Ag** | | | | | | |
| Agapanta | Typhoeus | Mother Bunch | 1876 | 12 | 13 | XV |
| Agapemone | Bay Middleton | Venus | 1851 | 36 | 33 | IX |
| Agatha | Orville | Star M. | 1814 | 8 | 1 | XI |
| Agatha | Ethelbert | Annie | 1861 | 26 | 1 | XII |
| Agatha | Bonus | Defiance M. | 1873 | 50 | 5 | IX |
| Agenoria | Adventurer | Milliner | 1876 | 7 | 225 | XV |
| Agile | Gibraltar | Zaidee | 1862 | 29 | 36 | XII |
| Agile | the Palmer | Agility | 1875 | 7 | 108 | XV |
| Agility | Voltigeur | Attraction | 1860 | 29 | 38 | XI |
| Agility | Adventurer | Mandragora | 1867 | 7 | 108 | XIV |
| Agnes | Shuttle | Highflyer M. | 1805 | 22 | 5 | VI |
| Agnes | Battledore | the Nun | 1832 | 37 | H. 9 | — |
| Agnes | Clarion | Annette | 1844 | 68 | 1 | VI |
| Agnes | Pantnloon | Black Agnes | 1848 | 30 | 5 | VIII |
| Agnes | The Hero | Libusa | 1855 | 27 | 28 | X |
| Y. Agnes | Voltigeur | Agnes Wickfield | 1863 | 33 | 22 | X |
| Agnes | Breadalbane | Chance Shot | 1871 | 18 | 4 | XII |
| Agnes la Fiere | Friponnier | Fair Agnes | 1875 | 68 | 66 | X |
| Agnes de Mansfeldt | Weatherbit | Little Agnes | 1865 | 68 | 55 | IX |
| Agnes Petrie | The Rake | Fair Agnes | 1876 | 68 | 67 | X |
| Agnes Sorel | King Tom | Miss Agnes | 1873 | 68 | 43 | VIII |
| Agnes Wickfield | Birdcatcher | Maria Monk | 1849 | 33 | 7 | IX |
| Aglaja | Knowsley | Miss Wilkinson | 1866 | 7 | 28 | XVI |
| Agra | Birdcatcher | Tomboy M. | 1853 | 45 | 19 | IX |
| Agreeable M. | Agreeable | Whisker M. | 1839 | 11 | 32 | XI |
| Agrippina | Yaxley | Julia | 1840 | 16 | 13 | XI |
| **Ai** | | | | | | |
| Aida | Buccaneer | Elgiva | 1874 | 45 | 47 | XI |
| Aileen | A I | Breda | 1870 | 12 | 10 | XIV |
| Aimable | Orville | Sprite | 1818 | 13 | 19 | VIII |
| Aimable | Whisker | Walnut M. | 1822 | 4 | H. 59 | — |
| Airedale | Mountain Deer | Chaperon | 1860 | 31 | 2 | XI |
| **Ak** | | | | | | |
| Akaster Turk M. | Alkaster Turk | Leeds Arabian M. | 1704 | 3 | 1 | I |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Sire | Dam | Foaled in | Family | Ordre | Generation |
| Al | | | | | | |
| ..... | Buccaneer | Snowdon Dunhill M. | 1866 | 27 | 44 | X |
| ..... | Kettledrum | Be Quick | 1865 | 11 | 280 | XIV |
| ..... | Regulus | Allworthy M. | 1763 | 8 | 1 | VII |
| ..... | Pero Gomez | Nightjar | 1875 | 34 | 29 | XII |
| ..... | Lord Lieutenant | Fearful | 1861 | 7 | 26 | XVI |
| M..... | Alarm | Brown Bess | 1856 | 22 | 31 | XI |
| Bell ..... | Alarm | Rhedycina | 1860 | 33 | 39 | XI |
| ..... | Bandy | Attraction | 1855 | 29 | 19 | XI |
| ..... | Alarm | Marie Vincent | 1858 | 5 | 242 | XV |
| ..... | Dandy | Beresina | 1835 | 2 | 5 | X |
| ..... | Artillery | Irritation | 1870 | 2 | 93 | XVI |
| ..... | The Palmer | Blanchette | 1876 | 5 | 524 | XVIII |
| ..... | Sultan | Marinella | 1832 | 4 | 13 | IX |
| ..... | St. Albans | Cantine | 1875 | 5 | 376 | XVI |
| M..... | Albany | Tiresias M. | 1830 | 5 | 48 | XIII |
| ..... | Cruiser | Grey Hen | 1857 | 28 | 37 | X |
| ..... | Buccaneer | Miss Conyngham | 1865 | 11 | 247 | XII |
| ..... | King Tom | Princess | 1863 | 2 | 63 | XIV |
| ..... | Trumpeter | Prairie Hen | 1863 | 34 | 47 | XI |
| ..... | Thormanby | Marinette | 1870 | 5 | 119 | XV |
| Victoria .. | Albert Victor | Landlady | 1877 | 52 | 42 | XII |
| ..... | Touchstone | Sacrifice | 1860 | 7 | 117 | XIII |
| M. .... | Alcibiade | Stockings | 1877 | 2 | 74 | XIV |
| ..... | Fugleman | Ammonia | 1860 | 31 | 22 | IX |
| ..... | Robert de Gorham | Misnomer | 1852 | 16 | 76 | XI |
| ..... | Fisherman | Slander | 1861 | 31 | 48 | IX |
| ..... | Skyscraper | Caelia | 1800 | 3 | H. 8 | — |
| ..... | Whalebone | Hazardess | 1828 | 52 | 5 | VI |
| ..... | Filho da Puta od. Hetman Platoff | Stamford M. | 1820 | 17 | 6 | VIII |
| ..... | Alarm | Aunt Phyllis | 1859 | 6 | 52 | XIV |
| M.... | Alexander | Berrington | — | 4 | 6 | IX |
| M.... | Alexander | Highflyer M. | 1793 | 5 | 5 | XI |
| M.... | Alexander | Nelly | 1798 | 7 | 2 | VI |
| ..... | Neville | Wild Duck | 1861 | 4 | 165 | XIV |
| ..... | Voltigeur | Bassishaw | 1862 | 18 | 69 | XI |
| ..... | Artillery | Princess | 1863 | 15 | 29 | XI |
| ..... | Cambuscan | Dulcibella | 1871 | 6 | 65 | XIV |
| ..... | Macaroni | Juanita | 1873 | 39 | 15 | XI |
| ..... | Ambrose | Besika | 1860 | 4 | 69 | XIII |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Sire | Dam | Foaled in | Family | Ordre | Generation |
| Alexina ..... | King Fergus | Sardella | 1788 | 41 | 1 | IV |
| Alexina ..... | Hetman Platoff | Y. Medora | 1843 | 11 | 15 | XI |
| Alfred M. ..... | Alfred | Engineer M. | — | 5 | 5 | IX |
| Alfred M. ..... | Alfred | Locust M. | 1781 | 37 | 2 | IV |
| Alfred M. ..... | Alfred | Caelia | 1784 | 28 | 3 | V |
| Alfred M. ..... | Alfred | Magnolia | 1785 | 16 | 1 | VI |
| Alfred M. ..... | Alfred | Caelia | 1789 | 28 | 5 | V |
| Algazelle ..... | The Fallow Buck | Black eyed Susan | 1861 | 37 | 65 | XI |
| Algebra ..... | Mathematician | Comus M. | 1852 | 5 | 181 | XIV |
| Algebra ..... | Diophantus | Beatrice | 1870 | 5 | 237 | XVI |
| Algerie..... | The Flying Dutchman | L'Aventuriere | 1867 | 17 | 5 | XIII |
| Alhambra ..... | Cotherstone | Sequidilla | 1849 | 36 | 30 | IX |
| Alhambra ..... | Newminster | Jung Frau | 1867 | 9 | 36 | XIII |
| Alice ..... | Camel | Modesty | 1838 | 7 | H. 62 | — |
| Alice ..... | Muley Moloch | Days of Yore | 1852 | 13 | 6 | XIV |
| Alice ..... | Pompey | Hawise | 1852 | 20 | 36 | XIII |
| Alice ..... | Corocbus | the Emperor M. | 1859 | 67 | 1 | VII |
| Y. Alice ..... | Y. Melbourne | Sweet Hawthorn | 1865 | 7 | 78 | XIV |
| Alice ..... | Buccaneer | Go-ahead | 1866 | 19 | 82 | X |
| Alice ..... | Vedette | Alice Bray | 1866 | 20 | 33 | XIII |
| Alice ..... | Cavendish od. Stampedo | Tisiphone | 1867 | 52 | 27 | X |
| Alice ..... | York | Adeline | 1878 | 9 | 123 | XVI |
| Alice Bray ..... | Venison | Darkness | 1848 | 20 | 7 | XII |
| Alice Fauconberg . | Lord Fauconberg | Zoe | 1861 | 18 | 39 | XI |
| Alice Grey ..... | Scandal | Charlotte | 1861 | 30 | 17 | X |
| Alice Hawthorn... | Muley Moloch | Rebecca | 1838 | 7 | 17 | XII |
| Alice Hawthorn .. | Keit | The Pet | 1873 | 52 | 61 | XII |
| Alice Holm ..... | Old Calabar | Crossbone | 1872 | 5 | 216 | XVII |
| Alice King ..... | Mogador | Hagar | 1868 | 8 | 19 | XIV |
| Alice Lee ..... | Arthur Wellesley od. Post Tempore | Teddington M. | 1861 | 16 | 124 | XIII |
| Alice Lowe ..... | Defence | Pet | 1841 | 22 | 19 | IX |
| Alice Maud ..... | Arthur Wellesley | Royalty | 1859 | 5 | 90 | XVI |
| Alice Maud Mary . | Charley Boy | Sovereign-Lady | 1844 | 5 | H. 123 | — |
| Alice May ..... | The Provost | Catalani | 1844 | 6 | 10 | X |
| Alice Slade ..... | Typhoeus | Stuff and Nonsense | 1875 | 11 | 211 | XII |
| Alice Vivian .... | Sweetmeat | Fidget | 1853 | 60 | 1 | VI |
| Alice Wentworth.. | Nutwith | Elegance | 1853 | 44 | 2 | IX |
| Alicia ..... | Melbourne | Palmerin M. | 1846 | 75 | 3 | IV |
| Alicia ..... | Commotion od. Defender | Miss Lucy | 1864 | 28 | 36 | XI |
| Aliena ..... | Touchstone | Amima | 1840 | 22 | 31 | X |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Family** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| Aline | Stockwell | Jeu d'Esprit | 1862 | 19 | 67 | X |
| Aline | Claret | Weatherside | 1869 | 68 | 20 | IX |
| Alkali | Slane | Sea Kale | 1842 | 1 | 18 | XIV |
| Allegrette | St. Luke | Alba | 1845 | 2 | 5 | XI |
| Allegra | Touchstone | Ada Mary | 1856 | 19 | 36 | X |
| Allegra | Pero Gomez | Happy Thought | 1875 | 10 | 70 | XVIII |
| Alliance | Confederate | Clinkerina | 1829 | 27 | 6 | VII |
| Allington | Chatham | The Landgravine | 1857 | 16 | 111 | XI |
| All Right | Kingston | Tested | 1860 | 54 | 21 | X |
| Allspice | Nutwith | Celia | 1855 | 22 | 42 | XI |
| Allspice | Plum Pudding | Warble | 1870 | 13 | 138 | XIII |
| All's Well | Recovery | Manes | 1839 | 4 | 3 | XIII |
| All's Well | The Cure | Little Casino | 1854 | 16 | 31 | XI |
| Allumette | Taurus | Orville M. | 1840 | 13 | 24 | IX |
| Allworthy M. | Allworthy | Starling M. | vor 1753 | 8 | 1 | VI |
| Allworthy M. | Allworthy | Starling M. | — | 8 | 2 | V |
| Allworthy M. | Partisan | Jest | 1818 | 28 | H. 16 | — |
| Ally | Volturno | Londina | 1864 | 5 | 174 | XVI |
| Alma | Vulcan | Economist od. Troilus M. | 1847 | 74 | 1 | V |
| Alma | Picaroon | Princess Alice | 1851 | 5 | 324 | XVI |
| Alma | Flatcatcher | Miss Gilmour | 1853 | 1 | 2 | XII |
| Alma | Nutwith | Midia | 1853 | 4 | 30 | X |
| Alma | Gameboy | Maria | 1853 | 29 | 33 | XI |
| Alma mater | Oxford | Princess of Orange | 1867 | 50 | 26 | IX |
| Alma mater | Oxford | Honey | 1868 | 62 | 36 | VIII |
| Alpha | Arundel | Fire Fly | 1849 | 7 | 107 | XIII |
| Alpine | Y. Melbourne | Alice Maud | 1874 | 5 | 446 | XVII |
| Alpine Maid | Honiton | Evergreen Pinie | 1871 | 9 | 86 | XIII |
| Alruna | Newminster | The Cure M. | 1864 | 2 | 49 | XIII |
| Althaea | Knowsley | Alruna | 1872 | 2 | 49 | XIV |
| Altisidora | Dick Andrews | Mandane | 1810 | 13 | 17 | VIII |
| Altitude | Cotherstone | Latitude | 1850 | 29 | 7 | IX |
| Alva | Blair Athol | Touch not | 1869 | 6 | 74 | XVIII |
| Alyth | Grouse | Villette | 1876 | 16 | 114 | XI |
| **Am** | | | | | | |
| Amadine | Whitelock | Sorcerer M. | 1818 | 44 | 1 | VI |
| Amadis M. | Amadis | Lucks All M. | 1831 | 4 | 4 | XI |
| Amalthea | Trapper | Cornucopia | 1859 | 9 | 19 | XII |
| Amanda | Annandale | Extravaganza | 1851 | 8 | 16 | XIV |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Family** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| Amanda | Albert Victor | Antonia | 1876 | 52 | 4 | XI |
| Amaranth | Bay Middleton | Miss Fanny | 1839 | 28 | 17 | IX |
| Amaranth | Newminster | Nun Appleton | 1860 | 37 | 37 | XI |
| Amaryllis | Cervantes | Lady Rachel | 1826 | 6 | 21 | XI |
| Amaryllis | Velocipede | Amaryllis | 1842 | 6 | 21 | XII |
| Amata | Velocipede | Jane Shore | 1842 | 5 | 526 | XII |
| Amateur | Rattle | Amata | 1864 | 5 | 535 | XIII |
| Amazon | Driver | Fractious | 1799 | 4 | 31 | IX |
| Amazon | Touchstone | Grace Darling | 1850 | 7 | 3 | X |
| Amazon | Voltigeur | Battery | 1856 | 4 | 40 | XI |
| Amazon | Irish Statesman | Tuftiloe | 1872 | 66 | 14 | VIII |
| Amazone | Knight of St. Patrick | Beechunt | 1863 | 22 | 41 | XII |
| Y. Amazone | Gohanna | Amazon | 1810 | 4 | 31 | X |
| Amazonian | Orlando | Buzz | 1860 | 13 | 49 | XI |
| Amber Witch | Wizard | Ardrossan M. | 1839 | 34 | 2 | IX |
| Amber Witch | Clarion | Betty Baylock | 1847 | 19 | 19 | IX |
| Ambiguity | Election od. Blücher | Alexander M. | 1818 | 5 | 58 | XII |
| Ambiguity | De Ruyter | The Sphynx | 1859 | 33 | 5 | X |
| Ambition | Brother to Bird on the Wing | La belle Alice | 1863 | 16 | 5 | XI |
| Ambrosia | Woodpecker | Ruth | 1783 | 29 | 2 | IV |
| Ambulance | Victorious | Benefactress | 1876 | 18 | 142 | XIII |
| Ambuscade | Rataplan | Lioness | 1870 | 27 | 23 | IX |
| Ambuscade | Camerino | Crossfire | 1875 | 16 | 94 | XIII |
| Ambush | Birdcatcher | Cacique | 1856 | 33 | 51 | XIII |
| Ambush | Caterer | Crossfire | 1876 | 16 | 190 | XIII |
| Amelia | Jago | Ginevra | 1854 | 11 | 31 | XIII |
| Amelia | Ambrose | Sultana | 1860 | 17 | 68 | XI |
| Amelia | Angelus | Abbess of Roach | 1867 | 16 | 163 | XII |
| Amelia | Neville | Ada | 1869 | 11 | 130 | XII |
| America | Marske | Snap M. | 1776 | 17 | 3 | VI |
| America | St. Lawrence | Kitten | 1852 | 11 | 17 | XII |
| America | St. Albans | Amazon | 1869 | 7 | 37 | XI |
| America | Elland | Lady Audley | 1871 | 31 | 39 | X |
| Amethyst | Touchstone | Camphine | 1857 | 13 | 88 | XII |
| Amice | Y. Voltaire | Plenipotentiary M. | 1843 | 52 | 1 | VIII |
| Amice | the Palmer | Ravioli | 1876 | 5 | 506 | XVII |
| Amie | Beggarman | Petronille | 1843 | 15 | 5 | XII |
| Amima | Sultan | Augusta | 1830 | 22 | 15 | IX |
| Amine | Pompey | Barbelle | 1855 | 4 | 22 | XI |
| Amina | Saunterer | Chilham | 1876 | 5 | 542 | XVI |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Sire | Dam | Foaled in | Family | Ordre | Generation |
| ne..... | Birdcatcher | Licence | 1857 | 4 | 242 | XIV |
| ..... | The Earl | Amine | 1871 | 4 | 118 | XII |
| ..... | The Ugly Buck | Retort | 1849 | 31 | 22 | VIII |
| ..... | Optimist | Amaranth | 1872 | 37 | 37 | XII |
| ion..... | Vedette | Carbine | 1863 | 4 | 61 | XII |
| Aris..... | Fugleman | Lovebird | 1863 | 13 | 65 | XII |
| ..... | Ambrose | Tisiphone | 1856 | 17 | 27 | XI |
| Girl.... | Alarm | Amata | 1856 | 5 | 533 | XIII |
| dam M., the | Amsterdam | Annona | 1865 | 37 | 36 | XIII |
| dam M.... | Amsterdam | Kingston M. | 1866 | 6 | 7 | XV |
| ..... | Jerry | Emilia | 1831 | 30 | 3 | VII |
| ..... | Magnum | Chatelaine | 1856 | 92 | 1 | II |
| ..... | The Baron od. Sting | Deception | 1852 | 16 | 53 | XI |
| Folsart.... | Sweetmeat | Muley Moloch M. | 1852 | 5 | 16 | XIII |
| Merritt..... | Galanthus | X Y Z M. | 1853 | 15 | 4 | IX |
| Scott..... | Turnus | Barbara Young | 1857 | 20 | 23 | XII |
| Dobsart.... | Magnes | Sally | 1858 | 4 | 315 | XVI |
| **An** | | | | | | |
| ..... | King Dan | Johnstown Lass | 1850 | 22 | 7 | X |
| ter M..... | Ancaster | Starling M. | — | — | p | — |
| Nancy .. | Blank | Phoebe | 1767 | 5 | 2 | VI |
| r M..... | Ancaster | Damascus Arabian M. | 1785 | 12 | 1 | VIII |
| ..... | King Tom | Woodcraft | 1871 | 13 | 133 | XIII |
| ..... | Elland | Murcia | 1868 | 3 | 21 | XIV |
| r M..... | Andover | Hetman Platoff M. | 1857 | 5 | 269 | XV |
| r M..... | Andover | Muley Moloch M. | 1857 | 5 | 210 | XV |
| M..... | Andover | Sleight of hand M. | 1857 | 11 | 172 | XIV |
| M..... | Andrew | Quiz M. | 1824 | 5 | 55 | XIII |
| ..... | Gunboat | Troica | 1864 | 4 | 63 | XI |
| ne..... | The Flying Dutchman | Queen of the May | 1861 | 19 | 99 | XI |
| ..... | Tadmor | Monoeda | 1853 | 2 | 36 | XIII |
| ..... | Windhound | Kate Hawthorn | 1861 | 7 | 96 | XV |
| ..... | Newminster | Hepatica | 1868 | 18 | 144 | XIV |
| ..... | Colonist | Weatherwise | 1864 | 5 | 509 | XVIII |
| ..... | Dux | Adeline | 1875 | 9 | 110 | XVI |
| ..... | Dromedary | Marengo M. | 1850 | 83 | 3 | II |
| ..... | Angelus | Suleymanieh | 1870 | 5 | 317 | XVI |
| ..... | Snap | Regulus M. | 1761 | 4 | 6 | V |
| ..... | Sir Harry Dunsdale | Lady Grey | 1819 | 19 | H. 21 | — |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Sire | Dam | Foaled in | Family | Ordre | Generation |
| Angelica ..... | Rubens | Plover | 1821 | 10 | 4 | IX |
| Angelica ..... | St. Albans | Lady Ann | 1864 | 45 | 30 | X |
| Anglia ..... | Venison | Fortress | 1845 | 4 | 263 | XIV |
| Anima ..... | Favonius | Lynette | 1876 | 5 | 539 | XV |
| Aniseed ..... | Julius | Rhodium | 1871 | 16 | 23 | XII |
| Anita ..... | Thormanby | Battaglia | 1871 | 28 | 70 | XIII |
| Aun of the Forest . | King Fergus | Miss West | 1790 | 50 | 3 | III |
| Anna ..... | Idle Boy | Phoebe | 1861 | 26 | 12 | XI |
| Aunabel ..... | Nottingham | Misfit | 1867 | 16 | 152 | XII |
| Anna Bella ..... | Shuttle | Drone M. | 1807 | 18 | 9 | VII |
| Annabelle ..... | Beadsman | Alberta | 1873 | 34 | 47 | XII |
| Anna Boleyn .... | Y. Melbourne | Mary Aislabie | 1866 | 70 | 18 | VII |
| Anna Bullen .... | John Bull | Jupiter M. | 1806 | 12 | 2 | VIII |
| Anna Eliza ..... | Jago | Miss Eliza | 1850 | 4 | 177 | XIII |
| Anna Maria ..... | Stamford | Stella | 1805 | 50 | 6 | V |
| Anna Thillon .... | The Doctor | Teflis | 1849 | 5 | 112 | XIV |
| Annandale M..... | Annandale | Miss Parkinson | 1849 | 66 | 1 | VI |
| Annandale M..... | Annandale | Emotion | 1856 | 7 | 114 | XIII |
| Anne ..... | Cowl | Ginevra | 1855 | 11 | 271 | XIII |
| Anne Askew .... | De Clare | Maid of Kent | 1865 | 16 | 110 | XI |
| Anne of Geierstein . | Catton | Rebecca | 1829 | 11 | 49 | IX |
| Anne Page ..... | Touchstone | Isabel | 1842 | 6 | 35 | XII |
| Annette ..... | Priam | Don Juan M. | 1835 | 68 | 1 | V |
| Annette ..... | Scythian | Alice Carneal | 1859 | A | A | — |
| Annette ..... | The Speaker | Lady Di | 1874 | 70 | 21 | VIII |
| Annexation ..... | King Tom | Slane M. | 1868 | 28 | 42 | XI |
| Annie ..... | Wandrer | Caroline | 1827 | 8 | 7 | XI |
| Annie ..... | Newcourt | Annette | 1857 | 68 | 10 | VI |
| Annie ..... | Archy | Phoebe | 1856 | 26 | 1 | XI |
| Annie ..... | Strafford | Olive Branche | 1869 | C | D | — |
| Annie ..... | Caractacus | Margaret | 1869 | 17 | 42 | XII |
| Annie ..... | Lord Lyon | Sadie | 1871 | 9 | 99 | XIV |
| Annie ..... | Tomahawk | The Jewess | 1877 | 7 | 17 | XVII |
| Annie Bland .... | King John | Marsellaise | 1869 | 4 | 368 | XVI |
| Annie De Clare ... | De Clare | Annie Laurie | 1858 | 21 | 6 | X |
| Annie Laurie .... | Pantasa | Diphthong | 1870 | 21 | 6 | IX |
| Annie Stewart ... | The Marquis | Rubra | 1865 | 13 | 72 | XII |
| Anniversary ..... | Annandale | Revival | 1853 | 3 | 10 | XI |
| Annona. ..... | Newcourt | Nuneaton | 1861 | 37 | 36 | XII |
| Annot Lyle ..... | — | — | — | 92 | — | — |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Family** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| Annot Lyle | Ashton | Lamia | 1819 | 54 | 2 | V |
| Annot Lyle | Milesius | Miss Bomford | 1828 | 2 | 6 | X |
| Annoyance | Artillery | Testy | 1865 | 16 | 166 | XII |
| Anona | Rataplan | Amanda | 1865 | 8 | 47 | XV |
| Anonyma | Stockwell | Miss Sarah | 1859 | 12 | 15 | XV |
| Anspach | Robert de Gorham | The Margravine | 1848 | 16 | 64 | X |
| Antelope | Venison | Y. Specimen | 1845 | 4 | 17 | XV |
| Antelope | Mountain Deer | Hetman Platoff M. | 1856 | 78 | 8 | V |
| Antelope | the Fallow Buck | Flash of Lightning | 1859 | 5 | 177 | XV |
| Antelope | Monarch of the Glen | Pirate Queen | 1873 | 11 | 355 | XV |
| Anthem | Cathedral | Melody | 1870 | 10 | 11 | XV |
| Anticipation | Beningbrough | Expectation | 1802 | 7 | 1 | IX |
| Anticipation | Acrobat | Anxiety | 1858 | 1 | 19 | XV |
| Antidote M. | Antidote | Y. Blacklock M. | 1852 | 41 | 7 | VIII |
| Antidote | Kingston | Aconite | 1860 | 28 | 48 | XII |
| Antidote | Adventurer | Bella Donna | 1872 | 3 | 17 | XIII |
| Antimony | M. D. | Lady Caledon | 1859 | 16 | 80 | XI |
| Antiope | Whalebone | Amazon | 1817 | 4 | 56 | X |
| Antipodes | Y. Melbourne | Aunt Sofer | 1873 | 6 | 75 | XVI |
| Antoinette | Chevalier d'Industrie | Lizzie | 1861 | 33 | 45 | XII |
| Antonia | Epirus | Ward op Cheap | 1851 | 5 | 57 | XVI |
| Antonia | Fisherman | Octavia | 1861 | 16 | 51 | XII |
| Antonia | Y. Melbourne | Defence M. | 1865 | 27 | 37 | X |
| Antonia | Spite | The Twin | 1867 | 52 | 4 | X |
| Antonina | Thormanby | Margaret of Anjou | 1865 | 13 | 108 | XII |
| Anvil | Anvil | Virago | 1788 | 19 | 5 | V |
| Anvil M. | Anvil | Queen Mab | 1794 | 47 | 2 | III |
| Anvil | Polish | Recluse | 1849 | 5 | 198 | XIV |
| Anvil | Vulcan | Cherry Free | 1877 | 29 | 32 | XIII |
| Anville | Macaroni | Evelina | 1877 | 30 | 32 | X |
| Anxiety | Alarm | Sea Kale | 1850 | 1 | 19 | XIV |
| Anxiety | Alarm | Miss Goldschmidt | 1859 | 28 | 2 | XI |
| Anxiety | Knight of Kars | Bonner and Buxom | 1862 | 4 | 210 | XIV |
| Anxiety | Confessor | Fearful | 1865 | 7 | 230 | XVI |
| Anxiety | Marsyas | Andromaque | 1866 | 19 | 99 | XI |
| Anxiety | Chevalier d'Industrie | Suspense | 1866 | 2 | 30 | XIII |
| **Ap** | | | | | | |
| Apathy | Saunterer | Curse Royal | 1867 | 29 | 57 | XII |
| Apaturia | Van Galen | Barbata | 1867 | 12 | 38 | XV |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Family** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| Aphrodite | Bay Middleton | Venus | 1848 | 36 | 32 | IX |
| Apollinaris | Lord Clifden | Potash | 1873 | 1 | 44 | XVI |
| Apollonia | Whisker | My Lady | 1826 | 62 | 6 | V |
| Apology | Adventurer | Mandragora | 1871 | 7 | 198 | XV |
| Apparition | Comus | Phantom | 1820 | 16 | 4 | IX |
| Applause | Knight of the Garter | Triumph | 1873 | 54 | 9 | X |
| Applepicker | Arthur | Economist M. | 1848 | 22 | 28 | X |
| Apple Sauce | Camerino | Pineaple | 1869 | 9 | 50 | XIV |
| Approbation | Thormanby | Plausible | 1869 | 31 | 72 | IX |
| Apricot | Sir Hercules | Preserve | 1844 | 11 | 104 | XI |
| **Aq** | | | | | | |
| Aquamarine | The Flying Dutchman | The Gem | 1858 | 6 | 29 | XIII |
| Aquila | Thormanby | Siberia | 1875 | 55 | 8 | IX |
| Aquilina | Eagle | Precipitate M. | 1807 | 9 | H. 13 | — |
| Aquilina | Eagle | Marybella | 1811 | 8 | 5 | X |
| **Ar** | | | | | | |
| Arabella | Williamsons Ditto | Esther | 1811 | 7 | 4 | VIII |
| Arabella | Fandango | Algebra | 1864 | 5 | 306 | XV |
| Arabella | King O'Scots | Piquante | 1875 | 5 | 417 | XVIII |
| Arabia | Ambrose | Grace | 1862 | 44 | 1 | X |
| Arabian M. | Arabian | — | — | 39 | p | — |
| Arabian Mare | Gazelle | Seidee | 1851 | 93 | 1 | I |
| Arabian Mare | Araber | Arabische Stute | 1856 | 96 | 1 | I |
| Arabische Stute | — | — | — | 90 | p | — |
| Arabische Stute | — | — | — | 97 | p | — |
| Arabische Stute | — | — | 1831 | 84 | 1 | I |
| Araby's Daughter | Flatcatcher | Macremma | 1854 | 17 | 49 | X |
| Arachne | Filho da Pato | Treasure | 1822 | 5 | 35 | XII |
| Arapeile | Beadsman | Salamanca | 1864 | 10 | 45 | XVII |
| Araucaria | Ambrose | Pocahontas | 1862 | 4 | 258 | XIV |
| Arbutus | West Australian | Birdcatcher M. | 1861 | 78 | 4 | V |
| Arbis | Quiz | Persepolis | 1819 | 28 | 3 | VII |
| Arbitration | Prime Minister | Henham Lass | 1867 | 4 | 338 | XVI |
| Arbitrator M. | Arbitrator | Daphne | 1784 | 63 | 1 | I |
| Arcadia | Sorcerer | Whiskey M. | 1810 | 52 | 4 | V |
| Arcadia | Arthur Wellesley | Pauline | 1859 | 4 | 245 | XIV |
| Arcana | Lacides | Alice | 1863 | 20 | 50 | XIV |
| Arcanum | Lacydes | Earl of Richmond M. | 1867 | 4 | 261 | XIV |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Sire | Dam | Foaled in | Family | Ordre | Generation |
| ...hess .... | Rubens od. Artichoke | Queen of Diamonds | 1821 | 5 | 83 | XIII |
| ...hess..... | The Cossack | The Queen | 1856 | 6 | 72 | XVII |
| ...chess..... | Skirmisher | Regina | 1872 | 13 | 152 | XV |
| ..... | Jerry | Theresa | 1841 | 11 | H. 92 | — |
| ..... | Longbow | Tingle | 1858 | 36 | 4 | X |
| ..... | Longbow | Come Arouse | 1864 | 15 | 50 | XIII |
| ..... | De Clare | Legerdemain | 1863 | 4 | 147 | XII |
| ...lass ..... | Ardrossan | Cramlington M. | 1821 | 53 | H. 2 | — |
| ..... | Sir Isaac | Heron M. | 1856 | 36 | 1 | VIII |
| ..... | Emilius | Loo | 1828 | 11 | 12 | IX |
| ...an M..... | Ardrossan | Lady Eliza | 1817 | 62 | 2 | IV |
| ...an M..... | Ardrossan | Sir Peter M. | 1820 | 63 | 2 | V |
| ...an M..... | Ardrossan | Shepherdess | 1822 | 50 | 11 | VI |
| ...an M..... | Ardrossan | Vicissitude | 1822 | 19 | 8 | VI |
| ...an..... | Ardrossan | Rubens M. | 1828 | 34 | 2 | VIII |
| ..... | Gladiator | Twilight | 1847 | 5 | 92 | XIV |
| ...Belle..... | Beadsman | Housemaid | 1873 | 5 | 270 | XV |
| ..... | Gladiateur | Fanfaronade | 1868 | 8 | 44 | XIV |
| ..... | Gladiateur | Go-ahead | 1873 | 19 | 84 | X |
| ..... | Quiz | Persepolis | 1824 | 28 | 8 | VII |
| ..... | Dungannon | Prophet M. | 1792 | 19 | H. 9 f. | — |
| ..... | Elis | Languid | 1839 | 37 | 5 | IX |
| ...n..... | Elis | Aunt Bliss | 1841 | 13 | 12 | X |
| ..... | Mulatto | Jone | 1836 | 5 | 4 | XI |
| ...the..... | Pyrrhus, the First | Assay | 1855 | 7 | 166 | XIV |
| ..... | Star of the West | Savoir Faire | 1867 | 70 | 23 | VIII |
| ...M..... | Argyle | Promptress | 1876 | 62 | 68 | IX |
| ..... | Birdcatcher | Caroline | 1851 | 68 | 15 | VI |
| ..... | Newminster | Infedelity | 1856 | 38 | 3 | X |
| ..... | Rubens | Diana | 1824 | 30 | 2 | VI |
| ..... | Lanercost | Maid of Fez | 1859 | 19 | 13 | IX |
| ..... | Liverpool | Enchantress | 1839 | 17 | 33 | XI |
| ..... | Wanton | Ardrossan M. | 1827 | 19 | 8 | VII |
| ..... | The Palmer | Minna | 1873 | 5 | 481 | XVII |
| ..... | Buccaneer | Lady Chesterfield | 1866 | 37 | 29 | XII |
| ...od. M. | Armagnac od. Zouave | Miss Ada | 1872 | 50 | 15 | X |
| ..... | Thormanby | Bangle | 1871 | 7 | 148 | XV |
| ..... | Artillery | Scroggins M. | 1867 | 4 | 249 | XIV |
| ..... | Rataplan | Hermione | 1870 | 34 | 41 | XI |
| ..... | Trumpeter | Boundary | 1871 | 5 | 238 | XVI |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Sire | Dam | Foaled in | Family | Ordre | Generation |
| Arnica ..... | Cheddington | Tutelina | 1862 | 16 | 185 | XIII |
| Arno ..... | Rataplan | Florence | 1862 | 5 | 162 | XIV |
| Arquebusade .... | Sanchow | Pot 8 os M. | 1808 | 4 | H. 38 | — |
| Arrah-na-Pogue... | Mickey Free | Sally Warfoot | 1857 | 59 | 3 | V |
| Arrow, the ..... | Ballinkeele | Dart | 1850 | 16 | 49 | XI |
| Arrow, the ..... | Slane | Southdown | 1850 | 18 | 4 | X |
| Arsena ..... | Morisco | Arethissa | 1828 | 28 | 8 | VIII |
| Arsenic..... | The Colonel | Arsena | 1833 | 28 | 8 | IX |
| Arta ..... | Pyrrhus the First | Ellen Middleton | 1854 | 19 | 55 | XI |
| Artemis ..... | Thormanby | The Nymph | 1864 | 2 | 66 | XIV |
| Artesia ..... | Stockwell | Artless | 1864 | 62 | 17 | IX |
| Arthur M..... | Arthur | Langar M. | 1849 | 50 | 15 | VIII |
| Arthur M..... | Arthur | Y. Jambic | 1853 | 11 | 86 | XI |
| Arthur Wellesley M. | Arthur Wellesley | Tisiphone | 1863 | 17 | 59 | XI |
| Artillery M..... | Artillery | Indiscretion | 1860 | 5 | 350 | XVI |
| Artless ..... | Archy | Idyl | 1856 | 62 | 17 | VIII |

## As

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Sire | Dam | Foaled in | Family | Ordre | Generation |
| Ashleaf ..... | Diophantus | Pomme de Terre | 1868 | 11 | 207 | XII |
| Ashling ..... | Cavendish | The Folly | 1864 | 4 | 76 | XII |
| Ashmore..... | Rataplan | May | 1860 | 13 | 48 | XI |
| Ask Mama ..... | Hir of Linne | Joanna Wagner | 1859 | 5 | 110 | XVI |
| Aslauga ..... | Rataplan | Sorceress | 1860 | 5 | 179 | XV |
| Aspargus..... | Prime Minister | Lily | 1861 | 5 | 79 | XVII |
| Aspasia..... | Pyrrhus the First | Bohemienne | 1854 | 27 | 14 | IX |
| Aspasia ..... | St. Albans | Ariadne | 1865 | 38 | 3 | XI |
| Aspen od. Aspin .. | Abbas Mirza | Morea | 1837 | 6 | 19 | XII |
| Asphodel..... | Pelion | Marie | 1857 | 16 | 86 | XI |
| Aspire ..... | Pyrrhus the First | Belfry | 1857 | 36 | 21 | X |
| Assassin M..... | Assassin | Bracelet | 1872 | 92 | 1 | IV |
| Assay ..... | The Prime Warden | Fury | 1841 | 7 | 85 | XIII |
| Assiduity..... | Stockwell | Plenty | 1856 | 17 | 78 | XII |
| Astbury M..... | Astbury | Selim M. | ca. 1828 | 52 | 8 | VII |
| Aster..... | Asteroid | Cavriana | 1867 | 68 | 50 | VIII |
| Asterope..... | Atseroid | Madame Eglentine | 1867 | 16 | 158 | XII |
| Astraea..... | Neville | Themis | 1862 | 47 | 28 | VII |
| Astrea ..... | Adventurer | Adeliz | 1871 | 37 | 89 | XII |
| Astrafiammante... | Beadsman | Asterope | 1872 | 16 | 158 | XIII |
| Astronomy ..... | Y. Trumpeter | Mistress Sommerville | 1876 | 9 | 57 | XIV |
| As You like it ... | Touchstone | Emma | 1842 | 19 | 14 | VIII |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Family** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| **At** | | | | | | |
| Atalanta | Matchem | Lass of the Mill | 1769 | 5 | 19 | VIII |
| Atalanta | Recovery | Cleopatra | 1839 | 79 | 1 | III |
| Atalanta | Thormanby | Lady Chesterfield | 1874 | 37 | 87 | XII |
| At-a-Venture | Adventurer | Florence Aislabie | 1875 | 70 | 26 | VIII |
| Athelney | Victorious | Yule Cake | 1869 | 16 | 54 | X |
| Athena Pallas | Birdcatcher | Minerva | 1849 | 11 | 153 | XIII |
| Athena | Dundee | Athena Pallas | 1870 | 11 | 360 | XIV |
| Athenais | Blair Athol | Thais | 1869 | 4 | 124 | XIII |
| Athol Brose | Orlando | Haggish | 1850 | 7 | 13 | XIV |
| Athol Lass | Blair Athol | Scythian Princess | 1876 | 28 | 52 | XII |
| Atholine | Hundrum od. Westminster od. Duke of Athol | Fidget | 1873 | 13 | 150 | XIII |
| Atlantis | Thormanby | Hurricane | 1867 | 4 | 51 | XI |
| At Last | King Tom | Mayonaise | 1863 | 4 | 187 | XIV |
| Atocha | Pero Gomez | Happy Thought | 1873 | 10 | 53 | XVIII |
| Atonement | Oulston | Crucifixion | 1866 | 10 | 27 | XVI |
| Atonishement | Stockwell | Dromedary M. | 1863 | 16 | 189 | XIII |
| Atossa | Hermit | Duchess Countess | 1874 | 9 | 69 | XIV |
| Atrocity od. Rosebud | Vedette | Vixen | 1865 | 11 | 163 | XII |
| Atropa | Knight of St. Patrick | Nicotine | 1866 | 28 | 67 | XII |
| Attack | Touchstone | Ghuznee | 1849 | 37 | 18 | X |
| Attempt | Vedette | Falstaff M. | 1867 | 2 | 42 | XIII |
| Attraction | Touchstone | Ildegarda | 1845 | 29 | 19 | X |
| Attraction | Kingston | England's Beauty | 1856 | 11 | 102 | XIII |
| Attraction | Orlando | Nun Appleton | 1861 | 37 | 38 | XI |
| **Au** | | | | | | |
| Auburn | Blacklock | Ruler M. | 1821 | 54 | H. 6 | — |
| Auchinleck | Skirmisher | Miss Boswell | 1864 | 7 | 52 | XV |
| Auchnafree | Rapparee | Desdemona | 1865 | 20 | 49 | XIV |
| Audacieuse | Adventurer | Auld Acquaintance | 1871 | 47 | 31 | VII |
| Audour | St. Albans | Lampoon | 1867 | 5 | 87 | XIV |
| Audrey | The Cossack | Maid of Avon | 1855 | 61 | 3 | V |
| Audrey | Stockwell | As You like it | 1856 | 19 | 14 | IX |
| Audrey | Cremorne | Coton | 1876 | 62 | 59 | IX |
| Augusta | Eclipse | Herod M. | 1784 | 11 | 4 | VII |
| Augusta | Woful | Rubens M. | 1818 | 22 | 2 | VIII |
| Augusta | Birdcatcher | Memento | 1850 | 30 | 16 | IX |
| Augusta | St. Albans | Julie | 1872 | 37 | 91 | XII |
| Augur M. | Augur | Miss Conyngham | 1856 | 11 | 110 | XII |
| Augur M. | Augur | Exactly | 1857 | 19 | 33 | X |
| Augur M. | Augur | Kurrund M. | 1857 | 83 | 2 | V |
| Augur M. | Augur | Polly Plush | 1858 | 11 | 77 | XIII |
| Augur M. | Augur | Leila | 1861 | 37 | 81 | XII |
| Auld Acquaintance. | Birdcatcher | Forget me Not | 1850 | 47 | 7 | VI |
| Auld Lang Syne | Dundee | Reconnaisance | 1866 | 37 | 74 | XIII |
| Aumale | Kingcraft | Lady Barbara | 1877 | 7 | 106 | XIII |
| Aunt Bliss | Woful | Mandoline | 1833 | 13 | 12 | IX |
| Aunt Fanny | Rapid Rhone | Aunt Sofer | 1872 | 6 | 13 | XV |
| Aunt Hannah | Newminster | Flighty | 1861 | 4 | 221 | XIII |
| Aunt-Judy | Hungerford | Blue Stocking | 1867 | 27 | 38 | XI |
| Aunt Phyllis | Epirus | The Lady of Penydaran | 1850 | 6 | 52 | XIII |
| Aunt Sofer | Newminster | Hampton M. | 1865 | 6 | 13 | XIV |
| Au Revoir | See Saw | Y. Melbourne M. | 1877 | 2 | 97 | XV |
| Auricula | Ambrose | Pocahontas | 1861 | 4 | 257 | XIV |
| Aurora | Sandbeck | Parthenessa | 1830 | 34 | 8 | VIII |
| Aurora | Meteor | Switch | 1852 | 7 | 23 | X |
| Aurora | Harbinger | Lady Emily | 1856 | 56 | 9 | VIII |
| Aurora | Lord of the Isles | The Dawn of Day | 1863 | 5 | 464 | XVII |
| Austerlitz | Autocrat | Minié | 1859 | 27 | 22 | X |
| Australasia | Y. Melbourne | Bradamante | 1873 | 11 | 237 | XIII |
| Australia | Langar | Blücher M. | 1838 | 11 | 85 | XII |
| Australia | Vedette | Liverpool M. | 1865 | 7 | 42 | XI |
| Australia | Y. Melbourne | Miss Penhill | 1868 | 4 | 309 | XIV |
| Australian Maid | West Australian | La Bonne | 1856 | 4 | 183 | XV |
| Austrey | Harkawey | Zeila | 1851 | 62 | 16 | VII |
| Autocrat M. | Autocrat | Rosaline | 1857 | 7 | 22 | XI |
| **Av** | | | | | | |
| Ava | Lanercost | Mecca | 1851 | 16 | 34 | IX |
| Aveline | Gladiator | Velocipede M. | 1842 | 20 | 26 | XII |
| Ave Maria | Trumpeter | Penance | 1862 | 5 | 220 | XVI |
| Aventuriere | Adventurer | Cantine | 1871 | 5 | 375 | XVI |
| Avis | Camel | Rosetta | 1840 | 5 | 54 | XIII |
| Avoncourt | Mainstone | Avondale | 1866 | 16 | 4 | XIII |
| Avondale | Ratan | Avonmore | 1860 | 16 | 4 | XII |
| Avon Glen | Vengence | Avonmore | 1867 | 16 | 122 | XII |
| Avonhoe | Atherstone | Avondale | 1868 | 16 | 171 | XIII |
| Avonmere | Nutbourne | Flora Macdonald | 1865 | 64 | 2 | VIII |
| Avonmore | Old England | Haitoe | 1852 | 16 | 4 | XI |
| Avonwick | See Saw | Avondale | 1875 | 16 | 172 | XIII |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Sire | Dam | Foaled in | Family | Ordre | Generation |
| **Aw** | | | | | | |
| ..... | Deerfoot | Fenella | 1873 | 19 | 66 | XII |
| **Ay** | | | | | | |
| ..... | Birdcatcher | Pocahontas | 1854 | 4 | 255 | XIV |
| ..... | Berber Hengst | Berber Stute | 1848 | 91 | 1 | I |
| ..... | Sultan | Marinella | 1831 | 4 | H. 75 | — |
| ...r Lass.... | The Duke | Sultana | 1875 | 4 | 189 | XIV |
| **Az** | | | | | | |
| ..... | Dundee | Reconnaisance | 1868 | 37 | 114 | XIII |
| ..... | Catton | Annot Lyle | 1834 | 54 | 2 | VI |
| ..... | Nutwith | Gardenia | 1855 | 22 | 18 | X |
| ..... | Voltaire | Minikin | 1843 | 55 | 1 | VI |
| ..... | Dromedary | Marengo M. | 1852 | 28 | 10 | X |
| **B** | | | | | | |
| **Ba** | | | | | | |
| ..... | Bordeaux | Speranza | 1787 | 19 | 2 | VI |
| ...the Bowster | Annandale | Queen Mary | 1857 | 52 | 22 | IX |
| ...n Blank M. | Babraham Blank | Tipsey | 1771 | 2 | 1 | VII |
| ..... | Faugh a Ballagh | Barbarina | 1849 | 8 | 13 | XIII |
| ...M.... | Babraham | Golden Ball M. | 1752 | 10 | 1 | V |
| ...M.... | Babraham | Sedbury M. | 1756 | 16 | 1 | IV |
| ..... | Kingston | Alice Lowe | 1858 | 22 | 19 | X |
| ..... | Drogheda | Princess Charlotte | 1862 | 11 | 52 | XIII |
| ..... | Williamson's Ditto | Mercury M. | 1809 | 33 | H. 1 | — |
| ..... | Vedette | Basquine | 1863 | 5 | 37 | XII |
| ..... | Magpie | Vesta | 1852 | 4 | 6 | XIII |
| ..... | Dundee | Jeu de Mots | 1867 | 19 | 105 | XI |
| ..... | Colsterdale | Coleraine | 1860 | 16 | 90 | XI |
| ..... | Troilus | Turcoman M. | 1840 | 5 | 2 | XV |
| ..... | Lord Clifden | Panpipe | 1869 | 29 | 23 | XII |
| ...M..... | Bajazet | Regulus M. | — | 11 | 4 | V |
| ..... | Nunnykirk od. Bon Vivant | Victorine | 1863 | 17 | 56 | XI |
| ..... | Grouse | Varna | 1875 | 11 | 286 | XIII |
| ..... | Medoro | Mosti | 1842 | 16 | H. 55 | — |
| ...way M.. | Bald Galloway | — | — | 6 | p | — |
| ...way M.. | Bald Galloway | Acaster Turk M. | 1718 | 3 | 1 | II |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Sire | Dam | Foaled in | Family | Ordre | Generation |
| Bald Peg M. .... | Bald Peg | — | — | 38 | p | — |
| Baleine. ..... | Whalebone | Vale Royal | 1825 | 49 | 1 | VI |
| Baleine. ..... | Whalebone | Soothsayer M. | 1830 | 33 | 10 | IX |
| Baliverne ..... | Womersley | Bataglia | 1859 | 17 | 50 | XI |
| Balkh ..... | The Little Known | Libusa | 1860 | 27 | 31 | X |
| Ball M. ..... | Ball | Lath M. | 17? | 2 | 4 | VI |
| Ballerina. ..... | Voltigeur | Longitude | 1859 | 47 | 46 | VIII |
| Ballet Girl ..... | Bredalbane | Haymarket | 1872 | 72 | 6 | VII |
| Ballyroe ..... | Belladrum | Bon Accord | 1872 | 78 | 23 | VII |
| Ballinkeele M. ... | Ballinkeele | Dart | 1851 | 16 | 104 | XI |
| Ballot, the. ..... | Underhand | Retreat | 1867 | 13 | 99 | XIII |
| Balmoral. ..... | Lanercost | Burlesque | 1851 | 31 | 16 | IX |
| Balsam. ..... | The Cure | Jennala | 1863 | 19 | 45 | IX |
| Baltic ..... | Ivan | Foam | 1864 | 5 | 434 | XVI |
| Balvennie ..... | Y. Melbourne | Zoraide | 1864 | 11 | 164 | XIII |
| Balzarine ..... | Flatcatcher | La Fiancée | 1855 | 4 | 120 | XIV |
| Bambola. ..... | Martyrdom | Mirror | 1877 | 59 | 3 | VII |
| Banana. ..... | Stockport | Whisker M. | 1843 | 9 | 23 | XI |
| Bandy M. ..... | Bandy | Danceaway | 1856 | 34 | 18 | IX |
| Bandy M. ..... | Bandy | Ivy Green | 1857 | 22 | 1 | XIII |
| Bandy Bet ..... | Warlike | Miss Jenkinson | 1849 | 6 | 3 | X |
| Baneausal ..... | Tanais | Boniface | 1852 | 81 | 2 | III |
| Bangle ..... | Hetman Platoff | Maed of Lune | 1849 | 19 | 28 | VIII |
| Bangle ..... | Surplice | Bracelet | 1861 | 7 | 148 | XIV |
| Bangtail ..... | Phantom | Discord | 1828 | 5 | 121 | XIV |
| Bank, the ..... | Voltigeur | Dividend | 1866 | 23 | 8 | XI |
| Bannerdale ..... | Newminster | Florence Nightingale | 1859 | 33 | 12 | XIII |
| Banquette ..... | Rifleman | Hampton M. | 1859 | 56 | 38 | IX |
| Banshee ..... | Sorcerer | Pot 8 os M. | 1812 | 6 | H. 10 | — |
| Banshee ..... | The Ugly Buck | The Elect | 1849 | 52 | 6 | VII |
| Bantam M. ..... | Bantam | Off she Goes | 1853 | 13 | 10 | XIII |
| Banter ..... | Master Henry | Boadicea | 1826 | 31 | 5 | VI |
| Banvie ..... | Blair Athol | The Duchess | 1876 | 9 | 109 | XIV |
| Barba ..... | Lanercost | Cara | 1845 | 4 | 83 | XIII |
| Barbara ..... | Teddy the Grinder | Precipitate M. | 1807 | 13 | H. 12 | — |
| Barbara ..... | The Laird | My Lady | 1824 | 62 | 1 | V |
| Barbara ..... | Plenipotentiary | Saffi | 1838 | 8 | 3 | XII |
| Barbara ..... | Barbarian | Ariadne | 1858 | 68 | 15 | VII |
| Barbara ..... | Dundee | Epaulette | 1863 | 4 | 75 | XI |
| Barbara Bell .... | Hampton | Comus M. | 1843 | 50 | 6 | VIII |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Family** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| Barbara Young . . . | Physician | Venus | 1842 | 20 | 10 | XI |
| Barbarian M. . . . . | Barbarian | Elf | 1855 | 23 | 5 | XIV |
| Barbarian M. . . . . | Barbarian | Modesty | 1858 | 4 | 105 | XIII |
| Barbarina . . . . . | Plenipotentiary | Saffi | 1840 | 8 | 13 | XII |
| Barbata . . . . . | The Bard | Vitula | 1849 | 12 | 21 | XIV |
| Barbatula . . . . . | Barbatus | Flutter | 1860 | 39 | 25 | XI |
| Barbatus M. . . . . | Barbatus | Flutter | 1858 | 39 | 8 | XI |
| Barbatus M. . . . . | Barbatus | Brown Bess | 1863 | 4 | 227 | XIII |
| Barbelle . . . . . | Sandbeck | Darioletta | 1836 | 4 | 22 | X |
| Barbelle . . . . . | The Flying Dutchman | La Dame | 1866 | 5 | 528 | XIV |
| Barbiche . . . . . | Lapdog | The Etching | 1831 | 4 | 5 | XII |
| Barcellona. . . . . | Cervantes | Governante | 1827 | 16 | 6 | X |
| Barcellona. . . . . | Don John | Industry | 1848 | 5 | 136 | XIV |
| Barcellona. . . . . | Thormanby | Tarragona | 1866 | 5 | 277 | XVI |
| Barchettina . . . . . | Pelion | Cymba | 1860 | 5 | 448 | XVII |
| Barege . . . . . | Faugh a Ballagh | Delaine | 1855 | 10 | 21 | XIV |
| Bargain . . . . . | Barnton | Kernel | 1860 | 17 | 69 | XI |
| Barkstone od. Sir John od. Mayfly M. | Barkstone od. Sir John od. Mayfly | Master Robert M. | — | 13 | 21 | IX |
| Barley Bree. . . . . | Sir John Barleycorne | The Mitre | 1859 | 4 | 56 | XIV |
| Barmaid . . . . . | The Bard | Landlady | 1843 | 33 | 6 | VIII |
| Barmaid . . . . . | Bantam | Sweep Clean | 1860 | 22 | 27 | XII |
| Barmaid . . . . . | Saunterer | Mistress Carter | 1862 | 29 | 29 | XI |
| Barmaid . . . . . | Y. Melbourne | Doralice | 1864 | 11 | 238 | XII |
| Barometer. . . . . | Weathergage | The Saddler M. | 1856 | 13 | 85 | XIII |
| Baroness. . . . . | Verulam | Echidna | 1846 | 15 | 11 | X |
| Baroness . . . . . | Don John | Florentia | 1847 | 16 | 26 | X |
| Baroness. . . . . | Stockwell | Escalade | 1858 | 37 | 57 | XI |
| Baroness. . . . . | Mentmore | Princess | 1866 | 16 | 2 | XIII |
| Baroness, the . . . . | Y. Melbourne | The Jewess | 1866 | 1 | 13 | XV |
| Baroness Clifden . . | Lord Clifden | Baroness | 1873 | 37 | 103 | XII |
| Barricade . . . . . | Kingston | Buttress | 1859 | 5 | 7 | XII |
| Barrow, the. . . . . | The Cure | Utopia | 1854 | 11 | 23 | X |
| Bartlets Childers M. | Bartlets Childers | Devonshire Turk M. | — | 25 | p | — |
| Bartlets Childers M. | Bartlets Childers | Bay Bolton M. | — | 36 | p | — |
| Bartlets Childers M. | Bartlets Childers | Devonshire Chesnut Arabian M. | — | 45 | p | — |
| Bartlets Childers M. | Bartlets Childers | Bay Bolton M. | — | 48 | p | — |
| Bartlets Childers M. | Bartlets Childers | Honywood's Arabian M. | 1735 | 4 | 1 | III |
| Bas Bleu . . . . . | Stockwell | Vexation | 1858 | 11 | 80 | XI |
| Basilia . . . . . | Trumpeter | Energy | 1866 | 28 | 84 | XIII |
| Basilisk . . . . . | Blucher | Boadicea | 1823 | 31 | 4 | VI |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Family** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| Basoon . . . . . | Vedette | Bianca Capella | 1865 | 5 | 160 | XV |
| Basquine . . . . . | Harkaway od. The Libel | Europa | 1851 | 5 | 37 | XI |
| Basquine. . . . . | Orlando | Canezou | 1859 | 49 | 3 | IX |
| Basset Arabian M. . | Basset Arabian | Arabian M. | — | 39 | p | — |
| Bassishaw . . . . . | The Prime Minister | Miss Whinney | 1847 | 18 | 36 | X |
| Basto M. . . . . | Basto | — | — | 50 | p | — |
| Basto M. . . . . | Basto | Bay Barb M. | 1715 | 2 | 1 | III |
| Bat, the . . . . . | Phoenix | Rose of Cashmere | 1846 | 33 | 9 | X |
| Y. Bat . . . . . | Lord Fauconberg | The Bat | 1860 | 33 | 9 | XI |
| Bataglia . . . . . | Melbourne | Black Bess | 1855 | 17 | 50 | X |
| Bathilde . . . . . | Y. Emilius | Odine | 1842 | 50 | 2 | X |
| Bathilde . . . . . | Stockwell | Babette | 1858 | 8 | 38 | XIV |
| Bathsaida . . . . . | Stockwell | Babette | 1856 | 8 | 37 | XIV |
| Bathseba . . . . . | Flatcatcher | Pet Lamb | 1861 | 39 | 14 | X |
| Bathseba . . . . . | Westwick | Miss Morris | 1873 | 11 | 309 | XV |
| Battaglia . . . . . | Barnton | Scalade | 1860 | 37 | 19 | XI |
| Battaglia . . . . . | Rataplan | Espoir | 1861 | 28 | 70 | XII |
| Battery . . . . . | Assault | Siberia | 1850 | 4 | 40 | X |
| Battery . . . . . | The Fallow Buck | Flash of the Lightning | 1860 | 5 | 302 | XV |
| Battledore M. . . . . | Battledore | Grand Duke M. | 1830 | 19 | 5 | VIII |
| Battledore M. . . . . | Battledore | Pythia | 1834 | 6 | 2 | XIII |
| Batwing . . . . . | Pantaloon | Retort | 1846 | 31 | H. 21 | — |
| Bavarde . . . . . | Trumpeter | Bavaria | 1862 | 27 | 15 | X |
| Bavaria . . . . . | The Hero | Bohemienne | 1855 | 27 | 15 | IX |
| Bavarian . . . . . | Tramp | Comely | 1826 | 7 | 18 | XI |
| Bawbee . . . . . | Beadsman | Wee Wee | 1873 | 7 | 105 | XIV |
| Bay Araby . . . . . | Camel | Bay Bess | 1836 | 85 | 1 | II |
| Bay Banton. . . . . | Bay Middleton | Gaiety | 1852 | 16 | 45 | XI |
| Bay Barb M. . . . . | Bay Barb Curwens | Spot M. | — | 40 | p | — |
| Bay Barb M. . . . . | Bay Barb | Makeless M. | — | 60 | p | — |
| Bay Barb M. . . . . | Bay Barb | Spot M. | 1709 | 2 | 1 | II |
| Bay Bess . . . . . | Sultan | Napoleon Arabian M. | 1831 | 85 | 1 | I |
| Bay Bloody Buttocks | Bloody Buttocks | Greyhound M. | 1729 | 7 | 1 | III |
| Bay Bolton M. . . . | Bolton | Darleys Arabian M. | 1724 | 11 | 2 | II |
| Bay Bolton M. . . . | Bay Bolton | Curven Barb M. | — | 67 | p | — |
| Bay Bolton M. . . . | Bay Bolton | Coneyskin's | — | 56 | p | — |
| Bay Bolton M. . . . | Bay Bolton | Coneyskin's M. | — | 62 | p | — |
| Bay Bolton M. . . . | Bay Bolton | Curven Bay Barb M. | — | 53 | p | — |
| Bay Bolton M. . . . | Bay Bolton | Byerly Turk M. | — | 48 | p | — |
| Bay Bolton M. . . . | Bay Bolton | Belgrade Turk M. | — | 36 | p | — |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Sire | Dam | Foaled in | Family | Ordre | Generation |
| Bolton M. . . . | Bay Bolton | Fox Cub M. | — | 33 | p | — |
| Bolton M. . . . | Bay Bolton | Fox Cub M. | — | 27 | p | — |
| Brocklesby . . | Old Partner | Brocklesby | 1731 | 8 | 1 | III |
| Celia . . . . . | Orlando | Hersey | 1851 | 9 | 20 | XII |
| Duchess . . . . | Stockwell | Brown Duchess | 1867 | 28 | 88 | XIII |
| Jane . . . . . | Arthur | Jane | 1849 | 21 | 3 | IX |
| Javelin . . . . . | Javelin | Y. Flora | 1793 | 4 | H. 26 | — |
| Layton . . . . . | Counsellor | Brimmer M. | 1699 | 1 | 1 | I |
| Leaf . . . . . | Promised Land | Bay Rosalind | 1863 | 13 | 115 | XII |
| Letty . . . . . | Bay Middleton | Miss Letty | 1851 | 28 | 23 | IX |
| Middleton M. . | Bay Middleton | Comus M. | 1839 | 5 | 66 | XIII |
| Middleton M. . | Bay Middleton | Nitocris | 1839 | 13 | 29 | X |
| Middleton M. . | Bay Middleton | Arbis | 1839 | 28 | 3 | VIII |
| Middleton M. . | Bay Middleton | Apollonia | 1839 | 62 | 6 | VI |
| Middleton M. . | Bay Middleton | Malvina | 1840 | 1 | 9 | XIII |
| Middleton M. . | Bay Middleton | Comus M. | 1840 | 56 | 7 | VIII |
| Middleton M. . | Bay Middleton | Cervantes M. | 1843 | 5 | 95 | XIII |
| Middleton M. . | Bay Middleton | Wallflower | 1853 | 11 | 76 | XII |
| Middleton M. . | Bay Middleton | Problem | 1853 | 34 | 24 | IX |
| Middleton M. . | Bay Middleton | West Country Lass | 1856 | 13 | 51 | XI |
| Missie . . . . . | Bay Middleton | Camilla | 1842 | 28 | 39 | X |
| Rosalind . . . . | Orlando | Elopement | 1849 | 13 | 64 | XI |
| Snip . . . . . | Snip | Godolphin Arabian M. | 1746 | 2 | 2 | IV |
| Starling . . . . | Bolton Starling | Meynel | 1747 | 9 | 2 | IV |
| Stella . . . . . | Mars | Margaret | 1877 | 47 | 57 | X |
| Tiffany . . . . . | Melbourne | Tiffany | 1850 | 45 | 10 | VIII |
| **Be** | | | | | | |
| Head . . . . | Knight of St. Patrick | Beechnut | 1865 | 22 | 60 | XII |
| . . . . . | Sir Peter | Pyrrha | 1791 | 19 | 3 | IV |
| . . . . . | Blacklock | Smolensko M | 1826 | 70 | 1 | IV |
| . . . . . | Birdcatcher | Viviana | 1854 | 11 | 97 | XI |
| . . . . . | Voltigeur | Bribery | 1860 | 5 | 237 | XV |
| ix Grey . . . | Buccaneer | Blanche | 1865 | 13 | 141 | XIII |
| . . . . . | Chattanooga | Brown Bess | 1872 | 29 | 31 | XII |
| Grey . . . | D'Estournel | Irish Bell | 1873 | 8 | 33 | XIV |
| . . . . . | John O'Gaunt | Reminiscence | 1851 | 36 | 5 | X |
| . . . . . | Brother to Fearnought | Miss Windham | 1752 | 41 | 1 | I |
| . . . . . | See Saw | Josephine | 1874 | 7 | 152 | XIV |
| . Star . . . | Sleight of hand | Bay Middleton M. | 1849 | 5 | 95 | XIV |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Sire | Dam | Foaled in | Family | Ordre | Generation |
| Beauty . . . . . | Claret od. Camerino | Cleopatra | 1871 | 68 | 9 | VII |
| Beauty . . . . . | Lanercost | Cytherea | 1849 | 13 | 14 | XI |
| Beauty . . . . . | Robert de Gorham | Protection | 1851 | 17 | 19 | XIII |
| Beauty . . . . . | Ratan | Wayfarer | 1851 | 18 | 40 | XII |
| Beauty . . . . . | Windhound | Harriot | 1856 | 11 | 33 | XI |
| Beauty . . . . . | Knowsley | Bargain | 1865 | 17 | 69 | XII |
| Beauty . . . . . | Ellington | Mina | 1866 | 22 | 69 | XIII |
| Beauty, the . . . . . | Macaroni | Claret Cup | 1870 | 13 | 34 | X |
| Becky Sharpe . . . | Red Hart | Zutoo | 1859 | 20 | 41 | XIII |
| Becky Sharpe . . . | Wild Dayrell | Little Red Rover M. | 1861 | 31 | 38 | IX |
| Bedgown . . . . . | Bedminster | Violet | 1870 | 62 | 11 | IX |
| Bedlamite M. . . . . | Bedlamite | Juniper M. | 1834 | 28 | 1 | X |
| Bee, the . . . . . | Gladiator | Arachne | 1841 | 5 | H. 110 u. 111 | — |
| Bee, the . . . . . | Loup garou | Wasp | 1851 | 7 | 28 | XIV |
| Bee, the . . . . . | Lord Clifden | Queen Bee | 1868 | 17 | 84 | XII |
| Bee, the . . . . . | The Duke | Mellona | 1870 | 28 | 82 | XII |
| Beebee Bunnoo . . . | Velocipede | Miss Wilfred | 1846 | 70 | 6 | V |
| Bee Bird . . . . . | Buccaneer | Bonnie Bee | 1866 | 62 | 18 | VII |
| Beechnut . . . . . | Nutwith | Celia | 1854 | 22 | 41 | XI |
| Beehive . . . . . | Saccharometer | Honey | 1869 | 62 | 37 | VIII |
| Bee in a Bonnet . . | Blacklock | Maniac | 1825 | 7 | 28 | XI |
| Beeswax . . . . . | Liverpool | Ardrossan M. | 1839 | 62 | 8 | V |
| Bee's Wing . . . . . | Dr. Syntax | Ardrossan M. | 1833 | 62 | 2 | V |
| Beeswing . . . . . | Promised Land | Wild Honey | 1864 | 4 | 150 | XIII |
| Beggard Maid . . . | Beadsman | Lady Wentworth | 1871 | 45 | 31 | XI |
| Begonia . . . . . | Rataplan | Sneer | 1858 | 31 | 77 | X |
| Begum . . . . . | Vandyke | Texana | 1860 | 5 | 176 | XV |
| Begum . . . . . | Guicowar | Pretty Girl | 1863 | 50 | 24 | VIII |
| Beguine . . . . . | Waxy Pope | Dinarzade | 1832 | 7 | H. 41 | — |
| Beigning Beauty . . | King Tom | Chalice | 1864 | 5 | 279 | XV |
| Beiram M. . . . . | Beiram | Addy | 1838 | 4 | 8 | X |
| Bel Ange . . . . . | Julius | St. Angela | 1875 | 13 | 80 | XI |
| Bel Esperanza . . . | Van Galen | Belladrum | 1865 | 31 | 25 | X |
| Belfry . . . . . | Cowl | Vibration | 1852 | 36 | 21 | IX |
| Y. Belgrad M. . . . | Y. Belgrad | Bartlets Childers M. | — | 45 | p | — |
| Y. Belgrade M. . . . | Y. Belgrade | Scarborough Colt M. | 1744 | 25 | 1 | II |
| Belgrade Turk M. . | Belgrade Turk | — | — | 36 | p | — |
| Belgrad Turk M. . . | Belgrad Turk | Old Scarborough M. | — | 41 | p | — |
| Belgravia . . . . . | Arthur Wellesley | Wish | 1864 | 5 | 357 | XVI |
| Belinda . . . . . | Beningbrough | Petrina | 1864 | 51 | 1 | IV |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | Sire | Dam | Foaled in | Family | Ordre | Generation |
| Belinda | Blacklock | Wagtail | 1825 | 12 | 3 | XII |
| Belinda | Ben Webster | Bellona | 1871 | 37 | 97 | XIII |
| Bell | Breadalbane | Lady Rawensworth | 1869 | 7 | 157 | XV |
| Bell of the Ball | Hobbie Noble | Terpsichore | 1860 | 17 | 52 | XI |
| Bell | The Baron | Bella | 1874 | 84 | 3 | VI |
| Bell Heather | Stockwell | Harebell | 1867 | 19 | 53 | X |
| Bell Metal | Sterling | Kettledrum M. | 1877 | 52 | 36 | XI |
| Bell Princess | Muscovite | Nobility | 1868 | 11 | 49 | XII |
| Bella | Beningbrough | Peterea | 1811 | 64 | 1 | III |
| Bella | Angelus | Brunetta | 1867 | 84 | 3 | V |
| Bella | Breadalbane | Armada | 1873 | 37 | 111 | XIII |
| Bella Donna | Seymour | Gramarie | 1816 | 5 | 526 | X |
| Bella Donna | Launcelot | Prevention | 1857 | 3 | 5 | XII |
| Belladrum | Chanticleer | Plausible | 1860 | 31 | 25 | IX |
| Belle, the | Birdcatcher | The Biddy | 1850 | 6 | 28 | XII |
| Belle, the | Melbourne | La Bellezza | 1852 | 13 | 4 | XI |
| Belle, the | Slane | Miss Fairfield | 1855 | 56 | 20 | IX |
| Belle | Rataplan | Maid of Magenta | 1866 | 27 | 47 | XI |
| Belle Agnes | King Tom | Little Agnes | 1873 | 68 | 57 | IX |
| Belle Dame | Belshazzar | Ellen | 1839 | 16 | 39 | X |
| Belle de Nuit | Y. Emilius | Odine | 1844 | 50 | H. 14 | — |
| Belle Flower | Stockwell | Bessie Bell | 1866 | 7 | 101 | XIV |
| Belle of Brixton | Cambuscan | Kromeski | 1871 | 68 | 34 | VII |
| Belle of Bury | Caterer | Brown Bess | 1874 | 29 | 55 | XII |
| Belle of the Ewhurst, the | The Sharper | Miss Adelaide | 1872 | 44 | 2 | XI |
| Belle of Hooton | Stockwell | Bessie Bell | 1871 | 7 | 173 | XIV |
| Belle of Holywell, the | Trumpeter | Freak | 1868 | 15 | 18 | XIV |
| Belle of Kars | Knight of Kars | Perfidious | 1862 | 5 | 38 | XVII |
| Belle of Scotland | Blair Athol | Theresa | 1871 | 7 | 207 | XV |
| Belle of Warwick, the | Leamington | Blue Bell | 1866 | 41 | 14 | X |
| Belle o' the Bent | British Yeoman | Mira | 1862 | 1 | 20 | XIV |
| Bellerophon M. | Bellerophon | Delpini M. | 1821 | 62 | 5 | IV |
| Belle Sauvage | Camel | Nininka | 1839 | 13 | 32 | X |
| Belle Sauvage | Loup Garou | Miss Livingstone | 1865 | 9 | 43 | XIII |
| Bellicent | Cremorne | Lunette | 1875 | 5 | 533 | XV |
| Bellissima | Parmesan | Dulcibella | 1876 | 6 | 68 | XIV |
| Bellona | Fyldener | Stride M. | 1811 | 59 | 1 | V |
| Bellona | Beagle | Bella | 1835 | 64 | 3 | IV |
| Bellona | Emilius | Soldier's Joy | 1846 | 27 | 20 | IX |
| Bellona | Gibraltar | Maid of Athens | 1858 | 9 | 37 | XII |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | Sire | Dam | Foaled in | Family | Ordre | Generation |
| Bellona | Knight of Kars | Fascine | 1864 | 37 | 97 | XII |
| Bellona | Angelus | Bulbul | 1866 | 5 | 468 | XVII |
| Bellona | Artillery | Wilderness | 1866 | 11 | 168 | XIII |
| Bellona | Lifeboat | Heron M. | 1866 | 36 | 10 | VII |
| Bellone | Monarque | Etoile du Nord | 1867 | 5 | 427 | XVI |
| Belphoebe | Toxophilite | Vaga | 1874 | 29 | 68 | XII |
| Belsay | Lanercost | Garland | 1848 | 18 | 73 | XII |
| Belvoirina | Stamford | Mercury M. | 1813 | 16 | 12 | VII |
| Ben a Chie | Newton le Willows | Osprey | 1862 | 11 | 27 | XIII |
| Benares | Brahma | Wild Thyme | 1873 | 19 | 109 | XI |
| Benedictine | Cathedral | Alma | 1781 | 4 | 81 | XI |
| Benefactress | Lord Albemarle | Ada de Clare | 1865 | 18 | 107 | XII |
| Benevolence | Figaro | Shuttle M. | 1831 | 16 | 28 | IX |
| Benevolence | Surplice | Clemency | 1856 | 16 | 42 | XII |
| Benevolence | Gibraltar od. Alvediston | Dame Alice | 1865 | 9 | 102 | XIV |
| Beningbrough M. | Beningbrough | Eustatia | — | 4 | 15 | IX |
| Beningbrough M. | Beningbrough | Phlegon M. | — | 20 | H. 19 | — |
| Beningbrough | Beningbrough | Katherine | 1799 | 4 | 27 | IX |
| Beningbrough M. | Beningbrough | Lady's Maid | 1805 | 28 | H. 9 | — |
| Beningbrough M. | Beningbrough | Jenny Mole | 1805 | 75 | 1 | I |
| Beningbrough od. Zechariah M. | Beningbrough od. Zechariah | Lady Charlotte | 1807 | 5 | 16 | IX |
| Beningbrough | Beningbrough | Sir Peter M. | 1808 | 63 | 1 | V |
| Beningbrough M. | Beningbrough | Rosamond | 1808 | 18 | 5 | VI |
| Beningbrough M. | Beningbrough | Constantia | 1808 | 21 | 3 | VI |
| Beningbrough M. | Beningbrough | Fraxinella | 1810 | 4 | 37 | IX |
| Beningbrough M. | Beningbrough | Mary Ann | 1811 | 25 | 1 | VII |
| Beningbrough M. | Beningbrough | Precipitate M. | 1811 | 16 | 6 | VIII |
| Ben Webster M. | Ben Webster | Knight of Gwynne M. | 1871 | 9 | 24 | XIII |
| Ben-Y-Ghlo M. | Ben-Y-Ghlo | Christiana | 1862 | 5 | 137 | XIV |
| Bequest | Election | Legacy | 1819 | 4 | 28 | XI |
| Be Quik | Windhound | Mary | 1857 | 11 | 280 | XIII |
| Berceau | Deerswood | Trousseau | 1870 | 4 | 306 | XIV |
| Berceaunette | Blair Athol | Margery Daw | 1877 | 17 | 110 | XIV |
| Berenice | Alexander | Brunette | 1805 | 31 | 1 | V |
| Berenice | Trumpeter | Lady Williams | 1868 | 7 | 32 | XIII |
| Beresina | Smolensko | Mayflower | 1817 | 2 | 5 | IX |
| Berezina | Hetman Platoff | Barbarina | 1852 | 8 | 20 | XIII |
| Bergere | Saunterer | Lass O'Gowrie | 1873 | 6 | 28 | XIV |
| Bergeronette | King Tom | Athol Brose | 1864 | 7 | 185 | XV |
| Berloque | Gladiator | Rosa Langar | 1849 | 22 | 4 | IX |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Sire | Dam | Foaled in | Family | Ordre | Generation |
| ..... | Stockwell | Braxey | 1858 | 52 | 19 | X |
| ..... | Sweet William | Herod M. | 1781 | 4 | 6 | VIII |
| ..... | Rubens | Boadicea | 1821 | 31 | 3 | VI |
| ..... | Stockwell | Princess | 1859 | 11 | 204 | XIII |
| ..... | Y. Melbourne | Queen Mary | 1866 | 52 | 25 | IX |
| ..... | Macoroni | Ethel | 1872 | 62 | 63 | IX |
| ..... | Launcelot | Birthday | 1847 | 5 | 83 | XV |
| ..... | The Ranger | Terpsicrate | 1876 | 5 | 476 | XVIII |
| ..... | Beiram | Merope | 1852 | 4 | 69 | XII |
| ..... | Waxy | Vixen | 1806 | 4 | 13 | VII |
| ..... | Lambton | Eliza | 1862 | 5 | 412 | XVI |
| ..... | Longbow | Daughter of Toscar | 1855 | 1 | 15 | XIV |
| ..... | Orlando | The Deformed | 1863 | 11 | 184 | XII |
| ..... | Sweetmeat | Lady of Littlecote | 1857 | 13 | 39 | XII |
| ... | Knight of St. Patrik | Blue Bonnet | 1870 | 2 | 39 | XVI |
| ..... | Touchstone | Marion | 1855 | 7 | 101 | XIII |
| ..... | Autocrat | Dora | 1862 | 11 | 106 | XIII |
| ..... | Y. Gouty | Grandiflora | 1815 | 19 | 1 | VIII |
| ..... | Van Tromp | Poll Magot | 1851 | 34 | 17 | IX |
| ... | Filho da Puta | Lunatic | 1825 | 7 | H. 45 | — |
| ..... | Cambuscan | Gemma | 1872 | 41 | 20 | X |
| ..... | St. Albans | Lady Ann | 1868 | 45 | 33 | X |
| ..... | Voltaire | Raphael M. | 1836 | 18 | 5 | VIII |
| ..... | Leamington | Queen Bee | 1862 | 17 | 82 | XII |
| Castaway | Bethell's Castaway | Whynot | — | 34 | p | — |
| ..... | Betrayal | Cannie Lassie | 1871 | 5 | 194 | XV |
| ..... | The Miner | Lady of the Tees | 1869 | 1 | 29 | XVII |
| ..... | Sweetmeat | Miss Betsey | 1852 | 7 | 80 | XIII |
| ..... | Sharston | Fanny Bingham | 1852 | 75 | 7 | VI |
| .... | Hobbie Noble | Prioress | 1855 | 11 | 100 | XII |
| .... | Cecrops | Idalia | 1876 | 6 | 63 | XV |
| ..... | Voltaire | Zephyrina | 1840 | 15 | 8 | IX |
| ..... | Fazzoletto | Pink Bonnet | 1839 | 12 | 24 | XIV |
| ..... | Marionette | Tamara | 1868 | 11 | 95 | XII |
| ..... | Sultan | Goldpin | 1838 | 4 | 31 | XII |
| ..... | Victorious | Betsy Carr | 1873 | 12 | 39 | XV |
| ... | Worlaby Baylock | Arinette | 1838 | 19 | 19 | VIII |
| .. | Bretby | Lady Eden | 1843 | 5 | 79 | XV |
| .... | Blacklock | Filho da Puta M. | — | 5 | 23 | XIV |
| ... | Leede's Arabian | Spanker M. | — | 17 | p | — |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Sire | Dam | Foaled in | Family | Ordre | Generation |

**Bi**

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bianca ..... | Touchstone | Queen Bee | 1851 | 62 | 7 | VI |
| Bianca ..... | Weatherbit | Kate | 1861 | 1 | 26 | XIV |
| Bianca Capella ... | Touchstone | Florence | 1855 | 5 | 160 | XIV |
| Bicycle ..... | Blair Athol | Terrific | 1868 | 37 | 61 | XI |
| Biddy, the ..... | Bran | Idalia | 1839 | 6 | 15 | XI |
| Bide-a-Wee ..... | First Flight | Clarissimus M. | 1875 | 50 | 31 | XII |
| Bienseance ..... | Friedland | Miss Ann | 1844 | 50 | H. 12 f. | — |
| Bigly ..... | Neasham | Pantaloon M. | 1862 | 31 | 33 | VIII |
| Bignonia ..... | Trumpeter | Catawba | 1871 | 16 | 203 | XIII |
| Bigottini ..... | Thunderbolt | Gohanna M. | 1815 | 4 | 26 | X |
| Bijou ..... | Trumpeter | Regalia | 1869 | 6 | 49 | XIV |
| Bilberry ..... | Simoom | Nora Creina | 1856 | 7 | 71 | XIII |
| Billet doux ..... | Gladiator | Valentine | 1842 | 9 | 16 | XII |
| Billingsgate ..... | Filho da Puta | Loo Choo | 1824 | 5 | 20 | XI |
| Bill of Fare .... | Caterer | Queen of the Gipsies | 1868 | 4 | 268 | XIV |
| Billow ..... | Taurus | Leeway | 1837 | 2 | 2 | XI |
| Biondella ..... | The Flying Dutchman | Blondelle | 1859 | 48 | 1 | IX |
| Birdcage ..... | Rogerthorpe | Lovebird | 1868 | 5 | 63 | XII |
| Birdcatcher M. ... | Birdcatcher | Nanny | 1845 | 50 | 29 | IX |
| Birdcatcher M. ... | Birdcatcher | Retrospect | 1847 | 36 | 24 | IX |
| Birdcatcher M. ... | Birdcatcher | Mickleton Maid | 1849 | 19 | 39 | IX |
| Birdcatcher M. ... | Birdcatcher | Colocynth | 1853 | 15 | 6 | XI |
| Birdcatcher M. ... | Birdcatcher | Whim | 1853 | 78 | 4 | IV |
| Birdcatcher M. ... | Birdcatcher | Miss Whip | 1854 | 50 | 30 | IX |
| Birdcatcher M. ... | Birdcatcher | Hetman Platoff M. | 1850 | 78 | 1 | V |
| Y. Birdcatcher M.. | Y. Birdcatcher | Easby | 1871 | 63 | 4 | IX |
| Birdcatcher's grand Daughter | King John | Gossamer | 1871 | 18 | 98 | XII |
| Birdie ..... | Macaroni | Molly Carew | 1875 | 1 | 17 | XIV |
| Birdlime ..... | Comus | Hedley M. | 1831 | 5 | 14 | IX |
| Birdlime ..... | West Australian | Birdcatcher M. | 1860 | 19 | 78 | X |
| Bird of Eve ..... | Leamington | The Flapper | 1863 | 19 | 77 | X |
| Bird of Passage .. | Whisker | Orphan | 1812 | 56 | 4 | VI |
| Bird's Eye ..... | Canary | Ariadne | 1871 | 68 | 36 | VII |
| Bird's Nest ..... | Bay Middleton | Birdlime | 1851 | 5 | 27 | X |
| Birdtrap ..... | Birdcatcher | Lanercost od. Inheritor M. | 1850 | 9 | 18 | XII |
| Biretta ..... | Orlando | Catawba | 1867 | 16 | 202 | XIII |
| Birette ..... | The Flying Dutchman | Amulette | 1861 | 16 | 53 | XII |
| Birkie ..... | Le Marechal | Miss Pickle | 1868 | 4 | 83 | XV |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Family** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| Birthday | Blucher | Belinda | 1822 | 51 | 1 | V |
| Birthday | Honoria | Pantaloon | 1843 | 31 | 15 | IX |
| Birthday | Muley Moloch | Archduchess | 1847 | 5 | 83 | XIV |
| Birthday | Assault | Nitocris | 1850 | 13 | 54 | X |
| Birthday | Simoom | Zutoo | 1855 | 20 | 16 | XIII |
| Birthright | Ben Webster | Ladylike | 1869 | 36 | 3 | XI |
| Bistre | West Australian | Blister | 1856 | 28 | 21 | XI |
| Bithyoe | Sterling | Besika | 1875 | 4 | 191 | XIII |
| Bit of Blue | Malcolm | Dervegild | 1849 | 5 | 74 | XIV |
| Bittern | Thunderbolt | Plover | 1818 | 10 | 2 | IX |
| Bittern | Sligo Waxy | Bigottini | 1826 | 4 | 26 | XI |
| Bittern | Charlemont | Lapwing | 1860 | 18 | 33 | X |
| Bittern | Fischerman | Village Lass | 1861 | 5 | 372 | XVI |
| Bizarre | Peruvian | Violante | 1811 | 4 | 19 | IX |
| **Bl** | | | | | | |
| Black Agnes | Velocipede | Walton M. | 1831 | 30 | 5 | VII |
| Black Agnes | Barbillon | Little Agnes | 1876 | 68 | 1 | XI |
| Black Art | Conjuror | Mistake | 1843 | 41 | 1 | IX |
| Blackberry | Yaxley | Daisy | 1850 | 56 | 26 | VIII |
| Black Bess | Camel | Scud M. | 1837 | 17 | 32 | IX |
| Black Bess | Sheet Anchor | Phoebe | 1842 | 10 | 10 | XIII |
| Black Bess | Sirikol | Japan | 1850 | 70 | 3 | VI |
| Black Bess | King of Trumps | Falstaff M. | 1865 | 30 | 8 | IX |
| Blackbird | Plenipotentiary | Volage | 1843 | 38 | 1 | IX |
| Blackbird | Birdcatcher | Aspen | 1850 | 6 | 44 | XIII |
| Blackbird | Voltigeur | Julia | 1859 | 9 | 65 | XIII |
| Black Cotton | Faugh a Ballagh | Fantastic | 1852 | 3 | 6 | XII |
| Black Duchess | Vedette | Capucine | 1862 | 2 | 38 | XV |
| Black eyed Susan | Faugh a Ballagh | Recovery M. | 1849 | 37 | 4 | XI |
| Black eyed Susan | Bay Middleton | Whisker M. | 1850 | 11 | 111 | XI |
| Black eyed Susan | Joc o' Sot | Lady Louisa | 1854 | 6 | 56 | XIII |
| Black eyed Susan | Mariner | Lady Rollo | 1871 | 36 | 57 | XI |
| Blackeyes | Crab | Warlock Galloway | 1741 | 6 | 1 | IV |
| Black Fawn | Mountain Deer | Jetty Treffz | 1861 | 29 | 70 | XIII |
| Black Flag | Buccaneer | Banquette | 1866 | 56 | 38 | X |
| Black Flag | Dundee | Armada | 1871 | 37 | 29 | XIII |
| Blackfoot M. | Blackfoot | Lady Caledon | 1853 | 16 | 18 | XI |
| Black Gown | Surplice | Lady Florence | 1868 | 31 | 14 | X |
| Blacklegs M. | Blacklegs | Bay Bolton M. | 1740 | 27 | 1 | I |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Family** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| Black Lily | Longbow | May Bell | 1858 | 9 | 93 | XIV |
| Blackloek M. | Blacklock | Altisidora | 1821 | 13 | H. 34 | — |
| Blacklock M. | Blacklock | Cerberus M. | 1824 | 20 | 5 | XI |
| Blacklock M. | Blacklock | Pope Joan | 1828 | 11 | 24 | VIII |
| Blacklock M. | Blacklock | Muta | 1830 | 13 | H. 41 | — |
| Blacklock M. | Blacklock | Louisa | 1831 | 34 | 11 | VII |
| Blacklock M. | Blacklock | Tramp M. | 1831 | 50 | 9 | VI |
| Blacklock M. | Y. Blacklock | Tramp M. | 1832 | 69 | 1 | V |
| Blacklock M. | Y. Blacklock | Bittern | 1834 | 4 | 26 | XII |
| Blacklock M. | Y. Blacklock | Cracow M. | 1839 | 71 | 1 | IV |
| Y. Blacklock M. | Y. Blacklock | Parthenope | 1832 | 41 | 7 | VII |
| Black Rose | Neasham | Defenceless | 1860 | 17 | 10 | XII |
| Black Sarah | Yellow Jack | Maid of the Mill | 1861 | 7 | 115 | XIV |
| Black Sea | Suspicion | Rule Britannia | 1873 | 17 | 105 | XV |
| Black Stocking | Stockwell | Black Lily | 1869 | 9 | 93 | XV |
| Black Swan | King Caradoc | Maid of Aram | 1854 | 4 | 101 | XIII |
| Black Swan | Knight of the Whistle | Harmony | 1850 | 22 | 17 | IX |
| Blackthorn M. | Blackthorn | Joe Lovell M. | 1864 | 17 | 4 | XII |
| Black Veil | The Earl od. the Palmer | Perea | 1872 | 4 | 267 | XIV |
| Blair Athol M. | Blair Athol | West Australian M. | 1866 | 2 | 34 | XIII |
| Blair Athol M. | Blair Athol | Miss Stewart | 1867 | 4 | 319 | XV |
| Blair Athol M. | Blair Athol | Dr. Sangrado M. | 1867 | 10 | 38 | XV |
| Blair Athol M. | Blair Athol | Ellermire | 1872 | 45 | 46 | XI |
| Blair Athol M. | Blair Athol | Amethyst | 1873 | 13 | 144 | XIII |
| Blair Athol M. | Blair Athol | Duty | 1876 | 5 | 400 | XVI |
| Blair Brae | Blair Athol | Molly Carew | 1869 | 1 | 2 | XIV |
| Blame | Touchstone | Maid of Lyme | 1851 | 18 | 13 | XI |
| Blameless | Reveller | Namesake | 1837 | 11 | 45 | X |
| Blameless | Barbarian | Blame | 1861 | 18 | 78 | XII |
| Blanche | Sleight of hand | Hampton M. | 1851 | 56 | 19 | IX |
| Blanche | Birdcatcher | Camphine | 1853 | 13 | 86 | XII |
| Blanche of Deven | Bedlamite | Rowena | 1829 | 11 | 13 | IX |
| Blanche of Lancaster | Filbert | Needle | 1860 | 43 | 6 | X |
| Blanche of Middlebie | Melbourne | Phryne | 1855 | 4 | 123 | XII |
| Blanche de Nevers | Vengence | Device | 1863 | 4 | 148 | XII |
| Blanchefleur | Saunterer | Queen Bertha | 1871 | 11 | 363 | XIV |
| Blanchette | The Baron | Nightcap | 1859 | 17 | 63 | XII |
| Blanchette | Knight of St. George | Transylvania | 1860 | 5 | 71 | XVI |
| Blanchette | D'Estournel | Lady Blanche | 1871 | 5 | 501 | XVII |
| Blanchette | Muscovite | Obligation | 1871 | 11 | 126 | XII |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Sire | Dam | Foaled in | Family | Ordre | Generation |
| ie..... | Sir Hercules | The Drama | 1843 | 8 | 15 | XIV |
| M..... | Blank | Regulus M. | ? | 29 | H. 5 | — |
| M..... | Blank | Childers M. | — | 51 | p | — |
| M..... | Blank | Blaze M. | — | 58 | p | — |
| M..... | Blank | Traveller M. | — | 61 | p | — |
| M..... | Blank | Dizzy | 1755 | 30 | 1 | II |
| M..... | Blank | Naylor | 1758 | 11 | 1 | V |
| M..... | Blank | Regulus M. | 1758 | 11 | 2 | V |
| M..... | Blank | Lass of the Mill | 1759 | 5 | 11 | VII |
| M..... | Blank | Bay Starling | 1759 | 9 | 2 | V |
| ..... | Blight | Economist M. | 1860 | 22 | 30 | X |
| the..... | Trumpeter | Dromedary M. | 1862 | 16 | 85 | XIII |
| M..... | Blaze | Fox M. | — | 43 | p | — |
| M..... | Blaze | Fox M. | — | 49 | p | — |
| M..... | Blaze | Y. Greyhound M. | — | 58 | p | — |
| sh M..... | Blemish | Comet M. | — | 4 | 4 | VIII |
| ..... | Mildew | Theano | 1855 | 68 | 6 | V |
| Bonny .... | Melbourne | Queen Mary | 1854 | 52 | 21 | IX |
| ..... | Blinkhoolie | Bessie | 1873 | 11 | 328 | XIII |
| thoolie M.... | Blinkhoolie | Adrastia | 1873 | 11 | 345 | XV |
| thoolie M.... | Blinkhoolie | Miss Vivian | 1874 | 2 | 59 | XIV |
| ..... | Ignoramus | Black eyed Susan | 1865 | 37 | 68 | XII |
| ..... | Bay Middleton | Hope | 1850 | 28 | 21 | X |
| ..... | Dundee | Blanche of Middlebie | 1864 | 4 | 123 | XIII |
| e..... | Orlando | Bobadil M | 1850 | 48 | 1 | VIII |
| Red ..... | Lord Lyon | Rouge Rose | 1875 | 11 | 249 | XII |
| Buttocks | Bloody Buttocks | Greyhound M. | 1729 | 7 | 1 | III |
| dy Buttocks M. | Bloody Buttocks | Brocklesby | 1733 | 8 | 2 | III |
| dyshouldered bian M. | Bloodyshouldered Arabian | Basset Arabian M. | — | 39 | p | — |
| r, the .... | Melbourne | Lady Sarah | 1850 | 29 | 21 | XI |
| ing Heather. | Melbourne | Queen Mary | 1852 | 52 | 20 | IX |
| e Nelly .. | Poynton | Ellen | 1856 | 12 | 7 | XV |
| ..... | Crab | Childers M. | 1743 | 17 | H. 3 | — |
| ..... | Crab | Childers M. | 1742 | 17 | 2 | III |
| ..... | Blair Athol | Sweet Pea | 1867 | 12 | 31 | XV |
| ..... | Armagnac | Canary | 1871 | 18 | 47 | XIII |
| ..... | Womersley | Comus M. | 1854 | 56 | 29 | IX |
| ..... | Buzzard | Pot 8 os M. | 1803 | 6 | 2 | X |
| M..... | Blucher | Mervinia | 1822 | 16 | 20 | IX |
| M..... | Blucher | Camillus M. | 1825 | 11 | 85 | XI |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Sire | Dam | Foaled in | Family | Ordre | Generation |
| Blucher M. ..... | Blucher | Spell | 1833 | 87 | 1 | I |
| Blucher M. ..... | Blucher | Opal | 1824 | 4 | 7 | VIII |
| Blue Bell ..... | Jon | Blanche of Deven | 1847 | 11 | 13 | X |
| Blue Bell ..... | Heron | Zimmermann M. | 1851 | 41 | 3 | IX |
| Blue Bell ..... | Nutwith | Celia | 1853 | 22 | 40 | XI |
| Blue Bell ..... | Gamester | The Wren | 1864 | 2 | 9 | XVI |
| Blue Bell ..... | Thormanby | Tight-Fit | 1867 | 23 | 16 | XV |
| Blue Bell ..... | Favonius | Dark Blue | 1876 | 37 | 99 | XIII |
| Blue Bonnet .... | Touchstone | Maid of Melrose | 1839 | 37 | 10 | X |
| Blue Bonnet .... | Y. Melbourne | Teddington M. | 1862 | 2 | 39 | XV |
| Blue Bonnet .... | Leamington | Pharsalia | 1862 | 49 | 6 | IX |
| Blue Bonnet .... | Amsterdam | Brown Bonnet | 1863 | 12 | 23 | XV |
| Blue Bonnet .... | Mac Gregor | Jenny | 1875 | 4 | 5 | XVI |
| Blue Bottle ..... | The Cure | First Fly | 1863 | 7 | 21 | XII |
| Blue Devils ..... | Velocipede | Care | 1837 | 10 | 14 | XIII |
| Blue Light ..... | Taurus | Orville M. | 1843 | 13 | 25 | IX |
| Blue Light ..... | Rataplan | Borealis | 1870 | 52 | 58 | XI |
| Blue Mountaine .. | Alarm | Jamaica | 1854 | 11 | 173 | XII |
| Blue Riband .... | Daniel | Fawn | 1868 | 5 | 106 | XVII |
| Blue Ridge ..... | Y. Melbourne | Catawba | 1875 | 16 | 205 | XIII |
| Blue Rose ..... | Macaroni | Marigold | 1877 | 16 | 12 | XIII |
| Blue Ruin ..... | Blue Peter | Lina Rivers | 1867 | 2 | 78 | XIV |
| Blue Serge ..... | Hermit | Blue Sleeves | 1876 | 36 | 72 | XI |
| Blue Sleeves .... | Beadsman | Mistress Quickly | 1869 | 36 | 72 | X |
| Blue Stocking ... | The Flying Dutchman | Ignorance | 1858 | 27 | 38 | X |
| Blue Stockings ... | Popiniay | Briseis | 1816 | 5 | H. 46 | — |
| Blue Vinny ..... | Parmesan | Brigantine | 1877 | 7 | 221 | XV |
| Blush..... | Y. Blacklock | Kiss | 1835 | 78 | 2 | III |
| Blush..... | Newton le Willows | Cora Pearl | 1867 | 78 | 16 | VIII |
| Blush Rose ..... | The Marquis | Red Rose | 1858 | 32 | 4 | IX |
| Blushing Bride... | Rosicrucian | Gamos | 1876 | 1 | 35 | XVI |
| **Bm** | | | | | | |
| B M ..... | M D | Traviata | 1867 | 39 | 29 | XI |
| **Bo** | | | | | | |
| Boa ..... | Knight of St. George | Scarf | 1858 | 17 | 62 | XI |
| Boadicea ..... | Alexander | Brunette | 1807 | 31 | 2 | V |
| Boedicea ..... | The Nabob | Princess | 1861 | 11 | 334 | XIII |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Family** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| Boadicea | Marsyas | Defenceless | 1864 | 17 | 79 | XII |
| Boadicea | Caractacus | Princess Mary | 1871 | 45 | 24 | X |
| Board School | Kingcraft | Miss Becker | 1876 | 10 | 42 | XVI |
| Boarding School Miss | Plenipotentiary | Marpessa | 1841 | 4 | 183 | XIII |
| Bobadil M. | Bobadil | Sylph | 1832 | 48 | 1 | VII |
| Bobadil M. | Bobadil | Zoe | 1836 | 13 | 11 | X |
| Bob Logic M. | Bob Logic | Filho da Puta M. | 1834 | 21 | 4 | VII |
| Bobtail | Eclipse | Faith | 1786 | 4 | H. 16 | — |
| Bodice | Whalebone | Soothsayer M. | 1831 | 33 | 11 | IX |
| Bodkim | Jericho | Stitch | 1855 | 5 | 215 | XV |
| Bohemia | Weatherbit | Cossack Maid | 1860 | 21 | 11 | VIII |
| Bohemienne | Confederate | Gipsy | 1839 | 27 | 5 | VIII |
| Bolton's Little John M. | Little John Bolton's | Favorite Durhams | — | 37 | p | — |
| Bombarde | Ventre St. Gris | Arcadia | 1867 | 4 | 245 | XV |
| Bombasine | Thunderbolt | Delta | 1817 | 5 | 2 | XII |
| Bon Accord | Adventurer | Birdcatcher M. | 1867 | 78 | 17 | VI |
| Bon Bon | Sweetmeat | Y. Touchstone M. | 1859 | 16 | 20 | XIII |
| Bon Bouche | Macaroni | Cauldron | 1876 | 11 | 306 | XIII |
| Bona | Lord of the Isles | Prevention | 1865 | 3 | 14 | XII |
| Bona Fide | Plum Pudding | Honesty | 1865 | 34 | 2 | XI |
| Bonby Betty | Robin Hood | Bellerophon M. | 1834 | 62 | 5 | V |
| Boniface | Drone | Dandy M. | 1836 | 81 | 2 | II |
| Bonita | Nautilus | Souvenir | 1866 | 18 | 10 | XIII |
| Bonita | Canary | Energy | 1867 | 28 | 85 | XIII |
| Bonner and Buxom | Gameboy | Bridal | 1853 | 4 | 210 | XIII |
| Bonnets O'Blue | Broomielaw | Blue Bottle | 1871 | 7 | 21 | XIII |
| Bonnie Agnes | Blair Athol | Little Agnes | 1875 | 68 | 58 | IX |
| Bonnie Bee | Galanthus | Beeswing | 1847 | 62 | 2 | VI |
| Bonnie Bee | Breadalbane | Queen Bee | 1869 | 68 | 45 | VIII |
| Bonnie Doon | Rapid Rhone | Queen Mary | 1870 | 52 | 26 | IX |
| Bonnie Doon | Blair Athol | Isilia | 1872 | 28 | 59 | XI |
| Bonnie Dundee | Blair Athol | Hester | 1875 | 28 | 77 | XII |
| Bonnie Katie | King of Trumps | Basquine | 1866 | 49 | 3 | X |
| Bonnie Lassie | Breadalbane | Palm Leaf | 1873 | 37 | 73 | XII |
| Bonnie Marie | Dundee | Valetta | 1868 | 37 | 31 | XII |
| Bonnie Roe | Thormanby | Miss Stewart | 1864 | 4 | 318 | XV |
| Bonny Bell | Voltigeur | Queen Mary | 1860 | 52 | 24 | IX |
| Bonny Belle | Knight of the Crescent | Blue Bell | 1874 | 41 | 16 | X |
| Bonny Black | Black Hearty | — | — | 51 | p | — |
| Bonny Blink | The Flying Dutchman | Prairie Bird | 1857 | 11 | 231 | XII |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Family** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| Bonny Blue Eye | Lord Clifden | Bonny Blink | 1872 | 11 | 348 | XIII |
| Bonny Bonnet | Muley Moloch | Silvertail | 1839 | 5 | 145 | XIV |
| Bonny Breast-knot | Voltigeur | Queen Mary | 1859 | 52 | 23 | IX |
| Bonny Kate | Volunteer | Gossamer | 1793 | 29 | H. 9 | — |
| Bonny Lass | Bay Bolton | Darley's Arabian M. | 1723 | 11 | 1 | II |
| Bonny Leith | Rataplan | Bonny Bell | 1870 | 52 | 48 | X |
| Bonny May | Newminster | Bonny Bell | 1868 | 52 | 24 | X |
| Bonny Morn | Drogheda | Honduras | 1862 | 11 | 323 | XIII |
| Boomerang | West Australian | Miss Bowe | 1856 | 12 | 8 | XII |
| Boomerang | Thunderbolt | Peon M. | 1875 | 31 | 40 | XI |
| Boot and Saddle | Trumpeter | Rinderpest | 1873 | 52 | 18 | X |
| Boty | Buccaneer | Angur M. | 1865 | 37 | 81 | XIII |
| Bordelaise | Brown Bread | Aline | 1875 | 68 | 20 | X |
| Borealis | Newminster | Blink Bonny | 1860 | 52 | 21 | X |
| Bosphorus M. | Bosphorus | Forester M. | 1771 | 23 | 1 | VI |
| Botany | Melbourne | Sweet Pea | 1855 | 12 | 28 | XV |
| Botany Bay | King Tom | Botany | 1869 | 12 | 44 | XVI |
| Boudrow M. | Boudrow | Squirrel M. | 1788 | 10 | 2 | VII |
| Boudrow M. | Boudrow | Sybil | — | 76 | p | — |
| Bounce | Flatterer | Bittern | 1868 | 5 | 372 | XVII |
| Bounceaway | Zuyder Zee | Press Forward | 1864 | 36 | 59 | X |
| Boundary | Stockwell | Bribery | 1866 | 5 | 238 | XV |
| Boundaway | The Fallow Buck | Westmania | 1855 | 9 | 12 | XII |
| Bouquet | Bay Middleton | Violet | 1856 | 13 | 1 | XIII |
| Bourdeaux M. | Bourdeaux | Prophet M. | 1787 | 19 | H. 11 | — |
| Bourgogne | Monarque | Stradella | 1867 | 4 | 78 | XVI |
| Bourra Tomacha | Birdcatcher | Porta | 1840 | 5 | 55 | XV |
| Bowstring | Tow Bowline | Toxophilite M. | 1869 | 50 | 52 | XI |
| Bowstring | Cambuscan | Red Riband | 1873 | 17 | 106 | XIII |
| Bowstring | Toxophilite | Mistress Waller | 1873 | 23 | 1 | XVI |
| **Br** | | | | | | |
| Bracelet | Touchstone | Manacle | 1850 | 7 | 62 | XIII |
| Bracelet | Old Fashion | Amulet | 1865 | 92 | 1 | III |
| Bracelet | Angelus | Brunetta | 1869 | 84 | 4 | V |
| Bracelet | Rataplan | Trincket | 1872 | 29 | 83 | XIV |
| Braemar | Greatheart | Highland Fling | 1857 | 29 | 24 | XI |
| Bramah Pootrah | Robert de Gorham | Moodkee | 1854 | 16 | 125 | XII |
| Bramble | See Saw | Sylva | 1874 | 5 | 273 | XVI |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Sire | Dam | Foaled in | Family | Ordre | Generation |
| ..... | Bran | Astbury M. | — | 52 | 8 | VIII |
| ..... | Bran | Active | 1839 | 3 | 1 | X |
| ..... | Bran | Mamsell Otz | 1842 | 20 | 6 | XII |
| ..... | Bran | Maria | 1842 | 29 | 8 | XI |
| ..... | Laneret | Marinette | 1877 | 5 | 263 | XV |
| ..... | Canteen | Bigottini | 1829 | 4 | 78 | XI |
| ..... | Sedbury | Hutton's Spot Mutter | — | 63 | p | — |
| ..... | Eryx | Misery | 1826 | 9 | 4 | IX |
| ..... | Muley Moloch | Belinda | 1838 | 12 | H. 22 | — |
| ..... | Gameboy | Ennui | 1853 | 10 | 14 | XV |
| ..... | Marsyas | Fanfaronade | 1864 | 8 | 43 | XIV |
| ..... | Moss Trooper | Queen Mary | 1849 | 52 | 19 | IX |
| ..... | Ivanhoe | Velvet | 1829 | 11 | 39 | X |
| ..... | Brown Bread | Lure | 1873 | 7 | 36 | XII |
| ..... | Breadalbane | Lucy Bertram | 1872 | 21 | 22 | XI |
| ..... | Fazzoletto | Bodkin | 1860 | 5 | 387 | XVI |
| ..... | Alonzo | Mainbrace | 1859 | 13 | 105 | XII |
| ..... | Buccaneer | Surf | 1866 | 11 | 281 | XIII |
| ..... | The Saddler | Joujou | 1843 | 10 | 7 | XIII |
| ..... | Birdcatcher od. Artillery | Ishmael M. | 1860 | 12 | 10 | XIII |
| ..... | Soothsayer | Blowing | 1818 | 6 | 2 | XI |
| ..... | Storm | Abaft | 1853 | 28 | 34 | X |
| ..... | King Tom | Mentmore Lass | 1861 | 4 | 170 | XV |
| ..... | Merryman | Aubourne | 1864 | 4 | 269 | XIV |
| ..... | Buccaneer | Famine | 1865 | 50 | 22 | X |
| ..... | Victor | Sarah Elis | 1867 | 5 | 337 | XVI |
| ..... | Saunterer | Minna Troil | 1872 | 3 | 5 | XIV |
| ..... | Parmesan | Black Lily | 1875 | 9 | 118 | XV |
| ..... | Sheet Anchor | Zillah | 1842 | 5 | 113 | XIII |
| ..... | Pyrrhus the First | Rosary | 1855 | 5 | 49 | XV |
| ..... | Daniel O'Rourke | Hampton M. | 1856 | 56 | 32 | IX |
| ..... | The Libel | Splitvote | 1851 | 5 | 81 | XIV |
| ..... | Brocket | Ornament | 1873 | 13 | 160 | XIV |
| ..... | Marsyas od. Chattanooga | Fricandeau | 1876 | 5 | 192 | XIV |
| ..... | Bay Middleton | Goldpin | 1839 | 4 | 120 | XII |
| ..... | Pyrrhus the First | Wedding Day | 1855 | 13 | 69 | XI |
| ..... | Ratcatcher | Spouse | 1854 | 27 | 7 | IX |
| ..... | Faugh a Ballagh | Nuptial | 1856 | 9 | 26 | XII |
| ..... | Rocket od. Cardinal Puff | Ringlet | 1846 | 27 | 8 | VIII |
| ..... | Venison | Erato | 1850 | 11 | 14 | XI |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Sire | Dam | Foaled in | Family | Ordre | Generation |
| Bridget ..... | Russborough | Isabella | 1856 | 68 | 3 | V |
| Bridget ..... | Hermit | Bertha | 1873 | 52 | 25 | X |
| Bridle ..... | The Saddler | Monoeda | 1844 | 2 | 1 | XIII |
| Brigantine ..... | Buccaneer | Lady Macdonald | 1866 | 7 | 168 | XIV |
| Brigantine ..... | Buccaneer | Diana | 1871 | 33 | 11 | XIII |
| Bright Eyes ..... | Rataplan | Windhound M. | 1860 | 5 | 24 | XVIII |
| Bright Light .... | Breadalbane | Breakwater | 1870 | 11 | 281 | XIV |
| Bright May ..... | Birdcatcher | Alice May | 1851 | 6 | 10 | XI |
| Bright Riband ... | Macaroni od. Stockwell | Beechnut | 1870 | 22 | [illegible] | XII |
| Brightonia ..... | Touchstone | Potentia | 1847 | 22 | 2 | XI |
| Brightonia ..... | Gohanna | Nutmeg | 1808 | 26 | 2 | VI |
| Brillante ..... | Whiskey | Diomed M. | 1806 | 1 | 5 | XI |
| Brilliana, sp. Evelina | Safeguard | Teophania | 1841 | 8 | 9 | XII |
| Brilliant ..... | Scottish Chief | Ornament | 1872 | 17 | 93 | XII |
| Brim ..... | Squirrel | Helen | 1771 | 2 | 3 | VI |
| Brimmer M. ..... | Brimmer | P. W. T. M. | — | 17 | p | — |
| Brimmer M. ..... | Brimmer | P. W. T. M. | — | 7 | p | — |
| Brimmer M. ..... | Brimmer | — | — | 28 | p | — |
| Brimmer M. ..... | Brimmer | — | — | 41 | p | — |
| Brimmer M. ..... | Brimmer | Dodswork M. | — | 60 | p | — |
| Brinda ..... | Tearaway | Medea | 1847 | 6 | 12 | XIII |
| Brisbane ..... | West Australian | Frenzy | 1869 | 7 | 112 | XIV |
| Briseis ..... | Beningbrough | Lady Jane | 1803 | 5 | 10 | XII |
| Britania ..... | Drone | Catherine | 1796 | 33 | 4 | VI |
| Britannia ..... | Orville | Coriander M. | 1813 | 37 | 1 | VII |
| Britannia ..... | Barnton | Termagant | 1857 | 5 | 56 | XVI |
| Britannia ..... | Brocket | Protection | 1857 | 17 | 105 | XIII |
| British Queen, the . | Coronation | Laurel M. | 1845 | 33 | 3 | X |
| British Queen, the . | Touchstone | Queen of Beauty | 1851 | 5 | 29 | X |
| British Queen ... | Vedette | Strawberry | 1867 | 33 | 3 | XII |
| British Queen ... | Nutbourne | Miss Vivian | 1871 | 2 | 58 | XIV |
| British Queen ... | Blair Athol | Coimbra | 1877 | 68 | 52 | VIII |
| British Remedy .. | Orlando | Sir Hercules M. | 1853 | 5 | 169 | XIV |
| Brocade ..... | Pantaloon | Bombasine | 1834 | 5 | 77 | XIII |
| Brocard ..... | Whalebone | Varennes | 1824 | 36 | 3 | VII |
| Brocken hearted Lady | Sir Hercules | Frederica | 1846 | 16 | 46 | X |
| Brocketina ..... | Brocket | Touchstone M. | 1857 | 22 | 36 | X |
| Brocklesby ..... | Greyhound | Brocklesby Betty | 1721 | 8 | 1 | II |
| Brocklesby Betty . | Curven Bay Barb | Hobby Mare | 1711 | 8 | 1 | I |
| Bron ..... | Lozenge | Andromache | 1872 | 4 | 63 | XII |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Family** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| Bronze | Buzzard | Alexander M. | 1803 | 5 | 5 | XII |
| Bronze | Macaroni | Lady Florence | 1875 | 5 | 498 | XVII |
| Broom, the | Van Tromp | Miss Martin | 1852 | 5 | 32 | XII |
| Broomielaw M. | Broomielaw | Mistress Quickly | 1877 | 36 | 73 | X |
| Brother to Grantham M. | Brother to Grantham | Pulleine's Chesnut Arabian M. | — | 54 | p | — |
| Brother to Silvio M. | Brother to Silvio | Regulus M. | — | 62 | p | — |
| Brother to Silvio M. | Brother to Silvio | Stripling's Schwester | — | 68 | p | — |
| Brown Agnes | West Australian | Miss Agnes | 1857 | 68 | 38 | VIII |
| Brown Agnes | Gladiateur | Wild Agnes | 1870 | 68 | 62 | X |
| Brown Beauty | Codrington | Miss Club | 1860 | 56 | 27 | IX |
| Brown Bess | Highflyer | Papillon | 1789 | 4 | 16 | VII |
| Brown Bess | Scheik | Blacklock M. | 1837 | 69 | 1 | VI |
| Brown Bess | Blight | Lady Mary | — | 29 | 31 | XI |
| Brown Bess | Camel | Brutandorf M. | 1844 | 4 | 128 | XII |
| Brown Bess | Theon | Alicna | 1850 | 22 | 31 | XI |
| Brown Bess | Dr. Sangrado | Charlotte | 1850 | 10 | 31 | XIV |
| Brown Bess | Footstool | Prairie Bird | 1854 | 9 | 40 | XIII |
| Brown Bess | Newton le Willows | Clarinda | 1861 | 11 | 191 | XII |
| Brown Bess | Fitz James | Fairy Queen | 1873 | 6 | 38 | XV |
| Brown Betty | Basto | St. v. Mr. Massey's Black Barb | 1714 | 16 | H. 1 | — |
| Brown Bonnet | Voltigeur | Pink Bonnet | 1855 | 12 | 23 | XIV |
| Brown Bonnet | The Hadji | Blue Bonnet | 1872 | 2 | 100 | XVI |
| Brown Bread M. | Brown Bread | Trireme | 1872 | 50 | 37 | IX |
| Brown Bread M. | Brown Bread | Creeping Jane | 1874 | 5 | 419 | XVI |
| Brown Bread M. | Brown Bread | Canteen | 1875 | 7 | 125 | XVI |
| Brown Charlotte | Highflyer | Eclipse M. | 1786 | 44 | 1 | IV |
| Brown Duchess | The Flying Dutchman | Espoir | 1858 | 28 | 68 | XII |
| Brown Fanny | Maximin | Highflyer M. | — | 78 | p | — |
| Brown Farewell | Makeless | Brimmer M. | 1710 | 7 | 1 | I |
| Brown Holland | Van Tromp | Muley Moloch M. | 1851 | 34 | 9 | VIII |
| Brown Jug | Sleight of hand | Hampton M. | 1849 | 5 | 30 | XVI |
| Brown Regulus | Regulus | Miss Starling | 1759 | 5 | 4 | V |
| Brown Russet | Sir Peter | Brown Bess | 1802 | 4 | 16 | VIII |
| Brown Sugar | Slane | Treacle | 1853 | 12 | 3 | XV |
| Brown Sugar | Brown Bread | Defamation | 1871 | 31 | 88 | X |
| Brown Woodcock | Woodcock | Lusty Thornton | 1714 | 5 | 1 | III |
| Brunetta | Codrington | Miss Sykes | 1861 | 84 | 3 | IV |
| Brunette | Squirrel | Dove | 1771 | 31 | H. 1f. | — |
| Brunette | Amaranthus | Mayfly | 1791 | 31 | 1 | IV |
| Brunette | Waxy | Charcoal | 1814 | 16 | 15 | VIII |
| Brunette | Rochester | Falcon M. | 1851 | 50 | 7 | VIII |
| Brunette | Footstool | Sneer | 1853 | 31 | 5 | X |
| Brunette | Loup Garou | Maid of Tyne | 1861 | 9 | 61 | XIII |
| Brunette | Gamekeeper | The Dark Haired Girl | 1865 | 5 | 127 | XVI |
| Brunette | Wamba | Mistress Brown | 1869 | 4 | 1 | XV |
| Brunette | Angelus | Brunetta | 1870 | 84 | 5 | V |
| Brunette | Brother to Bird on the Wing | Punishment | 1873 | 50 | 34 | X |
| Brutandorf M. | Brutandorf | Mistress Cruikshanks | 1829 | 4 | 47 | XI |
| Brutandorf M. | Brutandorf | Scancataldi | 1829 | 28 | 7 | VIII |
| Brutandorf M. | Brutandorf | Phantom M. | 1834 | 9 | 17 | X |
| Brutandorf M. | Brutandorf | Fanny | 1834 | 20 | 15 | XI |
| Brutandorf M. | Brutandorf | Esmeralda | 1835 | 23 | 3 | XI |
| Bryan O'Linn M. | Bryan O'Linn | Fanny | 1854 | 74 | 4 | VI |
| Brynhild | Blarney | Baltic | 1871 | 5 | 434 | XVII |
| Bryonia | Speculum | Hedge Rose | 1875 | 62 | 60 | IX |
| Bryony | The Ranger | Vertumna | 1875 | 18 | 130 | XIII |

## Bu

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Familie** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| Bubble | Theobald | Bulbul | 1870 | 5 | 469 | XVII |
| Bubble | Breadalbane | Cauldron | 1872 | 11 | 149 | XIII |
| Buckenham M. | Buckenham | Balkh | 1873 | 27 | 31 | XI |
| Bucolic | Barnton | Idyl | 1860 | 62 | 43 | VIII |
| Budget | Exchequer | The Little Known M. | 1872 | 27 | 16 | X |
| Bugle | Trumpeter | Dinarzade | 1833 | 7 | 5 | XI |
| Bugle Note | Trumpeter | Zelle | 1865 | 8 | 39 | XV |
| Bulbul | Birdcatcher | Duchess of Lorraine | 1853 | 5 | 218 | XVI |
| Bulgaria | North Lincoln | Varna | 1869 | 11 | 381 | XIII |
| Bumblekite | Voltigeur | Sweetbriar | 1864 | 54 | 13 | IX |
| Bumboat | Lifeboat od. Gunboat | Hetman Platoff M. | 1863 | 78 | 11 | V |
| Bunch | Muscovite | Diomedia | 1862 | 11 | 225 | XII |
| Burdett | Knowsley | Charity | 1867 | 22 | 13 | XI |
| Burgas | Vedette | Varna | 1866 | 11 | 87 | XIII |
| Burgundy M. | Burgundy | Muley Moloch M. | 1854 | 5 | 208 | XV |
| Burlesque | Touchstone | Maid of Honor | 1843 | 31 | 16 | VIII |
| Burletta | Actaeon | Comedy | 1832 | 8 | 16 | XII |
| Burton Barb M. | Burton Barb | — | — | 5 | p | — |
| Bushy Molly | Childers | Bushy Molly | — | 10 | 1 | III |
| Bushy Molly | The Litton Arabian | Farmer M. | 1717 | 10 | 1 | II |
| Bussorah | Camel | Walton M. | 1837 | 5 | H. 107 | — |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Sire | Dam | Foaled in | Family | Ordre | Generation |
| ...i M. ..... | Bustard | Charming Molly | — | 23 | 1 | III |
| ...i M. ..... | Bustard | Diversity | 1837 | 2 | 12 | XI |
| ...i M. ..... | Bustard | Underley Lass | 1837 | 26 | 3 | VIII |
| ..... | Horn of Chase | Baroness | 1855 | 15 | 11 | XI |
| ...r M. ..... | — | — | — | 15 | p | — |
| ... M. ..... | Bustler | — | — | 27 | p | — |
| ...r M. ..... | Bustler | — | — | 33 | p | — |
| ...r M. ..... | Bustler | — | — | 48 | p | — |
| ...er M. ..... | Bustler | — | — | 56 | p | — |
| ...er M. .. .. | Bustler | — | — | 62 | p | — |
| ...Bee ..... | Newminster | Libusa | 1857 | 27 | 29 | X |
| ...Bee ..... | Teddington | Queen Bee | 1857 | 68 | 4 | VIII |
| ...Boddy .... | Turnus | Lizzy of Brampton | 1854 | 5 | 141 | XV |
| ...ost..... | Gunboat | Lady Grosvenor | 1864 | 39 | 20 | X |
| ...ambe .... | Ben Webster | Gretchen | 1867 | 20 | 5 | XV |
| ...rop ..... | Daniel O'Rourke | Hampton M. | 1851 | 5 | 82 | XIII |
| ...rop ..... | Kettledrum | Butterfly | 1865 | 5 | 195 | XV |
| ...ty..... | Magistrate | Filagree | 1823 | 11 | H. 38 | — |
| ...ty ..... | Skakespeare | Dryad | 1835 | 4 | 96 | XII |
| ...ty..... | Bantam | Laelia | 1856 | 36 | 27 | IX |
| ...ty..... | Turnus | Catherine | 1857 | 5 | 195 | XIV |
| ...ty..... | Knight of the Whistle | Slipshod | 1859 | 37 | 2 | X |
| ...ty..... | Hurworth | Nancy | 1861 | 9 | 6 | XIII |
| ...scotch .... | Sweetmeat | Bedlamite M. | 1854 | 28 | 1 | XI |
| ..... | Defence | Europa | 1843 | 5 | 7 | XI |
| ..... | Rifleman | Sleight of hand M. | 1860 | 28 | 46 | XII |
| ...oom .... | Broomielaw | Maid of Nappa | 1869 | 58 | 1 | VIII |
| ..... | Muley Moloch | Scandal | 1841 | 13 | 49 | X |
| ... M. ..... | Buzzard | Highflyer M. | 1793 | 33 | 1 | VII |
| ...d M. .... | Buzzard | Ann of the Forest | 1798 | 50 | 3 | IV |
| ... M. ..... | Buzzard | Hornpipe | 1800 | 28 | 4 | VI |
| ...d M. ..... | Buzzard | Percy's Arabian M. | 1802 | 20 | H. 20 | — |
| ...d M. ..... | Buzzard | Pot 8 os M. | 1803 | 4 | 12 | VIII |
| ...d M. ..... | Buzzard | Donna Maria | 1838 | 26 | 4 | VII |
| By | | | | | | |
| ... M. ..... | Byerly Turk | unbekannt | 1704 | 4 | 1 | I |
| ...Turk M. .. | Byerly Turk | — | — | 6 | p | — |
| ...Turk M. .. | Byerly Turk | Spanker M. | — | 10 | p | — |
| ...Turk M. .. | Byerly Turk | Taffolet Barb M. | — | 11 | p | — |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Sire | Dam | Foaled in | Family | Ordre | Generation |
| Byerly Turk M. . . | Byerly Turk | Bustler M. | — | 27 | p | — |
| Byerly Turk M. . . | Byerly Turk | Bustler M. | — | 33 | p | — |
| Byerly Turk M. . . | Byerly Turk | Bustler M. | — | 48 | p | — |
| Byerly Turk M. . . | Byerly Turk | Bustler M. | — | 56 | p | — |
| Byerly Turk M. . . | Byerly Turk | Bustler M. | — | 62 | p | — |
| Byerly Turk M. . . | Byerly Turk | Coneyskins M. | — | 63 | p | — |
| Byfleet . . . . . | Blair Athol | Armada | 1876 | 37 | 112 | XIII |
| Byrsa . . . . . | Birdcatcher od. Gameboy | Queen of Carthage | 1853 | 5 | 246 | XV |

# C

## Ca

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cable. . . . . | Confessor | Attraction | 1867 | 29 | 39 | XI |
| Caccia Piatti M. . . | Caccia Piatti | Prodigious | 1832 | 65 | 3 | V |
| Cachmere . . . . . | Thormanby | Scarf | 1872 | 41 | 24 | XI |
| Cachuca . . . . . | Voltigeur | Ayacanora | 1860 | 4 | 255 | XV |
| Cachuca . . . . . | Fandango | La Victime | 1860 | 47 | 54 | VIII |
| Cacique . . . . . | Palinurus | Blacklock M. | 1848 | 4 | 26 | XIII |
| Cacique . . . . . | Launcelot | Yarico | 1852 | 33 | 51 | XII |
| Cackagay . . . . . | Banker | [illegible] | — | 11 | p | — |
| Cactus . . . . . | Narbonne | Persicaria | 1873 | 11 | 315 | XV |
| Cade M. . . . . | Cade | Y. Greyhound M. | — | 14 | 1 | III |
| Cade M. . . . . | Cade | Beaufremont's Mutter | — | 41 | 1 | II |
| Cade M. . . . . | Cade | Partner M. | — | 80 | p | — |
| Cade M. . . . . | Cade | Partner M. | 1738 b. 1748 | 7 | 3 | III |
| Cade M. . . . . | Cade | Bolton's Little John M. | 1751 | 37 | 1 | I |
| Cade M. . . . . | Cade | Lass of the Mill | 1756 | 5 | 5 | VII |
| Y. Cade M. . . . . | Y. Cade | — | — | [illegible] | p | — |
| Y. Cade M. . . . . | Y. Cade | Miss Thig | 1763 | 9 | 4 | V |
| Cadeau. . . . . | Chevalier d'Industrie | Lizzie | 1860 | 33 | 44 | XII |
| Cadeling . . . . . | Alpheus | Thinnima | 1846 | 19 | 17 | VIII |
| Cadenza . . . . . | Costa | Divertissement | 1867 | 8 | 59 | XVI |
| Cadland M. . . . . | Cadland | Widgeon | 1834 | 23 | 1 | XII |
| Caelia . . . . . | Herod | Proserpine | 1775 | 28 | 8 | IV |
| Caelia . . . . . | Volunteer | Highflyer M. | 1790 | 8 | H. 6 | — |
| Cage . . . . . | Neasham | Kirtle | 1858 | 17 | 45 | X |
| Caifacaratadaddera | Walton | Pipator M. | 1816 | 18 | 8 | VII |
| Cailin Caococ. . . . | A. I. od. Victor | Aspire | 1867 | 86 | 79 | XI |
| Cain M. . . . . | Cain | Ridotto | 1840 | 17 | 10 | X |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Family** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| Calabria | Astolfo | Gossip | 1858 | 5 | 537 | XIV |
| Calabria | Spadille | Alfred M. | 1795 | 37 | 2 | V |
| Calash | Herod | Teresa | 1775 | 5 | 4 | VII |
| Calcavella | Birdcatcher | Caroline | 1844 | 68 | 4 | VI |
| Calcutta | Flatcatcher | Miss Martin | 1853 | 5 | 124 | XV |
| Caleb Quotem M. | Caleb Quotem | Anna Bullen | 1813 | 12 | 2 | IX |
| Caledonia | Scottish Chief | Cassidia | 1875 | 16 | 11 | XIV |
| Calembour | Sydmonton | Jeu d'Esprit | 1870 | 16 | 48 | XIII |
| Calendulae | Camerton | Snowdrop | 1815 | 4 | 3 | XI |
| California | Muley Moloch | Belle Sauvage | 1847 | 13 | 32 | XI |
| Calista | St. Patrick | Smolensko M. | 1828 | 40 | 1 | VII |
| Calista | Liverpool | Orville M. | 1843 | 18 | 20 | X |
| Call Duck | Macaroni | Pintail | 1871 | 50 | 10 | XI |
| Caller ou | Stockwell | Harricot | 1858 | 52 | 7 | X |
| Calliope | Slouch | Lass of the Mill | 1763 | 5 | 10 | VIII |
| Calliope | Oakley | Constance | 1851 | 36 | 18 | VIII |
| Calliope | Beadsman | Callipolis | 1872 | 36 | 84 | XI |
| Callipoedia | Caractacus | Peasant Girl | 1867 | 16 | 77 | XI |
| Callipolis | Charleston | Kalipyge | 1863 | 36 | 65 | X |
| Call me Early | Bonnie Morn | Blackbird | 1861 | 38 | 1 | X |
| Calm | Sheet Anchor | Whirlwind | 1844 | 6 | 18 | XIII |
| Calot | Touchstone | Gipsy Queen | 1849 | 29 | 20 | XI |
| Calphurnia | Caractacus | Lady Peel | 1871 | 9 | 105 | XIV |
| Calphurnia | Julius | The Test | 1876 | 29 | 66 | XIII |
| Calpurnia | Jon | Lycisca | 1856 | 6 | 6 | XIV |
| Calpurnia | Jon | Lycisca | 1856 | 6 | H. 31 | — |
| Calrossie | Scottish Chief | Curatrix | 1873 | 7 | 145 | XV |
| Calvine | Blair Athol | Terrific | 1872 | 37 | 63 | XI |
| Calypso | Liverpool | Orville M. | 1837 | 18 | 19 | X |
| Calypso | Thormanby | Queen of the East | 1867 | 9 | 76 | XIII |
| Camarilla | Camel | Granicus M. | 1836 | 5 | 12 | IX |
| Camel M. | Camel | Wolfrana | 1838 | 2 | H. 29 | — |
| Camel M. | Camel | Lady Elizabeth | 1841 | 5 | 1 | XV |
| Camel M. | Camel | Suke | 1844 | 16 | 1 | X |
| Camelia | Hampton | Shire Oaks | 1841 | 17 | 7 | X |
| Camelia | Voltaire | Camelina | 1843 | 15 | 17 | X |
| Camelia | Tadmor | Fiction | 1859 | 11 | 84 | XI |
| Camelia | Prime Minister | Ethelinda | 1869 | 62 | 69 | X |
| Camelina | Whalebone | Selim M. | 1823 | 15 | 6 | IX |
| Cameo | Camerino | Patience | 1869 | 9 | 98 | XIV |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Family** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| Camera obscura | Elis | Diversity | 1843 | 2 | 17 | XI |
| Camerino M. | Camerino | Decolletée | 1875 | 18 | 97 | XIII |
| Camilla | Bay Bolton | Son of Brownlock's Turk M. | 1722 | 15 | 1 | I |
| Camilla | Son of Bay Bolton | Bartelets Childers M. | 1746 | 4 | 2 | IV |
| Camilla | Trentham | Coquette | 1778 | 13 | 1 | V |
| Camilla | Highflyer | Matchem M. | 1786 | 43 | 1 | III |
| Camilla | Camillus | Paulina | 1813 | 27 | 1 | VII |
| Camilla | Sir Gilbert od. Lord Harborough's Arab. | Orvillia | 1828 | 80 | 1 | II |
| Camilla | Y. Phantom | Camillus M. | 1832 | 28 | 18 | IX |
| Camilla | Pompey | Velocipede M. | 1853 | 6 | 27 | XII |
| Camilla | Saunterer | Eastern Princess | 1872 | 28 | 15 | XII |
| Y. Camilla | Woodpecker | Camilla | 1787 | 13 | 1 | VI |
| Camillina | Camillus | Smolensko M. | 1822 | 8 | 2 | XII |
| Camillus M. | Camillus | Gabriel M. | 1811 | 11 | 2 | X |
| Camillus M. | Camillus | Gabriel M. | 1811 | 56 | 1 | V |
| Camillus M. | Camillus | Precipitate M. | 1813 | 20 | 3 | IX |
| Camillus M. | Camillus | Sancho M. | 1817 | 28 | 6 | VIII |
| Camillus M. | Camillus | Sancho M. | 1818 | 17 | 7 | VII |
| Camillus M. | Camillus | Lady Rachel | 1820 | 6 | 13 | XI |
| Camillus M. | Camillus | Shuttle M | 1820 | 11 | 29 | X |
| Camiola | Windhound | Burlesque | 1854 | 31 | 59 | IX |
| Camp Belle | Breadalbane | England's Beauty | 1873 | 11 | 293 | XIII |
| Camp Follower | The Colonel | Galatea | 1838 | 27 | 10 | VIII |
| Campanile | Stockwell | Florence | 1860 | 5 | 161 | XIV |
| Camphine | The Provost | Gadfly | 1845 | 13 | 7 | XI |
| Camphor | The Cure | Camphine | 1858 | 13 | 89 | XII |
| Camphor | The Duke | Hartshorn | 1874 | 5 | 411 | XVI |
| Canada | Fandango | America | 1860 | 11 | 17 | XIII |
| Canarella | Tempest | Canarina | 1864 | 36 | 45 | X |
| Canaretta | Lord of the Isles | Canarina | 1861 | 36 | 7 | X |
| Canarina | Castellan | Hermit | 1858 | 36 | 7 | IX |
| Canarina | Paul Jones | Vagary | 1873 | 29 | 48 | XIII |
| Canary | Coriander | Miss Green | 1797 | 36 | 2 | IV |
| Canary | Birdcatcher | Nanny | 1851 | 50 | 1 | IX |
| Canary | Applause | Restless | 1862 | 18 | 47 | XII |
| Canary Bird | Whiskey od. Sorcerer | Canary | 1806 | 36 | 2 | V |
| Canary Bird | Birdcatcher | Bluelight | 1850 | 13 | 25 | X |
| Candahar | Honiton | Samarcand | 1874 | 27 | 62 | XI |
| Candia | Wild Dayrell | Christiana | 1867 | 5 | 139 | XIV |
| Candlewick | The Prime Warden | Maid of Burghley | 1847 | 5 | 226 | XV |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Sire | Dam | Foaled in | Family | Ordre | Generation |
| ..... | Sweetmeat | Eva | 1856 | 5 | 83 | XVII |
| ..... | Melbourne | Madame Pellerine | 1845 | 49 | 3 | VII |
| ..... | Asteroid | Hag | 1870 | 37 | 107 | XIII |
| ..... | Turnus | Ishmael M. | 1857 | 5 | 194 | XIV |
| M. .... | Cannobie | Scandal | 1860 | 31 | 9 | IX |
| ..... | Drumour | Fascine | 1862 | 37 | 55 | XII |
| ..... | The Palmer | Pop-gun | 1874 | 27 | 51 | XI |
| ..... | Cathedral | Empress | 1868 | 13 | 125 | XIV |
| M. .... | Canopus | Y. Woodpecker M. | 1812 | 4 | 32 | X |
| ..... | Wild Dayrell | Catherine Hayes | 1862 | 36 | 38 | IX |
| ..... | Ely | Canzonette | 1870 | 18 | 20 | XII |
| ..... | Sampson | Regulus M. | — | 27 | 1 | III |
| ..... | Birdcatcher | Catherine Hayes | 1858 | 36 | 17 | IX |
| ..... | Macaroni | Cantiniere | 1866 | 7 | 125 | XV |
| ..... | Orlando | Vivandiere | 1856 | 5 | 152 | XV |
| ..... | Stockwell | Terrona | 1859 | 7 | 125 | XIV |
| ..... | Stockwell | Cantine | 1870 | 5 | 374 | XVI |
| ..... | Fazzoletto | Calista | 1860 | 18 | 20 | IX |
| Diamond ... | North Lincoln | Tourmalin | 1873 | 5 | 303 | XVI |
| Flyaway M. . | Cape Flyaway | Blair Athol M. | 1875 | 10 | 38 | XVI |
| Heath ..... | Cape Flyaway | Lady Dundas | 1869 | 47 | 2 | XI |
| ..... | Lacydes | Miss Pickle | 1875 | 4 | 322 | XV |
| ..... | Hospodar | Ricochet | 1867 | 19 | 72 | XI |
| ..... | Angelus | Carry | 1866 | 50 | 6 | X |
| ..... | Anvil | Madcape | 1797 | 58 | 1 | II |
| ..... | Pantaloon | Languish | 1843 | 37 | 7 | IX |
| ..... | Coronation | Laelia | 1847 | 36 | 6 | IX |
| ..... | Walton | Vanity | 1812 | 28 | 1 | VIII |
| M. .... | Capsicum | Acklam Lass | 1823 | 6 | 5 | XIII |
| ..... | Magnes | Colocynthis | 1858 | 6 | 57 | XV |
| ..... | Touchstone | Caprice | 1849 | 37 | 7 | X |
| ..... | Matchem | Calliope | 1771 | 5 | 10 | IX |
| ..... | Knight of Kars | Miss Penhill | 1864 | 4 | 220 | XIV |
| ..... | Cowl | Forest Fly | 1852 | 2 | 38 | XIV |
| ..... | Belshazzar | Fanchon | 1836 | 4 | 83 | XII |
| ..... | Caractacus | Idyl | 1866 | 62 | 45 | VIII |
| ..... | Langar | Waxy Pope M. | 1830 | 62 | 3 | VI |
| ..... | Rifleman | Troica | 1858 | 4 | 61 | XI |
| M. .... | Carbuncle | Doge M. | 1793 | 69 | 1 | I |
| ..... | Guicowar od. Orest | Pass Card | 1866 | 5 | 148 | XIV |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Sire | Dam | Foaled in | Family | Ordre | Generation |
| Cardinal Cape ... | Sultan | Dulcinea | 1852 | 17 | 26 | IX |
| Cardinal Puff M.. . | Cardinal Puff | Tatler M. | 1777 | 2 | 2 | VI |
| Cardinal York M. . | Cardinal York | Precipitate M. | 1817 | 16 | 21 | VIII |
| Cardinal York M. . | Cardinal York | Queen of Spain | 1877 | 13 | 124 | XIV |
| Care ..... | Woful | Rubens M. | 1825 | 10 | 1 | XII |
| Careful ..... | Orville od. Walton | Pipylina | 1829 | 17 | 16 | VIII |
| Careful ..... | Sordid | Oblivion | 1849 | 47 | 9 | V |
| Caress ..... | Y. Melbourne | Carine | 1875 | 4 | 286 | XV |
| Carfax ..... | Oxford | Curacoa | 1857 | 5 | 546 | XVIII |
| Cariboo ..... | Sweetmeat | The Wren | 1859 | 34 | 40 | XI |
| Caricature ..... | Pantaloon | Pasquinade | 1846 | 31 | 24 | VIII |
| Carillon ..... | The Palmer | Timbrel | 1875 | 18 | 147 | XIV |
| Carina ..... | Marske | Blank M. | 1766 | 30 | 1 | III |
| Carina ... .... | Camerino | Najad | 1869 | 11 | 317 | XIII |
| Carine ..... | Stockwell | Mayonaise | 1866 | 4 | 286 | XIV |
| Carita ..... | Adventurer | Charity | 1866 | 16 | 108 | XI |
| Carlotta ..... | Charles XII. | Petrel | 1845 | 16 | 42 | X |
| Carlotta ..... | Orlando | Cytherea | 1856 | 13 | 62 | XI |
| Carlotta ... ... | Hubert | Caroline | 1866 | 17 | 7 | XIII |
| Carmen ..... | Cremorne | Donna Julia | 1877 | 5 | 540 | XVIII |
| Carnaby ..... | Hubert od. Theobald | Wilna | 1868 | 11 | 379 | XV |
| Carnage ..... | Gladiateur | Battaglia | 1873 | 28 | 90 | XIII |
| Carnation ..... | Angelus | Carry | 1867 | 50 | 41 | X |
| Carnizette ..... | Knight of Kars | Tartlet | 1863 | 12 | 18 | XVI |
| Carolina ..... | The little Known | Georgia | 1857 | 27 | 24 | X |
| Caroline ..... | Snap | Regulus M. | 1762 | 20 | 2 | V |
| Caroline ..... | Juniper | Rubens M. | 1816 | 19 | H. 20 | — |
| Caroline ..... | Whalebone | Marianne | 1817 | 8 | 7 | X |
| Caroline ..... | Walton | Eagle M | 1817 | 37 | 2 | VII |
| Caroline ..... | Whisker | Gibside Fairy | 1828 | 19 | 11 | VII |
| Caroline ..... | Drone | Don Juan M. | 1836 | 68 | 4 | V |
| Caroline ..... | Nonsense | Miss Petworth | 1842 | 4 | 95 | XII |
| Caroline ..... | Record | Camelia | 1853 | 17 | 7 | XI |
| Caroline ..... | Orpheus | Caroline | 1859 | 17 | 7 | XII |
| Caroline ..... | Ivan | Coquette | 1861 | 36 | 26 | X |
| Caronade ..... | Weatherbit | Fanfaronade | 1862 | 8 | 42 | XIV |
| Carpet Slipper ... | Speculum | Recluse | 1872 | 7 | 232 | XVI |
| Carrara ..... | Rataplan | Novara | 1869 | 5 | 443 | XVII |
| Carry ..... | Tearaway | Caroline | 1853 | 68 | 17 | VI |
| Carry ..... | King Caradoc | Barbara Bell | 1856 | 50 | 6 | IX |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Family** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| Carry | Y. Steamer | Flashy | 1862 | 62 | 9 | VII |
| Cartel | The Duke | Lifeboat M. | 1873 | 28 | 87 | XIII |
| Carthage | Driver | Fractious | 1798 | 4 | 18 | IX |
| Cartouch M. | Cartouch | Ebony | — | 16 | 2 | III |
| Cartouch M. | Cartouch | Soreheels M. | 1748 | 29 | 1 | II |
| Cartouch M. | Cartouch | Sir John Sebright's Arabian M. | 1749 | 35 | 1 | I |
| Cassandra | Priam | Zillah | 1843 | 13 | 20 | X |
| Cassandra | Warlock | Georgiana | 1866 | 19 | 90 | X |
| Cassandra | Castaway | Silverlocks | 1877 | 31 | 114 | XI |
| Casse Tête | Trumpeter | Constance | 1865 | 39 | 24 | XI |
| Cassica | Touchstone | Laura | 1842 | 6 | 6 | XII |
| Cassidia | Orlando | Himalaya | 1860 | 16 | 11 | XIII |
| Cassiope | Voltigeur | Vanity | 1862 | 18 | 74 | XIII |
| Cassiopeja | Breadalbane | Cynthia | 1872 | 54 | 6 | X |
| Cassock | Surplice | Babette | 1855 | 8 | 13 | XIV |
| Casque | Cathedral | Pera | 1870 | 4 | 262 | XIV |
| Castalia | Trumpeter | Valeria | 1870 | 18 | 102 | XIII |
| Castalia | Castaway | Countess | 1875 | 62 | 34 | VIII |
| Castanea | Gohanna | Grey Skim | 1806 | 16 | 18 | VII |
| Castanea | Gamester | Fleur de Seine | 1865 | 45 | 8 | IX |
| Castanette | Rattle | Patapon | 1868 | 47 | 48 | VIII |
| Castanette | Don John | Nickname | 1846 | 16 | 14 | XII |
| Castanette | Pelion | Concertina | 1856 | 36 | 14 | IX |
| Castaside | Mameluke od. Camel | Rowena | 1834 | 26 | 2 | VIII |
| Castaway | Zetland | Castellan | 1865 | 36 | 29 | IX |
| Castellamare | Macaroni | Y. Melbourne M. | 1872 | 2 | 102 | XVI |
| Castella | Chateau Margeaux | The Twinkle | 1830 | 18 | 30 | X |
| Castellan | Lanercost | Constance | 1848 | 36 | 7 | VIII |
| Caster M. | Caster | Hampton M. | 1850 | 84 | 1 | IV |
| Caster M. | Caster | Comus M. | 1851 | 17 | 15 | IX |
| Caster M. | Caster | Shire Oaks | 1851 | 17 | 35 | X |
| Caster M. | Caster | Bay Middleton M. | 1852 | 5 | 147 | XIV |
| Cast-off | Promised Land | Wanona | 1866 | 11 | 313 | XIV |
| Castorine | Castor | The Greek Slave | 1859 | 11 | 229 | XIII |
| Castrella | Castrel | Madrigal | 1812 | 4 | 17 | X |
| Castrellina | Castrel | Waxy M. | 1823 | 4 | 19 | XI |
| Cast-steel | Whisker | The Twinkle | 1828 | 18 | 11 | X |
| Casuistry | The Miner | Lady Caroline | 1876 | 11 | 202 | XIV |
| Catawba | Cowl | Miami | 1857 | 16 | 137 | XII |
| Cataconia | Paul Jones | Damages | 1873 | 31 | 86 | XI |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Family** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| Catalani | Tiger | Wilna | 1827 | 6 | 1 | IX |
| Catalonia | Lord Clifden | Tarragona | 1867 | 5 | 420 | XVI |
| Catalpa | Epirus | Kalmia | 1848 | 15 | 9 | X |
| Catamount | Citadel | Catapulta | 1870 | 37 | 60 | XII |
| Catania | Thunderbolt | Aetna | 1869 | 36 | 52 | XI |
| Catania | St. Mungo | Catamount | 1875 | 37 | 60 | XIII |
| Catapulta | Voltigeur | Terrific | 1863 | 37 | 60 | XI |
| Catastrophe | Pyrrhus the First | Burletta | 1852 | 8 | 21 | XIII |
| Catella | Thunderer | Camelia | 1875 | 62 | 69 | XI |
| Cateress | Caterer | Artless | 1869 | 62 | 56 | IX |
| Catgut | Crosby | Mistress Johnson | 1850 | 88 | 1 | III |
| Cathedra | Paul Jones | Vicar's Daughter | 1873 | 11 | 79 | XIII |
| Cathedral M. | Cathedral | Nutbush | 1874 | 13 | 131 | XIII |
| Cathedral M. | Cathedral | Empress | 1874 | 13 | 156 | XIV |
| Cathedral M. | Cathedral | Armilla | 1875 | 7 | 148 | XVI |
| Catherina | Whisker | Alecto | 1830 | 17 | 6 | IX |
| Catherina | Bramble | Achaja | 1846 | 33 | 1 | XI |
| Y. Catherina | Beiram | Catherina | 1852 | 17 | 6 | X |
| Catherina | Uncas | Hatty | 1873 | 5 | 217 | XVI |
| Catherine | Y. Marske | Gentle Kitty | 1786 | 33 | 1 | V |
| Catherine | Woodpecker | Camilla | 1795 | 13 | 4 | VI |
| Catherine | Don John | Arachne | 1844 | 5 | 103 | XIII |
| Catherine | Prime Minister | Camel M. | 1863 | 5 | 320 | XVI |
| Catherine | Ivan | Coquette | 1864 | 36 | 63 | X |
| Catherine | Macaroni | Selina | 1869 | 4 | 363 | XVI |
| Catherine Hayes | Lanercost | Constance | 1850 | 36 | 17 | VIII |
| Catherine Howard | Victorious | Anna Boleyn | 1873 | 70 | 18 | VIII |
| Catherine Parr | Assault | Ruth | 1850 | 4 | 19 | XV |
| Catilina | Macaroni | Margaret of Anjou | 1868 | 13 | 111 | XII |
| Catinka | Paul Jones | Ding Dong | 1873 | 45 | 54 | XIII |
| Cat's Paw | Beadsman | Typhoon | 1870 | 4 | 52 | XI |
| Cat's Paw | Caterer | Nonpareille | 1871 | 11 | 377 | XIV |
| Catton M. | Catton | Henrietta | 1818 | 38 | 1 | VII |
| Catton M. | Catton | Paynator M. | 1822 | 34 | 5 | VI |
| Catton M. | Catton | Altisidora | 1823 | 13 | 17 | IX |
| Catton M. | Catton | Hambletonian M. | 1824 | 33 | 12 | IX |
| Catton M. | Catton | Melrose | 1831 | 37 | 9 | X |
| Catton M. | Catton | Sal | 1833 | 16 | 9 | X |
| Caudle | Loup Garou | Birthday | 1863 | 31 | 84 | X |
| Cauldron | Newminster | Hecate | 1867 | 11 | 149 | XII |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Sire | Dam | Foaled in | Family | Ordre | Generation |
| ..... | The Cure | Sulpitia | 1859 | 4 | 77 | XII |
| ..... | Bandy | Careful | 1856 | 47 | 19 | VI |
| ..... | Redshank | Oxygen | 1845 | 11 | 18 | X |
| ..... | Cowl | Cavatina | 1852 | 11 | 101 | XI |
| Adullam, the | Bay Middleton | Charlotte | 1852 | 36 | 15 | IX |
| ..... | The Saddler | Dulcinea | 1842 | 16 | 23 | X |
| M. .... | Cavendish | Blue Bell | 1862 | 11 | 13 | XI |
| ..... | Longbow od. Mountain Deer | Calcavella | 1857 | 68 | 22 | VII |
| ..... | Bob Booty | Waxy Pope M. | 1824 | 74 | 2 | III |
| **Ce** | | | | | | |
| ..... | Siderolite | Lady Audley | 1876 | 5 | 541 | XVI |
| ..... | Comus | Miss Maltby | 1829 | 56 | 3 | VI |
| ..... | West Australian | Forlorn Hope | 1856 | 33 | 24 | XI |
| ..... | Windhound | Valentinia | 1857 | 13 | 77 | XI |
| ..... | Blair Athol | Siberia | 1870 | 55 | 3 | IX |
| ..... | King John | Cygnet | 1872 | 22 | 44 | XI |
| ..... | Breadalbane | Frondeur | 1870 | 19 | 120 | XIII |
| ..... | Sleight of hand | Queen of Carthage | 1848 | 5 | 89 | XV |
| ..... | Stockwell | Slander | 1862 | 31 | 49 | IX |
| ..... | Lottery | Columbine | 1831 | 54 | 5 | VII |
| ..... | Camel | Clara | 1838 | 17 | 4 | IX |
| ..... | Muley Moloch | Velocipede M. | 1841 | 54 | 1 | VIII |
| ..... | Touchstone | Amima | 1839 | 22 | 15 | X |
| ..... | Blinkhoolie | Selina | 1872 | 4 | 364 | XVI |
| ..... | Lord Clifden | Cowl M. | 1869 | 11 | 277 | XIII |
| M. .... | Cellarius | Forget me Not | 1873 | 29 | 73 | XIV |
| ..... | Newminster | Queen Bee | 1864 | 17 | 83 | XII |
| ..... | Paul Jones | Laura | 1873 | 6 | 71 | XV |
| ..... | Liverpool junior | Size | 1850 | 4 | 88 | XI |
| ..... | Orest | Maritana | 1861 | 30 | 10 | IX |
| ..... | Orphelin | Ile de France | 1867 | 41 | 8 | XI |
| ..... | Cathedral | Caustic | 1872 | 4 | 77 | XIII |
| M. .... | Centaur | Problem | 1829 | 11 | 21 | IX |
| M. .... | Cerberus | Rosamond | 1818 | 50 | 7 | V |
| M. .... | Cerberus | Diana | 1820 | 6 | 11 | XI |
| M. .... | Cerberus | Miss Cranfield | 1820 | 20 | 5 | X |
| ..... | Sir Tatton Sykes | Ceres | 1855 | 9 | 14 | XI |
| ..... | Sultan junior | Monimia | 1845 | 9 | 14 | X |
| ..... | Pollard | Revoke | 1852 | 17 | 21 | IX |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Sire | Dam | Foaled in | Family | Ordre | Generation |
| Ceres ..... | Lambton | Chloe | 1862 | 30 | 7 | X |
| Ceres ..... | Claret | Mona | 1866 | 34 | 26 | X |
| Cerf Agile ..... | Gamekeeper | Marguerite de Valois | 1867 | 6 | 69 | XIV |
| Cerintha ..... | Newminster | Queen Bee | 1860 | 17 | 17 | XII |
| Cerise ..... | The Marquis | Athol Brose | 1865 | 7 | 186 | XV |
| Cerito ..... | The Saddler | Amaryllis | 1837 | 6 | H. 19 | — |
| Certhia ..... | Woodpecker | Trentham M. | 1793 | 54 | 2 | III |
| Certificate ..... | Hesperus | Licence | 1859 | 4 | 243 | XIV |
| Cervantes M. .... | Cervantes | Anticipation | 1818 | 7 | 17 | X |
| Cervantes M. .... | Cervantes | Camillus M. | 1824 | 11 | 2 | XI |
| Cervantes M. .... | Cervantes | Emma | 1825 | 5 | 30 | XII |
| Cervantes M. .... | Cervantes | Golumpus M. | 1825 | 11 | 1 | XI |
| Cesario M. ..... | Cesario | Miss Holt | 1812 | 43 | 1 | V |
| Cestrea ..... | Faugh a Ballagh | Liverpool M. | 1851 | 5 | 69 | XVI |
| Cestus ..... | Longwaist | Lacerta | 1830 | 13 | 15 | VIII |
| Cestus ..... | Newminster | Ayacanora | 1867 | 4 | 345 | XV |
| **Ch** | | | | | | |
| Chaff ..... | Pantaloon | Banter | 1845 | 31 | 13 | VII |
| Chaffinch ..... | Goldfinch | Clarinda | 1870 | 11 | 193 | XII |
| Chalice ..... | Orlando | Crucifix | 1852 | 5 | 142 | XIV |
| Chalybeate ..... | Leamington | Lady Touchstone | 1861 | 5 | 112 | XVI |
| Chamade ..... | Rataplan | Peggy | 1858 | 38 | 4 | X |
| Chamois ..... | Venison | Gipsy Girl | 1843 | 18 | 15 | X |
| Chamounix ..... | Teddington | Chamois | 1855 | 18 | 52 | XI |
| Champignon M. .. | Champignon | Chromatica | 1824 | 25 | 2 | IX |
| Champignon M. .. | Champignon | Blucher M. | 1828 | 4 | H. 69 | — |
| Champion M. .... | Champion | Brown Fanny | 1810 | 78 | 1 | I |
| Chance ..... | Adventurer | Eveline | 1867 | 13 | 20 | XIV |
| Chance ..... | Lustre | Glenina | 1868 | 78 | 12 | V |
| Chance Card .... | Charlemont | Crockery | 1859 | 6 | 60 | XIV |
| Chance Shot .... | Orlando | The Arrow | 1857 | 18 | 4 | XI |
| Chancery ..... | Blair Athol | Equity | 1867 | 47 | 53 | VIII |
| Changeable ..... | Weatherbit | Miss Aldcroft | 1861 | 58 | 2 | VII |
| Changelin M. .... | Changelin | Cade M. | 1758 | 37 | 1 | II |
| Chanoinesse ..... | Newminster | Seclusion | 1866 | 16 | 191 | XIII |
| Chansonette ..... | Chanticleer | Express | 1864 | 13 | 100 | XIII |
| Chanticleer M. ... | Chanticleer | Langar M. | 1852 | 5 | 261 | XV |
| Chanticleer M. ... | Chanticleer | Don John M. | 1852 | 54 | 11 | IX |
| Chanticleer M. ... | Chanticleer | Zenobia | 1856 | 9 | 73 | XIII |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Family** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| Chantress | Chanticleer | Ino | 1855 | 6 | 8 | X |
| Chaos | The Palmer | Maddle | 1874 | 7 | 197 | XVI |
| Chapeau d'Espagne | Dr. Syntax | Chapeau de Paille | 1834 | 29 | 6 | VIII |
| Chapeau de Paille | Rubens | Fadladinida | 1821 | 29 | 6 | VII |
| Chapeau de Paille | Rubens | Tippitywitchet | 1824 | 10 | 6 | XI |
| Chaperon | Flatcatcher | Pantaloon M. | 1855 | 31 | 2 | X |
| Chaperon | Newminster | Governess | 1861 | 33 | 18 | XI |
| Chaplet | Beadsman | Madame Eglentine | 1872 | 16 | 160 | XII |
| Charade | Stockwell | Jeu d'Esprit | 1864 | 19 | 68 | X |
| Charade | Monarque | Hirma | 1869 | 17 | 11 | XII |
| Charade | Dundee | Jeu de Mots | 1869 | 19 | 106 | XI |
| Charcoal | Sir Peter | Diomed M. | 1805 | 16 | 15 | VII |
| Charis | Vulcan | Lucy Bertram | 1876 | 2 | 52 | XIV |
| Charity | Tramp | Shuttle M. | 1824 | 18 | 14 | VIII |
| Charity | Melbourne | Benevolence | 1850 | 16 | 55 | X |
| Charity | Poynton | Squire M. | 1855 | 22 | 13 | X |
| Charity | Thistledown | Integrity | 1857 | 47 | 11 | VII |
| Charity | Trumpeter | Dame Alice | 1862 | 9 | 25 | XIV |
| Charleston M. | Charleston | Madame Eglentine | 1862 | 16 | 96 | XII |
| Charlotte | Perion | Abjer M. | 1837 | 4 | 23 | X |
| Charlotte | Hornsea | Muley M. | 1841 | 10 | 16 | XIII |
| Charlotte | Liverpool | Brocard | 1841 | 36 | 15 | VIII |
| Charlotte | Cotherstone | Velocipede M. | 1852 | 5 | 264 | XV |
| Charlotte | Chanticleer | Memento | 1855 | 30 | 17 | IX |
| Charlotte Russe | Fazzoletto | Olga | 1861 | 7 | 135 | XIV |
| Charlotte West | Tramp | Filagree | 1827 | 11 | 52 | X |
| Charmer | Blank | Cartouch M. | 1766 | 29 | 1 | III |
| Charmer | Tim Whiffler | Honey Dear | 1868 | 28 | 58 | XI |
| Charmer, the | Birdcatcher | Little Casino | 1855 | 16 | 88 | XI |
| Charming Molly | Second | Stanyan'sArabianM. | — | 23 | 1 | II |
| Charming Molly | Rubens | Comedy | 1813 | 36 | 1 | V |
| Charming Woman | Longbow | Faugh a Ballagh M. | 1859 | 2 | 51 | XIII |
| Charmione | Orlando | Vivandiere | 1858 | 5 | 292 | XV |
| Chartreuse | Cavendish | Malibran | 1868 | 45 | 41 | XI |
| Chartreuse | Lacydes | Absinthe | 1867 | 48 | 12 | IX |
| Chasable | Surplice | Rose of Cashmere | 1852 | 4 | 108 | XIII |
| Chase, the | Venison | Little Red Rover M. | 1849 | 31 | 1 | IX |
| Chaseaway | Harkaway | Victoria | 1848 | 11 | 68 | XII |
| Chat | Quiz | Paleface | 1813 | 16 | 26 | VIII |
| Chateau Margaux M. | Chateau Margaux | Comus M. | 1830 | 9 | H. 24 | — |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Family** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| Chateau Margaux | Claret | Mag on the Wing | 1865 | 11 | 253 | XII |
| Chateau Margaux M. | Chateau Margaux | Cervantes M. | 1832 | 5 | 30 | XIII |
| Chatelaine | Derby | What Not | 1849 | 92 | 1 | I |
| Chatelaine | Cambuscan | Fal-lal | 1872 | 52 | 12 | IX |
| Chatterbox | Magpie | Clari | 1847 | 17 | 13 | VIII |
| Chatterbox | The Speaker | Lady Di | 1875 | 70 | 28 | VIII |
| Chatteress | Gabbler | Marie Vincent | 1853 | 5 | 88 | XV |
| Chauntress | Christmas Carol | Countess | 1870 | 62 | 33 | VIII |
| Cheeky | King of Hearts | Neutral | 1874 | 37 | 67 | XIII |
| Cheerful Girl | Gamekeeper | Louisa | 1864 | 29 | 77 | XIII |
| Cheesecake | Parmesan | Songstress | 1868 | 29 | 2 | XII |
| Cheesecake | Sweetmeat | Anna Thillon | 1857 | 5 | 259 | XV |
| Chegouni | Hospitality | Neva | 1867 | 11 | 4 | XVII |
| Chemise | Slane | Size | 1842 | 4 | 35 | XI |
| Chemise | Cecrops | Susannah | 1875 | 11 | 9 | XIII |
| Chemisette | Ben Ledi | Cutty Sark | 1830 | 1 | 5 | XIII |
| Chemisette | Ambrose | Tippet | 1860 | 17 | 8 | XII |
| Cheque | Cotherstone | Receipt | 1849 | 11 | 144 | XI |
| Chère Amie | Sweetmeat | Amazon | 1857 | 7 | 33 | XI |
| Chère Amie | Sweetmeat | Blame | 1857 | 18 | 13 | XII |
| Cherie | Stockwell | Chère Amie | 1866 | 18 | 13 | XIII |
| Cherokee | Redshank | Middleton M. | 1843 | 41 | 8 | IX |
| Cherokee | Humphrey | Beiram M. | 1856 | 4 | 64 | XI |
| Cherry | Parmesan | Hilda | 1874 | 62 | 71 | X |
| Cherry Duchess | The Duke | Mirella | 1871 | 10 | 35 | XVII |
| Cherry Free | The Flying Dutchman | Merlette | 1866 | 29 | 32 | XII |
| Cherub | Hambletonian | Spitfire | 1816 | 68 | 2 | III |
| Cherwell | Oxford | Van Tromp M. | 1865 | 11 | 227 | XII |
| Chesapeake | Thunderbolt | Potamac | 1876 | 5 | 523 | XVIII |
| Cheshire Witch | Pantaloon | Catton M. | 1841 | 37 | 9 | XI |
| Chesnut Layton | Makeless | Bay Layton | 1707 | 1 | 1 | II |
| Chesnut Skim | Woodpecker | Herod M. | 1794 | 16 | 10 | VI |
| Chesnut Thornton | Makeless | Old Thornton | 1706 | 5 | 1 | I |
| Chesterfield Arabian M. | Chesterfield Arabian | Hatton's Barb | — | 43 | p | — |
| Cheverette | Wild Dayrell | Chamois | 1862 | 18 | 54 | XI |
| Chevil Grove | Marifori | Compton Lass | 1877 | 7 | 64 | XIII |
| Chevisaunce | Stockwell | Paradigm | 1868 | 11 | 178 | XII |
| Chevy Chase | Harkaway | Victoria | 1849 | 11 | 208 | XII |
| Chic | Stockwell | Sprightliness | 1865 | 36 | 20 | XI |
| Chick, the | Launcelot | Deception | 1851 | 4 | 91 | XI |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Sire | Dam | Foaled in | Family | Ordre | Generation |
| ain's Daughter | Chanticleer od. Lord of the Isles | Sunflower | 1859 | 11 | 121 | XI |
| ière ..... | Wild Dayrell | Little Red Rover M. | 1858 | 31 | 37 | IX |
| of the Mist . | Lord Clifden | Maid of the Mist | 1874 | 21 | 17 | IX |
| of the Mist . | St. Francis | Taurina | 1848 | 11 | 9 | XI |
| s M..... | Childers | Basto M. | — | 50 | p | — |
| s M..... | Childers | True Blue M. | — | 51 | p | — |
| s M..... | Childers | True Blue M. | — | 52 | p | — |
| s M..... | Childers | Grantham M. | — | 38 | p | — |
| s M..... | Childers | Basto M. | 17? | 2 | 4 | IV |
| s M..... | Childers | Miss Belvoir | 1732 | 17 | 1 | II |
| s M..... | Childers | Miss Belvoir | 1734 | 17 | 2 | II |
| n..... | Thunderbolt | Icicle | 1867 | 5 | 538 | XV |
| anwallah ... | Newminster | Lady Gough | 1866 | 4 | 113 | XIV |
| ..... | Surplice | Vibration | 1853 | 36 | 22 | XI |
| ..... | Cathedral | Timbrel | 1871 | 18 | 73 | XIV |
| ..... | Swinton | Lapwing | 1851 | 50 | 19 | VIII |
| e Gong ... | Trumpeter | China | 1865 | 50 | 19 | X |
| ..... | Touchstone | Lady Emily | 1847 | 19 | 24 | IX |
| ..... | Mickey Free | Chloris | 1856 | 30 | 7 | IX |
| is ..... | Bay Middleton | Manto | 1842 | 30 | 7 | VIII |
| form ..... | Scottish Chief | Pharmacopeia | 1875 | 10 | 34 | XVI |
| olate M..... | Chocolate | Lottery | — | 50 | 1 | IV |
| olate ..... | Sweetmeat | Foinnualla | 1861 | 4 | 232 | XIII |
| e ..... | North Lincoln | Mahala | 1869 | 52 | 3 | IX |
| e ..... | North Lincoln | Mahala | 1873 | 52 | 17 | IX |
| ..... | Restitution | Chopette | 1875 | 52 | 3 | X |
| ..... | Wild Dayrell | Chantress | 1865 | 6 | 8 | XI |
| M..... | Chorus | Orville M. | 1815 | 7 | 15 | XI |
| ..... | Surplice | Epaulette | 1854 | 4 | 73 | XI |
| ..... | Fernhill | Beiram M. | 1854 | 4 | 8 | XI |
| ..... | Nutwith | Lady Sale | 1851 | 5 | 36 | XIII |
| ..... | Don John | The Princess | 1848 | 11 | 89 | XII |
| ..... | Maroon | Lady Louisa | 1853 | 6 | 37 | XIII |
| ..... | Wild Dayrell | Butterfly | 1863 | 37 | 2 | XI |
| ..... | Vengeance | Queen Christina | 1861 | 26 | 5 | IX |
| ..... | Macaroni | Performer | 1875 | 7 | 139 | XV |
| Carol .. | Elvas | Malvoisie | 1852 | 1 | 27 | XIV |
| Eve ... | Slane | Misletoe | 1857 | 22 | 23 | XII |
| Fare .. | Plum Pudding | Linda | 1864 | 51 | 3 | VIII |
| Pie ... | Mountain Deer | Foinnualla | 1856 | 4 | 144 | XIII |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Sire | Dam | Foaled in | Family | Ordre | Generation |
| Christmas Rose .. | Jack Frost | Grand Duchess | 1873 | 7 | 137 | XV |
| Chromatica ..... | Stamford | Pecunia | — | 25 | 2 | VIII |
| Y. Chryseis ..... | Dick Andrews | Chryseis | 1814 | 5 | H. 58 | — |
| Church Bell .... | Cathedral | Jessie | 1873 | 50 | 16 | X |
| Chutney ..... | Slane | Pickledust | 1855 | 5 | 266 | XV |
| Chymist ..... | Chymist | South M. | 1777 | 10 | 1 | VII |

## Ci

| Name | Sire | Dam | Foaled in | Family | Ordre | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cicada ..... | Malcolm | Grasshoper | 1855 | 5 | 17 | XI |
| Cicatrix ..... | The Doctor | Love Charm | 1846 | 5 | 110 | XIV |
| Cicely ..... | Oulston | Igerna | 1866 | 31 | 47 | X |
| Cicely Haket .... | Le Marechal | Meg O'Marley | 1869 | 19 | 54 | XIII |
| Cigarette ..... | The Anchor | Cuba | 1852 | 19 | 9 | IX |
| Cigarette ..... | Cavendish | Amine | 1867 | 4 | 22 | XII |
| Cigarette ..... | Ventre St. Gris | Arcadia | 1869 | 4 | 340 | XV |
| Cigarette ..... | Cavendish | Plausible | 1872 | 31 | 73 | IX |
| Cigarette ..... | Victorious | Ostentation | 1873 | 8 | 41 | XV |
| Cinaminta ..... | Bay Middleton | The Gipsy Queen | 1850 | 1 | 12 | XIII |
| Cinderella ..... | Dunganon | Cinderwench | 1789 | 19 | 4 | V |
| Cinderella ..... | Walton | Dick Andrews M. | 1822 | 46 | 1 | VII |
| Cinderella ..... | Fright | Esther | 1865 | 7 | 94 | XIV |
| Cinderella ..... | Warlock | Dolly | 1866 | 34 | 13 | X |
| Cinderella ..... | Blair Athol | Chiffonière | 1874 | 31 | 92 | X |
| Cinderina ..... | The Miner | Lady Durham | 1869 | 62 | 15 | VIII |
| Cinderwench .... | Ancient Pistol | Regulus M. | 1775 | 19 | 4 | IV |
| Cineraria ..... | Trumpeter | Lady of Eltham | 1869 | 15 | 26 | XII |
| Cinizelli ..... | Touchstone | Brocade | 1842 | 5 | 166 | XIV |
| Cintra ..... | Rataplan | Traffic | 1871 | 5 | 431 | XVI |
| Circassia ..... | The Cossack | Sweet Pea | 1857 | 12 | 29 | XV |
| Circassian Maid .. | Lanercost | Miss Clifton | 1844 | 5 | 73 | XII |
| Circe ..... | Skylark | The Witch | 1835 | 5 | 199 | XIV |
| Circe ..... | Annandale | Calypso | 1851 | 18 | 19 | XI |
| Circe ..... | Dundee | Magic | 1865 | 6 | 59 | XIV |
| Circe ..... | Lacydes | Aminette | 1875 | 4 | 242 | XV |
| Citadel M. ..... | Citadel | Jenny Linn | 1866 | 15 | 41 | XIV |
| Cithara ..... | Distin | Crafty Kate | 1874 | 4 | 214 | XIV |
| Citron ..... | Sweetmeat | Echidna | 1853 | 15 | 16 | X |
| Citronella ..... | Knight of Gwynne | Madrigal | 1863 | 11 | 42 | XII |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Family** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| **Cl** | | | | | | |
| Claddach | Horn of Chase | Georgina | 1860 | 22 | 52 | XII |
| Clairvoyante | De Clare | Chanticleer M. | 1861 | 5 | 416 | XVI |
| Clapnet | Birdcatcher | Lady Lift | 1857 | 48 | 4 | VIII |
| Clap-trap | Lord Clifden | Birdcatcher M. | 1870 | 15 | 36 | XII |
| Clara | Filho da Puta | Clari | 1829 | 17 | 4 | VIII |
| Clara | Hubert | Miss Club | 1868 | 56 | 44 | IX |
| Clara Webster | Gameboy | Bassishaw | 1856 | 18 | 36 | XI |
| Clare | Marmion | Harpalice | 1824 | 4 | 55 | XI |
| Clare | Crozier | Clarinda | 1855 | 11 | 187 | XII |
| Claret | Burgundy | Georgia | 1854 | 27 | 2 | X |
| Claret Cup | Claret | Gramachree | 1861 | 13 | 34 | IX |
| Claret M. | Claret | Stonechatter | 1865 | 17 | 14 | IX |
| Claret Wine | Windham | Nectarine | 1872 | 20 | 25 | XIII |
| Claretto | Claret | Columbine | 1869 | 41 | 17 | X |
| Clari | Smolensko | Precipitate M. | 1824 | 17 | 4 | VII |
| Claribel | Touchstone | Isabel | 1844 | 6 | 36 | XII |
| Claribel | Jack Robinson | Homeward Bound | 1861 | 13 | 63 | XII |
| Clarice | Paul Jones | Laura | 1872 | 6 | 54 | XV |
| Clarinda | Sir Hercules | Mustard | 1846 | 11 | 41 | XI |
| Clarinet | Camillus | Pegasus M. | 1824 | 10 | 3 | IX |
| Clarion | Lanercost | Carlotta | 1850 | 16 | 101 | XI |
| Clarissa | Defence | Clara | 1835 | 17 | H. 34 | — |
| Clarissa | Pantaloon | Glencoe M. | 1846 | 41 | 4 | VIII |
| Clarissimus M. od. Clarissima | Clarissimus | Toxophilite M. | 1868 | 50 | 31 | XI |
| Clelia | The Provost | Celia | 1847 | 22 | 38 | XI |
| Clematis | Cotherstone | Victorine | 1851 | 19 | 2 | XI |
| Clematis | Tadmor | Woodbine | 1858 | 5 | 322 | XVII |
| Clemence | Newminster | Eulogy | 1865 | 5 | 232 | XV |
| Clemency | Lanercost | Carlotta | 1849 | 16 | 42 | XI |
| Clementina | Actaeon | Phantom M. | 1838 | 16 | H. 40 | — |
| Clementina | Venison | Cobweb | 1844 | 11 | 51 | XI |
| Clementina | The Duke | Clematis | 1869 | 5 | 322 | XVIII |
| Clementina | Caractacus | Lady Peel | 1872 | 9 | 106 | XIV |
| Cleopatra | Roller | Gauntlet M. | 1830 | 79 | 1 | II |
| Cleopatra | Pompey | Annette | 1853 | 68 | 9 | VI |
| Cleopatra | Tadmor | Taurina | 1858 | 11 | 96 | XI |
| Cleopatra | Solon | Ibis | 1871 | 2 | 44 | XVI |
| Cleopatre | Chevalier d'Industrie | Foible | 1864 | 23 | 10 | XIV |
| Cletia | Ignoramus | Heroine | 1863 | 27 | 58 | XI |
| Clever Blink | Blinkhoolie | West-Australian M. | 1875 | 4 | 119 | XII |
| Clianthus | Stockwell | Heroine | 1868 | 5 | 453 | XVII |
| Clifden Jewel | Lord Clifden | The Jewel | 1869 | 87 | 2 | VI |
| Clinker M. | Clinker | Sir Peter M. | — | 83 | p | — |
| Clinker M. | Clinker | Bronze | 1816 | 5 | 5 | XIII |
| Clinkerina | Clinker | Pewet | 1812 | 27 | 3 | VI |
| Clinkerina | Humphrey Clinker | Feramorz M. | 1833 | 29 | 9 | X |
| Clintonia | Lambton | Christabella | 1866 | 4 | 106 | XII |
| Clio | Y. Cade | Old Starling M. | 1760 | 48 | 1 | I |
| Clio | Newcourt | Cloak | 1857 | 17 | 66 | XI |
| Cloak | Rockingham | Green Mantle | 1841 | 17 | 39 | X |
| Cloister | Bay Middleton | Sepulchre | 1855 | 4 | 169 | XVI |
| Cloister | Teddington | Abbes of St. Mary's | 1858 | 9 | 64 | XIV |
| Cloister | Cathedral | Cowl M. | 1871 | 11 | 279 | XIII |
| Clorinda | Glaucus | Tragedy | 1838 | 16 | 7 | X |
| Clorinda | Angelus | Miss Club | 1865 | 56 | 43 | IX |
| Clotilde | Touchstone | Valentinia | 1852 | 13 | 40 | XI |
| Clotilde | Pyrrhus the First | Faithful | 1856 | 2 | 40 | XIV |
| Cloud, the | Favonius | South Hatch | 1877 | 7 | 213 | XV |
| Clown M. | Clown | Saxon Queen | 1875 | 9 | 94 | XVI |
| Club Queen | Leamington | Queen of England | 1862 | 5 | 440 | XVII |
| Cluster | Newminster | Lady Margaret | 1860 | 19 | 22 | X |
| Clyde | Broomielaw | Creole | 1875 | 16 | 135 | XIII |
| Clytemnestra | Blair Athol | Birdcatcher M. | 1867 | 19 | 81 | X |
| Clytie | Odd Frick | Cypress | 1869 | 17 | 91 | XIII |
| **Co** | | | | | | |
| Coalition | Don John | Conspiracy | 1850 | 30 | 6 | VIII |
| Coalition | Caractacus | Lady Lanford | 1865 | 5 | 104 | XIV |
| Coalition Colt M. | Coalition Colt | Bustard M. | — | 23 | 1 | IV |
| Cobbëa | Skyscraper | Woodpecker M. | 1802 | 9 | 5 | VIII |
| Cobweb | Phantom | Filagree | 1821 | 11 | 51 | X |
| Cobweb | Velocipede | St. Nicholas M. | 1848 | 50 | 13 | VII |
| Cobweb | Caviare | Blossom | 1875 | 12 | 31 | XVI |
| Cochineal | Sweetmeat | The Biddy | 1859 | 6 | 31 | XII |
| Cock-a-hoop | Gunboat | Birdcatcher M. | 1867 | 78 | 14 | V |
| Cockchaffer | Chanticleer | Scrubbing Bush | 1864 | 5 | 32 | XIV |
| Cockleshell | General Peel | Kitty Cockle | 1875 | 13 | 9 | XIV |
| Cocoa Nut | Nutbourne | Miss Vivian | 1866 | 2 | 57 | XIV |
| Cocotte | Macaroni | Anonyma | 1872 | 12 | 15 | XVI |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Sire | Dam | Foaled in | Family | Ordre | Generation |
| ..... | The Cossack | Testatrix | 1857 | 17 | 86 | XII |
| ...nce .... | Stockwell | Paradigm | 1869 | 11 | 179 | XII |
| ...s ..... | Inheritor | Hygeia | 1841 | 14 | 1 | IX |
| ..... | Kingston | Calcavella | 1861 | 68 | 24 | VII |
| ...ine ..... | Touchstone | Kitty of Coleraine | 1850 | 16 | 32 | X |
| ..... | Woodpecker | Camilla | 1793 | 13 | 3 | VI |
| ... Bawn... | Mickey Free | Peggy | 1855 | 38 | 2 | X |
| ...n Dhas.... | Rust | Annie | 1842 | 8 | 7 | XII |
| ... Rhue.... | Gemma di Vergy | Princess | 1860 | 15 | 28 | XI |
| ...de ..... | Knight of St. Patrick | Tippet | 1868 | 17 | 76 | XII |
| ..... | Langar | Lady Stafford | 1831 | 4 | 71 | XII |
| ...wood M. .. | Collingwood | Venison M. | 1855 | 31 | 15 | XI |
| ...on ..... | Birdcatcher | Colocynth | 1855 | 15 | 22 | XI |
| ...th ..... | Physician | Camelina | 1840 | 15 | 6 | X |
| ...his ..... | Cardinal Puff | Capsicum M. | 1845 | 6 | 57 | XIV |
| ..... | Westwick | Columbine | 1871 | 41 | 18 | X |
| ... M. the .. | The Colonel | Arabische Stute | 1837 | 84 | 1 | II |
| ... M. the .. | The Colonel | Dublin | 1847 | 11 | 10 | X |
| ...dale M. ... | Colsterdale | Lateef | 1860 | 83 | 6 | IV |
| ...le M. ... | Colsterdale | Melsa | 1862 | 20 | 27 | XIII |
| ...le M. ... | Colsterdale | Sleight of hand M. | 1863 | 56 | 6 | X |
| ...dale M. ... | Colsterdale | Little Casino | 1866 | 38 | 2 | XII |
| ..... | Charleston | Vexation | 1860 | 11 | 151 | XI |
| ...ia ..... | Woolwich | Prairie Hen | 1860 | 34 | 46 | XI |
| ...ine ..... | Espersykes | Babraham Blank M. | 1782 | 2 | 1 | VIII |
| ...ine..... | Cervantes | Flora | 1824 | 54 | 3 | VI |
| ...ine ..... | Harlequin | Feuille de Chêne | 1845 | 17 | 11 | IX |
| ...ine ..... | Plenipotentiary | Corumba | 1845 | 36 | 20 | IX |
| ...ine ..... | Pantaloon | Virago | 1848 | 7 | 83 | XIII |
| ..... | The Flying Dutchman | Clarissa | 1857 | 41 | 4 | IX |
| ..... | De Clare | Melbourne M. | 1861 | 5 | 262 | XVI |
| ..... | Fairplay | Lady Cornish | 1862 | 17 | 46 | XII |
| ..... | Merryman | Generale Sale M. | 1864 | 52 | 8 | X |
| ..... | Theobald | Carnation | 1872 | 50 | 41 | XI |
| ...M. ..... | Colwick | Game Lass | 1839 | 54 | 4 | VIII |
| ...use.... | Chanticleer | The Saddler M. | 1856 | 15 | 41 | XII |
| ..... | Beningbrough | Mistress Jordan | 1804 | 36 | 1 | IV |
| ..... | Comus | Star M. | 1817 | 8 | 8 | XI |
| ..... | Melbourne | Touchstone M. | 1853 | 22 | 20 | X |
| ..... | Glenmasson | Mystery | 1863 | 11 | 119 | XI |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Sire | Dam | Foaled in | Family | Ordre | Generation |
| Comely ..... | Comus | Anticipation | 1822 | 7 | 18 | X |
| Comencement.... | Nutwith | Lucy Neale | 1848 | 5 | 24 | XVI |
| Comet M. ..... | Comet | Everlasting | 1781 | 4 | 4 | VII |
| Comet ..... | Arthur | La Cyprienne | 1853 | 4 | 13 | XI |
| Comfit ..... | Sweetmeat | Troica | 1850 | 4 | 7 | XI |
| Comfort ..... | Banker | Lady Bountiful | 1777 | 60 | 1 | I |
| Comfort ..... | Bacchus | Miss Hinda | 1871 | 39 | 18 | X |
| Comina..... | Sleight of hand | Comus M. | 1851 | 6 | 24 | XII |
| Commerce..... | Cannobie | British Remedy | 1859 | 5 | 169 | XV |
| Commerce..... | Liverpool | Cardinal Cape | 1841 | 17 | 26 | X |
| Commodore M.... | Commodore | Irish Lass | — | 79 | p | — |
| Commoner M..... | Commoner | Coppin M. | — | 30 | p | — |
| Common Sense... | Hermit | Secret Service | 1872 | 27 | 78 | XV |
| Compton Barb M.. | Compton Barb | Vanessa | 1769 | 39 | 1 | II |
| Compton Lass ... | St. Albans | Marpesia | 1865 | 7 | 64 | XII |
| Comtess ..... | The Baron od. Nuncio | Eusebia | 1855 | 11 | 56 | XI |
| Comus M. ..... | Comus | Delpini M. | 1816 | 2 | 9 | XI |
| Comus M. ..... | Comus | Marciana | 1820 | 5 | 19 | XII |
| Comus M. ..... | Comus | Beningbrough M. | 1820 | 21 | 3 | VII |
| Comus M. ..... | Comus | Flora | 1820 | 54 | 1 | VI |
| Comus M. ..... | Comus | Election M. | 1824 | 5 | 69 | XIII |
| Comus M. ..... | Comus | Oiseau M. | 1836 | 50 | 6 | VII |
| Comus M. ..... | Comus | Camillus M. | 1831 | 28 | 6 | IX |
| Comus M. ..... | Comus | Smolensko M. | 1831 | 56 | 6 | VII |
| Comus M. ..... | Comus | Shuttle M | 1832 | 16 | 29 | IX |
| Comus M. ..... | Comus | Emma | 1834 | 5 | 66 | XII |
| Comus M. ..... | Comus | Cervantes M | 1834 | 5 | 93 | XIII |
| Comus M. ..... | Comus | Cervantes M. | 1834 | 11 | 2 | XII |
| Comus M. ..... | Comus | Golumpus M. | 1835 | 6 | 4 | XI |
| Comus M. ..... | Comus | Phantom M. | 1835 | 11 | 29 | XII |
| Comus M. ..... | Comus | Smolensko M. | 1835 | 56 | 7 | VII |
| Comus M. ..... | Comus | Emma | 1836 | 5 | 67 | XII |
| Comus M. ..... | Comus | Lottery M. | 1836 | 17 | 22 | IX |
| Comus M. ..... | Comus | Y. Phantom M. | 1836 | 56 | 5 | VII |
| Comus M. ..... | Comus | Tancredi od. Richmond M. | 1837 | 6 | 25 | XIII |
| Comus M. ..... | Comus | Camillus M. | 1837 | 17 | 15 | VIII |
| Comus M. ..... | Comus | Y. Phantom M. | 1837 | 56 | 1 | VIII |
| Conamara ..... | Tearaway | Launcelot M. | 1855 | 15 | 7 | XI |
| Concealment .... | Velocipede | Macremma | 1842 | 17 | 29 | X |
| Conceit ..... | Venison | Folly | 1842 | 16 | 65 | X |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Family** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| Conceit | Rataplan | Haughty | 1863 | 27 | 54 | XI |
| Concertina | Actaeon | Brocard | 1838 | 36 | 14 | VIII |
| Concordia | Newminster | Peace | 1861 | 18 | 12 | XII |
| Coneyers Arabian M. | Coneyers Arabian | Curwen's Bay Barb M. | — | 40 | p | — |
| Coneyskins M. | Coneyskins | Hutton's Grey Barb M. | — | 27 | p | — |
| Coneyskins M. | Coneyskins | Hutton's Grey Barb M. | — | 33 | p | — |
| Coneyskins M. | Coneyskins | Hutton Barb M. | — | 46 | p | — |
| Coneyskins M. | Coneyskins | Hutton Grey Barb M. | — | 56 | p | — |
| Coneyskins M. | Coneyskins | Hutton Grey Barb M. | — | 62 | p | — |
| Ceneyskins M. | Coneyskins | Hautboy M. | — | 63 | p | — |
| Confection | Plum Pudding | Valve | 1864 | 31 | 7 | X |
| Conference | Strathconan | Armistice | 1875 | 34 | 41 | XII |
| Confession | Surplice | Creusa | 1858 | 13 | 75 | XII |
| Confession | Priestcraft | Silverlocks | 1872 | 31 | 93 | XI |
| Confession | Pearlfinder | Absolution | 1876 | 31 | 56 | X |
| Confidence | Mickey Free | Hetman Platoff M. | 1853 | 78 | 7 | V |
| Confiscation | Wild Dayrell | Lambton M. | 1869 | 83 | 9 | V |
| Conflict | King of the Forest | Battaglia | 1875 | 28 | 91 | XIII |
| Confusionée | Emilius | Y. Maniac | 1836 | 7 | 29 | XII |
| Conjecture | Augur | Bran M. | 1856 | 3 | 1 | XI |
| Conjugal Rights | Restitution | Thais | 1875 | 4 | 219 | XIII |
| Consequence | Bay Middleton | Result | 1857 | 34 | 16 | X |
| Consolation | Faugh a Ballagh | All's Well | 1856 | 4 | 237 | XIV |
| Consort | Lord of the Isle | Contract | 1862 | 17 | 41 | XII |
| Conspiracy | Retriever | Emilia | 1843 | 30 | 6 | VII |
| Conspiracy | High Treason | Fluke | 1869 | 11 | 57 | XIII |
| Constance | Sir Benjamin | Dick Andrews M. | 1835 | 23 | 5 | XI |
| Constance | Partisan | Quadrille | 1835 | 36 | 7 | VII |
| Constance | Gladiator | Lantern | 1848 | 17 | 5 | XI |
| Constance | Epirus | Little Finch | 1848 | 39 | 1 | X |
| Constance | Faugh a Ballagh | Milkmaid | 1852 | 25 | 1 | X |
| Constance | Collingwood | Languish | 1852 | 37 | 8 | IX |
| Constance | Coningsby | Integrity | 1859 | 47 | 37 | VII |
| Constancy | Master Bagot | Constance | 1873 | 47 | 56 | VIII |
| Constantia | Walnut | Contessina | 1796 | 18 | 1 | VI |
| Constantia | Sir Peter | Mungo M. | 1795 | 21 | 3 | V |
| Constantia | Burgundy | Calcavella | 1855 | 68 | 21 | VII |
| Constellation | Wild Dayrell | Circassian Maid | 1862 | 5 | 111 | XIII |
| Consternation | Alarm | Little Fairy | 1853 | 13 | 38 | IX |
| Contadina | Newminster | Mathilde | 1857 | 41 | 11 | VIII |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Family** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| Contention | Sir Tatton Sykes | Strife | 1852 | 13 | 50 | XI |
| Contessina | Y. Marske | Tuberose | 1787 | 18 | 1 | V |
| Contract | Cotherstone | Kernel | 1856 | 17 | 41 | XI |
| Contract | Stockwell | Fandango | 1862 | 36 | 50 | X |
| Contraction | Emilius | Ophelia | 1845 | 21 | 13 | VIII |
| Contraction | Wild Dayrell | Circassian Maid | 1861 | 5 | 73 | XIII |
| Convalescent | Wingrave | Curative | 1872 | 47 | 27 | VIII |
| Convent | Voltigeur | Cowl M. | 1862 | 11 | 276 | XIII |
| Conversion | Allez y Gaimant | Aganisia | 1861 | 18 | H. 38 | — |
| Conviction | Cardinal York | Aster | 1876 | 68 | 50 | IX |
| Convolvolus | Muley Moloch | Columbine | 1840 | 54 | 6 | VII |
| Cook, the | Birdcatcher | The Poping Piece | 1841 | 5 | 59 | XV |
| Coomassie | King Tom od. North Lincoln | Mahala | 1872 | 52 | 16 | IX |
| Coppall | Teddington | Mary Copp | 1859 | 37 | 32 | XII |
| Coppin M. | Coppin | — | — | 30 | p | — |
| Coprolite | Warlock | Amanda | 1867 | 8 | 48 | XV |
| Coquette | Compton Barb | Godolphin Arabian M. | 1765 | 13 | 1 | IV |
| Coquette | Dick Andrews | Vanity | 1814 | 28 | 9 | VIII |
| Coquette | Napier | Laelia | 1848 | 36 | 26 | IX |
| Coquette | Launcelot | Abaft | 1849 | 28 | 11 | X |
| Cora | Matchem | Turk M. | 1777 | 8 | 2 | VIII |
| Cora | Master Bagot | Penelope | 1812 | 11 | 3 | IX |
| Cora | Peruvian | Alexander M. | 1814 | 4 | 6 | X |
| Cora | Thormanby | Masquerade | 1867 | 31 | 98 | X |
| Cora | Uncas | Miss Marion | 1870 | 8 | 5 | XVII |
| Coral | Orville | Fairing | 1816 | 17 | 5 | VIII |
| Coral | Sir Hercules | Ruby | 1839 | 22 | 5 | IX |
| Coral | Surplice | Marietta | 1855 | 33 | 8 | VII |
| Coral | The Duke | Corsica | 1873 | 4 | 246 | XV |
| Cora Linne | Ravenshill od. Turnus | Mistress Walker | 1854 | 12 | 5 | XIII |
| Cora Pearl | Mandricardo | Cora Linne | 1863 | 12 | 19 | XIV |
| Cora Pearl | Planet | Relish | 1863 | 78 | 16 | VII |
| Corbeille | Newminster | Trousseau | 1863 | 4 | 305 | XIV |
| Corbeille | Brother to Strafford | Teddington M. | 1868 | 2 | 91 | XV |
| Corcyra | King Tom | Cerintha | 1871 | 17 | 102 | XIII |
| Cordelia | Red Deer | Emilia | 1851 | 13 | 73 | XI |
| Cordelia | Vengeance | Queen of Beauty | 1862 | 31 | 109 | XI |
| Cordova | Roman Bee | Dairy Maid | 1871 | 78 | 3 | V |
| Corelia | St. Nicholas | Mistress Walker | 1840 | 12 | 17 | XIV |
| Corfu | Pyrrhus the First | Jone | 1854 | 28 | 16 | X |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Sire | Dam | Foaled in | Family | Ordre | Generation |
| ...nder M. . . . . | Coriander | Rosalind | 1796 | 5 | 23 | X |
| ... M. . . . . | Coriander | Weasel M. | 1797 | 37 | 1 | VI |
| ...r M. . . . . | Coriander | Wildgoose | 1799 | 5 | H. 31 | — |
| ... . . . . | — | — | — | 89 | p | — |
| ... . . . . | Roller | Waxy M. | 1838 | 89 | 1 | I |
| ... . . . . | Mulatto | Barbara | 1837 | 62 | 1 | VI |
| ...le . . . . . | Diophantus | Despatch | 1866 | 6 | 26 | XIV |
| ...le . . . . . | King Tom | May Bloom | 1868 | 7 | 215 | XV |
| ... . . . . | Emilius | Scarpa | 1831 | 4 | 44 | XI |
| ... . . . . | Beadsman | Plunder | 1870 | 27 | 36 | XI |
| ... . . . . | Trumpeter | Tuftiloe | 1865 | 66 | 3 | VIII |
| ...opia . . . . . | Orlando | Farmer's Daughter | 1852 | 9 | 19 | XII |
| ...on M. . . . | Coronation | Bay Bess | 1847 | 85 | 3 | II |
| ... . . . . | Camerino | Tisiphone | 1873 | 52 | 51 | X |
| ... M. . . . . | Corranna | Repartée | 1851 | 31 | 8 | IX |
| ... . . . . | Cathedral | Augur M. | 1869 | 19 | 33 | XI |
| ... . . . . | Stockwell | Mayonaise | 1870 | 4 | 287 | XIV |
| ... . . . . | Longsight | Scuftins | 1848 | 33 | 4 | XI |
| ... . . . . | Newminster | Pauline | 1861 | 4 | 246 | XIV |
| ... . . . . | Filho da Puta | Brocard | 1832 | 36 | 3 | VIII |
| ...atica . . . . . | Fandango | Victoria | 1864 | 19 | 15 | X |
| ...is . . . . . | Paul Jones | Mulberry | 1873 | 33 | 49 | XIII |
| ... . . . . | D'Estournell | Amy Scott | 1870 | 20 | 42 | XIII |
| ... . . . . | King Tom | Jerry M. | 1861 | 5 | 364 | XVI |
| ...k Maid. . . . | Hetman Platoff | Whisker M. | 1843 | 21 | 5 | VII |
| ...k M., the . . | The Cossack | Bridget | 1855 | 27 | 18 | IX |
| ...k M., the . . | The Cossack | Lady Shrewsbury | 1856 | 4 | 72 | XIII |
| ...k M., the . . | The Cossack | Leila | 1857 | 37 | 27 | XII |
| ...e . . . . . | Costa | Morgan la Faye | 1866 | 16 | 182 | XIII |
| ... . . . . | Cotherstone | Lady Betty | 1862 | 4 | 265 | XIV |
| ...stone M. . . . | Cotherstone | The Warbler | 1846 | 17 | 1 | XI |
| ...one M. . . . | Cotherstone | Polydora | 1851 | 30 | 1 | IX |
| ...stone M. . . . | Cotherstone | Catalpa | 1856 | 15 | 23 | XI |
| ... M. . . . | Cotherstone | Epirus M. | 1858 | 4 | 4 | XIII |
| ...ia . . . . | Cotherstone | Treacherous | 1858 | 5 | 335 | XVI |
| ... . . . . | Partisan | Quadrille | 1831 | 36 | 6 | VII |
| ... . . . . | Mandrake | Robbin Around | 1874 | 52 | 46 | XI |
| ... . . . . | Knight of Kars | Honey | 1865 | 62 | 35 | VIII |
| ...s M. . . . | Cottingham | Warlock Galloway | 1745 | 6 | 2 | IV |
| ...W...l . . . . | Sweetmeat | Black Cotton | 1861 | 3 | 18 | XIII |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Sire | Dam | Foaled in | Family | Ordre | Generation |
| Coturnix . . . . . | Thunderbolt | Fravolina | 1871 | 11 | 350 | XIII |
| Cotylto . . . . . | Alarm | Amata | 1857 | 5 | 234 | XIII |
| Coughing Polly . . | Bartelet's Childers | Counsellor M. | 1736 | 18 | 1 | II |
| Couleur de Rose . . | West Australian | Maria | 1858 | 7 | 11 | XII |
| Couleur de Rose . . | Blair Athol | Queens Head | 1873 | 11 | 341 | XIII |
| Counsellor M. . . . . | Counsellor | Snake M. | 1727 | 18 | 1 | I |
| Countess, the . . . . | Catton | Hambletonian M. | 1822 | 33 | 4 | IX |
| Countess . . . . . | Robert de Gorham | The Margravine | 1847 | 16 | 13 | X |
| Countess . . . . . | Birdcatcher | Echidna | 1848 | 15 | 13 | X |
| Countess . . . . . | Slane | Mistress Anson | 1854 | 62 | 4 | VII |
| Countess . . . . . | Stockwell | Marchioness | 1860 | 5 | 378 | XVI |
| Countess . . . . . | Rataplan | Amanda | 1868 | 8 | 16 | XV |
| Countess . . . . . | Warlock | Slut | 1857 | 37 | 16 | XI |
| Countess . . . . . | Theobald | Romula | 1860 | 4 | 325 | XV |
| Countess Adelaide . | Macaroni | Georgiana | 1869 | 19 | 91 | X |
| Countess Agnes . . | Wild Dayrell | Miss Agnes | 1866 | 68 | 40 | VIII |
| Countess of Albemarle | Lanercost | Velocipede M. | 1847 | 29 | 28 | XII |
| Countess Amy . . . | St. Albans | Cantine | 1866 | 7 | 152 | XVI |
| Countess of Burlington | Touchstone | Lady Emily | 1850 | 19 | 50 | IX |
| Countess Clifden . . | Lord Clifden | Schottische | 1869 | 30 | 24 | X |
| Countess Edith . . . | Claret | Miss Edith | 1870 | 4 | 2 | XIV |
| Countess of Derwentwater, the | Kexby | Thunderbolt M. | 1866 | 2 | 15 | XIII |
| Countess of Lichfield | The Tulip | Emma | 1840 | 11 | 4 | XIII |
| Countess of Salisbury | Knight of the Garter | Adeliz | 1873 | 37 | 80 | XII |
| Countess of Westmoreland | Melbourne | Fair Louisa | 1864 | 4 | 2 | XII |
| Country Girl . . . . | Anglo Saxon | Shepherdess | 1875 | 62 | 41 | IX |
| Country Lass . . . . | Muley Moloch | Miss Ellis | 1838 | 7 | 81 | XIII |
| Country Lass . . . . | Joskin | Tomfoolery | 1871 | 5 | 323 | XVIII |
| Country Maid. . . . | Barbatus | Coalition | 1867 | 30 | 6 | IX |
| Coup de Grace . . . | Newminster | Ellen Tree | 1861 | 4 | 166 | XIV |
| Coup de Soleil . . . | Sunstroke | Sardinia | 1871 | 5 | 345 | XVII |
| Coupon. . . . . | Fandango | Dividend | 1860 | 23 | 6 | XI |
| Court Card . . . . . | Fandango | Hampton M. | 1864 | 5 | 350 | XVI |
| Courtesy . . . . . | Brown Bread | Defamation | 1874 | 31 | 89 | X |
| Cousin Bet . . . . . | Womersley | Hampton M. | 1854 | 56 | 31 | IX |
| Cowl M. . . . . | Cowl | Hampton M. | 1851 | 6 | 25 | XV |
| Cowl M. . . . . | Cowl | Sleight of hand M. | 1851 | 5 | 184 | XV |
| Cowl M. . . . . | Cowl | Lanercost M. | 1851 | 11 | 70 | XII |
| Cowl M. . . . . | Cowl | Palmystry | 1851 | 17 | 24 | X |
| Cowl M. . . . . | Cowl | Venus | 1855 | 36 | 36 | IX |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Family** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| Cowslip | Alexander | Anvil M. | 1805 | 19 | 5 | VI |
| Cowslip | Bizarre | Virago | 1840 | 7 | 26 | XIII |
| Cowslip | Oxford | Sweet Pea | 1864 | 12 | 30 | XV |
| **Cr** | | | | | | |
| Crab M. | Crab | Bay Bolton M. | — | 53 | p | — |
| Crab M. | Crab | Bay Bolton M. | — | 67 | p | — |
| Crab M. | Crab | Childers M. | — | 50 | p | — |
| Crab M. | Crab | Jigg M. | 1742 | 2 | 3 | IV |
| Crab M. | Crab | Dyer's Dimple M. | 1748 | 34 | 1 | I |
| Crab M. | Crab | Childers M. | 1750 | 2 | H. 10 | — |
| Crab M. | Crab | Miss Slamerkin | 1750 | 19 | 2 | II |
| Cracker | Highflyer | Nutcracker | 1786 | 5 | 3 | VI |
| Crack Shot | Dundee | Shot | 1866 | 7 | 205 | XV |
| Cracovienne | Trumpeter | Cachuca | 1866 | 4 | 255 | XVI |
| Cracow M. | Cracow | Miss Bailey | 1829 | 71 | 1 | III |
| Cracy Jane | Tom Turf | Cackagay | 1795 | 71 | 1 | I |
| Cradle | Saunterer | Margery Daw | 1864 | 17 | 104 | XIV |
| Crafty | Saunterer | Lady John | 1862 | 21 | 20 | X |
| Crafty Kate | Scottish Chief | Rambling Katie | 1868 | 4 | 214 | XIII |
| Crageuse | Monarque | Flaub | 1869 | 4 | 260 | XV |
| Cramond M. | Cramond | Louisa | 1864 | 11 | 336 | XIII |
| Cramond M. | Cramond | Janet Rawcliffe | 1870 | 48 | 14 | X |
| Cramp | Roan Horse | Itch | 1869 | 7 | 91 | XIII |
| Cranbury M., the | Cranbury | Boundaway | 1869 | 9 | 12 | XIII |
| Crann Tair | Lord Lyon | White Squall | 1874 | 9 | 8 | XV |
| Crast | Brown Bread | Olive Branche | 1872 | D. | D. | — |
| Crazada | Cowl | Licence | 1854 | 4 | 241 | XIV |
| Crazy Jane | Remembrancer | Beningbrough M. | 1813 | 4 | 37 | X |
| Crazy Jane | Hydaspes | Jollity | 1862 | 31 | 11 | IX |
| Crazy Peggy | Bedlamite | Brutandorf M. | 1837 | 28 | 7 | IX |
| Cream Cheeks | Lennox | Comfort | 178? | 60 | 1 | II |
| Cream Cheese | Parmesan | Bathilde | 1873 | 8 | 56 | XV |
| Crecy | The Black Prince | Primrose | 1857 | 10 | 13 | XIII |
| Credit | Bandy | Careful | 1855 | 47 | 18 | VI |
| Creeper | Prime Minister | Jenny Wren | 1857 | 5 | 55 | XVII |
| Creeping Jane | Pyrrhus the First | Distaffina | 1856 | 5 | 271 | XV |
| Creeping Jenny | Inheritor | Maid of Erin | 1847 | 4 | 78 | XIV |
| Creeping Rose | Surplice | Rose of Cashmere | 1854 | 4 | 202 | XIII |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Family** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| Creepmouse | — | — | — | 94 | p | — |
| Creina | Cremorne | Lady Blanche | 1877 | 31 | 121 | XIII |
| Cremona | Paganini | Ethel | 1872 | 37 | 78 | XII |
| Cremorne | Wild Dayrell | Banshee | 1858 | 52 | 6 | VIII |
| Cremorne M. | Cremorne | Doeskin | 1876 | 34 | 34 | X |
| Creole | Newminster | The Squaw | 1860 | 16 | 135 | XII |
| Creole | Sirikol | Zenobia | 1850 | 67 | 2 | V |
| Creole | Harbinger | Primrose | 1858 | 10 | 20 | XIII |
| Crescent | Cambuscan | Creslow | 1870 | 37 | 23 | XII |
| Creslow | King Tom | Lady | 1861 | 37 | 23 | XI |
| Cressa | Slane | Cressida | 1847 | 34 | 12 | VIII |
| Cressida | Y. Whiskey | Y. Giantess | 1807 | 3 | 2 | VIII |
| Cressida | Priam od. Zinganee | Sycorax | 1836 | 34 | 12 | VII |
| Creusa | Jon | Lady Flora | 1852 | 13 | 75 | XI |
| Cricket | Herod | Sophia | 1776 | 23 | 2 | IV |
| Cricket | The Flying Dutchman | Wicket | 1854 | 11 | 320 | XIII |
| Crinoline | Lord Lyon | Crinon | 1872 | 17 | 109 | XV |
| Crinon | Newminster | Margery Daw | 1868 | 17 | 109 | XIV |
| Crippl | Womersley | Sleight of hand M. | 1854 | 5 | 189 | XIV |
| Cripple | Mandricardo | Collodion | 1861 | 15 | 22 | XII |
| Cripple Barb M. | Cripple Barb | Makeless M. | ? | 7 | H. 2 | — |
| Crochet | Melbourne | Stitch | 1852 | 5 | 213 | XV |
| Crockery | Epirus | The Lady of Penydaran | 1848 | 6 | 34 | XIII |
| Crocus | Cotherstone | The Saddler M. | 1853 | 15 | 40 | XII |
| Crocus | Thormanby | Sunflower | 1866 | 11 | 124 | XI |
| Crocus | Caractacus | Waterwitch | 1869 | 54 | 10 | XI |
| Croisade | Monarque | Vivid | 1866 | 28 | 35 | XII |
| Crookshank | Gemma di Vergy | Juanita Perez | 1860 | 4 | 206 | XIV |
| Croppy | Priam | Dahlia | 1835 | 16 | 19 | X |
| Crossbone | Macaroni | Cross-Stitch | 1866 | 5 | 216 | XVI |
| Crossbow | Longbow | The Ranee | 1862 | 37 | 64 | XII |
| Crossfire | Vedette | Crosslanes | 1862 | 16 | 94 | XII |
| Crosslanes | Slane | Diversion | 1851 | 16 | 94 | XI |
| Cross-Stitch | Kingston | Stitch | 1858 | 5 | 216 | XV |
| Cross-Stitch | Warlock | Patch | 1868 | 27 | 27 | XII |
| Crown Jewel | Dulcimer od. Coronation | Cornelia | 1844 | 4 | 44 | XII |
| Crows Nest | Voltigeur | Mistress Ridgway | 1862 | 18 | 101 | XII |
| Crozier M. | Crozier | Ishmael M. | 1852 | 12 | 2 | XIII |
| Crucible | Rosicrucian | Apple Sauce | 1875 | 9 | 50 | XV |
| Crucible | Blair Athol | Cauldron | 1877 | 11 | 307 | XIII |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Sire | Dam | Foaled in | Family | Ordre | Generation |
| ..... | Priam | Octaviana | 1837 | 5 | 49 | XIII |
| ion ..... | Pelion | Homily | 1860 | 10 | 27 | XV |
| od. Slane M. | Cruiser od. Slane | Polish | 1858 | 5 | 13 | XII |
| r M. ..... | Cruiser | Snowdrop | 1858 | 50 | 4 | VIII |
| ..... | Sir Hercules | Brandy Bet | 1834 | 4 | H. 86 | — |
| ..... | Byron | Dust | 1835 | 11 | 3 | XI |
| ..... | Turnus od. Hermit | La Victime | 1858 | 47 | 34 | VIII |
| ..... | Pantaloon | Katherine | 1851 | 5 | 529 | XIII |
| ..... | Red Hart | Maria Connor | 1851 | 18 | 17 | XI |
| ..... | Crozier | Violet | 1851 | 35 | 1 | VIII |
| ..... | Hesperus | Palm | 1861 | 55 | 1 | IX |
| **Cu** | | | | | | |
| M. ..... | Cub | Allworthy M. | — | 8 | 2 | VI |
| ..... | Quid | Speedwell | 1847 | 19 | 9 | VIII |
| ..... | Elis | Reel | 1843 | 29 | 4 | X |
| the ..... | Trumpeter | Y. Melbourne M. | 1873 | 4 | 225 | XIV |
| er M. .... | Cucumber | Heliotrope | 1875 | 11 | 254 | XII |
| ..... | Oiseau | Castanea | 1823 | 16 | 18 | VIII |
| ..... | Caterer | Nudity | 1876 | 27 | 50 | XI |
| Arabian M.. | Cullen Arabian | Patriot M. | — | 54 | p | — |
| Arabian M.. | Cullen Arabian | Lady Thigh | 1749 | 9 | 1 | IV |
| Arabian M.. | Cullen Arabian | Miss Cade | 1756 | 5 | 6 | VII |
| e de peau .. | Stockwell | Forget me Not | 1859 | 47 | 15 | VI |
| nde ..... | Blank | Cullen Arabian M. | 1769 | 54 | 1 | I |
| ..... | Pretender | Minaret | 1875 | 7 | 224 | XV |
| ..... | The Cure | Tasmania | 1860 | 5 | 145 | XVII |
| ..... | The Cure | Themis | 1861 | 47 | 27 | VII |
| ..... | The Cure | The Idol | 1859 | 7 | 145 | XIV |
| M. the .... | The Cure | Equation | 1848 | 19 | 31 | IX |
| M. the .... | The Cure | Elphine | 1849 | 2 | 25 | XII |
| M. ..... | Cure | Lillie Adie | 1853 | 64 | 1 | VI |
| ..... | Saunterer | Curfew Bell | 1871 | 11 | 297 | XIV |
| Bell. .... | Newminster | Nugget | 1865 | 11 | 297 | XIII |
| ..... | Monarque | Tolla | 1866 | 34 | 1 | XII |
| y. ..... | Snap | Regulus M. | 1760 | 4 | 5 | V |
| ..... | Lord Clifden | Doorha | 1871 | 5 | 479 | XVII |
| ..... | Confederate | Ringlet | 1832 | 27 | 3 | VIII |
| ..... | Epirus | Whisker M. | 1848 | 11 | 109 | XI |
| ..... | See Saw | Jane Eyre | 1874 | 33 | 42 | XII |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Sire | Dam | Foaled in | Family | Ordre | Generation |
| Curse Royal. .... | Mildew | Gipsy Queen | 1856 | 29 | 41 | XI |
| Curtaine Lecture. . | The Cure | The Jealous On | 1862 | 4 | 185 | XIII |
| Curumba. ..... | The Cure | Lanercost M. | 1858 | 11 | 114 | XI |
| Curve ..... | Nutwith | Tippet | 1862 | 17 | 74 | XII |
| Curwen Barb M. . . | Curwen Barb | Old Spot M. | — | 25 | p | — |
| Curwen Barb M. . . | Curwen Bay Barb | D'Arcy's Chesnut Arabian M. | 1711 | 9 | 1 | I |
| Curwen Bay Barb M. | Curwen Bay Barb | Old Spot M. | — | 45 | p | — |
| Curwen Bay Barb M. | Curwen Bay Barb | Old Spot M. | — | 47 | p | — |
| Curwen Bay Barb M. | Curwen Bay Barb | Old Spot M. | — | 53 | p | — |
| Curwen Bay Barb M. | Curwen Bay Barb | — | — | 58 | p | — |
| Curwen Bay Barb M. | Curwen Bay Barb | Spot M. | — | 67 | p | — |
| Cush la Machree . | Tearaway | Gramachree | 1852 | 13 | 33 | IX |
| Cutaway ..... | Parmesan | Bounceaway | 1874 | 36 | 82 | XI |
| Cutty Queen .... | Malcolm | Lady Lurewell | 1854 | 4 | 194 | XIII |
| Cutty Sark ..... | Haphazard | Brillante | 1813 | 1 | 5 | XII |
| Cutty Sark ..... | Blair Athol | Old Orange Girl | 1872 | 19 | 86 | X |
| **Cy** | | | | | | |
| Cybele ..... | Marsyas | Kate | 1861 | 1 | 23 | XIV |
| Cybele ..... | Marsyas | Maid of Palmyra | 1871 | 9 | 74 | XIII |
| Cyclone ..... | Knight of St. Patrick | West Wind | 1870 | 47 | 16 | VII |
| Cygnet M. ..... | Cygnet | Cartouch M. | 1761 | 16 | 2 | IV |
| Cygnet ..... | Alarm | Black Swan | 1859 | 22 | 17 | X |
| Cymba ..... | Melbourne | Skiff | 1845 | 5 | 116 | XVI |
| Cymbal ..... | Rataplan | Hybla | 1865 | 4 | 152 | XII |
| Cynthia ..... | Harkaway | Lady Barbara | 1856 | 26 | 7 | IX |
| Cynthia ..... | The Grey Arab Claret | Lady Abbess | 1856 | 54 | 6 | IX |
| Cypher ..... | Squirrel | Regulus M. | 1772 | 4 | 7 | V |
| Cypress ..... | Augur | Lady Cornish | 1865 | 17 | 91 | XII |
| Cypria ..... | Cathedral | First Fruit | 1871 | 69 | 2 | IX |
| Cyprian ..... | Partisan | Frailty | 1833 | 8 | 1 | XIII |
| Cypriana. ..... | Epirus | Cyprian | 1852 | 8 | 28 | XIV |
| Cypron ..... | Blaze | Salome | 1750 | 22 | 1 | II |
| Cyprus Arabian M. | Cyprus Arabian | Basto M. | 17? | 2 | 1 | IV |
| Cyprus Arabian M. | Cyprus Arabian | Bonny Black | — | 51 | p | — |
| Cytherea ..... | Camel | Lady's Slipper | 1839 | 13 | 14 | X |
| **Cz** | | | | | | |
| Czarina ..... | Babraham Blank | Melpomene | — | 5 | 18 | IX |
| Czarina ..... | King Tom | Mistress Lincoln | 1871 | 13 | 51 | XIII |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Family** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| **D** | | | | | | |
| **Da** | | | | | | |
| Dabchik . . . . . | Pot 8 os | Drab | 1798 | 28 | 1 | VI |
| Daffodil . . . . . | Epirus | Snowdrop | 1852 | 13 | 84 | XII |
| Daffodil . . . . . | Wild Dayrell | Lady Bibina | 1864 | 4 | 149 | XIII |
| Dahlia . . . . . | Phantom | Duchess of York | 1822 | 16 | 19 | IX |
| Dahlia . . . . . | New Fashion | Matilda | 1839 | 29 | 1 | XI |
| Dahlia . . . . . | The Duke | Datura | 1872 | 37 | 14 | XI |
| Dainty Davy M. . . | Dainty Davy | Son of Mogul M. | 1767 | 53 | 1 | I |
| Dairy Maid . . . . . | Bloody Buttocks | Bay Brocklesby | 1737 | 8 | 1 | IV |
| Dairy Maid . . . . . | Diomed | Nelly | 1794 | 52 | 2 | IV |
| Dairy Maid . . . . . | Kingfisher | Michaelmas Daisy | 1853 | 78 | 3 | IV |
| Dairy Maid . . . . . | Van Galen | Village Maid | 1866 | 11 | 269 | XIV |
| Dairy Maid . . . . . | Ely | Teddington M. | 1869 | 9 | 45 | XIII |
| Daisy. . . . . | Buzzard | Tulip | 1798 | 4 | 3 | IX |
| Daisy. . . . . | Comus | Y. Phantom M. | 1837 | 56 | 12 | VII |
| Daisy. . . . . | Lanercost | Cowslip | 1852 | 7 | 128 | XIV |
| Daisy. . . . . | Touchstone | Abaft | 1854 | 28 | 35 | X |
| Daisy. . . . . | Lord Lyon | Lady Dewhurst | 1873 | 64 | 3 | VIII |
| Y. Daisy . . . . . | Warlike | Wild Daisy | 1862 | 78 | 5 | V |
| Daisy Rake . . . . . | The Rake | Tragedy | 1872 | 11 | 118 | XII |
| Dalesman M. . . . . | Dalesman | Anemone | 1870 | 2 | 67 | XIV |
| Dalesman M. . . . . | Dalesman | Lord of the Isles M. | 1871 | 5 | 173 | XV |
| Dalesman M. . . . . | Dalesman | Rosary | 1875 | 36 | 8 | X |
| Dalesman M. . . . . | Dalesman | Cinderina | 1875 | 62 | 15 | IX |
| Dalham Lass . . . . | Cathedral | Gertrude | 1870 | 12 | 24 | XVI |
| Damages . . . . . | Oxford | Defamation | 1867 | 31 | 86 | X |
| Damascus Arabian M. | Damascus Arabian | Sampson M. | — | 12 | 1 | VII |
| Damask M. . . . . | Damask | Freney M. | 1853 | 11 | 158 | XII |
| Dame Alice . . . . . | Rochester | May-day | 1856 | 9 | 25 | XIII |
| Dame Cosser . . . . | Voltaire | Whisker M. | 1838 | 16 | 17 | X |
| Dame Durdan . . . | Banker | Beningbrough M. | 1830 | 25 | 1 | VIII |
| Dame Durdan . . . | Daniel O'Rourke | Hampton M. | 1857 | 56 | 33 | IX |
| Dame Durdan . . . | Ventnor | Dancing Cairn | 1876 | 78 | 17 | VIII |
| Dame Gillian. . . . | The Cure | Hag | 1860 | 37 | 105 | XIII |
| Dame Janet . . . . | Julius | Electra | 1870 | 5 | 62 | XII |
| Dame Judith . . . . | Van Tromp | Tomboy M. | 1852 | 45 | 18 | IX |
| Dame Marion . . . | Blair Athol | Marion | 1869 | 7 | 104 | XIII |
| Dame Quickly . . . | Voltigeur | Miss Worthington | 1857 | 34 | 27 | XI |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Family** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| Dame School . . . . | Stockwell | Preceptress | 1869 | 33 | 19 | XI |
| Dame Sykes . . . . | Fernhill | Sleight of hand M. | 1855 | 5 | 66 | XV |
| Damsel . . . . . | Teddington | Dame Judith | 1858 | 45 | 18 | X |
| Damson Cheese . . | Sweetmeat | Black Cotton | 1860 | 3 | 6 | XIII |
| Danae . . . . . | Kingston | Sacrifice | 1857 | 7 | 68 | XIII |
| Danceaway . . . . . | Harkaway | Taglioni | 1843 | 34 | 5 | VIII |
| Dancing Cairn . . . | Grouse od. Outcast | Bon Accord | 1871 | 78 | 17 | VII |
| Dandelion . . . . . | Middleton | Sycorax | 1830 | 34 | 6 | VII |
| Dandizette . . . . . | Waxy Pope | Leitrim Clib | 1817 | 29 | 5 | VII |
| Dandizette . . . . . | Whalebone | Fair Ellen | 1820 | 5 | 17 | VIII |
| Dandy M. . . . . | Dandy | Moll Anthony | 1824 | 81 | 1 | I |
| Dangerous Woman, the | Knight of Avenel | Actaeon M. | 1856 | 70 | 8 | VI |
| Daniel M. . . . . | Daniel | Helen of Troy | 1865 | 20 | 29 | XIII |
| Daniel O'Rourke M. | Daniel O'Rourke | Sleight of hand M. | 1856 | 5 | 68 | XIV |
| Daniel O'Rourke M. | Daniel O'Rourke | Bay Middleton M. | 1856 | 5 | 187 | XIV |
| Danish Rose . . . . | Surplice | Tomyris | 1863 | 28 | 49 | XI |
| Danoise . . . . . | Oscar | Rubens M. | 1830 | 10 | 9 | XII |
| Danthorpe. . . . . | Theobald | Joy | 1872 | 16 | 113 | XIII |
| Daphne . . . . . | Regulus | Brandy Nan | — | 63 | p | — |
| Daphne . . . . . | Laurel | Maid of Honor | 1837 | 31 | 2 | VIII |
| Daphne . . . . . | Epirus | The Lady of Penydaran | 1851 | 6 | 53 | XIII |
| Daphne . . . . . | The Cossack | Paquetta | 1855 | 4 | 193 | XIV |
| D'Arcy's Chesnut Arabian M. | D'Arcy's Chesnut Arabian | Whiteshirt | — | 9 | p | — |
| D'Arcy's Royal M. . | — | — | — | 19 | p | — |
| D'Arcy's Royal M. . | — | — | — | 29 | p | — |
| Darioletta . . . . . | Amadis | Selima | 1822 | 4 | 22 | IX |
| Dark Blue. . . . . | Oxford | Fascine | 1867 | 37 | 99 | XII |
| Dark Haired Girl, the | Bretby | Lady Margaret | 1847 | 5 | 127 | XV |
| Dark Lily . . . . . | Teddington | Black Bess | 1860 | 70 | 3 | VII |
| Darkness. . . . . | Glencoe | Fanny | 1837 | 20 | 7 | XI |
| Dark Susan . . . . . | Glaucus | Lady Sarah | 1839 | 5 | H. 94 | — |
| Darley's Arabian M. | Darley's Arabian | Merlin M. | — | 22 | p | — |
| Darley's Arabian M. | Darley's Arabian | Old Child M. | — | 26 | p | — |
| Darley's Arabian M. | Darley's Arabian | Son of Brimmer M. | — | 43 | p | — |
| Darley's Arabian M. | Darley's Arabian | Merlin M. | — | 49 | p | — |
| Darley's Arabian M. | Darley's Arabian | Byerly Turk M. | 1713 | 11 | 1 | I |
| Darlie . . . . . | Fandango | Sleight of hand M. | 1864 | 20 | 46 | XV |
| Darling . . . . . | Actaeon | Jenny Mills | 1834 | 20 | 13 | XII |
| Darling . . . . . | Bay Middleton | Emilia | 1844 | 13 | 30 | XI |
| Darling . . . . . | Annandale | Birdcatcher M. | 1855 | 78 | 1 | VI |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Sire | Dam | Foaled in | Family | Ordre | Generation |
| ..... | Langar od Jereed | Marcella | 1841 | 16 | 49 | X |
| ..... | Lambton | The Mersey | 1869 | 11 | 140 | XI |
| ... the ..... | Tearaway | Puss | 1845 | 4 | 104 | XII |
| ...g White Ser- ... the ...one ..... | Revolution | Minos M. | 1844 | 8 | 14 | XII |
| | Grosvenor | Palm Leaf | 1864 | 37 | 13 | XII |
| ..... | Reveller | Cossack M. | 1829 | 22 | 6 | VIII |
| ..... | Newminster | Snowdrop | 1860 | 37 | 14 | X |
| ..... | Trumpeter | Poinsettia | 1874 | 7 | 218 | XV |
| ...ter of the Star | Kremlin | Evening Star | 1844 | 31 | 3 | VIII |
| ...ter of Toscar | Bay Middleton | Malvina | 1845 | 1 | 15 | XIII |
| ...ess ..... | Defence | Miss Bab | 1835 | 76 | 1 | II |
| ... Ann ..... | Vulcan | Merry Wing | 1858 | 7 | 1 | XVI |
| ...s Old Wood- ...d M. | Old Woodcock | — | — | 18 | p | — |
| ...e ..... | Saunterer | La Victime | 1861 | 47 | 55 | VIII |
| ...e of Day, the . | Tearaway | Magnet | 1852 | 5 | 199 | XVI |
| ...ht ..... | Darkie | Kitty Shoby | 1856 | 6 | 14 | XIII |
| ...ight ..... | Wallace | Twilight | 1867 | 5 | 199 | XVIII |
| ... of Yore .... | Old England | Glaucus od. Recovery M. | 1848 | 13 | 6 | XIII |
| **De** | | | | | | |
| ...at a Gift ... | Lord of the Isles | Mary | 1865 | 11 | 15 | XIII |
| ... Polly ..... | Pompey | Slashing Molly | 1850 | 19 | 47 | IX |
| ..... | Tandem | Perdita | 1784 | 5 | 526 | VII |
| ...ceitful ..... | Defence | Lady Stumps | 1835 | 16 | 52 | X |
| ...ceiver M. ..... | Deceiver | Pot 8 os M. | 1818 | 4 | 24 | VIII |
| ...ceiver ..... | Shakespeare | Polly | 1774 | 38 | 1 | III |
| ...ception ..... | Mountebank | Advance | 1830 | 4 | 42 | X |
| ...ception ..... | Defence | Lady Stumps | 1836 | 16 | 53 | X |
| ...ion ..... | Muley Moloch | Trickey | 1851 | 3 | 3 | XIII |
| ...ction ..... | Orlando | Trickestress | 1860 | 6 | 5 | XVII |
| ...ive ..... | Venison | Delightful | 1845 | 16 | 22 | XI |
| ..... | Magistrate | Remembrance | 1823 | 47 | 6 | IV |
| ...rée ..... | Marsyas | Gossamer | 1867 | 18 | 97 | XII |
| ...ation ..... | Knight of the Garter | Toison d'or | 1873 | 47 | 30 | VIII |
| ..... | Filho da Puta | Finesse | 1830 | 4 | 33 | X |
| ..... | Blair Athol | Kate Dayrell | 1874 | 1 | 24 | XV |
| ..... | The Duke | Doeskin | 1869 | 34 | 32 | X |
| ...n ..... | Jago | Caricature | 1853 | 31 | 24 | IX |
| ... M. ..... | Defence | Maria | 1836 | 45 | 2 | IX |
| ... M. ..... | Defence | Soldier's Joy | 1844 | 27 | 9 | IX |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Sire | Dam | Foaled in | Family | Ordre | Generation |
| Defenceless ..... | Defence | Cain M. | 1844 | 17 | 10 | XI |
| Defender od. Mountaineer M. | Defender od. Mountaineer | Concealment | 1851 | 17 | 29 | XI |
| Defiance ..... | Rubens | Little Folly | 1816 | 16 | 11 | IX |
| Defiance M. ..... | Defiance | Sir Hercules M. | 1860 | 50 | 5 | VIII |
| Y. Defiance ..... | Saracen | Defiance | 1837 | 16 | 11 | X |
| Deformed, the ... | Burgundy od. Harkaway | Welfare | 1850 | 11 | 40 | XI |
| Deidamia ..... | Pyrrhus the First | Wiasma | 1852 | 19 | 12 | X |
| Deiopeia ..... | Defence | Romaike | 1845 | 36 | 11 | IX |
| Delaine ..... | Bay Middleton | Velocipede M. | 1842 | 10 | 6 | XIII |
| Delamotte ..... | Chevalier d'Industrie | The Abbess | 1857 | 16 | 155 | XII |
| Delenda ..... | Gohanna | Carthage | 1808 | 4 | 18 | X |
| Delhi ..... | Plenipotentiary | Pawn junior | 1858 | 11 | 35 | IX |
| Delia ..... | Dick | Lady Di | 1840 | 28 | 5 | IX |
| Delight ..... | Birdcatcher | Exstasy | 1855 | 70 | 7 | VI |
| Delight M. ..... | Delight | Bay Rosalind | 1872 | 13 | 110 | XII |
| Delightful ..... | Defence | Lady Stumps | 1831 | 16 | 22 | X |
| Delightful ..... | Marsyas | Delight | 1872 | 70 | 7 | VII |
| Delilah ..... | Touchstone | Plot | 1854 | 4 | 85 | XII |
| Delilah ..... | Thormanby | Durbar | 1864 | 11 | 147 | XI |
| Delphina ..... | Artillery | All's Well | 1861 | 4 | 239 | XIV |
| Delphine ..... | Araber Massoud | Selim M. | 1823 | 13 | H. 57 | — |
| Delphine ..... | Whisker | My Lady | 1825 | 62 | H. 33 | |
| Delpini M. ..... | Delpini | Flycap | — | 14 | 1 | V |
| Delpini M. ..... | Delpini | Tuberose | 1794 | 18 | 3 | V |
| Delpini M. ..... | Delpini | Tipple Cyder | 1812 | 62 | 1 | III |
| Delpini M. ..... | Delpini | Beningbrough M. | 1805 | 4 | H. 50 a. 37 | — |
| Delpini M. ..... | Delpini | Y. Marske M. | 1805 | 33 | 2 | VI |
| Delpini M. ..... | Delpini | Miss Muston | 1807 | 2 | 2 | X |
| Delta ..... | Alexander | Isis | 1810 | 5 | 2 | XI |
| Deluge ..... | Storm | Sleight of hand M. | 1869 | 5 | 300 | XV |
| Delusion ..... | Comus | Aricia | 1831 | 30 | 2 | VII |
| Delusion ..... | Sleight of hand | Hetmann Platoff M. | 1850 | 11 | 155 | XIII |
| Demi Monde .... | King of Trumps | Cypriana | 1854 | 8 | 73 | XV |
| Demira ..... | Master Bagot | The Nabob M. | 1865 | 5 | 128 | XVII |
| Demirep ..... | Highflyer | Brim | 1782 | 2 | 3 | VII |
| Demivolte ..... | Voltigeur | Troica | 1854 | 4 | 59 | XI |
| Dentelle ..... | Trumpeter | Chiffoniere | 1866 | 31 | 37 | X |
| Deodar ..... | Master Richard | Coterie | 1871 | 4 | 205 | XV |
| Deodara ..... | Macaroni | Simla | 1875 | 33 | 17 | XII |
| Deposit ..... | Blacklock | Comus M. | 1825 | 11 | H. 44 | — |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Family** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| Dervegild | Liverpool | Zillah | 1837 | 5 | 74 | XIII |
| Desdemona | Marske | Y. Hag | 1770 | 16 | 3 | V |
| Desdemona | Sir Peter | Heroine | 1803 | 23 | 1 | IX |
| Desdemona | Orville | Fanny | 1811 | 16 | 7 | VIII |
| Desdemona | Jago | Aveline | 1850 | 20 | 26 | XIII |
| Desdemona | Jago | Hersey | 1854 | 9 | 46 | XII |
| Desdemona | Cariboo | Secret Treasure | 1861 | 27 | 4 | XIV |
| Y. Desdemona | Thormanby | Foible | 1872 | 23 | 14 | XIV |
| Desire | Sweetmeat | Wish | 1854 | 5 | 123 | XVI |
| Despair | Wantage | Tit-bit | 1869 | 2 | 61 | XIV |
| Despatch | Blucher | Iris | 1822 | 5 | 31 | X |
| Despatch | Defence | Nannette | 1838 | 4 | 45 | XII |
| Despatch | Pyrrhus the First | The Lading Article | 1852 | 6 | 26 | XIII |
| Despatch | Orlando | Despatch | 1854 | 4 | 178 | XIII |
| Despised, the | Meteor | Louise | 1852 | 39 | 7 | IX |
| D'Estournel M. | D'Estournel | Little Coates | 1877 | 16 | 167 | XIII |
| Destruction | Victorious | Rinderpest | 1875 | 52 | 38 | X |
| Determination | Melbourne | Empress | 1850 | 7 | 127 | XIV |
| Deuce | Perion | Raffle | 1837 | 4 | 36 | X |
| Deuce Ace | Emilius | Castaside | 1841 | 26 | 2 | IX |
| Deva | Doncaster | Augusta | 1878 | 37 | 91 | XIII |
| Device | Springy Jack | Decoy | 1851 | 4 | 86 | XI |
| Devi Sing M. | Devi Sing | Blemish M. | — | 4 | 4 | IX |
| Devoniensis | Fandango | Fair Agnes | 1860 | 30 | 22 | IX |
| Devonshire Chesnut Arabian M. | Devonshire Chesnut Arabian | Curwen Bay Barb M. | — | 45 | p | — |
| Devonshire Turk M. | Devonshire Turk | Curwen Barb M. | — | 25 | p | — |
| Devote | Hermit | Kalipyge | 1876 | 36 | 68 | X |
| Devotion | Harkaway | Recluse | 1843 | 5 | 196 | XIV |
| Devotion | Vedette | Priestess | 1863 | 6 | 42 | XIII |
| Devotion | Stockwell | Alcestis | 1869 | 7 | 117 | XIV |
| Dewdrop | Colwick | White Rose | 1852 | 4 | 111 | XII |
| Dewdrop | Mildew | Lizzie | 1859 | 14 | 2 | XI |
| Dewdrop | Wantage | Tit-bit | 1870 | 2 | 62 | XIV |
| Dewdrop | Handsome Jack | Duplicity | 1873 | 5 | 229 | XV |
| Dey of Algiers M. | Dey of Algiers | Louisa | 1858 | 29 | 53 | XIII |
| **Dh** | | | | | | |
| Dhawalagiri | St. Albans | Himalaya | 1870 | 16 | 175 | XIII |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Family** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| **Di** | | | | | | |
| Diadem | Coronation | Bay Middleton M. | 1847 | 28 | 3 | IX |
| Diadem | Bay Middleton | Bracelet | 1857 | 7 | 62 | XIV |
| Diadem | Nevill | Oakleaf | 1863 | 18 | 99 | XII |
| Dialogue | Broomielaw | Bucolic | 1874 | 62 | 66 | IX |
| Diana (Lord Leigh's) | Second | Stanyan's Arabian M. | 1740 | 23 | 2 | II |
| Diana | Stamford | Whiskey M. | 1808 | 30 | 2 | V |
| Diana | Kill Devil | Pot 8 os M. | 1809 | 6 | 11 | X |
| Diana | Venison | Cestus | 1851 | 13 | 37 | IX |
| Diana | Horn of Chase | Birdcatcher M. | 1853 | 50 | 29 | X |
| Diana | Bantam | Chevy Chase | 1858 | 11 | 208 | XIII |
| Diana | Hartneitstein | Isis | 1858 | 33 | 11 | XII |
| Diana | Escape | Perfume | 1862 | 16 | 3 | XII |
| Diana | Musjid | Harridan | 1862 | 37 | 9 | XIV |
| Diana | Audubon | Wilderness | 1869 | 11 | 319 | XIII |
| Diana | Lord Clifden | Kromeski | 1874 | 68 | 35 | VII |
| Diana Hatchinson | The Provost | Gipsy | 1856 | 5 | 107 | XV |
| Dice Box | Rattle | Dora | 1869 | 11 | 72 | X |
| Dick Andrews M. | Dick Andrews | Trumpator M. | 18? | 1 | 4 | XI |
| Dick Andrews M. | Dick Andrews | Gammer Gurton | 1810 | 17 | 3 | VIII |
| Dick Andrews M. | Dick Andrews | Rosette | 1812 | 18 | 7 | VII |
| Dick Andrews M. | Dick Andrews | Shuttle M. | 1812 | 46 | 1 | VI |
| Dick Andrews M. | Dick Andrews | Miss Watt | 1813 | 2 | 8 | X |
| Dick Andrews M. | Dick Andrews | Eleanor | 1814 | 3 | H. 11 | — |
| Dick Andrews M. | Dick Andrews | Grouse M. | 1814 | 4 | H. 44 | — |
| Dick Andrews M. | Dick Andrews | Desdemona | 1814 | 23 | 1 | X |
| Dick Andrews M. | Dick Andrews | Donna Clara | 1815 | 26 | 3 | VI |
| Dicky Pierson M. | Dicky Pierson | Burton Barb M. | — | 5 | p | — |
| Diddington | The Duke | Wild Dayrell M. | 1873 | 70 | 15 | VIII |
| Dido | Whisker | Miss Garforth | 1830 | 5 | 89 | XIII |
| Diggers Daughter, the | Melbourne | Forget me Not | 1855 | 47 | 12 | VI |
| Dilatory | Loiterer | Recluse | 1869 | 7 | 231 | XVI |
| Dilbar | Touchstone | Peri | 1839 | 5 | 126 | XIV |
| Dilemma | Red Hart | Needle | 1855 | 43 | 1 | X |
| Din | Storm | Equivoque | 1859 | 31 | 103 | X |
| Dinah | Clarion | Rebekah | 1844 | 11 | 25 | XI |
| Dinah | Champignon | Luisa | 1828 | 34 | H. 15 | — |
| Dinah | Hermit | Ratcatcher's Daughter | 1871 | 9 | 115 | XV |
| Dinarzade | Selim | Princess | 1811 | 7 | 5 | X |
| Ding Dong | Kettledrum | Stella | 1865 | 45 | 43 | XII |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Sire | Dam | Foaled in | Family | Ordre | Generation |
| Lass .... | Lord Fauconberg | Whizgig | 1860 | 5 | 33 | XVI |
| Bell ..... | Belladrum | Mistress Acton | 1872 | 47 | 32 | IX |
| M. ..... | Diomed | Desdemona | 1788 | 16 | 7 | VI |
| M. ..... | Diomed | Imperator M. | 1795 | 1 | 1 | X |
| ..... | Weatherbit | Taurina | 1850 | 11 | 93 | XI |
| ..... | Rataplan | Sneer | 1859 | 31 | 78 | X |
| ..... | Thunderbolt | Lady Weymouth | 1870 | 34 | 14 | X |
| ..... | Emilius | Ophelia | 1844 | 21 | 6 | VIII |
| ..... | Plenipotentiary | Icaria | 1837 | 23 | 2 | IX |
| ..... | Partisan | Antiope | 1830 | 4 | 97 | XI |
| Cheap ..... | Orlando | Venison M. | 1860 | 31 | 106 | XI |
| eable .... | Agreeable | Sam M. | 1843 | 11 | 72 | X |
| intment... | Macaroni | Ethel | 1873 | 62 | 64 | IX |
| ..... | Popiniay | Briseis | 1812 | 5 | 10 | XIII |
| ..... | Trumpeter od. Canary | Jealousy | 1867 | 27 | 26 | XI |
| M. ..... | Discount | Blucher M. | 1838 | 16 | 20 | X |
| ..... | King Tom | Mistress Lincoln | 1876 | 13 | 137 | XIII |
| ..... | Economist | Recluse | 1839 | 5 | 106 | XIV |
| ..... | Cannobie | Lady Langton | 1859 | 4 | 68 | XIV |
| ise ..... | St. Albans | Blackbird | 1868 | 9 | 65 | XIV |
| ..... | Thormanby | Masquerade | 1866 | 31 | 61 | X |
| ..... | Woful | Minstrel | 1819 | 15 | 4 | VII |
| ..... | Fazzoletto | Hiccup | 1864 | 20 | 20 | XIII |
| ..... | Voltigeur | Distaffina | 1864 | 5 | 272 | XV |
| ..... | Don John | Industry | 1845 | 5 | 133 | XIV |
| M. ..... | Distin | La Fille de Ma Mie | 1870 | 13 | 158 | XIV |
| M. ..... | Distin | The Selected | 1875 | 11 | 386 | XVI |
| ..... | Defence | Folly | 1838 | 16 | 37 | X |
| ..... | Muley | Johanna Southcote | 1830 | 2 | 12 | X |
| ement ... | Grosvenor | One Act | 1861 | 8 | 59 | XV |
| ..... | Auckland | Diploma | 1849 | 23 | 2 | X |
| ..... | Dalesman | Lord of the Isles M. | 1873 | 5 | 299 | XV |
| ..... | Driver | Smiling Tom M. | 1741 | 30 | 1 | I |
| ..... | Blank | Dizzy | 1757 | 30 | 2 | II |
| **Do** | | | | | | |
| M. the ... | The Doctor | Grey Araby | 1850 | 85 | 1 | IV |
| M. ... | Dr. O'Toole | Barkstone od. Sir John od. Mayfly M. | 1860 | 13 | 21 | X |
| M. ... | Dr. Sangrado | Charlotte | 1849 | 10 | 16 | XIV |
| M. ... | Dr. Syntax | Jeanne d'Arc | 1826 | 18 | 8 | VIII |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Sire | Dam | Foaled in | Family | Ordre | Generation |
| Dr. Syntax M. ... | Dr. Syntax | Minima | 1831 | 3 | 4 | XI |
| Dodona ..... | Epirus | Plenary | 1852 | 17 | 55 | XI |
| Dodona ..... | Oulston | Thespia | 1866 | 11 | 223 | XIV |
| Dodsworth M. .... | Dodsworth | Layton Barb M. | — | 1 | p | — |
| Dodsworth M. .... | Dodsworth | Layton Barb M. | — | 7 | p | — |
| Dodsworth M. .... | Dodsworth | — | — | 60 | p | — |
| Dodsworth's Mutter | — | — | — | 26 | p | — |
| Doe, the ..... | Melbourne | Actual | 1845 | 34 | 10 | VIII |
| Doe, the ..... | Turnus | The Fawn | 1861 | 56 | 16 | VIII |
| Doe, the ..... | Roebuck | Clare | 1865 | 11 | 187 | XIII |
| Doe, the ..... | Man at Arms | Rapidan | 1874 | 16 | 207 | XIII |
| Doeskin ..... | Newminster | The Doe | 1856 | 34 | 10 | IX |
| Doge M. ..... | Doge | Jalap M. | — | 69 | p | — |
| Doge M. ..... | Doge | — | — | 83 | p | — |
| Doge M. ..... | Doge | — | — | 85 | p | — |
| Doglia ..... | Stockwell | Ennui | 1859 | 10 | 36 | XV |
| Dolenza ..... | Gladiateur | Doglia | 1869 | 10 | 35 | XVI |
| Doll ..... | D'Arcy's Woodcock | Moonah Barb M. | 1721 | 14 | 1 | I |
| Dolly ..... | Magnet | Dolly Varden | 1854 | 4 | 55 | XV |
| Dolly ..... | The Hero | Dorinda | 1855 | 34 | 18 | IX |
| Dolly Dinkey .... | Astolfo | Audour | 1875 | 5 | 87 | XV |
| Dolly Pentreath .. | Macaroni | Zingarella | 1877 | 11 | 344 | XV |
| Dolly Varden .... | Muley Moloch | Pocahontas | 1846 | 4 | 75 | XIV |
| Dolus ..... | Blair Athol | Topsy | 1873 | 11 | 166 | XIII |
| Dominica ..... | Nuneham | Guadaloupe | 1876 | 5 | 525 | XIX |
| Donazella ..... | Y. Melbourne | Miss Roland | 1873 | 11 | 142 | XIII |
| Doncaster M. .... | Doncaster | Bird of Passage | 1838 | 56 | 4 | VII |
| Don Cossack M. .. | Don Cossack | Sorcerer M. | 1819 | 22 | 6 | VII |
| Don Cossack M. .. | Don Cossack | Mistake | 1821 | 7 | 3 | VIII |
| Don John M. .... | Don John | Game Lass | 1844 | 54 | 11 | VIII |
| Don John M. .... | Don John | Lollypop | 1848 | 12 | 18 | XIV |
| Don John M. .... | Don John | Physalis | 1850 | 33 | 10 | XI |
| Don Juan M. .... | Don Juan | Moll in the Wad | 1823 | 68 | 1 | IV |
| Donna ..... | Hetman Platoff | Otisina | 1848 | 4 | 99 | XI |
| Donna Clara .... | Cesario | Nimble | 1867 | 26 | 3 | V |
| Donna Clara .... | De Clare | Lady Mowbray | 1851 | 5 | 165 | XIV |
| Donna del Lago .. | Lord of the Isles | Jeremy Diddler M. | 1858 | 19 | 10 | X |
| Donna del Lago .. | Lord of the Isles | Shot | 1859 | 7 | 293 | XV |
| Donna Hermosa .. | Venison | Miss Craven | 1845 | 33 | 13 | X |
| Donna Julia. .... | Julius | Lady Blanche | 1870 | 5 | 500 | XVII |
| Donna Maria .... | Partisan | Donna Clara | 1824 | 26 | 4 | VI |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Family** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| Donna Maria . . . . | King Tom | Ma Mie | 1858 | 13 | 123 | XIII |
| Donna Nena Pereira | Don John | Rigolette | 1853 | 11 | 66 | X |
| Donna Sabina . . . | Don John | Sorella | 1851 | 3 | 7 | XII |
| Doorha. . . . . | The Hermit | Tilly | 1859 | 5 | 282 | XVI |
| Dora . . . . . | Cervantes | Marianne | 1826 | 34 | 13 | VII |
| Dora . . . . . | Bessus | Doralice | 1857 | 11 | 106 | XII |
| Dora . . . . . | Goorkah | The Wise Woman | 1858 | 47 | 49 | VIII |
| Dora . . . . . | Weatherbit | Ada Mary | 1868 | 17 | 57 | XII |
| Dora . . . . . | Blair Athol | Rosalba | 1869 | 2 | 32 | XII |
| Dorabella . . . . . | Whisker | Y. Petuaria | 1829 | 13 | 18 | X |
| Dorah . . . . . | Morgan Rattler | Norah | 1853 | 5 | 86 | XV |
| Doralice . . . . . | Alarm od. Orlando | Preserve | 1852 | 11 | 106 | XI |
| Doretta . . . . . | Walkington | Orbona | 1865 | 45 | 2 | XI |
| Dorimond M. . . . . | Dorimond | Portia | — | 33 | 1 | III |
| Dorinda . . . . . | D'Egville | Dora | 1843 | 34 | 13 | VIII |
| Dorothea . . . . . | Cotherstone | Jessica | 1850 | 12 | 1 | XV |
| Dorothea . . . . . | Bay Middleton | Dorinda | 1857 | 34 | 21 | IX |
| Dorothy . . . . . | John Davis | Simple Maid | 1874 | 5 | 334 | XVIII |
| Dosie Beebee, the . | Bay Middleton | Peg | 1839 | 77 | 1 | IV |
| Dot . . . . . | Knight of Gwynne | Aspire | 1863 | 36 | 21 | XI |
| Dot . . . . . | Macaroni od. Scottish Chief | Queen of Trumps | 1869 | 66 | 5 | VIII |
| Dot . . . . . | Accident | Tiny | 1870 | 6 | 36 | XIV |
| Dotterell . . . . . | Swinton | Lapwing | 1850 | 50 | 3 | VIII |
| Double . . . . . | Oxford od. Playfair | Corsica | 1876 | 4 | 341 | XV |
| Double Bass . . . . | Random | Expectation M. | — | 62 | 3 | IV |
| Double Cross M. . . | Double Cross | Talisman M. | 1851 | 16 | 154 | XII |
| Double Event . . . . | Neptunus od. Blair Athol | Waterwitch | 1868 | 18 | 85 | XII |
| Double First . . . . | Oxford | Whisper | 1873 | 9 | 121 | XV |
| Double Shot . . . . | Stockwell | Lady Audrey | 1865 | 17 | 60 | XI |
| Double Shuffle . . . | Fandango | Fandango | 1860 | 36 | 49 | X |
| Doubtful . . . . . | Dough | Rosalba | 1865 | 2 | 31 | XII |
| Douche . . . . . | Weatherbit | Remedy | 1860 | 22 | 12 | XI |
| Dove . . . . . | Woodpigeon | Scarf | 1850 | 17 | 38 | XI |
| Dovedale . . . . . | Beadsman | Columba | 1871 | 11 | 268 | XII |
| Dove's Wing od. Miss Backhouse | Canute od. Cawston | Dove | 1861 | 17 | 38 | XII |
| Dowager . . . . . | Cesario | Jametta | 1819 | 11 | 4 | XI |
| Dowager, the . . . . | Verulam | Manilla | 1850 | 22 | 8 | VIII |
| Dowager . . . . . | Knowsley | Lady Sefton | 1866 | 41 | 12 | X |
| Down with the Dust | Star of Erin | Irish Queen | 1852 | 56 | 8 | VIII |
| Down with the Dust od. Morning Star | Janus | Kick up the Dust od. Marchioness | 1866 | 11 | 63 | XII |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Family** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| **Dr** | | | | | | |
| Drab . . . . . | Highflyer | Hebe | 1791 | 28 | 1 | V |
| Dragon M. . . . . | Dragon | Y. Flora | ? | 4 | H. 34 | — |
| Dragon M. . . . . | Dragon | Queen Mab | 1795 | 47 | 3 | III |
| Drama, the . . . . . | Emilius | Farce | 1836 | 8 | 15 | XIII |
| Dream . . . . . | Plumpudding | Blue Bonnet | 1873 | 2 | 101 | XVI |
| Dried Fruit . . . . . | Stockwell | Fravola | 1869 | 11 | 234 | XIII |
| Drogheda . . . . . | St. Patrick | Pawn junior | 1836 | 11 | 34 | IX |
| Dromedary M. . . . | Dromedary | Talisman M. | 1847 | 16 | 85 | XII |
| Dromedary M. . . . | Dromedary | Slane M. | 1847 | 85 | 2 | III |
| Dromedary M. . . . | Dromedary | Nightcap | 1848 | 29 | 6 | X |
| Dromedary M. . . . | Dromedary | Vanish M. | 1853 | 83 | 1 | III |
| Drone M. . . . . | Drone | Matchem M. | 1790 | 7 | 4 | VI |
| Drone M. . . . . | Drone | Sardella | 1792 | 41 | 2 | IV |
| Drone M. . . . . | Drone | Contessina | 1797 | 18 | 4 | VI |
| Drone M. . . . . | Drone | Chocolate M. | 1805 | 50 | 1 | V |
| Drowsy . . . . . | Drone | Old England M. | 1790 | 5 | 21 | IX |
| Drummer's Daughter, the | Rataplan | Miss Melbourne | 1859 | 7 | 14 | XIV |
| Drumour M. . . . . | Drumour | Midsummer | 1862 | 22 | 45 | XII |
| Drumour M. . . . . | Drumour | Duchess of Curraghmore | 1872 | 32 | 5 | XI |
| Dutchman's Daughter, the | The Flying Dutchman | Red Rose | 1854 | 4 | 184 | XIII |
| Dryad . . . . . | Whalebone | Harpalice | 1829 | 4 | 96 | XI |
| Dryad . . . . . | Cape Flyaway | Woodnymph | 1866 | 5 | 487 | XVII |
| Dry Toast . . . . . | Brown Bread | Carolina | 1873 | 27 | 56 | XI |
| **Du** | | | | | | |
| Dualla . . . . . | Touchstone | Gabbler M. | 1860 | 37 | 46 | XI |
| Dubious . . . . . | Seahorse od. Corranna | Head and Pluck | 1852 | 11 | 138 | XI |
| Dublin . . . . . | St. Patrick | Pawn junior | 1831 | 11 | 10 | IX |
| Dublin Bell . . . . . | Knight of St. Patrick | Peelite | 1877 | 37 | 19 | XIII |
| Duchess . . . . . | Whitenose | Miss Slamerkin | 1748 | 19 | 1 | II |
| Duchess . . . . . | Herod | Gaudy | 1777 | 17 | 2 | V |
| Duchess . . . . . | Alexander | Herod M. | 1792 | 35 | 1 | IV |
| Duchess . . . . . | — | — | 1800 | 72 | 1 | I |
| Duchess, the . . . . | Mountain Deer | Duchesse de Guiche | 1856 | 15 | 15 | XI |
| Duchess . . . . . | Arthur Wellesley | Pauline | 1858 | 4 | 244 | XIV |
| Duchess . . . . . | Voltigeur | Bay Celia | 1861 | 9 | 21 | XIII |
| Duchess, the . . . . | St. Albans | Bay Celia | 1864 | 9 | 68 | XIII |
| Duchess . . . . . | Garotter od. Oscar | Lady Mary | 1874 | 11 | 380 | XV |
| Y. Duchess . . . . . | Lord Ronald | Duchess of Curraghmore | 1877 | 32 | 6 | XI |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Sire | Dam | Foaled in | Family | Ordre | Generation |
| ...s of Albany | Pretender | Miss Livingstone | 1875 | 9 | 80 | XIII |
| ...s of Argyle | Dundee | Leprosy | 1863 | 11 | 389 | XV |
| ...s of St. Al- | St. Albans | Eliza | 1863 | 5 | 283 | XVI |
| ...s of St. Al- | Prime Minister | Lady Grace | 1869 | 37 | 43 | XII |
| ...ess of Cam- | The Ranger | Lady Sophie | 1874 | 2 | 55 | XV |
| ...s Countess . | St. Albans | Bay Celia | 1868 | 9 | 69 | XIII |
| ...of Curragh- | Gemma di Vergy | Rosamond | 1860 | 32 | 5 | X |
| ...ess of Devon- | Stockwell | Countess of Burlington | 1867 | 19 | 88 | X |
| ...s of Edin- | Blair Athol | Eastern Princess | 1874 | 28 | 73 | XII |
| ...ess of Glou- | The Duke | Teddington M. | 1869 | 4 | 336 | XV |
| ...s of Kent.. | Belshazzar | Pepper | 1838 | 6 | 5 | XV |
| ...ess of Kingston | Kingston | Countess | 1860 | 15 | 25 | XI |
| ...ss of Lorraine, | Pantaloon | Shiraz | 1842 | 5 | 218 | XV |
| ...s of Malfi.. | Elland | The Duchess | 1873 | 9 | 68 | XIV |
| ...s of Parma | Parmesan | Queen of the Vale | 1873 | 30 | 24 | X |
| ...s of Suther- | Faugh a Ballagh | Laundrymaid | 1854 | 39 | 2 | IX |
| ...s of Welling- | Arthur Wellesley | Vie | 1863 | 14 | 4 | XII |
| ...s of York.. | Waxy | Gohanna M. | 1817 | 16 | 19 | VIII |
| ...ess of York.. | Pretender | Miss Penhill | 1875 | 4 | 310 | XIV |
| ...sse de Guiche | Magpie | Echidna | 1850 | 15 | 15 | X |
| ...k the..... | The Drake | Dark Lily | 1867 | 70 | 3 | VIII |
| ...ling, the.... | The Drake | Jona | 1867 | 17 | 2 | X |
| ..... | Brutandorf | Whisker M. | 1832 | 13 | 28 | X |
| ..... | The Dupe | Philomel | 1863 | 33 | 26 | XII |
| ..... | Jericho | Glee | 1853 | 22 | 3 | X |
| ..... | Trumpeter | Styria | 1863 | 5 | 367 | XVII |
| ..... | Macaroni | Claret Cup | 1872 | 13 | 55 | X |
| M..... | The Duke | Hartshorn | 1870 | 5 | 410 | XVI |
| M..... | The Duke | Curacoa | 1871 | 5 | 518 | XVIII |
| M..... | Duke | Frolicsome | 1874 | 15 | 45 | XIV |
| M, the.... | The Duke | Wild Dayrell | 1877 | 4 | 293 | XIV |
| ...mara ..... | Waxy | Witchery | 1818 | 9 | 5 | X |
| ..... | Trumpeter | Teddingtonia | 1865 | 4 | 366 | XVI |
| ...ella..... | Voltigeur | Priestess | 1857 | 6 | 41 | XIII |
| ...r..... | Trumpeter | Teddingtonia | 1862 | 4 | 327 | XVI |
| ...a..... | Cervantes | Regina | 1816 | 17 | 8 | VIII |
| ...a..... | Cervantes | Hydrogene | 1827 | 16 | 23 | IX |
| ...issima ..... | Cambuscan | Dulcibella | 1873 | 6 | 66 | XIV |
| ...nie ..... | Cramond | Red Light | 1874 | 52 | 21 | XII |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Sire | Dam | Foaled in | Family | Ordre | Generation |
| Dumilatre ..... | Strathconan | Gondola | 1871 | 18 | 135 | XIII |
| Dun Arabian M... | Lord Oxford's Dun Arabian | D'Arcy's Royal M. | — | 19 | P | — |
| Dunce ..... | Warlock | Ignorance | 1869 | 27 | 43 | X |
| Dunce, the ..... | Ignoramus | Belsay | 1865 | 18 | 120 | XIII |
| Dundee M. ..... | Dundee | Jamaica | 1863 | 11 | 175 | XII |
| Dundee M. ..... | Dundee | Fidgety Girl | 1865 | 16 | 41 | XII |
| Dundee M. ..... | Dundee | Signal | 1866 | 75 | 9 | VI |
| Dundee M. ..... | Dundee | Polly | 1870 | 20 | 53 | XIV |
| Dundee's Katie .. | Dundee | Rambling Katie | 1866 | 4 | 213 | XIII |
| Dundrum ..... | Rataplan | Trincket | 1871 | 29 | 82 | XIV |
| Duneane..... | Duneany | Lancet | 1867 | 18 | 37 | XII |
| Dungannon M.... | Dungannon | Turf M. | — | 7 | 5 | VIII |
| Dungannon M.... | Dungannon | Miss Euston | 1789 | 29 | 1 | V |
| Dungannon M.... | Dungannon | Lady Teazle | 1792 | 4 | 14 | VIII |
| Dunoon ..... | Dundee | Calcavella | 1865 | 68 | 27 | VII |
| Duplicity ..... | Annandale | The Hind | 1853 | 70 | 2 | V |
| Duplicity ..... | The Flying Dutchman | Pass Card | 1858 | 5 | 67 | XIV |
| Durbar..... | The Colonel | Delhi | 1846 | 11 | 74 | X |
| Durham ..... | Lifeboat | Honey Dear | 1854 | 28 | 57 | XI |
| Durindana..... | Orlando | Despatch | 1851 | 4 | 45 | XIII |
| Dust ..... | Giles | Cora | 1852 | 11 | 3 | X |
| Dutchman's Daughter, the | The Flying Dutchman | Emeute | 1856 | 64 | 3 | VI |
| Y. Dutchman M... | Y. Dutchman | Idiot | 1870 | 28 | 33 | XI |
| Duty ..... | Rifleman | Sleight of hand M. | 1860 | 5 | 228 | XV |
| Duty Free..... | Lambton | Lady Elizabeth | 1863 | 27 | 71 | XII |
| Duvernay ..... | Emilius | Varennes | 1824 | 36 | 8 | VII |
| Duvernay ..... | Beadsman | Cachuca | 1870 | 4 | 352 | XVI |
| Dux M. ..... | Dux | Norah | 1873 | 11 | 136 | XIII |
| **Dw** | | | | | | |
| Dware, the ..... | Rifleman | Hampton M. | 1858 | 5 | 328 | XVI |
| **Dy** | | | | | | |
| Dyer's Dymple M. | Dyer's Dimple | Bethel's Castaway M. | — | — | P | — |
| Dynamite ..... | Lord Lyon | Potamac | 1871 | 5 | 458 | XVIII |
| Dynamite ..... | Musket | Mistress Waller | 1874 | 23 | 20 | XVI |
| Dynasty ..... | Sterling | Durham | 1875 | 28 | 57 | XII |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Family** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| **E** | | | | | | |
| **Ea** | | | | | | |
| Eadith | Newminster | Sauntering Sally | 1866 | 13 | 32 | XIII |
| Eagle M. | Brother to Eagle | Calabria | 1803 | 37 | 2 | VI |
| Earl of Richmond M. | Earl of Richmond | Caroline | 1850 | 4 | 95 | XIII |
| Early Morn | Cavendish | Maid of the Mist | 1870 | 21 | 15 | IX |
| Earring | Merchant | Earwig | 1837 | 17 | 31 | X |
| Earwig | Emilius | Shoveler | 1828 | 17 | 31 | IX |
| Easby | Weatherbit | Voltaire M. | 1858 | 63 | 2 | VIII |
| East Anglia | Suffolk | Bay Rosalind | 1873 | 13 | 117 | XII |
| Easter | Brutandorf | Wagtail | 1835 | 12 | 7 | XII |
| Easter | Pescara | Langar M. | 1844 | 20 | 22 | XII |
| Easter | Breadalbane | My Fancy | 1871 | 47 | 24 | IX |
| Eastern Princess | Surplice | Tomyris | 1858 | 28 | 15 | XI |
| Easton Lass | Prime Minister | Mistress Roper | 1863 | 7 | 48 | XIV |
| East Sheen | Kingston | Miss Slick | 1858 | 11 | 241 | XII |
| Eaton M. | Eaton | Arcadia | 1816 | 52 | 4 | VI |
| Eaton Lass | Pot 8 os | Highflyer M. | 1793 | 20 | 1 | VII |
| Eau de Cologne | Promised Land | Smelling Bottle | 1870 | 11 | 45 | XIII |
| Eau de Vie | Armagnac | Mount Zion M. | 1870 | 50 | 36 | X |
| **Eb** | | | | | | |
| Eblana | A. I. | Shelah | 1871 | 12 | 2 | XV |
| Ebony | Childers | Old Ebony | 1728 | 16 | 1 | II |
| Ebor M. | Ebor | Shuttle M. | 1821 | 18 | 6 | VII |
| **Ec** | | | | | | |
| Eccola | Mountain Deer | Dahlia | 1858 | 29 | 52 | XII |
| Echelle | Sting | Eusebia | – | 11 | H. 115 | — |
| Echidna | Economist | Miss Pratt | 1838 | 15 | 3 | IX |
| Echo | Emilius | Scud od. Pioneer M. | 1828 | 36 | 4 | VII |
| Echo | Hunting Horn | Mary Adelaide | 1859 | 11 | 38 | XIII |
| Echo | Cramond | Mistress Naggleton | 1869 | 29 | 43 | XIII |
| Echo | Oxford | Economy | 1875 | 33 | 34 | XIII |
| Eclat | Edmund | Squib | 1830 | 31 | 1 | VII |
| Eclipse M. | Eclipse | Rarity | 1775 | 4 | 3 | VII |
| Eclipse M. | Eclipse | Miss Spindleshanks | 1775 | 44 | 1 | III |
| Eclipse M. | Eclipse | Rosebud | 1778 | 4 | 8 | VI |
| Eclipse M. | Eclipse | Y. Cade M. | 1783 | 9 | 4 | VI |
| Eclogue | Emilius | Apollonia | 1841 | 62 | 17 | VI |
| Economist od. Troilus M. | Economist od. Troilus | Lizzy | — | 74 | 1 | IV |
| Economist M. | Economist | Mary Anne | 1838 | 22 | 14 | IX |
| Economist M. | Economist | Bangtail | 1842 | 5 | 121 | XV |
| Economy | Adventurer | Mistress Wood | 1870 | 33 | 34 | XII |
| **Ed** | | | | | | |
| Eda | Birdcatcher | Bridle | 1857 | 2 | 54 | XIV |
| Edith | Newminster | Deidamia | 1857 | 19 | 12 | XI |
| Edith | Oulston | Edith Lovell | 1860 | 9 | 9 | XIV |
| Edith | Cathedral | The Cossack M. | 1871 | 37 | 109 | XIII |
| Edith Lovell | Joe Lovell | Maid of Tyne | 1855 | 9 | 9 | XIII |
| Edith of Lorn | Lord of the Isles | Kitten | 1863 | 34 | 37 | XI |
| Editha | Ethelbert | Griselda | 1862 | 11 | 120 | XII |
| Editha | Herod | Elfrida | 1781 | 4 | 9 | VI |
| **Ee** | | | | | | |
| Eel | Langar | Cuirass | 1829 | 16 | 18 | IX |
| **Ef** | | | | | | |
| Effect | Warlock | Result | 1866 | 34 | 36 | X |
| Effie | Pickpocket | Master Bagot M. | — | 61 | 1 | III |
| Effie | Wild Dayrell | Phemy | 1861 | 10 | 19 | XIV |
| Effie Deans | Brabant | Anne of Geierstein | 1844 | 11 | 49 | X |
| Effie Deans | Faugh a Ballagh | Peg | 1850 | 15 | 2 | XII |
| Effie Deans | Dundee | Defenceless | 1866 | 17 | 81 | XII |
| Effie Deans | Blair Athol | Selina | 1867 | 19 | 59 | X |
| Effie Ida | Idus | Effie Deans | 1874 | 17 | 107 | XIII |
| **Eg** | | | | | | |
| Egeria | Emilius | Mangelwurzel | 1834 | 11 | 8 | X |
| Eglantine | Hermit | Mabille | 1874 | 5 | 450 | XVIII |
| Eglantine | The Flying Dutchman | Azalia | 1853 | 54 | 2 | VII |
| Egyptian | Touchstone | Area | 1859 | 5 | 92 | XV |
| **Ei** | | | | | | |
| Eiderdown od. Birdcatcher's Grand Daughter | King John | Gossamer | 1871 | 18 | 98 | XII |
| Eily O'Connor | Sprig of Shillelagh | Vixen | 1860 | 19 | 18 | X |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Sire | Dam | Foaled in | Family | Ordre | Generation |
| **El** | | | | | | |
| ..... | Ethelbert | Clara Webster | 1862 | 18 | 36 | XII |
| ..... | Saunterer | Eveline | 1871 | 13 | 154 | XIV |
| ..... | Stripling | Maniac | 1815 | 7 | 1 | XI |
| ..... | Saccharometer | Atropa | 1870 | 28 | 67 | XIII |
| ..... | Harkaway | Epaulette | 1851 | 4 | 21 | XI |
| ..... | Whiskey | Y. Giantess | 1798 | 3 | 1 | VIII |
| ..... | Manfred | Bellona | 1822 | 59 | 1 | VI |
| ..... | Melbourne | Louisa | 1850 | 19 | 11 | X |
| ..... | Voltigeur | Themis | 1856 | 47 | 25 | VII |
| ..... | Kingston | Kate | 1860 | 1 | 11 | XIV |
| ..... | Gemma di Vergy | Beauty | 1861 | 13 | 95 | XII |
| ..... | Gladiateur | Tomyris | 1870 | 28 | 51 | XI |
| ..... de Montford | King Tom | Picaroon M. | 1857 | 5 | 366 | XVI |
| ..... the ..... | The Distingue | Favorite | 1834 | 52 | 6 | VI |
| ..... M. ..... | Election | Highflyer M. | 1813 | 4 | 21 | VIII |
| ..... M. ..... | Election | Fair Helen | 1814 | 5 | 34 | XII |
| ..... M. ..... | Election | Alexander M. | 1814 | 5 | 57 | XII |
| ..... M. ..... | Election | Fair Helen | 1815 | 5 | 69 | XII |
| ..... | The Flying Dutchman | Clarion | 1854 | 16 | 101 | XII |
| ..... | Touchstone | Laira | 1855 | 5 | 14 | XI |
| ..... | Loup garou | Aurora | 1858 | 7 | 23 | XI |
| ..... | Orest | La Muta | 1873 | 66 | 7 | IX |
| ..... | Glenlyon | Mitrailleuse | 1875 | 70 | 22 | VII |
| ..... | Election | Stamford M. | 1819 | 5 | 6 | XII |
| ..... | Thunderbolt | Heather Bloom | 1870 | 19 | 27 | XII |
| ..... Light ... | Sterling | Beachy Head | 1876 | 22 | 70 | XIII |
| ..... icity ..... | Loadstone | Mulatto M. | 1847 | 17 | 3 | XI |
| ..... icity ..... | Thunderbolt | Priestess | 1865 | 6 | 43 | XIII |
| ..... | Tramp od. Grey Walton | Amadine | 1832 | 44 | 1 | VII |
| ..... ance ..... | Gladiator | Elegance | 1840 | 44 | 1 | VIII |
| ..... ance ..... | Newcourt | Nuneaton | 1863 | 37 | 92 | XII |
| ..... ance ..... | Ely | Nemesis | 1867 | 11 | 383 | XIV |
| ..... | Drogheda | Meta | 1862 | 28 | 12 | XI |
| ..... ..... | Wild Dayrell | Lady Peel | 1865 | 9 | 58 | XIV |
| ..... | Beadsman | Kalipyge | 1872 | 36 | 66 | X |
| ..... | Shakespeare | Zinc | 1835 | 41 | 6 | VII |
| ..... | Harkaway | Fairy | 1844 | 23 | 5 | XIII |
| ..... | Kingcraft | Fairy | 1875 | 15 | 8 | XII |
| ..... | Le Marechal | Elpha | 1869 | 5 | 349 | XVI |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Sire | Dam | Foaled in | Family | Ordre | Generation |
| Elflock ..... | Chateau Margaux | Redlock | — | 7 | 15 | XIII |
| Elfrid ..... | Wanderer | Selim M. | 1820 | 15 | 5 | IX |
| Elfrida ..... | Snap | Miss Belsea | 17[illegible] | 4 | 9 | V |
| Elfrida ..... | Faugh a Ballagh | Espoir | 1853 | 28 | 9 | XII |
| Elgiva ..... | Ethelbert | Nelly | 1861 | 45 | 22 | X |
| Elgiva ..... | Macaroni | Miss Dayrell | 1874 | 5 | 471 | XVII |
| Elinor ..... | Sweetmeat | Avis | 1852 | 5 | 54 | XIV |
| Elis M. ..... | Elis | Selim M. | 1843 | 5 | 26 | X |
| Elis M. ..... | Elis | Coral | 1844 | 22 | 5 | X |
| Elissa ..... | Elis | Whisk | 1839 | 19 | 7 | VII |
| Eliza ..... | Highflyer | Augusta | 1791 | 11 | 4 | VIII |
| Eliza ..... | Smolensko | Epsom Lass | 1823 | 41 | 3 | VI |
| Eliza ..... | Filho da Puta | Vermin M. | 1825 | 4 | 15 | XI |
| Eliza ..... | Scamander | Joanna | 1850 | 6 | 20 | XIII |
| Eliza ..... | Pompey | Miss Clark | 1851 | 5 | 251 | XV |
| Eliza ..... | Hermit | Wiseacre M. | 1858 | 5 | 283 | XV |
| Eliza ..... | St. Albans | Ossifrage | 1871 | 7 | 124 | XIV |
| Elizabeth ..... | Orville | Pennytrumpet | 1809 | 13 | 1 | VIII |
| Elizabeth ..... | Sancho | Brunetto | 1810 | 2 | H. 17 | |
| Elizabeth ..... | Walton | Trulla | 1821 | 8 | 6 | XI |
| Elizabeth ..... | Mango | Stamfordia | 1822 | 56 | 2 | V |
| Elizabeth ..... | Rainbow | Belvoirina | 1823 | 16 | 12 | VIII |
| Elizabeth ..... | Wawerley | Shuttle M. | 1833 | 16 | 30 | IX |
| Elizabeth ..... | Daniel O'Rourke | Sleight of hand M. | 1836 | 5 | 191 | XIV |
| Eliza Leeds ..... | Comus | Helen | 1817 | 5 | 21 | XII |
| Eliza Middleton .. | Bay Middleton | Dame Cosser | 1847 | 16 | 17 | XI |
| Ella ..... | Cruiser | Sudbury | 1858 | 9 | 1 | XIV |
| Ella ..... | Fandango | Jemimaran | 1863 | 50 | 28 | VIII |
| Ella ..... | Kettledrum | Ellermire | 1867 | 45 | 44 | XI |
| Elland M. ..... | Elland | Twilight | 1871 | 5 | 521 | XVIII |
| Ellen ..... | Starch | Cuirass | 1831 | 16 | 39 | IX |
| Ellen ..... | Birdcatcher od. Apollo | Echidna | 1843 | 15 | 3 | X |
| Ellen ..... | Lanercost | Miss York | 1845 | 12 | 7 | XIV |
| Ellen ..... | Rochester | Miss Cranswick | 1851 | 9 | 7 | XI |
| Ellen ..... | Faugh a Ballagh | Julia | 1855 | 4 | 181 | XIII |
| Ellen ..... | Artillery | Mary | 1862 | 45 | 15 | IX |
| Ellen ..... | Vedette | Austerlitz | 1866 | 27 | 22 | XI |
| Ellen ..... | Breadalbane | Cradle | 1873 | 17 | 112 | XV |
| Ellen ..... | Redshank | Delhi | 1844 | 11 | 85 | X |
| Ellen Horne .... | The Lord Major | Lady Mary | 1845 | 29 | 3 | XI |
| Ellen Loraine .... | Bay Middleton | Myrrha | 1846 | 19 | 55 | X |
| Ellen Middleton .. | | | | | | |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Family** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| Ellen Percy | The Emperor | Odille | 1851 | 5 | 144 | XVI |
| Ellen the Fair | Chanticleer | Maid of Clifton | 1855 | 4 | 83 | XV |
| Ellen Tree | Birdcatcher | Thorn | 1851 | 4 | 166 | XIII |
| Eller | Chanticleer | Tomboy M. | 1856 | 45 | 21 | IX |
| Ellerdale | Lanercost | Tomboy M. | 1844 | 45 | 4 | IX |
| Ellermira | Breadalbane | Ellermire | 1871 | 45 | 45 | XI |
| Ellermire | Chanticleer | Ellerdale | 1852 | 45 | 4 | X |
| Ellerton M. | Ellerton | Mermaid of Clyde | 1867 | 12 | 5 | XV |
| Ellie | Brahma | Wild Thyme | 1870 | 19 | 73 | XI |
| Ellipsis | Emilius | Maria | 1843 | 19 | 22 | VIII |
| Elmina | King of Trumps | Ella | 1871 | 45 | 44 | XI |
| Elmira | Wild Dayrell | Emotion | 1865 | 11 | 165 | XIII |
| Eloisa | Regulus | Barthlet Childers M. | 1758 | 4 | H. 3 | — |
| Eloisa | Emilius | Camilla | 1831 | 27 | 1 | VIII |
| Eloise | De Clare | Lady Napier | 1859 | 7 | 87 | XIV |
| Elopement | Velocipede | Scandal | 1839 | 13 | 22 | X |
| Elopement | Harkaway | Frederica | 1845 | 5 | H. 124 | — |
| Elpha | Fazzoletto | Trip the Dasy | 1862 | 5 | 103 | XV |
| Elphine | Emilius | Variation | 1837 | 2 | 11 | XI |
| Elsham Lass | Lambton | Hampton M. | 1849 | 62 | 5 | VII |
| Elsie | Horn of Chase | Jane Eyre | 1858 | 31 | 58 | X |
| Elsie Mary | The Marquis | Alarum | 1869 | 5 | 407 | XVI |
| Elsie Venner | Alarm | Elspeth | 1860 | 37 | 10 | XII |
| Elspeth | Birdcatcher | Blue Bonnet | 1850 | 37 | 10 | XI |
| Eltham Beauty | Kingston | Nightsade | 1856 | 28 | 47 | XII |
| Elvas M. | Elvas | Perdita | 1842 | 4 | 18 | XII |
| Elve | Sorcerer | Highflyer M. | 1807 | 66 | 1 | II |
| Elvira | Eryx | Coral | 1829 | 17 | 5 | IX |
| Eluina | Emilius | Mangelwurzel | 1841 | 11 | 57 | X |
| Ely M. | Ely | Garnish | 1867 | 18 | 134 | XIII |
| Ely M. | Ely | Nemesis | 1868 | 11 | 384 | XIV |
| **Em** | | | | | | |
| Em | Mandrake | Lady Flora | 1873 | 7 | 170 | XIV |
| Emblem | Teddington | Miss Batty | 1856 | 10 | 17 | XIV |
| Emblematic | Teddington | Miss Batty | 1858 | 10 | 32 | XIV |
| Emblematical | Knowsley | Makeshift | 1870 | 5 | 474 | XVII |
| Emelina | Emilius | Scornful | 1829 | 13 | 23 | X |
| Emerald | Defence | Emiliana | 1841 | 4 | 170 | XIII |
| Emerald | Tanais | Esmeralda | 1856 | 62 | 12 | VIII |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Family** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| Emerald | Y. Melbourne | The Rescued | 1866 | 33 | 55 | XII |
| Emeute | Lanercost | Bellona | 1848 | 64 | 3 | V |
| Emie | Vengeance | Agnes Wickfield | 1871 | 33 | 23 | X |
| Emilia | Y. Emilius | Juanita | 1844 | 15 | H. 26 | — |
| Emilia | Abjer | Emily | 1823 | 30 | 3 | VI |
| Emilia | Y. Emilius | Persian | 1840 | 13 | 30 | X |
| Emilian M. | Emilian | Brown Bess | 1847 | 69 | 1 | VII |
| Emiliana | Emilius | Whisker M. | 1829 | 4 | 17 | XII |
| Emilius M. | Emilius | Surprise | 1828 | 45 | 5 | VIII |
| Emilius M. | Emilius | Bee in a Bonnet | 1836 | 7 | 28 | XII |
| Emilius M. | Emilius | St. Agatha | 1842 | 27 | 1 | X |
| Emilius M. | Emilius | Variation | 1843 | 2 | 16 | XI |
| Emily | Stamford | Whiskey M. | 1810 | 30 | 3 | V |
| Emily | Pantaloon | Elizabeth | 1832 | 56 | 2 | VI |
| Emily | Melbourne | Frances | 1848 | 7 | 2 | XI |
| Emily | Stockwell | Meeanee | 1857 | 37 | 28 | XI |
| Emily | Solon | Pardalote | 1870 | 45 | 35 | X |
| Emily | The Palmer | Fitz Emily | 1873 | 68 | 4 | X |
| Emily de Lona | Sweetmeat | Sangfroid | 1859 | 13 | 17 | XVI |
| Emily Middleton | Confidence | Eliza Middleton | 1859 | 16 | 17 | XII |
| Emineh | Sultan | Juniper M. | 1833 | 4 | 67 | XI |
| Emlas Pride | Emla Roy | Wilton Arrowe | 1855 | 20 | 30 | XII |
| Emma | Regulus | Greyhound M. | — | 60 | p | — |
| Emma | Telemachus | A la Grecque | 1781 | 8 | 1 | VIII |
| Emma | Octavian | Williamsons Ditto M. | 1816 | 11 | 14 | IX |
| Emma | Don Cossack | Vesta | 1817 | 5 | 30 | XI |
| Emma | Orville | Miss Sophia | 1819 | 4 | 19 | IX |
| Emma | Whisker | Gibside Fairy | 1824 | 19 | 3 | VII |
| Emma | Menelaus | Dowager | 1829 | 11 | 4 | XII |
| Emma | Camel junior | Pharsalia | 1847 | 49 | 2 | IX |
| Emma | Storm | Kitty Clover | 1857 | 18 | 22 | XI |
| Emma | The Flying Dutchman | Sauvagine | 1863 | 29 | 4 | XII |
| Emma | Chevalier d'Industrie | Cora Linne | 1865 | 12 | 20 | XIV |
| Emma Middleton | Bay Middleton | Comus M. | 1842 | 5 | 108 | XIII |
| Emmelina | Blacklock | Agatha | 1825 | 8 | 10 | XII |
| Emmeline | Waxy | Sorcery | 1817 | 9 | H. 16 u. 17 | — |
| Emotion | Emilius | Y. Maniac | 1838 | 7 | 61 | XII |
| Emotion | Alarm | Dinah | 1856 | 11 | 165 | XII |
| Emperor M. | Emperor | Economist M. | 1850 | 5 | 121 | XVI |
| Emperor M. | Emperor | Ortez | 1850 | 11 | 83 | XI |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Sire | Dam | Foaled in | Family | Ordre | Generation |
| r M., the | The Emperor | Mogulistan | 1851 | 67 | 1 | VI |
| s | St. Nicholas | Miss Ellis | 1836 | 7 | 25 | XIII |
| s | Emilius | Mangelwurzel | 1837 | 11 | 55 | X |
| s | Morpeth | Robinson M. | 1855 | 8 | 14 | XIV |
| | King Tom | Ma Mie | 1861 | 13 | 125 | XIII |
| s | Hal O'Kirklees | Maria | 1863 | 11 | 311 | XIII |
| s | St. Albaus | Eulogy | 1864 | 5 | 231 | XV |
| s | Mentmore | Practice | 1864 | 16 | 120 | XI |
| s | Toxophilite | West Australian M. | 1872 | 4 | 312 | XIV |
| s of India | Guicowar | Pretty Girl | 1861 | 50 | 8 | VIII |
| ess of India | Thunderbolt | Indian Princess | 1875 | 45 | 19 | XI |
| the | North Lincoln | Giraffe | 1863 | 5 | 359 | XVI |
| nsod. Rebecca | Sheet Anchoor | Siroc | 1845 | 1 | 10 | XIV |
| **En** | | | | | | |
| ntress | Guerilla | Miss Tree | 1831 | 17 | 33 | X |
| ntress | The Great Unkown | Cecilia | 1862 | 13 | 77 | XII |
| tic | Lord Lyon | Perseverance | 1870 | 18 | 103 | XIII |
| | Weatherbit | Start | 1854 | 28 | 4 | XII |
| ner M. | Engineer | Regulus M. | ? | 5 | H. 7 | — |
| ner M. | Engineer | Wilsons Arabian M. | — | 67 | p | — |
| r M. | Engineer | Blank M. | 1768 | 5 | 11 | VIII |
| r M. | Engineer | Cade M. | 1770 | 5 | 5 | VIII |
| ner M. | Engineer | Cade M. | 1771 | 37 | H. 2 | — |
| Beauty | Birdcatcher | The Prairie Bird | 1850 | 11 | 102 | XII |
| nd's Queen | King of Trumps | Gibside Lady | 1872 | 7 | 217 | XV |
| mere | Tadmor | Harkaway M. | 1854 | 2 | 60 | XIV |
| mere | Diophantus | Sooloo | 1864 | 65 | 6 | VIII |
| Rose | Faugh a Ballagh | Laundrymaid | 1855 | 39 | 5 | IX |
| | The Rake | The Sphynx | 1872 | 5 | 326 | XVIII |
| | Humphrey Clinker | Cazille | 1832 | 74 | 2 | IV |
| | Bay Middleton | Blue Devils | 1843 | 10 | 14 | XIV |
| rise | Defence | Lady Stumps | 1834 | 16 | 51 | X |
| rise | Adventurer | Repulse | 1876 | 37 | 116 | XIII |
| mit | Smeetmeat | Crystal | 1859 | 5 | 529 | XIV |
| pe | Weatherbit | Queen's Head | 1866 | 11 | 214 | XIII |
| | Brother to Bird on the Wing | La belle Alice | 1866 | 16 | 72 | XI |
| **Eo** | | | | | | |
| | Hutchins Priam | Freney M. | 1852 | 11 | 157 | XII |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Sire | Dam | Foaled in | Family | Ordre | Generation |
| **Ep** | | | | | | |
| Epaulette | The Colonel | Vicarage | 1839 | 4 | 21 | X |
| Ephemera | Fisherman | Hondouras | 1841 | 11 | 174 | XIII |
| Epilogue | Inheritor | Comedy | 1841 | 8 | 18 | XII |
| Epirus M. | Epirus | Amadis M. | 1848 | 4 | 4 | XII |
| Eppie | St. Albans | Elspeth | 1863 | 37 | 69 | XII |
| Epsom Lass | Sir Peter | Alexina | 1863 | 41 | 3 | V |
| **Eq** | | | | | | |
| Equality | Birdcatcher | Equation | 1853 | 19 | 34 | IX |
| Equanimity | Victorious | Merry and Wise | 1872 | 19 | 63 | XI |
| Equinox | Favonius | Reaction | 1875 | 31 | 64 | X |
| Equity | Sweetmeat | Themis | 1854 | 47 | 24 | VII |
| Equivoque | Planet | Satire | 1852 | 31 | 68 | IX |
| Equation | Emilius | Maria | 1859 | 19 | 10 | VIII |
| **Er** | | | | | | |
| Era, the | Camel | Dandelion | 1841 | 34 | 6 | VII |
| Erato | Valparaiso | Emma | 1839 | 11 | 14 | X |
| Erica | Emilius | Shoveler | 1854 | 17 | H. 28 | — |
| Erin Lass | Hollyhock | Rolly | ? | 17 | H. 24 | — |
| Ermeline | Mandrake | Reaction | 1876 | 31 | 102 | X |
| Ermeline | Kingcraft | Ermine | 1876 | 50 | 7 | X |
| Ermine | Lord Lyon | Siberia | 1872 | 75 | 7 | IX |
| Ermine | Favonius | Elegance | 1877 | 11 | 383 | XV |
| Ernestine | Touchstone | Lady Geraldine | 1850 | 4 | 34 | XII |
| Error | Galaor | Misconception | 1853 | 2 | 23 | XII |
| Ersilia | Rosicrucian | Hilda | 1875 | 62 | 72 | X |
| Erycina | St. Martin | Venus | 1851 | 20 | 12 | XI |
| **Es** | | | | | | |
| Escalade | Touchstone | Ghuznee | 1846 | 37 | 17 | X |
| Escape M. | Escape | Eclipse M. | 1798 | 9 | 7 | VII |
| Escape | Y. Dutchman | Gayous | 1869 | 5 | 483 | XVIII |
| Esher | Orlando | Miss Twickenham | 1860 | 7 | 120 | XIV |
| Esmerald | Sundeelah | Freight | 1871 | 17 | 26 | XII |
| Esmeralda | Cannon Ball | Shoe Horn | 1825 | 26 | 3 | X |
| Esmeralda | Zinganee | Pastille | 1833 | 11 | 9 | IX |
| Esmeralda | Economist | Flint | 1840 | 62 | 12 | VII |
| Esmeralda | Leamington | Satanella | 1864 | 4 | 126 | XIV |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Family** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| Esperance | Lapdog | Grisette | 1836 | 28 | 9 | X |
| Espoir | Liverpool | Esperance | 1841 | 28 | 9 | XI |
| Ess Bouquet | Orlando | Bouquet | 1861 | 13 | 1 | XIV |
| Essedarius M. | Essedarius | Lemma | 1856 | 34 | 23 | X |
| Essence | St. Albans | Ess Bouquet | 1869 | 13 | 1 | XV |
| Estella | Citadel | Andorra | 1875 | 3 | 21 | XV |
| Estelle | Brutandorf | Juniper M. | 1836 | 4 | 68 | XI |
| Estelle | Araguthsheese | Weatherwise | 1862 | 5 | 57 | XVIII |
| Esther | Higflyer | Squirrel M. | 1786 | 10 | H. 3 | — |
| Esther | Shuttle | Drone M. | 1804 | 7 | 4 | VII |
| Esther | Touchstone | Rowena | 1858 | 7 | 94 | XIII |
| **Et** | | | | | | |
| Etching, the | Rubens | Lamas | 1826 | 4 | 5 | XI |
| Ethel | Phlegon | Miss Stamford | 1855 | 4 | 70 | XII |
| Ethel | Ethelbert | Idyl | 1859 | 62 | 42 | VIII |
| Ethel | Ethelbert | Lady | 1862 | 37 | 24 | XI |
| Ethel Blair | Blair Athol | Barbatula | 1872 | 39 | 25 | XII |
| Ethela | Picaroon | Miss Matthews | 1850 | 18 | 38 | X |
| Ethelinda | Sir John Barleycorn | Ethela | 1863 | 18 | 38 | XI |
| Ethelinda | Wild Dayrell | Ethel | 1864 | 62 | 42 | IX |
| Etiquette | Orville | Boadicea | 1820 | 31 | 2 | VI |
| Etna | Crater | Hirsuta | 1868 | 15 | 10 | XI |
| Etoile du Nord | Touchstone | Pinch | 1857 | 20 | 19 | XII |
| Etoile du Nord | The Baron | Maid of Hart | 1861 | 5 | 290 | XV |
| Etoile Polaire | Lambton | Etoile du Nord | 1871 | 20 | 19 | XIII |
| Etoile Royale | Royal Quand Même | Catherina | 1863 | 33 | 1 | XII |
| Etolia | Dutch Skater | Etoile Royale | 1875 | 33 | 1 | XIII |
| Etonia | Master Fenton | Auld Lang Syne | 1871 | 37 | 74 | XIV |
| Etruria | Phlegon | Clelia | 1862 | 22 | 57 | XII |
| Etta | Vatican | Formula | 1856 | 4 | 57 | XII |
| Etta | Parmesan | Queen Lily | 1864 | 11 | 25 | XIII |
| **Eu** | | | | | | |
| Eude | Gladiateur | Euphorbia | 1874 | 29 | 81 | XIII |
| Eudora | Buccaneer | Fluke | 1860 | 5 | 182 | XV |
| Eudora | Theobald | Eurydice | 1870 | 5 | 77 | XVII |
| Eugenie | Touchstone | Gipsy | 1846 | 18 | 1 | XI |
| Eugenie | Faugh a Ballagh | Liverpool M. | 1854 | 7 | 19 | XI |
| Eugenie | Surplice | Clementina | 1854 | 11 | 201 | XII |
| Eugenie | Daniel O'Rourke | Sleight of hand M. | 1856 | 5 | 185 | XV |
| Eugenie | Barbarian | Allegrette | 1856 | 2 | 20 | XII |
| Eugenie | King Tom | Princess | 1862 | 2 | 24 | XIV |
| Eulogy | Euclid | Martha Lynn | 1843 | 5 | 70 | XIV |
| Euonyma | Restitution | Euphorbia | 1873 | 29 | 62 | XIII |
| Euphorbia | Touchwood | Lady Abbess | 1865 | 29 | 62 | XII |
| Euphrates | Braine Arabian | Margaret | 1856 | 65 | 4 | VII |
| Euphrosyne | Comus | Shuttle M. | 1819 | 18 | 10 | VIII |
| Euphrosyne | The Miner | Gaily | 1869 | 5 | 325 | XVIII |
| Euphrosyne | The Miner | Cemerosa | 1870 | 30 | 10 | X |
| Eureka | Adventurer | King Tom M. | 1873 | 13 | 107 | XIII |
| Europa | Reveller | Selim M. | 1829 | 5 | 7 | X |
| Europa | Rifleman | Lucy | 1860 | 5 | 186 | XV |
| Europa | Gibraltar | Brown Bess | 1864 | 22 | 56 | XII |
| Europa | Trumpeter | Jonica | 1865 | 11 | 94 | XII |
| Euryanthe | The Baron | Allumette | 1858 | 13 | 24 | X |
| Eurydice | Orpheus | Susanna | 1864 | 5 | 77 | XVI |
| Euryone | Witchkraft | Fair Ellen | 1813 | 5 | 7 | VIII |
| Eusebia | Emilius | Mangelwurzel | 1839 | 11 | 56 | X |
| Eustatia | Highflyer | Wren | 1791 | 4 | 15 | VIII |
| Euterpe | Distin | Sappho | 1873 | 7 | 182 | XIV |
| Euxine | King Tom | Varna | 1870 | 11 | 382 | XIV |
| **Ev** | | | | | | |
| Eva | Sultan | Eliza Leeds | 1832 | 5 | 21 | XIII |
| Eva | Coranna | Sylph | 1849 | 13 | 59 | XI |
| Eva | Pantaloon | Bertha | 1851 | 5 | 83 | XVI |
| Eva | Hubert | Europa | 1868 | 5 | 186 | XVI |
| Eva | Breadalbane | Imperatrice | 1869 | 5 | 230 | XVI |
| Eva | Outcast | Chevy Chase | 1869 | 11 | 339 | XIII |
| Eva | Blair Athol | Miss Evelyn | 1876 | 37 | 95 | XII |
| Evadne | Fancy Boy | Florence | 1849 | 5 | 75 | XIV |
| Evangeline | Magnum od. Lambton | Sonntag | 1864 | 5 | 530 | XII |
| Evasion | Emilius | Variation | 1839 | 2 | 15 | XI |
| Evelina | Highflyer | Termagant | 1791 | 27 | 2 | V |
| Evelina | King Tom | Agnes | 1861 | 30 | 18 | IX |
| Evelina | Kettledrum od. Hubert | Evadne | 1865 | 5 | 233 | XV |
| Eveline | King Tom | Imogene | 1861 | 13 | 20 | XIII |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Sire | Dam | Foaled in | Family | Ordre | Generation |
| ..... | Kingston | Verbena | 1858 | 18 | 14 | XII |
| ..... | Hillingdon od. Lord Gough | Eva | 1875 | 5 | 472 | XVII |
| ..News ... | Breadalbane od. Kettledrum | Jenny Jones | 1870 | 5 | 436 | XVII |
| ..... | Touchstone | Bertha | 1839 | 31 | 3 | VII |
| ..... | Cawston | Country Maid | 1864 | 30 | 6 | X |
| ..... | Walton | Sancho M. | 1819 | 45 | 3 | VI |
| ..... | Colonist | Yule Cake | 1864 | 16 | 25 | X |
| ..... | Thormanby | Green Sleeve | 1870 | 36 | 71 | XI |
| ..Pinie .. | Orlando | Hersey | 1859 | 9 | 50 | XII |
| ..... | Y. Phantom | Betty Martin | 1832 | 5 | 23 | XV |
| ..... | Eclipse | Hyaena | 1775 | 4 | 4 | VI |
| ..... | King Tom | Eva | 1865 | 13 | 59 | XII |
| ..... | Knight of St. Patrick | Bessie | 1870 | 11 | 326 | XIII |
| Ex | | | | | | |
| ..... | Birdcatcher | Equation | 1850 | 19 | 32 | IX |
| ..... | Melbourne od. Kingston | Exact | 1856 | 19 | 32 | X |
| ..... | Hetman Platoff | Equation | 1851 | 19 | 33 | IX |
| ..... | Storm | Equality | 1859 | 19 | 34 | X |
| ..... | Gladiateur | Bathilde | 1869 | 8 | 55 | XV |
| ..... | E. O. | Lucia | 1847 | 16 | 27 | IX |
| ..... | Touchstone | Discount M. | 1851 | 16 | 82 | XI |
| ..... | Emilius | Bee in a Bonnet | 1833 | 7 | H. 44 | — |
| ..... | Annandale | Emotion | 1852 | 7 | 61 | XIII |
| ..... | Lacydes | Y. Melbourne M. | 1871 | 2 | 89 | XVI |
| ..... | Paul Jones | Damages | 1875 | 31 | 113 | XI |
| ..... | Liverpool | Handmaiden | 1836 | 7 | 16 | XI |
| ..... | Envoy | Lady Riddlesworth | 1848 | 5 | 85 | XV |
| ..... | Fazzoletto | Jeremy Diddler M. | 1859 | 4 | 79 | XI |
| ..... | Exile | Purity | 1838 | 43 | 1 | VIII |
| ..... | Herod | Skim M. | 1779 | 7 | 1 | VIII |
| ..M.... | Expectation | Calabria | 1805 | 37 | 4 | VI |
| ..M.... | Expectation | Tipple Cyder | 1805 | 62 | 3 | III |
| ..... | Speculum | Progress | 1875 | 62 | 31 | IX |
| ..... | Saunterer | Volley | 1868 | 5 | 289 | XV |
| ..... | Crater | Wild Dayrell M. | 1871 | 11 | 258 | XII |
| ..... | Lozenge | Cannonade | 1871 | 37 | 55 | XIII |
| ..... | Orlando | Flight | 1859 | 13 | 100 | XII |
| ..he ... | Camel | Bay Bess | 1838 | 85 | H. 2 | — |
| ..... | Touchstone | Miss Wilfred | 1850 | 70 | 7 | V |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Sire | Dam | Foaled in | Family | Ordre | Generation |
| Extempore ..... | Emilius | Maria | 1840 | 19 | 21 | VIII |
| Extradition ..... | Restitution | Bounceaway | 1876 | 36 | 83 | XI |
| Extravaganza .... | Voltigeur | Burletta | 1842 | 8 | 16 | XIII |
| **Ey** | | | | | | |
| Eyebright ..... | Bay Middleton | Bonnets Perchance M. | 1845 | 7 | H. 78 | — |
| Eyebrow ..... | Whisker | Scud M. | 1832 | 17 | 18 | IX |
| Eye-Pleaser ..... | Brown Bread | Wallflower | 1876 | 31 | 105 | XII |
| **F** | | | | | | |
| **Fa** | | | | | | |
| Fabiola ..... | Kettledrum | Haricot | 1865 | 52 | 34 | X |
| Fabula ..... | Flatcatcher | Donna Hermosa | 1852 | 33 | 13 | XI |
| Fadladinida ..... | Sir Peter | Fanny | 1866 | 29 | 4 | VI |
| Fair Abbess ..... | Macaroni | Fairminster | 1873 | 29 | 21 | XIV |
| Fair Agnes ..... | Melbourne | Black Agnes | 1851 | 30 | 9 | VIII |
| Fair Agnes ..... | Voltigeur | Little Agnes | 1863 | 68 | 54 | IX |
| Fair Agnes ..... | Dollar | Wild Agnes | 1871 | 68 | 63 | X |
| Fair Alice ..... | Cambuscan | Y. Alice | 1873 | 7 | 78 | XV |
| Fair Alice ..... | Bel Demonio | Flora | 1871 | 5 | 163 | XV |
| Fair and Square .. | Lecturer | Annexation | 1877 | 28 | 74 | XII |
| Fair Charlotte ... | Catton | Henrietta | 1849 | 38 | 2 | VII |
| Fair Duchess .... | Blair Athol | Miss Roland | 1876 | 11 | 205 | XIII |
| Fair Eleanor .... | Hambletonian | Mary Ann | 1866 | 25 | H. 2 | — |
| Fair Ellen ..... | Wellesley Grey Arabian | Maria | 1866 | 5 | 7 | VII |
| Fair Forester .... | Sloe | Forester M. | 1753 | 5 | 526 | V |
| Fair Forester .... | Alexander | Sir Peter Teazle M. | 1798 | 65 | 1 | III |
| Fair Geraldine ... | Footstool | Arethusa | 1873 | 13 | 61 | XI |
| Fair Helen ..... | Hambletonian | Helen | 1868 | 5 | 34 | XI |
| Fair Helen ..... | Pantaloon | Rebecca | 1843 | 7 | 54 | XII |
| Fair Jane ..... | Jerry | Prodigious | 1833 | 65 | 4 | V |
| Fair Jean ..... | Verulam | Fair Helen | 1853 | 7 | 96 | XIII |
| Fair Lilliard .... | Rifleman | Pyrrhus the First M. | 1860 | 5 | 267 | XVI |
| Fair Louisa ..... | Voltaire | Minna | 1836 | 4 | 2 | XI |
| Fair Maid of Kent | Gladiateur | Lady Chesterfield | 1868 | 37 | 85 | XII |
| Fair Melrose .... | Newminster | Fair Helen | 1862 | 7 | 98 | XIII |
| Fair Rosamond ... | Inheritor | Maid of Avenel | 1841 | 47 | 2 | VIII |
| Fair Rosamond ... | King John | Seclusion | 1871 | 16 | 194 | XIII |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Family** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| Fair Star | Thormanby | Star of India | 1866 | 37 | 3 | XIII |
| Fair Star | Parmesan | Lady of the Forest | 1874 | 6 | 41 | XV |
| Fair Unkown | Adventurer | Souvenir | 1870 | 13 | 114 | XII |
| Fair Vestal | Vespasian | Fair Rosamond | 1875 | 16 | 194 | XIV |
| Fair Witherington | Warkworth | Arabische Stute | — | 90 | p | — |
| Fairest | Master George | Restitution | 1872 | 92 | 3 | III |
| Fairing | Waxy | Rattle | 1807 | 17 | 5 | VII |
| Fairminster | Newminster | Fairwater | 1866 | 29 | 21 | XIII |
| Fairplay | Tearaway | Portia | 1854 | 89 | 1 | III |
| Fairplay | Artillery | Piety | 1861 | 5 | 312 | XV |
| Fairplay | Pindus | Idle Girl | 1867 | 15 | 17 | XII |
| Fairthorn | Lanercost | Tomboy M. | 1850 | 45 | 17 | IX |
| Fairwater | Loup Garou | The Bloomer | 1858 | 29 | 21 | XII |
| Fairweather | Master Richard | Weatherwise | 1871 | 5 | 510 | XVIII |
| Fairy | Highflyer | Fairy Queen | 1782 | 6 | 1 | VI |
| Fairy | Filho da Puta | Britannia | 1823 | 37 | 1 | VIII |
| Fairy | Rockingham | Constance od. Constant | 1840 | 23 | 5 | XII |
| Fairy | Fernhill | Perscription | 1854 | 6 | 38 | XIII |
| Fairy | Slane | Flimsy | 1854 | 11 | 90 | XIII |
| Fairy | Orlando | Alkali | 1856 | 1 | 37 | XV |
| Fairy | Hermit | La Femme sage | 1857 | 47 | 35 | VII |
| Fairy | Warlock | Leila | 1860 | 37 | 80 | XII |
| Fairy | Newcourt | Fanny | 1861 | 5 | 235 | XVII |
| Fairy | Jordan | Medea | 1867 | 15 | 8 | XI |
| Fairy Bells | Trumpeter | Worthless | 1872 | 11 | 201 | XIV |
| Fairy Belle | Wingrave | Fairy | 1867 | 1 | 37 | XVI |
| Fairy Footstep | Newminster | Harriot | 1863 | 10 | 15 | XIII |
| Fairy Form | The Miner | Fairy Footstep | 1871 | 10 | 30 | XIV |
| Fairy Knowe od. Prenez Garde | Touchstone | Chatterbox auch Clatterbox | 1859 | 17 | 13 | IX |
| Fairy Queen | Y. Cade | Blackeyes | 1762 | 6 | 1 | V |
| Fairy Queen | Hermit | Snowfloke | 1859 | 5 | 115 | XIII |
| Fairy Queen | Colsterdale | Fairy | 1860 | 6 | 38 | XIV |
| Fairy Queen | Thormanby | Durbar | 1865 | 11 | 148 | XI |
| Fairy Queen | Orest | Queen Mab | 1869 | 13 | 86 | XIV |
| Fairyland | Orlando | El Dorado | 1862 | 4 | 21 | XII |
| Faith | Pacolet | Atalanta | 1779 | 5 | 19 | IX |
| Faith | Langar | Calista | 1838 | 40 | 1 | VIII |
| Faith | Mildew | Essedarius M. | 1867 | 34 | 23 | XI |
| Faith | Old Calabar | Duty | 1868 | 5 | 398 | XVI |
| Faithful | Trueboy | Miss Lydia | 1849 | 2 | 40 | XIII |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Family** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| Falcon M. | Falcon | Blacklock M. | 1834 | 50 | 7 | VII |
| Falcon M. | Falcon | White Cockade | 1837 | 9 | 11 | X |
| Falerina od. Valentine | Chateau Margaux | Selina | 1830 | 4 | 27 | XI |
| Fal-lal | Fazzoletto | Ferina | 1864 | 52 | 12 | VIII |
| Fallow Buck M. | Fallow Buck | Voltaire M. | 1851 | 10 | 3 | XIII |
| False Hopes | Struan | Flatterer M. | 1877 | 5 | 455 | XIX |
| Falstaff M. | Falstaff | Emilius M. | 1849 | 2 | 16 | XII |
| Falstaff M. | Falstaff | Brilliana | 1850 | 8 | 9 | XIII |
| Falstaff M. | Falstaff | Delusion | 1850 | 30 | 8 | VIII |
| Falstaff M. | Falstaff | The Lily | 1850 | 65 | 3 | VII |
| Fama | Dr. Syntax | Jennet | 1838 | 5 | 53 | XIV |
| Fame | Trumpeter | Oueen Bertha | 1873 | 11 | 365 | XIV |
| Famine | Humphrey Clinker | Steam | 1831 | 7 | 12 | IX |
| Famine | Daniel O'Rourke | Pyrrhus the First M. | 1860 | 50 | 22 | IX |
| Fan | Volunteer | Miss Harkaway | 1862 | 16 | 24 | XIII |
| Fanchette | Promised Land | Tribute | 1864 | 5 | 43 | XII |
| Fanchon | Whalebone | Canopus M. | 1827 | 4 | 83 | XI |
| Fanchon | Lapdog | Scuffle | 1834 | 13 | 3 | XI |
| Fanciful | Prime Minister | Whimsical | 1862 | 33 | 62 | XIII |
| Fancy | Florizel | Spectator M. | 1780 | 17 | 1 | V |
| Fancy | Osmond | Catton M. | 1828 | 33 | 12 | X |
| Fandango | Touchstone | Sequidilla | 1845 | 36 | 12 | IX |
| Fandango M. | Fandango | Sleight of hand M. | 1862 | 20 | 13 | XV |
| Fanfare | Stampedo | Fanny Grey | 1867 | 9 | 4 | XIII |
| Fanfaronade | Gameboy | Burletta | 1854 | 8 | 22 | XIII |
| Fannie | Touchstone | Tramp M. | 1854 | 19 | 37 | IX |
| Fanny | Tartar | Starling M. | 1751 | 38 | 1 | I |
| Fanny | Diomed | Ambrosia | 1790 | 29 | 2 | V |
| Fanny | Sir Peter | Diomed M. | 1796 | 16 | 7 | VII |
| Fanny | Souvenir | Rhoda | 1823 | 50 | 1 | VII |
| Fanny | Whisker | Camillus M. | 1827 | 20 | 7 | X |
| Fanny | Jerry | Fair Charlotte | 1830 | 38 | 2 | VIII |
| Fanny | Harkaway | Ennui | 1843 | 74 | 2 | V |
| Fanny | Pompey | Miss Clark | 1848 | 5 | 102 | XV |
| Fanny | Annandale | Lady Fanny | 1857 | 5 | 235 | XVI |
| Fanny | Marsyas | Ennui | 1862 | 10 | 37 | XV |
| Fanny | Welcome | Tinted Venus | 1870 | 4 | 79 | XIII |
| Fanny | Plum Pudding | Contraction | 1873 | 5 | 157 | XIV |
| Fanny | Paganini | Suez | 1875 | 29 | 6 | XIII |
| Fanny Bingham | Epirus | Gift | 1845 | 75 | 1 | V |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Sire | Dam | Foaled in | Family | Ordre | Generation |
| Both . . . . . | Gladiator | Liberty | 1843 | 22 | 9 | VIII |
| Day . . . . . | Carnival | Mistress Day | 1874 | 31 | 29 | IX |
| Fern . . . . . | Slane | St. Margareth | 1852 | 16 | 43 | XI |
| Flower . . . | Sawcutter | Marguerita | 1868 | 16 | 151 | XIII |
| Grey . . . . . | Chanticleer | Miss Julia Bennett | 1852 | 9 | 4 | XII |
| Kemble . . . | Paulowitz | Loyalty | 1827 | 11 | 7 | IX |
| Kemble . . . | Camel od. Mameluke | Brazil | 1833 | 11 | H. 66 | — |
| . . . . . | Castrel | Miss Hap | 1812 | 48 | 1 | V |
| Seaton . . . | Ellington | Impression | 1861 | 11 | 71 | XIII |
| Squeers . . . | Percy | The Gude Wife O'Tulloshill | 1836 | 65 | 1 | VI |
| . . . . . | Thormanby | Gong | 1868 | 4 | 151 | XIII |
| . . . . . | The Flying Dutchman | Vexation | 1859 | 11 | 150 | XI |
| . . . . . | The Nabob | Fraudulent | 1861 | 16 | 144 | XII |
| . . . . . | Touchstone | Revival | 1843 | 3 | 6 | XI |
| . . . . . | Y. Melbourne | Maid of Masham | 1866 | 2 | 71 | XIV |
| . . . . . | Swiss | Comedy | 1828 | 8 | 15 | XII |
| . . . . . | Grosvenor | One Act | 1860 | 8 | 40 | XV |
| . . . . . | Slope | Y. Marske M. | 1792 | 68 | 1 | I |
| . . . . . | Red Hart | Sarah Elis | 1859 | 5 | 336 | XVI |
| . . . . . | Brother to Bird on the Wing | Y. Melbourne M. | 1868 | 2 | 69 | XV |
| . . . . . | Y. Gladiator | Fantasia | 1867 | 16 | 144 | XIII |
| M. . . . . | Chillaby Barb | Byerly Turk M. | 1711 | 10 | 1 | I |
| 's Daughter, | Muly Moloch | Patty | 1844 | 9 | 19 | XI |
| . . . . . | Cotherstone | Cloak | 1846 | 17 | 39 | XI |
| . . . . . | Wild Dayrell | Lady Lurewell | 1862 | 4 | 197 | XIII |
| . . . . . | St. Albans | Nun Appleton | 1864 | 37 | 40 | XI |
| . . . . . | Melbourne | Escalade | 1855 | 37 | 55 | XI |
| . . . . . | Faugh a Ballagh | Parade | 1853 | 5 | 78 | XIV |
| . . . . . | Weatherbit | Governess | 1865 | 33 | 41 | XI |
| . . . . . | Macaroni | Penalty | 1867 | 4 | 141 | XII |
| . . . . . | Broomielaw | Abstinence | 1875 | 5 | 390 | XVII |
| . . . . . | Magpie | Circe | 1854 | 5 | 315 | XV |
| . . . . . | Orest | Linda | 1871 | 51 | 5 | VIII |
| . . . . . | Bustard | — | — | 73 | p | — |
| . . . . . | Selim | Runnemede | 1812 | 19 | 6 | VI |
| . . . . . | Melbourne | Palmerin M. | 1850 | 75 | 4 | IV |
| . . . . . | Faugh a Ballagh M. | Julia | 1848 | 4 | 47 | XIII |
| . . . . . | Faugh a Ballagh M. | The Era | 1850 | 34 | 6 | IX |
| . . . . . | Faugh a Ballagh M. | Bustard M. | 1851 | 2 | 27 | XII |
| . . . . . | Faugh a Ballagh | La belle Poule | 1856 | 62 | 32 | VIII |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Sire | Dam | Foaled in | Family | Ordre | Generation |
| Fausta . . . . . | Dr. Faust | Dinah | 1838 | 34 | H. 18 | |
| Faux Pas . . . . . | Wild Oats | Brenda Troil | 1876 | 3 | 5 | XV |
| Favonia . . . . . | Favonius | Adrastia | 1875 | 11 | 390 | XV |
| Favonius M. . . . . | Favonius | Tuberose | 1875 | 28 | 79 | XII |
| Favora . . . . . | Favonius | Maid Marian | 1875 | 52 | 57 | IX |
| Favorite . . . . . | Blucher | Scheherazade | 1821 | 52 | 3 | V |
| Favorite Durhams . | Son of the Bald Galloway | Foreigne Horse M. | — | 37 | p | — |
| Favourite od. Horatia | Blank | Childers M. | 1758 | 17 | 1 | III |
| Fawn . . . . . | Smolensko | Jerboa | 1823 | 13 | H. 32 | — |
| Fawn, the . . . . . | Venison | Cecilia | 1842 | 56 | 3 | VII |
| Fawn . . . . . | Mountain Deer | Indiscretion | 1857 | 5 | 106 | XVI |
| Fay away . . . . . | Orlando | Boarding School Miss | 1852 | 4 | 279 | XIV |
| Fazzoletto M. . . . . | Fazzoletto | The Doctor M. | 1859 | 85 | 7 | V |
| **Fe** | | | | | | |
| Fear . . . . . | Alarm | Cowslip | 1849 | 7 | 26 | XIV |
| Fear . . . . . | Anthracite | Fearful | 1863 | 7 | 229 | XVI |
| Fearful . . . . . | Surplice | Fear | 1855 | 7 | 26 | XV |
| Feather M. . . . . | Feather | Crazy | 1761 | 2 | H. 9 | — |
| Felicitas . . . . . | Pyrrhus the First | Velleda | 1856 | 16 | 113 | XI |
| Feltona . . . . . | X. Y. Z. | Janetta | 1819 | 18 | 4 | VIII |
| Femme de L'Air . . | Uncas | Odine | 1870 | 50 | 55 | XIII |
| Fencer M. . . . . | Fencer | Jerry Sneak M. | — | 88 | p | — |
| Fenella . . . . . | Master Goodall | Friendly | 1821 | 60 | 1 | IV |
| Fenella . . . . . | Woful | Walton M. | 1824 | 7 | 7 | XI |
| Fenella . . . . . | The Ugly Buck | Annandale M. | 1857 | 66 | 2 | VII |
| Fenella . . . . . | Chevalier d'Industrie | Jeu de Mots | 1866 | 19 | 66 | XI |
| Fenella . . . . . | Cambuscan | La Favorite | 1869 | 17 | 73 | XIII |
| Feodor . . . . . | Vedette | Princess Royal | 1862 | 62 | 19 | VIII |
| Feodor . . . . . | Kingcraft | Rose | 1877 | 2 | 36 | XV |
| Feodorowna . . . . . | Kingston | Empress | 1857 | 11 | 132 | XI |
| Feramorz M. . . . . | Feramorz | Swordsman M. | 1832 | 86 | 1 | I |
| Feramorz M. . . . . | Feramorz | Pope M. | 1828 | 29 | 9 | IX |
| Feramorze M. . . . | Feramorze | Langar M. | 1841 | 20 | 2 | XII |
| Ferina . . . . . | Venison | Partiality | 1844 | 52 | 3 | VII |
| Fern . . . . . | Fernhill | Comus M. | 1855 | 5 | 183 | XIV |
| Fern . . . . . | Fernhill | Beiram M. | 1857 | 4 | 65 | XI |
| Fernande . . . . . | Slane | Elf | 1847 | 41 | 6 | VIII |
| Fernhill M. . . . . | Fernhill | Sleight of hand M. | 1855 | 5 | 190 | XIV |
| Fernhill M. . . . . | Fernhill | Hetman Platoff M. | 1855 | 11 | 315 | XIII |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Family** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| Fernhill od. Gleam M. | Fernhill od. Gleam | Bonby Betty | 1854 | 62 | 15 | VI |
| Fern Leaf . . . . . | Fernhill | Coleraine | 1857 | 16 | 32 | XI |
| Feronia . . . . . | Thormanby | Woodbine | 1868 | 62 | 39 | VIII |
| Ferrara . . . . . | Orlando | Jodine | 1852 | 5 | 80 | XV |
| Ferret . . . . . | Brother to Silvio | Regulus M. | — | 62 | p | — |
| Festival . . . . . | Camel | Bittern | 1836 | 10 | 2 | X |
| Fete Day . . . . . | Weatherbit | Leah | 1860 | 7 | 84 | XV |
| Fetnah . . . . . | Paragone | Albania | 1851 | 4 | 43 | X |
| Feu de Joie . . . . | Longbow | Jeu d'Esprit | 1859 | 19 | 21 | X |
| Feud . . . . . | Hobbie Noble | Chevy Chase | 1859 | 11 | 337 | XIII |
| Feuille de Chêne . | Royal Oak | The Shrew | 1837 | 17 | 11 | VIII |
| **Fi** | | | | | | |
| Fiamma . . . . . | Weatherbit | Augusta | 1862 | 30 | 16 | X |
| Fiancee . . . . . | Stockwell | Athol Brose | 1860 | 7 | 13 | XV |
| Fib . . . . . | Bobadil | Medora | 1821 | 11 | 15 | IX |
| Fichu. . . . . | Knight of St. Patrick | Tippet | 1868 | 17 | 77 | XII |
| Fickle . . . . . | Lord of the Isles | Flighty | 1863 | 4 | 222 | XIII |
| Fickle . . . . . | Dundee | Changeable | 1868 | 58 | 2 | VIII |
| Fiction. . . . . | The Flying Dutchman | Ohio | 1854 | 11 | 84 | X |
| Fiddle Faddle . . . | Whalebone | Teddy the Grinder M. | 1822 | 13 | 10 | IX |
| Fiddler M. . . . . | Fiddler | Tyrant M. | 1857 | 88 | 2 | III |
| Fidelity . . . . . | Whisker | Fortuna | 1830 | 5 | 85 | XIII |
| Fidelity . . . . . | Pyrrhus the First | Themis | 1852 | 47 | 6 | VII |
| Fidget . . . . . | Recovery | Fenella | 1839 | 60 | 1 | V |
| Fidget . . . . . | The Fallow Buck | Flight | 1860 | 13 | 101 | XII |
| Fidgety Girl . . . . | Hetman Platoff | Sircingle M. | 1849 | 16 | 41 | XI |
| Fieldfare. . . . . | Skylark | Fyldener M. | 1837 | 5 | 8 | IX |
| Fi Fa . . . . . | Pax | Nullo Bona | 1866 | 16 | 33 | XI |
| Fifine . . . . . | Cathedral | Pegfife | 1874 | 11 | 388 | XV |
| Fig . . . . . | Hungerford | Ischia | 1867 | 34 | 15 | X |
| Figaro M. . . . . | Figaro | Timothy M. | 1827 | 7 | 14 | XI |
| Figaro M. . . . . | Figaro | Caifacaratadaddera | 1829 | 18 | 3 | VIII |
| Figaro M. . . . . | Figaro | Nivalis | 1830 | 5 | 52 | XIII |
| Figtree. . . . . | Envoy | Azora | 1848 | 55 | 1 | VII |
| Filagree . . . . . | Soothsayer | Web | 1815 | 11 | 6 | IX |
| Filagree . . . . . | Macaroni | Bangle | 1876 | 7 | 214 | XV |
| Filbert M., the . . . | Filbert | Coronation M. | 1859 | 85 | 5 | III |
| Filho da Puta M. . | Filho da Puta | Smolensko M. | — | 5 | 23 | XIII |
| Filho da Puta M. . | Filho da Puta | Miss Catton | 1820 | 5 | H. 67 | — |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Family** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| Filho da Puta M. . | Filho da Puta | Dick Andrews M. | 1821 | 2 | 8 | XI |
| Filho da Puta M. . | Filho da Puta | St. George M. | 1822 | 21 | 4 | VI |
| Fille d'Esprit . . . . | Lord Clifden | Jeu d'Esprit | 1868 | 19 | 69 | X |
| Fille de Joie . . . . | Filho da Puta | Paynator M. | 1821 | 33 | 2 | VIII |
| Filoselle . . . . . | Friponnier | Wryneck | 1875 | 9 | 113 | XV |
| Fimber Hill . . . . | Fernhill | Muley Moloch M. | 1855 | 5 | 209 | XV |
| Finale . . . . . | Barnton | Result | 1862 | 34 | 35 | X |
| Findon M. . . . . | Findon | Overreach | 1867 | 7 | 122 | XIII |
| Finesse . . . . . | Peruvian | Violante | 1815 | 4 | 33 | IX |
| Finesse . . . . . | Stockwell | Irish Queen | 1861 | 56 | 22 | VIII |
| Finesse . . . . . | Caractacus | Pardalote | 1866 | 45 | 16 | X |
| Fire Escape . . . . . | Emla Roy | Muley Moloch M. | 184? | 73 | 1 | V |
| Firefly . . . . . | Velocipede | Lunatic | 1833 | 7 | 57 | XII |
| Firefly . . . . . | Orlando | Twitter | 1860 | 39 | 9 | XI |
| Fireproof . . . . . | Arthur Wellesley | Tutela | 1871 | 17 | 80 | XIII |
| Firetail . . . . . | Eclipse | Blank M. | 1772 | 11 | 1 | VI |
| First-Fly . . . . . | Birdcatcher | First-rate | 1853 | 7 | 21 | XI |
| First Fruit . . . . . | General Williams | Emilian M. | 1859 | 69 | 1 | VIII |
| First Lady . . . . . | St. Albans | Lady Patroness | 1865 | 31 | 32 | X |
| First Love . . . . . | Blinkhoolie | The Orphan | 1873 | 11 | 226 | XIII |
| First-rate . . . . . | Melbourne | Ninny | 1847 | 7 | 21 | X |
| Fisher Lass . . . . . | Osmond | Phantom M. | 1827 | 9 | 16 | X |
| Fisherman's Daughter | Fisherman | Idyl | 1861 | 62 | 44 | VIII |
| Fishfag . . . . . | Rataplan | Antonia | 1870 | 16 | 51 | XIII |
| Fist. . . . . | Womersley | Gladiator M. | 1854 | 5 | 129 | XV |
| Fistiana . . . . . | Gladiator | Misnomer | 1844 | 16 | H. 56 | — |
| Fitz Anne . . . . . | Rapid Rhone | Busy Bee | 1870 | 68 | 59 | IX |
| Fitz Emily . . . . . | Hobbie Noble | Busy Bee | 1863 | 68 | 4 | IX |
| Fitz Roland M.. . . | Fitz Roland | Black Swan | 1864 | 22 | 34 | X |
| Fitz Teazle M. . . . | Fitz Teazle | Hyacinthus M. | 1816 | 4 | 38 | XI |
| **Fl** | | | | | | |
| Flagon . . . . . | Magnum | Queen of Naples | 1865 | 37 | 7 | XII |
| Flambeau . . . . . | Turcoman | Miss Muley | 1838 | 5 | H. 89 | — |
| Flame . . . . . | Seraglio | Fuyard | 1848 | 29 | 35 | XI |
| Flame . . . . . | Blaze | Slide | 1856 | 16 | 8 | XI |
| Flapdoodle . . . . . | Flatcatcher | Disagreeable | 1852 | 11 | 72 | XI |
| Flapper, the . . . . | Touchstone | Mickleton Maid | 1846 | 19 | 38 | IX |
| Flash. . . . . | Philip the First | Dandy M. | 1837 | 81 | 3 | II |
| Flash. . . . . | Thunderbolt | Miss Hinda | 1866 | 39 | 16 | X |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Sire | Dam | Foaled in | Family | Ordre | Generation |
| of Lightning . | Velocipede | Dido | 1843 | 5 | 177 | XIV |
| in the Pan M. | Flash in the Pan | Lizzie | 1869 | 31 | 59 | XI |
| ..... | Falstaff | Syria | 1850 | 62 | 9 | VI |
| cher M. . . . | Flatcatcher | Muley Moloch M. | 1854 | 8 | 12 | XIII |
| Flatcatcher M. . | Y. Flatcatcher | Paragone M. | 1857 | 11 | 32 | XIII |
| cher M. . . . | Flatcatcher | Beebee Bunnoo | 1859 | 70 | 10 | VI |
| rer M. . . . . | Flatterer | Jenny Jumps | 1868 | 5 | 455 | XVIII |
| ..... | Flatcatcher | Dromedary M. | 1859 | 29 | 6 | XI |
| ..... | First Born | Maid of Erin | 1859 | 4 | 260 | XIV |
| ..... | Surplice | Odessa | 1855 | 11 | 222 | XII |
| ..... | Romulus | Selina | 1839 | 4 | 1 | XII |
| the ..... | Gemma junior | Frances | 1860 | 7 | 31 | XI |
| ..... | Hermit | Cradle | 1872 | 17 | 104 | XV |
| ..... | Magpie | Flighty | 1850 | 13 | 8 | VIII |
| dom Lass . . . | Hospodar | Hope | 1858 | 6 | 39 | XIII |
| ving ..... | Buccaneer | Phantom Sail | 1866 | 9 | 32 | XIV |
| h Girl . . . . | Hetman Platoff | Hollandaise | 1846 | 1 | 3 | XIV |
| de Camps . . | Newminster | Maria | 1862 | 7 | 47 | XII |
| de Lys . . . . | Bourbon | Lady Rachel | 1822 | 6 | H. 18 | — |
| de Seine . . . | Voltaire | Flower of the Tees | 1845 | 45 | 8 | VIII |
| d'Oranger . . | Lord Clifden | Sweet Hawthorn | 1867 | 7 | 161 | XIV |
| ste ..... | West Australian | Aricie | 1867 | 19 | 13 | X |
| ..... | Y. Melbourne | Flutter | 1862 | 39 | 26 | XI |
| ..... | Ir. Escape | Y. Heroine | 1809 | 13 | 2 | VI |
| ..... | Velocipede | Miss Wilkes od. Miss Patterdale | 1831 | 33 | 3 | VIII |
| ..... | Jereed | Elopement | 1846 | 13 | 22 | XI |
| ..... | Flatcatcher | Ariel | 1852 | 17 | 88 | XII |
| ..... | Humphrey Clinker | Flight | 1831 | 13 | 8 | VII |
| ..... | The Flying Dutchman | Lunacy | 1853 | 4 | 126 | XII |
| ..... | King of Trumps | Fidget | 1870 | 13 | 148 | XIII |
| ..... | Don John | Gossamer | 1846 | 11 | 90 | XII |
| ..... | Picton | Waxy Pope M. | 1832 | 62 | 12 | VI |
| ..... | Orlando | Elopement | 1855 | 13 | 66 | XI |
| ..... | Cape Flyaway | Jocose | 1867 | 31 | 31 | VIII |
| ..... | Y. Blacklock | Taste | 1835 | 11 | 16 | X |
| ..... | Lord Albemarle | Marguerite de Valois | 1862 | 6 | 45 | XIV |
| ..... | Romulus | Amy Robsart | 1868 | 4 | 315 | XVII |
| the ..... | Beadsman | Nike od. Misfortune | 1873 | 4 | 344 | XVI |
| ..... | Chatham | Side Saddle | 1856 | 27 | 1 | XII |
| the ..... | Poynton | Lanercost M. | 1850 | 4 | H. 132 | — |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Sire | Dam | Foaled in | Family | Ordre | Generation |
| Flora . . . . . | Regulus | Bartlets Childers M. | 1749 | 36 | 1 | I |
| Flora . . . . . | Lofty | Riot | 1765 | 43 | H. 8 | — |
| Flora . . . . . | Squirrel | Angelica | 1768 | 4 | 6 | VI |
| Flora . . . . . | King Fergus | Atalanta | 1789 | 5 | 24 | IX |
| Flora . . . . . | Camillus | Ruler M. | 1814 | 54 | 1 | V |
| Flora . . . . . | Waterford | Flora Macdonald | 1861 | 2 | 13 | XV |
| Flora . . . . . | Ellington | Clotilde | 1863 | 2 | 40 | XV |
| Flora . . . . . | Knight of Kars | Florence | 1863 | 5 | 163 | XIV |
| Flora . . . . . | Flatterer | Eleanor | 1867 | 13 | 95 | XIII |
| Flora . . . . . | Buccaneer | Violet | 1871 | 18 | 125 | XIII |
| Flora Macdonald . . | Scroggins | Countess of Derwentwater | 1847 | 2 | 13 | XIV |
| Flora Macdonald . . | Harkaway | Flora Mac Ivor | 1855 | 64 | 2 | VII |
| Flora Macdonald . . | Scottish Chief | Mayflower | 1871 | 11 | 123 | XII |
| Flora Mac Ivor . . | Venison | Witticism | 1848 | 64 | 2 | VI |
| Floranthe . . . . . | Octavian | Caprice | 1818 | 58 | 1 | III |
| Floranthe . . . . . | Amadis | Orvillina | 1822 | 27 | 2 | VII |
| Florecast . . . . . | Beadsman | Preface | 1870 | 18 | 115 | XIV |
| Florence . . . . . | Velocipede | Margarette | 1839 | 5 | 75 | XIII |
| Florence . . . . . | Anglesey | Polonaise | 1859 | 4 | 89 | XI |
| Florence . . . . . | Yellow Yack | Marie Vincent | 1862 | 5 | 244 | XV |
| Florence . . . . . | Florin | Cendrillon | 1871 | 41 | 8 | XII |
| Florence . . . . . | Vespasian | Penance | 1873 | 5 | 393 | XVI |
| Florence Aislabie . . | Y. Melbourne | Marie Aislabie | 1865 | 70 | 17 | VII |
| Florence Nightingale | Birdcatcher | Yarico | 1850 | 33 | 12 | XII |
| Florence Nightingale od. Fairy Queen | Cotherstone | Fanny Both | 1850 | 22 | 9 | IX |
| Florentia . . . . . | Jerry | Chat | 1833 | 16 | 26 | IX |
| Florestine . . . . . | Whisker | Flora | 1829 | 54 | 4 | VI |
| Florida . . . . . | Mulatto | Floranthe | 1835 | 27 | 2 | VIII |
| Florida . . . . . | Lord of the Isles | Shot | 1863 | 7 | 204 | XV |
| Florizel M. . . . . | Florizel | Goldfinder M. | 1783 | 9 | 1 | VII |
| Florry . . . . . | Wingrave od. The Primate | Gibside Lady | 1870 | 7 | 216 | XV |
| Flotilla . . . . . | Kingston | Cymba | 1858 | 5 | 116 | XVII |
| Flounce . . . . . | Brian Borhoime | Fuyard | 1852 | 29 | 16 | XI |
| Flower Girl . . . . . | Gemma di Vergy | Botany | 1861 | 12 | 43 | XVI |
| Flower Girl . . . . . | Orlando | Bouquet | 1866 | 13 | 151 | XIV |
| Flower of Devon . . | Lascelles | Texana | 1873 | 5 | 301 | XV |
| Flower of Dorset . | Breadalbane | Imperatrice | 1870 | 5 | 401 | XVI |
| Flower of Kent . . . | Kingston | Tiff | 1859 | 9 | 29 | XIII |
| Flower of the Forest | Moulsey | Belle Sauvage | 1873 | 9 | 43 | XIV |
| Flower of the Tees | Langar | Lady of the Tees | 1836 | 45 | 8 | VII |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Family** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| Flower of the Vale | Lord of the Isles | Lady Ann | 1872 | 4 | 248 | XV |
| Flower Safety, the | Wild Dayrell | Nettle | 1860 | 7 | 129 | XV |
| Flox . . . . . | Flatterer | Jeannette | 1867 | 5 | 454 | XVIII |
| Fluid . . . . . | Druid | Magnet | 1863 | 5 | 385 | XVI |
| Fluke . . . . . | Womersley | Comus M. | 1854 | 5 | 182 | XIV |
| Fluke . . . . . | Turnus | Pomme de Terre | 1860 | 11 | 57 | XII |
| Flurry . . . . . | Y. Melbourne | Makeshift | 1868 | 5 | 473 | XVII |
| Flush . . . . . | Blacklock | Loo | 1825 | 11 | H. 55 | — |
| Flush . . . . . | Fazzoletto | Flatcatcher M. | 1859 | 8 | 12 | XIV |
| Flutter . . . . . | Alarm | Little Finch | 1850 | 39 | 8 | X |
| Fly . . . . . | Jago | Maria | 1853 | 11 | 309 | XIII |
| Fly . . . . . | Voivode | Miss Hercules | 1863 | 9 | 20 | XV |
| Flyaway . . . . . | Orlando | Flight | 1853 | 13 | 22 | XII |
| Flyaway . . . . . | Escape | Faugh a Ballagh M. | 1860 | 4 | 253 | XIV |
| Flycap . . . . . | Sampson | Cade M. | — | 14 | 1 | IV |
| Flycatcher . . . . . | Godolphin | Phantom M. | 1831 | 11 | 6 | XI |
| Flyer . . . . . | Sweetbriar | Squirrel M. | 1777 | 11 | 2 | VII |
| Flying Cloud . . . . | Deerswood | Meteora | 1870 | 8 | 51 | XV |
| Flying Duchess . . . | The Flying Dutchman | Merope | 1853 | 4 | 136 | XII |
| Flying Duchess . . | Y. Dutchman | Maid of Brompton | 1862 | 5 | 223 | XVI |
| Flying Jib . . . . . | Leamington | Yard-arm | 1861 | 11 | 92 | XI |
| Flying Sap . . . . . | King of Trumps | Sortie | 1866 | 37 | 76 | XII |
| Flying Whig . . . . | Woodstock's Arabian | Points | 1731 | 20 | 1 | I |
| **Fo** | | | | | | |
| Foam . . . . . | Langar | Steam | 1825 | 7 | 11 | IX |
| Foam . . . . . | Knight of the Whistle | Devotion | 1858 | 5 | 310 | XV |
| Fog . . . . . | Macaroni | Maid of the Mist | 1869 | 21 | 10 | IX |
| Foible . . . . . | Faugh a Ballagh | Cadland M. | 1855 | 23 | 10 | XIII |
| Foil . . . . . | Sterling | Sham Fight | 1875 | 31 | 70 | X |
| Foinnualla . . . . . | Birdcatcher | Brandy Bet | 1843 | 4 | 144 | XII |
| Foliage . . . . . | Y. Melbourne | Viridis | 1872 | 9 | 33 | XIV |
| Folly . . . . . | Y. Drone | Regina | 1808 | 17 | H. 12 | — |
| Folly . . . . . | Middleton | Little Folly | 1830 | 16 | 37 | IX |
| Folly, the . . . . . | Ashgill | Barbelle | 1859 | 4 | 76 | XI |
| Folly . . . . . | Barnton | Ignorance | 1865 | 27 | 42 | X |
| Folly od. Justine Time | Lord Clifden | Bonny Blink | 1873 | 11 | 349 | XIII |
| Footlight . . . . . | Cremorne | Paraffin | 1876 | 11 | 180 | XIII |
| Footstep . . . . . | See Saw | Sandal | 1873 | 5 | 134 | XVI |
| Footstool M. . . . . | Footstool | Bird's Nest | 1855 | 5 | 27 | XI |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Family** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| Forbearance . . . . . | Gladiateur | Moonlight | 1875 | 7 | 169 | XV |
| Forbidden Fruit . . | Delight | Lady Fanny od. Miss Lotta | 1871 | 79 | 4 | VI |
| Foreign Horse M. . | Foreign Horse des Sir Gascoignes | — | — | 37 | p | — |
| Foreigner . . . . . | Pompey | Bretwalda | 1853 | 5 | 202 | XIV |
| Forester M. . . . . | Forester | Coalition Colt M. | — | 23 | 1 | V |
| Forester M. . . . . | Forester | Ringbone | 1746 | 5 | 526 | IV |
| Forest Fawn . . . . | Red Hart | Nannie | 1859 | 45 | 1 | X |
| Forest Flower . . . | Glaucus | March First | 1842 | 5 | H. 116 | — |
| Forest Fly . . . . . | Mosquito | Walfruna | 1841 | 2 | 38 | XIII |
| Forest Maiden . . . | The Ranger | Baffle | 1876 | 16 | 90 | XII |
| Forest Queen . . . . | Teddington | Melbourne M. | 1858 | 16 | 74 | XI |
| Forest Queen . . . . | Scottish Chief | Lioness | 1874 | 43 | 5 | IX |
| Forest Queen II. . . | Knight of the Forest | Ammunition | 1874 | 4 | 61 | XIII |
| Forget me Not . . . | Hetman Platoff | Oblivion | 1843 | 47 | 7 | V |
| Forget me Not . . . | Red Hart | Matilda | 1858 | 29 | 73 | XIII |
| Forget me Not od. the Witch | Newminster | The Deformed | 1867 | 11 | 186 | XII |
| Forget not . . . . . | Springy Jack | Miniature | 1852 | 32 | 1 | IX |
| Forlorn Hope . . . . | Charles XII. | Baleine | 1848 | 33 | 24 | X |
| Formosa . . . . . | Buccaneer | Eller | 1865 | 45 | 21 | X |
| Formula . . . . . | Physician | Otisina | 1842 | 4 | 57 | XI |
| Forres . . . . . | Blair Athol | Lovelace | 1877 | 4 | 339 | XV |
| Fortitude . . . . . | Flatcatcher | The Saddler M. | 1852 | 8 | 30 | XIV |
| Fortitude . . . . . | Blight | Economist M. | 1859 | 22 | 29 | X |
| Fortress . . . . . | Defence | Jewess | 1836 | 4 | 103 | XIII |
| Fortress . . . . . | Knight of Kars | Fascine | 1863 | 37 | 96 | XII |
| Fortress . . . . . | Citadel | Gentle Kitty | 1866 | 54 | 19 | IX |
| Fortress . . . . . | Citadel | Danish Rose | 1867 | 28 | 49 | XII |
| Fortuna . . . . . | Comus | Patriot M. | 1818 | 5 | 18 | XII |
| Fortuna . . . . . | Slane | The Gipsy Queen | 1848 | 1 | 8 | XIII |
| Fortuna . . . . . | Slane | Don John M. | 1853 | 54 | 18 | IX |
| Fortune Teller . . . | Flatcatcher | Benevolence | 1852 | 16 | 56 | X |
| Fortune Teller . . . | Faugh a Ballagh | The Sybil | 1852 | 18 | 16 | XI |
| Fortunio M. . . . . | Fortunio | Highflyer M. | 1799 | 5 | 8 | VII |
| Fortunio M. . . . . | Fortunio | Pancake | 1872 | 4 | 162 | XIII |
| Fortunio M. . . . . | Fortunio | Cannonade | 1872 | 37 | 113 | XIII |
| Foundress . . . . . | Harbinger | Johnstown Lass | 1856 | 22 | 25 | X |
| Fox M. . . . . | Fox | Bloodyshouldered Arabian M. | — | 39 | p | — |
| Fox M. . . . . | Fox | Darleys Arabian M. | — | 43 | p | — |
| Fox M. . . . . | Fox | Darleys Arabian M. | — | 49 | p | — |
| Fox, the . . . . . | Bretby | Watt's Blacklock M. | 1852 | 4 | 82 | XIII |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Sire | Dam | Foaled in | Family | Ordre | Generation |
| Cub M. | Fox Cub | Coneyskins M. | — | 27 | p | — |
| Cub M. | Fox Cub | Coneyskins M. | — | 33 | p | — |
| ore | Drogheda | Blue Bell | 1862 | 22 | 40 | XII |
| unter M. | Foxhunter | Partner M. | 1744 | 3 | 1 | IV |
| **Fr** | | | | | | |
| ious | Mercury | Woodpecker M. | 1792 | 4 | 18 | VIII |
| ure | Ivan | May Queen | 1865 | 9 | 5 | XV |
| in | Dr. Ruyter | Netherton Maid | 1854 | 26 | 8 | X |
| in | Nutbourne | Laura | 1870 | 52 | 28 | X |
| ola | Gladiator | Fretillon | 1856 | 13 | 23 | XII |
| rance | Voltigeur | Sweetbriar | 1867 | 54 | 14 | IX |
| | Filho da Puta | Agatha | 1821 | 8 | 1 | XII |
| y | Knight of the Whistle | Caprice | 1855 | 36 | 6 | X |
| y | Stockwell | Bribery | 1858 | 5 | 81 | XV |
| | Hungerford | Araby's Daughter | 1863 | 17 | 49 | XI |
| oise | Cobnut | Fragola | 1868 | 13 | 23 | XIII |
| | Doctor Faustus | Ninny | 1842 | 7 | 2 | X |
| s | The Palmer | Lord of the Isles M. | 1874 | 7 | 130 | XVI |
| sca | Partisan | Orville M. | 1829 | 28 | 12 | VIII |
| sca | Newminster | Lady Frances | 1860 | 11 | 129 | XII |
| ipani | Longbow | Cypriana | 1857 | 8 | 28 | XV |
| | Bay Middleton | Fraudulent | 1851 | 16 | 52 | XII |
| ulent | Venison | Deceitful | 1843 | 16 | 52 | XI |
| | Orlando | Apricot | 1857 | 11 | 234 | XII |
| ina | Orlando | Apricot | 1862 | 11 | 235 | XII |
| ella | Trentham | Woodpecker M. | 1793 | 4 | 26 | VIII |
| | Ethelbert | Braemar | 1862 | 29 | 24 | XII |
| | Kingston | Frolic | 1859 | 15 | 18 | XIII |
| ne | Lanercost | Mulatto M. | 1852 | 7 | 60 | XIII |
| frica | Moses | Gohanna M. | 1827 | 16 | 2 | IX |
| | Little John | Phantom M. | 1827 | 16 | 10 | IX |
| rica | Sultan | Fortuna | 1828 | 5 | 18 | XIII |
| ricia | Kettledrum | Frondeur | 1868 | 19 | 119 | XIII |
| gude | Skirmisher | La Méchante | 1868 | 41 | 6 | XI |
| to M. | Freedom | The Syren Queen | 1856 | 54 | 20 | X |
| Gift | Freeman | Varia | 1849 | 20 | H. 33 | — |
| Kirk | Newminster | Annie Laurie | 1865 | 21 | 21 | X |
| Kirk | Blair Athol | Schism | 1871 | 29 | 15 | X |
| | Touchstone | The Handsome Doe | 1859 | 47 | 5 | VIII |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Sire | Dam | Foaled in | Family | Ordre | Generation |
| Free Trade | Pretender | Utopia | 1876 | 28 | 68 | XV |
| Fregatte | Buccaneer | Donna del Lago od. Lady of the Lake | 1867 | 19 | 10 | XI |
| Freia | Hermit | Thor'sday | 1873 | 7 | 223 | XV |
| Freight | John O'Gaunt | Commerce | 1850 | 17 | 26 | XI |
| Freney M. | Freney | Y. Jambic | 1841 | 11 | 5 | XI |
| Freney M. | Freney | Brazil | 1850 | 11 | 39 | XI |
| Frenzy | Eclipse | Engineer M. | 1774 | 5 | 11 | IX |
| Frenzy | Alarm | Mulatto M. | 1856 | 7 | 112 | XIII |
| Fretillon | Sylvio | Emelina | 1835 | 13 | 23 | XI |
| Freudenau | Buccaneer | Lotti | 1868 | 17 | 34 | XII |
| Friar M. | Friar | Clinkerina | 1845 | 29 | 9 | XI |
| Fricandeau | Caterer | The Broom | 1869 | 5 | 101 | XIII |
| Friendly | Tom Tug, fr. Rover | Cream Cheeks | 1798 | 60 | 1 | III |
| Fright | Alarm | Brown Bess | 1850 | 4 | 128 | XIII |
| Fright | Confessor | Fearful | 1862 | 7 | 228 | XVI |
| Fright | Thunderbolt | Alarum | 1873 | 5 | 409 | XVI |
| Friskerina | Lord Albemarle | Indemnity | 1867 | 51 | 2 | VIII |
| Frisky | Fidget | Herod M. | 1793 | 18 | H. 3 | — |
| Fritella | Macaroni | Fricandeau | 1875 | 5 | 101 | XIV |
| Frivolity | Macaroni | Miss Agnes | 1867 | 68 | 41 | VIII |
| Frivolous | Friponnier | Wild Aggie | 1875 | 68 | 54 | XI |
| Frolic M. | Frolic | Selim M. | 1819 | 15 | 1 | IX |
| Frolic | Touchstone | The Saddler M. | 1848 | 15 | 18 | XII |
| Frolicsome | Frolic | Stamford M. | 1824 | 41 | 4 | VI |
| Frolicsome | Weatherbit | Frolic | 1865 | 15 | 45 | XIII |
| Fromage | Parmesan | Legacy | 1875 | 33 | 55 | XII |
| Frondeur | Annandale | Arta | 1861 | 19 | 75 | XII |
| Froth M., the | Froth | Oatmeal | 1850 | 7 | 9 | X |
| **Fu** | | | | | | |
| Fuchsia | St. Albans | Sunflower | 1869 | 11 | 125 | XI |
| Fugitive | Rust | Cleopatra | 1841 | 79 | 8 | III |
| Full Bloom | Scandal | Tunstall Maid | 1868 | 45 | 29 | X |
| Full-Cry | Tally-ho | Second hand | 1856 | 16 | 59 | XII |
| Fulvia | The little Known | Agrippina | 1859 | 16 | 13 | XII |
| Furbelow | Cotherstone | Valance | 1851 | 11 | 78 | XI |
| Furiosa | Orlando | Jacqueline | 1868 | 65 | 5 | VII |
| Fury | Tramp | Lunacy | 1862 | 7 | 27 | XII |
| Fury | King John | Terrific | 1870 | 37 | 62 | XI |
| Fury | Thunderbolt | Francesca | 1872 | 11 | 461 | XIII |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Family** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| Furze Chat | King Tom | Lady Alice | 1862 | 68 | 48 | VIII |
| Fusee | Marsyas | Vesuvienne | 1867 | 36 | 54 | X |
| Fusee | False Alarm (S. d. Trumpeter) | Galaor M. | 1870 | 9 | 28 | XIII |
| Fusiyama | Ignoramus | Emeute | 1865 | 64 | 7 | VI |
| Fuyard | Drone | Ildegarda | 1836 | 29 | 16 | X |
| **Fy** | | | | | | |
| Fyldener M. | Fyldener | Fortunio M. | 1815 | 5 | 8 | VIII |
| **G** | | | | | | |
| **Ga** | | | | | | |
| Gabbler M. | Gabbler | Snowdrop | 1853 | 37 | 13 | X |
| Gaberlunzie M. | Gaberlunzie | Sola | 1835 | 8 | 4 | XII |
| Gabriel M. | Gabriel | Pot 8 os M. | 1799 | 11 | 2 | IX |
| Gabriel M. | Gabriel | Legacy | 1799 | 56 | 1 | IV |
| Gadaboat | Melbourne | Gaiety | 1850 | 18 | 48 | XII |
| Gadabout | Orville | Minstrel | 1812 | 15 | 3 | VII |
| Gadfly | Mayfly | Sabra od. Salva | — | 13 | 7 | X |
| Gadfly | Trumpeter | Madame Walton | 1869 | 11 | 128 | XIII |
| Gaiety | Frolic | Mermaid | 1824 | 2 | 7 | X |
| Gaiety | Touchstone | Frederica | 1841 | 16 | 45 | X |
| Gaiety | Touchstone | Cast-steel | 1844 | 18 | 48 | XI |
| Gaiety | Chanticleer | Sprightly | 1859 | 13 | 19 | XI |
| Gaiety | King Tom | Gaylass | 1864 | 5 | 74 | XVI |
| Gaily | Weatherbit | Gay | 1860 | 5 | 325 | XVII |
| Gala | Galaor | Roulette | 1846 | 4 | 58 | XI |
| Galaor M. | Galaor | Mermaid | 1854 | 9 | 28 | XII |
| Galata | Sultan | Advance | 1829 | 4 | 12 | X |
| Galatea | Amadis | Paulina | 1816 | 27 | 4 | VII |
| Galena | Walton | Comedy | 1823 | 8 | H. 12 | — |
| Galette | Newcastle | Roly Poly | 1867 | 68 | 11 | VII |
| Gallopade | Deerswood | Flying Duchess | 1876 | 4 | 230 | XIII |
| Galop | Thunderbolt | Mazurka | 1873 | 5 | 485 | XVII |
| Galopade | Catton | Camillina | 1828 | 8 | 2 | XIII |
| Gambler's Daughter | Flatcatcher | Celeste | 1852 | 54 | 1 | IX |
| Gameboy M. | Gameboy | Wasp | 1849 | 70 | 9 | VI |
| Gameboy M. | Gameboy | Physalis | 1853 | 33 | 33 | XI |
| Game Hen | Launcelot | Epilogue | 1860 | 8 | 25 | XIII |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Family** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| Game Hen | Bacchus | Pearlfeather | 1870 | 1 | 34 | XVI |
| Gamekeeper M. | Gamekeeper | Wild Irish Girl | 1864 | 29 | 17 | XII |
| Game Lass | Tramp | Florestine | 1834 | 54 | 4 | VII |
| Game Pullet | Chanticleer | Hopeful | 1854 | 6 | 11 | XIV |
| Gamester M. | Gamester | Zoe | 1865 | 18 | 70 | XI |
| Gammer Gurton | Pharamond | America | 1794 | 17 | 3 | VII |
| Gammon | Blarney | Maria | 1873 | 29 | 5 | X |
| Gamos | Saunterer | Bess Lyon | 1867 | 1 | 35 | XV |
| Gander M. | Gander | Brother to Grantham M. | — | 54 | p | — |
| Gaper M | Gaper | Spectre M. | — | 97 | p | — |
| Garcia | Octavian | Shuttle M. | 1823 | 28 | 2 | VII |
| Gardener's Daughter | Teddington | Botany | 1860 | 12 | 28 | XVI |
| Gardenia | Beiram | Datura | 1845 | 22 | 18 | IX |
| Gardenia | Macaroni | Araucaria | 1871 | 4 | 258 | XV |
| Gardevisure | Vedette | Paradigm | 1862 | 11 | 176 | XII |
| Gardham M. | Gardham | Langar M. | 1845 | 5 | 117 | XV |
| Garenne | Gladiator od. Elthiron od. Freystrop | Jessie | 1854 | 41 | 9 | VIII |
| Garland | Langar | Cast-steel | 1835 | 18 | 11 | XI |
| Garnet | Strathconan | Minx | 1874 | 41 | 10 | X |
| Garnish | Faugh a Ballagh | Gaiety | 1855 | 18 | 89 | XII |
| Garrison Beauty od. Surprise | Citadel | Jenny Linn | 1868 | 15 | 51 | XIV |
| Garry, the | Breadalbane | Restless | 1872 | 18 | 61 | XII |
| Garterless | Knight of the Garter | Saratoga | 1875 | J. | J. | — |
| Garter Queen | Knight of the Garter | Emma | 1874 | 18 | 83 | XII |
| Gascogne | Ventre St. Gris | Arcadia | 1868 | 4 | 371 | XV |
| Gasconade | Weatherbit | Fanfaronade | 1860 | 8 | 22 | XIV |
| Gatling | Artillery | Acceptance | 1869 | 5 | 219 | XVI |
| Gaudy | Blank | Blossom | 1760 | 17 | 2 | IV |
| Gauntlet M. | Gauntlet | Polly Peachum | 1818 | 79 | 1 | I |
| Gavotte | Parmesan | Rigolboche | 1874 | 5 | 451 | XVII |
| Gay | Melbourne | Princess Alice | 1852 | 5 | 325 | XVI |
| Gaylass | Gameboy | Lady Barbara | 1853 | 26 | 4 | IX |
| Gaylass | Teddington | Bit of Blue | 1856 | 5 | 74 | XV |
| Gayous | The Cure | Gay | 1861 | 5 | 483 | XVII |
| Gazania | Y. Melbourne | Samarcand | 1864 | 27 | 30 | XI |
| Gazelle | Jon | Calliope | 1859 | 36 | 18 | IX |
| Gazelle | Marionette | The Fawn | 1863 | 56 | 17 | VIII |
| Gazelle | Ivan | Antelope | 1865 | 78 | 18 | VI |
| Gazelle | Mogador | Wild Dayrell M. | 1869 | 4 | 292 | XIV |
| Gazelle | The Drake | Lady Lawrence | 1871 | 11 | 296 | XIII |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Sire | Dam | Foaled in | Family | Ordre | Generation |
| a Ladra . . . . | Voltigeur | Nina | 1861 | 68 | 29 | VII |
| ria . . . . . | Fazzoletto | Achyranthes | 1862 | 28 | 54 | XI |
| **Ge** | | | | | | |
| . . . . . | Melbourne | Lobelia | 1852 | 45 | 3 | VIII |
| the . . . . . | Touchstone | The Biddy | 1851 | 6 | 29 | XII |
| the . . . . . | King of Trumps | Amethyst | 1862 | 13 | 88 | XIII |
| of Gems. . . . | Strathconan | Poinsettia | 1873 | 7 | 158 | XV |
| . . . . . | Womersley | Garenne | 1857 | 41 | 9 | IX |
| a di Vergy M. | Gemma di Vergy | Flight | 1862 | 13 | 102 | XII |
| a di Vergy M. | Gemma di Vergy | Liverpool M. | 1862 | 45 | 27 | X |
| a di Vergy M. | Gemma di Vergy | Petticoat | 1863 | 27 | 49 | X |
| junior M. . | Gemma junior | Curumba | 1869 | 11 | 114 | XII |
| . . . . . | Glenmasson | Grasshoper | 1865 | 5 | 47 | XI |
| al M., the . . | The General | Lillie Adie | 1856 | 64 | 4 | VI |
| al Peel M. . . | General Peel | Ladylike | 1873 | 48 | 11 | IX |
| al Peel M. . . | General Peel | Untrue | 1874 | 13 | 128 | XIII |
| al Sale M. . . | General Sale | Bran M. | 1857 | 52 | 8 | IX |
| al William M. | General William | Turnus M. | 1863 | 19 | 6 | X |
| al Williams M. | General Williams | Hampton M. | 1860 | 56 | 39 | IX |
| al Williams M. | General Williams | Hampton M. | 1865 | 6 | 70 | XV |
| . . . . . | Mildew | Bedlamite M. | 1855 | 28 | 44 | XI |
| ive . . . . . | Saccharometer | Alice Lee | 1871 | 16 | 211 | XIV |
| . . . . . | Orpheus | Magenta | 1858 | 23 | 9 | XIV |
| . . . . . | Warlock | Jennala | 1864 | 19 | 46 | IX |
| . . . . . | Barbarian od. Simoom | Effie Deans | 1864 | 15 | 2 | XIII |
| Annie . . . . | Cock Robin | Gratis | 1863 | 6 | 22 | XIV |
| Gale. . . . . | Blair Athol | Breeze | 1868 | 28 | 64 | XI |
| Kitty . . . . | Silvio | Dorimond M. | 1774 | 33 | 1 | IV |
| Kitty . . . . | Orlando | Game Lass | 1849 | 54 | 12 | VIII |
| Mary . . . . | Longbow | Gentle Kitty | 1864 | 54 | 12 | IX |
| Zitella. . . . | Blair Athol | Pet | 1874 | 13 | 82 | XII |
| . . . . . | Fitz Roland | Y. Agnes | 1869 | 33 | 22 | XI |
| . . . . . | Horn of Chase | Georgina | 1856 | 22 | 22 | XII |
| . . . . . | Hoemus | Lustre | 1839 | 21 | 1 | VIII |
| . . . . . | Jaques | Florida | 1848 | 27 | 2 | IX |
| . . . . . | Rataplan | Orlando M. | 1863 | 9 | 42 | XIII |
| . . . . . | Matchem | Snap M. | 1771 | 9 | H. 7 | — |
| . . . . . | Woful | Shepherdess | 1819 | 50 | 10 | VI |
| . . . . . | Partisan | Clinker M. | 1835 | 5 | 5 | XIV |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Sire | Dam | Foaled in | Family | Ordre | Generation |
| Georgiana . . . . . | Touchstone | Lady Emily | 1851 | 19 | 51 | IX |
| Georgiana . . . . . | Master George | Exactitude | 1872 | 19 | 32 | XI |
| Georgie . . . . . | Knowsley | Voltigeur M. | 1869 | 50 | 46 | XI |
| Georgina. . . . . | Rainbow | Leopoldine | 1829 | 5 | 528 | XI |
| Georgina. . . . . | Mickey Free | Maltese | 1850 | 22 | 22 | XI |
| Georgina Frederica | George Frederick | Phoebe Athol | 1877 | 26 | 13 | XII |
| Geraldine . . . . . | Solon | Light of the Harem | 1869 | 13 | 45 | X |
| German Wool . . . | Stockwell | Rhedycina | 1859 | 33 | 38 | XI |
| Germania . . . . . | Wild Dayrell | Swallow | 1869 | 34 | 45 | XI |
| Gertrude. . . . . | Hautboy | Middle | 1850 | 4 | 14 | XIII |
| Gertrude. . . . . | The Marquis | Betsy Carr | 1865 | 12 | 24 | XV |
| Gertrude. . . . . | Saunterer | Queen Bertha | 1867 | 11 | 222 | XIV |
| Gertrude. . . . . | Asteroid | Tuberose | 1871 | 28 | 78 | XII |
| Gertrude. . . . . | Parmesan | Tamarind | 1874 | 4 | 298 | XIV |
| Gerty. . . . . | Y. Birdcatcher | Flying Duchess | 1871 | 5 | 223 | XVII |
| Gew Gaw . . . . . | Fitz Roland | Ornament | 1869 | 13 | 142 | XIV |
| **Gh** | | | | | | |
| Ghuznee . . . . . | Pantaloon | Languish | 1838 | 37 | 3 | IX |
| **Gi** | | | | | | |
| Giantess . . . . . | Matchem | Molly longlegs | 1769 | 3 | 1 | VI |
| Giantess . . . . . | Leviathan | Virginia | 1842 | 5 | 71 | XIII |
| Giantess . . . . . | Goliah | Lady Sarah | 1854 | 29 | 44 | XI |
| Giantess . . . . . | North Lincoln | King Tom M. | 1866 | 22 | 48 | XIII |
| Y. Giantess . . . . . | Diomed | Giantess | 1790 | 3 | 1 | VII |
| Gibside Fairy. . . . | Hermes | Vicissitude | 1811 | 19 | 3 | VI |
| Gibside Fairy. . . . | Slane | Juliet | 1856 | 29 | 11 | XI |
| Gibside Lady . . . . | Rataplan | Lady Hawthorn | 1863 | 7 | 155 | XIV |
| Gift. . . . . | Y. Gohanna | Y. Aethe | 1818 | 2 | 4 | XI |
| Gift. . . . . | Y. Gohanna | Sir Peter M. | 1818 | 52 | 1 | V |
| Gift, the . . . . . | The Tutor | Maiden | 1834 | 52 | 2 | VIII |
| Gift . . . . . | Priam | Lillian | 1834 | 75 | 1 | IV |
| Gift . . . . . | Surplice | Florence | 1853 | 5 | 158 | XIV |
| Gift . . . . . | Collingwood | Lanercost M. | 1854 | 27 | 10 | X |
| Gift, the . . . . . | Newton le Willows | Clarinda | 1862 | 11 | 192 | XII |
| Gift, the . . . . . | St. Albans | Garnish | 1863 | 18 | 89 | XII |
| Gilbert Gourney M. | Gilbert Gourney | Seaweed | 1854 | 1 | 30 | XV |
| Gildermire . . . . . | The Flying Dutchman | Ellerdale | 1855 | 45 | 26 | X |
| Giles M. . . . . | Giles | Waxy Pope M. | 1831 | 11 | 68 | X |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Family** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| Giglet | Wanton | Floranthe | 1826 | 58 | 1 | IV |
| Gillwell Fairy | Sir Hercules | Gift | 1846 | 75 | 5 | V |
| Gillyflower | Venison | Temerity | 1847 | 87 | 1 | III |
| Giltnook | Lambton | Fanny Fern | 1859 | 16 | 43 | XII |
| Gin | Juniper | Princess Jemima | 1823 | 47 | 2 | VI |
| Ginevra | Orlando | Jamaica | 1848 | 11 | 31 | XII |
| Gingerbread | Sweetmeat | Cement | 1854 | 4 | 88 | XII |
| Gipsey | Stampedo | Georgia | 1867 | 9 | 42 | XIV |
| Gipsy | No-tongued Barb | Makeless M. | — | 23 | p | — |
| Gipsy | Trumpator | Herod M. | 1789 | 52 | 3 | III |
| Gipsy | Tramp | Clinkerina | 1828 | 27 | 5 | VII |
| Gipsy | Tramp | Orville M. | 1832 | 18 | 1 | X |
| Gipsy | Sir Hercules | The Witch | 1833 | 5 | 107 | XIV |
| Gipsy | Buccaneer | Spinster | 1866 | 5 | 380 | XVII |
| Gipsy | Plum Pudding | Bay Duchess | 1873 | 28 | 92 | XIV |
| Gipsy | Vespasian | Brown Agnes | 1877 | 68 | 62 | XI |
| Gipsy Girl | Lambtonian | Zingara | 1836 | 18 | 15 | IX |
| Gipsy Girl od. Gipsy Madame | Weatherbit | Cestrea | 1858 | 5 | 69 | XVII |
| Gipsy Girl | Turnus | Maid of Corinth | 1860 | 11 | 171 | XIII |
| Gipsy Queen, the | Dr. Syntax | Malibran | 1839 | 1 | 8 | XII |
| Gipsy Queen | Tomboy | Lady Moore Carew | 1840 | 29 | 20 | X |
| Gipsy Queen | Rosicrucian | Zenobia | 1875 | 28 | 27 | XI |
| Giraffe | Melbourne | Molly | 1852 | 5 | 135 | XV |
| Giralda | Newminster | The Cure M. | 1863 | 2 | 48 | XIII |
| Girdle | The Hero | Caveçon | 1856 | 16 | 84 | XI |
| Gisela | Musket | Siluria | 1876 | 7 | 176 | XVI |
| Giselle | Emilius | Lantern | 1841 | 10 | 18 | XIV |
| Gitana | Tramp | Mistress Fry | 1828 | 34 | 7 | VIII |
| Gitana | Confederate | Gipsy | 1841 | 27 | 11 | VIII |
| Gitana | The Hero | Gitana | 1856 | 27 | 11 | IX |
| Gitana | Lacydes | Castanette | 1867 | 36 | 14 | X |
| Gitanella | Acrobat | Touchstone M. | 1859 | 22 | 37 | X |
| Gizelle | Strathconan | Savante | 1875 | 27 | 41 | XI |
| **Gl** | | | | | | |
| Glacis | Venison od. Bolero | Fortress | 1840 | 4 | 103 | XIV |
| Glacis | Walkington | Fortress | 1870 | 37 | 96 | XIII |
| Gladia | Gladiateur | Maria | 1876 | 17 | 17 | XIV |
| Gladiateur M. | Gladiateur | Polly | 1868 | 20 | 51 | XIV |
| Gladiator M. | Gladiator | Chateau Margaux M. | 1840 | 5 | 129 | XIV |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Family** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| Gladiator M. | Gladiator | Cadland M. | 1846 | 23 | 1 | XIII |
| Gladiola | Gladiateur | Rosée | 1872 | 56 | 46 | X |
| Gladness | Carnival | Marsellaise | 1867 | 4 | 350 | XVI |
| Glaieul | Gladiateur | Eltham Beauty | 1869 | 28 | 47 | XIII |
| Glance | Waxy Pope | Globe od. Annette | 1828 | 16 | 16 | IX |
| Glance, fr. Eyelash | Venison | Eyebrow | 1845 | 17 | 18 | X |
| Glance | General Peel | Mother Neasham | 1873 | 5 | 72 | XV |
| Glaucus M. | Glaucus | Corinna | 1841 | 62 | 1 | VII |
| Glaucus M. | Glaucus | Jo | 1842 | 28 | 15 | IX |
| Glaucus od. Recovery M. | Glaucus od. Recovery | Mistress Candour | 1842 | 13 | 6 | XII |
| Gleaner | Fugleman | Louisa | 1863 | 11 | 205 | XIII |
| Gleaner, the | Lord of the Soil | Culotte de Peau | 1865 | 47 | 43 | VII |
| Glee | Touchstone | Harmony | 1842 | 22 | 3 | IX |
| Glee | Adventurer | Sweet Sound | 1873 | 4 | 153 | XIII |
| Glee Maiden | Marsyas | Elspeth | 1868 | 37 | 70 | XII |
| Glenara | Sultan | Trampoline | 1835 | 11 | H. 82 | — |
| Glencairne | Sultan | Trampoline | 1838 | 11 | 69 | X |
| Glencoe M. | Glencoe | Frolicsome | 1837 | 41 | 4 | VII |
| Glencoe M. | Glencoe | Alea | 1837 | 52 | 5 | VII |
| Glendalough | Smallhopes | Glenina | 1856 | 78 | 2 | V |
| Glengowrie | Touchstone | Glencairne | 1851 | 11 | 69 | XI |
| Glenholme | Macaroni | Glengowrie | 1868 | 11 | 69 | XII |
| Glenina | Hermit (S. d. Birdcatcher) | Blush | 1849 | 78 | 2 | IV |
| Glenlui | Sultan | Trampoline | 1837 | 11 | 30 | X |
| Glenlyon M. | Glenlyon | Novelty | 1877 | 39 | 22 | XI |
| Glenmasson M. | Glenmasson | Jon M. | 1871 | 33 | 52 | XII |
| Glenmoy | Parmesan | Mistress O'Rourke od. Biddy O'Rourke od. Lismore | 1865 | 50 | 27 | IX |
| Glenochty | Plenipotentiary | Glenlui | 1848 | 11 | 30 | XI |
| Glimmer | Loup Garou | Gloomy | 1856 | 10 | 25 | XV |
| Glimpse | Neasham | Glance, fr. Eyelash | 1855 | 17 | 18 | XI |
| Glissade | Jago | Fandango | 1853 | 36 | 47 | X |
| Globe od. Annette | Quiz | Paleface | 1821 | 16 | 16 | VIII |
| Gloire de Dijon | Trumpeter | Creeping Rose | 1865 | 4 | 301 | XIV |
| Gloomy | Bay Middleton | Blue Devils | 1850 | 10 | 25 | XIV |
| Gloria | Rosicrucian | Pandore | 1876 | 52 | 7 | XII |
| Glorvina | Moorcock | Snap M. | — | 80 | p | — |
| Glorwina | Moorcock | Matchem M. | 1802 | 7 | H. 29 | — |
| Glory Ann | Knight of Kars | Effie Deans | 1866 | 15 | 44 | XIII |
| Gloworm | Neasham | Nightshade | 1860 | 28 | 75 | XII |
| Gloxinia | Oxford | Amaranth | 1874 | 37 | 93 | XII |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Sire | Dam | Foaled in | Family | Ordre | Generation |
| **Gn** | | | | | | |
| ...ber..... | Birdcatcher | Barbata | 1856 | 12 | 21 | XV |
| **Go** | | | | | | |
| ..... | Melbourne | Moverina | 1855 | 19 | 41 | IX |
| ..... | Orlando | Crochet | 1860 | 5 | 213 | XVI |
| ..... | Cramond | Nutbush | 1873 | 13 | 130 | XIII |
| ...phin Arabian | Godolphin Arabian | Coneyer's Arabian M. | — | 40 | p | — |
| ...hin Arabian | Godolphin Arabian | Stanyan's Arabian M. | — | 44 | p | — |
| ...phin Arabian | Godolphin Arabian | Little Hartley M. | 1739 | 20 | H. 10 | — |
| ... Arabian | Godolphin Arabian | Grey Robinson | 1743 | 13 | 1 | III |
| ...hin Arabian | Godolphin Arabian | Whitefoot M. | 1746 | 12 | 2 | III |
| ...phin Arabian | Godolphin Arabian | Hobgoblin M. | 1752 | 12 | H. 4f. | — |
| ...n Arabian | Godolphin | Whiteneck | 17? | 2 | 2 | III |
| ... M. .... | Gohanna | Fraxinella | 1803 | 4 | 26 | IX |
| ... M. .... | Gohanna | Chesnut Skim | 1803 | 16 | 10 | VII |
| ... M. .... | Gohonna | Grey Skim | 1807 | 16 | 19 | VII |
| ...n M. .... | Gohanna | Sir Peter M. | 1814 | 16 | 2 | VIII |
| ..... | Birdcatcher | Coheiress | 1849 | 14 | 1 | X |
| ...le ..... | Lioubliou | Energy | 1851 | 4 | H. 158 | — |
| ...n Ball M. .. | Golden Ball | Bushy Molly | — | 10 | 1 | IV |
| ...n Drop .... | Stockwell | Hop-picker | 1860 | 48 | 2 | IX |
| ...n Dust .... | West-Australian | The Broom | 1860 | 5 | 100 | XIII |
| ...n Eagle.... | Caractacus | Sea Eagle | 1872 | 7 | 183 | XV |
| ...n Fleece ... | Knight of St. George | Sultana | 1859 | 17 | 67 | XI |
| ...n Grove ... | Blank | Spinster | 1760 | 7 | 5 | V |
| ...n Hair .... | Orlando | El Dorado | 1863 | 4 | 115 | XII |
| ...n Horn, the . | Harkaway | Little Red Rover M. | 1855 | 31 | 36 | IX |
| ...n Horn .... | Trumpeter | Golden Dust | 1867 | 5 | 100 | XIV |
| ...locks..... | Delpini | Violet | 1793 | 34 | 1 | V |
| ...n Pen..... | Beadsman | Steel Pen | 1863 | 5 | 465 | XVII |
| ...n Pippin ... | Hesperus | Figtree | 1857 | 55 | 2 | VIII |
| ...n Rose .... | Cathedral | Lady Grosvenor | 1871 | 39 | 23 | X |
| ...n Rose .... | Sterling | Thalia | 1877 | 20 | 35 | XIII |
| ... Sand .... | Y. Melbourne | Quicksand | 1873 | 5 | 89 | XVII |
| ... West, the . | Favonius | Golden Horn | 1876 | 31 | 90 | X |
| ...Dust..... | Newminster | Nugget | 1860 | 11 | 108 | XIII |
| ...Finch ..... | West-Australian | Gildermire | 1860 | 45 | 26 | XI |
| ...er M. ... | Goldfinder | Lovely | 1772 | 9 | 1 | VI |
| ...ier M. ... | Goldfinder | Compton Barb M. | 1774 | 39 | 1 | III |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Sire | Dam | Foaled in | Family | Ordre | Generation |
| Goldfinder M. ... | Goldfinder | Lady Bolingbroke | 1779 | 22 | 1 | IV |
| Goldpin ..... | Whalebone | Y. Amazon | 1826 | 4 | 31 | XI |
| Goldylocks ..... | Teddington | Bess Lyon | 1861 | 1 | 15 | XV |
| Golumpus M..... | Golumpus | King Fergus M. | 1809 | 19 | H. 13 | — |
| Golumpus M..... | Golumpus | Shuttle M. | 1818 | 6 | 4 | X |
| Golumpus M..... | Golumpus | Paynator M. | 1818 | 11 | 1 | X |
| Gondola ..... | Weatherbit | Gaiety | 1861 | 18 | 90 | XII |
| Gondola ..... | North Lincoln | Venetia | 1868 | 31 | 94 | X |
| Gondola ..... | Paul Jones | Matchless | 1877 | 11 | 291 | XV |
| Gondoline ..... | Mentor | Barbara Young | 1852 | 20 | 10 | XII |
| Goneril..... | Thunderholt | Cordelia | 1876 | 31 | 118 | XII |
| Gong..... | Rataplan | Hybla | 1863 | 4 | 151 | XII |
| Good Hope ..... | Colonist | Miss Tom | 1864 | 11 | 115 | XII |
| Good Lass ..... | Kettledrum | Titania | 1865 | 4 | 67 | XIII |
| Good Night..... | Horn of Chase | Fleda | 1863 | 13 | 8 | IX |
| Good Wine ..... | Claret | La Fille de Ma Mie | 1867 | 13 | 126 | XIV |
| Goosander..... | Hambletonian | Rally | 1805 | 17 | 10 | VII |
| Goose ..... | Touchstone | Ohio | 1845 | 11 | 43 | X |
| Goose Step ..... | Footstool | Wait awhile | 1861 | 18 | 18 | XI |
| Gorgon..... | Parmesan | Lady Sefton | 1873 | 41 | 21 | X |
| Goriana ..... | Touchstone | Plenipotentiary M. | 1876 | 5 | 58 | XV |
| Gorse..... | Wild Moor | Venom | 1873 | 30 | 38 | XI |
| Gosling ..... | Blarney | Goose | 1855 | 11 | 43 | XI |
| Gossamer ..... | Velocipede | Phantom M. | 1842 | 11 | 90 | XI |
| Gossamer ..... | Birdcatcher | Cast-steel | 1849 | 18 | 49 | XI |
| Gossip .... | Gabbler | Katherine | 1852 | 5 | 537 | XIII |
| Gossip ..... | Idle Boy | Miss Erskine | 1863 | 5 | 154 | XV |
| Gossip ..... | Flash in the Pan | Tell-Tale | 1869 | 39 | 28 | XII |
| Gossip ..... | Tomahawk | Restless | 1877 | 11 | 256 | XIII |
| Gosip Joan ..... | Fazzoletto | Amy Robsart | 1860 | 5 | 122 | XIV |
| Goura ..... | Beadsman | Columba | 1868 | 11 | 151 | XII |
| Governante ..... | Governor | Beningbrough M. | 1815 | 16 | 6 | IX |
| Governess ..... | Chatham | Laurel M. | 1855 | 33 | 18 | X |
| Gowan, the ..... | Picador | Lady Elizabeth | 1866 | 27 | 73 | XII |
| Gowdie..... | Gladiateur | At Last | 1869 | 4 | 187 | XV |
| Gower Stallion M. | Gower Stallion | Childers M. | — | 52 | p | — |
| **Gr** | | | | | | |
| Grace ..... | Snap | Pussy | 1769 | 32 | 1 | III |
| Grace ..... | Beiram | Elegance | 1846 | 44 | 1 | IX |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Family** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| Grace | Lord Clifden | Slut | 1869 | 37 | 51 | XI |
| Grace Darling | Defence | Don Cossack M. | 1832 | 7 | 3 | IX |
| Grace Darling | Sheet Anchor | Elizabeth | 1840 | 8 | 6 | XII |
| Grace Darling | Weatherbit | La Belle | 1858 | 43 | 2 | IX |
| Grace Darling | Yellow Jack | Don John M. | 1862 | 33 | 50 | XII |
| Grace Darling | Lifeboat od. Gunboat | Wild Cherry | 1868 | 27 | 32 | X |
| Grace Hamilton | Sycophant | Lovebird | 1869 | 13 | 118 | XII |
| Graciosa | Parmesan | Amy Scott | 1869 | 20 | 23 | XIII |
| Graham's Champion M. | Graham's Champion | Darley's Arabian M. | — | 22 | p | — |
| Gramachree | Sir Hercules | Guiccioli | 1844 | 13 | 13 | VIII |
| Gramachree | Hobbie Noble | Elvas M. | 1859 | 4 | 18 | XIII |
| Gramarie | Sorcerer | Sir Peter M. | 1807 | 5 | 526 | IX |
| Granada | The Duke | Nevada | 1870 | 16 | 38 | XIII |
| Granada | Pero Gomez | Bargain | 1874 | 17 | 96 | XII |
| Grand Duchess | Stockwell | Tobolski | 1865 | 5 | 526 | XIV |
| Grand Duchess | Van Galen | Olga | 1865 | 7 | 137 | XIV |
| Grand Duchess | King Tom | Princess | 1867 | 2 | 65 | XIV |
| Grand Duchess | Voltigeur | Spinster | 1867 | 5 | 497 | XVII |
| Grand Duchess | Lozenge | Ladilyke | 1871 | 36 | 74 | XI |
| Grand Duchess | Ivanhoff | Strategy | 1871 | 78 | 10 | VII |
| Grand Duchess | The Hadji | Bay Duchess | 1872 | 28 | 88 | XIV |
| Grand Duke M. | Grand Duke | Cowslip | 1825 | 19 | 5 | VII |
| Grandiflora | Sir Harry Dimsdale | Pipator M. | 1810 | 19 | 1 | VII |
| Grand Mistress | The Cossack | Troica | 1857 | 4 | 60 | XI |
| Granicus M. | Granicus | Waltonia | 1821 | 5 | 12 | VIII |
| Granite | The Duke | Whisper | 1872 | 9 | 101 | XV |
| Grantham M. | Grantham | Wilkinson's Barb M. | — | 38 | p | — |
| Granuaile | Claret | Rachael | 1864 | 5 | 197 | XVI |
| Granville M. | Granville | Priam M. | 1860 | 11 | 5 | XIII |
| Grasshopper M. | Grasshopper | Newton's Bay Arabian M. | — | 32 | p | — |
| Grasshopper M. | Grasshopper | Newton's Bay Arabian M. | 1745 | 31 | 1 | I |
| Grasshopper | Harkaway | Minaret | 1846 | 5 | 17 | X |
| Grateful | Hospitality | Inheritor M. | 1861 | 47 | 51 | VIII |
| Grater | Pyrrhus the First | Nutmeg | 1853 | 17 | 47 | XI |
| Gratinska | Macaroni | Klarinska | 1870 | 19 | 61 | XI |
| Gratis | Pompey | Lady Emily | 1849 | 6 | 22 | XIII |
| Gratitude | Newminster | Charity | 1860 | 16 | 55 | XI |
| Gratitude | Knight of the Garter | Clemence | 1873 | 5 | 232 | XVI |
| Graziosa | Rataplan | Zoe Mou | 1864 | 18 | 32 | XIII |
| Grecian M. | Grecian | Lucretia | 1854 | 22 | 51 | XII |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Familie** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| Grecian Beauty | Y. Birdcatcher | Irene | 1871 | 50 | 50 | XI |
| Grecian Bend, the | Newminster | The Dangerous Woman | 1869 | 70 | 8 | VII |
| Grecian Princess | Forester | Coalition Colt M. | 1770 | 23 | H. 3 | — |
| Grecian Queen | Grecian | Slender | 1854 | 11 | 28 | XII |
| Greek Fire | Artillery | Rachael | 1871 | 5 | 382 | XVI |
| Greek Maiden | Blair Athol | Sparta | 1869 | 29 | 50 | XII |
| Greek Slave, the | Ratan | Prairie Bird | 1851 | 11 | 229 | XII |
| Green Gown | Solon | Toggery | 1868 | 17 | 89 | XIII |
| Green Mantle | Sultan | Dulcinea | 1826 | 17 | 8 | IX |
| Green Sleeve | Beadsman | Mistress Quickly | 1865 | 36 | 71 | X |
| Greenwich Fair | Woolwich | Moodkee | 1855 | 16 | 126 | XII |
| Grenada | Lanercost | Macremma | 1851 | 17 | 48 | X |
| Grenadine | Leamington | Delaine | 1862 | 10 | 22 | XIV |
| Greta | Voltigeur | Mountain Flower | 1857 | 19 | 27 | X |
| Gretchen | Rochester | Humphrey Clinker junior M. | 1851 | 20 | 5 | XIV |
| Gretna | Stockwell | Terrona | 1863 | 7 | 126 | XIV |
| Gretna Green | Sterling od. Ben Webster | Gretna | 1877 | 7 | 200 | XV |
| Grey Araby | Talisman | Bay Araby | 1843 | 85 | 1 | III |
| Grey Bloody Buttocks | — | — | 1733 | 7 | H. 5 u. 6 | — |
| Grey Dawn | Chanticleer | Woldsmaid | 1854 | 5 | 250 | XV |
| Grey Dawn | The Warrior | Beatrice Grey | 1873 | 8 | 33 | XV |
| Grey Dorimant | Dorimant | Dizzy | 1781 | 30 | 2 | III |
| Grey Duchess | Pot 8 os | Duchess | 1799 | 17 | 2 | VI |
| Grey Hen | Stumps | Oiseau M. | 1840 | 28 | 14 | IX |
| Grey Hen | Chanticleer | La Femme sage | 1852 | 47 | 33 | VII |
| Greyhound M. | Greyhound | Woodcock M. | — | 60 | p | — |
| Greyhound M. | Greyhound | Chesnut Layton | 1720 | 1 | 1 | III |
| Greyhound M. | Greyhound | Curven Barb M. | 1723 | 9 | 1 | II |
| Greyhound M. | Greyhound | Brown Farewell | 1732 | 7 | 1 | II |
| Y. Greyhound M. | Y. Greyhound | Doll | — | 14 | 1 | II |
| Y. Greyhound M. | Y. Greyhound | Curwen Bay Barb M. | — | 58 | p | — |
| Greylock | Malcolm | Windlass | 1852 | 4 | 28 | XIV |
| Grey Plover M. | Grey Plover | Maggie | 1871 | 5 | 180 | XVI |
| Grey Robinson | Bald Galloway | Snake M. | 1723 | 13 | 1 | II |
| Grey Skim | Woodpecker | Herod M. | 1793 | 16 | 9 | VI |
| Grey Starling | Starling | Coughing Polly | 1745 | 18 | 1 | III |
| Grey Stocking | Stockwell | Heroine | 1863 | 5 | 125 | XVII |
| Grey Whynot M. | Grey Whynot | Royal M. | — | 20 | p | — |
| Grey Wilkes | Hautboy | Miss d'Arcy's Pet M. | — | 13 | p | — |
| Gringalette od. Gringolette | Royal Oak | Amie | 1848 | 15 | 5 | XIII |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Sire | Dam | Foaled in | Family | Ordre | Generation |
| ..... | Touchstone | Blameless | 1856 | 11 | 120 | XI |
| ..... | Merlin | Coquette | 1825 | 28 | 9 | IX |
| ..... | Stockwell | Ninette | 1859 | 68 | 8 | VIII |
| ..... | Dr. Syntax | Pardalote | 1873 | 45 | 37 | X |
| ..... | Portrait od. Grey Plover | Sanita | 1857 | 11 | 60 | XI |
| ..... | Bay Middleton | Barbiche | 1844 | 4 | 5 | XIII |
| ..... | Verulam | Jennala | 1851 | 19 | H. 44 | — |
| **Gu** | | | | | | |
| ..... | Neptunus | Curacoa | 1869 | 5 | 517 | XVIII |
| ..... | Sheet Anchor | Katherine | 1843 | 36 | 13 | VIII |
| Wife O'Tul-..., the | Cleveland | Prodigious | 1828 | 65 | 1 | V |
| M..... | Guerilla | Dr. Syntax M. | 1831 | 18 | 8 | IX |
| ..... | Bob Booty | Flight | 1823 | 13 | 2 | VII |
| ..... | Cremorne | Lady Mary | 1877 | 5 | 298 | XV |
| ..... Nan ... | Guildford | Justice M. I. | 1805 | 22 | 2 | VI |
| ..... | Barnton | Fraud | 1858 | 16 | 52 | XIII |
| ..... | The Flying Dutchman | Payment | 1861 | 11 | 143 | XII |
| ..... | Physician | Prima Donna | 1839 | 10 | 12 | XII |
| ..... | Zuyder Zee | Arabian M. | 1865 | 93 | 1 | II |
| ..... | Musket | Queen of Prussia | 1875 | 9 | 83 | XIII |
| ..... M..... | Gunboat | Terpsichore | 1865 | 17 | 54 | XI |
| ..... | The Duke | Saga | 1874 | 4 | 99 | XIV |
| ..... | Orlando | Himalaya | 1868 | 16 | 174 | XIII |
| ..... | Plenipotentiary | Ninny | 1844 | 7 | 20 | X |
| ...nering M. | Guy Mannering | Miss Platoff | 1823 | 9 | 3 | X |
| **Gw** | | | | | | |
| ..... M..... | Gwalior | Red Deer M. | 1855 | 17 | 12 | X |
| ..... | Lord Clifden | Voltigeur M. | 1871 | 50 | 54 | XI |
| **H** | | | | | | |
| **Ha** | | | | | | |
| ..... | Birdcatcher | Bridle | 1852 | 2 | 1 | XIV |
| ..... | Gladiateur | Mistress Rarey | 1868 | 15 | 42 | XII |
| ..... | Crab | Ebony | 1754 | 16 | 3 | III |
| ..... | Cowl | Cheshire Witch | 1852 | 37 | 9 | XII |
| ..... | Skim | Hag | 1761 | 16 | 3 | IV |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Sire | Dam | Foaled in | Family | Ordre | Generation |
| Hagar ..... | Alarm | Barbara | 1858 | 8 | 19 | XIII |
| Hagar ..... | Blackthorn | Arabia | 1874 | 44 | 1 | XI |
| Hagarene ..... | Sir Walter Tyrell | Gipsey | 1875 | 9 | 42 | XV |
| Haggis ..... | Carnival | Fricandeau | 1877 | 5 | 193 | XIV |
| Haggish ..... | Bay Middleton | Monstrosity | 1842 | 7 | 13 | XIII |
| Haidee ..... | Buccaneer | Midia | 1864 | 4 | 53 | X |
| Haidee ..... | Hermit | Vintage | 1872 | 34 | 5 | XI |
| Haitoe ..... | Sir Hercules | Apparition | 1839 | 16 | 4 | X |
| Halcyon ..... | Surplice | Calm | 1857 | 6 | 18 | XIV |
| Halese's Turk M... | Haleses Turk | Oldfield M. | — | 31 | p | — |
| Half Caste..... | The Rake | Vishnu | 1874 | 4 | 8 | XIII |
| Hallali ..... | Trumpeter | Doglia | 1870 | 10 | 50 | XVI |
| Halloween..... | Carnival od. Macaroni | Austrey | 1867 | 62 | 16 | VIII |
| Halo ..... | Lambton | Halcyon | 1864 | 6 | 18 | XV |
| Hamble, the..... | Camel | Fanny | 1839 | 20 | H. 28 | — |
| Hambletonian M... | Hambletonian | Goldenlocks | 1804 | 34 | 1 | VI |
| Hambletonian M... | Hambletonian | Violet | 1805 | 34 | 4 | V |
| Hambletonian M... | Hambletonian | Highflyer M. | 1806 | 70 | 2 | II |
| Hambletonian M... | Hambletonian | Lady Caroline | 1808 | 5 | 4 | IX |
| Hambletonian M... | Hambletonian | Huby M. | 1810 | 69 | 1 | III |
| Hambletonian M... | Hambletonian | Marcia | 1812 | 5 | 48 | X |
| Hambletonian M... | Hambletonian | Shuttle M. | 1813 | 33 | 4 | VIII |
| Hampshire Down.. | Sir Tatton Sykes | Southdown | 1856 | 18 | 23 | X |
| Hampshire Miss .. | Acrobat | Hampshire Down | 1861 | 18 | 23 | XI |
| Hampton M. .... | Hampton | Cervantes M. | 1838 | 5 | 94 | XIII |
| Hampton M. .... | Hampton | Comus M. | 1839 | 56 | 6 | VIII |
| Hampton M. .... | Hampton | Emma | 1840 | 5 | 68 | XII |
| Hampton M. .... | Hampton | Cervantes M. | 1842 | 11 | 154 | XII |
| Hampton M. .... | Hampton | Shire Oaks | 1842 | 17 | 34 | X |
| Hampton M. .... | Hampton | Y. Phantom M. | 1843 | 5 | 9 | XII |
| Hampton M. .... | Hampton | Comus M. | 1843 | 28 | 6 | X |
| Hampton M. .... | Hampton | Comus M. | 1843 | 56 | 5 | VIII |
| Hampton M. .... | Hampton | Comus M. | 1843 | 56 | 19 | VIII |
| Hampton M. .... | Hampton | The Colonel M. | 1843 | 84 | 1 | III |
| Hampton M. .... | Hampton | Muley Moloch M. | 1844 | 5 | 30 | XV |
| Hampton M. .... | Hampton | Comus M. | 1844 | 11 | 2 | XIII |
| Hampton M. .... | Hampton | Comus M. | 1844 | 5 | H. 115 | — |
| Hampton M. .... | Hampton | Starch M. | 1845 | 6 | 13 | XIV |
| Hampton M. .... | Hampton | Comus M. | 1845 | 6 | 25 | XIV |
| Hampton M. .... | Hampton | Bonby Betty | 1849 | 62 | 5 | VI |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Family** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| Hampton Court. . . | Cambuscan | Attraction | 1869 | 11 | 356 | XIV |
| Hamptonia . . . . . | Hampton | Darling | 1842 | 20 | 13 | XIII |
| Hamptonia . . . . . | The Colonel | Belvoirina | 1834 | 16 | 25 | VIII |
| Handicraft. . . . . | King Tom | Woodcraft | 1872 | 13 | 134 | XIII |
| Handmaid . . . . . | John Bull | Sir Peter M. | 1800 | 19 | H. 14 | — |
| Handmaid . . . . . | Newminster | Marion | 1862 | 7 | 102 | XIII |
| Handmaiden . . . . | Walton | Anticipation | 1817 | 7 | 16 | X |
| Handsome Doe, the | The Ugly Buck | Lady Clapham | 1847 | 47 | 5 | VII |
| Hannah . . . . . | Yaxley | Mulatto M. | 1850 | 7 | 56 | XIII |
| Hannah . . . . . | King Tom | Mentmore Lass | 1868 | 4 | 334 | XV |
| Hannah . . . . . | Breadalbane | Harebell | 1871 | 82 | 1 | V |
| Hannah Ball . . . . | Rivet | Little Jane | 1870 | 2 | 8 | XVI |
| Haphazard . . . . . | Fazzoletto | Venison M. | 1863 | 41 | 23 | XI |
| Haphazard M. . . . | Haphazard | Miss Holt | 1815 | 43 | 2 | V |
| Haphazard M. . . . | Haphazard | Precipitate M. | 1816 | 13 | 3 | VIII |
| Happiness . . . . . | Julius | Happy Wife | 1877 | 36 | 85 | XI |
| Happy Dream . . . | Suffolk | Piastre | 1872 | 10 | 14 | XVIII |
| Happy Queen, the, fr. Hind of the Forest | Venison | Proserpine | 1845 | 9 | 30 | XII |
| Happy Queen. . . . | Pyrrhus the First | Queen of Gipsies od. Gipsy Queen | 1855 | 21 | 7 | IX |
| Happy Queen. . . . | Tournament | The Doe | 1863 | 34 | 20 | IX |
| Happy Thought . . | Thunderbolt | Rupee | 1865 | 10 | 53 | XVII |
| Happy Thought od. Miss Lymington | Lymington | Betsy Baker | 1872 | 11 | 288 | XIII |
| Happy Wife . . . . | Beadsman | Mistress Quickly | 1863 | 36 | 69 | X |
| Hare . . . . . | Sweetbriar | Justice M. | 1794 | 10 | 1 | IX |
| Harebell . . . . . | Annandale | Heather Bell | 1857 | 19 | 53 | IX |
| Harebell . . . . . | Tower | Miss Martineau | 1865 | 82 | 1 | IV |
| Harebell . . . . . | Mandrake | Y. Alice | 1874 | 7 | 196 | XV |
| Haricot . . . . . | Mango od. Lanercost | Queen Mary | 1847 | 52 | 7 | IX |
| Harkaway M. . . . . | Harkaway | Redshank od. the Tulip M. | 1846 | 2 | 18 | XIII |
| Harlequina . . . . . | Fandango | Columbine | 1863 | 41 | 4 | X |
| Harmonia . . . . . | Eclipse | Miss Spindlehanks | 1776 | 44 | H. 3 | — |
| Harmony . . . . . | Birdcatcher | Sir Walter Raleigh M. | — | 5 | 146 | XIV |
| Harmony . . . . . | — | — | — | 86 | p | — |
| Harmony . . . . . | Herod | Rutilia | 1775 | 29 | 3 | IV |
| Harmony . . . . . | Reveller | Orville M. | 1826 | 22 | 3 | VIII |
| Harmony . . . . . | Reveller | Seymour M. | 1827 | 5 | 527 | X |
| Harmony . . . . . | Caractacus | Concordia | 1867 | 18 | 12 | XIII |
| Harmony . . . . . | Marsyas | July | 1871 | 87 | 3 | V |
| Harp . . . . . | Kremlin | Harmony | 1848 | 22 | 16 | IX |
| Harpalice . . . . . | Gohanna | Amazon | 1814 | 4 | 55 | X |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Family** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| Harpham Lass . . | Camillus | Statira | 1817 | 50 | 2 | VI |
| Harridan . . . . . | Kingston | Hag | 1857 | 37 | 9 | XIII |
| Harriet . . . . . | Matchem | Flora | 1769 | 36 | 1 | II |
| Harriet . . . . . | Volunteer | Alfred M. | 1799 | 16 | 11 | VII |
| Harriet . . . . . | Sir Harry | Dorimant M. | 1803 | 20 | H. 21 | — |
| Harriet . . . . . | Precipitate | Y. Rachel | 1804 | 6 | 5 | X |
| Harriet . . . . . | Delpini | Saltram M. | 1808 | 5 | 9 | VIII |
| Harriet . . . . . | Selim | Slipper | 1810 | 13 | 4 | VIII |
| Harriet . . . . . | Stripling | Maniac | 1816 | 7 | 25 | XI |
| Harriet . . . . . | Pericles | Selim M. | 1819 | 17 | 9 | IX |
| Harriet . . . . . | Pyrrhus the First | Nickname | 1852 | 16 | 128 | XII |
| Harriet . . . . . | Tadmor | Ma Mie | 1855 | 13 | 121 | XIII |
| Harriet . . . . . | Cotherstone | Polydora | 1858 | 30 | 13 | IX |
| Harriet . . . . . | North Lincoln | Evelina | 1869 | 30 | 18 | X |
| Y. Harriet. . . . . | Camillus | Harriet | 1812 | 6 | 5 | XI |
| Harriet Cawthorne | Phoenix od. Slashing Harry | Miss Matthews | 1842 | 18 | 37 | X |
| Harriet Laws . . . . | Lecturer | Rosary | 1872 | 16 | 28 | XIII |
| Harriot od. Busyfoot od. Perspicaciti | Bentley | Aetherea | 1846 | 11 | 33 | X |
| Harriott . . . . . | Gladiator | Pantalonade | 1847 | 10 | 2 | XII |
| Harris's Goldfinder M. | Harris's Goldfinder | Pick-pocket M. | — | 88 | p | — |
| Hartley'sBlindHorse M. | Hartley's Blind Horse | Grasshopper M. | — | 32 | p | — |
| Hartshorn . . . . . | Mountain Deer | Area | 1861 | 5 | 248 | XV |
| Harvest Queen . . . | Oxford od. Sterling | The Duke M. | 1875 | 5 | 410 | XVII |
| Harvest Queen . . . | Wild Oats | British Queen | 1877 | 2 | 58 | XV |
| Hassock . . . . . | Footstool | Geelong | 1856 | 45 | 3 | IX |
| Hasty Girl . . . . . | Lord Gough | Irritation | 1875 | 2 | 104 | XVI |
| Hatchement . . . . . | Vedette | Paradigm | 1865 | 11 | 177 | XII |
| Hatty . . . . . | Buccaneer | Stitch | 1864 | 5 | 217 | XV |
| Haughty . . . . . | The Hero | Ignorance | 1853 | 27 | 13 | X |
| Hautboy M. . . . . | Hautboy | Brimmer M. | — | 28 | p | — |
| Hautboy M. . . . . | Hautboy | — | — | 63 | p | — |
| Hawise . . . . . | Jereed | Velocipede M. | 1841 | 20 | 14 | XII |
| Hawthorn Blossum . | Newminster | Lady Hawthorn | 1860 | 7 | 153 | XIV |
| Hawthorn Bloom . . | Kettledrum | Lady Alice Hawthorn | 1864 | 7 | 77 | XV |
| Hawthorndale . . . | Kettledrum | Lady Alice Hawthorn | 1874 | 7 | 195 | XV |
| Hawthorn Lily . . . | Knight of the Crescent | Hawthorn Bloom | 1874 | 7 | 77 | XVI |
| Hawthornside . . . . | Stockwell | The Dutchman's Daughter | 1866 | 4 | 284 | XIV |
| Haymaker . . . . . | Mandrake | Lady Rosehill | 1873 | 29 | 59 | XIII |
| Haymarket . . . . . | Weatherbit | Irregularity | 1865 | 72 | 6 | VI |
| Haytia . . . . . | Barnton | Hispaniola | 1862 | 16 | 60 | XI |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Sire | Dam | Foaled in | Family | Ordre | Generation |
| ...ardess ..... | Haphazard | Orville M. | 1818 | 52 | 5 | V |
| ... ..... | Cotherstone | Gossamer | 1851 | 11 | 224 | XII |
| ...ean ..... | Cathedral | Nutbush | 1872 | 13 | 129 | XIII |
| He | | | | | | |
| ...and Pluck .. | Tearaway | Taste | 1845 | 11 | 63 | X |
| ...horn ..... | The Ugly Buck | Wildfire | 1857 | 7 | 141 | XIV |
| ... Rug ..... | Kidderminster | Vermicelli | 1873 | 34 | 7 | XIII |
| ... of Oak .... | Pyrrhus the First | Shire Oaks | 1853 | 17 | 36 | X |
| ...'s Delight ... | General Peel | Editha | 1871 | 11 | 120 | XIII |
| ... Ease .... | Great heart | Prudence | 1854 | 62 | 13 | VII |
| ... Ease .... | Tim Whiffler | Rose d'Amour | 1867 | 18 | 88 | XII |
| ..... | Breadalbane | Y. Catherina | 1871 | 17 | 6 | XI |
| ... Bell .... | Blacklock od. Alcaston | Sylph | 1836 | 13 | 10 | XI |
| ... Bell .... | Bay Middleton | Maid of Lune | 1842 | 19 | 27 | VIII |
| ... Bell .... | British Yeoman | Mira | 1863 | 1 | 21 | XIV |
| ... Bell .... | Stockwell | Tight-Fit | 1866 | 23 | 15 | XV |
| ... Bird .... | Grouse | Trincket | 1874 | 29 | 85 | XIV |
| ... Bloom ... | Newminster | Greta | 1864 | 19 | 27 | XI |
| ... Athelstone | Ethus | Temptation | 1874 | 4 | 234 | XV |
| ..... | Chrysolite | Proserpine | 1774 | 28 | 1 | IV |
| ..... | Rubens | Virtuosa | 1819 | 54 | H. 5 | — |
| ..... | Bandy | Magnet | 1855 | 5 | 384 | XVI |
| ..... | Blair Athol | Timandra | 1867 | 18 | 106 | XII |
| ..... | West Australian | The Cure M. | 1849 | 2 | 47 | XIII |
| ..... | Loup Garou | Vanity | 1857 | 11 | 149 | XI |
| ..... | Voltigeur | Vesuvienne | 1861 | 36 | 53 | X |
| ... Ease ..... | Neptunus | Woodbine | 1867 | 62 | 38 | VIII |
| ... M. ..... | Hedley | Jessy | 1816 | 5 | 3 | VIII |
| ... M. ..... | Hedley | Jessy | 1822 | 5 | 14 | VIII |
| ..... | Harkaway | Rigolette | 1851 | 11 | 26 | X |
| ..... | Playfair | Light Wine | 1875 | 68 | 60 | IX |
| ..... | Footstool | Adelgund | 1854 | 10 | 8 | XI |
| ..... | Squirrel | Principessa | 1771 | 9 | 5 | VI |
| ..... | Teddington | Inheritress | 1856 | 7 | 75 | XIII |
| ... b ..... | Birdcatcher | Inheritress | 1853 | 7 | 16 | XIII |
| ..... | Amsterdam | Madame Wharton | 1865 | 16 | 119 | XI |
| ..... | Blank | Crab M. | 1758 | 2 | 3 | V |
| ..... | Delpini | Rosalind | 1801 | 5 | 34 | X |
| ..... | Hambletonian | Susan | 1811 | 5 | 21 | XI |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Sire | Dam | Foaled in | Family | Ordre | Generation |
| Helen ..... | Solon | Porto Rico M. | 1871 | 56 | 10 | IX |
| Helen ..... | The Baron | Ally | 1872 | 5 | 174 | XVII |
| Helen ..... | King Tom | Agnes | 1872 | 30 | 19 | IX |
| Helena ..... | Turcoman | Red Rose od. Punt | 1837 | 72 | 1 | IV |
| Helena ..... | Wild Dayrell | Princess | 1867 | 11 | 335 | XIII |
| Helen Augusta ... | Charley Boy | Sovereign Lady | 1845 | 5 | 91 | XV |
| Helen Mar ..... | Lord of the Isles | Jewish Maid od. Creeping Kate | 1871 | 54 | 7 | X |
| Helen of Troy ... | Emla Roy od. Kingfisher | Wilton Arrowe | 1854 | 20 | 29 | XII |
| Helen Ragan .... | John O'Gaunt | Vesuvienne | 1854 | 36 | 16 | X |
| Helia ..... | Phlegon | Potestas | 1856 | 22 | 46 | XI |
| Heliantha ..... | L'Orient | Delpini M. | 1868 | 14 | 1 | VI |
| Heliograph ..... | Speculum | Maypole | 1878 | 47 | 13 | VIII |
| Heliotrope ..... | Sweetmeat | Plenipotentiary M. | 1855 | 11 | 22 | X |
| Heliotrope ..... | Dundee | Sunflower | 1863 | 11 | 122 | XI |
| Heloise ..... | Arthur | Economist M. | 1844 | 22 | 14 | X |
| Henham Lass .... | The Flying Dutchman | La Bonne | 1858 | 4 | 338 | XV |
| Henley ..... | Oxford | Van Tromp M. | 1867 | 11 | 228 | XII |
| Henrietta ..... | Sir Solomon | Woodpecker M. | 1867 | 38 | 1 | VI |
| Henrietta ..... | The Merry Monarch | Cestus | 1848 | 13 | 15 | IX |
| Henrietta ..... | Lord Fauconberg | Maid of Team Valley | 1861 | 16 | 58 | XI |
| Henrietta ..... | Lord Clifden | The Doe | 1872 | 56 | 16 | IX |
| Henriette ..... | Newminster | Sophia Lawrence | 1867 | 70 | 16 | VIII |
| Hepatica ..... | Voltigeur | Vanish | 1855 | 18 | 11 | XIII |
| Heraldry ..... | Lord Lyon | Teneriffe | 1872 | 9 | 108 | XIV |
| Herculaneum .... | Venison | Herculeana | 1843 | 4 | 169 | XIV |
| Herculeana ..... | Sir Hercules | Emiliana | 1839 | 4 | 169 | XIII |
| Here I go with my Eye out | Bay Middleton | Moss Rose | 1841 | 4 | 9 | XII |
| Her Highness ... | Moses | Princess Royal | 1828 | 5 | H. 71 | — |
| Her Highness ... | The Merry Monarch | Side Saddle | 1857 | 27 | 67 | XII |
| Her Ladyship ... | The Earl | Lady Louisa | 1872 | 19 | 98 | XI |
| Her Majesty .... | Velocipede | Miss Garforth | 1832 | 5 | 91 | XIII |
| Her Majesty .... | Artillery | Queen of Prussia | 1861 | 9 | 48 | XIII |
| Her Majesty .... | Blinkhoolie | Sloth | 1872 | 29 | 20 | XIII |
| Hermia ..... | Hermit | Brigantine | 1876 | 7 | 220 | XV |
| Herminie ..... | Camerino | Bonny Blink | 1868 | 11 | 347 | XIII |
| Hermione ..... | Kingston | Venus | 1856 | 34 | 8 | X |
| Hermione ..... | King Tom | Mistress Hobson | 1859 | 12 | 6 | XV |
| Hermione ..... | Y. Melbourne | La belle Helene | 1875 | 19 | 101 | XIII |
| Hermita ..... | Hermit | Affection | 1871 | 18 | 42 | XIII |
| Hermitess ..... | Hermit | Cinderina | 1876 | 62 | 55 | IX |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Family** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| Herod M. | Herod | Thisbe | — | 21 | 2 | IV |
| Herod M. | Herod | Carina | ? | 30 | H. 1 | — |
| Herod M. | Herod | Goldfinder M. | — | 39 | 1 | IV |
| Herod M. | Herod | Y. Cade M. | — | 65 | p | — |
| Herod M. | Herod | Flora | 177? | 4 | 6 | VII |
| Herod M. | Herod | Bajazet M. | 1774 | 11 | 4 | VI |
| Herod M. | Herod | Snip M. | 1774 | 13 | H. 5 | — |
| Herod M. | Herod | Snap M. | 1774 | 52 | 1 | II |
| Herod M. | Herod | Golden Grove | 1779 | 7 | 5 | VI |
| Herod M. | Herod | Maiden | 1779 | 15 | H. 8 f. | — |
| Herod M. | Herod | Regulus M. | 1779 | 46 | 1 | III |
| Herod M. | Herod | Cygnet M. | 1780 | 16 | 2 | V |
| Herod M. | Herod | Desdemona | 1780 | 16 | 3 | VI |
| Herod M. | Herod | Y. Hag | 1780 | 16 | 5 | V |
| Herod M. | Herod | Pyrrha | 1780 | 19 | H. 7 f. | — |
| Herod M. | Herod | Oroonoko M. | 1781 | 35 | 1 | III |
| Heroine | Herod | Snap M. | — | 13 | 2 | IV |
| Heroine | Phoenomenon | Princess | 1789 | 23 | 1 | VIII |
| Heroine | Master Wags | Poetess | 1848 | 18 | 9 | X |
| Heroine | The Hero | Libusa | 1853 | 27 | 27 | X |
| Heroine | Neasham | Maid of Saragossa | 1855 | 5 | 125 | XVI |
| Y. Heroine | Bagot | Heroine | — | 13 | 2 | V |
| Heroine of Lucknow | Nutwitch | Pocahontas | 1856 | 4 | 256 | XIV |
| Heron M. | Heron | Saturnia | 1841 | 7 | 8 | X |
| Heron M. | Heron | Mystery | 1842 | 36 | 1 | VII |
| Heron M. | Heron | Ardelia | 1850 | 11 | 12 | X |
| Herrie | Malcolm | Mira | 1857 | 1 | 7 | XIV |
| Hersey | Glaucus | Hester | 1842 | 9 | 21 | XI |
| Hesione | King of Trumps | Queen of Troy | 1860 | 45 | 6 | X |
| Hesse Cassel M. | Hesse Cassel | Lady Lightfoot | 1867 | 31 | 21 | IX |
| Hesse Homburg | Robert de Gorham | The Landgravine | 1848 | 16 | 62 | XI |
| Hester | Camel | Monimia | 1832 | 9 | 8 | X |
| Hester | Thormanby | Tomyris | 1867 | 28 | 50 | XI |
| Hetman Platoff M. | Hetman Platoff | Chateau Margaux M. | 1843 | 5 | 130 | XIV |
| Hetman Platoff M. | Hetman Platoff | Cervantes M. | 1843 | 11 | 155 | XII |
| Hetman Platoff M. | Hetman Platoff | Velocipede M. | 1843 | 54 | 7 | VIII |
| Hetman Platoff M. | Hetman Platoff | Macremma | 1844 | 17 | 46 | X |
| Hetman Platoff M. | Hetman Platoff | Vinegar | 1845 | 11 | 82 | X |
| Hetman Platoff M. | Hetman Platoff | Whim | 1845 | 78 | 1 | IV |
| Hetman Platoff M. | Hetman Platoff | Birthday | 1853 | 31 | 82 | X |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Family** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| Hetty | Hobbie Noble | Alice | 1857 | 13 | 6 | XV |
| Hetty | Surplice | Delia | 1862 | 28 | 5 | X |
| **Hi** | | | | | | |
| Hibernia | Faugh a Ballagh | Matilda | 1856 | 29 | 8 | XIII |
| Hibernica | King Tom | Lady Gough | 1867 | 4 | 266 | XIV |
| Hiccup | Knight of Avenel | Pinch | 1858 | 20 | 20 | XII |
| High and Mity | Parmesan | Noblesse | 1876 | 28 | 89 | XIV |
| Highflyer M. | Highflyer | — | — | 78 | p | — |
| Highflyer M. | Highflyer | Engineer M. | 1785 | 5 | H. 13 u. 14 | — |
| Highflyer M. | Highflyer | Alfred M. | — | 5 | 5 | X |
| Highflyer M. | Highflyer | Snap M. | 1781 | 20 | 1 | VI |
| Highflyer M. | Highflyer | Herod M. | 1784 | 4 | H. 17 | — |
| Highflyer M. | Highflyer | Tiffany | 1785 | 16 | 4 | VI |
| Highflyer M. | Highflyer | Matchem M. | 1785 | 53 | 1 | III |
| Highflyer M. | Highflyer | Everlasting | 1788 | 4 | 19 | VII |
| Highflyer M. | Highflyer | Juno | 1788 | 17 | 4 | V |
| Highflyer M. | Highflyer | Goldfinder M. | 1788 | 22 | 1 | V |
| Highflyer M. | Highflyer | Marske M. | 1788 | 66 | 1 | I |
| Highflyer M. | Highflyer | Syphon M. | 1789 | 6 | 4 | VIII |
| Highflyer M. | Highflyer | Marske M. | 1789 | 8 | H. 7 | — |
| Highflyer M. | Highflyer | Cardinal Puff M. | 1790 | 2 | 2 | VII |
| Highflyer M. | Highflyer | Eclipse M. | 1791 | 4 | 8 | VII |
| Highflyer M. | Highflyer | Nutcracker | 1792 | 5 | 8 | VI |
| Highflyer M. | Highflyer | Squirrel M. | 1792 | 10 | 3 | VII |
| Highflyer M. | Highflyer | Otheotëa | 1793 | 1 | 3 | IX |
| Highflyer M. | Highflyer | Catherine | 1793 | 33 | 1 | VI |
| Highflyer M. | Highflyer | Marske M. | 1794 | 70 | 1 | I |
| Highland Duck | The Drake | Relic | 1865 | 5 | 159 | XV |
| Highland Fling | Venison | Reel | 1846 | 29 | 24 | X |
| Highland Fling | Scottish Chief | Masquerade | 1869 | 31 | 99 | X |
| Highland Lassie | Caterer od. Stockwell | Glengowrie | 1869 | 11 | 210 | XII |
| Highland Mary | Hobbie Noble | Christiana | 1861 | 5 | 36 | XIV |
| Highland Mary | Solon | Scotia | 1869 | 89 | 2 | IV |
| Hilarity | King Tom | Nightingale | 1871 | 11 | 330 | XIII |
| Hilda | Prime Minister | Ethel | 1866 | 62 | 61 | IX |
| Hilda od. My Girl | Underhand | Corybantica | 1870 | 19 | 15 | XI |
| Hilly Grove | Hobbie Noble | Cobweb | 1860 | 50 | 13 | VIII |
| Himalaya | Bay Middleton | Moodkee | 1851 | 16 | 11 | XII |
| Hind | Sir Peter | Paulina | 1797 | 5 | 38 | XI |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Sire | Dam | Foaled in | Family | Ordre | Generation |
| ...the ..... | Actaeon | Sir David M. | 1834 | 70 | 2 | IV |
| ..... | Sultan | Katherina | 1838 | 39 | 1 | VIII |
| ...of the Forest, | Teddington | The Doe | 1861 | 34 | 19 | IX |
| ...M. ..... | Hip | Large Hartley M. | 1731 | 20 | 2 | III |
| ...d M., the... | Picaroon | Jemima | 1843 | 65 | 2 | VI |
| ..... | King Tom | Daughter of the Star | 1864 | 31 | 43 | IX |
| ...damia..... | Pelion | Slander | 1859 | 31 | 10 | IX |
| ...dom .... | Oxford | Hippodamia | 1868 | 31 | 10 | X |
| ...lyta ..... | Bay Middleton | Amazon | 1854 | 7 | 3 | XI |
| ...lyta ..... | King Tom | Daughter of the Star | 1861 | 31 | 42 | IX |
| ...menes M... | Hippomenes | Quicksilver M. | — | 85 | p | — |
| ..... | Hetmann Platoff | Jereed M. | 1853 | 7 | 187 | XV |
| ..... | Marsyas od. Saunterer | Hippolyta | 1868 | 31 | 42 | X |
| ..... | Fitz Gladiator | Victorine | 1859 | 17 | 11 | XI |
| ..... | Macaroni | Philomel | 1867 | 33 | 54 | XII |
| ..... | Cotherstone | Kalmia | 1859 | 15 | 10 | X |
| ...ola..... | Medoro | Quadron | 1840 | 16 | 60 | X |
| ..... | Oxford | Hippodamia | 1869 | 31 | 80 | X |
| **Hm** | | | | | | |
| ..... | Skirmisher | Mayonaise | 1864 | 4 | 285 | XIV |
| **Ho** | | | | | | |
| ...y M., Leedes's | Lister Turk | — | — | 8 | p | — |
| ...M. ... | Hobgoblin | Whitefoot M. | 1731 | 12 | 1 | III |
| ...y Toity..... | Highflyer | Goldfinder M. | 1790 | 22 | 3 | V |
| ..... | Lord Clifden | Little Mary | 1870 | 2 | 45 | XV |
| ...ise..... | Gladiator | Rotterdam | 1840 | 1 | 3 | XIII |
| ..... | Dollar | Vanilla | 1867 | 31 | 12 | X |
| ...s M..... | Hollyhock | Spinster | — | 19 | 2 | IX |
| ...y like ..... | Soapstone | Grace Darling | 1870 | 33 | 50 | XIII |
| ..... | St. Nicholas | Topsy Turvy M. | 1836 | 22 | 13 | VIII |
| ...rd Bound . | Sheet Anchor | Lilla | 1845 | 13 | 63 | XI |
| ..... | Surplice | Blue Devils | 1852 | 10 | 27 | XIV |
| ..... | Alarm | Jamaica | 1855 | 11 | 174 | XII |
| ..... | Hetman Platoff | Amber Witch | 1853 | 34 | 2 | X |
| ..... | Melbourne od. The Cossack | Honey-dew | 1856 | 62 | 10 | VII |
| ..... | Newminster | The Sphynx | 1865 | 33 | 21 | X |
| ..... | West Australian | Bonnie Bee | 1858 | 62 | 2 | VII |
| ..... | King of Trumps | Honey-dew | 1862 | 62 | 24 | VII |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Sire | Dam | Foaled in | Family | Ordre | Generation |
| Honeybourne .... | Y. Melbourne | Aunt Sofer | 1875 | 6 | 76 | XVI |
| Honeycomb ..... | Kettledrum | Honey-dew | 1867 | 62 | 26 | VII |
| Honey Dear..... | Plenipotentiary | My Dear | 1844 | 28 | 19 | X |
| Honey-dew ..... | Touchstone | Bee's Wing | 1850 | 62 | 10 | VI |
| Honeydrop .... | Colsterdale | Wax | 1869 | 62 | 22 | VII |
| Honeymoon ..... | Corranna | Fair Agnes | 1857 | 30 | 9 | IX |
| Honeymoon ..... | Rataplan | Honey-dew | 1863 | 62 | 25 | VII |
| Honey-suckle .... | Touchstone | Bee's Wing | 1851 | 62 | 11 | VI |
| Honeywort..... | Y. Melbourne | Aunt Sofer | 1876 | 6 | 77 | XVI |
| Honiton M. ..... | Honiton | Albatross | 1871 | 28 | 66 | XI |
| Hon. Miss Ellis, the | Loiterer | The Slave | 1868 | 5 | 370 | XVI |
| Honoria ..... | Camel | Maid of Honnor | 1836 | 31 | 15 | VIII |
| Honoria ..... | Colsterdale | All's Well | 1866 | 16 | 134 | XII |
| Hanour Bright ... | Honesty | Toxophilite M. | 1875 | 33 | 57 | XIII |
| Honywood's Arabian M. | Honywood's Arabian | Byerly M. | 17? | 4 | 1 | II |
| Hoodwink ..... | Backbitter | Jocose | 1859 | 31 | 28 | VIII |
| Y. Hoodwink .... | Knight of Avenel | Hoodwink | 1865 | 31 | 28 | IX |
| Hoops ..... | Gemma di Vergy | Petticoat | 1862 | 27 | 48 | X |
| Hopbine ..... | Sir Hercules | Sylph | 1841 | 48 | 2 | VII |
| Hopbine ..... | Dundee | Rose of Kent | 1868 | 11 | 373 | XIV |
| Hop Blossom .... | Windhound | Hopbine | 1856 | 48 | 7 | VIII |
| Hop Blossom .... | Weatherbit | Feodorowna | 1868 | 11 | 132 | XII |
| Hop Duty ..... | Tearaway | Hopbine | 1850 | 48 | 5 | VIII |
| Hope ..... | Muley Moloch | Peter Lely M. | 1840 | 5 | 123 | XIV |
| Hope ..... | Sheet Anchor | Cerberus M. | 1839 | 6 | 11 | XII |
| Hope ..... | Touchstone | Miss Letty | 1845 | 28 | 21 | IX |
| Hope ..... | Sleight of hand | Madame Pelerine | 1847 | 49 | 1 | VIII |
| Hope ..... | Y. Birdcatcher | Faith | 1874 | 34 | 23 | XII |
| Hopeful ..... | Sir Peter | Herod M. | 1800 | 46 | 1 | IV |
| Hopeful ..... | Tomboy | Hope | 1843 | 6 | 11 | XIII |
| Hopeful Duchess.. | The Flying Dutchman | Espoir | 1859 | 28 | 69 | XII |
| Hopeless..... | Vedette | Hope | 1865 | 28 | 41 | X |
| Hopper..... | Mildew | Hopbine | 1861 | 48 | 9 | VIII |
| Hop-picker ..... | Orlando | Hopbine | 1849 | 48 | 2 | VIII |
| Horax, the ..... | Alarm | Mabel | 1857 | 2 | 21 | XII |
| Hornby Lass .... | Buzzard | Puzzle | 1796 | 11 | 8 | VII |
| Hornet ..... | Drone | Manilla | 1790 | 5 | 25 | X |
| Horn of Chase M. | Horn of Chase | Harmony | 1853 | 5 | 284 | XV |
| Hornpipe ..... | Trumpator | Luna | 1793 | 28 | 4 | V |
| Hornpipe ..... | Venison | Reel | 1845 | 29 | 23 | X |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Family** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| Hornsea M. . . . . | Hornsea | Bustard M. | 1841 | 2 | 12 | XII |
| Hornsea . . . . . | Volturno | Romula | 1864 | 4 | 100 | XV |
| Horror M. . . . . | Horror | Signal | 1864 | 75 | 3 | VI |
| Hostess . . . . . | Lambton | Landlady | 1874 | 36 | 70 | XI |
| Houghton Lass . . . | Sir Peter | Alexina | 1801 | 41 | 1 | V |
| Houri. . . . . | Musjid | Kalipyge | 1862 | 36 | 64 | X |
| Housemaid . . . . . | Stockwell | Scrubbing Bush | 1865 | 5 | 131 | XIV |
| How d'ye Do . . . . | Harkaway | Salute | 1855 | 15 | 19 | XII |
| Howsham . . . . . | Colsterdale | Rebecca | 1861 | 27 | 3 | XI |
| Howtowdie . . . . . | Blinkhoolie | Summers Eve | 1875 | 45 | 25 | XII |
| Hoyabella . . . . . | Rataplan | Hawthorn Blossom | 1866 | 7 | 153 | XIV |
| Hoyden . . . . . | Tomboy | Rocbana | 1837 | 5 | 90 | XIV |
| Hoyden . . . . . | Gilbert Gurney | Priscilla Tomboy | 1850 | 6 | 1 | XI |
| Hoyden . . . . . | See Saw | Miss Pickle | 1873 | 4 | 321 | XV |
| **Hu** | | | | | | |
| Hubbub . . . . . | The Laird o'Cockpen | Frederica | 1851 | 5 | 18 | XIV |
| Hubbub . . . . . | Commotion | Miss Harkaway | 1867 | 16 | 179 | XIII |
| Huby M. . . . . | Huby | Carbuncle M. | 1799 | 69 | 1 | II |
| Hue and Crue . . . | Wild Dayrell | The Golden Horn | 1865 | 31 | 36 | X |
| Humble Bee . . . . | Vortex | Queen Bee | 1862 | 11 | 203 | XIII |
| Humility . . . . . | Artillery | Piety | 1865 | 5 | 313 | XV |
| Humming Bird . . . | Birdcatcher | Indiana | 1859 | 4 | 254 | XV |
| Humming Bird . . . | Dundee | Jeu de Mots | 1872 | 19 | 107 | XI |
| Humphrey M. . . . | Humphrey | The Saddler M. | 1847 | 8 | 5 | XIV |
| Humphrey Clinker M. | Humphrey Clinker | Langar M. | 1831 | 20 | H. 31 | — |
| Humphrey Clinker M. | Humphrey Clinker | Loo | 1835 | 11 | 36 | IX |
| Humphrey Clinker M. | Humphrey Clinker | Celeste | 1835 | 54 | 5 | VIII |
| Humphrey Clinker junior M. | Humphrey Clinker junior | Varia | 1838 | 20 | 5 | XIII |
| Huncamunca . . . . | Highflyer | Cypher | 1787 | 4 | 12 | VI |
| Huntington M. . . . | Huntington | Zirza | 1836 | 50 | 8 | VI |
| Hunting Lady . . . | M. D. | The Abbess | 1860 | 4 | 173 | XIV |
| Hurricane . . . . . | Wild Dayrell | Midia | 1859 | 4 | 51 | X |
| Hurricane . . . . . | Blue Peter | Napier M. | 1867 | 5 | 48 | XVI |
| Hurricane . . . . . | Lifeboat | Chow | 1869 | 4 | 139 | XII |
| Hurry Scurry . . . . | Pantaloon | Confusionée | 1848 | 7 | 29 | XIII |
| Hush . . . . . | De Clare | Chatterbox | 1865 | 17 | 30 | IX |
| Hutton's Barb M. . | Hutton's Barb | Whynot M. | — | 43 | p | — |
| Hutton's Barb M. . | Hutton's Barb | Marshall's Turk M. | — | 46 | p | — |
| Hutton's Grey Barb M. | Hutton's Grey Barb | Hutton's Royal Colt M. | — | 27 | p | — |
| Hutton's Grey Barb M. | Hutton's Grey Barb | Royal Colt M. | — | 33 | p | — |
| Hutton's Grey Barb M. | Hutton's Grey Barb | Byerly Turk M. | — | 56 | p | — |
| Hutton's Grey Barb M. | Hutton's Grey Barb | Byerly Turk M. | — | 62 | p | — |
| Hutton's Royal Colt M. | Hutton's Royal Colt | Byerly Turk M. | — | 27 | p | — |
| Hutton's Spot M. . | Hutton's Spot | Mogul M. | — | 67 | p | — |
| Hutton's Spot Mutter | Son of Hutton's Grey Barb | Byerly Turk M. | — | 63 | p | — |
| **Hy** | | | | | | |
| Hyacinthus M. . . . | Hyacinthus | Flora | 1804 | 5 | 35 | X |
| Hyacinthus M. . . . | Hyacinthus | Zara | 1806 | 5 | 24 | XI |
| Hyacinthus M. . . . | Hyacinthus | Overton M. | 1808 | 4 | 38 | X |
| Hyaena . . . . . | Snap | Miss Belsea | 1762 | 4 | 4 | V |
| Hyale . . . . . | Phoenomenon | Rally | 1797 | 17 | 1 | VII |
| Hybla . . . . . | The Provost | Otisina | 1846 | 4 | 98 | XI |
| Hydra M. . . . . | Hydra | Pantaloon M. | 1853 | 11 | 21 | XII |
| Hydrogene . . . . . | Comus | Nitre | 1820 | 16 | 23 | VIII |
| Hydropathy . . . . . | Dr. Sangrado | La Femme sage | 1860 | 47 | 36 | VII |
| Hygeia . . . . . | Knight of Kars | Countess Amy | 1868 | 5 | 152 | XVII |
| Hymen . . . . . | Voltigeur | Last Love | 1866 | 7 | 49 | XIII |
| Hypocrite . . . . . | Epirus | Deceitful | 1850 | 16 | 107 | XI |
| Hypocrite . . . . . | Planet | Theon M. | 1857 | 51 | 1 | VIII |
| Hyssop . . . . . | Sweetmeat | Cicatrix | 1858 | 5 | 255 | XV |
| **J** | | | | | | |
| **Ja** | | | | | | |
| Jack Spigot M. . . . | Jack Spigot | Whisker M. | 1827 | 47 | 3 | VI |
| Jacqueline . . . . . | Don John | Jemima | 1850 | 65 | 5 | VI |
| Jacquenetta . . . . . | King John | Sala | 1869 | 16 | 188 | XIII |
| Jago M. . . . . | Jago | Giselle | 1853 | 10 | 18 | XV |
| Jago M. . . . . | Jago | Mammifer | 1854 | 13 | 3 | XIV |
| Jalap M. . . . . | Jalap | Sampson M. | — | 69 | p | — |
| Jamaica . . . . . | Liverpool | Preserve | 1841 | 11 | 31 | XI |
| Jambic . . . . . | Straitwaist | Metre | 1828 | 11 | 5 | IX |
| Y. Jambic . . . . . | Vestris | Jambic | 1836 | 11 | 5 | X |
| Jametta . . . . . | Sir Peter | Miss Eliza Bull | 1806 | 11 | 4 | X |
| Jane . . . . . | Moses | Harriet | 1825 | 13 | 4 | IX |
| Jane . . . . . | Middleton | Panthea | 1831 | 13 | 6 | X |
| Jane . . . . . | Autocrat | Comus M. | 1832 | 21 | 3 | VIII |
| Jane . . . . . | Verulam | Jennala | 1852 | 19 | 16 | IX |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Sire | Dam | Foaled in | Family | Ordre | Generation |
| ..... | Portorico | Bay Jane | 1861 | 21 | 3 | X |
| ..... | Asteroid | Sweet Hawthorn | 1870 | 7 | 163 | XIV |
| Eyre..... | Birdcatcher | Honoria | 1847 | 31 | 58 | IX |
| Eyre..... | Stockwell | Governess | 1866 | 33 | 42 | XI |
| ..... | Wild Dayrell | Rio | 1864 | 1 | 3 | XVI |
| Shore ..... | Woful | Bella Donna | 1820 | 5 | 526 | XI |
| ..... | Horn of Chase | Jane Eyre | 1861 | 31 | 96 | X |
| ...cliffe... | Stockwell | Blondelle | 1865 | 48 | 14 | IX |
| ..... | Beningbrough | Drone M. | 1803 | 18 | 4 | VII |
| ..... | Camillus | Helen | 1809 | 5 | 53 | XI |
| ..... | Lord Clifden | Chevisaunce | 1875 | 11 | 324 | XIII |
| ..... | King Tom | Mistress Hobson | 1864 | 12 | 26 | XV |
| M. ..... | Janus | Spinster | 1751 | 7 | 1 | VI |
| M. the.... | Janus | Alhambra | 1863 | 36 | 30 | X |
| ..... | Amato | Miss Wilfred | 1843 | 70 | 3 | V |
| ..... | Sweetmeat | Polish | 1860 | 5 | 61 | XII |
| ..... | Lord of the Isles | Nettle | 1862 | 7 | 201 | XV |
| ..... | Lanercost | Pantaloon M. | 1850 | 31 | 12 | VIII |
| ..... | Theobald | Fly | 1871 | 11 | 378 | XIV |
| ..... | St. Albans | Jemima | 1865 | 5 | 456 | XVII |
| ..... | Voivode | Lady Avon | 1862 | 61 | 2 | VI |
| ..... | Barnton | The Arrow | 1862 | 16 | 49 | XII |
| M..... | Javelin | Highflyer M. | 1797 | 53 | 1 | IV |
| ..... | Buccaneer | Comina | 1871 | 6 | 24 | XIII |
| **Jb** | | | | | | |
| ..... | Woodpecker | Isabella | 1791 | 5 | 2 | IX |
| ..... | Heron | Countess of Lichfield | 1849 | 11 | 4 | XIV |
| ..... | The Flying Dutchman | Patience | 1858 | 2 | 44 | XV |
| **Jc** | | | | | | |
| ..... | The Flyer | Parma | 1824 | 23 | 2 | VIII |
| ..... | Colsterdale | Sleight of hand M. | 1861 | 5 | 149 | XIV |
| ..... | Oulston | Crystal | 1862 | 5 | 538 | XIV |
| **Jd** | | | | | | |
| ..... | Prime Minister | Idyl | 1867 | 62 | 46 | VIII |
| ..... | Peruvian | Musidora | 1815 | 6 | 15 | X |
| ..... | Thunderbolt | Dulcibella | 1865 | 6 | 63 | XIV |
| ..... | Weatherbit | Crazy Peggy | 1860 | 28 | 33 | X |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Sire | Dam | Foaled in | Family | Ordre | Generation |
| Idle Girl ..... | Idle Boy | Camelia | 1851 | 15 | 17 | XI |
| Idle Girl ..... | Kettledrum | Lazy Lass | 1870 | 11 | 19 | XIII |
| Idol ..... | Eidolon | Vauniell | 1872 | 72 | 2 | VII |
| Idol, the..... | Lanercost | Idolatry | 1845 | 7 | 59 | XIII |
| Idolatress ..... | Macaroni | Superstition | 1871 | 7 | 111 | XIV |
| Idolatry ..... | Muley Moloch | Lunatic | 1839 | 7 | 59 | XII |
| Idonia ..... | Slap Bang | Emerald | 1873 | 62 | 54 | IX |
| Idothea ..... | Lambton | Ino | 1860 | 6 | 17 | X |
| Idun ..... | Rosicrucian | Wee Wee | 1876 | 7 | 175 | XIV |
| Idyl ..... | Ithuriel | Eclogue | 1850 | 62 | 17 | VII |
| **Je** | | | | | | |
| Jealous One, the.. | Melbourne | Gala | 1851 | 4 | 58 | XII |
| Jealousy ..... | The Cure | The Jewess | 1854 | 27 | 26 | X |
| Jealousy ..... | Underhand | The Jealous On | 1869 | 4 | 186 | XIII |
| Jealousy ..... | Artillery | Horn of Chase M. | 1862 | 5 | 284 | XVI |
| Jeanne d'Albert .. | Ventre St. Gris | Comtess | 1861 | 11 | 56 | XII |
| Jeanne d'Arc .... | Comus | Pipator M. | 1818 | 18 | 8 | VII |
| Jeanneton ..... | Rainbow | Janette | 1823 | 5 | 53 | XII |
| Jeanette ..... | Birdcatcher | Perdita | 1843 | 4 | 113 | XII |
| Jeanie Deans .... | Dundee | Sacrifice | 1864 | 7 | 119 | XIII |
| Jeannette ..... | Newcourt | Jemima | 1861 | 5 | 454 | XVII |
| Jeannette ..... | Gladiateur | Stradella | 1870 | 4 | 360 | XVI |
| Jeannie Deans ... | Cannobie | Lady Mounteagle | 1860 | 22 | 15 | XIII |
| Jeannie Deans ... | Scottish Chief | Mayflower | 1873 | 11 | 255 | XII |
| Jemilie ..... | Barbarian | Loup garou M. | 1863 | 18 | 34 | XI |
| Jemima ..... | Snap | Matchem Middleton | 1769 | 4 | 2 | VII |
| Jemima ..... | Satellite | Maria | 1786 | 45 | 2 | IV |
| Jemima ..... | Count Porro | Mistress Suggs | 1829 | 65 | 2 | V |
| Jemima ..... | Cotherstone | Jerry M. | 1856 | 5 | 143 | XVI |
| Jemima ..... | Cathedral | The Cossack M. | 1870 | 37 | 27 | XIII |
| Jemimaran od. Hampton M. | Hampton | Y. Phantom M. | 1845 | 50 | 14 | VII |
| Jennala ..... | Touchstone | Emma | 1844 | 19 | 16 | VIII |
| Jennet ..... | Shakespeare | Jeanneton | 1834 | 5 | 53 | XIII |
| Jenny ..... | Newminster | Skylark | 1866 | 4 | 5 | XV |
| Jenny ..... | Thunderbolt | La belle Jeanne | 1875 | 58 | 5 | VIII |
| Jenny Davis .... | John Davis | Roma | 1874 | 5 | 249 | XVI |
| Jenny Diver .... | Buccaneer | Fairy | 1866 | 37 | 80 | XIII |
| Jenny Jones .... | Weatherbit | Mistress Dodds | 1859 | 5 | 22 | XVI |
| Jenny Jumps .... | Rococo | Jennet | 1840 | 5 | 143 | XIV |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Family** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| Jenny Jumps . . . . | Beadsman | Jemima | 1863 | 5 | 455 | XVII |
| Jenny Lind . . . . . | Touchstone | Malibran | 1845 | 28 | 2 | IX |
| Jenny Lind . . . . . | Costa | Miss Ann | 1871 | 28 | 39 | XII |
| Jenny Linn . . . . . | Neville | Come Arouse | 1860 | 15 | 41 | XIII |
| Jenny Mills . . . . . | Velocipede | Cerberus M. | 1825 | 20 | 13 | XI |
| Jenny Mole . . . . . | Carbuncle | Prince T'Quassaw M. | — | 75 | p | — |
| Jenny's Bawbee . . | Dundee | Danae | 1869 | 7 | 68 | XIV |
| Jenny Spinner . . . | Partner | Greyhound M. | 1740 | 9 | 3 | III |
| Jenny Spinner . . . | Dragon | Eclipse M. | 1797 | 44 | H. 5 | — |
| Jenny Vertpré . . . | Bobadil | Bella Donna | 1827 | 5 | 529 | XI |
| Jenny Wren . . . . | Dick Andrews | Worthy M. | 1812 | 13 | 7 | VIII |
| Jenny Wren . . . . | Hornsea | Game Lass | 1842 | 54 | 10 | VIII |
| Jenny Wren . . . . | Robert de Gorham | Bourra Tomacha | 1851 | 5 | 55 | XVI |
| Jerboa . . . . . | Gohanna | Camilla | 1803 | 13 | 5 | VI |
| Jereed M. . . . . | Jereed | Whisker M. | 1843 | 4 | 46 | XI |
| Jereed M. . . . . | Jereed | Elflock | 1843 | 7 | 15 | XIV |
| Jeremy Diddler M. | Jeremy Diddler | Equation | 1846 | 19 | 10 | IX |
| Jeremy Diddler M. | Jeremy Diddler | Voltaire M. | 1847 | 4 | 29 | X |
| Jericho M. . . . . | Jericho | Malmsey | 1856 | 1 | 14 | XV |
| Jermack M. . . . . | Jermack | The Steamer M. | 1862 | 31 | 45 | IX |
| Jerry M. . . . . | Jerry | Jenny Jumps | 1845 | 5 | 143 | XV |
| Jerry Sneak M. . . | Jerry Sneak | Harris's Goldfinder M. | — | 88 | p | — |
| Jerusalem . . . . . | Jericho | Selina | 1856 | 19 | 3 | X |
| Jessamine . . . . . | Knight of St. Patrick | Gardenia | 1863 | 22 | 35 | X |
| Jessica . . . . . | St. Nicholas | Mistress Walker | 1838 | 12 | 1 | XIV |
| Jessica . . . . . | Launcelot | Collina | 1849 | 4 | 71 | XIII |
| Jessica . . . . . | Newminster | Albatross | 1863 | 28 | 37 | XI |
| Jessie . . . . . | Emancipation | Eliza | 1835 | 41 | 3 | VII |
| Jessie . . . . . | Slane | Glencoe M. | 1854 | 52 | 14 | VIII |
| Jessie . . . . . | Daniel O'Rourke | Robinson M. | 1862 | 50 | 16 | IX |
| Jessie . . . . . | Dundee | Rambling Katie | 1864 | 4 | 212 | XIII |
| Jessie Brown . . . . | The Nabob | Oakleaf | 1858 | 18 | 50 | XII |
| Jessy . . . . . | Totteridge | Cracker | 1809 | 5 | 3 | VII |
| Jessy . . . . . | Jerry | Georgiana | 1845 | 5 | 5 | XV |
| Jest . . . . . | Jaques | Marcellina | 1847 | 16 | 48 | XI |
| Jet . . . . . | Velocipede | Lucetta | 1842 | 5 | 13 | X |
| Jett . . . . . | Black and all Black | Bartelet's Childers M. | 1757 | 6 | H. 3 | — |
| Jetty . . . . . | King Caradoc | Blackberry | 1856 | 56 | 26 | IX |
| Jetty Bon . . . . . | Sweetmeat | Jetty Treffz | 1859 | 29 | 3 | XIII |
| Jetty Treffz . . . . . | Melbourne | Ellen Loraine | 1851 | 29 | 3 | XII |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Family** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| Jeu d'Esprit . . . . | Flatcatcher | Extempore | 1852 | 19 | 21 | IX |
| Jeu d'Esprit . . . . | Ignoramus | Jest | 1863 | 16 | 48 | XII |
| Jeu de Mots . . . . | King Tom | Jeu d'Esprit | 1861 | 19 | 66 | X |
| Jeu de Mots . . . . | Barnton | Jest | 1864 | 16 | 141 | XII |
| Jeune Première . . | West Australian | Partelet | 1864 | 18 | 87 | XII |
| Jewel . . . . . | Rataplan | Trincket | 1873 | 29 | 84 | XIV |
| Jewel, the . . . . . | Stockwell | July | 1864 | 87 | 2 | V |
| Jewess . . . . . | Mundig | Everilda | 1841 | 5 | 23 | XVI |
| Jewess . . . . . | Moses | Calendulae | 1827 | 4 | 103 | XII |
| Jewess, the . . . . . | Jaques | Curl | 1845 | 27 | 3 | IX |
| Jewess, the . . . . . | Slane | Mora | 1851 | 1 | 13 | XIV |
| Jewess, the . . . . . | Lord of the Isles | Queen Esther | 1872 | 7 | 17 | XVI |
| Jewish Maid . . . . | Jericho | Hetman Platoff M. | 1857 | 54 | 7 | IX |
| Jex Blake . . . . . | Camerino | Emeute | 1869 | 64 | 8 | VI |
| Jezabel . . . . . | Rataplan | Jereed M. | 1863 | 7 | 191 | XV |
| **Jg** | | | | | | |
| Igerna . . . . . | Kingston | Slander | 1860 | 31 | 47 | IX |
| Ignoramus M. . . . | Ignoramus | Veronica | 1865 | 19 | 20 | IX |
| Ignorance . . . . . | The Little Known | Bohemienne | 1848 | 27 | 13 | IX |
| **Ji** | | | | | | |
| Jig . . . . . | The Fiddler | Bandy Bet | 1863 | 6 | 3 | XI |
| Jigg M. . . . . | Jigg | Bay Barb M. | 17? | 2 | 3 | III |
| Jigg M. . . . . | Jigg | Old Lady | 17? | 15 | H. 2 | — |
| Jill . . . . . | Touchstone | Joanna | 1841 | 11 | 53 | XI |
| **Jl** | | | | | | |
| Ildegarda . . . . . | Bob Booty | Pope M. | 1825 | 29 | 1 | IX |
| Ile de France . . . | The Cure | Cherokee | 1859 | 41 | 8 | X |
| Iliona . . . . . | Priam | Eaton M. | 1851 | 52 | 4 | VII |
| I'll gang nae mair to yon Toun | British Yeoman | Durbar | 1852 | 11 | 146 | XI |
| Illuminata . . . . . | Rosicrucian | Paraffin | 1877 | 11 | 325 | XIII |
| Illumination . . . . . | Cremorne | Electric | 1876 | 19 | 27 | XIII |
| Ilythea . . . . . | Thunderbolt | Midwife | 1872 | 52 | 32 | X |
| **Jm** | | | | | | |
| Imagination . . . . . | Lanercost | Empress | 1848 | 7 | 25 | XIV |
| Imogene . . . . . | Tearaway | Simoom M. | 1852 | 13 | 20 | XII |
| Imogene . . . . . | Hobbie Noble | Exhibition | 1861 | 5 | 85 | XVI |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Sire | Dam | Foaled in | Family | Ordre | Generation |
| ..... | The Cure | Terrific | 1862 | 37 | 20 | XI |
| ..... | Birdcatcher | Susan Lovell | 1854 | 8 | 1 | XV |
| ..... | Blarney | Impetious | 1878 | 13 | 35 | XI |
| ..... | Imperator | Otheotëa | 1787 | 1 | 1 | IX |
| ..... | Orlando | Eulogy | 1859 | 5 | 230 | XV |
| ..... | Voltigeur | It's Curious | 1873 | 13 | 35 | X |
| ..... | The Hermit | Lady Mowbray | 1859 | 5 | 164 | XIV |
| ..... | Idle Boy | Chow | 1861 | 4 | 73 | XII |
| ..... | Jago | Duchess of Kent | 1853 | 6 | 74 | XVI |
| ..... | St. Francis | Stamp | 1847 | 11 | 71 | XII |
| **Jn** | | | | | | |
| ..... | Smolensko | Morgiana | 1821 | 6 | 3 | VIII |
| ..... | Blair Athol | Miss Roland | 1875 | 11 | 304 | XIII |
| ..... | Tufthunter | Wildfire | 1860 | 7 | 142 | XIV |
| ..... | Hermit | Frangipani | 1874 | 8 | 64 | XVI |
| ..... | Poynton | Merry Lass | 1850 | 12 | 11 | XIV |
| ..... | Voltigeur | Demi Monde | 1873 | 8 | 53 | XVI |
| ..... | The Cure | Elphine | 1848 | 2 | 24 | XII |
| ..... | See Saw | Honeymoon | 1874 | 62 | 47 | VIII |
| ..... | Gladiator | The Tulip M. | 1846 | 51 | 2 | VII |
| ..... | Y. Melbourne | Flint | 1864 | 13 | 66 | XII |
| ..... | King Caradoc | Eleanor | 1862 | 19 | 11 | XI |
| ..... | Muley Moloch | Pocahontas | 1848 | 4 | 254 | XIV |
| ..... | Barbarian | Rosamond | 1858 | 32 | 3 | X |
| ..... | Sundeelah | Butterfly | 1872 | 36 | 27 | X |
| ..... | Marsyas | Agra | 1869 | 45 | 19 | X |
| ..... | Pompey od. Pontifex | Christina | 1854 | 11 | 89 | XIII |
| ..... | Magpie | Discretion | 1851 | 5 | 106 | XV |
| ..... | The Cossack | Emulous | 1854 | 1 | 31 | XV |
| ..... | Priam | Arachne | 1835 | 5 | 35 | XIII |
| ..... | Harkaway | Bagatelle | 1850 | 5 | 321 | XV |
| ..... | Nutbourne | Savoir Faire | 1866 | 70 | 1 | VIII |
| ..... | Chevalier d'Industry | Ethelinda | 1868 | 62 | 42 | X |
| ..... | Hermit | Kalipyge | 1875 | 36 | 67 | X |
| ..... | Newminster | Barcellona | 1864 | 5 | 278 | XV |
| ..... | Oxford | Miss Fanny | 1868 | 27 | 19 | X |
| ..... | Moulsey | Nu | 1869 | 18 | 5 | XI |
| ..... | Orlando | Ma Mie | 1857 | 13 | 122 | XIII |
| ..... | Pero Gomez | Nightingale | 1875 | 8 | 63 | XVI |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Sire | Dam | Foaled in | Family | Ordre | Generation |
| Infidelity ..... | Voltaire | Fanny | 1842 | 38 | 3 | IX |
| Infidelity ..... | Gladiateur | Pandora | 1873 | 30 | 28 | X |
| Influence ..... | Sabreur od. Underhand | Prelude | 1856 | 18 | 49 | XIII |
| Ingratitude ..... | Typhoeus | Benefactress | 1874 | 18 | 107 | XIII |
| Inheritor M. .... | Inheritor | Morgan Rattler M. | 18? | 4 | 25 | XI |
| Inheritor M. .... | Inheritor | Gin | 1843 | 47 | 21 | VII |
| Inheritress ..... | The Saddler | Executrix | 1840 | 7 | 16 | XII |
| Inheritress ..... | Hobbie Noble | Herculaneum | 1859 | 4 | 332 | XV |
| Inheritress ..... | Guicowar | Queen of England | 1863 | 5 | 441 | XVII |
| Ink ..... | Beadsman | Steel Pen | 1864 | 5 | 466 | XVII |
| Ino ..... | Pantaloon | Ina | 1843 | 6 | 8 | IX |
| Inquisition ..... | St. Albans | Torment | 1868 | 52 | 30 | IX |
| Insanity ..... | Delirium | Nell | 1841 | 18 | 12 | X |
| Insecurity ..... | Gunboat | Bad Debt | 1871 | 5 | 37 | XIII |
| Inspiration ..... | Newminster | Canezou | 1865 | 49 | 4 | IX |
| Installation ..... | Knight of the Garter | Qui Vive | 1874 | 18 | 118 | XIII |
| Instructress ..... | Chatham | Laurel M. | 1852 | 33 | 16 | X |
| Instructress ..... | Gladiateur | Revivalist | 1869 | 8 | 12 | XII |
| Intact ..... | De Clare | Insecurity | 1876 | 5 | 37 | XIV |
| Integrity ..... | Ithuriel | Exchange | 1851 | 16 | 27 | X |
| Integrity ..... | Van Tromp | Rectitude | 1851 | 47 | 11 | VI |
| Integrity ..... | Leamington | Delaine | 1863 | 10 | 23 | XIV |
| Interduca ..... | The Cure | Ino | 1859 | 6 | 16 | X |
| Interest ..... | The Cossack | Dividend | 1857 | 23 | 2 | XI |
| Intimidation .... | Orlando | Splitvote | 1853 | 5 | 170 | XIV |
| Intrigue ..... | Ellington | Pope Joan | 1864 | 12 | 25 | XV |
| Inverness ..... | Saunterer | Marmalade | 1861 | 68 | 5 | VI |
| Investment ..... | The Duke | Mellona | 1875 | 28 | 83 | XII |
| Invicta ..... | Victorious | Mistress Croft | 1871 | 22 | 68 | XIII |
| Invicta ..... | Blair Athol | Isilia | 1871 | 28 | 24 | XI |
| **Jo** | | | | | | |
| Jo ..... | Spectator | Blank M. | 1767 | 23 | H. 8 | — |
| Jo ..... | Taurus | Problem | 1836 | 11 | 46 | IX |
| Jo ..... | Taurus | Arethissa | 1836 | 28 | 15 | VIII |
| Joan ..... | Regulus | Silvertail | 1757 | 26 | 1 | II |
| Joanna ..... | Sultan | Filagree | 1830 | 11 | 53 | X |
| Joanna ..... | Touchstone | Isabel | 1841 | 6 | 20 | XII |
| Joanna Wagner .. | Flatcatcher | Cicatrix | 1852 | 5 | 110 | XV |
| Joannina ..... | Priam | Joanna | 1835 | 11 | H. 70 | — |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Family** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| Joan of Arc. . . . . | Warlock | Heroine | 1866 | 27 | 60 | XI |
| Jocasta. . . . . | Forester | Milksop | 1767 | 7 | 4 | IV |
| Jocosa . . . . . | Fitz Roland | Madame Eglantine | 1868 | 16 | 159 | XII |
| Jocose . . . . . | Pantaloon | Banter | 1843 | 31 | 11 | VII |
| Jodine . . . . . | Jon | Sir Hercules M. | 1845 | 5 | 80 | XIV |
| Joe Lovell M. . . . | Joe Lovell | Terpsichore | 1855 | 17 | 4 | XI |
| Johanna . . . . . | Selim | Skyscraper M. | 1813 | 20 | H. 24 f. | — |
| Johanna Southcote . | Beningbrough | Lavinia | 1811 | 2 | 2 | IX |
| Y. Johanna Southcote | Walton | Johanna Southcote | 1826 | 2 | 10 | X |
| Johnstown Lass . . | Carlow | Y. Tipsy | 1838 | 22 | 7 | IX |
| Jole . . . . . | Sir Hercules | Cardinal Cape | 1839 | 17 | H. 33 | — |
| Jolie . . . . . | Barbarian | Harp | 1864 | 22 | 32 | X |
| Jollity . . . . . | Chanticleer | Jocose | 1854 | 31 | 11 | VIII |
| Jollity . . . . . | Jordan | July | 1863 | 87 | 1 | V |
| Jollity . . . . . | Delight | Rosée | 1869 | 56 | 9 | X |
| Jon M. . . . . | Jon | Rhedycina | 1852 | 33 | 14 | XI |
| Jona . . . . . | Jon | Revoke | 1845 | 17 | 2 | IX |
| Jona . . . . . | Jon | Julia | 1850 | 2 | 7 | XIII |
| Jona . . . . . | Druid | Coquette | 1863 | 36 | 62 | X |
| Jona . . . . . | King of Scots | Hester | 1873 | 28 | 50 | XII |
| Jone . . . . . | Grey Walton | Hambletonian M. | 1827 | 5 | 4 | X |
| Jone . . . . . | Jon | Malibran | 1846 | 28 | 16 | IX |
| Jone . . . . . | Priestcraft | Bonita | 1876 | 28 | 85 | XIV |
| Jonia. . . . . | Wamba | Ira | 1867 | 50 | 42 | X |
| Jonica . . . . . | Jon | Taurina | 1851 | 11 | 94 | XI |
| Jordan M. . . . . | Jordan | Orange Blossom | 1861 | 4 | 208 | XIV |
| Josephina . . . . . | Sir Peter | Fanny | 1801 | 29 | H. 10 | — |
| Josephine . . . . . | Birdcatcher | Inheritress | 1854 | 7 | 74 | XIII |
| Josephine . . . . . | Joe Lovell | Smut | 1858 | 11 | 2 | XV |
| Josephine . . . . . | Duc an Dhurras | Bilberry | 1861 | 7 | 71 | XIV |
| Josephine . . . . . | Thormanby | Mistress Baxter | 1866 | 4 | 263 | XVI |
| Josephine . . . . . | Soapstone | Gloire de Dijon | 1870 | 4 | 301 | XV |
| Joskin M. . . . . | Joskin | Queen Elizabeth | 1873 | 13 | 64 | XIII |
| Joskinette . . . . . | King of the Forest od. Joskin | Fairy Queen | 1877 | 11 | 148 | XII |
| Joujou . . . . . | Taurus | Plaything | 1838 | 10 | 7 | XII |
| Jovial . . . . . | Bay Middleton | Comus M. | 1842 | 5 | 178 | XIV |
| Jovialist . . . . . | Leamington | Jovial | 1861 | 5 | 304 | XV |
| Joy . . . . . | Knight of Kars | Felicitas | 1861 | 16 | 113 | XII |
| Joyful . . . . . | Sir Hercules | Frederica | 1844 | 16 | 10 | X |
| Joyous . . . . . | Glenmasson | Penelope | 1867 | 11 | 259 | XII |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Family** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| **Jp** | | | | | | |
| Iphigenia . . . . . | Kingston | Sacrifice | 1861 | 7 | 118 | XIII |
| **Jr** | | | | | | |
| Ira . . . . . | Emilius | Passion | 1846 | 22 | 10 | X |
| Ira . . . . . | Jon | Taffrail | 1850 | 50 | 11 | IX |
| Irene . . . . . | King Tom | Ira | 1858 | 50 | 11 | X |
| Irene . . . . . | The Cure | Themis | 1859 | 47 | 26 | VII |
| Irene . . . . . | Lance | Iris | 1866 | 22 | 10 | XII |
| Irene . . . . . | Rococo | Timaru | 1871 | 18 | 62 | XIII |
| Iris od. Housemaid | Brush | Herod M. | 1795 | 39 | 1 | V |
| Iris . . . . . | Sir Peter | Isabella | 1802 | 5 | 20 | IX |
| Iris . . . . . | Last of the Barons | Ira | 1854 | 22 | 10 | XI |
| Irish Belle . . . . . | Kingston | Colleen Dhas | 1859 | 8 | 7 | XIII |
| Irish Church . . . . | Newminster | Irish Queen | 1864 | 56 | 23 | VIII |
| Irish Lass . . . . . | — | — | — | 79 | p | — |
| Irish Point . . . . . | Daniel O'Rourke | Cowl M. | 1859 | 17 | 24 | XI |
| Irish Queen . . . . | Harkaway | Emily | 1845 | 56 | 8 | VII |
| Irish Queen, the . . | Verulam od. Irish King | Pansy | 1853 | 86 | 1 | IV |
| Irish Queen . . . . . | King Dan | Just in Time | 1855 | 68 | 14 | VII |
| Irma . . . . . | Rataplan | Hermione | 1871 | 34 | 42 | XI |
| Irony . . . . . | Pantaloon | Sarcasm | 1839 | 31 | 5 | VIII |
| Irregularity . . . . . | Birdcatcher | Helena | 1844 | 72 | 1 | V |
| Irritation . . . . . | King of Trumps | Patience | 1862 | 2 | 93 | XV |
| Irritation . . . . . | Voltigeur | Lady Melbourne | 1864 | 31 | 55 | IX |
| **Js** | | | | | | |
| Isabel . . . . . | Pantaloon | Larissa | 1834 | 6 | 20 | XI |
| Isabel . . . . . | Fernhill | Starlight | 1857 | 31 | 17 | IX |
| Isabel . . . . . | Rataplan | Mirage | 1864 | 21 | 9 | IX |
| Isabel . . . . . | Rataplan | The Belle | 1871 | 13 | 4 | XII |
| Isabella . . . . . | Eclipse | Squirrel M. | 1783 | 5 | 2 | VIII |
| Isabella . . . . . | Liverpool | Cherub | 1840 | 68 | 3 | IV |
| Isabella . . . . . | Tearaway | Suspicion | 1847 | 7 | 38 | XI |
| Ischia . . . . . | Ithuriel | Grace Darling | 1848 | 8 | 6 | XIII |
| Ischia . . . . . | Little Known | Parthenope | 1860 | 34 | 15 | IX |
| Ischia . . . . . | Wild Dayrell | Figtree | 1863 | 55 | 4 | VIII |
| Iscoyd . . . . . | Knight of Kars | Candy | 1862 | 5 | 83 | XVII |
| Ishmael M. . . . . | Ishmael | Mignonette | 1843 | 12 | 2 | XII |
| Ishmael M. . . . . | Ishmael | Arachne | 1858 | 5 | 102 | XIII |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Sire | Dam | Foaled in | Family | Ordre | Generation |
| ... od. Birkenhead M. | Ishmaelite od. Birkenhead | Miss Charlotte | 1851 | 4 | 11 | XII |
| ..... | Saccharometer | Cynthia | 1871 | 26 | 11 | X |
| ..... | Newminster | Isis | 1861 | 28 | 24 | X |
| ..... | Sir Peter | Ibis | 1805 | 5 | 2 | X |
| ..... | Slane | Jo | 1844 | 28 | 24 | IX |
| ..... | Sheet Anchor | O'Dear Me | 1854 | 33 | 11 | XI |
| ..... | Oxford | Van Tromp M. | 1863 | 11 | 99 | XII |
| ..... | Loiterer | Tingle | 1869 | 36 | 41 | X |
| ..... | Lanercost | Rosebud | 1850 | 13 | 11 | XII |
| ..... | Oxford | Coton | 1868 | 62 | 35 | IX |
| ..... | Macaroni | Isoline | 1870 | 18 | 110 | XII |
| ..... | Stockwell | Isoline | 1868 | 18 | 109 | XII |
| ..... | Ethelbert | Bassishaw | 1860 | 18 | 68 | XI |
| ..... | Tramp | Euphrosyne | 1827 | 18 | 10 | IX |
| **Jt** | | | | | | |
| ..... | Parmesan | Sunshine | 1873 | 11 | 196 | XIII |
| ..... | Macaroni | Queen of the Gipsies | 1867 | 4 | 121 | XIV |
| ..... | King Tom | Gondola | 1877 | 18 | 136 | XIII |
| ..... | Volturno | Roma | 1871 | 4 | 324 | XVI |
| ..... | Birdcatcher | Parisina | 1850 | 7 | 41 | XII |
| ..... | Beadsman | Europa | 1873 | 11 | 94 | XIII |
| ..... | Ithuriel | Langar M. | 1847 | 5 | 260 | XV |
| ..... | Artillery | Gramachree | 1862 | 13 | 35 | IX |
| ..... | Blair Athol | Martinique | 1877 | 5 | 145 | XIX |
| **Ju** | | | | | | |
| ..... | Don John | Reminiscense | 1852 | 36 | 42 | X |
| ..... | St. Albans | Pet Lamb | 1864 | 39 | 15 | X |
| ..... | St. Albans | Juanita Perez | 1866 | 4 | 304 | XIV |
| ..... | Melbourne | Jeannette | 1851 | 4 | 206 | XIII |
| ..... | Beadsman | Jocosa | 1873 | 16 | 159 | XIII |
| ..... | Catton | Paynator M. | 1824 | 34 | 10 | VI |
| ..... | Mountain Deer | Vesperus | 1858 | 5 | 25 | XVI |
| ..... | Crozier od. Dey of Algiers | Cacique | 1854 | 4 | 26 | XIV |
| ..... | Sweetmeat | Camphine | 1851 | 13 | 7 | XII |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Sire | Dam | Foaled in | Family | Ordre | Generation |
| Julia ..... | Blank | Partner M. | 1756 | 11 | 3 | IV |
| Julia ..... | Whiskey | Y. Giantess | 1799 | 3 | H. 7 | — |
| Julia ..... | Amadis od. Mulatto | Marcella | 1833 | 16 | 13 | X |
| Julia od. Lightning | Drone | Dandy M. | 1834 | 81 | 1 | II |
| Julia ..... | Muley Moloch | Brutandorf M. | 1840 | 4 | 47 | XII |
| Julia ..... | Jerry | Mabel | 1842 | 2 | 7 | XII |
| Julia ..... | Launcelot | Miss Nancy | 1852 | 9 | 17 | XII |
| Julia ..... | Teddington | Miss Kate | 1855 | 5 | 19 | XVI |
| Julia ..... | The Hermit | Banana | 1857 | 9 | 23 | XII |
| Juliana ..... | Gohanna | Platina | 1810 | 16 | 17 | VII |
| Juliana ..... | Julius | Contadina | 1870 | 41 | 13 | IX |
| Julia Peachum ... | Julius | Polly Peachum | 1873 | 2 | 82 | XV |
| Julia Peel ..... | Amsterdam | Fay away | 1864 | 4 | 279 | XV |
| Julie ..... | Orlando | Nun Appleton | 1856 | 37 | 35 | XI |
| Juliet ..... | Thunderbolt | Meteora | 1819 | 6 | 14 | X |
| Juliet ..... | Touchstone | Lancashire Witch | 1851 | 29 | 11 | X |
| Juliet ..... | Teddington | The Happy Queen | 1856 | 9 | 30 | XIII |
| Juliet ..... | The Judge | Maid of Chesterfield | 1867 | 21 | 2 | XI |
| Juliette ..... | Stockwell | Julie | 1868 | 37 | 35 | XII |
| July ..... | Birdcatcher | Gillyflower | 1855 | 87 | 1 | IV |
| Jung Frau ..... | The Flying Dutchman | Queen of Tyne | 1859 | 9 | 36 | XII |
| Jungle Queen .... | The British Lion | Priscilla | 1863 | 18 | 71 | XII |
| Juniper M. ..... | Juniper | Sorcerer M. | 1817 | 4 | 9 | X |
| Juniper M. ..... | Juniper | Caprice | 1819 | 28 | 1 | IX |
| Juniper od. Fan od. Polly | Bay Middleton | The Fawn | 1856 | 56 | 15 | VIII |
| Juno ..... | Spectator | Favourite | 1764 | 17 | 4 | IV |
| Juno ..... | Teddington | Inheritress | 1858 | 7 | 76 | XIII |
| Jupiter M. ..... | Jupiter | Matchem M. | 1792 | 12 | 2 | VII |
| Justice M. I. .... | Justice | Parsley | 1795 | 22 | 2 | V |
| Justice M. II. ... | Justice | Parsley | 1796 | 22 | 4 | V |
| Just in Time .... | Sea Horse | Caroline | 1848 | 68 | 14 | VI |
| Juventa ..... | Cathedral | Interduca | 1870 | 6 | 23 | XI |
| **Jv** | | | | | | |
| Ivan M. ..... | Ivan | Ostrich | 1865 | 11 | 169 | XII |
| Ivan M. ..... | Ivan | Corranna M. | 1865 | 31 | 8 | X |
| Ivy ..... | King of the Forest | Necklace | 1874 | 7 | 147 | XV |
| Ivy Green ..... | Harkaway | Velma | 1849 | 22 | 1 | XII |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Family** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| **K** | | | | | | |
| **Ka** | | | | | | |
| Kaiserin | Orest | Princess Alice | 1872 | 9 | 72 | XIV |
| Kalipyge | Bay Middleton | Venus | 1853 | 36 | 34 | IX |
| Kallu | Wenlock | Maid of Palmyra | 1876 | 9 | 75 | XIII |
| Kalmia | Magistrate | Zephyrina | 1826 | 15 | 2 | IX |
| Kalmia | Knight of St. Patrick | Azalia | 1869 | 22 | 18 | XI |
| Kapunda | Stockwell | Adelaide | 1861 | 23 | 3 | XIII |
| Kate | Gohanna | Catherine | 1809 | 13 | 10 | VII |
| Kate | Catton | Miss Garforth | 1823 | 5 | 24 | XIII |
| Kate | Auckland | The Gipsy Queen | 1849 | 1 | 11 | XIII |
| Kate | Pompey | Hawise | 1857 | 20 | 38 | XIII |
| Kate | Rifleman | Deidamia | 1860 | 19 | 95 | XI |
| Kate | Frank | Maid of the Hills | 1865 | 50 | 1 | XI |
| Kate | Commoner | Poverty | 1867 | 5 | 462 | XVIII |
| Kate | Caractacus | Lady Abbess | 1869 | 11 | 275 | XIV |
| Kate Caradoc | King Caradoc | Daisy | 1856 | 56 | 28 | VIII |
| Kate Dayrell | Wild Dayrell | Kate | 1863 | 1 | 24 | XIV |
| Kate Hamilton | Mandricardo | Joanna Wagner | 1861 | 5 | 351 | XVI |
| Kate Hampton | Orlando | Braxey | 1862 | 52 | 40 | X |
| Kate Hawthorn | Touchstone | Fair Jean | 1857 | 7 | 96 | XIV |
| Kate Karney | Benedict | Bravura | 1832 | 65 | H. 1 | — |
| Kate Kearney | Claret | Birdcatcher M. | 1864 | 78 | 13 | V |
| Kate Kearney | Sussex Stag | Maid of Erin | 1871 | 73 | 1 | VII |
| Kate Mellon | Defender | Dear at a Gift | 1870 | 11 | 15 | XIV |
| Katherina | Woful | Landscape | 1817 | 39 | 1 | VII |
| Katherine | Highflyer | Sincerity | 1790 | 4 | 1 | VIII |
| Katherine | Delpini | Paymaster M. | 1798 | 28 | 2 | V |
| Katherine | Camel | Jenny Vertpré | 1837 | 5 | 529 | XII |
| Katherine | Scottish Chief | Emily | 1875 | 37 | 84 | XII |
| Katherine | Soothsayer | Quadrille | 1821 | 36 | 2 | VII |
| Katherine Logie | The Flying Dutchman | Phryne | 1853 | 4 | 122 | XII |
| Kathleen | Ballinkeele | Alliance | 1847 | 27 | 6 | VIII |
| Kathleen | Lanercost | Croppy | 1847 | 16 | 19 | XI |
| Kathleen | Magpie | Allegrette | 1854 | 2 | 5 | XII |
| Kathleen | Teddington | Julia | 1861 | 2 | 37 | XIII |
| Kathleen | Artillery | Irish Queen | 1866 | 68 | 14 | VIII |
| Kathleen | Speculum | Peahen | 1875 | 34 | 30 | XII |
| Kathleen | Jerpoint | Kate | 1876 | 11 | 275 | XV |
| Katie | The Squire | Viviana | 1852 | 11 | 11 | XI |
| Katie | Y. Melbourne | Katherine Logie | 1866 | 4 | 122 | XIII |
| Katie Stewart | Conyngham | Birthday | 1852 | 31 | 81 | X |
| Katinka | Red Hart | Bancausal | 1858 | 81 | 2 | IV |
| Katrine | Blair Athol | Seclusion | 1872 | 16 | 195 | XIII |
| Katrine | Blinkhoolie | Lady of the Lake | 1873 | 2 | 77 | XIV |
| **Ke** | | | | | | |
| Keel | King of Trumps | Sea Green | 1873 | 5 | 116 | XIX |
| Keepsake | Daniel O'Rourke | Hampton M. | 1856 | 56 | 30 | IX |
| Keepsake | Hesse Cassel | Rose Pompon | 1858 | 11 | 88 | XIII |
| Keerawn | Bandy | Chatelaine | 1858 | 92 | 2 | II |
| Kemptown M. | Kemptown | Lady Lift | 1871 | 97 | 1 | II |
| Kentish Fire | Gamester | Old Orange Girl | 1866 | 19 | 42 | X |
| Kentish Rose | Blair Athol | Rose of Kent | 1875 | 11 | 375 | XIV |
| Kernel | Nutwith | Green Mantle | 1850 | 17 | 41 | X |
| Kestrel | Tearaway | Osprey | 1853 | 56 | 2 | VIII |
| Kettledrum M. | Kettledrum | Frondeur | 1867 | 19 | 55 | XIII |
| Kettledrum M. | Kettledrum | Lady Anne | 1867 | 7 | 164 | XV |
| Kettledrum M. | Kettledrum | Lifetime | 1869 | 13 | 92 | XIII |
| Kettledrum M. | Kettledrum | Haricot | 1871 | 52 | 36 | X |
| **Kh** | | | | | | |
| Khadidjah | St. Francis | Barbara | 1849 | 8 | 3 | XIII |
| **Ki** | | | | | | |
| Kick up the Dust | Star of Erin | Head and Pluck | 1848 | 11 | 63 | XI |
| Kilbride | Jago | Hornpipe | 1854 | 29 | 49 | XI |
| Kilbride | Mountain Deer | The Cook | 1861 | 5 | 341 | XVI |
| Kildonan M. | Kildonan | Lotti | 1876 | 17 | 90 | XIII |
| Killarney | Newminster | Shamrock | 1860 | 5 | 222 | XVI |
| King Cole M. | King Cole | Parade | 1854 | 5 | 167 | XIV |
| Kingcup | King Tom | Stephanotis | 1875 | 4 | 349 | XVI |
| King Fisher M. | King Fisher | Recompense M. | 1855 | 5 | 2 | XVII |
| King of Trumps M. | King of Trumps | Ellen | 1859 | 12 | 27 | XV |
| King's Daughter, the | King of Trumps | Christina | 1864 | 6 | 62 | XIV |
| Kingston M. | Kingston | Magic | 1861 | 6 | 7 | XIV |
| King Tom M. | King Tom | The Mersey | 1859 | 22 | 48 | XII |
| King Tom M. | King Tom | Mincemeat | 1866 | 4 | 199 | XIII |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Sire | Dam | Foaled in | Family | Ordre | Generation |
| m M. . . . . | King Tom | Bay Middleton M. | 1868 | 13 | 107 | XII |
| . . . . . | Underhand od. Julius | Unfashionable Beauty | 1871 | 53 | 2 | X |
| . . . . . | Sultan | Dulcinea | 1835 | 17 | 28 | IX |
| . . . . . | Waxy Pope | Champion M. | 1827 | 78 | 1 | II |
| . . . . . | Windhound | Liverpool M. | 1860 | 45 | 5 | X |
| Crust . . . . | Brown Bread | Princes of Orange | 1870 | 50 | 38 | IX |
| . . . . . | Venison | The Saddler M. | 1850 | 8 | 11 | XIII |
| a . . . . . | Le Marechal | Kistuke | 1868 | 8 | 36 | XIV |
| . . . . . | Bustard | Olympia | 1821 | 29 | 3 | VIII |
| . . . . . | Buzzard | Picton M. | 1844 | 47 | 4 | VI |
| . . . . . | Waxy | Master Bagot M. | 1816 | 9 | H. 22 u. 23 | — |
| . . . . . | Bay Middleton | Pussy | 1842 | 11 | 17 | XI |
| . . . . . | Foxberry | Valeria | 1852 | 34 | 4 | X |
| ate . . . . . | Laughing Stock | Heather Bell | 1870 | 1 | 21 | XV |
| . . . . . | Flatcatcher | Ygly Doe | 1853 | 7 | 73 | XIV |
| . . . . . | Speed the Plough | Miss Kitty Cockle | 1858 | 13 | 57 | XI |
| Clover . . . . | Robert de Gorham | Muley M. | 1851 | 18 | 22 | X |
| Cockle . . . . | Chevalier d'Industrie | Untrue | 1870 | 13 | 9 | XIII |
| of Coleraine . | The Colonel | Gohanna M. | 1833 | 16 | 32 | IX |
| Fisher . . . . | Woolwich | Ambiguity | 1865 | 33 | 5 | XI |
| Shoby . . . . | Y. Juniper | Negotiator M. | 1857 | 6 | 14 | XII |
| rightly . . | Rosicrucian od. Y. Dutchman | Nike | 1874 | 4 | 367 | XVI |
| **Kl** | | | | | | |
| . . . . . | De Clare | Wiasma | 1862 | 19 | 61 | X |
| . . . . . | De Clare | Wiasma | 1863 | 19 | 62 | X |
| nia . . . . | Adventurer | Gertrude | 1869 | 4 | 14 | XIV |
| **Kn** | | | | | | |
| . . . . . | Lord Clifden | Flutter | 1870 | 39 | 27 | XI |
| of Avenel M. | Knight of Avenel | Wensley | 1859 | 47 | 21 | IX |
| of Avenel M. | Knight of Avenel | Lady Don | 1863 | 29 | 42 | XIII |
| Gwynne M. | Knight of Gwynne | Scroggins M. | 1855 | 9 | 24 | XII |
| Gwynne M. | Knight of Gwynne | Rosadoretta | 1855 | 16 | 83 | XI |
| Kars M. | Knight of Kars | Attack | 1862 | 37 | 18 | XI |
| Kars M. | Knight of Kars | La Tarando | 1863 | 56 | 3 | IX |
| Kars M. | Knight of Kars | Chere Amie | 1865 | 7 | 33 | XII |
| Kars M. | Knight of Kars | Black Cotton | 1868 | 3 | 19 | XIII |
| the Garter | Knight of the Garter | Tarragona | 1874 | 5 | 422 | XVI |
| M. . . . . | Knowsley | Weatherbit M. | 1866 | 50 | 30 | XI |
| M. . . . . | Knowsley | Light of Erin | 1871 | 27 | 21 | XII |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Sire | Dam | Foaled in | Family | Ordre | Generation |
| **Ko** | | | | | | |
| Königin der Nacht | Buccaneer | Mademoiselle Cleopatra | 1874 | 11 | 206 | XIII |
| **Kr** | | | | | | |
| Kromeski . . . . . | Muscovite | Pastrycook | 1861 | 68 | 12 | VI |
| **Ku** | | | | | | |
| Kurrund M. . . . . | Kurrund | Lateef | 1853 | 83 | 2 | IV |
| Kurrund M. . . . . | Kurrund | Anezeh | 1854 | 83 | 3 | III |
| **L** | | | | | | |
| **La** | | | | | | |
| La Belle . . . . . | Malcolm | Manoeuvre | 1850 | 43 | 2 | VIII |
| La belle Alice . . . | Flatcatcher | Mocha | 1858 | 16 | 5 | X |
| La belle Helene . . | St. Albans | Teterrina | 1866 | 19 | 101 | XII |
| La belle Jeanne . . | Weatherbit | Miss Aldcroft | 1865 | 58 | 4 | VII |
| La belle Poule . . . | Wedge | Carabella | 1841 | 62 | 3 | VII |
| La Bellezza . . . . . | Emilius | Jane | 1836 | 18 | 4 | X |
| La Bellot . . . . . | Pelion | Little Pet | 1857 | 28 | 13 | XI |
| La Bonne . . . . . | Alpheus | Boarding School Miss | 1848 | 4 | 183 | XIV |
| Labyrinth . . . . . | Brother to Strafford | Toxophilite M. | 1873 | 12 | 33 | XVI |
| La Calonne . . . . . | Newminster | La Toucques | 1867 | 5 | 386 | XVII |
| La Cascadeuse . . . | Cremorne | Harmony | 1875 | 87 | 3 | VI |
| Lace . . . . . | Lacydes | Blanchette | 1874 | 17 | 63 | XIII |
| Lacerta . . . . . | Zodiac | Jerboa | 1816 | 13 | 5 | VII |
| La Cyprienne . . . . | Camel | Albania | 1839 | 4 | 13 | X |
| La Dame . . . . . | The Baron | Serenade | 1853 | 5 | 528 | XIII |
| La Danseuse . . . . | Blacklock | Madame Saqui | 1825 | 29 | 4 | VIII |
| La Dauphine . . . . | Ventre St. Gris | Margaret | 1864 | 7 | 10 | XI |
| La Dauphine . . . . | Stockwell | Braxey | 1863 | 52 | 41 | X |
| Ladilyke . . . . . | Newminster | Zuleika | 1858 | 36 | 3 | X |
| Lading Article, the | The Era | Velocipede M. | 1848 | 6 | 26 | XII |
| Ladoga . . . . . | Citadel | Donna del Lago | 1866 | 7 | 203 | XVI |
| Lady . . . . . | Orlando | Snowdrop | 1850 | 37 | 1 | X |
| Y. Lady . . . . . | Y. Melbourne | My Lady | 1872 | 5 | 287 | XVII |
| Lady Abbes . . . . . | Lanercost | Convolvolus | 1850 | 54 | 6 | VIII |
| „ Abbess . . . . | Surplice | Lady Sarah | 1858 | 29 | 43 | XI |
| „ Abbess . . . . | Grand Inquisitor | Imagination | 1860 | 7 | 25 | XV |
| „ Abbess . . . . | Teddington | Cowl M. | 1860 | 11 | 275 | XIII |
| „ Abbess . . . . | Cathedral | Lady Sophie | 1875 | 2 | 94 | XV |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Family** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| Lady Agnes . . . . . | Lozenge | Bathilde | 1874 | 8 | 57 | XV |
| „ Aintree . . . . | Storm | Pharsalia | 1854 | 49 | 5 | IX |
| „ Alice . . . . . | Lanercost | Princess Alice | 1849 | 5 | H. 126 | — |
| „ Alice . . . . . | Don John | Pergama | 1853 | 5 | 175 | XIV |
| „ Alice . . . . . | Chanticleer | Agnes | 1855 | 68 | 20 | VII |
| „ Alice . . . . . | Lord of the Isles | Elgiva | 1867 | 45 | 22 | XI |
| „ Alice . . . . . | Trumpeter | Lady Palmerston | 1871 | 31 | 74 | IX |
| „ Alice Hawthorn | Newminster | Lady Hawthorn | 1859 | 7 | 77 | XIV |
| „ Alicia . . . . . | Melbourne | Testy | 1852 | 9 | 2 | XIII |
| „ Amyas . . . . | Trumpeter | Ayacanora | 1872 | 4 | 346 | XV |
| „ Angela . . . . | Angelus | Lady Gwendoline | 1865 | 10 | 55 | XVII |
| „ Ann . . . . . | Cato | Minx | 1848 | 11 | 1 | XIII |
| „ Ann . . . . . | Touchstone | Susan | 1854 | 45 | 9 | IX |
| „ Ann . . . . . | Saunterer | Moetissima | 1862 | 4 | 248 | XIV |
| „ Anne . . . . . | Voltigeur | St. Anne | 1858 | 7 | 164 | XIV |
| „ Annie . . . . . | Caractacus | Lady Abbess | 1866 | 29 | 63 | XII |
| „ Annie . . . . . | Trumpeter | Chiffonière | 1867 | 31 | 91 | X |
| „ Annie . . . . . | Knowsley | Edith | 1872 | 19 | 113 | XII |
| „ Arabella . . . | Helmbold | Victorine | 1876 | K. | K. | — |
| „ Atholstone . . | Blair Athol | Silkstone | 1868 | 16 | 146 | XII |
| „ Audley . . . . | Wild Dayrell | Little Red Rover M. | 1863 | 31 | 39 | IX |
| „ Audley . . . . | Macaroni | Secret | 1867 | 11 | 44 | XII |
| „ Audley . . . . | Lord Clifden | Icicle | 1871 | 5 | 541 | XV |
| „ Audrey . . . . | Pantaloon | Kirtle | 1851 | 17 | 28 | X |
| „ Augusta . . . | Stockwell | Meeanee | 1860 | 37 | 30 | XI |
| „ Avon . . . . . | The Cossack | Maid of Avon | 1854 | 61 | 2 | V |
| „ Bab . . . . . | Assassin | Boudrow M. | — | 76 | p | — |
| „ Bangtail . . . | Erymus | Empress | 1845 | 11 | 55 | XI |
| „ Bank . . . . . | Lord of the Isles | Marmalade | 1863 | 68 | 19 | VI |
| „ Banks . . . . . | Lord Lyon | Saxony | 1870 | 31 | 44 | X |
| „ Barbara . . . | Launcelot | Buzzard M. | 1846 | 26 | 4 | VIII |
| „ Barbara . . . | Claret | Shawn Buidhe M. | 1861 | 6 | 12 | XV |
| „ Barbara . . . | Lambton | First Fly | 1865 | 7 | 54 | XII |
| „ Barton . . . . | Barton | Missy | 1850 | 30 | 2 | IX |
| „ Beadle . . . . | The Beadle | Lady Annie | 1877 | 29 | 63 | XIII |
| „ Bertha . . . . | Fandango | Red Hart M. | 1861 | 54 | 8 | IX |
| „ Betty . . . . . | Slane | Miss Betty | 1847 | 4 | 112 | XIII |
| „ Betty . . . . . | Trumpeter | Miss Bowzer | 1867 | 11 | 262 | XII |
| „ Bevys . . . . . | Favonius | Lure | 1876 | 7 | 67 | XII |
| „ Bibina . . . . | Hornsea | Dirce | 1846 | 4 | 149 | XII |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Family** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| Lady Bird . . . . . | The Sea | Little Bird | 1849 | 4 | 171 | XIII |
| „ Bird . . . . . | St. Simon | Giselle | 1854 | 23 | H. 14 | — |
| „ Bird . . . . . | Newminster | Black eyed Susan | 1858 | 37 | 4 | XII |
| „ Blanche . . . | Epirus | Blanche of Devon | 1849 | 11 | 61 | X |
| „ Blanche . . . | Stockwell | Clementine | 1856 | 11 | 202 | XII |
| „ Blanche . . . | Voltigeur | Ithuriel M. | 1858 | 5 | 413 | XVI |
| „ Blanche . . . | Ellington | Madame Wharton | 1864 | 16 | 118 | XI |
| „ Blanche . . . | Thunderbolt | Cordelia | 1868 | 31 | 109 | XII |
| „ Blanche . . . | Bacchus | Miss Hinda | 1869 | 39 | 17 | X |
| „ Bolingbroke . | Squirrel | Cypron | 1766 | 22 | 1 | III |
| „ Bothwell . . . | Scottish Chief | Lady Morgan | 1871 | 16 | 37 | XIV |
| „ Bountiful . . . | Old England | Second M. | — | 60 | p | — |
| „ Bountiful . . . | Rataplan | Plentiful | 1861 | 17 | 9 | XIII |
| „ Bruce . . . . . | Sunstroke | One Act | 1875 | 8 | 62 | XV |
| „ Caledon . . . | Verulam | Eel | 1846 | 16 | 18 | X |
| „ Caroline . . . | Orlando | Lady Blanche | 1861 | 11 | 202 | XIII |
| „ Caroline . . . | Buzzard | Calash | 1798 | 5 | 4 | VIII |
| „ Catharine . . . | De Ruyter | Vestris M. | 1857 | 11 | 62 | XI |
| „ Cavendish . . | Cavendish | All's Well | 1865 | 16 | 133 | XII |
| „ Cavendish . . | Brown Bread | Duchess of Devonshire | 1876 | 19 | 88 | XI |
| „ Cecily . . . . | Lord Lyon | Remnant | 1870 | 5 | 339 | XVII |
| „ Charlotte . . . | Buzzard | Calash | 1799 | 5 | 16 | VIII |
| „ Charlotte . . . | Munster | Mellish's Sancho M. | 1830 | 4 | 11 | X |
| „ Charlotte . . . | Fandango | Lady Elizabeth | 1862 | 27 | 70 | XII |
| „ Chatham . . . | Chatham | Her Highness | 1862 | 27 | 67 | XIII |
| „ Chesterfield . | Stockwell | Meeanee | 1858 | 37 | 29 | XI |
| „ Chilland . . . | Bowstring | Tuft | 1850 | 30 | 4 | VIII |
| „ Chilmark . . . | Vedette | Bridal Tour | 1862 | 13 | 69 | XII |
| „ Clapham . . . | Jack Spigot | Walton M. | 1829 | 47 | 5 | VI |
| „ Clara . . . . . | A. I. | Esher | 1868 | 5 | 120 | XV |
| „ Clare . . . . . | Wild Dayrell | Agnes Wickfield | 1858 | 33 | 7 | X |
| „ Claremont od. Astonishment | Marvel | Venilia | 1843 | 18 | 14 | X |
| „ Clifden . . . . | Surplice | The Slave | 1858 | 5 | 150 | XVI |
| „ Clifton . . . . | Distin | Ariconia od. Nell Gwynne | 1872 | 48 | 5 | X |
| „ Clinton . . . . | Longbow | Capucine | 1864 | 2 | 88 | XV |
| „ Cow . . . . . | John Bull | Drone M. | 1800 | 41 | 2 | V |
| „ Constance . . | Cotherstone | Drogheda | 1853 | 11 | 34 | X |
| „ Constance . . | Leamington | Lady Grosvenor | 1863 | 39 | 6 | X |
| „ Constance . . | Knight of St. Patrick | Toxophilite M. | 1872 | 50 | 53 | XI |
| „ Cornish . . . . | Captain Cornish od. Theon | Hetman Platoff M. | 1858 | 17 | 46 | XI |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Sire | Dam | Foaled in | Family | Ordre | Generation |
| Court | Defiance | Safeguard M. | 1858 | 2 | 4 | XIV |
| Coventry | Thormanby | Lady Roden | 1865 | 10 | 49 | XVI |
| Cramfeazer | Stamford | Mrs. Barnet | 1814 | 9 | H. 18 | — |
| Cremona | Cremorne | Lady Diana | 1875 | 31 | 75 | XI |
| Dar | King Tom | Lady Blanche | 1866 | 11 | 137 | XI |
| Day | St. Hubert | Care | 1833 | 10 | 1 | XIII |
| Day | Old Calabar | Miss Hatch | 1866 | 17 | 1 | XIII |
| Dayrell | Wild Dayrell | Blanche de Nevers | 1871 | 4 | 148 | XIII |
| de Trafford | Longbow | Lancashire Lass | 1861 | 46 | 1 | X |
| Dewhurst | Newminster | The Dutchman's Daughter | 1866 | 64 | 3 | VII |
| Di | Actaeon | Thunderbolt M. | 1832 | 28 | 5 | VIII |
| Di | Faugh a Ballagh | Gussey | 1853 | 7 | 20 | XI |
| Di | King John | Delight | 1868 | 70 | 21 | VII |
| Diana | Fitz Roland | The Chase | 1871 | 31 | 75 | X |
| Don | The Cossack | Moss Rose | 1856 | 29 | 42 | XII |
| Dot | The Cure | The Wise Woman | 1855 | 47 | 10 | VIII |
| Douro | Arthur Wellesley | Lady Mowbray | 1857 | 5 | 76 | XIV |
| Dundas | Voltigeur | Lady Tatton | 1859 | 47 | 2 | X |
| Dunholm | The Palmer | Madame Palissy | 1874 | 6 | 34 | XV |
| Durham | Lambton | Fernhill od. Gleam M. | 1862 | 62 | 15 | VII |
| Durham | Lambton | Beauty | 1863 | 18 | 114 | XIII |
| Eden | Partisan | Miss Chantrey | 1835 | 5 | 79 | XIV |
| Edith | Lord Ronald | Castanette | 1872 | 47 | 48 | IX |
| Egidia | Newminster | Peggy | 1862 | 38 | 5 | X |
| Eliza | Whitworth | Spadille M. | 1813 | 62 | 2 | III |
| Elizabeth | Lottery | Miss Wentworth | 1828 | 5 | 1 | XIV |
| Elizabeth | Akarius | Lady Charlotte | 1826 | 15 | H. 15 | — |
| Elizabeth | Sleight of hand | Margrave M. | 1845 | 27 | 4 | XI |
| Elizabeth | Lord Lieutenant | Snowfloke | 1858 | 5 | 114 | XIII |
| Elizabeth | Nabob | Lizzie | 1858 | 33 | 2 | XII |
| Elizabeth | Ignoramus | Chatteress | 1861 | 5 | 88 | XVI |
| Elizabeth | Layton | Mistress Walker | 1863 | 12 | 14 | XIII |
| Elizabeth | Mainstay | Welfare | 1870 | 11 | 299 | XIII |
| Elizabeth Distin | Distin | Lizzie | 1875 | 33 | 48 | XII |
| Emily | Revolution | Lady Frances | 1841 | 6 | 22 | XII |
| Emily | Muley Moloch | Caroline | 1842 | 19 | 24 | VIII |
| Emily | King Dan | Emily | 1851 | 56 | 9 | VII |
| Emily | Savernake | Rapidan | 1869 | 16 | 206 | XIII |
| Emily | Gladiateur | Lady Florence | 1874 | 5 | 388 | XVII |
| Emma | Tearaway | Fanny | 1852 | 74 | 2 | VI |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Sire | Dam | Foaled in | Family | Ordre | Generation |
| Lady Emma | Orlando | Chaseaway | 1860 | 11 | 68 | XIII |
| „ Emmeline | Y. Phantom | Orville M. | 1827 | 28 | 11 | VIII |
| „ Erin | Mallet | Rose | 1869 | 11 | 16 | XII |
| „ Ern | Stamford | Trumpator M. | 1806 | 2 | 3 | IX |
| Y. Lady Ern | Muley | Lady Ern | 1829 | 2 | 3 | X |
| Lady Eston | Leamington | Madeleine | 1864 | 10 | 1 | XVI |
| „ Etha | Brown Bread | Chocolate | 1871 | 4 | 232 | XIV |
| „ Ethel | Lord Lyon | Ethelinda | 1877 | 62 | 70 | X |
| „ Evelyn | Don John | Industry | 1846 | 5 | 134 | XIV |
| „ Fanny | St. Nicholas | Thunderbolt M. | 1833 | 47 | 1 | VI |
| „ Fanny | Dr. Syntax | Mrs. Cruikshank | 1834 | 4 | H. 84 | — |
| „ Fanny | Humphrey Clinker | Ardrossan M. | 1835 | 63 | 2 | VI |
| „ Fanny | Charles XII | Lady Eden | 1849 | 5 | 235 | XV |
| „ Fanny | Hobbie Noble | May Day | 1859 | 79 | 4 | V |
| „ Fanny | Lord Clifden | Dewdrop | 1868 | 14 | 2 | XII |
| „ Fashion | Sylvio | Emelina | 1842 | 13 | 68 | XI |
| „ Fern | North Lincoln | Fanny Fern | 1862 | 16 | 140 | XII |
| „ Flora | Hampton | Blacklock M. | 1838 | 50 | 9 | VII |
| „ Flora | Muley Moloch | Adeline | 1845 | 13 | 39 | X |
| „ Flora | Flatcatcher | Country Lass | 1857 | 7 | 81 | XIV |
| „ Flora | Stockwell | Fair Helen | 1865 | 7 | 100 | XIII |
| „ Flora | Rapparee | Gambler's Daughter | 1868 | 54 | 1 | X |
| „ Florence | Newminster | Lady Melbourne | 1862 | 31 | 14 | IX |
| „ Florence | Rattle | Lady Ann | 1862 | 45 | 29 | X |
| „ Florence | Stockwell | Cross-Stitch | 1869 | 5 | 388 | XVI |
| „ Fly | Chanticleer | Tamarind | 1865 | 5 | 98 | XIII |
| „ Fractious | Comus | Vaultress | 1828 | 5 | 34 | XIV |
| „ Frances | Figaro | Lady Rachel | 1827 | 6 | 22 | XI |
| „ Frances | Venison | Adela | 1851 | 11 | 129 | XI |
| „ Gay | King Tom | Diana | 1873 | 11 | 208 | XIV |
| „ Georgiana | St. Lawrence | Minerva | 1850 | 11 | 312 | XIII |
| „ Geraldine | The Colonel | Nurse | 1836 | 4 | 34 | XI |
| „ Geraldine | The Marquis | Countess of Westmorland | 1866 | 4 | 156 | XIII |
| „ Gertrude | Hetman Platoff | Jereed M. | 1850 | 7 | 15 | XV |
| „ Gertrude | Saccharometer | Edith | 1870 | 9 | 9 | XV |
| „ Gladis | Gladiateur | Margery | 1875 | 19 | 122 | XIII |
| „ Glasgow | Barbatus | Senorita | 1856 | 16 | 6 | XII |
| „ Glasgow | Y. Melbourne | Whirlpool | 1861 | 16 | 7 | XII |
| „ Glencora | St. Albans | Countess of Albemarle | 1865 | 20 | 28 | XIII |
| „ Glenlochay | Scottish Chief | Cachuca | 1873 | 47 | 60 | IX |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Family** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| Lady Glenlyon . . . | Blair Athol | Lightheart | 1868 | 18 | 91 | XIII |
| „ Glenorchy . . | Breadalbane | Phantom Sail | 1872 | 9 | 104 | XIV |
| „ Golightly . . . | King Tom | Lady Coventry | 1874 | 10 | 49 | XVII |
| „ Gosling . . . . | Theobald | Miss Croft | 1870 | 7 | 193 | XVI |
| „ Gough . . . . | Launcelot | Jeanette | 1850 | 4 | 113 | XIII |
| „ Gower . . . . | Lord Clifden | Baroness | 1875 | 37 | 104 | XII |
| „ Grace . . . . . | St. Albans | Lurley | 1865 | 37 | 43 | XI |
| „ Graham . . . | Yellow Jack | Nutwith M. | 1862 | 4 | 163 | XIII |
| „ Greensleeves . | Master Fenton | Lady Charlotte | 1867 | 27 | 70 | XIII |
| „ Grey . . . . . | Stamford | Bourdeaux M. | 1806 | 19 | H. 15 | — |
| „ Grey . . . . . | Arthur | Economist M. | 1845 | 22 | 27 | X |
| „ Grimston . . . | Verulam | Rowena | 1851 | 7 | 92 | XIII |
| „ Grosvenor . . | Sweetmeat | Laundrymaid | 1857 | 39 | 6 | IX |
| „ Guenevere . . | Irish Statesman | Tuftiloe | 1868 | 66 | 13 | VIII |
| „ Gwendoline . | Y. Melbourne (Peniston) | Jago M. | 1858 | 10 | 18 | XVI |
| „ Gwynne . . . | Glenmasson | Gilbert Gourney M. | 1868 | 1 | 30 | XVI |
| „ Hampton . . . | Daniel O'Rourke | Hamptonia | 1856 | 20 | 48 | XIV |
| „ Harcourt . . . | Breadalbane | Ding Dong | 1870 | 45 | 43 | XIII |
| „ Harriet . . . . | The Merry Monarch | Cestus | 1849 | 13 | 36 | IX |
| „ Harriet . . . . | Touchstone | Marion | 1854 | 7 | 52 | XIII |
| „ Harrington . . | Y. Melbourne | Miss Foote | 1871 | 18 | 96 | XIII |
| „ Hawthorn . . | Windhound | Alice Hawthorn | 1854 | 7 | 77 | XIII |
| „ Helen . . . . . | Red Deer | Louisa | 1851 | 19 | 60 | X |
| „ Help . . . . . | Man at Arms | Maid Servant | 1873 | 11 | 30 | XIII |
| „ Henriette . . . | West Australian | Lady Joan | 1865 | 36 | 35 | X |
| „ Herford . . . . | Cotherstone | Delaine | 1853 | 10 | 6 | XIV |
| „ Highfield . . . | St. Albans | Lady Dar | 1870 | 11 | 137 | XII |
| „ Highthorn . . | Stockwell | Lady Elizabeth | 1865 | 27 | 72 | XII |
| „ Hilda . . . . . | Ashgill | Diana Hatchinson | 1857 | 5 | 107 | XVI |
| „ Hilda . . . . . | Y. Melbourne od. Mentmore | Bay Celia | 1871 | 9 | 70 | XIII |
| „ Holberson . . | Chanticleer | The Wise Woman | 1860 | 47 | 50 | VIII |
| „ Hope . . . . . | Leamington | Baroness | 1865 | 37 | 57 | XII |
| „ Hungerford . | Hungerford | Venetia | 1861 | 31 | 41 | X |
| „ Hylda . . . . . | Newminster | Marchioness d'Eu | 1861 | 15 | 12 | XI |
| „ Jane . . . . . | Sir Peter | Paulina | 1796 | 5 | 10 | XI |
| „ Jane . . . . . | Folkestone od. the Peer | Misfortune | 1872 | 1 | 8 | XV |
| „ Jane . . . . . | Saunterer | Creeping Jane | 1865 | 5 | 271 | XVI |
| „ Jean . . . . . | Blair Athol | Greta | 1867 | 19 | 97 | XI |
| „ Jersey . . . . | Bay Middleton | Lady Mary | 1846 | 29 | 30 | XI |
| „ Johnstone . . | Adventurer | The Hon. Miss Ellis | 1874 | 5 | 370 | XVII |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Family** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| Lady Inglis . . . . . | Ely | Heroine of Lucknow | 1868 | 4 | 348 | XV |
| „ Joan . . . . . | John O'Gaunt | Venus | 1854 | 36 | 35 | IX |
| „ John . . . . . | Pantaloon | Rasselas M. | 1851 | 21 | 2 | IX |
| „ John . . . . . | King John | Freestone | 1870 | 47 | 5 | IX |
| „ Isabel . . . . . | Lord of the Isles | Catherine Hayes | 1865 | 36 | 39 | IX |
| „ Ishmael . . . . | Ishmael | Corumba | 1836 | 36 | H. 12 | — |
| „ Julia . . . . . | Prince Plausible | Rona | 1871 | 10 | 18 | XVIII |
| „ Kars . . . . . | Mogador | Belle of Kars | 1873 | 5 | 38 | XVIII |
| „ Kate . . . . . | Lord Lyon | Kentish Fire | 1874 | 19 | 42 | XI |
| „ Kew . . . . . | Vedette | Ethel | 1867 | 37 | 24 | XII |
| „ Kingston . . . | Kingston | Countess | 1856 | 15 | 24 | XI |
| „ Knockhill . . | Mandricardo | Miss Tennyson | 1864 | 19 | 115 | XII |
| „ Lambton . . . | Sleight of Hand | Elphine | 1851 | 2 | 26 | XIII |
| „ Lambton . . . | Lambton | Archduchess | 1870 | 6 | 78 | XVIII |
| „ Lambton . . . | Lambton | Chegouni | 1871 | 11 | 393 | XVIII |
| „ Lanford . . . | Sir Hercules | Lady Sale | 1855 | 5 | 104 | XIII |
| „ Langden . . . | Kettledrum | Haricot | 1868 | 52 | 35 | X |
| „ Langton . . . | Cotherstone | Picnic | 1851 | 4 | 68 | XIII |
| „ Lavender . . . | Master Fenton | Perfume | 1866 | 16 | 121 | XII |
| „ Lawrence . . . | Turnus | Restoration | 1858 | 11 | 107 | XII |
| „ Lena . . . . . | Adventurer | Summers Eve | 1876 | 45 | 52 | XII |
| „ Lift . . . . . | Sir Hercules | Sylph | 1844 | 48 | 4 | VII |
| „ Lift . . . . . | Defiance | Gaper M. | 1858 | 97 | 1 | I |
| „ Lightfoot . . . | Springy Jack | Motley | 1852 | 31 | 21 | VIII |
| Ladylike . . . . . | Newminster | Zuleika | 1858 | 36 | 3 | X |
| Ladylike . . . . . | Magnes | Lady Lift | 1858 | 48 | 11 | VIII |
| Lady Linton . . . . | Lord Clifden | Mistress Birch | 1868 | 70 | 19 | VII |
| „ Liverpool . . | Liverpool | St. Patrick M. | 1837 | 8 | 8 | XIII |
| „ Lotty . . . . . | Bay Middleton | Chamois | 1851 | 18 | 15 | XI |
| „ Louisa . . . . | Y. Priam | Lady Frances | 1847 | 6 | 37 | XII |
| „ Louisa . . . . | Birdcatcher | The Squire's Daughter | 1855 | 7 | 18 | XIV |
| „ Louisa . . . . | Touchstone | Lanercost M. | 1850 | 19 | 25 | IX |
| „ Louisa . . . . | The Flying Dutchman | Countess of Burlington | 1858 | 19 | 50 | X |
| „ Love . . . . . | Kremlin | Birthday | 1842 | 51 | 1 | VI |
| Ladylove . . . . . | Blair Athol | Vergiss mein nicht | 1872 | 47 | 42 | VII |
| Lady Lowry . . . . | Hesse Cassel | Lady Lightfoot | 1869 | 31 | 67 | IX |
| „ Lowther . . . | Filho da Puta od. Magistrate | Cardinal York M. | 1823 | 16 | 21 | IX |
| „ Lucan . . . . | Lord Fauconberg | Coleraine | 1863 | 16 | 91 | XI |
| „ Lucas . . . . . | Tynedale | Lady Ripon | 1874 | 70 | 24 | VIII |
| „ Lucy . . . . . | Lord Lyon | Spinster | 1871 | 18 | 105 | XII |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Sire | Dam | Foaled in | Family | Ordre | Generation |
| Luna ..... | Lord Clifden | Y. May Moon | 1875 | 29 | 18 | XII |
| Lurewell ... | Hornsea | Dirce | 1844 | 4 | 97 | XII |
| Lynbury ... | Coroner | Crystal | 1866 | 35 | 5 | IX |
| Lyon ..... | Skirmisher | Ithuriel M. | 1865 | 5 | 414 | XVI |
| Lyon ..... | Lord Lyon | Lanky Bet | 1870 | 10 | 51 | XVI |
| Macaroni ... | Macaroni | Stockings | 1871 | 2 | 43 | XIV |
| Macdonald .. | Touchstone | Fair Helen | 1858 | 7 | 97 | XIII |
| March..... | Ninus | Kurrund M. | 1860 | 83 | 8 | V |
| Margaret ... | Don John | Peri | 1842 | 5 | 127 | XIV |
| Margaret ... | Ithuriel | Ellipsis | 1850 | 19 | 22 | IX |
| Margaret ... | Marsyas | Calcavella | 1866 | 68 | 28 | VII |
| Margarette .. | Honiton | Retreat | 1872 | 13 | 146 | XIII |
| Margaret the Second | Bretby | Lady Margaret | 1850 | 5 | 265 | XV |
| Marian .... | Touchstone | Styx | 1854 | 9 | 55 | XIII |
| Mary ..... | Voltaire | Lady Moore Carew | 1838 | 29 | 3 | X |
| Mary ..... | Orlando | Splitvote | 1854 | 5 | 171 | XIV |
| Mary ..... | Beningbrough | Highflyer M. | 1806 | 70 | 1 | II |
| Mary ..... | Wild Dayrell | Theresa | 1865 | 7 | 134 | XV |
| Mary ..... | Lord Clifden | Fernhill M. | 1869 | 11 | 380 | XIV |
| Mary Clifden | Lord Clifden | Polly Noble | 1867 | 3 | 4 | XIV |
| Masham ... | Brother to Strafford | Maid of Masham | 1867 | 2 | 72 | XIV |
| Maud ..... | The Prime Minister | Peasant Girl | 1861 | 16 | 16 | XI |
| Maud ..... | Thormanby | Princess Maud | 1865 | 5 | 50 | XII |
| May ..... | Plum Pudding | Lady of Gollerus | 1869 | 52 | 5 | X |
| Merlys ... | Verulam | Quadron | 1849 | 16 | 61 | X |
| Meteor .... | The Palmer | Opoponax | 1876 | 16 | 208 | XIII |
| Melbourne .. | Melbourne | Raillery | 1852 | 31 | 14 | VIII |
| Middleton .. | Surplice | Joanna | 1852 | 11 | 128 | XI |
| Middleton .. | Lord Lyon | Etta | 1871 | 4 | 57 | XIII |
| Montagne .. | Lord Clifden | Scarlet Runner | 1869 | 5 | 42 | XI |
| Moore Carew | Tramp | Kite | 1830 | 29 | 3 | IX |
| Morgan.... | Thormanby | Morgan la Faye | 1865 | 16 | 37 | XIII |
| Mortimer ... | Kettledrum | Kate Hampton | 1868 | 52 | 40 | XI |
| Motley .... | Motley | Lady Barton | 1871 | 30 | 2 | X |
| Mountain... | Mountain Deer | Aubourne | 1860 | 4 | 138 | XIV |
| Mousseagle . | Catesby | Lucretia | 1851 | 22 | 15 | XII |
| Murray ... | Sir John | Battledore M. | 1837 | 19 | 5 | IX |
| Mowbray ... | Nutwith | Snowflake | 1848 | 5 | 76 | XIII |
| Mowbray ... | Porto Rico | Mushroom od. Fie | 1864 | 19 | 5 | XIII |
| Murray .. . | Blair Athol | Secret Treasure | 1869 | 27 | 79 | XIV |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Sire | Dam | Foaled in | Family | Ordre | Generation |
| Lady Napier .... | Napier | Confusionée | 1871 | 7 | 87 | XIII |
| „ Nateby .... | Van Galen | Sweet Hawthorn | 1866 | 7 | 100 | XIV |
| „ Nelson od. Britannia | Collingwood | Marie Vincent | 1855 | 5 | 241 | XV |
| „ Netterville .. | Chit Chat | Pride | 1871 | 15 | 14 | XII |
| „ Neville ... | Neville | Notre Dame od. the Gipsy | 1860 | 18 | 52 | XII |
| „ Newby .... | Thormanby | Lady Ripon | 1870 | 70 | 4 | VIII |
| „ Newman ... | Crater | Shipwreck | 1871 | 4 | 175 | XIV |
| „ Newmark... | Touchstone | Maria | 1855 | 11 | 310 | XIII |
| „ Nichol od. Middlet. Lass | Hospodar | Irregularity | 1861 | 72 | 5 | VI |
| „ Nyassa .... | Stockwell | Margaret of Anjou | 1866 | 13 | 109 | XII |
| „ Nyassa .... | The Miner | Lady Nyassa | 1875 | 13 | 109 | XIII |
| „ of Coverdale. | Leamington | Abbess of Coverham | 1862 | 2 | 84 | XV |
| „ of Coverham | Mountain Deer | Abbess of Coverham | 1861 | 2 | 12 | XV |
| „ of Eltham .. | Kingston | Countess | 1861 | 15 | 2 | XI |
| „ of Gollerus . | Orlando | Adine | 1850 | 52 | 5 | IX |
| „ of Jerveaux . | Tottenham | Juno | 1869 | 7 | 76 | XIV |
| „ of Littlecote . | Caliph | Lady Flora | 1850 | 13 | 39 | XI |
| „ of Lyons ... | Flatcatcher | Bran M. | 1872 | 20 | 6 | XIII |
| „ of Lyons ... | Scottish Chief | Lioness | 1867 | 43 | 3 | IX |
| „ of Mercia .. | Blair Athol | Lady Coventry | 1875 | 10 | 67 | XVII |
| „ of Penydaran, the | Pantaloon | Puff | 1868 | 6 | 34 | XII |
| „ of Silverkeld Well, the | Velocipede | Emma | 1869 | 19 | 5 | VIII |
| „ of the Deben | Dundee | Lady of the Lake | 1868 | 2 | 75 | XIV |
| „ of the Forest | Lord of the Isles | Dulcibella | 1864 | 6 | 41 | XIV |
| „ of the Glen . | Knight of Gwynne | Lady Ralph | 1865 | 31 | 4 | IX |
| „ of the Lake . | Beningbrough | Thatchella | 1868 | 1 | 2 | IX |
| „ of the Lake . | King Tom | Incurable | 1857 | 2 | 35 | XIII |
| „ of the Lake . | Lord of the Isles | Lady Olympia | 1863 | 29 | 45 | XII |
| „ of the Lake . | Broomielaw | Lady Hungerford | 1871 | 31 | 108 | XI |
| „ of the Lake . | Sorcerer | Saltram M. | 1869 | 21 | 2 | VI |
| „ of the Lea .. | Lecturer | Queen of the Vale | 1874 | 30 | 25 | X |
| „ of the Lea .. | Wilberforce | Aspasia | 1876 | 38 | 3 | XII |
| „ of the Lune . | Wanton | Lady of the Swale | 1827 | 5 | 36 | XIII |
| „ of the Manor | Voltigeur | Hersey | 1861 | 9 | 11 | XII |
| „ of the Swale | Mowbray | Shuttle M. | 1845 | 5 | 33 | XII |
| „ of the Tees . | Octavian | Sancho M. | 1822 | 45 | 4 | VI |
| „ of the Tees . | Lord of the Isles | Rosamond | 1863 | 1 | 29 | XVI |
| „ of Urrard .. | Lord Lyon | Mayonaise | 1872 | 4 | 288 | XIV |
| „ Olympia ... | Vatican | Lady Sarah | 1856 | 29 | 45 | XI |
| „ Oriel ..... | Sugarplum | Lady Emily | 1860 | 56 | 24 | VIII |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Family** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| Lady Orrick . . . . | Fitz James | Royal Lady | 1873 | 45 | 32 | XI |
| „ Overtown . . | Sugarplum | The Sphynx | 1862 | 33 | 20 | X |
| „ Palmer . . . . | The Palmer | Opoponax | 1874 | 16 | 148 | XIII |
| „ Palmerston . | Melbourne | Pantaloon M. | 1852 | 31 | 32 | VIII |
| „ Palmerston . | Sundeelah | Grand Duchess | 1872 | 5 | 497 | XVIII |
| „ Paramount . . | The Earl | Miss Branche | 1838 | 9 | H. 44 | — |
| „ Paramount . . | Brother to Strafford | Toxophilite M. | 1870 | 2 | 70 | XV |
| „ Patch . . . . . | Record | Tulip | 1854 | 56 | 12 | IX |
| „ Patroness . . | Orlando | Lady Palmerston | 1860 | 31 | 32 | IX |
| „ Paul . . . . . | Sir Paul | Brown Justice | 1810 | 15 | H. 13 | — |
| „ Peel . . . . . | Orlando | Palma | 1856 | 9 | 58 | XIII |
| „ Peel . . . . . | General Peel | Matilda | 1871 | 36 | 58 | XI |
| „ Pitt . . . . . | Chatham | Kite | 1854 | 47 | 4 | VII |
| „ Plotwell . . . | Thormanby | Penelope Plotwell | 1874 | 31 | 95 | X |
| „ Portland . . . | The Primate | Lady Nateby od. Sweet Alice | 1871 | 7 | 160 | XV |
| „ Prudhoe . . . | Will o' the Wisp | Lady Flora | 1858 | 50 | 9 | VIII |
| „ Rachel . . . . | Stamford | Y. Rachel | 1805 | 6 | 13 | X |
| „ Raglan . . . . | Trumpeter | Lady Somerset | 1865 | 13 | 103 | XII |
| „ Ralph . . . . . | Gladiator | Pantaloon M. | 1846 | 31 | 4 | VIII |
| „ Randolph . . | Parmesan | Gentian | 1874 | 19 | 46 | X |
| „ Rawensworth | Voltigeur | Lady Hawthorn | 1865 | 7 | 157 | XIV |
| „ Riddlesworth | Emilius | Fidelity | 1839 | 5 | 85 | XIV |
| „ Ripon . . . . . | Stockwell | Mary Aislabie | 1858 | 70 | 4 | VII |
| „ Rockley . . . | Beadsman | Aunt Hannah | 1870 | 4 | 311 | XIV |
| „ Roden . . . . | West Australian | Ennui | 1856 | 10 | 35 | XV |
| „ Rollo . . . . . | Windhound | Tarella | 1862 | 36 | 57 | X |
| „ Ronald . . . . | Lord Lyon | Edith | 1874 | 19 | 114 | XII |
| „ Rose . . . . . | St. Albans | Lady Somerset | 1864 | 13 | 25 | XII |
| „ Rosebery . . . | Thormanby | Rosary | 1866 | 29 | 58 | XIII |
| „ Rosebery . . . | Lord Clifden | Violet | 1872 | 62 | 50 | IX |
| „ Rosehill . . . | Stockwell | Moss Rose | 1864 | 29 | 59 | XII |
| „ Rowena . . . | High Treason | Boadicea | 1869 | 17 | 79 | XIII |
| „ Russborough | Russborough | Corrival | 1858 | 33 | 4 | XII |
| „ Sale . . . . . | Muley Moloch | Miss Clifton | 1839 | 5 | 36 | XII |
| „ Salisbury . . . | Lord of the Isles | Selina | 1868 | 4 | 256 | XVI |
| „ Sarah . . . . . | Champion | Leitrim Clib | 1808 | 29 | 1 | VII |
| „ Sarah . . . . . | Fidget | Alfred M. | 1794 | 16 | 1 | VII |
| „ Sarah . . . . . | Velocipede | Lady Moore Carew | 1841 | 29 | 21 | X |
| „ Sarah od. Aemula | Nutbourne | Rosina | 1868 | 13 | 67 | XII |
| „ Scarlet . . . . | Lord Clifden | Scarlet Runner | 1868 | 5 | 41 | XI |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Family** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| Lady Sefton . . . . | West Australian | Clarissa | 1861 | 41 | 12 | IX |
| „ Shrewsbury . | Launcelot | Langar M. | 1843 | 4 | 72 | XII |
| Lady's Maid od. Sir Peter M. | Sir Peter | Alfred M. | 1799 | 28 | 5 | VI |
| Lady Sneerwell . . | Oxford | Defamation | 1868 | 31 | 87 | X |
| „ Soffie . . . . . | Romulus | Lady Harriet | 1868 | 13 | 36 | X |
| „ Somerset . . . | Voltigeur | Canary Bird | 1856 | 13 | 25 | XI |
| „ Sommer . . . | Oulston | Heron M. | 1859 | 36 | 9 | VIII |
| „ Sophia . . . . | Stockwell | Frolic | 1867 | 15 | 46 | XIII |
| „ Sophie . . . . | King Tom | Bridle | 1863 | 2 | 55 | XIV |
| „ Speculum . . | Speculum | Castaway | 1871 | 36 | 29 | X |
| Lady's Slipper . . . | Waxy Pope | Rubens M. | 1824 | 13 | 14 | IX |
| Lady Stafford . . . | Comus | Waxy M. | 1829 | 4 | 71 | XI |
| „ Stanley . . . . | Prime Minister | Charmione | 1866 | 5 | 292 | XVI |
| „ Stanley . . . . | The Miner | Nectar | 1874 | 16 | 31 | XIII |
| „ Stumps . . . . | Tramp | Ursula | 1827 | 16 | 22 | IX |
| „ Suffolk . . . . | Teddington | Jon M. | 1858 | 33 | 14 | XII |
| „ Superior . . . | Caterer | Penance | 1867 | 5 | 392 | XVI |
| „ Superior . . . | Thunderbolt | Lady Abbess | 1868 | 29 | 64 | XII |
| „ Tatton . . . . | Daniel O'Rourke | Stumps M. | 1858 | 17 | 23 | X |
| „ Tatton . . . . | Sir Tatton Sykes | Fair Rosamond | 1852 | 47 | 2 | IX |
| „ Teazle . . . . | Highflyer | Papillon | 1781 | 4 | 14 | VII |
| „ Temple . . . . | Newminster | Chamade od. The Mandingoe | 1868 | 38 | 4 | XI |
| „ Thigh . . . . . | Partner | Greyhound M. | 1731 | 9 | 1 | III |
| „ Thigh . . . . . | Bay Bloody Buttocks | Greyhound M. | 1740 | 7 | H. 11 | — |
| „ Touchstone . . | Touchstone | Anna Thillon | 1854 | 5 | 112 | XV |
| „ Trespass . . . | Birdcatcher | Stolen Moments | 1857 | 27 | 76 | XIII |
| „ Valentine . . . | Sedbury | Weatherbit M. | 1862 | 7 | 82 | XV |
| „ Valentine . . . | Loiterer | Valentinia | 1868 | 13 | 78 | XI |
| „ Venetia . . . . | Lord of the Isles | Kapunda | 1867 | 23 | 3 | XIV |
| „ Vernon . . . . | Poynton | Medoro M. | 1850 | 16 | 35 | XII |
| „ Violet . . . . . | Dundee | Sunbeam | 1863 | 11 | 46 | XII |
| „ Wallace . . . . | Scottish Chief | Cynthia | 1873 | 54 | 22 | X |
| „ Warneford . . | Loyola | Jessie | 1861 | 52 | 14 | IX |
| „ Warren . . . . | Orest | Potash | 1871 | 1 | 43 | XVI |
| „ Warwick . . . | Leamington | Lady Ann od. The Pet | 1861 | 45 | 9 | X |
| „ Wassand . . . | Theobald | Joy | 1870 | 16 | 200 | XIII |
| „ Well . . . . . | Kingston | Little Jenny od. Fairy | 1856 | 37 | 6 | X |
| Ladywell . . . . . | Haymaker | Rivulet od. Cascade | 1871 | 35 | 1 | X |
| Lady Wellesley . . . | Arthur Wellesley | Jovial | 1859 | 5 | 178 | XV |
| „ Wenlock . . . | Wenlock | Blackfoot M. | 1877 | 16 | 130 | XII |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Sire | Dam | Foaled in | Family | Ordre | Generation |
| Wentworth . . | St. Albans | Lady Ann | 1865 | 45 | 31 | X |
| Westmorland . | The Marquis | Countess of Westmorland | 1868 | 4 | 157 | XIII |
| Weymouth . . | Lord of the Isles | Lady Wild | 1861 | 34 | 14 | IX |
| Wild . . . . . | Lanercost | Whisker M. | 1847 | 34 | 14 | VIII |
| Wildar . . . . | Lecturer | Lady Barbara | 1874 | 7 | 54 | XIII |
| Wilde . . . . . | Gemma di Vergy | Lady Audrey | 1853 | 17 | 28 | XI |
| Williams . . . | Joe Lovell | Lady Elizabeth | 1855 | 27 | 69 | XII |
| Williams . . . | Knight of Kars | Marpesia | 1861 | 7 | 32 | XII |
| Wilmot . . . . | Rochester | Yaller Gall | 1853 | 2 | 10 | XIII |
| Wilson . . . . | The Flying Dutchman | Delhi | 1856 | 11 | 75 | X |
| Wilton . . . . | Leamington | Pharsalia | 1863 | 49 | 7 | IX |
| York od. Over Miss Naggleton | Umpire | The Shrew | 1868 | 70 | 6 | VIII |
| Zetland . . . . | Zetland | Country Maid | 1865 | 30 | 27 | X |
| . . . . . | Sheet Anchor | Cotillon | 1842 | 36 | 6 | VIII |
| vorita . . . . . | Thormanby | Miss Conyngham | 1868 | 11 | 245 | XII |
| vorite . . . . . | Monarque | Constance | 1863 | 17 | 73 | XII |
| Ayre . . . . . | Man at Arms | Mistra | 1870 | 18 | 2 | XII |
| mme sage . . | Gainsborough | Whisker M. | 1837 | 47 | 10 | VI |
| ancée . . . . . | Ithuriel | Bridal | 1847 | 4 | 120 | XIII |
| Fille de Ma Mie | Rataplan | Ma Mie | 1862 | 13 | 126 | XIII |
| . . . . . | D'Estournel | Canaretta | 1873 | 36 | 77 | XI |
| Flaneuse . . . . | Saunterer | Miss Johnson | 1875 | 4 | 356 | XV |
| Friponne . . . . | Friponnier | St. Angela | 1872 | 13 | 79 | XI |
| . . . . . | Stockwell | The Handsome Doe | 1862 | 47 | 47 | VIII |
| . . . . . | Consul | Rosée | 1871 | 56 | 45 | X |
| . . . . . | Gunboat | Antelope | 1862 | 78 | 8 | VI |
| ollandaise od. de Hollandaise | Vanderdecken | Clelia | 1857 | 22 | 38 | XII |
| . . . . . | Lord Stafford | Birdlime | 1845 | 5 | 14 | X |
| . . . . . | Diomed | Grace | 1787 | 32 | 1 | IV |
| . . . . . | Flageolet | Lady Henriette | 1877 | 36 | 35 | XI |
| . . . . . | Hero | Fatima | — | 73 | p | — |
| . . . . . | Epirus | Mulligatawney | 1849 | 11 | 81 | XI |
| . . . . . | Thormanby | Lalla | 1864 | 47 | 22 | IX |
| . . . . . | Chocolate | Lalage | 1800 | 73 | 1 | I |
| . . . . . | Voltigeur | Miss Goodall | 1860 | 47 | 22 | VIII |
| a . . . . | The Baron | Refraction | 1855 | 16 | 38 | XI |
| a . . . . . | The Caster | Cervantes M. | 1848 | 11 | 156 | XII |
| Gohanna | Gohanna | Sir Peter M. | 18? | 4 | 5 | X |
| . . . . . | Melbourne | Voltaire M. | 1843 | 19 | 23 | IX |
| d. Lady | Dr. O'Toole | Twig | 1857 | 4 | 16 | XIV |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Sire | Dam | Foaled in | Family | Ordre | Generation |
| Lambda . . . . . | Umbriel | Beta | 1857 | 18 | 5 | IX |
| Lamb Hill . . . . . | Voltigeur | Nelly Hill od. Annabel | 1860 | 6 | 35 | XIV |
| Lambourne Lass . . | Wild Dayrell | Ada de Clare | 1864 | 18 | 63 | XII |
| Lambton M. . . . . | Lambton | Lillie Adie | 1858 | 64 | 5 | VI |
| Lambton M. . . . . | Lambton | Latakia | 1859 | 83 | 7 | IV |
| La Méchante . . . . | Turnus | Traviata | 1862 | 41 | 6 | X |
| La Medora . . . . . | Faugh a Ballagh | Naim | 1861 | 31 | 6 | VIII |
| Lamia . . . . . | Gohanna | Certhia | 1809 | 54 | 2 | IV |
| La Mienne . . . . . | Birdcatcher | Annot Lyle | 1846 | 2 | 6 | XI |
| Lampada . . . . . | Fernhill | Velocipede M. | 1857 | 50 | 12 | VII |
| Lampeto . . . . . | Distin | Marpesia | 1869 | 7 | 66 | XII |
| Lamplight . . . . . | Lambton | Radiance | 1864 | 7 | 109 | XIV |
| Lampoon . . . . . | Camél | Banter | 1838 | 31 | 9 | VII |
| Lampoon . . . . . | Teddington | Bibaldry | 1861 | 5 | 87 | XIII |
| La Mousse . . . . . | The Flying Dutchman | Amazon | 1865 | 4 | 40 | XII |
| La Muta . . . . . | Wild Dayrell | Fenella | 1863 | 66 | 7 | VIII |
| La Naine . . . . . | West Australian | Miss Finch | 1870 | 39 | 10 | XI |
| Lanassa . . . . . | Pyrrhus the First | Assay | 1854 | 7 | 85 | XIV |
| Lancashire Lass . . | Gameboy | Maid of Monton | 1850 | 46 | 1 | IX |
| Lancashire Lass . . | The Drummer | Gazzinia | 1873 | 28 | 80 | XII |
| Lancashire Witch . | Tomboy | Kite | 1842 | 29 | 11 | IX |
| Lance . . . . . | Abergeldie | Tourney | 1871 | 11 | 135 | XIII |
| Lancet od. Lady Ina | Launcelot | Harriet Cawthorne | 1854 | 18 | 37 | XI |
| Lancet . . . . . | Skirmisher | Ithuriel M | 1866 | 5 | 415 | XVI |
| Land Breeze . . . . | Master Richard | Sea Breeze | 1876 | 16 | 22 | XIV |
| Landgravine, the . . | Elis | The Margravine | 1841 | 16 | 62 | X |
| Landlady . . . . . | Bigot | Remembrancer M. | 1821 | 33 | 6 | VII |
| Landlady . . . . . | Beadsman | Mistress Quickly | 1864 | 36 | 70 | X |
| Landlady . . . . . | Adventurer | Thrift | 1869 | 52 | 42 | XI |
| Landmark M. . . . . | Landmark | Catalonia | 1877 | 5 | 507 | XVII |
| Landscape . . . . . | Rubens | Iris od. Housemaid | 1813 | 39 | 1 | VI |
| Landscape . . . . . | Faugh a Ballagh | Heron M. | 1850 | 7 | 8 | XI |
| Landscape . . . . . | Blair Athol | Cradle | 1873 | 17 | 118 | XV |
| Land's End . . . . . | Trumpeter | Faraway | 1873 | 2 | 71 | XV |
| Lanercost M. . . . . | Lanercost | Miss Lydia | 1844 | 2 | 9 | XIII |
| Lanercost M. . . . | Lanercost | The Nun | 1844 | 11 | 50 | XI |
| Lanercost M. . . . . | Lanercost | Caroline | 1845 | 19 | 25 | VIII |
| Lanercost M. . . . . | Lanercost | Camp Follower | 1847 | 27 | 10 | IX |
| Lanercost M. . . . . | Lanercost | Humphrey Clinker M. | 1848 | 11 | 36 | X |
| Lanercost M. . . . . | Lanercost | Coronation M. | 1852 | 85 | 3 | III |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Family** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| Lanercost od. Inheritor M. | Lanercost od. Inheritor | Panacea | 1844 | 9 | 18 | XI |
| Lanercost od. Retriver M. | Lanercost od. Retriver | Physalis | 1848 | 33 | H. 12ff. | — |
| La Neva | Monarque | Etoile du Nord | 1866 | 5 | 290 | XVI |
| Langar M. | Langar | Mother Bunch | 1826 | 20 | 2 | XI |
| Langar M. | Langar | Cerberus M. | 1833 | 50 | H. 10 | — |
| Langar M. | Langar | Marion | 1833 | 50 | H. 11 | — |
| Langar M. | Langar | Rhoda | 1834 | 50 | 15 | VII |
| Langar M. | Langar | Waxy M. | 1837 | 4 | 72 | XI |
| Langar M. | Langar | Clinker M. | 1837 | 5 | 117 | XIV |
| Langar M. | Langar | Marcella | 1837 | 16 | 47 | X |
| Langar M. | Langar | Phantom M. | 1839 | 11 | 88 | XI |
| Languid | Cain | Lydia | 1831 | 37 | 5 | VIII |
| Languish | Cain | Lydia | 1830 | 37 | 3 | VIII |
| Langton M. | Langton | Passion flower | 1815 | 23 | H. 10 | — |
| La Nièvre | Ventre St. Gris | Lesbie | 1869 | 13 | 68 | XIII |
| Lanky Bet | The Cossack | Giselle | 1854 | 10 | 39 | XV |
| Lantern | Lamplighter | Danoise | 1837 | 10 | 18 | XIII |
| Lantern | Hercule | Elvira | 1841 | 17 | 5 | X |
| Laodice | Priam | Icaria | 1834 | 23 | H. 11 | — |
| La Paresseuse | Loiterer | Recluse | 1868 | 7 | 27 | XVI |
| La Perichole | Parmesan | Columbine | 1867 | 5 | 262 | XVII |
| Lapidary | Kohinoor | Lady Sale | 1859 | 5 | 105 | XIII |
| La Pique | Vedette | Vixen | 1862 | 11 | 18 | XII |
| Lapwing | Morisco | Valentina | 1828 | 50 | 3 | VII |
| Lapwing | Bustard | Muley M. | 1837 | 18 | 13 | IX |
| La Quarantaine | Gontram | Castorine | 1869 | 11 | 229 | XIV |
| Larceny | Restitution | La Voleuse | 1876 | 23 | 18 | XVI |
| Large Hartley M. | Hartley's blind Horse | Flying Whig | — | 20 | 2 | II |
| Largesse | Pyrrhus the First | Mendicant | 1857 | 29 | 22 | XI |
| Larissa | Trafalgar | Meteora | 1813 | 6 | 6 | X |
| La Rose | Camerino | Light Wine | 1874 | 68 | 24 | IX |
| La Rose | Claret | La Mienne | 1861 | 2 | 6 | XII |
| La Rose | Claret | Elinor | 1866 | 5 | 54 | XV |
| La Rose | Claret | Inverness | 1866 | 68 | 5 | VII |
| La Roseraie | Beadsman | Crucifixion | 1873 | 10 | 47 | XVI |
| La Savoie | Monarque | Flora Mac Ivor | 1860 | 64 | 9 | VII |
| Lassie | Blair Athol | Cestus | 1872 | 4 | 345 | XVI |
| Lassie | Blair Athol | Miss Johnson | 1873 | 4 | 282 | XV |
| Lassitude | Blair Athol od. Saunterer | Brigantine | 1872 | 7 | 168 | XV |
| Lass of Lonton | Bay Middleton | Maid of Lune | 1845 | 19 | 26 | VIII |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Family** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| Lass of Scotland | Rattle | Freckle | 1864 | 7 | 60 | XIV |
| Lass O'Gowrie | Blair Athol | Queen's Head | 1871 | 11 | 340 | XIII |
| Lass O'Gowrie | Dundee | The Belle | 1863 | 6 | 28 | XIII |
| Lass O'Gowrie | Lord of the Isles | Plenipotentiary M. | 1859 | 52 | 11 | VIII |
| Lass of the Mill | Traveller | Miss Makeless | 1745 | 5 | 5 | VI |
| Lass of the Mill | Oroonoko | Traveller M. | 1756 | 5 | 10 | VII |
| Last Hope | Hospodar | Hope | 1859 | 6 | 40 | XIII |
| Last Love | Annandale | Executrix | 1860 | 7 | 49 | XII |
| Last Rose of Summer | Newminster | The English Rose | 1865 | 39 | 5 | X |
| Latakia | Dromedary | Vigo M. | 1851 | 83 | 4 | III |
| Latakia | Polmoodie | The Gem | 1866 | 6 | 51 | XIII |
| La Tamise od. Emulation | Restitution | Isis | 1873 | 11 | 99 | XIII |
| La Tarando | Sir Tatton Sykes | The Fawn | 1853 | 56 | 3 | VIII |
| Lateef | Dromedary | Vigo M. | 1849 | 83 | 2 | III |
| Lath M. | Lath | Childers M. | 17? | 2 | 4 | V |
| Latitude | Langar | Olympia | 1835 | 29 | 7 | VIII |
| Latona | Lanercost | Lady Stafford | 1850 | 4 | 138 | XII |
| Latona | Teddington | Jerry M. | 1862 | 5 | 365 | XVI |
| Latona | Leamington | The Nymph | 1863 | 2 | 25 | XIV |
| La Toucques | The Baron | Tapestry | 1860 | 5 | 386 | XVI |
| Latter Rain | Barnby Moor | The Island | 1862 | 13 | 11 | XIII |
| La Traviata | The Flying Dutchman | Bearding School Miss | 1856 | 4 | 281 | XIV |
| Launcelot M. | Launcelot | Rage | 1857 | 7 | 86 | XIV |
| Launcelot M. | Launcelot | Virgin | 1848 | 15 | 7 | X |
| Launcelot M. | Launcelot | The Cook | 1849 | 5 | 59 | XVI |
| Laundrymaid | Wintonian | Tiresias M. | 1843 | 39 | 2 | VIII |
| Laura | Eclipse | Locust M. | 1778 | 5 | H. 12 | — |
| Laura | Champion | Larissa | 1829 | 6 | 6 | XI |
| Laura | The Reiver | Applepicker | 1858 | 22 | 28 | XI |
| Laura | Orlando | Torment | 1860 | 52 | 28 | IX |
| Laura | Lambton | Robia | 1864 | 6 | 54 | XIV |
| Laura | Volturno | Londina | 1867 | 5 | 379 | XVI |
| Laura Bell | Lanercost | The Saddler M. | 1849 | 3 | 13 | XII |
| Laura Lovell | St. Lawrence | Susan Lovell | 1865 | 8 | 46 | XV |
| Laura Pendennis | Lecturer | Blue Stocking | 1876 | 27 | 66 | XI |
| Laurel M. | Laurel | Moorpout | 1786 | 59 | 1 | II |
| Laurel M. | Laurel | Flight | 1840 | 33 | 3 | IX |
| Lava | Orlando | Vesuvienne | 1858 | 36 | 51 | X |
| Lava od. Y. Leonore | Codrington | Leonore od. Millstone | 1859 | 5 | 155 | XV |
| La Valière | Caïn | Prude | 1833 | 34 | 4 | VIII |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Sire | Dam | Foaled in | Family | Ordre | Generation |
| Vapeur ..... | Fitz Gladiator | Miss Cobden | 1859 | 34 | 11 | IX |
| ender ..... | Herod | Snap M. | 1778 | 7 | H. 24 | — |
| venturière .... | Monarque | Constance | 1860 | 17 | 5 | XII |
| ena ..... | Tom Tulloch | Humphrey M. | 1853 | 8 | 5 | XV |
| ..... | Chevalier d'Industrie | Lizzie | 1864 | 33 | 46 | XII |
| stoke ..... | The Duke | Besika | 1872 | 4 | 190 | XIII |
| Victime ..... | Flatcatcher | La Femme sage | 1853 | 47 | 34 | VII |
| inia ..... | Pipator | Highflyer M. | 1802 | 2 | 2 | VIII |
| in ..... | The Cure | Lady Louisa | 1863 | 19 | 25 | X |
| inia ..... | Theobald | Laura | 1872 | 5 | 379 | XVII |
| Voleuse ..... | Chevalier d'Industrie | Tight-Fit | 1869 | 23 | 18 | XV |
| Sister ..... | Orlando | Nun Appleton | 1862 | 37 | 39 | XI |
| on Barb M. .. | Layton Barb | — | — | 1 | p | — |
| on Barb M. .. | Layton Barb | — | — | 7 | p | — |
| y Lass ..... | Idle Boy | Lena | 1854 | 11 | 19 | XII |
| Le | | | | | | |
| ..... | Lord Lyon | Easby | 1871 | 63 | 2 | IX |
| ..... | Collingwood | Termagant | 1855 | 7 | 84 | XIV |
| ..... | Barbatus | Conspiracy | 1858 | 30 | 11 | VIII |
| ..... | St. Albans | Jerusalem | 1863 | 19 | 3 | XI |
| ..... | Lord Fauconberg | Rebecca | 1863 | 27 | 53 | XI |
| ington M. . . | Leamington | Splitvote | 1863 | 5 | 172 | XIV |
| ington M . . . | Leamington | Kistuke | 1864 | 8 | 35 | XIV |
| Ear ..... | Kingcraft | Wheat-Ear | 1876 | 34 | 50 | XII |
| ure ..... | Armagnac | Armistice | 1873 | 4 | 249 | XV |
| rice ..... | Lecturer | Mahala | 1871 | 52 | 15 | IX |
| ..... | Filho da Puta | Treasure | 1824 | 5 | 70 | XII |
| ..... | Lottery | Harpham Lass | 1828 | 50 | 16 | VII |
| ..... | Weatherbit | Wish | 1859 | 5 | 356 | XVI |
| ..... | Dundee | The Belle | 1866 | 6 | 47 | XIII |
| s M. ..... | Leedes | Moonah Barb M. | 1714 | 12 | 1 | I |
| Arabian M. . | Leed's Arabian | Spanker M. | — | 3 | p | — |
| ..... | Aladdin | Johanna Southcote | 1823 | 2 | 2 | X |
| ..... | King Fergus | Mortonia | 1794 | 56 | 1 | III |
| ..... | Beningbrough | Roxana | 1811 | 4 | 28 | X |
| ..... | The Bard | Eliza | 1840 | 4 | 15 | XII |
| ..... | Windfall | Wadastra | 1852 | 13 | 81 | XI |
| ..... | Brother to Bird on the Wing | Physalis | 1864 | 33 | 35 | XI |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Sire | Dam | Foaled in | Family | Ordre | Generation |
| Legacy ..... | Nottingham | Lavinia | 1867 | 19 | 25 | XI |
| Legacy od. Lady Corisande | Rococo | Dissipation | 1873 | 20 | 20 | XIV |
| Legatée ..... | See Saw | My Louisa | 1874 | 19 | 78 | XII |
| Legend ..... | Merlin | Piquet | 1825 | 11 | H. 56 | — |
| Legerdemain .... | Pantaloon | Decoy | 1846 | 4 | 84 | XI |
| Leghorn ..... | Lanercost | Belinda | 1847 | 12 | 13 | XIII |
| Leila ..... | Melbourne | Meeanee | 1852 | 37 | 27 | XI |
| Leila ..... | Newcastle | Donna del Lago | 1869 | 7 | 235 | XVI |
| Leitrim Clib .... | Cornet | Dungannon M. | 1801 | 29 | 1 | VI |
| Lemma ..... | Swinton | Problem | 1851 | 34 | 23 | IX |
| Lemonade ..... | Leamington | Don John M. | 1862 | 12 | 36 | XV |
| Lena ..... | Glaucus | Zillah | 1842 | 11 | 19 | XI |
| Lena Rivers .... | Brockley | Incurable | 1858 | 2 | 46 | XIII |
| Y. Lena Rivers .. | The Druid | Lena Rivers | 1863 | 2 | 46 | XIV |
| L'Enfante Gate . . . | Gamekeeper | Lovebird | 1863 | 5 | 15 | XII |
| Lens ..... | Speculum | True Blue | 1875 | 26 | 6 | XI |
| Lent ..... | Carnival | Antelope | 1877 | 5 | 177 | XVI |
| Lent Lily ..... | Rosicrucian | Crucifixion | 1874 | 10 | 48 | XVI |
| Leoline ..... | Vermout | Leonie | 1875 | 5 | 486 | XVII |
| Leonie ..... | Newminster | Hampton M. | 1865 | 5 | 331 | XVI |
| Leonora ..... | Stockwell | Leila | 1859 | 37 | 79 | XII |
| Leonore od. Millstone | Touchstone | Giantess | 1850 | 5 | 155 | XIV |
| Leontine ..... | Loup Garou | Constance od. Flora | 1858 | 39 | 1 | XI |
| Leontine ..... | Vermout | Leonie | 1874 | 5 | 331 | XVII |
| Leopold M. ..... | Leopold | Mincemeat | 1856 | 4 | 98 | XIII |
| Leopoldine ..... | Walton | Cressida | 1814 | 3 | 4 | IX |
| Leopoldine ..... | Hedley | Gramarie | 1822 | 5 | 528 | X |
| Leoville ..... | Claret | Birdcatcher M. | 1862 | 10 | 45 | X |
| Leprosy ..... | Mildew | Athena Pallas | 1855 | 11 | 153 | XIV |
| Le Sange M. .... | Le Sange | Rib M. | 1774 | 28 | 2 | III |
| Lesbie ..... | Eylau | Lady Fashion | 1850 | 13 | 68 | XII |
| Letcombe Lass . . . | Double Cross | Nightcap | 1851 | 29 | 25 | X |
| Lethargy od. Orange Peel | General Peel | Sloth | 1875 | 29 | 74 | XIII |
| Lethe ..... | Highflyer | Snap M. | 1784 | 20 | H. 17 | — |
| Letitia ..... | Sir Hercules | Miss Letty | 1846 | 28 | 22 | IX |
| Letty Long ..... | Longbow | Bay Letty | 1859 | 28 | 43 | X |
| Letty Lyon ..... | Lord Lyon | Letty West | 1873 | 28 | 23 | XI |
| Letty West ..... | West Australian | Bay Letty | 1858 | 28 | 23 | X |
| Levant ..... | Adventurer | Repulse | 1873 | 37 | 115 | XIII |
| Levity ..... | John O'Gaunt | Letitia | 1852 | 28 | 22 | X |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Family** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| Lexicon | Leamington | Lady Alicia | 1864 | 9 | 90 | XIV |
| Leybourne M. | Leybourne | Indemnity | 1873 | 51 | 4 | VIII |
| **Lh** | | | | | | |
| L'Hirondelle | Velocipede | Dick Andrews M. | 1832 | 18 | 7 | VIII |
| **Li** | | | | | | |
| Liaison | Lord Clifden | Mimi Pinson | 1869 | 21 | 1 | XI |
| Liberia | Liverpool | Mandane | 1841 | 16 | 24 | X |
| Liberty | Langar | Primrose | 1836 | 22 | 9 | VII |
| Liberty | Dulcimer | Papilio | 1853 | 28 | 18 | XI |
| Liberty | King Dan | Miss Gray od. Miss Greydon od. Miss Graydon | 1854 | 79 | 2 | IV |
| Libusa | Mulatto | Bohemienne | 1843 | 27 | 5 | IX |
| Licence | Gameboy | Malaga | 1845 | 4 | 27 | XIII |
| Lidcote od. Jane | Rataplan | Amy Robsart | 1859 | 5 | 16 | XIV |
| Light | Prime Minister | Candelwick | 1861 | 5 | 396 | XVI |
| Light Drum | Rataplan | Trinket | 1870 | 29 | 40 | XIV |
| Lightfinger | Fazzoletto | Legerdemain | 1861 | 4 | 146 | XII |
| Lightheart | The Cure | Gaiety | 1862 | 18 | 91 | XII |
| Lightning | Thunderbolt | May Queen | 1867 | 33 | 27 | XII |
| Light of Erin | Artillery | Nelly Bligh | 1863 | 27 | 21 | XI |
| Light of the Harem | Magpie | Gramachree (Zwilling) | 1850 | 13 | 13 | IX |
| Light Wine | Claret | Coimbra | 1868 | 68 | 24 | VIII |
| Lifeboat M. | Lifeboat | Mellona | 1864 | 28 | 56 | XII |
| Lifeline | Lifeboat | Lygonia | 1868 | 28 | 25 | XI |
| Lifetime | Lifeboat | Truth | 1865 | 13 | 92 | XII |
| Lilian | Wingrave | Lady Blanche | 1869 | 5 | 499 | XVII |
| Lilla | Blacklock | Catton M. | 1830 | 13 | 17 | X |
| Lillian | Lottery | Miss Syntax | 1828 | 75 | 1 | III |
| Lillie Adie | Pilgrim | Salvadora | 1841 | 64 | 1 | V |
| Lilly Bell | Lambton | Misfit | 1870 | 16 | 153 | XII |
| Lilly Holme | Breadalbane | Frondeur | 1872 | 19 | 121 | XIII |
| Lily | Blank | Peggy | 1765 | 7 | H. 22 | — |
| Lily | Annandale | Betty Humphries | 1852 | 5 | 79 | XVI |
| Lily | Sweetmeat | Foinnualla | 1860 | 4 | 231 | XIII |
| Lily | Colsterdale | Sleight of hand M. | 1863 | 56 | 21 | IX |
| Lily | Cramond | Charlotte Russe | 1872 | 7 | 135 | XV |
| Lily, the | Tulip | Caccia Piatti M. | 1840 | 65 | 3 | VI |
| Lily od. Land's End | Cape Flyaway | Elfrida | 1865 | 28 | 86 | XIII |
| Lily Agnes | Macaroni | Polly Agnes | 1871 | 68 | 39 | IX |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Family** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| Lily Dale | Colsterdale | Tutelina | 1860 | 16 | 44 | XIII |
| Lily Lye | Sweetmeat | Defamation | 1862 | 31 | 24 | X |
| Lily of Devon, the | Gemma di Vergy | Lady Blanche | 1862 | 11 | 61 | XI |
| Lily of Killarney | Daniel O'Rourke | Witchcraft | 1859 | 50 | 20 | IX |
| Lily of the Valley | Galanthus | Castella | 1847 | 18 | 30 | XI |
| Lily of the Valley | Landmark | First Fruit | 1875 | 69 | 4 | IX |
| Lily of the Valley | St. Ronan | Queen of the Vale | 1876 | 5 | 540 | XIV |
| Lima | Meteor | Honey Dear | 1854 | 28 | 19 | XI |
| Limeflower | Knight of St. George | Nicotine | 1858 | 28 | 8 | XII |
| Lina | Stockwell | Selina | 1864 | 19 | 58 | X |
| Linda | Waterloo | Cressida | 1825 | 3 | 2 | IX |
| Linda | King Tom | Athol Brose | 1861 | 7 | 184 | XV |
| Linda | Chanticleer | Madame Wharton | 1856 | 16 | 70 | XI |
| Linda | Teddington | The Tulip M. | 1857 | 51 | 3 | VII |
| Lingering Lizzy | Marsyas od. Saunterer | Lanky Bet | 1868 | 10 | 39 | XVI |
| Linnet, the, od. Pretty Rosa od. Brown Fanny | Kingston od. Turnus | Rachel | 1858 | 15 | 13 | XII |
| Lioness | Ballinkeele | Alliance | 1850 | 27 | 12 | VIII |
| Lioness | Old England | Dauntless | 1851 | 76 | 1 | III |
| Lioness | Fandango | Manoeuvre | 1859 | 43 | 3 | VIII |
| Lioness | Van Amburgh | Baroness | 1877 | 1 | 13 | XVI |
| Liris | King Victor | Scylla | 1873 | 5 | 449 | XVIII |
| Lisbeth | Phantom | Elizabeth | 1828 | 16 | 12 | IX |
| Lisetta | Macaroni | Stockings | 1872 | 2 | 73 | XIV |
| Lisette | Snap | Miss Windsor | 1772 | 45 | 2 | II |
| Lisette | Hambletonian | Constantia | 1806 | 18 | 1 | VII |
| Lissy | Swordsman | Tug M. | 1806 | 74 | 1 | II |
| Little Agnes | The Cure | Miss Agnes | 1856 | 68 | 1 | VIII |
| „ Agnes | Saunterer | Wild Agnes | 1869 | 68 | 1 | X |
| „ Ann | Pine Apple | Argentina | 1853 | 5 | 4 | XII |
| „ Bird | Waverley | Castrellina | 1835 | 4 | 19 | XII |
| „ Blossom | Touchstone | Maid of Burghley | 1850 | 5 | 227 | XV |
| „ Blue Bell | Man at Arms | Little Jemima | 1873 | 18 | 133 | XIV |
| „ Brown Owe | Slane | Polish | 1859 | 5 | 60 | XII |
| „ Bundle | Voltaire | Dr. Syntax M. | 1838 | 3 | 4 | XII |
| „ Casino | Inheritor | Wawerley M. | 1843 | 16 | 31 | X |
| „ Casino | Fandango | Colleen Bawn | 1862 | 38 | 2 | XI |
| „ Clara | De Clare | Slashing Molly | 1859 | 19 | 48 | IX |
| „ Coates | Lambton | Ballinkeele M. | 1866 | 16 | 167 | XII |
| „ Doe | Red Hart | Lady Emma | 1859 | 74 | 2 | VII |
| „ Dorrit | Sir Hercules | Fanny Bingham | 1854 | 75 | 8 | VI |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Sire | Dam | Foaled in | Family | Ordre | Generation |
| [illegible] | Lord Clifden | Lavinia | 1874 | 19 | 96 | XI |
| [illegible] | Weatherbit | Archduchess | 1861 | 6 | 72 | XVIII |
| [illegible] | Mandrake | Lady Temple | 1878 | 38 | 4 | XII |
| Dutch Woman od. Wee Wifey | Chattanooga | Sultana | 1868 | 13 | 96 | XIII |
| [illegible] | Stampedo | Evelyn | 1868 | 18 | 14 | XIII |
| [illegible] | Breadalbane | Raillery | 1870 | 31 | 34 | VIII |
| [illegible] | Idle Boy | Vanilla od. Factory Girl | 1856 | 20 | 3 | XII |
| Fairy | Hornsea | Lacerta | 1841 | 13 | 16 | VIII |
| [illegible] | Advance | Thinnima | 1843 | 19 | 6 | VIII |
| [illegible] | Sir Hercules od. the Cossack | The Rival | 1854 | 75 | 1 | VII |
| Fanny | The Cossack | Muley Moloch M. | 1856 | 5 | 84 | XIII |
| Fawn | Venison | Lady Sarah | 1841 | 29 | H. 36 | — |
| Fresh | Hornsea | Hinda | 1842 | 39 | 1 | IX |
| Fish | Knight of St. Patrik | Fisherman's Daughter | 1875 | 62 | 67 | IX |
| Fly od. Bee's-wax od. Nelly Walker | Breadalbane | Honeycomb | 1871 | 62 | 26 | VIII |
| Folly | Highland Fling | Harriet | 1806 | 16 | 11 | VIII |
| Girl | Ratan | Faugh a Ballagh M. | 1856 | 2 | 27 | XIII |
| Girl, the, od. Lizzie | Codrington | Miss Sykes | 1859 | 84 | 2 | IV |
| Hannah | Lanercost | Phoenix M. | 1848 | 5 | 72 | XIII |
| Hartley M. | Bartlet's Childers | Flying Whig | — | 20 | 1 | II |
| Heroine | Rataplan | Little Agnes | 1869 | 68 | 56 | IX |
| Hope | Caractacus | Contraction | 1866 | 5 | 73 | XIV |
| Jane od. Locked Lucy od. Scotch Jane | Commotion od. Tomboy | Polly Peachum | 1863 | 2 | 8 | XV |
| Jenny od. Fairy | Heron | Fairy | 1844 | 37 | 6 | IX |
| Jemima | King Tom | Garnish | 1866 | 18 | 133 | XIII |
| Known M., the | The Little Known | Bohemienne | 1857 | 27 | 16 | IX |
| Lady, the | Orlando | Volley | 1858 | 5 | 287 | XV |
| Lassie | Blair Athol | The Little Woman | 1867 | 68 | 23 | VIII |
| Mary | The Prime Minister | Lady of the Lake | 1864 | 2 | 45 | XIV |
| Mary | Lozenge | Vindictive | 1874 | 11 | 368 | XIV |
| Nan | Mickey Free | The British Queen | 1857 | 5 | 29 | XI |
| Nancy od. Angy | Cambuscan | St. Angela | 1871 | 13 | 46 | XI |
| Nell | Kingston | Gala | 1858 | 4 | 129 | XII |
| Nell | St. Albans | Lunelle | 1863 | 15 | 47 | XIII |
| Nell | Blair Athol | Ellen the Fair | 1869 | 4 | 83 | XVI |
| Nelly | Neasham | Little Jenny | 1860 | 37 | 22 | X |
| Pet | Phlegon | Wee Pet | 1851 | 28 | 13 | X |
| Princess | Thormanby | Alexandra | 1868 | 18 | 69 | XII |
| Queen | Melbourne | Velocipede M. | 1850 | 3 | 2 | XII |
| Queen, the | Orlando od. Kingston | Palmyra | 1858 | 9 | 34 | XII |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Sire | Dam | Foaled in | Family | Ordre | Generation |
| Little Red Riding Hood | High Treason | Queen of Beauty | 1864 | 31 | 111 | XI |
| „ Red Rover M. | Little Red Rover | Eclat | 1841 | 31 | 1 | VIII |
| „ Savage | Wild Dayrell | Durindana | 1861 | 4 | 45 | XIV |
| „ Sister | Hermit | Mistress Wood | 1875 | 33 | 59 | XII |
| „ Slip, the | Tearaway | Myrtilla | 1853 | 4 | 10 | XII |
| „ Star, the | Phlegon | Celia | 1861 | 22 | 43 | XI |
| „ Woman | Knight of Kars | The Woman in Black | 1867 | 10 | 28 | XV |
| „ Woman, the | Kingston | Calcavella | 1860 | 68 | 23 | VII |
| Liverpool M. | Liverpool | Albany M. | 1838 | 5 | 48 | XIV |
| Liverpool M. | Liverpool | Ninny | 1843 | 7 | 19 | X |
| Liverpool M. | Liverpool | Emilius M. | 1843 | 45 | 5 | IX |
| Liverpool M. | Liverpool | Rachel | 1844 | 5 | 69 | XV |
| Lizzie | Theon | Velure | 1851 | 33 | 2 | XI |
| Lizzie | Oulston | Camiola | 1858 | 31 | 59 | X |
| Lizzie od. Hotchpot | Ratan | Coheiress | 1851 | 14 | 2 | X |
| Lizzie od. Secunda | Orlando | Hersey | 1855 | 9 | 47 | XII |
| Lizzie Cowl | Blair Athol | My Niece | 1868 | 11 | 219 | XII |
| Lizzie Distin | Distin | Lizzie | 1873 | 33 | 47 | XII |
| Lizzie Greystock | Master Bagot | Rapidan | 1868 | 16 | 138 | XIII |
| Lizzie Lindsay | Scottish Chief | Agility | 1877 | 7 | 233 | XVI |
| Lizzie White | Paul Jones | Fenella | 1873 | 66 | 12 | VIII |
| Lizzy | Bob Booty | Lissy | 1825 | 74 | 1 | III |
| Lizzy | Windhound | Try Back | 1866 | 41 | 1 | XI |
| Lizzy of Brampton | Liverpool | Albany | 1843 | 5 | 141 | XIV |
| **Ll** | | | | | | |
| Llanrumney | Reinfrid | The Flea | 1875 | 7 | 31 | XII |
| **Ln** | | | | | | |
| L. N. | Fright | X. L. | 1872 | 4 | 359 | XVI |
| **Lo** | | | | | | |
| Loadstar | Saunterer | Bess Lyon | 1868 | 1 | 36 | XV |
| Lobelia | Camel | Evens | 1836 | 45 | 3 | VII |
| Loch Garry | Blair Athol | Mayonaise | 1875 | 4 | 289 | XIV |
| Loch Tanna | Glenelg | Stamps | 1876 | F. | F. | — |
| Locket | Brocket | Lady Lotty | 1857 | 18 | 15 | XII |
| Locket | Ithuriel | Poll Magot | 1850 | 34 | 3 | IX |
| Locket | Thunderbolt | Keepsake | 1872 | 56 | 30 | X |
| Locust M. | Locust | Cade M. | ? | 5 | H. 2 | — |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Family** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| Locust M. | Locust | Changelin M. | 1769 | 37 | 1 | III |
| Locust | Glenmasson | Cicada | 1863 | 5 | 17 | XII |
| Loelia | Angelus | Roxanina | 1867 | 5 | 316 | XVI |
| Logline | Lifeboat | Cosette | 1869 | 5 | 494 | XVII |
| Lollypop | Starch od. Voltaire | Belinda | 1836 | 12 | 3 | XIII |
| Lollypop | Artillery | Christmas Pie | 1867 | 4 | 270 | XIV |
| Londa od. Madame Valentine | Harkaway | Pergama | 1852 | 5 | 174 | XIV |
| Londina | Orpheus | Londa od. Madame Valentine | 1859 | 5 | 174 | XV |
| Long Hey | Longbow | Jaquenetta | 1859 | 31 | 54 | IX |
| Longitude | Inheritor | Jack Spigot M. | 1844 | 47 | 3 | VII |
| Longshot M. | Longshot | Grace Darling | 1865 | 43 | 2 | X |
| Longstock Lass | Thistlewhipper | Defence M. | 1850 | 27 | 9 | X |
| Longwaist | Lord Fauconberg | Norna | 1863 | 16 | 102 | XII |
| Longworth | Deerswood | Ellie | 1876 | 19 | 73 | XII |
| Lonsdale Arabian M. | Lonsdale Arabian | Bay Bolton M. | 1734 | 11 | 2 | III |
| Loo | Waxy | Piquet | 1815 | 11 | 12 | VIII |
| Loo | Touchstone | Gulhare | 1847 | 10 | 12 | XIII |
| Looby M. | Looby (Sohn des Bay Bolton) | Margery | 1744 | 5 | 2 | IV |
| Loo Choo | Peruvian | Iris | 1815 | 5 | 20 | X |
| Looking Glass | Speculum | Jollity | 1873 | 31 | 53 | IX |
| Look Out | Faugh a Ballagh | Vesta | 1856 | 4 | 158 | XIII |
| Looloo ell Nedje | Araber | Arabische Stute | 1852 | 95 | 1 | I |
| Loom | Shuttle | Roseberry | 1806 | 50 | 5 | IV |
| Lora | Garry Owen | Miss Laurence | 1853 | 49 | H. 5 | — |
| Lora | Lord Ronald | B. M. | 1873 | 39 | 29 | XII |
| Lord Cardigan M. | Lord Cardigan | Whynot M. | — | 21 | p | — |
| Lord Clifden M. | Lord Clifden | New Star | 1871 | 13 | 132 | XIV |
| Lord Clifden M. | Lord Clifden | Vimiera | 1871 | 30 | 35 | X |
| Lord Clifden M. | Lord Clifden | Flower Girl | 1872 | 13 | 151 | XV |
| Lord Clifden M. | Lord Clifden | The Princess of Wales | 1873 | 29 | 80 | XIII |
| Lord Clifden M. | Lord Clifden | Potash | 1875 | 1 | 45 | XVI |
| Lord Lyon M. | Lord Lyon | Sadie | 1870 | 9 | 17 | XIV |
| Lord Lyon M. | Lord Lyon | Lady Ann | 1873 | 4 | 342 | XV |
| Lord Lyon M. | Lord Lyon | Editha | 1877 | 11 | 300 | XIII |
| Lord of the Isles M. | Lord of the Isles | Shot | 1858 | 7 | 130 | XV |
| Lord of the Isles M. | Lord of the Isles | Splitvote | 1865 | 5 | 173 | XIV |
| Lord Ronald M. | Lord Ronald | Conamara | 1873 | 15 | 37 | XII |
| Lord Ronald M. | Lord Ronald | Jane | 1875 | 21 | 3 | XI |
| Lorelei | Robert de Gorham | Lurley | 1859 | 37 | 12 | XI |
| Loretta | Whitworth | Esther | 1815 | 7 | 8 | VIII |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Family** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| Lorette | Yellow Jack | Ninette | 1861 | 68 | 47 | VIII |
| Loretto | Speculum | Happy Queen | 1873 | 34 | 20 | X |
| L'Orient | Knight of the Crescent | Egyptian | 1869 | 5 | 92 | XVI |
| Loripes | Codrington | Nutmeg | 1864 | 17 | 71 | XI |
| L'Orpheline | Partisan | Lady of Lyons | 1868 | 20 | 45 | XIV |
| Lothians Queen | Fandango | The Nun | 1860 | 7 | 192 | XV |
| Lottee | Whitenose | The Elect | 1856 | 52 | 9 | VII |
| Lottery | Gamahoe | Shepherdess | — | 50 | 1 | III |
| Lottery | Legacy | Nell Spriggins | 1824 | 82 | 1 | I |
| Lottery M. | Lottery | Camillus M. | 1828 | 17 | 7 | VIII |
| Lottery M. | Lottery | Wagtail | 1833 | 12 | 6 | XII |
| Lotti | Daniel O'Rourke | Hampton M. | 1856 | 17 | 34 | XI |
| Lotti | Windischgrätz | Farthingale | 1859 | 17 | 90 | XII |
| Lottie | Thormanby | Katherine Logie | 1873 | 4 | 216 | XIII |
| Louisa | Orville | Thomasina | 1813 | 34 | 3 | VI |
| Louisa | Tomboy | Catalani | 1841 | 6 | 9 | X |
| Louisa | Hetman Platoff | Tramp M. | 1845 | 19 | 11 | IX |
| Louisa | Pompey | Jill | 1851 | 11 | 205 | XII |
| Louisa | Weatherbit | Maid of Team Valley | 1864 | 16 | 109 | XI |
| Louisa od. Piccolomini | Tearaway | Bran M. | 1851 | 29 | 53 | XII |
| Louise | Sir Hercules | Sketch | 1838 | 39 | 3 | VIII |
| Louise | Marsyas | Seclusion | 1869 | 16 | 193 | XIII |
| Louise Leclercq | Touchstone | Terpsichore | 1858 | 17 | 51 | XI |
| Louise of Lorne | Victorious | Florence Aislabie | 1869 | 70 | 17 | VIII |
| Louise Victoria | Marsyas | The Princess of Wales | 1869 | 29 | 54 | XIII |
| Loup Garou M. | Loup Garou | Venilia | 1853 | 18 | 34 | X |
| Loup Garou M. | Loup Garou | Bay Bess | 1853 | 85 | 4 | II |
| Loup Garou M. | Loup Garou | Hersey | 1857 | 9 | 49 | XII |
| Loup Garou M. | Loup Garou | Impression | 1862 | 11 | 283 | XIII |
| Love Apple | Lord Clifden | Tomato | 1875 | 4 | 297 | XIV |
| Lovebird | Bay Middleton | Elopement | 1851 | 13 | 65 | XI |
| Lovebird | Newminster | Psyche | 1857 | 5 | 15 | XI |
| Lovebird | Macaroni | Better Half | 1875 | 11 | 95 | XIII |
| Love Charm | Inheritor | Leda | 1841 | 5 | 110 | XIII |
| Love Knot | Knight of Kars od. Saccharometer | Josephine | 1869 | 7 | 151 | XIV |
| Lovelace | Sweetmeat | Phoebe | 1862 | 4 | 192 | XIV |
| Love Letter | Ethelbert | Postage | 1862 | 11 | 215 | XIII |
| Lovelock | Y. Melbourne | Lovebird | 1872 | 5 | 65 | XII |
| Lovelock od. Deception | Lord Clifden | Vergiss mein nicht | 1869 | 47 | 41 | VII |
| Lovely | Babraham | Cullen Arabian M. | 1760 | 9 | 1 | V |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Sire | Dam | Foaled in | Family | Ordre | Generation |
| ..... | Prince Charlie | Lovelock | 1876 | 5 | 65 | XIII |
| ..... | Camel | Rubens junior M. | 1839 | 16 | H. 42 | — |
| Lass ... | Dalesman | Miss Annette | 1873 | 68 | 10 | VIII |
| ..... | Rubens | Penny royal od. Zephyr | 1817 | 11 | 7 | VIII |
| Lu | | | | | | |
| ..... | Parmesan | Breeze | 1868 | 4 | 170 | XVI |
| ..... | Lord Clifden | The English Rose | 1868 | 39 | 19 | X |
| ..... | Reveller | Luss | 1826 | 5 | 13 | IX |
| ..... | Flatterer | Grand Mistress | 1868 | 4 | 60 | XII |
| ..... | Granby | Juliana | 1832 | 16 | 27 | VIII |
| ..... | Stockwell | Camiola | 1862 | 31 | 97 | X |
| ..... | Trumpeter | Hepatica | 1872 | 18 | 145 | XIV |
| ..... | Haphazard | Sancho M. | 1817 | 45 | 1 | VI |
| ..... | Hubert | Lunetta | 1866 | 56 | 47 | XI |
| All M. ... | Luck's All | Pot 8 os M. | 1811 | 6 | 12 | X |
| All M. ... | Luck's All | Devi Sing M. | 1818 | 4 | 4 | X |
| All M. ... | Lucks All | Araby | 1840 | 7 | H. 56 u. 57 | — |
| ..... | St. Francis | Celia | 1846 | 22 | 15 | XI |
| ..... | Windhound | Gameboy M. | 1860 | 33 | 58 | XII |
| ..... | Voltigeur | Village Maid | 1867 | 11 | 367 | XIV |
| ..... | Conductor | Lucy | 1775 | 51 | 1 | II |
| ..... | Florizel | Frenzy | 1789 | 5 | 11 | X |
| ..... | Robinson | Catton M. | 1852 | 16 | 9 | XI |
| ..... | Pyrrhus the First | Hampton M. | 1853 | 5 | 186 | XIV |
| ..... | Storm | Wicket | 1861 | 11 | 322 | XIII |
| ..... | Spectator | Blank M. | 1762 | 51 | 1 | I |
| Coquette | Cape Flyaway | Lady Caroline | 1870 | 11 | 362 | XIV |
| .... | Tory boy | Faith | 1845 | 40 | 1 | IX |
| ..... | Elis | Walfruna | 1839 | 2 | 8 | XIII |
| ..... | The Grinder | Polly Peachum | 1868 | 2 | 81 | XV |
| ... | Hesper | West Australian M. | 1867 | 2 | 52 | XIII |
| ... | Newminster | Annie Laurie | 1867 | 21 | 22 | X |
| .. | Sheet Anchor | Patty od. Miss Patty | 1841 | 1 | 4 | XIV |
| .... | Wild Dayrell II. | Approbation | 1875 | 31 | 72 | X |
| ..... | Timothy | Lucy | 1804 | 5 | 39 | XI |
| ..... | Stockwell | Lady Hylda | 1869 | 15 | 12 | XII |
| ..... | Velocipede | Sultaness | 1837 | 5 | 24 | XV |
| ..... | Mulatto | Langar M. | 1843 | 16 | 47 | XI |
| .... | Thunderbolt | Francesca | 1869 | 11 | 129 | XIII |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Sire | Dam | Foaled in | Family | Ordre | Generation |
| Lucy White ..... | Brown Bread | Moss Rose | 1874 | 11 | 102 | XV |
| Ludibria ..... | Laughing Stock | Brown Bess | 1867 | 10 | 31 | XV |
| Lufra od. Winsome | Windhound | Maud | 1860 | 18 | 35 | XI |
| Luggs M. ..... | Luggs | Davill's Old Woodcock M. | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | — |
| Lugwardine M. ... | Lugwardine | Pomona | 1850 | 1 | 1 | XV |
| Lulu ..... | Voltigeur | Jenny Diver | 1871 | 37 | 80 | XIV |
| Lulu od. Pistache . | The Flying Dutchman | Paste | 1867 | 68 | 2 | VII |
| Luna ..... | Herod | Proserpine | 1779 | 28 | 4 | IV |
| Luna ..... | Orpheus | Jetty | 1860 | 56 | 25 | X |
| Luna ..... | Camerino | Bonny Blink | 1866 | 11 | 231 | XIII |
| Lunacy ..... | Blacklock | Maniac | 1824 | 7 | 27 | XI |
| Lunacy ..... | Delirium | Deuce | 1843 | 4 | 36 | XI |
| Lunatic ..... | Prime Minister | Maniac | 1818 | 7 | 26 | XI |
| Lunatic od. My Mary | Ivan | La Bellot | 1862 | 28 | 13 | XII |
| Lunelle ..... | Touchstone | Mountain Sylph | 1853 | 15 | 32 | XII |
| Lunelle ..... | Barnton | Moselle | 1864 | 34 | 25 | X |
| Lunetta ..... | Orpheus | Jetty | 1861 | 56 | 47 | X |
| Lunette ..... | The Flying Dutchman | Escalade | 1857 | 37 | 56 | XI |
| Lunette ..... | Artillery | Frency M. | 1866 | 11 | 182 | XII |
| Lunette ..... | Lord Lyon | Amorous Girl od. Alarum | 1871 | 5 | 533 | XIV |
| Lunettes ..... | Comus | St. George M. | 1820 | 21 | 1 | VI |
| Lupa ..... | Romulus | Jocose | 1864 | 31 | 30 | VIII |
| Lupin ..... | Velocipede | Lupino | 1831 | 4 | 16 | X |
| Lupino ..... | Castrel | Brown Russet | 1813 | 4 | 16 | IX |
| Lurcher M. ..... | Lurcher | Phlegon M. | 1797 | 55 | 1 | III |
| Lure ..... | St. Albans | Amazon | 1856 | 7 | 36 | XI |
| Lurley ..... | Orlando | Snowdrop | 1851 | 37 | 12 | X |
| Luscinia od. Ennerdale | Lord of the Isles | Florence Nightingale | 1860 | 33 | 61 | XIII |
| Luss ..... | Hedley | Jessy | 1817 | 5 | 13 | VIII |
| Lustre ..... | Swiss | Lunettes | 1830 | 21 | 1 | VII |
| Lusty Thornton .. | Croft's Bay Barb | Chesnut Thornton | 1714 | 5 | 1 | II |
| Lute ..... | Trumpeter | Teddingtonia | 1864 | 4 | 365 | XVI |
| **Ly** | | | | | | |
| Lyceum ..... | Oxford | Thalia | 1873 | 20 | 11 | XIII |
| Lychee ..... | Fazzoletto | Jujube | 1863 | 13 | 7 | XIII |
| Lycisca ..... | Sting | Cassica | 1851 | [illegible] | [illegible] | XIII |
| Lydia ..... | Poulton | Variety | 1822 | 37 | 8 | VII |
| Lydia ..... | Macdonald | Legacy | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | XII |
| Lydia ..... | Lacydes | Y. Melbourne M. | 1871 | 33 | 56 | XIII |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Family** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| Lygonia . . . . . | Pantoloon | Vitula | 1850 | 28 | 25 | X |
| Lyra . . . . . | Orpheus | Abbess of Roach | 1861 | 16 | 100 | XII |
| Lyra . . . . . | Thormanby | Clotilde | 1868 | 13 | 40 | XII |
| Lyrnessa. . . . . | The Flyer | Briseïs | 1821 | 5 | H. 75 | — |

# M

## Ma

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mabel . . . . . | Maple | Gaiety | 1837 | 2 | 7 | XI |
| Mabel . . . . . | Van Tromp | Queen Mab od. Eliza | 1851 | 16 | 30 | XI |
| Mabel . . . . . | Annandale | Margery | 1851 | 20 | 8 | XI |
| Mabella . . . . . | Melbourne | Charlotte | 1850 | 4 | 23 | XI |
| Ma Belle . . . . . | Lord Clifden | Dulcibella | 1874 | 6 | 67 | XIV |
| Mabel Lindon od. Shocking Events | Orlando od. Alarm | Amaryllis | 1853 | 6 | 21 | XIII |
| Mabille . . . . . | Parmesan | Rigolboche | 1868 | 5 | 450 | XVII |
| Mabille . . . . . | Exchequer | Merry Bird | 1868 | 9 | 60 | XIV |
| Macaria . . . . . | Herod | Titania | 1780 | 7 | 3 | V |
| Macaria . . . . . | Sir Hercules | Frances | 1854 | 7 | 30 | XI |
| Macaroni M. . . . . | Macaroni | Cantinière | 1870 | 7 | 199 | XV |
| Macaroni M. . . . . | Macaroni | Wild Swan | 1876 | 11 | 346 | XIV |
| Macaroon . . . . . | Macaroni | Irish Church | 1871 | 56 | 41 | IX |
| Maccaronea . . . . . | Macaroni | Bonny Bell | 1876 | 52 | 50 | X |
| Macbeth M. . . . . | Macbeth | Margaret | 1819 | 50 | 4 | VI |
| Macdonald M., the | Macdonald | Birdcatcher M. | 1872 | 78 | 15 | V |
| Macedonie . . . . . | Vertugadin | Marguerite | 1870 | 1 | 32 | XVI |
| Ma Chère . . . . . | Caterer | Chère Amie | 1872 | 18 | 112 | XIII |
| Machree . . . . . | Macaroni | Rose of Tralee | 1876 | 30 | 33 | XI |
| Mac Orville M. . . | Mac Orville | Stride M. | 1822 | 53 | 1 | VI |
| Mac Orvillina . . . | Argantes | Mac Orville M. | 1833 | 53 | 1 | VII |
| Macremma . . . . . | Sultan | Dulcinea | 1836 | 17 | 29 | IX |
| Madame Angot . . . | Delight (Sohn des Zouave) | Bumboat | 1870 | 78 | 11 | VI |
| „ Angot . . . | Macaroni | Wensleydale | 1872 | 5 | 418 | XVII |
| „ Celeste . . | Ben Webster | Excitement | 1866 | 7 | 61 | XIV |
| „ Cliquot od. Forget me Not | Burgundy | Sweet Pea | 1854 | 12 | 12 | XV |
| Madame Colorado . | Trumpeter | Jealousy | 1868 | 27 | 57 | XI |
| „ Devy . . . | Voltigeur | Trousseau | 1860 | 4 | 207 | XIV |
| „ Eglentine . | Cowl | Diversion | 1857 | 16 | 96 | XI |
| „ la Baronne | The Baron | Rackety Girl | 1857 | 16 | 69 | X |
| „ Landeau . | The Libel | Miss Betsy | 1850 | 4 | 205 | XIII |
| Madame Palissy . . | The Cossack | Crockery | 1854 | 6 | 34 | XIV |
| „ Peel . . . . | General Peel | Clematis | 1871 | 19 | 2 | XII |
| „ Pelerine . . | Velocipede | Baleine | 1832 | 49 | 1 | VII |
| „ Rachel . . | Oulston | Amber Witch od. Modestina | 1862 | 19 | 19 | X |
| „ St. Julien | Claret | Annie Laurie | 1869 | 21 | 23 | X |
| „ Saqui . . . | Remembrancer | Fadladinida | 1814 | 29 | 4 | VII |
| „ Spiers . . . | Parmesan | Lady Trespass | 1874 | 27 | 83 | XIV |
| „ Stavely . . | De Clare | Here i go with my Eye out | 1858 | 4 | 160 | XIII |
| „ Stodar . . | Sleight of hand | Hampton M. | 1850 | 5 | 326 | XVI |
| „ Strauss . . | King Tom | Jetty Treffz | 1866 | 29 | 71 | XIII |
| „ Vestris . . | Comus | Lisette | 1818 | 18 | 12 | VIII |
| „ Vestris . . | Distingué | Lilias | 1834 | 11 | H. 91 | — |
| „ Walton . . | Fisherman | Lady Middleton | 1861 | 11 | 128 | XII |
| „ Wharton . | Cardinal Puff | Tomboy M. | 1848 | 16 | 70 | X |
| „ Zophée . . | King of the Forest | Narino | 1877 | 7 | 212 | XV |
| Madcap . . . . . | Dinmont | Star M. | 1820 | 59 | 2 | III |
| Madcap . . . . . | Trumpeter | Y. Melbourne M. | 1873 | 2 | 96 | XV |
| Madcap . . . . . | St. Nicholas | Topsy Turvy M. | 1835 | 22 | 12 | VIII |
| Y. Madcap . . . . . | Passenger | Madcap | 1840 | 22 | 12 | IX |
| Madcape . . . . . | Eclipse | Blank M. | 1774 | 58 | 1 | I |
| Madcap Violet . . . | Favonius | Wallflower | 1877 | 31 | 117 | XII |
| Maddle. . . . . | Moulsey | Mandragora | 1869 | 7 | 197 | XV |
| Madeira . . . . . | Thunderbolt | Leoville | 1873 | 50 | 45 | XI |
| Madeleine . . . . . | The Libel | Redbreast | 1853 | 10 | 1 | XV |
| Madeline. . . . . | Robert de Gorham | Henrietta | 1855 | 13 | 15 | X |
| Madeline. . . . . | Plum Pudding | Tawney | 1870 | 36 | 43 | XI |
| Mademoiselle . . . . | Student | Countess | 1859 | 16 | 63 | XI |
| Mademoiselle de Champigny | Faugh a Ballagh | Bathilde | 1859 | 50 | 49 | XI |
| Mademoiselle Cleopatra | Stockwell | Ada | 1863 | 11 | 206 | XII |
| Mademoiselle Cliquot | Crater | Madame Cliquot od. Forget me Not | 1867 | 12 | 12 | XVI |
| Mademoiselle de la Sablière | Tonnère des Indes | La Vapeur | 1865 | 34 | 11 | X |
| Mademoiselle de Mailloc | Muscovite | Slapdash | 1868 | 19 | 93 | XII |
| Mademoiselle Marco | Jon | Lady Bangtail | 1854 | 11 | 55 | XII |
| Madge . . . . . | The Ducke | Beachy Head | 1870 | 22 | 60 | XIII |
| Madge Wilfire . . . | Blair Athol | Old Orange Girl | 1869 | 19 | 85 | X |
| Madras. . . . . | General Williams | Birdcatcher M. | 1862 | 15 | 6 | XII |
| Madrida . . . . . | Adventurer | Devotion | 1876 | 7 | 117 | XV |
| Madrigal. . . . . | Sir Peter | Mistletoe | 1804 | 4 | 17 | IX |
| Madrigal. . . . . | Cotherstone | Melody | 1856 | 11 | 42 | XI |
| Madrigal. . . . . | Mandrake | Queen of the Vale | 1876 | 30 | 26 | X |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Sire | Dam | Foaled in | Family | Ordre | Generation |
| ...wiska ..... | Whisker | Sleight | 1826 | 4 | 35 | IX |
| ...urne ..... | Dough | Rosalba | 1863 | 2 | 14 | XII |
| ...gida ..... | Mogador | Irish Belle | 1867 | 8 | 7 | XIV |
| ...ilen ..... | Oxford | Miss Penhill | 1867 | 4 | 308 | XIV |
| ...dlene ..... | Plum Pudding | Frailty | 1870 | 36 | 6 | XI |
| ...ata ..... | Faugh a Ballagh | Cadland M. | 1848 | 23 | 9 | XIII |
| ...ri ..... | Longbow od. Barbarian | Peg | 1862 | 15 | 35 | XII |
| ... ..... | Colsterdale | Patch | 1864 | 5 | 180 | XV |
| ...Lauder ... | Turnus | Brutandorf M. | 1855 | 20 | H. 35 | — |
| ...Lyle .... | Dr. O'Toole od. Bryan O'Linn | Ishmael M. | 1858 | 12 | 9 | XIII |
| ... ..... | Le compte | Evergreen | 1875 | G. | G. | — |
| ... ..... | Melbourne | Perscription | 1851 | 6 | 7 | XIII |
| ... ..... | Warlock | Jennala | 1862 | 19 | 44 | IX |
| ... ..... | Magnum (Sohn des Surplice) | Norna | 1864 | 16 | 165 | XII |
| ... ..... | Magpie | Circe | 1844 | 5 | 199 | XV |
| ... ..... | Marske | Babraham M. | 1771 | 16 | 1 | V |
| ... ..... | Lecturer | Mahonia | 1874 | 52 | 45 | XI |
| ...gnolia .... | Highflyer | Magnolia | 1787 | 16 | 6 | VI |
| ...um M..... | Magnum (Sohn des Magpie) | Post Girl | 1856 | 7 | 12 | XI |
| ...um M..... | Magnum (Sohn des Magpie) | Post Girl | 1857 | 7 | 39 | XI |
| ...um M..... | Magnum (Sohn des Surplice) | Ballinkeele M. | 1863 | 16 | 104 | XII |
| ... M..... | Magnum (Sohn des Surplice) | Tutelina | 1865 | 16 | 186 | XIII |
| ...the Wing . | Magpie | Welfare | 1851 | 11 | 116 | XI |
| ... M. ..... | Magpie | Harmony | 1851 | 5 | 146 | XV |
| ... ..... | Rataplan | Ferina | 1859 | 52 | 3 | VIII |
| ... ..... | King Tom | Blooming Heather | 1867 | 52 | 45 | X |
| ... ..... | Neville | Queen of the May | 1866 | 5 | 151 | XVII |
| ... ..... | Mulatto | Fury | 1837 | 7 | 27 | XIII |
| ... ..... | Gladiateur | Maiden's Blush | 1872 | 11 | 372 | XV |
| ... ..... | Matchem | Squirt M. | 1770 | 15 | 1 | IV |
| ... ..... | Sir Peter | Phoenomenon M. | 1801 | 15 | 1 | VII |
| ... ..... | Hedley | Selim M. | 1819 | 52 | 2 | VII |
| ...Blush ... | Newminster | Rose of Kent | 1867 | 11 | 372 | XIV |
| ...ir ..... | Broomielaw | Fern | 1871 | 4 | 133 | XII |
| ...rian .... | North Lincoln | Blooming Heather | 1862 | 52 | 20 | X |
| ...rian .... | Lord Clifden | Plunder | 1872 | 27 | 64 | XI |
| ...all Work . | Highflyer | Syphon M. | 1786 | 6 | 2 | VIII |
| ...ll Work . | Don John | Stitch | 1848 | 5 | 35 | XV |
| ...Aram ... | Righton od. Melbourne od. Cato | Selina | 1844 | 4 | 101 | XII |
| ...Ardrahod. ...Ardee | Napoleon | Gauntlet M. | 1832 | 79 | 2 | II |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Sire | Dam | Foaled in | Family | Ordre | Generation |
| Maid of Athens .. | Gilbert Gurney | Pandora od. Timandra | 1844 | 9 | 10 | XI |
| „ Athens .. | Solon | Colleen Rhue | 1868 | 15 | 43 | XII |
| „ Avenel... | Waverley | Gin | 1834 | 47 | 2 | VII |
| „ Avenel... | Rococo | The White Lady od. Knight of Avenel M. | 1873 | 16 | 15 | XIV |
| „ Avon.... | Defence | Effie | 1833 | 61 | 1 | IV |
| „ Benwell .. | Neptunus | Lady Louisa | 1866 | 19 | 50 | XI |
| „ Brompton . | Chanticleer | Miss Bucktrout | 1857 | 5 | 223 | XV |
| „ Burghley . | Sultan | Princess Royal | [illegible] | 5 | 57 | XIV |
| „ Burghley . | Newstead | Alexandria | 1865 | 1 | [illegible] | XIV |
| „ Chesterfield | Chanticleer | Lady John | 1857 | 21 | 2 | X |
| „ Clifton... | Touchstone | Barba | 1851 | 4 | 83 | XIV |
| „ Corinth .. | Grecian | Slender | 1856 | 11 | 171 | XII |
| „ Dervent .. | Flatcatcher | Miss Lydia | 1853 | 2 | 41 | XIII |
| „ Ely..... | Tandem | Herod M. | 1785 | 65 | 1 | I |
| „ Erin .... | Ishmael | Potteen | 1841 | 4 | 78 | XIII |
| „ Erin .... | Star of Erin | Fire Escape | 1853 | 73 | 1 | VI |
| „ Erin od. Mistress Shunt | Portorico | Potestas | 1859 | 22 | 47 | XI |
| Maid of Fez .... | Muley Moloch | Streatlam Sprite | 1841 | 19 | 13 | VIII |
| „ Golborne . | Orlando | Maid of Avon | 1850 | 61 | 1 | V |
| „ Hart .... | The Provost | Martha Lynn | 1846 | 5 | 151 | XIV |
| „ Honor ... | Prime Minister | Shunting | 1858 | 45 | 11 | IX |
| „ Honor ... | Champion | Etiquette | 1829 | 81 | 2 | VII |
| „ Honor ... | Knowsley | Y. Melbourne M. | 1872 | 2 | 95 | XV |
| „ Kars .... | Knight of Kars | Morella | 1863 | 4 | 84 | XIV |
| „ Kent .... | Chatham | The Landgravine | 1855 | 16 | 110 | XI |
| „ Kent .... | Marsyas | Butterfly | 1870 | 37 | 26 | XI |
| „ Kildare .. | Artillery | Chevy Chase | 1862 | 11 | 338 | XIII |
| „ Lune.... | Whisker | Gibside Fairy | 1831 | 19 | 12 | VII |
| „ Lyme ... | Tomboy | Lapwing | 1843 | 18 | 13 | X |
| „ Lyme ... | Teddington | Maid of Lyme | 1857 | 18 | 51 | XI |
| „ Magenta.. | Mountain Deer | Petticoat | 1858 | 27 | 47 | X |
| „ Malvern .. | Muscovite | Habena | 1861 | 2 | 1 | XV |
| „ Mansfield . | Filho da Puta | Variety | 1822 | 18 | 9 | IX |
| „ Masham .. | Don John | Miss Lydia | 1845 | 2 | 39 | XIII |
| „ Melrose .. | Brutandorf | Whisker M. | 1829 | 37 | 10 | IX |
| „ Mona ... | Tory-boy | Kite | 1845 | 29 | 12 | IX |
| „ Monton .. | Recovery | Cinderella | 1834 | 46 | 1 | VIII |
| „ Moy .... | Coriander | Maid of Golborne | 1857 | 61 | 1 | VI |
| „ Nappa... | Y. Priam | Spinster | 1850 | 58 | 1 | VII |
| „ Newton .. | Sir John | Lapwing | 1844 | 18 | 32 | X |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Family** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| Maid of Palmyra . . | Pyrrhus the First | Palmyra | 1855 | 9 | 33 | XII |
| „ Perth . . . | Scottish Chief | Lady Dot | 1869 | 47 | 10 | IX |
| „ Perth . . . | Blair Athol | Sweet Pea | 1868 | 12 | 32 | XV |
| „ Saragossa . | Jereed | Velocipede M. | 1844 | 5 | 125 | XV |
| „ Sparta . . . | Dundee | Sparta | 1871 | 29 | 69 | XII |
| „ Straffan . . | Solon | Gramachree | 1871 | 4 | 18 | XIV |
| „ Team Valley | Velocipede | Waverley M. | 1846 | 16 | 58 | X |
| „ the Glen . . | Kingston | Glengowrie | 1858 | 11 | 209 | XII |
| „ the Heather | Hermit | Maid of the Wolds | 1857 | 2 | 2 | XIV |
| „ the Hill . . | Isaac of York | Tit-bit | 1860 | 2 | 19 | XIV |
| „ the Hills . | Eman ac Knuck | Canary | 1852 | 50 | 1 | X |
| „ the Mill . . | Zodiac | Tobosa | 1814 | 4 | 14 | X |
| „ the Mill . . | The little Known | The Colonel M. | 1857 | 11 | 10 | XI |
| „ the Mill . . | The Libel | Manacle | 1853 | 7 | 115 | XIII |
| „ the Mist . | The Flying Dutchman | Cossack Maid | 1856 | 21 | 10 | VIII |
| „ the Morn . | Chanticleer | Treacherous | 1853 | 5 | 334 | XVI |
| „ the Oaks . | Herod | Rarity | 1780 | 4 | 17 | VII |
| „ the Tees . | Sweetmeat | Flower of the Tees | 1851 | 45 | 13 | VIII |
| „ the Tweed | The little Known | The Cure M. | 1856 | 19 | 31 | X |
| „ the Valley | Scottish Chief | Lady Ann | 1874 | 4 | 343 | XV |
| „ the Wolds | Sir Tatton Sykes | Nautila | 1852 | 2 | 2 | XIII |
| „ Tyne od. Peg Fife | Galanthus | Queen of Tyne | 1850 | 9 | 9 | XII |
| Maid Servant . . . . | Vedette | Glenochty | 1863 | 11 | 30 | XII |
| Majestic . . . . . | Moulsey | Queen of Trumps | 1870 | 4 | 19 | XVII |
| Mainatch . . . . . | Mainstone | Alice Maud | 1871 | 5 | 90 | XVII |
| Mainbrace . . . . . | Sheet Anchor | Bay Middleton M. | 1844 | 13 | 29 | XI |
| Mainstay . . . . . | Peppermint | Mainbrace | 1855 | 13 | 29 | XII |
| Majolica . . . . . | Warlock | Porcelain | 1863 | 27 | 13 | XII |
| Majorca . . . . . | Gibraltar | Fama | 1862 | 5 | 224 | XV |
| Maize . . . . . | Knight of Kars | Nougat | 1866 | 17 | 85 | XIII |
| Makeaway od. Diana Vernon | Harkaway | Clarinda | 1850 | 11 | 41 | XII |
| Makeless M. . . . . | Makeless | Royal M. | — | 23 | p | — |
| Makeless M. . . . . | Makeless | Brimmer M. | — | 60 | p | — |
| Makeless . . . . . | St. Martin | Lady Eden | 1844 | 5 | 234 | XV |
| Makeshift . . . . . | Voltigeur | Makeless | 1857 | 5 | 234 | XVI |
| Malabar . . . . . | Blair Athol | Polynesia | 1876 | 4 | 355 | XV |
| Malaga . . . . . | Glencoe | Falerina od. Valentine | 1837 | 4 | 27 | XII |
| Malaise . . . . . | Dear Me | Shelah od. Our Sal | 1859 | 11 | 160 | XIII |
| Mal à Propos . . . | De Clare | Kitten | 1863 | 34 | 38 | XI |
| Malay . . . . . | Harkaway | La belle Poule | 1853 | 62 | 3 | VIII |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Family** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| Malay . . . . . | Blair Athol | Polynesia | 1875 | 4 | 278 | XVI |
| Malcolm M. . . . . | Malcolm | Fama | 1855 | 5 | 53 | XV |
| Malda . . . . . | Consul od. Pompier | Bombarde | 1872 | 4 | 245 | XVI |
| Maldonia . . . . . | Fungus | Y. Rhoda | 1823 | 19 | H. 22 | — |
| Malek M. . . . . | Malek | Lady of the Lune | 1834 | 5 | 33 | XIV |
| Malibran . . . . . | Rubens | Trumpator M. | 1822 | 1 | 8 | XI |
| Malibran . . . . . | Whisker | Garcia | 1830 | 28 | 2 | VIII |
| Malibran . . . . . | Neville | Nelly | 1863 | 45 | 41 | X |
| Malibran . . . . . | Cathedral | Melodious | 1875 | 22 | 33 | XI |
| Malmsey . . . . . | The Libel od. Harkaway | Malvoisie | 1851 | 1 | 14 | XIV |
| Malpractice . . . . . | Chevalier d'Industrie | The Dutchman's Daughter | 1864 | 4 | 283 | XIV |
| Maltese . . . . . | Hetman Platoff | Waterwitch | 1845 | 22 | 22 | X |
| Maltese Cross. . . . | Oxford | Valetta | 1871 | 37 | 88 | XII |
| Malton . . . . . | Thunderbolt | La belle Jeanne | 1873 | 58 | 4 | VIII |
| Malvina . . . . . | Oscar | Spotless | 1830 | 1 | 9 | XII |
| Malvina . . . . . | Maroon | Mathilde | 1850 | 41 | 5 | VIII |
| Malvoisie . . . . . | Bay Middleton | Malvina | 1843 | 1 | 14 | XIII |
| Malvoisie . . . . . | The Ranger | Cos | 1874 | 20 | 42 | XIV |
| Mambrino M. . . . . | Mambrino | Marigold | 1785 | 40 | 1 | IV |
| Mamelon. . . . . | Mountain Deer | Alma | 1862 | 29 | 33 | XII |
| Mameluke M. . . . . | Mameluke | Smolensko M. | 1831 | 16 | 15 | X |
| Ma Mie . . . . . | Jerry | Fanchon | 1839 | 13 | 3 | XII |
| Mammifer . . . . . | Erymus | Ma Mie | 1846 | 13 | 3 | XIII |
| Mamsell Otz . . . . | Blacklock | Whisker M. | 1832 | 20 | 6 | XI |
| Manacle . . . . . | Emilius | Y. Maniac | 1839 | 7 | 62 | XII |
| Manchette . . . . . | Lottery | Eva | 1841 | 5 | 21 | XIV |
| Mandane. . . . . | Pot 8 os | Y. Camilla | 1800 | 13 | 6 | VII |
| Mandane. . . . . | Sultan | Maria | 1831 | 16 | 24 | IX |
| Mandane. . . . . | Monarque | Miss Gladiator | 1869 | 50 | 35 | X |
| Mandane. . . . . | Mandrake | Thrift | 1874 | 52 | 60 | IX |
| Mandoline . . . . . | Waxy | Pennytrumpet | 1818 | 13 | 12 | VIII |
| Mandragora . . . . . | Rataplan | Manganese | 1860 | 7 | 108 | XIV |
| Mandrake M. . . . . | Mandrake | Barmaid | 1874 | 11 | 238 | XIII |
| Mandricardo M. . . | Mandricardo | I'll gang nae mair to yon Toun | 1858 | 11 | 146 | XII |
| Manes . . . . . | Spectre | Calendulae | 1825 | 4 | 3 | XII |
| Manfred M. . . . . | Manfred | Sunflower | 1822 | 7 | 2 | VIII |
| Manfreda . . . . . | Williamson's Ditto | Tawny | 1814 | 45 | 5 | VI |
| Manganese . . . . . | Birdcatcher | Moonbeam | 1853 | 7 | 108 | XIII |
| Mangelwurzel . . . . | Merlin | Morel | 1823 | 11 | 8 | IX |
| Mangosteen . . . . . | Emilius | Mustard | 1844 | 11 | 70 | X |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Sire | Dam | Foaled in | Family | Ordre | Generation |
| ..... | Knight of Kars | Honey | 1863 | 62 | 10 | VIII |
| ..... | Shuttle | Anticipation | 1806 | 7 | 1 | X |
| ..... l. Loan | Tramp | Maniac | 1826 | 7 | 29 | XI |
| ..... | De Clare | Kitten | 1862 | 34 | 4 | XI |
| ..... | Goldfinder | Old England M. | 1777 | 5 | 6 | IX |
| ..... | Artillery | Freney M. | 1863 | 11 | 39 | XII |
| ..... | Mulatto | Primrose | 1863 | 22 | 8 | VII |
| ..... | Macaroni | Famine | 1869 | 50 | 43 | X |
| ..... | Rector | Muley M. | 183? | 43 | 2 | VII |
| ..... | Lord Clifden | Quick March | 1874 | 18 | 150 | XIV |
| ...aut... | Adventurer | Bab at the Bowster | 1872 | 52 | 47 | X |
| ...Lass... | Filho da Puta | Variety | 1825 | 13 | H. 46 | — |
| ..... | The Cure | Gingerbread | 1861 | 4 | 88 | XIII |
| ..... | Touchstone | Chapeau d'Espagne | 1845 | 29 | 13 | IX |
| ..... | Cotherstone | Cloak | 1851 | 17 | 65 | XI |
| ..... | King of Trumps | Basquine | 1867 | 49 | 8 | X |
| ..... | Sultan | Dulcinea | 1830 | 17 | 25 | IX |
| ..... | Reveller | Green Mantle | 1837 | 17 | 8 | X |
| ..... | Emilius | Pelerine | 1846 | 17 | 25 | XI |
| ..... | Tiresias | Walton M. | 1824 | 30 | 1 | VII |
| ..... | Tiresias | Zora | 1825 | 41 | 2 | VIII |
| ..... | Cardinal Puff | Manto | 1833 | 41 | 2 | IX |
| ..... | Dick Andrews | Mandane | 1809 | 13 | 6 | VIII |
| ..... | Cannaught Ranger | Bay Middleton M. | 1857 | 13 | 71 | XI |
| ..... | King of Trumps | Lady Hawthorn | 1864 | 7 | 156 | XIV |
| ..... | St. Nicholas | Miss Wilkes | 1834 | 33 | 9 | VIII |
| ...ale.... | Orpheline | Miss Margot | 1870 | 16 | 88 | XIII |
| ..... | Mambrino | Medea | 1783 | 4 | 11 | VII |
| ..... | Whisker | Maritornes | 1826 | 16 | 13 | IX |
| ..... | Zinganée | Emma | 1835 | 4 | 20 | X |
| ..... | Julius | Cerintha | 1873 | 17 | 103 | XIII |
| ..... | Akarius | Marcella | 1838 | 16 | 48 | X |
| ...Gray.... | Fright | Faughshin | 1868 | 62 | 32 | IX |
| ..... | Comus | Delpini M. | 1819 | 62 | 4 | IV |
| ...ita..... | Tramp | Marchesa | 1834 | 62 | 4 | V |
| ...ess..... | Velocipede | Chapeau de Paille | 1833 | 29 | H. 29 | — |
| ...ess..... | Melbourne | Cinizelli | 1852 | 5 | 166 | XV |
| ...ess..... | Leamington | Espoir | 1862 | 28 | 71 | XII |
| ...ess..... | The Marquis | Miss Birch | 1869 | 7 | 194 | XV |
| ...ess..... | Master Richard | Barbarian M. | 1871 | 23 | 5 | XV |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Sire | Dam | Foaled in | Family | Ordre | Generation |
| Marchioness d'Eu . | Magpie | Echidna | 1847 | 15 | 12 | X |
| Marchioness Maria . | Colsterdale | Princess Maud | 1867 | 5 | 11 | XVII |
| Marchioness od. Dove | Marquis | Elf | 1858 | 23 | 15 | XIV |
| Marchioness Rose . | The Marquis | Tuberose | 1868 | 28 | 33 | XII |
| Marchioness, the . . | His Grace | The Merry Wife of Windsor | 1854 | 81 | 1 | IV |
| Marchioness, the . . | Blair Athol | Gondoline | 1873 | 20 | 8? | XIII |
| Marcia . . . . . | Coriander | Faith | 1797 | 5 | 1? | X |
| Marcia . . . . . | Colsterdale | Marpesia | 1868 | 7 | 65 | XII |
| Marciana . . . . . | Stamford | Marcia | 1809 | 5 | 12 | XI |
| Marengo M. . . . . | Marengo | Partisan M. | 1830 | 28 | 10 | IX |
| Marengo M. . . . . | Marengo | Clinker M. | 1830 | 83 | 1 | I |
| Margaret . . . . . | Hambletonian | Rosamond | 1808 | 50 | 4 | V |
| Margaret . . . . . | Edmund | Medora | 1831 | 7 | H. 4? | — |
| Margaret . . . . . | Margrave | Whisker M. | 1836 | 13 | 3? | X |
| Margaret . . . . . | Muley Moloch | Fair Jane | 1839 | 65 | 4 | VI |
| Margaret . . . . . | Drayton | Switch (Zwilling) | 1845 | 7 | 7? | X |
| Margaret . . . . . | Galaor | Miss Etty | 1852 | 5 | 26 | XV |
| Margaret . . . . . | Chanticleer | Sultana | 1852 | 17 | 42 | XI |
| Margaret . . . . . | Nutwith | Miss Stamford | 1858 | 4 | 1? | XII |
| Margaret . . . . . | West Australian | Hawise | 1861 | 20 | 3? | XIII |
| Margaret . . . . . | Blair Athol | Freestone | 1871 | 47 | 5? | IX |
| Margaret . . . . . | The Baron | Melissa | 1874 | 17 | 8 | XIII |
| Margaretta . . . . . | Sir Peter | Highflyer M. | 1802 | 5 | H. 4? | — |
| Margaretta . . . . . | Midas | Margaret | 1866 | 4 | 3? | XIII |
| Margarette . . . . . | Actaeon | Snowball | 1832 | 5 | 7? | XII |
| Margarine . . . . . | Cymbal | Malda | 1875 | 4 | 2? | XVII |
| Margarita . . . . . | The Duke | Tasmania | 1873 | 5 | 4? | XVII |
| Margellina . . . . . | Whisker | Manuella | 1826 | 13 | 27 | IX |
| Margery . . . . . | Partner | Woodcock Thornton | 1730 | 5 | 2 | III |
| Margery . . . . . | Voltaire | Proserpine | 1838 | 20 | 1 | X |
| Margery . . . . . | Wild Dayrell | Delia | 1859 | 28 | 3? | X |
| Margery . . . . . | Blair Athol | Edith | 1869 | 19 | 11? | XII |
| Margery Daw . . . | Brocket | Protection | 1856 | 17 | 1? | XIII |
| Margrave M. . . . . | Margrave | Thunderbolt M. | — | 29 | 2 | IX |
| Margrave M. . . . . | Margrave | Patty Primrose | 1836 | 27 | 4 | X |
| Margravine . . . . . | Wingrave | Giraffe | 1867 | 5 | 3? | XVI |
| Margravine, the . . | Little John | Phantom M. | 1830 | 16 | 3? | IX |
| Marguerita . . . . . | Student | Hesse Homburg | 1863 | 16 | 11 | XII |
| Marguerite . . . . . | Melbourne | Cinizelli | 1854 | 5 | 2? | XV |
| Marguerite . . . . . | Kohinoor | Yard-arm | 1859 | 11 | 9 | XI |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Family** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| Marguerite | Vindex | Malmsey | 1866 | 1 | 32 | XV |
| Marguerite de Valois | Bryan O'Lynn | Amaryllis | 1857 | 6 | 45 | XIII |
| Margaret of Anjou. | Touchstone | Margaret | 1850 | 13 | 53 | XI |
| Maria | Telemachus | A la Grecque | 1783 | 8 | 3 | VIII |
| Maria | Herod | Lisette | 1777 | 45 | 2 | III |
| Maria | Highflyer | Nutcracker | 1789 | 5 | 7 | VI |
| Maria | Waterloo | Belvoirina | 1824 | 16 | 24 | VIII |
| Maria | Spectre | Narina | 1824 | 45 | 2 | VIII |
| Maria | Whisker | Gibside Fairy | 1827 | 19 | 10 | VII |
| Maria | Sir Hercules | Pleiad | 1833 | 29 | 8 | X |
| Maria | Shawn Buidhe | Red Mantle | 1856 | 29 | 5 | IX |
| Maria | Belshazzar | Cervantes M. | 1839 | 11 | 152 | XII |
| Maria | Jereed | Whisker M. | 1842 | 16 | 50 | X |
| Maria | Harkaway | Suspicion | 1845 | 7 | 11 | XI |
| Maria | Hetman Platoff | Miss Maria | 1852 | 7 | 53 | XIII |
| Maria | Alarm | Marie Vincent | 1859 | 5 | 243 | XV |
| Maria | Newminster | Deceptive | 1859 | 16 | 131 | XII |
| Maria | Citadel | Cerintha | 1867 | 17 | 17 | XIII |
| Maria Ann | Sheraton | The Elect | 1858 | 52 | 10 | VII |
| Maria Connor | Worlaby Beylock | Miss Matthews | 1840 | 18 | 17 | X |
| Maria Day | Physician | Y. Lady Ern | 1840 | 2 | 3 | XI |
| Maria Day | Mathematician | The Peri | 1858 | 8 | 45 | XVI |
| Maria Dear | Marino | The Orphan | 1874 | 11 | 261 | XII |
| Maria Monk | Revolution | Scotch Kate | 1837 | 33 | 7 | VIII |
| Marianna | Fazzoletto | Marion | 1863 | 7 | 103 | XIII |
| Marianne | Mufti | Maria | 1798 | 8 | 4 | IX |
| Marianne | Sorcerer | Thomasina | 1816 | 34 | 8 | VI |
| Maria Pia | King Victor | Steel Pen | 1875 | 5 | 467 | XVII |
| Maria Theresia | King Tom | Duchess | 1873 | 9 | 21 | XIV |
| Maria Weedon | Simple Simon | Ambush | 1865 | 33 | 63 | XIV |
| Marie | Waverley | Benevolence | 1836 | 16 | 28 | X |
| Marie | Bryn Gwyn | Glory Ann | 1872 | 15 | 44 | XIV |
| Marie Agnes | The Cossack | Harriott | 1854 | 10 | 2 | XIII |
| Marie Antoinette | Gladiateur | Margery | 1874 | 19 | 112 | XIII |
| Marie Galante | Macaroni | Curacoa | 1873 | 5 | 519 | XVIII |
| Marie Galante | Adventurer | Guadaloupe | 1874 | 5 | 517 | XIX |
| Marie Louise | Gunboat | Marie Agnes | 1863 | 10 | 2 | XIV |
| Marie Seton | Scottish Chief | Annette | 1875 | B. | B. | — |
| Marie Stuart | Scottish Chief | Morgan la Faye | 1870 | 16 | 183 | XIII |
| Marietta | Sheet Anchor | Y. Mary | 1839 | 33 | 8 | VII |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Family** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| Marie Vincent | Simoom | Pergama | 1847 | 5 | 88 | XIV |
| Marigold | Herod | Toy | 1777 | 40 | 1 | III |
| Marigold | Teddington | Ratan M. | 1860 | 16 | 12 | XII |
| Marigold od. Nina | Ninus | Pyrrhus the First M. | 1862 | 28 | 10 | XII |
| Marinella | Soothsayer | Bess | 1824 | 4 | 13 | VIII |
| Marinette | Stockwell | Miss Twickenham | 1856 | 5 | 119 | XIV |
| Marion | Tramp | Rosamond | 1819 | 50 | H. 6 f. | — |
| Marion | St Martin | Rebecca | 1848 | 7 | 52 | XII |
| Maritana | Fernhill | Black Agnes | 1855 | 30 | 10 | VIII |
| Maritornes | Cervantes | Sally | 1813 | 16 | 13 | VIII |
| Mark Anthony M. | Mark Anthony | Signora | 1783 | 45 | 1 | III |
| Marline | Neptunus | Homily | 1868 | 10 | 43 | XV |
| Marlyon | Ivan | Venison M. | 1865 | 13 | 104 | XII |
| Marmalade | Sweetmeat | Theano | 1851 | 68 | 5 | V |
| Marmalade | Sweetmeat | Yafa | 1856 | 11 | 104 | XIII |
| Marmite | Newcastle | Ma Mie | 1864 | 13 | 127 | XIII |
| Marmora | Sultan | Miss Catton | 1828 | 5 | 39 | XIII |
| Marotte | Matchem | Traveller M. | 1766 | 32 | H. 1 | — |
| Marpesia | Bay Middleton | Amazon | 1856 | 7 | 32 | XI |
| Marpesia | Annandale | Margery | 1857 | 20 | 9 | XI |
| Marpessa | Muley | Clare | 1830 | 4 | 55 | XII |
| Marquis M., the | The Marquis (Sohn d. Birdcatcher) | Emlas Pride | 1864 | 20 | 30 | XIII |
| Marquise de Caux | Thormanby | Catherine Hayes | 1872 | 36 | 40 | IX |
| Marquise | Daniel O'Rourke | Marchioness | 1859 | 5 | 166 | XVI |
| Marquise | The Cossack | Heroine | 1862 | 18 | 9 | XI |
| Marry od. Marry Harriot | Sweetmeat | Nora Creina | 1852 | 7 | 7 | XIII |
| Marsellaise | Bay Middleton | Triangle | 1856 | 4 | 350 | XV |
| Marshall's Turk M. | Marshall's Turk | Places White Turk M. | — | 46 | p | — |
| Marske M. | Marske | — | — | 66 | p | — |
| Marske M. | Marske | — | — | 70 | p | — |
| Marske M. | Marske | Regulus M. | 1771 | 1 | 2 | VII |
| Y. Marske M. | Y. Marske | Brother to Silvio M. | — | 68 | p | — |
| Y. Marske M. | Y. Marske | Matchem M. | 1782 | 25 | 1 | V |
| Y. Marske M. | Y. Marske | Pyrrha | 1786 | 19 | 1 | IV |
| Y. Marske M. | Y. Marske | Arbitrator M. | 1791 | 63 | 1 | II |
| Y. Marske M. (Zwilling) | Y. Marske | Phoenomenon M. | 1794 | 5 | 22 | X |
| Y. Marske M. | Y. Marske | Emma | 1794 | 8 | 1 | IX |
| Y. Marske M. | Y. Marske | Gentle Kitty | 1795 | 33 | 2 | V |
| Marten Cat | Muley Moloch | Comus M. | 1840 | 16 | 29 | X |
| Martha | Windfall | Launcelot M. | 1856 | 5 | 59 | XVII |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Sire | Dam | Foaled in | Family | Ordre | Generation |
| ..... | Strafford | Cripple | 1870 | 15 | 22 | XIII |
| ...o Lynn .... | Mulatto | Leda | 1837 | 5 | 70 | XIII |
| ...aqine..... | Macaroni | Curacoa | 1866 | 5 | 145 | XVIII |
| ...ny ..... | St. Albans | Marpesia | 1865 | 20 | 9 | XII |
| ...rydom M. ... | Martyrdom | Saccharometer M. | 1874 | 27 | 71 | XIV |
| ..... | Y. Marske | Gentle Kitty | 1797 | 33 | 3 | V |
| ..... | Sir Peter | Diomed M. | 1803 | 16 | 14 | VII |
| ..... | Elis | The Margravine | 1840 | 16 | 36 | X |
| ..... | Gladiator | Miss Newton | 1846 | 45 | 1 | VIII |
| ..... | Melbourne | Jill | 1850 | 11 | 53 | XII |
| ..... | Poynton | Isabella | 1850 | 68 | 68 | V |
| ..... | Hetman Platoff | Maria | 1851 | 16 | 50 | XI |
| ..... | Idle Boy | Alexina | 1852 | 11 | 15 | XII |
| ..... | Pompey | Maria | 1852 | 11 | 308 | XIII |
| ..... | Cairncastle | Maid of Kildare | 1868 | 11 | 338 | XIII |
| ..... | Mowbray | Mary | 1816 | 33 | 5 | VI |
| ...delaide ... | Oxonian | Smallhopes M. | 1852 | 11 | 38 | XII |
| ...slabie.... | Malcolm | Actaeon M. | 1850 | 70 | 4 | VI |
| ...mbree.... | Buccaneer | Little Hannah | 1866 | 5 | 156 | XIV |
| ...nn..... | Florizel | Goldfinder M. | 1784 | 9 | 6 | VII |
| ...nn..... | Sir Peter | Y. Marske M. | 1791 | 25 | 1 | VI |
| ..... | Faugh a Ballagh | Emulous od. Rebecca | 1852 | 1 | 10 | XV |
| ..... | Fitz Roland | Nutwith M. | 1863 | 4 | 164 | XIII |
| ..... | Waxy Pope | Witch | 1819 | 22 | 1 | VIII |
| ..... | Gladiateur | Elspeth | 1873 | 37 | 71 | XII |
| ..... | Walnut | Maria | 1805 | 8 | 5 | IX |
| ...od. Lady ...ary Ann | Tearaway | Caroline | 1852 | 68 | 16 | VI |
| ..... | The Flying Dutchman | Blue Bonnet | 1853 | 37 | 32 | XI |
| ...Grey ..... | Friar | Timante | 1784 | 64 | 1 | I |
| ..... | Solon | Constance | 1868 | 47 | 37 | VIII |
| ..... | Pompey | Ratafia | 1856 | 10 | 11 | XIII |
| ..... | Moulsey | Diadem | 1872 | 18 | 99 | XIII |
| ..... | Annandale | Dahlia | 1855 | 29 | 1 | XII |
| ..... | King O'Scots | Rosary | 1873 | 16 | 180 | XIII |
| ..... | Lambton | Bab at the Bowster | 1867 | 52 | 22 | X |
| ...od. Tiara | Pyrrhus the First | Crown Jewel | 1854 | 4 | 44 | XIII |
| ..... | Annandale | Harriet od. Epithet | 1857 | 16 | 128 | XIII |
| ..... | Brown Bread | Fenella | 1872 | 66 | 11 | VIII |
| ..... | Macaroni od. Carnival | Lorelei | 1867 | 37 | 72 | XII |
| ..... | Mandrake od. North Lincoln | Evelina | 1876 | 30 | 31 | X |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Sire | Dam | Foaled in | Family | Ordre | Generation |
| Masquerade ..... | Buzzard | — | 1807 | 77 | 1 | I |
| Masquerade ..... | Lambourne | Burlesque | 1861 | 31 | 61 | IX |
| Massey's Black Barb M. | Massey's Black Barb | — | — | 16 | p | — |
| Master Bagot M... | Master Bagot | Smallhopes | 1801 | 61 | 1 | II |
| Master George M.. | Master George | Sunset od. Bit of Smat | 1871 | 19 | 89 | XI |
| Master Goodall M. od. Parthenope | Master Goodall | Parthenope | 1822 | 41 | 1 | VII |
| Master Robert M.. | Master Robert | Guiccioli | 1831 | 13 | 2 | VIII |
| Matchem M. .... | Matchem | Tarquin M. | — | 25 | 1 | IV |
| Matchem M. .... | Matchem | Riot | 1769 | 43 | 1 | II |
| Matchem M. .... | Matchem | Brown Regulus | 1774 | 5 | 9 | VI |
| Matchem M. .... | Matchem | Barbara | 1774 | 7 | H. 26 | — |
| Matchem M. .... | Matchem | Snap M. | 1774 | 12 | 2 | VI |
| Matchem M. .... | Matchem | Jocasta | 1777 | 7 | 4 | V |
| Matchem M. .... | Matchem | Dainty Davy M. | 1777 | 53 | 1 | II |
| Matchem Middleton od. Miss Hartley | Matchem | Miss Middleton | vor 1764 | 4 | 2 | VI |
| Matchless ..... | Stockwell | Nonpareille | 1868 | 11 | 291 | XIV |
| Mathematician M.. | Mathematician | Woldsmaid | 1852 | 5 | 93 | XV |
| Mathematician M.. | Mathematician | Miss Blanche od. Blanche | 1853 | 5 | 10 | XVI |
| Mathematician M.. | Mathematician | Ohio | 1854 | 11 | 24 | X |
| Mathilda ..... | Orville | Sorcerer M. | 1818 | 53 | H. 8 | — |
| Mathilde ..... | Mango | Zafra | 1841 | 41 | 5 | VII |
| Matilda ..... | Comus | Juliana od. Lady Thig | 1824 | 16 | 17 | VIII |
| Matilda ..... | Humphrey Clinker | Ildegarda | 1833 | 29 | 1 | X |
| Matilda ..... | Magpie | Bran M. | 1849 | 29 | 8 | XII |
| Matilda ..... | Melbourne | Caroline | 1854 | 68 | 18 | VI |
| Matilda ..... | Orlando | Tarella | 1863 | 36 | 58 | X |
| Matilda ..... | Newminster | Bathilde | 1866 | 8 | 38 | XV |
| Matin Bell ..... | Surplice | Cinaminta | 1855 | 1 | [illegible] | XIV |
| Matins ..... | The Hero | The Virgil | 1858 | 31 | 35 | X |
| Matrimony ..... | Magnes | Niobe | 1858 | 16 | 46 | XII |
| Matrimony ..... | Drumour | Bridal | 1861 | 4 | 211 | XIII |
| Matron ..... | Florizel | Maiden | 1782 | 15 | 1 | V |
| Matron, fr. Betsey. | Alfred | Marske M. | 1785 | 1 | H. 1 | — |
| Mattie ..... | Cathedral | Lady of Coverdale | 1869 | 2 | 84 | XVI |
| Maud ..... | Loup Garou | Venilia | 1854 | 18 | 35 | X |
| Maud ..... | Mogador | Wild Darrell M. | 1867 | 4 | 196 | XIV |
| Maud Mainwaring. | Drogheda | Maud | 1864 | 18 | 67 | XI |
| Maud Victoria ... | Marsyas | The Princess of Wales | 1872 | 29 | 79 | XIII |
| Mavela ..... | Macaroni | Margaret of Anjou | 1867 | 18 | 110 | XII |
| Ma Vie ..... | Voltigeur | Scottish Queen | 1871 | 19 | 12 | XIII |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Family** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| Mavis | Macaroni | Merlette | 1874 | 29 | 56 | XII |
| Mavourneen | Faugh a Ballagh | Switch | 1853 | 7 | 24 | X |
| Mavourneen | West Australian | Kathleen | 1856 | 16 | 19 | XII |
| Mavourneen | Master Richard | Amulet | 1878 | 92 | 4 | III |
| May | Beningbrough | Primrose | 1804 | 23 | 2 | VI |
| May | Don John | Y. Petuaria | 1845 | 13 | 48 | X |
| May | Westwick | Columbine | 1871 | 41 | 19 | X |
| May Bell | Hetman Platoff | Sultan M. | 1853 | 9 | 5 | XIII |
| Maybloom | Newminster | Lady Hawthorn | 1861 | 7 | 154 | XIV |
| Maybud | Stockwell | Cyprian | 1857 | 8 | 29 | XIV |
| Maybud | Trumpeter | Mabel | 1867 | 20 | 8 | XII |
| May Day | Venison | Sultan junior M. | 1848 | 9 | 25 | XII |
| May Day | Harkaway | Atalanta | 1849 | 79 | 4 | IV |
| May Day | Dundee | Miss Hawthorn | 1868 | 5 | 363 | XVII |
| May Day | Thormanby | Blue Bell | 1870 | 41 | 15 | X |
| May Day | Knowsley | May Queen | 1873 | 9 | 120 | XV |
| Maydew | Newminster | Queen of the May | 1864 | 11 | 53 | XIV |
| Mayfiar | The Marquis | May Queen | 1872 | 9 | 119 | XV |
| Mayfield Grape | Sir Peter Laurie | Teresa | 1859 | 4 | 24 | XI |
| Mayflower | Sir Peter | Miss Brim | 1800 | 2 | 5 | VIII |
| Mayflower | The Nabob | Faugh a Ballagh M. | 1857 | 4 | 47 | XIV |
| Mayflower | Newminster | Emma Middleton | 1859 | 5 | 201 | XIV |
| Mayflower | Thormanby | Sunflower | 1864 | 11 | 123 | XI |
| Mayflower | A. I. | Queen of the Vale | 1868 | 5 | 536 | XIV |
| Mayfly | Matchem | Starling M. | 1771 | 31 | 1 | III |
| Mayfly | Emilius | Mercy | 1837 | 17 | 17 | X |
| Mayfly | Roebuck | Princess Royal | 1864 | 35 | 2 | IX |
| Mayfly | Breadalbane od. King of Trumps | Mayflower | 1871 | 5 | 201 | XV |
| May Morn | Abernethy | The Bat | 1863 | 33 | 31 | XI |
| May Morning | Chanticleer | Forget me Not | 1856 | 47 | 13 | VI |
| Mayonaise | Teddington | Picnic | 1856 | 4 | 187 | XIII |
| Mayoress | The Marquis | Titiens | 1867 | 8 | 49 | XVI |
| Maypol | Sweetmeat | May Day | 1857 | 9 | 71 | XIII |
| Maypole | Skirmisher | May Morning | 1866 | 47 | 13 | VII |
| May Queen | Dough | Atalanta | 1855 | 79 | 5 | IV |
| May Queen | Sir Charles | Miss Jane | 1857 | 6 | 33 | XIV |
| May Queen | Stockwell | May Bell | 1857 | 9 | 5 | XIV |
| May Queen | Teddington | Alicia | 1861 | 75 | 6 | V |
| May Queen | Newminster | The British Queen | 1862 | 33 | 27 | XI |
| May Queen | Trumpeter | May Bell | 1863 | 9 | 94 | XIV |
| May Queen | Kettledrum | Fidget | 1865 | 13 | 101 | XIII |
| May Queen | Claret | Lady Blanche | 1868 | 5 | 413 | XVII |
| Mayroun | Pelion | Khadidjah | 1857 | 8 | 3 | XIV |
| Maythorn | Spennithorne | May Queen | 1877 | 5 | 413 | XVIII |
| Mazella | Old Port | The Peri | 1850 | 19 | 4 | IX |
| Mazurka | Fandango | Camel M. | 1862 | 5 | 319 | XVI |
| Mazurka | Fandango | Hampton M. | 1863 | 5 | 329 | XVI |
| **Me** | | | | | | |
| Mead | Anglo Saxon | Chateau Margaux | 1873 | 11 | 253 | XIII |
| Measure for Measure | Fandango | Georgiana | 1871 | 19 | 51 | X |
| Mecca | Sultan | Miss Cantley | 1835 | 16 | 5 | VIII |
| M. D. M., the | M. D. | The Ugly Buck M. | 1859 | 56 | 4 | IX |
| M. D. M. | M. D. | Helen of Troy | 1867 | 20 | 44 | XIII |
| Medal | Pantaloon | The Model | 1851 | 5 | 225 | XVI |
| Medallion | Longbow | Marten Cat | 1855 | 16 | 29 | XI |
| Medea | Sweetbriar | Angelica | 1778 | 4 | 11 | VI |
| Medea | Whisker | Octavian M. | 1831 | 33 | 5 | VIII |
| Medea | Merlin | Esprit | 1832 | 16 | H.35 | — |
| Medea | Drone | Pasta | 1836 | 6 | 12 | XII |
| Medea | Sir Tatton Sykes | Betsy Bird | 1852 | 15 | 8 | X |
| Medea | Dear Me | Syren | 1860 | 6 | 19 | XV |
| Médée | The Nabob | Creusa | 1866 | 13 | 119 | XII |
| Medeia | Pyrrhus the First | Mathilde | 1855 | 41 | 10 | VIII |
| Media Noce | Weatherbit | Reflection | 1854 | 16 | 67 | XI |
| Medina | Shebdeez | Passamaquoddi | 1824 | 5 | 38 | XIII |
| Medora | Selim | Sir Harry M. | 1811 | 7 | 13 | IX |
| Medora | Swordsman | Trumpator M. | 1813 | 11 | 15 | VIII |
| Medora | Autocrat | Dora | 1866 | 11 | 294 | XIII |
| Y. Medora | Prince (Sohn des Hollyhock) | Fib od. Western Lass | 1832 | 11 | 15 | X |
| Medoro M. | Medoro | Mosti | 1842 | 16 | 35 | XI |
| Medusa | Hubert | Musa | 1868 | 47 | 12 | VIII |
| Medway | Blair Athol | The Mersey | 1875 | 11 | 141 | XI |
| Meeanee | Touchstone | Ghuznee | 1844 | 37 | 3 | X |
| Meg | King Caradoc | Nutmeg | 1856 | 17 | 70 | XI |
| Meg Merrilies | Mac Gregor | Meteor | 1874 | 5 | 397 | XVII |
| Meg Murdockson | Cambuscan | Effie Deans | 1873 | 17 | 81 | XIII |
| Meg O'Marley | Mandricardo | Miss Tennyson | 1861 | 19 | 54 | XII |
| Melanie | Y. Melbourne | Lady Ann | 1870 | 45 | 34 | X |
| Melbourne M. | Melbourne | Lisbeth | 1844 | 16 | 12 | X |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Sire | Dam | Foaled in | Family | Ordre | Generation |
| ...rne M. ... | Melbourne | Langar M. | 1851 | 5 | 262 | XV |
| ...rne M. ... | Melbourne | Miss Whip | 1855 | 50 | 31 | IX |
| ...lbourne M... | Y. Melbourne | Maid of Masham | 1859 | 2 | 69 | XIV |
| ...lbourne M... | Y. Melbourne | Brown Bess | 1860 | 4 | 225 | XIII |
| ...lbourne M... | Y. Melbourne | Brown Bess | 1861 | 4 | 226 | XIII |
| ...lbourne M... | Y. Melbourne | Birdcatcher M. | 1861 | 50 | 47 | X |
| ...lbourne M... | Y. Melbourne | Orlando M. | 1862 | 4 | 223 | XIV |
| ...lbourne M... | Y. Melbourne | Gameboy M. | 1862 | 33 | 33 | XII |
| ...lbourne M... | Y. Melbourne | Gameboy M. | 1864 | 33 | 56 | XII |
| ...lbourne M... | Y. Melbourne | Teddington M. | 1865 | 2 | 89 | XV |
| ...lbourne M... | Y. Melbourne | The Rescued | 1865 | 33 | 32 | XII |
| ...lbourne M... | Y. Melbourne | Tom Bowlie M. | 1872 | 30 | 37 | X |
| ...lbourne M... | Y. Melbourne | Anonyma | 1874 | 12 | 40 | XVI |
| ...lbourne M... | Y. Melbourne | Miss Evelyn | 1875 | 37 | 94 | XII |
| ...ina od. Head ...edge | Melbourne od. Windhound | Burlesque | 1856 | 31 | 60 | IX |
| ..... | Lord Clifden | Mellona | 1867 | 28 | 81 | XII |
| ..... | King Tom | Moonshine | 1863 | 7 | 143 | XIV |
| ..... | Orlando | Clementina | 1853 | 11 | 51 | XII |
| ..... | Leamington | Sister of Mercy | 1861 | 4 | 235 | XIV |
| ..... | Hubert | Meg | 1868 | 17 | 98 | XII |
| ...Sancho M. | Mellilsh's Sancho | Toterella | 1810 | 4 | 11 | IX |
| ..... | Teddington | Honey Dear | 1858 | 28 | 56 | XI |
| ..... | Forester od. Peppermint | Harp | 1868 | 22 | 33 | X |
| ..... | Bay Middleton | Octave | 1846 | 11 | 42 | X |
| ..... | Peppermint | Harp od. Killy | 1859 | 22 | 16 | X |
| ..... | Windhound | Mary Jane | 1863 | 10 | 11 | XIV |
| ..... | Macaroni | Nightingale | 1866 | 11 | 189 | XIII |
| ..... | Alcides | Lass of the Mill | 1765 | 5 | 18 | VIII |
| ..... | Cambuscan | Actress | 1872 | 16 | 173 | XIV |
| ..... | Pilgarlick | Whisker M. | 1826 | 37 | 9 | IX |
| ..... | Colwick | Velocipede M. | 1844 | 20 | 27 | XII |
| ..... | Voltaire | Amulet | 1836 | 30 | 3 | VIII |
| ..... | Stockwell | Vergiss mein nicht | 1860 | 47 | 14 | VII |
| ..... | Smolensko | Jerboa | 1824 | 13 | H. 39 | — |
| ..... | Speculum | Remembrance | 1871 | 5 | 44 | XII |
| ..... | Whisker | Manuella | 1825 | 13 | 26 | IX |
| ..... | Wild Dayrell | Intimidation | 1861 | 5 | 170 | XV |
| ..... | Lord Lyon | Thais | 1870 | 4 | 218 | XIII |
| ..... | Touchstone | Lady Moore Carew | 1843 | 29 | 22 | X |
| ...Bell ... | Mentmore | Venus | 1875 | 5 | 426 | XVI |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Sire | Dam | Foaled in | Family | Ordre | Generation |
| Mentmore Lass . . . | Melbourne | Emerald | 1850 | 4 | 170 | XIV |
| Mentone . . . . . | Promised Land | Montana | 1873 | 19 | 75 | XI |
| Mercia . . . . . | Y. Melbourne | Hippia | 1870 | 31 | 43 | X |
| Mercury M. . . . . | Mercury | Herod M. | 1730 | 16 | 5 | VI |
| Mercury M. . . . . | Mercury | Mary Ann | 1792 | 9 | 6 | VIII |
| Mercy . . . . . | Merlin | Shoveler | 1822 | 17 | 17 | IX |
| Mer de Glace . . . . | Thormanby | Wild Dayrell M. | [illegible] | 4 | 50 | XI |
| Merevale . . . . . | Atherstone | Persumption | [illegible] | 22 | 11 | X |
| Merganser . . . . . | Macaroni | Wild Duck | [illegible] | 70 | 14 | VIII |
| Merino . . . . . | Y. Melbourne | Braxey | 1874 | 52 | 44 | X |
| Merlette . . . . . | The Baron | Cuckoo | [illegible] | 29 | 32 | XI |
| Merlin M. . . . . | Merlin | — | — | 22 | p | — |
| Merlin M. . . . . | Merlin | Commoner M. | — | 30 | p | — |
| Merlin M. . . . . | Merlin | — | — | 49 | p | — |
| Merlin M. . . . . | Merlin | Regulus M. | [illegible] | 55 | 1 | I |
| Mermaid . . . . . | Orville | Sir Solomon M. | 1841 | [illegible] | 7 | IX |
| Mermaid . . . . . | Brutandorf | Fisher Lass | 1834 | 9 | 28 | XI |
| Mermaid . . . . . | Minotaur | Jenny Wren | [illegible] | 54 | 10 | IX |
| Mermaid . . . . . | Melbourne | Seaweed | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | XV |
| Mermaid . . . . . | Buccaneer | Najad | [illegible] | 11 | 159 | XIII |
| Mermaid . . . . . | Ben Webster | Sea Nymph | [illegible] | 16 | 101 | XIV |
| Mermaid . . . . . | Hubert | Meg | [illegible] | 17 | 97 | XII |
| Mermaid of Clyde . | Fazzoletto | Cora Linne | [illegible] | 12 | 5 | XIV |
| Merope . . . . . | Voltaire | Juniper M. | 1841 | 4 | 69 | XI |
| Merriment . . . . . | Venison | Diversion | [illegible] | 16 | 93 | XI |
| Merry Agnes . . . . | Marksman | Wild Agnes | 1874 | 68 | 64 | X |
| Merry Andrew M. . | Merry Andrew | Cordelia | [illegible] | 13 | 73 | XII |
| Merry and Wise . . | Thormanby | Wiasma | [illegible] | 19 | 63 | X |
| Merry Bells . . . . . | Saunterer | Minster Bell | 1872 | 27 | 14 | XI |
| Merry Bird . . . . . | Irish Birdcatcher | Mist Castling | [illegible] | 45 | H. 13 | — |
| Merry Bird . . . . . | Mountain Deer | Maid of Tyne | [illegible] | 9 | 60 | XIII |
| Merry Duchess . . . | The Duke | Mirella | 1873 | 10 | 58 | XVII |
| Merry Girl . . . . . | Sweetmeat | Merriment | [illegible] | 16 | 156 | XII |
| Merry goround . . . | Trumpeter | Maypol | 1862 | 9 | 71 | XIV |
| Merry Harp . . . . . | Trumpeter | Glacis | 1862 | 4 | 330 | XV |
| Merry Lass . . . . . | Mulatto | Belinda | 1857 | 12 | 11 | XIII |
| Merry Lass . . . . . | Laughing Stock | Russborough M. | [illegible] | 4 | 25 | XIII |
| Merry Maid . . . . . | Slane | Merry Lass | 1856 | 12 | 22 | XIV |
| Merry Maid . . . . . | Hesperus | Glacis | [illegible] | 4 | 329 | XV |
| Merry Maid . . . . . | Camerino | Merry May | 1872 | 5 | [illegible] | XV |

100

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Family** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| Merry May | Orlando | Martha Lynn | 1856 | 5 | 153 | XIV |
| Merry May | Knight of the Garter | May Queen | 1873 | 13 | 101 | XIV |
| Merry Meg | Artillery | Queen Margaret | 1863 | 32 | 2 | X |
| Merry Monarch M., the | The Merry Monarch | Laurel M. | 1854 | 33 | 17 | X |
| Merry Nun | Cowl | Merriment | 1852 | 16 | 93 | XII |
| Merry Sunshine | Storm | Falstaff M. | 1855 | 2 | 16 | XIII |
| Merrythought | Mandricardo | Merry Wing | 1863 | 7 | 226 | XVI |
| Merry Wife | Beadsman | Mistress Quickly | 1861 | 36 | 37 | X |
| Merry Wife of Windsor, the | Galipoli | Julia od. Lightning | 1845 | 81 | 1 | III |
| Merry Wing | Birdcatcher | Sweetheart | 1853 | 7 | 1 | XV |
| Mersey | Knowsley | Clemence | 1874 | 5 | 402 | XVI |
| Mersey, the | Liverpool | Venus | 1840 | 20 | 4 | XI |
| Mersey, the | Birkenhead | Elis M. | 1850 | 22 | 5 | XI |
| Mersey, the | Newminster | Rigolette | 1859 | 11 | 67 | X |
| Mervinia | Walton | Phantasmagoria | 1813 | 16 | 20 | VIII |
| Messalina | Bay Middleton | Myrrha | 1840 | 19 | 1 | X |
| Messina | Theobald | Musa | 1870 | 47 | 58 | IX |
| Mestiza | Marksman | Tawney | 1872 | 36 | 80 | XI |
| Meta | Jago | Palma | 1853 | 28 | 12 | X |
| Meta | Lord Fauconberg | Polka | 1859 | 1 | 5 | XV |
| Meta | Rataplan od. Strathconan | Charmione | 1874 | 5 | 430 | XVI |
| Metallique | Monarque | Payment | 1864 | 11 | 263 | XII |
| Meteor | Thunderbolt | Duty | 1867 | 5 | 397 | XVI |
| Meteora | Melbourne | Cyprian | 1851 | 8 | 27 | XIV |
| Meteora | Meteor | Maid of all Work | 1802 | 6 | 6 | IX |
| Meteorite | De Clare | Meteora | 1864 | 8 | 50 | XV |
| Meter | Granville | E. O. | 1858 | 11 | 157 | XIII |
| Metheglin | Caterer | Hybla | 1868 | 4 | 154 | XII |
| Methodist | St. Martin | The Mersey | 1844 | 20 | 4 | XII |
| Metre | Waxy | Woodbine | 1811 | 11 | 5 | VIII |
| Mettle od. Lulu od. Gazelle | Orpheus | Bulbul | 1864 | 5 | 218 | XVII |
| Metz | Restitution | Meuse | 1874 | 5 | 276 | XVI |
| Meuse | Brother to Rapid Rhone | Molly | 1866 | 5 | 276 | XV |
| Meynel | Partner | Greyhound M. | 1736 | 9 | 2 | III |
| **Mi** | | | | | | |
| Miami | Venison | Diversion | 1844 | 16 | 37 | XI |
| Michaelmas Daisy | Verulam | Kiss | 1845 | 78 | 3 | III |
| Mickey Free od. Bashful M. | Mickey Free od. Bashful | Singaway | — | 13 | 2 | X |
| Mickleton Maid | Velocipede | Maid of Lune | 1836 | 19 | 12 | VIII |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Family** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| Microscope | Magnifier | Rose Pompon | 1860 | 11 | 287 | XIII |
| Mida | Parmesan | Anderida | 1875 | 13 | 133 | XIV |
| Middle | Bay Middleton | Phantasima | 1841 | 4 | 14 | XII |
| Middlesex | Snap | Miss Cleveland | 1772 | 4 | 10 | VI |
| Middleton M. | Middleton | Smolensko M. | 1850 | 41 | 8 | VIII |
| Middleton Maid | Hospodar | Irregularity | 1859 | 72 | 3 | VI |
| Midge | Son of Bay Bolton | Bartlet's Childers M. | 1742 | 4 | 1 | IV |
| Midge | Elvas | Pope M. | 1840 | 29 | 10 | IX |
| Midge | Magpie | Summerhill | 1849 | 5 | 206 | XV |
| Midge | Last of the Barons | Magnet | 1854 | 5 | 383 | XVI |
| Midia | Scutari | Marinella | 1846 | 4 | 30 | IX |
| Midnight | King Tom | Starlight | 1860 | 31 | 62 | IX |
| Midnight | Valentine | Rose | 1872 | 9 | 41 | XV |
| Midsummer | Melbourne | Punniar | 1851 | 22 | 45 | XI |
| Midwife | The Cure | Itch | 1862 | 7 | 41 | XIII |
| Midwife | Wild Dayrell | Jessie | 1864 | 52 | 32 | IX |
| Mignonette | Sorcerer | Symmetry | 1813 | 16 | 3 | IX |
| Mignonette | Picton | Miss Foote | 1834 | 12 | 2 | XI |
| Mignonette | Marionette | Singleton Lass | 1864 | 8 | 4 | XIV |
| Y. Mignonette | Bustard | Mignonette | 1829 | 16 | 3 | X |
| Migration | Trumpeter | Y. Melbourne M. | 1873 | 2 | 103 | XVI |
| Milanaise | Monarque | Miss Shepherd | 1869 | 58 | 3 | IX |
| Milblanks black M. | Makeless | D'Arcy's Royal M. | — | 29 | p | — |
| Mildew od. Little Fanny | Blight | Heloise | 1861 | 22 | 14 | XI |
| Mildred | Mountain Deer | Terpsichore | 1862 | 17 | 53 | XI |
| Milkmaid | Glaucus | Dame Durdan | 1843 | 25 | 1 | IX |
| Milkmaid od. Marian | Brocket | Texana | 1864 | 5 | 300 | XV |
| Milksop | Cade | Miss Partner | 1753 | 7 | 2 | III |
| Miller's Maid | Sir John Barleycorne | The Mitre | 1860 | 4 | 259 | XIV |
| Miller's Maid | Buccaneer | Velleda | 1864 | 16 | 116 | XI |
| Millicent | The Palmer | Milliner | 1875 | 7 | 179 | XV |
| Millie | Loup Garou | Emma | 1864 | 18 | 22 | XII |
| Milligaleen | Shanbally | Credit | 1871 | 47 | 18 | VII |
| Milliner | Rataplan | Manganese | 1869 | 7 | 179 | XIV |
| Milliner | Saunterer | Patch | 1872 | 27 | 75 | XII |
| Millmouse | Pioneer | Mouse | — | 94 | p | — |
| Millwood | Sir Hercules | Miss Betsy | 1844 | 4 | H. 168 | — |
| Milo M. | Milo | Pamela | 1812 | 32 | 2 | VI |
| Miltonia | Patriot | Miss Muston | 1804 | 2 | 1 | X |
| Mily | Ellington | Alpha od. Black Spot od. Fire Queen od. Ascot Lass | 1859 | 7 | 107 | XIV |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Sire | Dam | Foaled in | Family | Ordre | Generation |
| i Pinson .... | Monarque | Miss Cath | 1862 | 21 | 1 | X |
| ..... | King Tom | Giraffe | 1868 | 5 | 361 | XVI |
| a od. Stockwell | Stockwell | Miranda | 1861 | 22 | 59 | XII |
| ..... | Ibrahim | Dandizette | 1838 | 5 | 17 | IX |
| ..... | Rataplan | Manganese | 1866 | 7 | 178 | XIV |
| meat..... | Sweetmeat | Hybla | 1851 | 4 | 98 | XII |
| in Rose .... | Victorious | Lady Rosebery | 1872 | 29 | 86 | XIV |
| r. Bubbish | Rataplan | Manganese | 1863 | 7 | 176 | XIV |
| ..... | The Miner | Kitten | 1871 | 34 | 39 | XI |
| ..... | Muley Moloch | Cervantes M. | 1842 | 11 | 153 | XII |
| ..... | Stockwell | Hetman Platoff M. | 1859 | 78 | 10 | V |
| ..... | Blinkhoolie | Aline | 1874 | 19 | 108 | XI |
| ..... | Bay Middleton | Egeria | 1855 | 11 | 8 | XI |
| ..... | Neville | Minnie od. Whitebait | 1862 | 21 | 4 | X |
| ..... | Solon | Qui va La | 1869 | 11 | 236 | XIII |
| ..... | Soapstone | Beauty | 1871 | 17 | 69 | XIII |
| ..... | Teniers | Springe | 1829 | 32 | 1 | VIII |
| ..... | Touchstone | Camp Follower | 1853 | 27 | 22 | IX |
| yle .... | Le Maréchal | Elpha | 1872 | 5 | 103 | XVI |
| ..... | Manfred | Morgiana | 1827 | 55 | 1 | V |
| ..... | Costa | Nectarine | 1875 | 11 | 68 | XV |
| ..... | Election | Leopoldine | 1822 | 3 | 4 | X |
| ..... | Rowton | Deception | 1836 | 4 | 42 | XI |
| ..... | Camillus | Miss Zilia Teazle | 1820 | 4 | 2 | X |
| ..... | Buccaneer | Pestilence | 1865 | 5 | 308 | XVI |
| oil .... | Buccaneer | Bella Donna | 1866 | 3 | 5 | XIII |
| l. Whitebait | Weatherbit | Pauline | 1854 | 21 | 4 | IX |
| ye..... | St. Albans | My Niece | 1870 | 11 | 220 | XII |
| Warren... | North Lincoln | Catawba | 1865 | 16 | 201 | XIII |
| ..... | Pretty Boy | Lady of Lyons | 1866 | 20 | 6 | XIV |
| M..... | Minos | Aquilina | — | 8 | 5 | XI |
| Bell .... | Newminster | Aspasia | 1864 | 27 | 14 | X |
| ..... | Sir Peter | Matron | 1803 | 15 | 3 | VI |
| ..... | Lozenge | Minaret | 1872 | 7 | 178 | XV |
| ..... | Coroner | The Lamb od. Lady Florence | 1864 | 4 | 16 | XV |
| ..... | Y. Melbourne | Sycee | 1875 | 11 | 290 | XV |
| ..... | Waxy | Woodbine | 1812 | 11 | H. 24 | — |
| ..... | Saunterer | Gratitude | 1868 | 16 | 55 | XII |
| ..... | Daniel O'Rourke | Algebra | 1860 | 5 | 181 | XV |
| ..... | Humphrey Clinker | Cervantes M. | 1835 | 11 | 1 | XII |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Sire | Dam | Foaled in | Family | Ordre | Generation |
| Minx ..... | Oulston | Medeia | 1862 | 41 | 10 | IX |
| Mira ..... | Giraffe | Wharfdale Maid | 18[illegible] | 1[illegible] | [illegible] | XIII |
| Mira ..... | Elvaston | Lady Lawrence | 1869 | 11 | 107 | XIII |
| Miracle ..... | Newminster | The Deformed . | 1865 | 11 | 185 | XII |
| Mirage ..... | The Flying Dutchman | Cossack Maid | 1853 | 21 | 9 | VIII |
| Mirage ..... | Wild Dayrell | Lurley | 1861 | 37 | 42 | XI |
| Mirage ..... | Prince Plausible | Mina od. Stockwell Lass | 1869 | 22 | 59 | XIII |
| Miranda ..... | Lanercost | Celia | 1851 | 22 | 39 | XI |
| Miranda ..... | Orpheus | Meg | 1870 | 17 | 99 | XII |
| Mirella ..... | Gemma di Vergy | Lady Roden | 1863 | 10 | 35 | XVI |
| Miriam od. Welsh Bet | Malcolm | Rowena | 1849 | 7 | 50 | XIII |
| Mirobolante ..... | Macaroni | Curacoa | 1874 | 5 | 520 | XVIII |
| Mirror ..... | Speculum | Arrah-na-Pogue | 1871 | 59 | 3 | VI |
| Mirth ..... | Trumpator | Hoity Toity | 1806 | 22 | 3 | VI |
| Mirth ..... | Lord Clifden | Jollity | 1869 | 31 | 51 | IX |
| Mirza M. ..... | Mirza | Grey Araby | 1857 | 85 | 6 | IV |
| Mirza M. ..... | Mirza | Anezeh | 1859 | 83 | 5 | III |
| Mirza ..... | Parmesan | Bucolic | 1872 | 62 | 65 | IX |
| Misadventure od. Dione | King Tom | Venus | 1867 | 5 | 288 | XVI |
| Mischief ..... | Daniel O'Rourke | Miss Fairfield | 1859 | 56 | 40 | IX |
| Mischief ..... | Knight of Kars | Donna | 1863 | 4 | 155 | XII |
| Misconception ... | Hornsea | Y. Johanna Southcote | 1841 | 2 | 10 | XI |
| Misdeal ..... | Mount Palatine | Pardalote | 1871 | 45 | 36 | X |
| Miserrima ..... | Pantaloon | Phryne | 1848 | 4 | 33 | XII |
| Misery od. Brunette | Camerton | Tobina | 1815 | 9 | 4 | VIII |
| Misfit ..... | Maroon | Catton M. | 1854 | 16 | 73 | XI |
| Misfortune..... | Dux | Curiosity | 1775 | 4 | 5 | VI |
| Misfortune..... | Chatham | Sherbet | 1853 | 8 | 10 | XIV |
| Misfortune..... | The Fallow Buck | Fortuna | 1860 | 1[illegible] | [illegible] | XIV |
| Misfortune..... | Spoonstealer | Black eyed Susan | 1867 | 6 | 56 | XIV |
| Misfortune..... | The Ranger | Miss Dayrell | 1872 | 5 | 228 | XVII |
| Misfortune..... | See Saw | Blackfoot M. | 1875 | 16 | 129 | XII |
| Mishap ..... | Alarm | Miss Slane | 1851 | 19 | 7 | IX |
| Mishap ..... | Loup Garou | Rosalinda | 1858 | 18 | 21 | XI |
| Mishap ..... | Wild Oats | Lovelace | 1876 | 4 | 192 | XV |
| Misletoe ..... | Melbourne | Punniar | 1850 | 22 | 23 | XI |
| Misletoe ..... | Rattle | New Years Eve | 1860 | 17 | 37 | XI |
| Misnomer ..... | Merlin | Phantom M. | 1831 | 16 | 14 | X |
| Miss Able ..... | Lanercost | Potestas | 1851 | 22 | 24 | XI |
| „ Ablett ..... | Rochester | Falcon M | 1853 | 50 | 23 | VIII |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Family** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| Miss Ada . . . . . | Mount Zion | Arthur M. | 1862 | 50 | 15 | IX |
| „ Ada . . . . . | St. Albans | Marpesia | 1864 | 7 | 63 | XII |
| „ Adelaide . . | Happy Land | Alice Wentworth | 1861 | 44 | 2 | X |
| „ Agnes . . . . . | Birdcatcher | Agnes | 1850 | 68 | 1 | VII |
| „ Ahna . . . . . | Blair Athol | Esther | 1870 | 7 | 167 | XIV |
| „ Aldcroft . . . . | Ratan | Actaeon M. | 1851 | 58 | 2 | VI |
| „ Aldcroft . . . . | Malcolm | Bretwalda | 1852 | 5 | 113 | XVI |
| „ Alice . . . . . | Wandering Minstrel | Heliotrope | 1872 | 11 | 122 | XII |
| „ Allsopp . . . . | Double X | Cornu | 1874 | 66 | 3 | IX |
| „ Ann . . . . . | Filho da Puta | Smolensko M. | 1831 | 34 | 1 | IX |
| „ Ann . . . . . | Figaro | Tramp M. | 1827 | 50 | 2 | VIII |
| „ Ann . . . . . | The Little Known | Bay Missie | 1846 | 28 | 39 | XI |
| „ Annette . . . . | Trumpeter | Annie | 1864 | 68 | 10 | VII |
| „ Annie . . . . . | Tournament | Annie | 1865 | 68 | 32 | VII |
| „ Atherstone . . | Atherstone | Hecla | 1867 | 36 | 81 | XI |
| „ Bab . . . . . | Highland Fling | Lady Bab | 1806 | 75 | 1 | I |
| „ Bailey . . . . . | Soldier | Crazy Jane | 1805 | 71 | 1 | II |
| „ Banks . . . . . | Commotion | Polly Peachum | 1866 | 2 | 80 | XV |
| „ Bateman . . . | Lord Clifden | Leah | 1874 | 19 | 3 | XII |
| „ Batty . . . . . | The Hydra | Muley M. | 1845 | 10 | 17 | XIII |
| „ Baxtor od. Daylight | Pompey | Ruslight | 1852 | 10 | 9 | XV |
| „ Becker . . . . . | Brother to Strafford | Homily | 1872 | 10 | 42 | XV |
| „ Bell . . . . . | Stockwell | Bessie Bell | 1868 | 7 | 171 | XIV |
| „ Belsea . . . . . | Regulus | Bartlet's Childers M. | 1753 | 4 | 4 | IV |
| „ Belvoir . . . . | Grey Grantham | Paget Turk M. | 172? | 17 | H. 1 | — |
| „ Belvoir . . . . | Grey Grantham | Paget Turk M. | 1723 | 17 | 1 | I |
| „ Bertram od. Annie | Ellangowan | Mistress Weiss | 1870 | 8 | 60 | XVI |
| „ Bess . . . . . | Oxford | Bessie Dora | 1869 | 11 | 106 | XIV |
| „ Bessy od. Protest | Jon | Wee-bit | 1851 | 28 | 20 | X |
| „ Betsey . . . . . | Muley Moloch | Bavarian | 1858 | 7 | 18 | XII |
| „ Betsy . . . . . | Plenipotentiary | Whisker M. | 1837 | 4 | 112 | XII |
| „ Beverley . . . . | Stockport | Comus M. | 1843 | 18 | H. 16 | — |
| „ Birch . . . . . | Chanticleer | Slayer's Daughter | 1852 | 7 | 55 | XIV |
| „ Blanche od. Blanche | Nonsense | Phantom M. | 1842 | 5 | 10 | XV |
| „ Bland . . . . . | De Clare | Fair Louisa | 1860 | 4 | 102 | XII |
| „ Bolton . . . . . | Ascot | Harkaway M. | 1857 | 2 | 18 | XIV |
| „ Bomford . . . . | Antagonist | Orville M. | 1814 | 2 | 6 | IX |
| „ Boswell . . . . | Stockwell | Lady Harriet | 1859 | 7 | 52 | XIV |
| „ Bowe . . . . . | Catton | Orville M. | 1834 | 12 | 4 | XI |
| „ Bowen . . . . . | Faugh a Ballagh | Julia | 1853 | 4 | 180 | XIII |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Family** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| Miss Bower . . . . . | Record | Romulus od. Righton M. | 1851 | 4 | 100 | XIII |
| „ Bowes . . . . . | Swindler | Y. Lalage | — | 73 | 1 | II |
| „ Bowman . . . . | Toxophilite | Miss Sarah | 1865 | 12 | 34 | XV |
| „ Bowzer . . . . | Hesperus | Mangosteen | 1856 | 11 | 142 | XI |
| „ Bradshaw . . . | Blacklock | Memphis | 1830 | 13 | 26 | X |
| „ Bran . . . . . | Bran | Alma od. Mistress Smith | 1853 | 74 | 1 | VI |
| „ Branche . . . . | Corinthian | Remembrancer M. | 1830 | 9 | 6 | X |
| „ Brim . . . . . | Highflyer | Brim | 1785 | 2 | 5 | VII |
| „ Brockett od. Miss Cure | The Cure | Ariel | 1850 | 17 | 33 | XII |
| „ Bucktrout . . . | Perion od. Tomboy | Figaro M. | 1841 | 5 | 52 | XIV |
| „ Burnley, fr. Little Beagle | Beagle | Georgian | 1834 | 13 | H. 42 | — |
| „ Byng . . . . . | Brother to Strafford | Miss Evelyn | 1874 | 37 | 41 | XII |
| „ Cade . . . . . | Cade | Miss Makeless | 1750 | 5 | 6 | VI |
| „ Camerino . . . . | Camerino | Najad | 1865 | 11 | 316 | XIII |
| „ Canon . . . . . | Orville | Weathercock M. | 1811 | 8 | 2 | X |
| „ Cantley . . . . | Stamford | Mercury M. | 1812 | 16 | 5 | VII |
| „ Carlisle . . . . | Galaor | Miss Etty | 1851 | 5 | 204 | XV |
| „ Cath . . . . . | Gladiator | Georgette | 1853 | 21 | 1 | IX |
| „ Catton . . . . . | Golumpus | Lucy Gray | 1811 | 5 | 39 | XII |
| „ Chantrey . . . | Clinker | Bronze | 1818 | 5 | 79 | XIII |
| „ Charlotte . . . | Turkoman | Lady Charlotte | 1838 | 4 | 11 | XI |
| „ Charlotte . . . | The Sheriff | Nell Gwynne | 1851 | 59 | 1 | VIII |
| „ Chaterbox . . . | Chanticleer | Viviana | 1856 | 11 | 98 | XI |
| „ Clark . . . . . | Gladiator | Ishmael M. | 1842 | 5 | 102 | XIV |
| „ Cleveland . . . | Regulus | Midge | 1758 | 4 | 1 | V |
| „ Clifden . . . . | Lord Clifden | Mabel Lindon od. Shocking Events | 1868 | 6 | 21 | XIV |
| „ Clifden . . . . | Lord Clifden | Maid of Dervent od. Miss Consil | 1867 | 2 | 41 | XIV |
| „ Clifton . . . . . | Partisan | Isis | 1822 | 5 | 36 | XI |
| „ Clifton . . . . . | Picaroon | Lass of Lonton | 1850 | 19 | 26 | IX |
| „ Club . . . . . | Yaxley | Daisy | 1853 | 56 | 27 | VIII |
| „ Club . . . . . | Bandy od. Tearaway | Emily | 1855 | 56 | 11 | VII |
| „ Cobden . . . . | Stockport | Blacklock M. | 1845 | 34 | 11 | VIII |
| „ Conyngham . . | Slane | Whisker M. | 1849 | 11 | 110 | XI |
| „ Cornforth . . . | Matchem | Sampson M. | 1771 | 5 | 1 | IX |
| „ Cranfield . . . | Sir Peter | Pegasus M. | 1803 | 20 | 2 | IX |
| „ Cranswick . . . | Sandbeck | White Cockade | 1836 | 9 | 7 | X |
| „ Craven . . . . . | Mr. Love | Soothsayer M. | 1824 | 33 | 1 | IX |
| „ Craven . . . . . | Master Bagot | Anspach | 1864 | 16 | 64 | XI |
| „ Croft . . . . . | Thormanby | Miss Boswell | 1866 | 7 | 193 | XV |
| „ Curran . . . . . | Master Richard | Try Back | 1871 | 41 | 22 | XI |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Sire | Dam | Foaled in | Family | Ordre | Generation |
| Cusack .... | Solon | Miss Tom | 1873 | 11 | 251 | XII |
| Dannington .. | Shuttle | Miss Grimston | 1807 | 12 | 1 | X |
| Dayrell .... | Wild Dayrell | Duty | 1866 | 5 | 228 | XVI |
| Deans od. Little Hobbie | Hobbie Noble | Miss Clifton | 1857 | 19 | 26 | X |
| Digby ..... | Touchstone | Lady Jersey | 1856 | 29 | 30 | XII |
| Elie ..... | Newminster | Bidy O'Rourke | 1866 | 50 | 39 | IX |
| Edith ..... | Nero | Countess of Westmorland | 1862 | 4 | 2 | XIII |
| Edmondson .. | Hobbie Noble | Laura Bell | 1860 | 3 | 13 | XIII |
| Eliza..... | Humphrey Clinker | Fitz Teazle M. | 1849 | 4 | 38 | XII |
| Eliza..... | Mountain Deer | Julia | 1859 | 4 | 182 | XIII |
| Eliza Bull .. | John Bull | Eliza | 1800 | 11 | 4 | IX |
| Eliza Teazle . | Sir Peter | Eliza | 1803 | 11 | 28 | IX |
| [illegible] ..... | Cardinal York | Miss Fanny | 1875 | 27 | 46 | X |
| [illegible]..... | Figaro | Harriet | 1831 | 7 | 25 | XII |
| [illegible]..... | Lord Clifden | Prairie Flower | 1868 | 5 | 12 | XII |
| [illegible]..... | Lord Clifden | Cavriana | 1871 | 68 | 51 | VIII |
| Emma..... | Walton | Orville M. | 1824 | 28 | H. 12 | — |
| Emma od. Gwellyan | Archy | Hop-Duty | 1857 | 48 | 15 | IX |
| Emma..... | Kingston | Empress | 1858 | 11 | 133 | XI |
| Emma..... | Saunterer | Dulcimer | 1872 | 4 | 327 | XVII |
| Emily ..... | Rataplan | Lioness | 1864 | 27 | 12 | IX |
| Ermine .... | Loup Garou | Martha Lynn | 1857 | 5 | 154 | XIV |
| Ery..... | Brutandorf | Peter Lely M. | 1835 | 5 | 19 | XIV |
| Eson .... | Snap | Charmer | 1774 | 29 | 1 | IV |
| Eva..... | Van Tromp | Siberia | 1852 | 4 | 41 | X |
| Evelyn..... | Orlando | Nun Appleton | 1866 | 37 | 41 | XI |
| Fairfield.... | Hampton | Comus M. | 1844 | 56 | 20 | VIII |
| Fanny ..... | Walton | Orville M. | 1820 | 28 | 4 | VIII |
| Fanny ..... | Vanderdecken | Bridget | 1858 | 27 | 19 | IX |
| Fanny ..... | Thormanby | Letty Long | 1864 | 28 | 43 | XI |
| Fanshawe ... | Don John | Arethusa | 1852 | 37 | 21 | X |
| Fee ..... | Kettledrum | Queen of Troy | 1867 | 45 | 28 | X |
| Finch ..... | Orlando | Little Finch | 1856 | 39 | 10 | X |
| Fisher ..... | Rochester od. St. Lawrence | Rosadoretta | 1851 | 16 | 21 | XI |
| Florence ... | Ruby | Gaylass | 1865 | 26 | 4 | X |
| Florence ... | Lord Derby | Lady Florence | 1872 | 45 | 29 | XI |
| Florry ..... | Cardinal York | Florry | 1878 | 7 | 216 | XVI |
| Fluke ..... | Whisker | Caleb Quotem M. | 1827 | 12 | 2 | X |
| Fly ..... | Orlando | Gossamer | 1866 | 18 | 96 | XII |
| Fox ..... | Glowworm | Miss Paul | 1823 | 12 | H. 12 | — |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Sire | Dam | Foaled in | Family | Ordre | Generation |
| Miss Furey ..... | Trumpator | Mark Anthony M. | 1798 | 45 | 1 | IV |
| „ Garforth ... | Walton | Hyacinthus M. | 1819 | 5 | 24 | XII |
| „ Garforth ... | Weatherbit | Red Hart M. od. Mistress Garforth | 1864 | 54 | 16 | IX |
| „ Gertrud .... | Saccharometer | Miss Fanny | 1871 | 27 | 45 | X |
| „ Giles..... | Lottery | Arcot Lass | 1831 | 53 | H. 4 | — |
| „ Gilmour .... | Physician | Stamford M. | 1836 | 1 | 2 | XI |
| „ Giraffe .... | King Tom | Giraffe | 1858 | 5 | 135 | XVI |
| „ Gladiator ... | Gladiator | Taffrail | 1854 | 50 | 35 | IX |
| „ Glasgow ... | Y. Melbourne | Birdcatcher M. | 1862 | 50 | 48 | X |
| „ Goldschmidt . | Jon | Jenny Lind | 1849 | 28 | 2 | X |
| „ Goodall .... | The Provost | Jack Spigot M. | 1846 | 47 | 22 | VII |
| „ Graceful ... | Wild Oats | Ortolan | 1876 | 34 | 44 | XII |
| „ Gray od. Miss Graydon od. Miss Greydon | Recovery | Maid of Ardreagh | 1839 | 79 | 2 | III |
| „ Green ..... | Highflyer | Harriet | 1787 | 36 | 2 | III |
| „ Grimston ... | Stockwell | Miranda | 1860 | 22 | 39 | XII |
| „ Grimstone .. | Weazel | Ancaster M. | 1796 | 12 | 1 | IX |
| „ Gunpowder .. | Gunpowder | Y. Marske M. | 1797 | 63 | 1 | III |
| „ Gushington (Zwilling) | Blarney | Lucilla | 1872 | 31 | 115 | XI |
| „ Gwilt ..... | Brown Bread | Jane Eyre | 1875 | 33 | 60 | XII |
| „ Hap ..... | Shuttle | Sir Peter M. | 1806 | 48 | 1 | IV |
| „ Harkaway... | Harkaway | Louisa | 1852 | 6 | 9 | XI |
| „ Harkaway... | Sir Tatton Sykes | Mistress Harkaway | 1853 | 16 | 24 | XII |
| „ Harriette ... | Lambton | Waterwitch | 1863 | 18 | 31 | XII |
| „ Harriot .... | Kettledrum | The Doe | 1873 | 56 | 35 | IX |
| „ Hatch ..... | Infidel | Cotherstone M. | 1852 | 17 | 1 | XII |
| „ Hawthorn ... | King Tom | Jerry M. | 1859 | 5 | 363 | XVI |
| „ Hercules ... | Sir Hercules | Silence | 1855 | 9 | 20 | XIV |
| „ Hervey .... | Eclipse | Clio | 1775 | 48 | 1 | II |
| „ Hetty ..... | Albert Victor | Empress | 1877 | 13 | 157 | XIV |
| „ Hinda ..... | Jericho | Hinda | 1857 | 39 | 4 | IX |
| „ Hipp..... | Oysterfoot | Merlin M. | — | 30 | 1 | |
| „ Holt od. Buzzard M. | Buzzard | Camilla | 1804 | 43 | 1 | IV |
| „ Horewood... | The Saddler | Cyprian | 1838 | 8 | H. 20 | — |
| „ Hornpipe Teazle | Sir Peter | Hornpipe | 1802 | 28 | 6 | VI |
| „ Howard .... | Morpeth | Augur M. | 1865 | 11 | 110 | XIII |
| „ Hungerford .. | Wamba | Lady Hungerford | 1867 | 31 | 41 | XI |
| „ Jamrach ... | Van Ambourgh | Queen Esther | 1877 | 18 | 152 | XV |
| „ Jane ..... | Hampton | Puffin | 1846 | 6 | 33 | XIII |
| „ Ida ..... | Newminster | Sauntering Sally | 1868 | 13 | 135 | XIII |
| „ Jenkinson od. the Venture Girl | Liverpool od. St. Nicholas | Ina | 1838 | 6 | 3 | IX |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Family** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| Miss Jennie . . . . . | Silvester | Miss Nellie | 1876 | 5 | 529 | XVI |
| „ Jephson . . . . | Leamington | Fortuna | 1862 | 1 | 22 | XIV |
| Missile . . . . . | Bay Middleton | Velocipede M. | 1848 | 13 | 18 | XII |
| Miss Johnson od. Isabel | Newminster | Boarding School Miss | 1862 | 4 | 282 | XIV |
| „ Jolly . . . . . | De Clare | Queen of England | 1860 | 5 | 34 | XVII |
| „ Jon. . . . . | Jon | Miss Ann | 1853 | 34 | 1 | X |
| „ Iris. . . . . | Blucher | Iris | 1824 | 5 | 32 | X |
| „ Judy . . . . . | Alfred | Manilla | 1784 | 5 | 6 | X |
| „ Julia . . . . . | Don John | Battledore M. | 1846 | 6 | 2 | XIV |
| „ Julia . . . . . | Harkaway | Maria Day | 1854 | 2 | 3 | XII |
| „ Julia . . . . . | Melbourne | Priestess od. Bethesda | 1855 | 6 | 15 | XIII |
| „ Julia Bennett. | Muley Moloch | Patty | 1843 | 9 | 4 | XI |
| „ Justice. . . . . | Lord Lyon | Blonde | 1874 | 4 | 123 | XIV |
| „ Kate . . . . . | The Saddler | Miss Etty | 1842 | 5 | 19 | XV |
| „ Kate . . . . . | Crozier | Waterwitch | 1853 | 11 | 37 | XI |
| „ Kitty Cockle . | Cadland | Maid of Mansfield | 1834 | 13 | 9 | X |
| „ Langton . . . . | Cramond | Weatherbit M. | 1867 | 11 | 153 | XVI |
| „ Laura . . . . . | Trumpeter | Diadem | 1868 | 28 | 28 | X |
| „ Lavinia . . . . | Verulam | Extravaganza | 1849 | 8 | H. 25 | — |
| „ Layton od. Lodge's Roan M. | Partner | Lord Cardigan's Colt M. | 1731 | 21 | 1 | I |
| Miss Letty. . . . . | Priam | Orville M. | 1834 | 28 | 13 | VIII |
| „ Livingstone . . | The Flying Dutchman | Miss Nancy | 1859 | 9 | 43 | XII |
| „ Lizzie . . . . . | Oxford | Fenella | 1868 | 66 | 8 | VIII |
| „ Lizzie . . . . . | Knowsley | Betsy Baker od. Miss Waters | 1871 | 11 | 100 | XIII |
| „ Lucy. . . . . | Sweetmeat | Abaft | 1857 | 28 | 36 | X |
| „ Lydia . . . . . | Belshazzar | Comus M. | 1838 | 2 | 9 | XII |
| „ Macaroni . . . | Macaroni | Myrus | 1876 | 37 | 83 | XIII |
| „ Mac Leod. . . | King O'Scots | Wild Rose | 1875 | 4 | 303 | XIV |
| „ Maggie . . . . | Laughing Stock | Margaret | 1866 | 5 | 205 | XVI |
| „ Makeless . . . | Y. Greyhound | Partner M. | 1737 | 5 | 1 | V |
| „ Maltby. . . . . | Filho da Puta | Mistress Maltby | 1821 | 56 | 3 | V |
| „ Mannering . . | Blair Athol | Lucy Bertram | 1874 | 21 | 24 | XI |
| „ Margot . . . . | Royal Quand Même | The Charmer | 1860 | 16 | 88 | XII |
| „ Maria . . . . . | Gladiator | Bavarian | 1840 | 7 | 53 | XII |
| „ Marion. . . . . | Marionette | Laverna | 1865 | 8 | 5 | XVI |
| „ Martineau . . . | Launcelot | Narrah Mattah | 1848 | 82 | 1 | III |
| „ Martha . . . . | Tournament | Miss Vivian | 1865 | 2 | 15 | XIV |
| „ Martin. . . . . | Voltaire | Miss Iris | 1836 | 5 | 32 | XI |
| „ Martin. . . . . | St. Martin | Wagtail | 1844 | 5 | 124 | XIV |
| „ Matthews . . . | Wawerley | Madame Vestris | 1835 | 18 | 17 | IX |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Family** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| Miss Mary. . . . . | Tim Whiffler | Fenella | 1870 | 66 | 10 | VIII |
| „ Mary. . . . . | Julius | Rataplan M. | 1871 | 9 | 66 | XIV |
| „ Mayes . . . . . | Bartlet's Childers | Counsellor M. | 1737 | 18 | H. 1 | — |
| „ Melbourne . . | Melbourne | Morgan Rattler M | 1850 | 7 | 14 | XIII |
| „ Meredith . . . | Cade | Little Hartley M. | 1751 | 20 | 1 | III |
| „ Merryweather | Weatherbit | Merry Wing | 1867 | 7 | 227 | XVI |
| „ Metcalfe. . . . | Tim Whiffler | Eliza | 1868 | 6 | 20 | XIV |
| „ Middleton . . . | Regulus | Camilla | 1758 | 4 | 2 | V |
| „ Middleton . . . | Gamester | La Hollandaise | 1865 | 22 | 67 | XIII |
| „ Middlewick . . | Scottish Chief | Violet | 1876 | 62 | 52 | IX |
| „ Milner . . . . . | Malek | Whisker M. | 1832 | 37 | 11 | IX |
| „ Morris. . . . . | Musjid | Fly | 1865 | 11 | 309 | XIV |
| „ Muley . . . . . | Muley | Buzzard M. | 1821 | 5 | H. 68 | — |
| „ Muston . . . . | King Fergus | Columbine | 1790 | 2 | 1 | IX |
| „ Nancy . . . . . | Cain | Brutandorf M. | 1845 | 9 | 17 | XI |
| „ Napier. . . . . | Orlando | Hecla | 1866 | 36 | 53 | XI |
| „ Naughty . . . | The Barb Vengance | Miss Kitty Cockle | 1859 | 13 | 58 | XI |
| „ Needle . . . . | Nutbourne | Whiteface | 1863 | 18 | 60 | XII |
| „ Nellie . . . . . | Newminster | Entremêt | 1866 | 5 | 529 | XV |
| „ Neville . . . . | Neville | Foreigner | 1860 | 5 | 202 | XV |
| „ Newton . . . . | Longwaist | Lucinda | 1831 | 45 | 1 | VII |
| „ Newton . . . . | Delpini | Tipple Cyder | 1804 | 62 | H. 2. ff. | — |
| „ Orton . . . . . | Chevalier d'Industrie | Sally Brass | 1870 | 7 | 22 | XIII |
| „ Orville. . . . . | Pendulum | Misery | 1825 | 9 | H. 26 | — |
| „ Osborne . . . . | Chevalier d'Industrie | Abbes of Coverham | 1865 | 2 | 86 | XV |
| „ Parkinson . . . | Swiss | Reveller M. | 1830 | 66 | 1 | V |
| „ Parmesan . . . | Parmesan | Viola | 1874 | 18 | 127 | XIV |
| „ Partner . . . . | Partner | Brown Farewell | 1730 | 7 | 2 | II |
| „ Patch . . . . . | Codrington | Lady Patch | 1859 | 56 | 12 | X |
| „ Patrick . . . . | Walton | Dick Andrews M. | 1823 | 1 | 4 | XII |
| „ Patridge. . . . | Annandale | Revival | 1856 | 3 | 11 | XI |
| „ Paul . . . . . | Warren's Sportsman | Juno | 1767 | 2 | H. 12 | — |
| „ Paul . . . . . | Sir Paul | Miss Dunnington | 1811 | 12 | 1 | XI |
| „ Pauline . . . . | Ethus | Odine | 1875 | 50 | 56 | XIII |
| „ Peddie. . . . . | Poynton | My Pet | 1850 | 19 | 5 | XI |
| „ Penhill . . . . | Newminster | Flighty | 1859 | 4 | 220 | XIII |
| „ Petworth . . . | Whalebone | Harpalice | 1828 | 4 | 95 | XI |
| „ Philips . . . . | Queen's Messenger | Donna Clara | 1877 | 5 | 165 | XV |
| „ Pickle . . . . . | Saunterer | Moetissima | 1861 | 4 | 33 | XIV |
| „ Pigeon . . . . | King Tom | Miss Peddie | 1868 | 19 | 111 | XII |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Sire | Dam | Foaled in | Family | Ordre | Generation |
| Pipes | The Knight of the Whistle | Glaucus M. | 1854 | 62 | 1 | VIII |
| Pizzoff | Remembrancer | Overton M. | 1810 | 9 | 3 | IX |
| Polly | Venison | Hope | 1851 | 28 | 40 | X |
| Polly | Skirmisher | Polly Perkins | 1872 | 18 | 77 | XIV |
| Pool | Parmesan | Lady Highthorn | 1875 | 27 | 77 | XIII |
| Pott | Blacklock | Gadabout | 1825 | 15 | 3 | VIII |
| Raleigh | Macaroni | Virginia | 1869 | 6 | 50 | XIV |
| Ramsden | Old Cade | Bay Arabian M. | ? | 11 | H. 5 | — |
| Ran | Cade | Madame | 1753 | 7 | H. 17 | — |
| Roland | Fitz Roland | Miss Bowzer | 1863 | 11 | 142 | XII |
| Rose | Spectator | Blank M. | 1766 | 23 | H. 1 | — |
| Rothschild | King Tom | Prioress | 1867 | 8 | 2 | XVI |
| Sarah | Gladiator | Easter | 1842 | 12 | 15 | XIII |
| Sarah | Don John | Miss Sarah | 1850 | 12 | 15 | XIV |
| Sarah | Y. Melbourne | Miss Sarah | 1868 | 12 | 35 | XV |
| Saurin | Colsterdale | Lady Abbes | 1869 | 29 | 65 | XII |
| Sellon | Cowl | Belle Dame | 1851 | 16 | 98 | XI |
| Shafto | Shafto | La Hollandaise od. La belle Hollandaise | 1862 | 22 | 38 | XIII |
| Shepherd | Vandermulin | Tabby od. Laundress | 1861 | 58 | 3 | VIII |
| Sheppard | Dollar | Mistress Birch | 1867 | 70 | 5 | VII |
| Slamerkin | Y. True Blue | Dun Arabian M. | 1729 | 19 | 1 | I |
| Slane | Slane | Elissa | 1844 | 19 | 7 | VIII |
| Slick | Muley Moloch | Whisker M. | 1843 | 11 | 108 | XI |
| Somerset | King of Trumps | Effie Deans | 1873 | 19 | 59 | XI |
| Sophia | Stamford | Sophia | 1805 | 4 | 20 | VIII |
| South | South | Cartouche M. | 1758 | 16 | H. 2 | — |
| Spindleshanks | Omar | Starling M. | 1770 | 44 | 1 | II |
| Stamford | Voltaire | Galata | 1846 | 4 | 70 | XI |
| Stamford | Cambuscan | Edith Lovell | 1870 | 9 | 96 | XIV |
| Stanley | Knowsley | Miss Fife | 1872 | 45 | 28 | XI |
| Starling | Starling | Ringbone | 1750 | 5 | 3 | IV |
| Stavely | Shuttle | Drone M. | 1805 | 7 | 6 | VII |
| Stephenson | Scud od. Sorcerer | Precipitate M. | 1814 | 9 | 2 | IX |
| Stewart | Oxford Blue | Sybil | 1856 | 4 | 32 | XIV |
| Stewart | Van Galen | Bonnie Roe | 1873 | 4 | 318 | XVI |
| Susan | Bran | Susan | 1840 | 5 | 3 | X |
| Sykes | The Caster | The Colonel M. | 1854 | 84 | 2 | III |
| Syntax | Paynator | Beningbrough M. | 1814 | 75 | 1 | II |
| Tatton | Neptunus | Lady Tatton | 1865 | 47 | 62 | X |
| Taylor | The Baron | Augur M. | 1876 | 11 | 77 | XIV |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Sire | Dam | Foaled in | Family | Ordre | Generation |
| Miss Teasdale | Sweetmeat | Lanercost M. | 1850 | 2 | 9 | XIV |
| „ Teazle | Sir Peter | Fanny | 1799 | 29 | 2 | VI |
| „ Teazle Hornpipe | Sir Peter | Hornpipe | 1803 | 28 | 7 | VI |
| „ Teddington | Teddington | Rosina | 1858 | 18 | 3 | XII |
| „ Tennyson | Slane | Queen of the May | 1850 | 19 | 54 | XI |
| „ Thea | Leamington | Hebe | 1866 | 5 | 384 | XVII |
| „ Thig | Rib | Lady Thig | 1749 | 9 | 4 | IV |
| „ Thomasina | Welbeck | Thomasina | 1823 | 34 | 9 | VI |
| „ Thompson | Ben Webster | Doorha od. Silly | 1865 | 5 | 282 | XVII |
| „ Thormanby | Thormanby | Miss Fife | 1873 | 45 | 50 | XI |
| „ Tippet | Morwick Ball | Miss Cornforth | 1782 | 5 | 1 | X |
| „ Toley | Teddy the Grinder | Lady Jane | 1808 | 5 | 59 | XII |
| „ Tom | Crozier | Waterwitch | 1854 | 11 | 115 | XI |
| „ Touchit | Touchstone | Violante | 1840 | 80 | 1 | IV |
| „ Tree | Merlin | Sal | 1823 | 17 | 1 | IX |
| „ Truth | Trueboy | Miss Branche | 1848 | 9 | 6 | XI |
| „ Twickenham | Rockingham | Electress | 1838 | 5 | 6 | XIII |
| „ Vernon | — | Partner M. | 1755 | 7 | H. 15 | — |
| „ Vivian | Rattle | Subterfuge | 1859 | 2 | 15 | XIII |
| „ Walker | Sir Hercules | Gameboy M. | 1854 | 70 | 9 | VII |
| „ Ward | Baywood | Earring | 1875 | H. | H. | — |
| „ Wasp | Waxy | Trumpetta | 1807 | 52 | H. 2 | — |
| „ Watt | Delpini | Trumpator M. | 1807 | 2 | 8 | IX |
| „ Webster | Umpire | Clara Webster | 1868 | 18 | 86 | XII |
| „ Wentworth | Cervantes | Stamford M. | 1819 | 5 | 1 | XIII |
| „ West | Matchem | Regulus M. | 1777 | 50 | 2 | II |
| „ Weston | Sportsman | King of Trumps M. | 1865 | 12 | 27 | XVI |
| „ Whinney | Sir Hercules | Euphrosyne | 1838 | 18 | 16 | IX |
| „ Whip | Volunteer | Wimbleton | 1793 | 5 | H. 24 | — |
| „ Whip | Jerry | Georgiana | 1830 | 50 | 10 | VII |
| „ Whip | The Provost | Miss Whip | 1844 | 50 | 10 | VIII |
| „ Whip | Brother to Bird on the Wing | Miss Whip | 1860 | 50 | 33 | IX |
| „ Wilfred | Lottery | Smolensko M. | 1830 | 70 | 3 | IV |
| „ Wilkes od. Miss Patterdale | Octavian | Remembrancer M. | 1818 | 33 | 3 | VII |
| Miss Wilkinson | Regulus | Miss Layton od. Lodge's Roan M. | 1747 | 21 | 1 | II |
| „ Wilkinson | The Cossack | The Bee | 1857 | 7 | 28 | XV |
| „ Williams | Knight of Kars | Candy | 1863 | 5 | 513 | XVIII |
| „ Windham | Windham | Belgrad Turk M. | — | 41 | p | — |
| „ Windsor od. Silvia | Godolphin Arabian | Y. Belgrad M. | 1754 | 45 | 1 | I |
| „ Windsor | Windhound | Birdcatcher M. | 1863 | 36 | 24 | X |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Family** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| Miss Wingie . . . . | Cambuscan | Braxey | 1870 | 52 | 43 | X |
| „ Winkle . . . . | Newminster | The Belle | 1866 | 56 | 20 | X |
| „ Winter. . . . . | Storm od. Simoom | Bonny Morn | 1871 | 11 | 323 | XIV |
| „ Woolgar . . . | Sir Hercules | Witticism | 1850 | 64 | 6 | VI |
| „ Worthington . | Cotherstone | The Wryneck | 1851 | 34 | 27 | X |
| Missy. . . . . | Jereed | Delusion | 1841 | 30 | 2 | VIII |
| Miss York . . . . . | Muley Moloch od. Phoenix | Easter | 1841 | 12 | 7 | XIII |
| Miss Zilia Teazle . | Sir Peter | Zilia | 1799 | 4 | 2 | IX |
| Mist, the . . . . . | Sir Hercules | Ildegarda | 1843 | 29 | 18 | X |
| Mistake . . . . . | Waxy | Woodcot | 1803 | 7 | 3 | VII |
| Mistake . . . . . | Starch od. Alcaston | Master Goodall M. od. Parthenope | 1832 | 41 | 1 | VIII |
| Mistake . . . . . | Rataplan | Miss Dayrell | 1873 | 5 | 470 | XVII |
| Mistake od. Duchess of Kent | The Marquis | Adelaide | 1867 | 4 | 49 | XI |
| Mister Milner M. . . | Mister Milner | Mary | 1861 | 16 | 50 | XII |
| Mister Quick's Charlotte | Blank | Crab M. | 1756 | 34 | 1 | II |
| Mistletoe . . . . . | Pot 8 os | Maid of the Oaks | 1787 | 4 | 17 | VIII |
| Mistletoe . . . . . | Lifeboat | Christmas Pie | 1863 | 4 | 144 | XIV |
| Mistra . . . . . | Epirus | Rosa | 1854 | 18 | 2 | XI |
| Mistress . . . . . | Alarm | Miss Eva | 1857 | 4 | 41 | XI |
| „ Acton . . . | Buccaneer | Recipe | 1865 | 47 | 32 | VIII |
| „ Allan . . . | Yellow Jack | Marie Vincent | 1863 | 5 | 245 | XV |
| „ Anson . . . | Gladiator | Marchesina | 1847 | 62 | 4 | VI |
| „ Bang Up . | Velocipede | Thalestris | 1825 | 5 | H. 69 | — |
| „ Barnet . . | Waxy | Woodpecker M. | 1806 | 9 | H. 11 u. 12 | — |
| „ Baxter. . . | West Australian | Anglia | 1860 | 4 | 263 | XV |
| „ Birch . . . | Gameboy | Wasp | 1848 | 70 | 5 | VI |
| „ Brown. . . | Voltigeur | Sister of Mercy | 1857 | 4 | 1 | XIV |
| „ Candour . | Sir Benjamin | Jane | 1835 | 13 | 6 | XI |
| „ Careless. . | Stockwell | Selina | 1858 | 19 | 57 | X |
| „ Carter od. Woodbine | Humphrey | Margrave M. | 1850 | 29 | 2 | X |
| „ Clever. . . | Solon | Mary | 1872 | 11 | 338 | XV |
| „ Croft . . . | Prime Minister | The Mersey | 1863 | 22 | 50 | XII |
| „ Cruikshanks | Welbeck | Gohanna M. | 1823 | 4 | 47 | X |
| „ Day . . . . | Knight of Kars | Jocose | 1863 | 31 | 29 | VIII |
| „ Dodds od. Miss Singer | Birdcatcher | Sophistry | 1849 | 5 | 22 | XV |
| „ Fowler . . | Heron | Muley M. | 1850 | 57 | 1 | VII |
| „ Fry . . . . | Walton | Vourneen | 1823 | 34 | 7 | VII |
| „ Gamp . . . | General Peel | Caudle | 1873 | 31 | 84 | XI |
| „ Gill . . . . | Viator | Lady Fractious | 1837 | 5 | 34 | XV |
| „ Gillam . . | Kettledrum | Industry | 1873 | 70 | 1 | IX |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Family** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| Mistress Gladstone. | Exchequer | Lady Tatton | 1871 | 47 | 65 | X |
| „ Gundry . . | Gemma di Vergy | Bianca | 1861 | 62 | 7 | VII |
| „ Harkaway. | Harkaway | Liberia | 1846 | 16 | 24 | XI |
| „ Haydon . . | Balsamo | Lady Flora | 1853 | 13 | 76 | XI |
| „ Hobson, fr. Bay Middleton M. | Bay Middleton | Vitula | 1846 | 12 | 6 | XIV |
| Mistress Horniblow | Toxophilite | Atonement | 1872 | 10 | 27 | XVII |
| „ Hudson . . | Slane | Teresa | 1842 | 45 | 7 | VIII |
| „ Humby . . | Napier | Corelia od. Anything you like | 1851 | 12 | 17 | XV |
| „ Johnson . . | Barkston | Son of Walton M. | 1840 | 88 | 1 | II |
| „ Jones . . . | Paul Jones | Adelaide | 1874 | 5 | 457 | XVIII |
| „ Jordan . . | Highflyer | Harriet | 1784 | 36 | 1 | III |
| „ Knight . . | Knight of the Garter | Underhand M. | 1876 | 7 | 140 | XV |
| „ Lincoln . . | North Lincoln | Bay Middleton M. | 1866 | 13 | 51 | XII |
| „ Malaprop . | Sir Malachi Malagrowther | Caroline od. Eaglet | 1831 | 37 | 2 | VIII |
| „ Maltby . . | Cervantes | Legacy | 1816 | 56 | 3 | IV |
| „ Naggleton | Hobbie Noble | Mary | 1859 | 45 | 14 | IX |
| „ Naggleton | Prime Minister | Lady Abbess od. Abbess | 1862 | 29 | 43 | XII |
| „ O'Rourke od. Biddy O'Rourke | Daniel O'Rourke | Jemimaran | 1857 | 50 | 27 | VIII |
| Mistress Pond . . . | Parmesan | Lady Highthorn | 1874 | 27 | 72 | XIII |
| „ Prig . . . . | Lord Lyon | Caudle | 1874 | 31 | 112 | XI |
| „ Quickly . . | Longbow | Venus | 1857 | 36 | 37 | IX |
| „ Rarey . . . | Faugh a Ballagh | Voltaire M. | 1855 | 15 | 21 | XI |
| „ Rarey . . . | Barnton | Fairthorn | 1857 | 45 | 17 | X |
| „ Ridgway . | Birdcatcher | Nan Darell | 1849 | 18 | 57 | XI |
| „ Roper . . . | Annandale | My Lady | 1855 | 7 | 48 | XIII |
| „ Sommerville | Professor Airy | Nancy | 1869 | 9 | 57 | XIII |
| „ Stratton . . | Orlando | Catawba | 1863 | 16 | 137 | XIII |
| „ Suggs . . . | Crispin | Totteridge M. | 1817 | 65 | 2 | IV |
| „ Sydmonton | Sydmonton od. Atherstone | Gosling | 1869 | 11 | 194 | XII |
| „ Touchit . . | Rubens | Altisidora | 1819 | 13 | H. 22 | — |
| „ Walker . . | Blacklock | Primette | 1826 | 12 | 1 | XIII |
| „ Walker od. L. Newell od. Julia | Jereed | Priam od. Zinganee M. | 1844 | 12 | 5 | XII |
| Mistress Waller . . | King Tom | Tight-Fit | 1863 | 23 | 1 | XV |
| „ Wallet. . . | Lifeboat | Canarina | 1863 | 36 | 44 | X |
| „ Weiss . . . | Voltigeur | One Act | 1862 | 8 | 60 | XV |
| „ Weller. . . | Whisker | Dick Andrews M. | 1827 | 17 | 3 | IX |
| „ Wolfe . . . | Newminster | Lady Tatton | 1866 | 47 | 63 | X |
| „ Wood . . . | Y. Melbourne | Physalis | 1859 | 33 | 34 | XI |
| Mite . . . . . | Meteor | Niké | 1810 | 26 | 1 | VI |
| Mitraille . . . . . | Alarm | Volley | 1854 | 5 | 285 | XV |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Sire | Dam | Foaled in | Family | Ordre | Generation |
| ...se..... | Arthur Wellesley | Extasy | 1869 | 70 | 13 | VI |
| ...e, the..... | Cowl | Red Rose | 1848 | 4 | 56 | XIII |
| ...ene..... | Julius | Menandrea | 1875 | 4 | 307 | XIV |
| ...y M..... | Mixbury | Mulso Bay Turk M. | — | 56 | p | — |
| ...ury M..... | Mixbury | Mulso Bay Turk M. | — | 62 | p | — |
| ...ah..... | Thunderbolt | Keepsake | 1873 | 56 | 48 | X |
| **Mo** | | | | | | |
| ..... | Voltigeur | Mistress Ridgway | 1860 | 18 | 100 | XII |
| ...a..... | Liverpool | Mecca | 1841 | 16 | 5 | IX |
| ...rie..... | Fandango | Cousin Bet | 1864 | 56 | 31 | X |
| ...ing Bird.... | Magpie | Careful | 1854 | 47 | 9 | VI |
| ...ing Bird.... | Motley | Bobadil M. | 1858 | 13 | 60 | XI |
| ...l, the..... | Birdcatcher od. Simoom | Urganda | 1846 | 5 | 225 | XV |
| ..... | Rataplan | Ferrara | 1864 | 5 | 346 | XVI |
| ..... | Parmesan | Archeress | 1869 | 36 | 76 | XI |
| ...y..... | Fungus | Juniper M. | 1828 | 7 | H. 49 | — |
| ...sty..... | Maleck | Champignon M. | 1834 | 25 | 2 | X |
| ...y..... | Spartacus | Miss Bowes | 1834 | 73 | 1 | III |
| ...y od. Doll ...arsheet | Freney od. Tearaway | Puss | 1847 | 4 | 105 | XII |
| ...ra..... | Rosicrucian | Chilham | 1877 | 5 | 543 | XVI |
| ...issima..... | Pyrrhus the First | Miserrima | 1854 | 4 | 33 | XIII |
| ...dor M..... | Mogador | Cannobie M. | 1871 | 31 | 9 | X |
| ...gul M..... | Mogul | Sweepstakes M. | — | 47 | p | — |
| ...ul M..... | Mogul | Crab M. | — | 67 | p | — |
| ...ul M. (Lot's ...ter) | Mogul | Camilla | — | 15 | 1 | II |
| ...ulistan..... | Venison | Muliana | 1844 | 67 | 1 | V |
| ...avia M..... | Moldavia | Minette | 1870 | 21 | 4 | XI |
| ...ohin..... | Skirmisher | Doeskin | 1864 | 34 | 10 | X |
| ...ra..... | Carbineer | Tib Tacket | 1865 | 5 | 214 | XVII |
| ...Anthony.... | Commodore | — | — | 81 | p | — |
| ...Carew.... | Mountain Deer | The Cook | 1856 | 5 | 340 | XVI |
| ...Flagon..... | Saunterer | Excalibur | 1875 | 8 | 55 | XVI |
| ...in the Wad.. | Hambletonian | Spitfire | 1810 | 68 | 1 | III |
| ..... | Pantaloon | Industry | 1847 | 5 | 135 | XIV |
| ...ew.... | Wild Dayrell | Alma | 1861 | 1 | 2 | XIII |
| ...oy.... | Cathedral | Peg Fife | 1868 | 11 | 89 | XV |
| ...ster.... | The Count (Sohn d. Stockwell) | Clifden Jewel | 1874 | 87 | 2 | VII |
| ...from Trim.. | Vulcan | Millmouse | 1851 | 94 | 1 | I |
| ...g-legs... | Babraham | Foxhunter M. | 1753 | 3 | 1 | V |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Sire | Dam | Foaled in | Family | Ordre | Generation |
| Molly Malone.... | Sprig of Shillelag | The Niece | 1800 | 4 | 15 | XIV |
| Momentilla ..... | Brother to Repeator | Diomed M. | 1804 | 1 | 1 | XI |
| Mona..... | Partisan | Miltonia | 1819 | 2 | 1 | XI |
| Mona od. Queen of Holland | Amsterdam | Eva | 1863 | 5 | 445 | XVII |
| Mona od. Mona's Only Pride | Polish od. Mickey Free | Danceaway | 1848 | 34 | 5 | IX |
| Monaca ..... | Beadsman | Madame Eglentine | 1863 | 16 | 157 | XII |
| Money Spinner... | Marsyas | Calcavella | 1862 | 68 | 25 | VII |
| Moneystone ..... | Mainstone | Lovebird | 1870 | 5 | 64 | XII |
| Monica ..... | Sir Peter | Y. Marske M. | 1792 | 25 | 2 | VI |
| Monimia ..... | Muley | Precipitate M. | 1821 | 9 | 8 | IX |
| Monoeda..... | Taurus | Mona | 1856 | 2 | 1 | XII |
| Monomania ..... | Hippolitus | Lunacy | 1854 | 4 | 127 | XII |
| Monstrosity ..... | Plenipotentiary | Puce | 1848 | 7 | 13 | XII |
| Montagnard M... | Montagnard | Tomtit M. | 1872 | 87 | 7 | VIII |
| Montagu M..... | Montagu | | — | 9 | p | — |
| Montagu M..... | Montagu | Hautboy M. | — | 28 | p | — |
| Montana ..... | Rataplan | Mountain Flower | 1867 | 19 | 73 | X |
| Monymusk..... | Dundee | Double Shuffle | 1864 | 36 | 32 | XI |
| Moonah Barb M... | Moonah Barb | | — | 12 | p | — |
| Moonah Barb M... | Moonah Barb | | — | 14 | p | — |
| Moonbeam..... | Tomboy | Lunatic | 1868 | 7 | 58 | XII |
| Moonbeam..... | Wild Dayrell | Cynthia | 1864 | 26 | 7 | X |
| Moodkee..... | Venison | Y. Defiance | 1844 | 16 | 11 | XI |
| Moonlight ..... | Moulsey | Cynthia | 1862 | 26 | 9 | X |
| Moonlight ..... | Y. Melbourne | Fair Melrose | 1870 | 7 | 100 | XIV |
| Moonshine..... | Soothsayer | Spitfire | 1847 | 67 | H. 4 | — |
| Moonshine..... | Orlando | Moonbeam | 1861 | 7 | 58 | XIII |
| Moorgame..... | Gameboy | Christina | 1862 | 6 | 57 | XIV |
| Moorhen ..... | Hermit | Skirmisher M. | 1873 | 18 | 129 | XIV |
| Moorhen ..... | Joskin | Bittern | 1876 | 5 | 436 | XVII |
| Moorpout ..... | Y. Marske | Son of Omar M. | 1777 | 59 | 1 | I |
| Moose Deer ..... | Montreal | Problem | 1846 | 11 | 47 | IX |
| Mopsqueezer .... | Matchem | Lady | 1768 | 2 | H. 11 | — |
| Mora ..... | Bay Middleton | Malvina | 1842 | 1 | 13 | XIII |
| Mora ..... | Lord Clifden | Tarragona | 1869 | 5 | 421 | XVI |
| Morality ..... | The Little Known | Patroness od. Miss Julia | 1856 | 20 | 1 | II |
| Morea ..... | Teniers | Larissa | 1833 | 6 | 19 | XI |
| Morel..... | Sorcerer | Hornby Lass | 1865 | 11 | 8 | VIII |
| Morella ..... | Augur | Morra | 1858 | 4 | 84 | XIII |
| Moresca ..... | Don John od. Jago | Black Bess | 1851 | 17 | 32 | X |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Family** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| Morgana | Mogador | Brunette | 1871 | 31 | 5 | XI |
| Morgan la Faye | Cowl | Miami | 1852 | 16 | 37 | XII |
| Morgan Rattler M. | Morgan Rattler | Figaro M. | — | 7 | 14 | XII |
| Morgan Rattler M. | Morgan Rattler | Whitworth M. | 1822 | 4 | 25 | X |
| Morgan Rattler M. | Morgan Rattler | Rocket M. | 1852 | 62 | 14 | VII |
| Morgiana | Coriander | Fairy | 1804 | 6 | 1 | VII |
| Morgiana | Coriolanus | Lurcher M. | 1807 | 55 | 1 | IV |
| Morgiana | Muley | Miss Stephenson | 1820 | 9 | H. 21 | — |
| Morgiana | Scottish Chief | Lady Morgan | 1874 | 16 | 209 | XIV |
| Moribund | Gladiateur | Lady Chesterfield | 1869 | 37 | 86 | XII |
| Morisca | Morisco | Waltz | 1826 | 11 | 19 | IX |
| Mormonite | Jago | Radical Bess | 1853 | 16 | 15 | XII |
| Morning Dew | Voltigeur | Chanticleer M. | 1859 | 5 | 261 | XVI |
| Morning Star | Frank od. Handsome Jack | Polka | 1864 | 36 | 2 | X |
| Morphet M. | Morphet | Stockport M. | 1854 | 75 | 2 | VI |
| Morra | Orlando | Legerdemain | 1854 | 4 | 84 | XII |
| Morsel | Pantaloon | Linda | 1836 | 3 | 5 | X |
| Morsel od. Foreign Stamp | Leamington | Postage | 1863 | 11 | 342 | XIII |
| Mortonia | Herod | Northumberland M. | 1775 | 56 | 1 | II |
| Morton's Arabian M. | Morton's Arabian | Mixbury M. | — | 56 | p | — |
| Morton's Arabian M. | Morton's Arabian | Mixbury M. | — | 62 | p | — |
| Moselle | Burgundy | Hetman Platoff M. | 1850 | 11 | 82 | XI |
| Moselle | Burgundy | Problem | 1853 | 34 | 25 | IX |
| Moselle | Parmesan | Bill of Fare | 1872 | 4 | 268 | XV |
| Mosquito | Toxophilite | West Australian M. | 1874 | 4 | 313 | XIV |
| Moss Rose | Blacklock | Juniper M. | 1827 | 4 | 9 | XI |
| Moss Rose | Touchstone | Lady Sarah | 1851 | 29 | 42 | XI |
| Moss Rose | Newminster | Error | 1857 | 2 | 23 | XIII |
| Moss Rose | Van Dieman | Attraction | 1863 | 11 | 102 | XIV |
| Moss Rose | King Tom | Couleur de Rose | 1868 | 7 | 11 | XIII |
| Mosti | Confederate | Quadron | 1836 | 16 | 35 | X |
| Moth | Mandricardo | Simoom M. | 1864 | 79 | 3 | V |
| Mother Birch | Dough | Thorn | 1853 | 4 | 167 | XIII |
| Mother Browne | Trunnion | — | — | 74 | p | — |
| Mother Bunch | Dick Andrews | Miss Cranfield | 1809 | 20 | 2 | X |
| Mother Bunch | The Cure | Leghorn | 1861 | 12 | 13 | XIV |
| Mother Carey | The Flying Dutchman | Dil-bar | 1857 | 5 | 126 | XV |
| Mother Carey's Chicken | De Clare | Eugenie | 1861 | 5 | 185 | XVI |
| Mother Goose | Milesius | Mother Goose | — | 35 | 1 | VI |
| Mother Goose | Stamford | Duchess | 1805 | 35 | 1 | V |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Family** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| Mother Neasham | Buccaneer | Little Hannah | 1865 | 5 | 72 | XIV |
| Mother Western | Smith's Son of Snak | Montagu M. | 1740 | 28 | 1 | I |
| Motion od. Filosele | Rataplan | Bodkim | 1859 | 5 | 215 | XVI |
| Motley | Pantaloon | Banter | 1835 | 31 | 7 | VII |
| Motley M. | Motley | Mistress Rarey | 1861 | 45 | 17 | XI |
| Motley | De Clare | Merry Andrew M. | 1862 | 13 | 73 | XIII |
| Mouche | Emilius | Mercy | 1827 | 17 | H. 21 f. | — |
| Moula | Touchstone | Gabbler M. | 1859 | 37 | 45 | XI |
| Mounni | King Tom | Moonshine | 1873 | 7 | 144 | XIV |
| Mountain Deer M. | Mountain Deer | Ibis | 1860 | 11 | 387 | XV |
| Mountain Deer M. | Mountain Deer | Teddington M. | 1861 | 4 | 179 | XV |
| Mountain Doe | Mountain Deer | Antelope | 1860 | 4 | 357 | XVI |
| Mountain Finch od. Canary | Blair Athol | Gold Finch | 1872 | 45 | 26 | XII |
| Mountain Flower | Ithuriel | Heather Bell | 1849 | 19 | 27 | IX |
| Mountain Maid | Mountain Deer | Maid of Tyne | 1862 | 9 | 62 | XIII |
| Mountain Sylph | Belshazzar | Stays | 1837 | 15 | 1 | XI |
| Mount Grace | The Earl od. The Palmer | Kilbride | 1874 | 5 | 341 | XVII |
| Mount Zion M. | Mount Zion | Arthur M. | 1864 | 50 | 36 | IX |
| Mouse | Master Goodall | Creepmouse | — | 94 | p | — |
| Y. Mouse | Godolphin | Mouse | 1826 | 27 | H. 11 | — |
| Mouser | Trap | Rachael | 1851 | 63 | 1 | VIII |
| Mousey | Stockwell | Picnic | 1857 | 4 | 188 | XIII |
| Mousseline Delaine | Tim Whiffler | Elaine | 1868 | 18 | 36 | XIII |
| Mowerina | Touchstone | Emma | 1843 | 19 | 15 | VIII |
| **Ms** | | | | | | |
| M. S. | Marmion (Sohn d. Commotion) | P. S. | 1869 | 18 | 45 | XII |
| **Mu** | | | | | | |
| Mufti M. | Mufti | Maria | 1797 | 8 | 3 | IX |
| Mulatto M. | Mulatto | Harriet | 1837 | 7 | 56 | XII |
| Mulatto M. | Mulatto | Lunacy | 1837 | 7 | 60 | XII |
| Mulatto M. | Mulatto | Mistress Weller | 1837 | 17 | 3 | X |
| Mulberry | Orpheus | Blackberry | 1858 | 56 | 42 | IX |
| Mulberry | Beadsman | Strawberry | 1861 | 33 | 49 | XII |
| Mule, the, od. Zillah | Dough | Midge | 1854 | 29 | 10 | X |
| Muley M. | Muley | Haphazard M. | 1823 | 43 | 2 | VI |
| Muley M. | Muley | Rosamel | 1829 | 1 | 1 | XIII |
| Muley M | Muley | Bequest | 1829 | 4 | 28 | XII |
| Muley M. | Muley | Bequest | 1829 | 4 | H. 80 f. | — |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Sire | Dam | Foaled in | Family | Ordre | Generation |
| y M. . . . . | Muley | Rosanne | 1830 | 18 | 13 | VIII |
| M. . . . . | Muley | Prima Donna | 1833 | 10 | 5 | XII |
| M. . . . . | Muley | Shuttle M. | 1836 | 57 | 1 | VI |
| M. . . . . | Muley | Rosalie | 1838 | 18 | 2 | IX |
| y Moloch M. . . | Muley Moloch | Chateau Margaux M. | 1838 | 5 | 30 | XIV |
| y Moloch M. . . | Muley Moloch | Lilla | 1838 | 13 | 17 | XI |
| Moloch M. . . | Muley Moloch | Wawerley M. | 1839 | 5 | 16 | XII |
| Moloch M. . . | Muley Moloch | Smolensko M. | 1840 | 8 | 12 | XII |
| y Moloch M. . . | Muley Moloch | Modesty | 1841 | 73 | 1 | IV |
| y Moloch M. . . | Muley Moloch | Miss Thomasina | 1842 | 34 | 9 | VII |
| . . . . . | Muley | Nancy | 1831 | 67 | 1 | IV |
| tawney . . . | Economist | Vinegar | 1839 | 11 | 81 | X |
| grubs. . . . . | Melbourne | Blue Devils | 1851 | 10 | 26 | XIV |
| . . . . . | Yellow Jack | Nutwith M. | 1859 | 4 | 12 | XIII |
| Bay Turk M. | Mulso Bay Turk | Bay Bolton M. | — | 56 | p | — |
| Bay Turk M. | Mulso Bay Turk | Bay Bolton M. | — | 62 | p | — |
| o M. . . . . | Mungo | Thisbe | — | 21 | 3 | IV |
| ence . . . . . | Macaroni | Lady Bountiful | 1876 | 17 | 9 | XIV |
| . . . . . | Lord of the Isles | Donna Sabina | 1864 | 3 | 21 | XIII |
| . . . . . | Orpheus | The Digger's Daughter | 1863 | 47 | 12 | VII |
| . . . . . | Oxford | Mountain Deer M. | 1864 | 11 | 387 | XVI |
| . . . . . | Bel Demonio | Nougat | 1869 | 17 | 108 | XIII |
| el. . . . . | Musket | Bonny Bell | 1874 | 52 | 49 | X |
| om od. Fie | Malcolm | Miss Peddie | 1856 | 19 | 5 | XII |
| . . . . . | Mountain Deer | Clarinda | 1856 | 11 | 188 | XII |
| . . . . . | Stockwell | One Act | 1866 | 8 | 61 | XV |
| . . . . . | Cathedral | Ballerina | 1869 | 47 | 46 | IX |
| . . . . . | Meteor | Maid of all Work | 1804 | 6 | 7 | IX |
| ry . . . . . | Baldwin | Flatcatcher M. od. Traviata | 1868 | 39 | 13 | XI |
| M. . . . . | Musket | Teddington M. | 1874 | 2 | 92 | XV |
| . . . . . | Merlin | Morel | 1824 | 11 | 31 | IX |
| . . . . . | Philip the First | Vinegar | 1836 | 11 | 41 | X |
| . . . . . | Tramp | Mandane | 1819 | 13 | H. 33 | — |
| . . . . . | The Duke | Mirella | 1874 | 10 | 59 | XVII |
| **My** | | | | | | |
| Dear . . . . . | Bay Middleton | Miss Letty | 1841 | 28 | 19 | IX |
| . . . . . | Gemma di Vergy | Equity | 1862 | 47 | 24 | VIII |
| Jewel . . . . . | Uncas | Fitz Anne | 1875 | 68 | 59 | X |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Sire | Dam | Foaled in | Family | Ordre | Generation |
| My Lady . . . . . | Comus | Delpini M. | 1818 | 62 | 1 | IV |
| My Lady . . . . . | Charles XII. | Executrix | 1848 | 7 | 48 | XII |
| My Lady . . . . . | Lambton | The Little Lady | 1867 | 5 | 287 | XVI |
| My Lady . . . . . | Lord Clifden | Arnica | 1868 | 16 | 185 | XIV |
| My Lady . . . . . | Y. Dutchman | Barbatus M. | 1869 | 39 | 8 | XII |
| My Louisa . . . . . | Saccharometer | Birdlime | 1870 | 19 | 78 | XI |
| My Mary . . . . . | Idle Boy | Alexina | 1859 | 11 | 161 | XII |
| My Nannie O . . . . | The Palmer | Jenny Jones | 1874 | 5 | 437 | XVII |
| My Niece . . . . . | Cowl | Vanity | 1855 | 11 | 79 | XI |
| My Partner . . . . . | The Little Known | Whist | 1859 | 17 | 20 | X |
| My Pet . . . . . | St. Martin | Lady Mowbray | 1842 | 19 | 5 | X |
| My Pleasure . . . . | Daniel O'Rourke | Sleight of hand M | 1859 | 50 | 17 | VIII |
| My Queen . . . . . | Rataplan | Hermione | 1868 | 34 | 8 | XI |
| Myrrha. . . . . | Whalebone | Gift | 1830 | 52 | 1 | VI |
| Myrrha. . . . . | Malek | Bessy | 1831 | 19 | 1 | IX |
| Myrrhina . . . . . | Musjid | Gardham M. | 1863 | 5 | 854 | XVI |
| Myrtilla . . . . . | Abjer | Mite | 1828 | 26 | 1 | VII |
| Myrtilla . . . . . | Simoom | Myrtle | 1847 | 4 | 10 | XI |
| Myrtle . . . . . | Wanton | Sir Andrew M. | 1829 | 4 | 10 | X |
| Myrtle . . . . . | Rapparee | Dr. Sangrado M. | 1865 | 10 | 16 | XV |
| Myrtle . . . . . | Cathedral | First Fruit | 1869 | 69 | 1 | IX |
| Myrtle Bud . . . . . | Chanticleer | Bridal | 1852 | 4 | 209 | XIII |
| Myrus . . . . . | Stockwell | Leila | 1868 | 37 | 83 | XII |
| Mysie Happer . . . | Le Maréchal | Y. Hoodwink | 1874 | 31 | 28 | X |
| Mysinda . . . . . | Lottery | Columbine | 1830 | 54 | 3 | VII |
| Mysotis . . . . . | Newminster | Souvenir | 1865 | 13 | 54 | XII |
| Mysterious . . . . . | Pompey | Mystery | 1856 | 31 | 66 | IX |
| Mysterious Lady . . | The Great Unknown | Prestige | 1861 | 36 | 60 | X |
| Mystery . . . . . | Phantom | Charming Molly | 1822 | 36 | 1 | VI |
| Mystery . . . . . | Jerry | Nameless | 1842 | 11 | 44 | X |
| Mystery . . . . . | Pantaloon | Sarcasm | 1840 | 31 | 20 | VIII |
| Mystery . . . . . | Augur | Electra | 1861 | 3 | 43 | XII |
| Mystery . . . . . | Trumpeter | Charade | 1871 | 19 | 68 | XI |
| Mystery, the . . . . | Lottery | Miss Fanny | 1830 | 28 | 4 | IX |
| Mystic . . . . . | Jago | Belle Dame | 1852 | 16 | 99 | XI |
| Mystical . . . . . | Rosicrucian | Anderida | 1876 | 13 | 159 | XIV |
| Mysticle od. Pheasant | Y. Priam | The Mystery | 1846 | 28 | 29 | X |
| Mystification . . . . | Orest | Mysterious Lady | 1872 | 36 | 60 | XI |
| My Wonder. . . . . | Blair Athol | Papoose | 1873 | 16 | 136 | XIII |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Family** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| **N** | | | | | | |
| **Na** | | | | | | |
| Nabob's Daughter, the | The Nabob | Joyful | 1858 | 16 | 10 | XI |
| Nabob M., the . . . | The Nabob | Bourra Tomacha | 1857 | 5 | 338 | XVI |
| Nabocklish M. . . . | Nabocklish | Miss Toley | 1823 | 5 | H. 62 | — |
| Nagrada . . . . . | Magnum | Desire | 1863 | 5 | 123 | XVII |
| Naim . . . . . | Sting | Regatta | 1849 | 31 | 6 | VII |
| Najad . . . . . | Weatherbit | Child of the Mist | 1859 | 11 | 159 | XII |
| Nama . . . . . | Mundig | Miss Bradshaw | 1838 | 13 | 26 | XI |
| Nameless . . . . . | Emilius | Problem | 1831 | 11 | 44 | IX |
| Nameless . . . . . | Blinkhoolie | No Name | 1874 | 31 | 116 | XII |
| Nameless Nannie . | The Roan Horse | Meg O'Marley | 1871 | 19 | 118 | XIII |
| Namesake . . . . . | Emilius | Problem | 1832 | 11 | 45 | IX |
| Namouna . . . . . | Lord of the Isles | Light of the Harem | 1866 | 13 | 44 | X |
| Nancy . . . . . | Blank | Fancy | 1754 | 7 | H. 18 | — |
| Nancy . . . . . | Dick Andrews | Spitfire | 1813 | 67 | 1 | III |
| Nancy . . . . . | Loyola | Jemima | 1860 | 5 | 143 | XVII |
| Nancy od. Figdale | Touchstone | Miss Truth | 1855 | 9 | 6 | XII |
| Nan Darrell. . . . . | Inheritor | Nell | 1844 | 18 | 31 | X |
| Nanie . . . . . | Selim | Bizarre | 1823 | 4 | 45 | X |
| Nannetta . . . . . | Lord George | Nan of the Vale | 1859 | 5 | 527 | XIII |
| Nannette. . . . . | Old Bagot | — | — | 82 | p | — |
| Nannette. . . . . | Partisan | Nanie | 1829 | 4 | 45 | XI |
| Nannie. . . . . | Crozier | Mary | 1855 | 45 | 1 | IX |
| Nannie. . . . . | Newton le Willows | Panic | 1862 | 86 | 2 | IV |
| Nannie. . . . . | North Lincoln | Molly | 1864 | 5 | 275 | XV |
| Nanny . . . . . | Drone od. Bags | Fanny | 1836 | 50 | 1 | VIII |
| Nanny Thormanby | Thormanby | Little Nan | 1866 | 5 | 29 | XII |
| Nan of the Vale . . | The Nob | Rosalind | 1845 | 5 | 527 | XII |
| Napier M. . . . . | Napier | Liverpool M. | 1849 | 5 | 48 | XV |
| Napoleon Arabian M. | Napoleon Arabian | Hippomenes M. | — | 85 | p | — |
| Narbonne . . . . . | Oxford | Coton | 1871 | 62 | 57 | IX |
| Narcisse od. Ready Money | Old Robert | Heiress | 1865 | 7 | 75 | XIV |
| Narina . . . . . | Cleveland | Whiskey M. | 1811 | 45 | 2 | VII |
| Narino . . . . . | Rataplan | Olga | 1864 | 7 | 136 | XIV |
| Narrah Mattah . . . | Noble | Lottery | 1830 | 82 | 1 | II |
| Nathalie . . . . . | Voltigeur | Tarella | 1861 | 36 | 56 | X |
| Natural Barb M. . . | — | — | — | 11 | p | — |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Family** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| Natural Barb M. . . | — | — | — | 21 | p | — |
| Nautch Girl. . . . . | Uncas | Castanette | 1876 | 47 | 59 | IX |
| Nautila . . . . . | Liverpool | Billow | 1844 | 2 | 2 | XII |
| Naylor . . . . . | Cade | Partner M. | vor 1749 | 11 | 1 | IV |
| **Nb** | | | | | | |
| N. B.. . . . . | Dundee | Irish Point | 1868 | 17 | 24 | XII |
| N. B.. . . . . | Adventurer | Miss Grimston | 1877 | 22 | 39 | XIII |
| **Ne** | | | | | | |
| Nebula . . . . . | Longbow | Meteora | 1860 | 8 | 27 | XV |
| Necklace. . . . . | The Fallow Buck | Bracelet | 1860 | 7 | 147 | XIV |
| Nectar . . . . . | Neville | All's Well | 1859 | 16 | 31 | XII |
| Nectarine . . . . . | Claret | Urania | 1866 | 20 | 25 | XII |
| Nectarine . . . . . | Brahma | Lady Emma | 1871 | 11 | 68 | XIV |
| Needle . . . . . | Camel | Exile M. | 1843 | 43 | 1 | IX |
| Needle . . . . . | Lanercost | Stitch | 1849 | 5 | 211 | XV |
| Needle Gun . . . . . | Gunboat | Creeping Rose | 1862 | 4 | 299 | XIV |
| Negotiator M. . . . | Negotiator | Juliet | 1828 | 6 | 14 | XI |
| Negress . . . . . | Barnton | Black Bess | 1857 | 10 | 10 | XIV |
| Nekayah . . . . . | Marske | Bramah Pootrah | 1861 | 16 | 125 | XIII |
| Nel Gwynne od. La Guayra | Jago | Confusionée | 1852 | 7 | 88 | XIII |
| Nell. . . . . | Blacklock | Madame Vestris | 1831 | 18 | 12 | IX |
| Nell . . . . . | Gameboy | Susan | 1861 | 45 | 23 | IX |
| Nella . . . . . | Adventurer | Lady Trespass | 1871 | 27 | 82 | XIV |
| Nell Gwynne . . . . | Master Henry | Eleanor | 1830 | 59 | 1 | VII |
| Nell Gwynne od. Ariconia | Archy | Hop Duty | 1856 | 48 | 5 | IX |
| Nell Gwynne . . . . | Harry the Great | Badinage | 1860 | 4 | 6 | XIV |
| Nell Gwynne . . . . | St. Albans | Energy | 1864 | 28 | 4 | XIII |
| Nellie . . . . . | Zouave | Brunette | 1869 | 5 | 127 | XVII |
| Nellie . . . . . | King of Trumps od. Breadalbane | Fidget | 1871 | 13 | 149 | XIII |
| Nell Spriggins . . . | Master Bagot | Nannette | — | 82 | p | — |
| Nelly. . . . . | Otho | Syphon M. | 1779 | 7 | 2 | V |
| Nelly. . . . . | Postmaster | Rosebud | 1784 | 4 | H. 20 | — |
| Nelly. . . . . | Conductor | Peggy | 1787 | 52 | 2 | III |
| Nelly. . . . . | Pompey | Hawise | 1851 | 20 | 14 | XIII |
| Nelly. . . . . | Melbourne | Susan | 1855 | 45 | 22 | IX |
| Nelly. . . . . | Knight of Avenel | Miss Peddie | 1857 | 19 | 110 | XII |
| Nelly od. Untie . . | Knight of Kars | Josephine | 1862 | 7 | 74 | XIV |
| Nelly. . . . . | Windhound | Miss Birch | 1863 | 7 | 55 | XV |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Sire | Dam | Foaled in | Family | Ordre | Generation |
| ...y Barton .... | Professor Airey | Lady Motley | 1876 | 30 | 2 | XI |
| ...y Bligh ..... | Dough | Petticoat | 1856 | 27 | 21 | X |
| ...y Bly ..... | Yellow Jack | Brown Bess | 1860 | 22 | 55 | XII |
| ...y Hill od. Anniel | Springy Jack | Anne Page | 1851 | 6 | 35 | XIII |
| ...is ..... | Newminster | Varsoviana | 1858 | 11 | 345 | XIII |
| ...oubliez Pas . | Tipple Cyder | Marcella | 1853 | 4 | 20 | XI |
| ...e M. .... | The Neophyte | Paragone M. | 1868 | 11 | 272 | XIII |
| ..... | Newminster | Lady Meaulys | 1857 | 16 | 61 | XI |
| ..... | Volunteer | Herod M. | 1790 | 16 | 2 | VI |
| ..... | Woful | Miss Hap | 1819 | 48 | H. 6 | — |
| ...M ..... | Nero | Lady Bird | 1862 | 4 | 273 | XIV |
| ..... | Cannobie | Nerio | 1863 | 16 | 61 | XII |
| ..... | Alarm | Rosalind | 1850 | 5 | 531 | XII |
| ...on Maid .. | Sheet Anchor | Tantivy M. | 1841 | 26 | 1 | IX |
| ..... | Sweetmeat | Wasp | 1852 | 7 | 129 | XIV |
| ..... | Umpire | Chamounix | 1870 | 18 | 52 | XII |
| ..... | Wild Moor | Venom | 1871 | 30 | 20 | XI |
| ...ctop ..... | — | Bajazet M. | 1770 | 11 | H. 6 | — |
| ..... | Jordan | Black eyed Susan | 1862 | 37 | 67 | XII |
| ..... | Bay Middleton | Empress | 1855 | 11 | 131 | XI |
| ..... | Lord of the Isles | Vogelfänger | 1863 | 11 | 4 | XVI |
| ...ha ..... | The Flying Dutchman | La Maladetta | 1864 | 16 | 38 | XII |
| ...astle M. .... | Newcastle | Donna del Lago | 1871 | 7 | 236 | XVI |
| ...r M. .... | Newcourt | Miss Susan | 1855 | 5 | 3 | XI |
| ...d M. .... | Newland | Colsterdale M. | 1875 | 38 | 2 | XIII |
| ...ght ..... | The Earl od. the Palmer | Lightheart | 1872 | 18 | 137 | XIII |
| ...ster M. .. | Newminster | Lanercost M. | 1857 | 11 | 36 | XI |
| ...ster M. .. | Newminster | Maria | 1864 | 7 | 53 | XIV |
| ...on ..... | Knight of the Crescent | Dot | 1873 | 36 | 21 | XII |
| ...r ..... | Leamington | Imogene | 1865 | 13 | 132 | XIII |
| ...a ..... | Orpheus | Kate Caradoc od. Caradocia | 1862 | 56 | 28 | IX |
| ...Lass .... | Hetman Platoff | Velocipede M. | 1843 | 2 | 44 | XIII |
| ...le Willows | Nowton le Willows | Confidence | 1867 | 78 | 7 | VI |
| ...n's Bay ...ian M. | Newton's Bay Arabian | Old Pert M. | — | 31 | p | — |
| ...Victoria .... | West Australian | Calcavella | 1863 | 68 | 26 | VII |
| ...ats Eve .. | The Flying Dutchman | Shire Oaks | 1853 | 17 | 37 | X |
| **Ni** | | | | | | |
| ..... | Colonist | Dr. O'Toole M. | 1864 | 13 | 21 | XI |
| ..... | Ishmael | Misnomer | 1837 | 16 | 14 | XI |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Sire | Dam | Foaled in | Family | Ordre | Generation |
| Nicotine ..... | Jon | Prussic Acid | 1850 | 28 | 8 | XI |
| Niece, the ..... | Pompey | Legacy | 1848 | 4 | 15 | XIII |
| Night Bell ..... | Knight of the Garter | Minster Bell | 1874 | 27 | 55 | XI |
| Nightcap ..... | Bay Middleton | Chapeau d'Espagne | 1842 | 29 | 6 | IX |
| Nightcap ..... | The Palmer | Slumber | 1877 | 4 | 370 | XVI |
| Nightcap od. Hood | Cotherstone | Cloak | 1847 | 17 | 63 | XI |
| Nightingale ..... | West Australian | Songstress | 1857 | 8 | 26 | XV |
| Nightingale ..... | Mountain Deer | Clarinda | 1857 | 11 | 189 | XII |
| Nightingale ..... | Hubert | Newtonia | 1869 | 56 | 28 | X |
| Nightjar ..... | Wild Dayrell | Swallow | 1866 | 34 | 29 | XI |
| Nightlight ..... | Diophantus | Gloworm | 1866 | 28 | 75 | XIII |
| Nightlight ..... | Jack O'Lantern | Eugenie | 1871 | 2 | 20 | XIII |
| Nightmare ..... | Lundyfoot | Bright May | 1859 | 6 | 10 | XII |
| Nightmare ..... | The Ranger | Corranna M. | 1866 | 31 | 79 | X |
| Nightshade ..... | Touchstone | Prussic Acid | 1851 | 28 | 47 | XI |
| Nightshade ..... | Saccharometer | Cynthia | 1870 | 26 | 10 | X |
| Night Thought ... | Ely | Lucilla | 1869 | 31 | 97 | XI |
| Niké ..... | Alexander | Nimble | 1794 | 26 | 1 | V |
| Nike od. Misfortune | Orlando | Ayacanora | 1864 | 4 | 344 | XV |
| Nilsson ..... | Kettledrum | Nigthingale | 1867 | 8 | 26 | XVI |
| Nimble ..... | Florizel | Rantipole | 1784 | 26 | 1 | IV |
| Nimble ..... | Newminster | Queen of the East | 1861 | 9 | 35 | XIII |
| Nina ..... | Eclipse | Pomona | 1784 | 20 | H. 16 | — |
| Nina ..... | Selim | Pennytrumpet | 1816 | 13 | 11 | VIII |
| Nina ..... | Cotherstone | Annette | 1846 | 68 | 8 | VI |
| Nina ..... | Thunderbolt | Ninna | 1874 | 13 | [illegible] | XV |
| Nina of Diamonds . | Dundee | Curse Royal | 1863 | 29 | 41 | XII |
| Ninette ..... | Slane | Nina | 1853 | 68 | 8 | VII |
| Niniche ..... | Y. Melbourne | Anonyma | 1876 | 12 | 41 | XVI |
| Nininka ..... | Lapdog | Nina | 1835 | 13 | 32 | IX |
| Ninna ..... | Buccaneer | Infanta od. Britannia | 1864 | 13 | 122 | XIV |
| Ninny ..... | Bedlamite | Manfred M. | 1835 | 7 | 2 | IX |
| Ninny ..... | St. Albans | Nina | 1865 | 68 | 31 | VII |
| Ninus M. ..... | Ninus | The Doctor M. | 1862 | 85 | 8 | V |
| Ninus M. ..... | Ninus | Fazzoletto M. | 1864 | 85 | 7 | VI |
| Niobe ..... | Bay Middleton | Brocken hearted Lady od. Cheerful | 1854 | 16 | 46 | XI |
| Niobe ..... | Loup Garou | Miserrima | 1861 | 4 | 174 | XIII |
| Niochi ..... | Macaroni | Spinster | 1869 | 18 | 104 | XII |
| Nitetis ..... | The Mummy | Petrowna | 1856 | 16 | 40 | XI |
| Nitocris ..... | Whisker | Manuella | 1829 | 13 | 29 | IX |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Family** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| Nitocris | King Tom | Datura | 1874 | 37 | 50 | XI |
| Nitre | Precipitate | Grey Skim | 1800 | 16 | 9 | VII |
| Nivalis od. Brownlock | Blacklock | Snowball | 1824 | 5 | 52 | XII |
| **No** | | | | | | |
| No Beauty | Stockbrock | Mangosteen | 1870 | 62 | 10 | IX |
| Nobility | The Baron | Effie Deans | 1860 | 11 | 49 | XI |
| Noblesse | Stockwell | Brown Duchess | 1868 | 28 | 89 | XIII |
| No Chance | Newminster | Birdcatcher M. | 1865 | 19 | 80 | X |
| Noisette | Squirrel | Carina | 1774 | 30 | 1 | IV |
| Noisette | Nutwith | Marmora | 1850 | 5 | 39 | XIV |
| Y. Noisette | Diomed | Noisette | 1789 | 30 | 1 | V |
| Noisy | Y. Trumpeter | Leda | 1861 | 5 | 491 | XVII |
| Nona | Grimston od. Flatcatcher | Nerio | 1868 | 16 | 149 | XII |
| No Name | Marsyas | Moodkee | 1861 | 16 | 127 | XII |
| No Name od. Skiff | Teddington | Queen of Beauty | 1861 | 31 | 83 | XI |
| No Name | Orchehill | Polonaise | 1862 | 4 | 90 | XI |
| Nonchalance | Indifference | Fannie | 1864 | 19 | 37 | X |
| Nonpareille | Kingston | England's Beauty | 1861 | 11 | 291 | XIII |
| Nonsense M. | Nonsense | Adda | 1837 | 10 | 3 | XI |
| Nonsense od. Idsworths | Buccaneer | The Folly | 1865 | 4 | 142 | XII |
| Nora | Magpie | Circe | 1853 | 5 | 314 | XV |
| Nora | Suburban | Ischia | 1867 | 8 | 31 | XIV |
| Nora Cerina | Faugh a Ballagh | Ribaldry od. Balderdash | 1855 | 5 | 20 | XIII |
| Nora Creina | Pioneer | Fenella | 1836 | 7 | 7 | XII |
| Norah | Bran | Ragged Petticoat | 1842 | 5 | 86 | XIV |
| Norah | Blarney | The Orphan | 1868 | 11 | 136 | XII |
| Noran | Blair Athol | Tunstall Maid | 1872 | 45 | 39 | X |
| Norma | Planet | Abigail | 1856 | 23 | 4 | XI |
| Norma | The Druid | Collen Rhue | 1867 | 15 | 28 | XII |
| Norna | Van Tromp | Carlotta | 1853 | 16 | 102 | XI |
| Northern Maid, the | Flatcatcher | Maid of Lune | 1852 | 19 | 29 | VIII |
| North Lincoln M. | North Lincoln | Twinkle | 1864 | 31 | 3 | X |
| North Lincoln M. | North Lincoln | Queen of the Vale | 1866 | 30 | 5 | X |
| North Star | Adventurer | Charlotte Russe | 1874 | 7 | 209 | XV |
| Northumberland M. | Northumberland | Regulus M. | 1769 | 56 | 1 | I |
| North Wiltshire | Parmesan | Heather Bell | 1875 | 23 | 15 | XVI |
| North Wind | North Lincoln | Lucca | 1873 | 4 | 170 | XVII |
| Notre Dame od. The Gipsy | Epirus | The Sybil | 1853 | 18 | 55 | XI |
| Nottingham Lace | Nottingham | Fern | 1870 | 4 | 132 | XII |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Family** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| Nougat | Sweetmeat | Testatrix | 1854 | 17 | 85 | XII |
| Nourmahal | Ivan | Light of the Harem | 1862 | 13 | 43 | X |
| Nourrice | The Hero | Wetnurse | 1851 | 9 | 13 | XII |
| Nova | Kingston | Matilda | 1860 | 68 | 18 | VII |
| Novara | Weatherbit | Ferrara | 1860 | 5 | 80 | XVI |
| Nova Scotia | Lord Lyon | Lanky Bet | 1874 | 10 | 52 | XVI |
| Novelty | Lord Clifden | Lady Grosvenor | 1870 | 39 | 22 | X |
| Novice, the | John O'Gaunt | Nun Appleton | 1851 | 37 | 11 | XI |
| Novice | Marsyas | Seclusion | 1863 | 16 | 98 | XIII |
| Novice | Stockwell | Nina | 1864 | 68 | 30 | VII |
| Novice od. Cam | Trent | The Nun | 1878 | 17 | 92 | XIII |
| Noyau | Nutbourne | Constance | 1865 | 25 | 1 | XI |
| **Nu** | | | | | | |
| Nu | Orpheus | Lambda | 1862 | 18 | 5 | X |
| Nudity | Crater | Petticoat | 1867 | 27 | 50 | X |
| Nugget | Melbourne | Miss Slick | 1853 | 11 | 108 | XII |
| Nugget | Marsyas | Pearl | 1871 | 9 | 22 | XII |
| Nukuheva | Neasham | Typee | 1862 | 4 | 277 | XV |
| Nullo Bona | Brother to Bird on the Wing | Nutgall | 1861 | 16 | 33 | X |
| Nun, the | Blacklock | Whisker M. | 1825 | 37 | 4 | IX |
| Nun, the | Catton | Paynator M. | 1829 | 11 | 50 | X |
| Nun, the | St. Martin | The Maid | 1847 | 7 | 27 | XIV |
| Nun, the | Trueboy | Amice | 1857 | 52 | 1 | IX |
| Nun, the | Hermit | Castellan | 1861 | 36 | 28 | IX |
| Nun, the | Vedette | St. Rosalia | 1865 | 16 | 75 | XII |
| Nun, the | Hubert | Olivia Augusta | 1867 | 11 | 358 | XIV |
| Nun, the | Bacchus | Chanoinesse | 1871 | 16 | 191 | XIV |
| Nun, the | The Palmer | Baliverne | 1873 | 17 | 92 | XII |
| Nun Appleton | Bay Middleton | Miss Milner | 1845 | 37 | 11 | X |
| Nuneaton | Orlando | Nun Appleton | 1857 | 37 | 36 | XI |
| Nuneham M. | Nuneham | Lucy Sutton | 1876 | 11 | 129 | XIV |
| Nuneham M. | Nuneham | Granada | 1876 | 16 | 38 | XIV |
| Nuneham M. | Nuneham | Granada | 1876 | 16 | 210 | XIV |
| Nunnery | Kingston | Cowl M. | 1858 | 11 | 50 | XIII |
| Nun of Avon, the | Surplice | Flora Macdonald | 1863 | 64 | 10 | VIII |
| Nuptial | Cotherstone | Wedlock | 1850 | 9 | 26 | XI |
| Nurse od. Tyro | Neptune | Otis | 1831 | 4 | 34 | X |
| Nursling | Physician | Nurse | 1841 | 4 | 87 | XI |
| Y. Nursling | Jack Robinson's Sohn Potentate | Nursling | 1861 | 4 | 87 | XII |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Sire | Dam | Foaled in | Family | Ordre | Generation |
| ...y Girl..... | Man at Arms | Ribbon | 1868 | 9 | 91 | XV |
| ...eam ..... | Lord of the Isles | Chow | 1872 | 4 | 140 | XII |
| ...ourne M. ... | Nutbourne | Malibran | 1870 | 45 | 51 | XI |
| ...ne M. ... | Nutbourne | Mary Stuart | 1871 | 16 | 128 | XIV |
| ...n..... | Nutbourne | Gazzinia | 1871 | 28 | 54 | XII |
| ..... | Filbert | Beauty | 1858 | 13 | 14 | XII |
| ...ker..... | Handsome Yack | Polly | 1865 | 20 | 37 | XIV |
| ...er..... | Matchem | Miss Starling | 1767 | 5 | 3 | V |
| ..... | Nuthwith | Mecca | 1850 | 16 | 33 | IX |
| ..... | Knight of St. Patrick | Noisette | 1866 | 5 | 39 | XV |
| ..... | Sir Peter | Nimble | 1800 | 26 | 2 | V |
| ..... | Nutwith | Macremma | 1847 | 17 | 47 | X |
| ..... | Cock Robin | Nutmeg | 1865 | 17 | 72 | XI |
| M..... | Nutwith | Tophana | 1854 | 4 | 12 | XII |
| ..... | The Baron | Pi | 1875 | 18 | 27 | XI |
| ...ica .... | Strychnin | The Dosie Beebee | 1858 | 77 | 1 | V |
| **Ny** | | | | | | |
| ..... | King Tom | Deiopeia | 1865 | 36 | 11 | X |
| ..... | Musjid | Bas Bleu | 1866 | 11 | 80 | XII |
| ...the..... | The Flying Dutchman | The Cure M. | 1858 | 2 | 25 | XIII |
| **O** | | | | | | |
| **Oa** | | | | | | |
| ..... | Royal Oak | Mona | 1832 | 2 | H. 23 | — |
| ..... | Touchstone | Maid of Lyme | 1855 | 18 | 50 | XI |
| M..... | Oakley | Diomedia | 1858 | 11 | 93 | XII |
| ..... | Wedge | Stream | 1840 | 7 | 9 | IX |
| ..... | Wild Oats | Miss Ahna | 1876 | 7 | 167 | XV |
| **Ob** | | | | | | |
| ..... | Cathedral | Vlie | 1878 | 31 | 120 | XII |
| ...M. ..... | Oberon | Stride M. | 1800 | 57 | 1 | IV |
| ...M..... | Oberon | Phoenomenon M. | 1801 | 5 | 33 | X |
| ...M..... | Oberon | Ranthos M. | 1803 | 57 | H. 1f. | — |
| ..... | Beadsman | Palm | 1871 | 55 | 5 | IX |
| ...n..... | The Baron | Effie Deans | 1861 | 11 | 126 | XI |
| ..... | Jerry | Remembrance | 1831 | 47 | 7 | IV |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Sire | Dam | Foaled in | Family | Ordre | Generation |
| **Oc** | | | | | | |
| Oceana..... | Cerberus | Beningbrough M. | 1816 | 75 | 2 | II |
| Octave..... | Emilius | Whizgig | 1850 | 11 | 42 | IX |
| Octavia ..... | Orlando | Enterprise | 1840 | 16 | 51 | XI |
| Octavia ..... | Warlock | Fulvia | 1868 | 13 | 13 | XIII |
| Octavian M. .... | Octavian | Y. Mary | 1825 | 33 | 5 | VII |
| Octaviana ..... | Octavian | Shuttle M. | 1817 | 5 | 49 | XII |
| Octavius M..... | Octavius | Lady of the Lake | 1822 | 24 | 2 | VII |
| Ocyroe..... | Tomahawk | Magdala | 1877 | 8 | 7 | XV |
| **Od** | | | | | | |
| Oddity..... | Gabbler | Cadeling | 1852 | 10 | 17 | IX |
| Odd Trick..... | Ace of Clubs | Thimberling | 1860 | 6 | 4 | XIII |
| Odd Trick, the ... | Quiz | Grey Duchess | 1840 | 17 | 2 | VII |
| O'Dear Me ..... | Elis | Bodice | 1852 | 33 | 11 | X |
| Odessa..... | Sultan | Phantom M. | 1860 | 11 | 87 | XI |
| Odille ..... | The Saddler | Wiseacre M. | 1844 | 5 | 144 | XV |
| Odine..... | Tigris | Miss Ann | 1852 | 50 | 2 | IX |
| Odine..... | Fitz Gladiator | Pauline | 1860 | 40 | 2 | XII |
| Odyssey ..... | Knight of Kars | Novara | 1874 | 5 | 444 | XVII |
| **Of** | | | | | | |
| Offering ..... | Newminster | Sacrifice | 1860 | 7 | 140 | XIII |
| Off she goes od. Miss Reilly | Caesar | Heather Bell od. Cadeau | 1845 | 15 | 1 | XII |
| **Oh** | | | | | | |
| Oh Dont..... | Birdcatcher | Jamaica | 1850 | 7 | H. 50 | — |
| Ohio ..... | Jerry | Whizgig | 1850 | 11 | 45 | IX |
| Ohio ..... | Montreal | Blacklock M. | 1843 | 13 | 24 | IX |
| **Oi** | | | | | | |
| Oiseau M..... | Oiseau | Sancho M. | 1826 | 28 | 14 | VIII |
| Oiseau M..... | Oiseau | Anna Maria | 1829 | 30 | 6 | VI |
| **Ol** | | | | | | |
| Old Child M..... | Gresley's Bay Arabian | Vixen | — | 26 | p | — |
| Old Ebony ..... | Basto | Mr. Massey's Black Barb M. | 1722 | 14 | 1 | I |
| Old England M... | Old England | Cullen Arabian M. | 1768 | 5 | 6 | VIII |
| Olden Times .... | Lord of the Isles | Days of Yore | 1862 | 13 | 153 | XIV |
| Oldfield M..... | Oldfield | | | 31 | p | — |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Family** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| Old Lady | Pulleines Chesnut Arabian | Rockwood M. | — | 15 | p | — |
| Old Lady | Bald Galloway | Wharton M. | 1713 | 6 | 1 | II |
| Old Maid | Robert de Gorham | Governess | 1863 | 33 | 40 | XI |
| Old Orange Girl | Kingston | Moverina | 1860 | 19 | 42 | IX |
| Old Pert M. | Old Pert | St. Martins M. | — | 31 | p | — |
| Old Scarborough M. | Makeless | Brimmer M. | — | 41 | p | — |
| Old Spot M. | Old Spot | Woodcock M. | — | 25 | p | — |
| Old Spot M. | Old Spot | Woodcock M. | — | 45 | p | — |
| Old Spot M. | Old Spot | White legged Lowther Barb M. | — | 47 | p | — |
| Old Spot M. | Old Spot | White legged Lowther Barb M. | — | 53 | p | — |
| Old Starling M. | Old Starling | Bartlet's Childers M. | — | 48 | p | — |
| Old Thornton | Brimmer | Dicky Pierson M. | — | 5 | p | — |
| Old Vintner M. | Vintner | — | — | 2 | p | — |
| Old Vintner M. | Old Vintner | — | — | 53 | p | — |
| Olga | Charles XII | Fair Helen | 1851 | 7 | 51 | XIII |
| Olga | Weatherbit | Augusta | 1868 | 30 | 30 | X |
| Olinda | The Colonel | Linda | 1833 | 3 | 2 | X |
| Olitipa | Van Tromp | Valentine | 1851 | 9 | 41 | XII |
| Olive | Tarragon | Despatch | 1828 | 5 | 31 | XI |
| Olive Branche | Sir Peter | Olivia | 1804 | 4 | H. 35 | — |
| Olive Branche | Lexington | Sarah Washington | 1859 | C u. D | C u. D | — |
| Olive leaf | Theobald | Orbona | 1873 | 45 | 42 | XI |
| Olivetta | Sir Olivier | Scotina | 1809 | 29 | H. 14 | — |
| Olivia | Justice | Cypher | 1786 | 4 | 7 | VI |
| Olivia | Birdcatcher | Blacklock M. | 1851 | 71 | 1 | V |
| Olivia | Sobersides | Ostrich | 1857 | 11 | 167 | XII |
| Olivia | The Cure | Olivia Augusta | 1858 | 11 | 152 | XIV |
| Olivia | Teddington | Olitipa | 1861 | 9 | 77 | XIII |
| Olivia | Dux | The Orphan | 1873 | 11 | 260 | XII |
| Olivia Augusta | Cowl | Maria | 1851 | 11 | 152 | XIII |
| Olla | Mus | Bay Middleton M. | 1845 | 1 | 9 | XIV |
| Olympia | Sir Olivier | Scotilla | 1815 | 29 | 3 | VII |
| Olympias | Pyrrhus the First | The Wren | 1856 | 34 | 7 | XI |
| **Om** | | | | | | |
| Ombra | Nutwith | Camera Obscura | 1854 | 2 | 33 | XII |
| Omelette | Duneany | Pancake | 1867 | 4 | 161 | XIII |
| Omicron | Walkington | Lambda | 1864 | 18 | 26 | X |
| Omoo | Orlando | Boarding School Miss | 1851 | 4 | 278 | XIV |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Family** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| **On** | | | | | | |
| One Act | Annandale | Extravaganza | 1853 | 8 | 40 | XIV |
| One Eye | Boabdil | Petit Morceau | 1854 | 2 | 11 | XIII |
| Onyx | Drone | Waxy Pope M. | 1830 | 11 | 27 | X |
| Onyx | Asteroid | Gold Dust | 1867 | 11 | 108 | XIV |
| Onyx | Oxford | Tourmalin | 1874 | 5 | 433 | XVI |
| **Op** | | | | | | |
| Opal | Sir Peter | Olivia | 1806 | 4 | 7 | VII |
| Opaline | Vertugadin | Ouvreuse | 1872 | 5 | 532 | XIV |
| Ophelia | The Cure | Psyche | 1859 | 5 | 45 | XI |
| Ophelia | Bedlamite | Lady of the Lake | 1831 | 21 | 6 | VII |
| Opoponax | Drogheda | Nerio | 1864 | 16 | 148 | XII |
| Oppression | Drumour | Penalty | 1864 | 4 | 74 | XII |
| **Or** | | | | | | |
| Orangeade | Whiskey | Orangebud | 1803 | 49 | 1 | IV |
| Orange Blossom | Gameboy | Bridal | 1851 | 4 | 208 | XIII |
| Orange boven | John Bull | Escape M. | 1809 | 9 | 7 | VIII |
| Orangebud | Highflyer | Orange Girl | 1788 | 49 | 1 | III |
| Orange Girl | Matchem | Red Rose | 1777 | 49 | 1 | II |
| Oratava | Beadsman | Teneriffe | 1870 | 9 | 59 | XIV |
| Orbona | Orestes | Defence M. | 1857 | 45 | 2 | X |
| Ordeal | Touchstone | Mistress Fowler | 1860 | 57 | 1 | VIII |
| Orelia | Vortex | Ornament | 1855 | 11 | 103 | XII |
| Orfila | Orlando | Sir Hercules M. | 1852 | 5 | 168 | XIV |
| Orianda | The Cossack | Glacis | 1854 | 4 | 103 | XV |
| Orion M. | Orion | Harriet | 1815 | 5 | 9 | IX |
| Orkousta od. Miss Briggs | Faugh a Ballagh | Miss Touchit | 1850 | 80 | 1 | V |
| Orlanda | Orlando | Barcellona | 1856 | 5 | 136 | XV |
| Orlanda | Blinkhoolie | Infanta | 1872 | 13 | 155 | XIV |
| Orlando M. | Orlando | Brown Bess | 1853 | 4 | 223 | XIII |
| Orlando M. | Orlando | Valentine | 1852 | 9 | 42 | XII |
| Orlando M. | Orlando | Volley | 1857 | 5 | 286 | XV |
| Ormond M. | Ormond | Anvil M. | 1804 | 47 | 2 | IV |
| Ornament | St. Luke | Onyx | 1847 | 11 | 103 | XI |
| Ornament | Weatherbit | Earring | 1854 | 17 | 61 | XI |
| Ornament | Kettledrum | Amethyst | 1864 | 13 | 142 | XIII |
| Oroonoko M. | Oroonoko | Godolphin Arabian M. | — | 12 | 2 | IV |
| Oroonoko M. | Oroonoko | Sophia | 1757 | 12 | 1 | V |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Sire | Dam | Foaled in | Family | Ordre | Generation |
| ...oko M. .... | Oroonoko | Cartouch M. | 1758 | 35 | 1 | II |
| ...gtan ... ... | Camillus | Gabriel M. | 1812 | 56 | 4 | V |
| ...n, the..... | Duc an Durras | Sanita | 1861 | 11 | 136 | XI |
| ...n, the..... | Newminster | Diomedia | 1866 | 11 | 226 | XII |
| ...n ..... | Typhoeus | Adrasta | 1874 | 52 | 37 | X |
| ...line ..... | Carnival | Bertha | 1866 | 11 | 204 | XIV |
| ...ne..... | Orpheus | Sulpitia | 1861 | 4 | 143 | XII |
| ...ens M..... | Orpheus | Lady Ann | 1859 | 11 | 1 | XIV |
| ..... | Melbourne | Ohio | 1846 | 11 | 83 | X |
| ...dan ..... | Saunterer | Swallow | 1868 | 34 | 44 | XI |
| ...le M..... | Orville | St. George M. | 18? | 2 | 13 | XI |
| ...lle M..... | Orville | Anticipation | 1801 | 7 | 15 | X |
| ...le M..... | Orville | Highflyer M. | 1809 | 2 | 6 | VIII |
| ...lle M..... | Orville | Alexander M. | 1809 | 5 | 56 | XII |
| ...lle M..... | Orville | Spinetta | 1809 | 52 | 5 | IV |
| ...le M..... | Orville | Miss Grimston | 1812 | 12 | 3 | X |
| ...le M..... | Orville | Expectation M. | 1812 | 37 | 4 | VII |
| ...le M..... | Orville | Lisette | 1814 | 18 | 11 | VIII |
| ...le M..... | Orville | Heliantha | 1815 | 14 | 1 | VII |
| ...le M..... | Orville | Mirth | 1815 | 22 | 3 | VII |
| ...le M..... | Orville | Buzzard M. | 1815 | 28 | 4 | VII |
| ...le M..... | Orville | Epsom Lass | 1819 | 41 | H. 3 | — |
| ...le M..... | Orville | Wizard M. | 1826 | 18 | 1 | IX |
| ...le od. Walton | Orville od. Walton | Dick Andrews M. | 1826 | 26 | H. 3f. | — |
| ...le M..... | Orville | Lacerta | 1827 | 13 | 5 | VIII |
| ...le M..... | Orville | Rosanne | 1827 | 18 | H. 10 | — |
| ...ia ..... | Orville | Glorvina | 1819 | 80 | 1 | I |
| ...ina..... | Beningbrough | Eveline | 1804 | 27 | 2 | VI |
| **Os** | | | | | | |
| ...M ..... | Oscar | Dairy Maid | 1804 | 52 | 2 | V |
| ...a..... | Joco | Arcana | 1875 | 20 | 50 | XV |
| ...ia..... | Sterling | Fern | 1876 | 4 | 134 | XII |
| ..... | Birdcatcher | Emily | 1843 | 56 | 2 | VII |
| ...y..... | Vortex | Ostrich | 1855 | 11 | 27 | XII |
| ..... | Caractacus | Sea Eagle | 1869 | 7 | 5 | XV |
| ..... | John O'Gaunt | Ma Mie | 1851 | 13 | 120 | XIII |
| ...e ..... | Birdcatcher | Sultana | 1851 | 7 | 5 | XIII |
| ...ation ..... | Neasham | Fanfaronade | 1861 | 8 | 41 | XIV |
| ..... | Pescara | Onyx | 1846 | 11 | 27 | XI |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Sire | Dam | Foaled in | Family | Ordre | Generation |
| **Ot** | | | | | | |
| Otheotëa ..... | Otho | Snap M. | 1772 | 1 | 1 | VIII |
| Otis..... | Bustard | Election M. | 1820 | 4 | 34 | IX |
| Otisina ..... | Liverpool | Otis | 1837 | 4 | 57 | X |
| Ottawa.. ..... | Touchwood | Ostrich | 1868 | 11 | 170 | XII |
| **Ou** | | | | | | |
| Oulton Lass..... | Bran | Peg | 1854 | 15 | 34 | XII |
| Our Maria od. Harrie | Malcolm | Methodist | 1854 | 20 | 4 | XIII |
| Our Mary ..... | Lothiang's King | La Savoie | 1867 | 64 | 9 | VIII |
| Our Mary Ann ... | Voltigeur | Garnish | 1865 | 18 | 132 | XIII |
| Outcast M. ..... | Outcast | Miss Tom | 1874 | 11 | 252 | XII |
| Outcast M. ..... | Outcast | The Marquis M. | 1875 | 20 | 30 | XIV |
| Outpost ..... | Vedette | Press Forward od. Velocity | 1860 | 36 | 23 | X |
| Outrig ..... | Outfit | King Tom M. | 1871 | 4 | 199 | XIV |
| Ouverture ..... | Tipple Cider od. Sylvio | Georgina | 1852 | 5 | 532 | XII |
| Ouvreuse ..... | Monarque | Ouverture | 1864 | 5 | 532 | XIII |
| **Ov** | | | | | | |
| Overreach ..... | Birdcatcher | Virginia | 1858 | 7 | 70 | XII |
| Overton M. ..... | Overton | Katherine od. Catherine | 1797 | 4 | 1 | IX |
| Overton M. ..... | Overton | Walnut M. | 1802 | 9 | 3 | VIII |
| Overture ..... | Teddington | Jone | 1860 | 28 | 38 | X |
| **Ox** | | | | | | |
| Oxford M. ..... | Oxford | Lady Rose | 1869 | 13 | 25 | XIII |
| Oxford Belle .... | Oxford | Fenella | 1869 | 66 | 9 | VIII |
| Oxford Mixture od. Belle | Oxford | Irish Belle | 1870 | 8 | 32 | XIV |
| Oxonia ..... | Chatham | Laurel M. | 1850 | 33 | 15 | X |
| Oxonian M., the .. | The Oxonian | Feramorze M. | 1853 | 20 | 2 | XIII |
| Oxygen ..... | Emilius | Whizgig | 1828 | 11 | 18 | IX |
| **Oy** | | | | | | |
| Oyster Girl ..... | Heron | Countess of Lichfield | 1853 | 11 | 352 | XIV |
| Oyster Girl ..... | Trumpeter | Fisherman's Daughter | 1870 | 62 | 44 | IX |
| **Oz** | | | | | | |
| Ozone ..... | Mercury | So Leicht | 1877 | 70 | 25 | IX |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Family** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| **P** | | | | | | |
| **Pa** | | | | | | |
| Padoroshna . . . . . | Saunterer | Feodorowna | 1871 | 11 | 257 | XII |
| Paget Turk M. . . . | Paget Turk | Betty Percival | — | 17 | p | — |
| Pagoda . . . . . | Sir Peter | Rupee | 1803 | 15 | 2 | VII |
| Pakrita . . . . . | Magnum | Fern | 1864 | 4 | 65 | XII |
| Palais Royal . . . . | Blucher | Election M. | 1820 | 5 | 57 | XIII |
| Palasiu . . . . . | Horror | Kate | 1864 | 1 | 25 | XIV |
| Palatine . . . . . | De Ruyter | Farthingale | 1853 | 17 | 39 | XII |
| Paleface . . . . . | Y. Woodpecker | Platina | 1804 | 16 | 16 | VII |
| Pales . . . . . | Prime Minister | Bucolic | 1866 | 62 | 43 | IX |
| Palisade . . . . . | Breadalbane | Lunette | 1870 | 37 | 56 | XII |
| Palm . . . . . | Tadmor | Figtree | 1854 | 55 | 1 | VIII |
| Palm . . . . . | Verulam | Feramorz M. | 1845 | 86 | 2 | II |
| Palma . . . . . | Emilius | Francesca | 1840 | 28 | 12 | IX |
| Palma . . . . . | Plenipotentiary | Palmyra | 1844 | 9 | 8 | XII |
| Palm Branche . . . | The Earl od. The Palmer | Sadie | 1875 | 9 | 100 | XIV |
| Palmeria . . . . . | Faugh a Ballagh | Lady Fanny | 1851 | 47 | 1 | VII |
| Palmerin M. . . . . | Palmerin | Oceana | 1832 | 75 | 2 | III |
| Palmetto . . . . . | Beadsman | Palm | 1873 | 55 | 6 | IX |
| Palmflower . . . . . | The Palmer | Jenny Diver | 1874 | 37 | 118 | XIV |
| Palmira . . . . . | Orlando | Palma | 1851 | 9 | 8 | XIII |
| Palmistry . . . . . | Sleight of hand | Lottery M. | 1845 | 17 | 24 | IX |
| Palmistry . . . . . | The Palmer | Schechallion | 1873 | 47 | 64 | XI |
| Palmitine . . . . . | Carnival | Wax | 1866 | 62 | 8 | VII |
| Palm Leaf . . . . . | Ratan | Gabbler M. | 1856 | 37 | 13 | XI |
| Palmy Day . . . . . | The Palmer | Stockhausen | 1874 | 15 | 38 | XII |
| Palmyra . . . . . | Sultan | Hester | 1838 | 9 | 8 | XI |
| Pamela . . . . . | Whiskey | Laïs | 1800 | 32 | 1 | V |
| Pampa . . . . . | Stockwell | Repentance | 1862 | 19 | 1 | XII |
| Pampeluna . . . . . | The Palmer | Catalonia | 1874 | 5 | 420 | XVII |
| Pampeluna . . . . . | Rosicrucian | Salamanca | 1874 | 10 | 63 | XVII |
| Pamunkey . . . . . | Cannobie | Picaroon M. | 1863 | 5 | 368 | XVI |
| Panacea . . . . . | Physician | Phantom M. | 1837 | 9 | 18 | X |
| Panacea . . . . . | The Cure | Fanny | 1856 | 5 | 102 | XVI |
| Panacea . . . . . | The Cure | Fernhill od. Gleam M. | 1863 | 62 | 27 | VII |
| Panada . . . . . | Newminster | Culotte de Peau | 1867 | 47 | 44 | VII |
| Pancake . . . . . | Sugarplum | Myrtilla | 1858 | 4 | 109 | XII |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Family** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| Pandora od. Timandra | Wrangler | Miss Stephenson | 1827 | 9 | 10 | X |
| Pandora . . . . . | Cotherstone | Polydora | 1856 | 30 | 12 | IX |
| Pandore . . . . . | Newminster | Caller ou | 1867 | 52 | 7 | XI |
| Panic . . . . . | Irish King | Palm | 1853 | 86 | 2 | III |
| Panic . . . . . | Alarm | Flight | 1855 | 13 | 98 | XII |
| Panic . . . . . | Musket | Astonishement | 1877 | 16 | 189 | XIV |
| Panilla . . . . . | Carbineer | Castanette | 1867 | 16 | 176 | XIII |
| Pannier . . . . . | Dundee | Furbelow | 1870 | 11 | 217 | XII |
| Panoply . . . . . | Kingston | Paradigm | 1852 | 11 | 35 | XII |
| Panpipe . . . . . | Bay Middleton | Hornpipe | 1853 | 29 | 23 | XI |
| Pansy . . . . . | Ishmael | Pink | 1841 | 86 | 1 | III |
| Pansy . . . . . | Charles XII. | Heart's-ease | 1859 | 62 | 13 | VIII |
| Pantalonade . . . . . | Pantaloon | Festival | 1839 | 10 | 2 | XI |
| Pantaloon M. . . . . | Pantaloon | Basilisk | 1837 | 31 | 4 | VII |
| Pantaloon M. . . . . | Pantaloon | Daphne | 1841 | 31 | 2 | IX |
| Pantaloon M. . . . . | Pantaloon | Banter | 1844 | 31 | 12 | VII |
| Pantaloon M. . . . . | Pantaloon | Sarcasm | 1845 | 31 | H. 12 | — |
| Pantaloon M. . . . . | Pantaloon | Ten Pound Note | 1849 | 11 | 21 | XI |
| Pantasa M. . . . . | Pantasa | Maid of Mona | 1851 | 29 | 12 | X |
| Panthea . . . . . | Blacklock od. Comus | Manuella | 1821 | 13 | 6 | IX |
| Pantina . . . . . | Buzzard | Trentham M. | 1804 | 7 | H. 30 | — |
| Papil . . . . . | Student | Lizzie | 1859 | 33 | 43 | XII |
| Papilio . . . . . | Bay Middleton | Camilla | 1841 | 28 | 18 | X |
| Papillon . . . . . | Snap | Miss Cleveland | 1769 | 4 | 1 | VI |
| Papoose . . . . . | Newminster | The Squaw | 1862 | 16 | 136 | XII |
| Paquetta . . . . . | The Provost | Cara | 1848 | 4 | 193 | XIII |
| Para . . . . . | Paragone | Licence | 1852 | 4 | 27 | XIV |
| Parade . . . . . | Pantaloon | Bombasine | 1835 | 5 | 78 | XIII |
| Parade . . . . . | The Colonel | Frederica | 1839 | 16 | 2 | X |
| Parade . . . . . | Rataplan | Jago M. | 1859 | 10 | 46 | XVI |
| Paradigm . . . . . | Paragone | Ellen Horne | 1852 | 11 | 35 | XI |
| Paraffin . . . . . | Blair Athol | Paradigm | 1870 | 11 | 180 | XII |
| Paraffine . . . . . | The Cure | Camphine | 1862 | 13 | 90 | XII |
| Paragon . . . . . | Vulcan | Parade | 1877 | 10 | 66 | XVII |
| Paragone M. . . . . | Paragone | Agreeable M. | 1850 | 11 | 32 | XII |
| Parasol . . . . . | Pot 8 os | Prunella | 1800 | 11 | 9 | VII |
| Parasol . . . . . | Sundeelah | Worthless | 1870 | 11 | 361 | XIV |
| Parchment . . . . . | Harkaway | Red Tape | 1852 | 11 | 20 | X |
| Pardalote . . . . . | Stockwell | Geelong | 1858 | 45 | 16 | IX |
| Paresseuse . . . . . | The Nabob | Postage | 1867 | 11 | 343 | XIII |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Sire | Dam | Foaled in | Family | Ordre | Generation |
| ellence . . . | Stockwell | Nonpareille | 1869 | 11 | 376 | XIV |
| . . . . . | Robert de Gorham | Antelope | 1853 | 4 | 17 | XVI |
| . . . . . | Voltaire | Pucelle | 1837 | 7 | 41 | XI |
| Maid . . . . | Saunterer | Housemaid | 1871 | 5 | 131 | XV |
| . . . . . | Dick Andrews | May | 1813 | 23 | 2 | VII |
| . . . . . | Parmesan | Archeress | 1864 | 36 | 4 | XI |
| . . . . . | Parmesan | Lorelei | 1863 | 37 | 12 | XII |
| san M. . . . . | Parmesan | Mayonaise | 1877 | 4 | 290 | XIV |
| an M. . . . . | Parmesan | Miss Foote | 1877 | 18 | 139 | XIII |
| . . . . . | Pot 8 os | Lady Bolingbroke | 1786 | 22 | 2 | IV |
| . . . . . | Birdcatcher | Gipsy | 1849 | 18 | 41 | XI |
| essa . . . . . | Cervantes | Marianne | 1821 | 34 | 8 | VII |
| ia . . . . . | Adventurer | Maid of the Glen | 1875 | 11 | 209 | XIII |
| ope . . . . . | Walton | Houghton Lass | 1814 | 41 | 1 | VI |
| ope . . . . . | Mulatto | Parthenessa | 1841 | 34 | 15 | VIII |
| ope . . . . . | Parmesan | Scandal | 1868 | 18 | 48 | XIV |
| enope od. Master Goodall M. | Master Goodall | Parthenope | 1822 | 41 | 1 | VII |
| ality . . . . . | Middleton | Favorite | 1830 | 52 | 3 | VI |
| n M. . . . . | Partisan | Vanity | 1819 | 28 | 10 | VIII |
| n M. . . . . | Partisan | Trumpator M. | 1820 | 1 | 7 | XI |
| n M. . . . . | Partisan | Jessy | 1824 | 5 | 15 | VIII |
| n M. . . . . | Partisan | Pomona | 1834 | 3 | 3 | X |
| ne . . . . . | Partisan | Miss Harkaway | 1867 | 6 | 9 | XII |
| r M. . . . . | Partner | — | — | 75 | p | — |
| r M. . . . . | Partner | — | — | 80 | p | — |
| r M. . . . . | Partner | Greyhound M. | 17? | 1 | 1 | IV |
| r M. . . . . | Partner | Bald Galloway M. | 17? | 3 | 1 | III |
| r M. . . . . | Partner | Brown Woodcock | 1731 | 5 | 1 | IV |
| r M. . . . . | Partner | Brown Farewell | 1732 | 7 | 3 | II |
| r M. . . . . | Partner | Brown Farewell | 1732 | 7 | H. 3, 4 u. 9 | — |
| r M. . . . . | Partner | Bonny Lass | 1735 | 11 | 1 | III |
| r M. . . . . | Moore's Son of Partner | Childers M. | 1747 | 17 | 3 | III |
| . . . . . | Vindex | Beiram M. | 1859 | 4 | 66 | XI |
| . . . . . | Buccaneer | Fern | 1868 | 5 | 183 | XV |
| harge . . . | Rataplan | Scalade | 1863 | 37 | 59 | XI |
| . . . . . | Blinkhoolie | Jeu d'Esprit | 1873 | 19 | 71 | X |
| ade . . . . . | Camel | Banter | 1839 | 31 | 10 | VII |
| quoddi . . . | Lignum Vitae | Hind | 1812 | 5 | 38 | XII |
| ard . . . . . | Sleight of hand | Comus M. | 1845 | 5 | 67 | XIII |
| . . . . . | Elis | Pet | 1839 | 22 | 10 | IX |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Sire | Dam | Foaled in | Family | Ordre | Generation |
| Pasta . . . . . | Catton | Luck's all M. | 1823 | 6 | 12 | XI |
| Pasta . . . . . | Macaroni | Queen of the May | 1876 | 5 | 461 | XVII |
| Paste . . . . . | Kingston | Pastrycook | 1858 | 68 | 2 | VI |
| Pastille . . . . . | Rubens | Parasol | 1819 | 11 | 9 | VIII |
| Pastille . . . . . | Mandrake | Vesuvienne | 1872 | 36 | 55 | X |
| Pastime . . . . . | Picaroon | Sally Mags | 1850 | 12 | 16 | XIV |
| Pastime . . . . . | Pathfinder | Archery | 1871 | 4 | 147 | XIII |
| Pastime . . . . . | Partisan | Quadrille | 1822 | 36 | 5 | VII |
| Pastrycook . . . . . | Sweetmeat | Theano | 1850 | 68 | 2 | V |
| Patapon . . . . . | Cotherstone | Auld Acquaintance | 1857 | 47 | 7 | VII |
| Patch . . . . . | Sleight of hand | Comus M. | 1849 | 5 | 180 | XIV |
| Patch . . . . . | The little Known | Heroine | 1860 | 27 | 27 | XI |
| Patch M. . . . . | — | — | — | 88 | p | — |
| Patchwork . . . . . | Y. Melbourne | Makeshift | 1867 | 5 | 284 | XVII |
| Patchwork . . . . . | Sydmonton | Patch | 1870 | 27 | 74 | XII |
| Patchwork . . . . . | The Palmer | Lady Valentine | 1877 | 13 | 78 | XII |
| Patti . . . . . | De Clare | Victoria | 1861 | 54 | 3 | XI |
| Patti . . . . . | Saunterer | Exhibition | 1875 | 4 | 145 | XII |
| Patience . . . . . | Lanercost | Billet-doux | 1849 | 9 | 16 | XIII |
| Patience . . . . . | Assault | Newton Lass | 1859 | 2 | 44 | XIV |
| Patience od. Nelly | Pratique | Idle Girl | 1871 | 15 | 39 | XII |
| Patriot M. . . . . | Patriot | Crab M. | — | 2 | H. 8 | — |
| Patriot M. . . . . | Patriot | Gander M. | — | 54 | p | — |
| Patriot M. . . . . | Patriot | Phoenomenon M. | 1804 | 5 | 18 | XI |
| Patronage . . . . . | Prime Minister | Rigolboche | 1866 | 5 | 117 | XVII |
| Patroness od. Miss Julia | Patron | Fair Witherington | 1839 | 90 | 1 | I |
| Patty od. Miss Patty | Whisker | Miss Patrick | 1831 | 1 | 4 | XIII |
| Patty . . . . . | Camel od. Laurel | Brandy Nan | 1838 | 9 | 4 | X |
| Patty . . . . . | The Ranger | Neva | 1867 | 11 | 392 | XVII |
| Patty . . . . . | Knight of St. Patrick | Whirlpool | 1873 | 4 | 54 | XI |
| Patty Primrose . . . | Confederate | Sybil | 1830 | 27 | 4 | IX |
| Pauli Monti . . . . . | Weatherbit | Rhedycina | 1854 | 33 | 87 | XI |
| Paulina . . . . . | Florizel | Captive | 1778 | 5 | 10 | X |
| Paulina . . . . . | Sir Peter | Pewet | 1804 | 27 | 1 | VI |
| Paulina . . . . . | Rataplan | Carlotta | 1864 | 13 | 62 | XII |
| Pauline . . . . . | Moses | Quadrille | 1826 | 36 | H. 7 | — |
| Pauline . . . . . | Sweetmeat | Bob Logic M. | 1850 | 21 | 4 | VIII |
| Pauline . . . . . | The Emperor | Bettina | 1851 | 4 | 31 | XIII |
| Pauline . . . . . | Volcano | Bathilde | 1851 | 50 | 2 | XI |
| Pauline . . . . . | Cock Robin | Polly Plush | 1865 | 11 | 284 | XIII |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Family** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| Pavilion od. Wild Wawe | Collingwood | Brightonia | 1855 | 22 | 2 | XII |
| Pawn . . . . . | Trumpator | Prunella | 1808 | 11 | 10 | VII |
| Pawn junior . . . . | Waxy | Pawn | 1817 | 11 | 10 | VIII |
| Paymaster M. . . . | Paymaster | Le Sauge M. | — | 28 | 2 | IV |
| Paymaster M. . . . | Paymaster | Pomona | 1783 | 20 | 2 | VII |
| Payment . . . . . | Slane | Receipt | 1848 | 11 | 143 | XI |
| Paynator M. . . . . | Paynator | Violet | 1807 | 34 | 5 | V |
| Paynator M. . . . . | Paynator | St. George M. | 1810 | 11 | 1 | IX |
| Paynator M. . . . . | Paynator | Delpini M. | 1810 | 33 | 2 | VII |
| Paysanne . . . . . | Alarm | Contadina od. Miss Mathilde | 1862 | 41 | 11 | IX |
| **Pe** | | | | | | |
| Pea Blossom . . . . | Don Quixote | Pipator M. | 1806 | 9 | 1 | X |
| Pea Blossom . . . . | Le Maréchal | Trip the Daisy | 1868 | 5 | 253 | XV |
| Peace od. Frenzy . | Van Tromp | Insanity | 1853 | 18 | 12 | XI |
| Peach . . . . . | Alarm | Preserve | 1850 | 11 | 105 | XI |
| Peadown . . . . . | Connaught Ranger | Kistuke | 1857 | 8 | 11 | XIV |
| Peahen . . . . . | Cotherstone | Prairie Hen | 1859 | 34 | 30 | XI |
| Pearl . . . . . | Alarm | Hester | 1850 | 9 | 22 | XI |
| Pearl, the . . . . . | Newminster | Caller ou | 1866 | 52 | 54 | XI |
| Pearl Drop . . . . . | Pace | Perle | 1873 | 18 | 41 | XIII |
| Pearlfeather . . . . | Newminster | Bess Lyon | 1865 | 1 | 34 | XV |
| Pearline Jeane . . . | Sirikol | Lady Lurewell | 1852 | 4 | 97 | XIII |
| Peasant Girl . . . . | The Major | Glance | 1846 | 16 | 16 | X |
| Pebble . . . . . | Harkaway | Eugenie | 1851 | 18 | 1 | XII |
| Pecunia . . . . . | Pensioneer | Monica | 1806 | 25 | 2 | VII |
| Peelite . . . . . | General Peel | Battaglia | 1873 | 37 | 19 | XII |
| Peep o' Day . . . . . | Caractacus | Maid of the Morn | 1872 | 5 | 489 | XVII |
| Peerage . . . . . | The Duke | Weatherwitch | 1870 | 11 | 139 | XI |
| Peeress . . . . . | Chanticleer | Baroness | 1855 | 16 | 26 | XI |
| Peffar . . . . . | Adventurer | Caller ou | 1871 | 52 | 56 | XI |
| Peg . . . . . | Jereed | Voltaire M. | 1845 | 15 | 2 | XI |
| Peg . . . . . | Gustavus | Peggy | 1835 | 77 | 1 | III |
| Pegasus M. . . . . | Pegasus | Paymaster M. | 1796 | 20 | 2 | VIII |
| Pegasus M. . . . . | Pegasus | Highflyer M. | 1799 | 10 | 3 | VIII |
| Peg-Fife . . . . . | Snowdon Dunhill | Indian Queen | 1864 | 11 | 89 | XIV |
| Peggy . . . . . | Herod | Snap M. | 1778 | 52 | 2 | II |
| Peggy . . . . . | Bourbon | Masquerade | 1822 | 77 | 1 | II |
| Peggy . . . . . | Muley Moloch | Fanny | 1840 | 38 | 2 | IX |
| Peggy Dawdle . . . | Saunterer | Recluse | 1871 | 5 | 423 | XVII |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Family** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| Peggy Whitethroat | Cotherstone | The Wryneck | 1854 | 34 | 28 | X |
| Peine de Coeur . . | Friponnier | Torment | 1872 | 52 | 31 | IX |
| Pelagia od. Countersign | Solon | Satanella | 1870 | 1 | 28 | XV |
| Pelague . . . . . | Daniel O'Rourke | Brown Jug | 1860 | 5 | 438 | XVII |
| Pelerine . . . . . | Tomboy | Mantille | 1838 | 17 | 25 | X |
| Pelerine . . . . . | Orpheus | Pelia | 1861 | 19 | 8 | XI |
| Pelham's Barb M. . | Pelham's Barb | Spot M. | — | 44 | p | — |
| Pelia . . . . . | Pelion | Unity | 1856 | 19 | 8 | X |
| Pelion M. . . . . | Pelion | Birdlime | 1856 | 5 | 28 | X |
| Pelion M. . . . . | Pelion | Brown Bess | 1857 | 22 | 54 | XII |
| Pelion M. . . . . | Pelion | Cressa | 1859 | 34 | 12 | IX |
| Y. Pelion M. . . . . | Y. Pelion | Pontifex M. | 1875 | 4 | 335 | XV |
| Pelisse . . . . . | Spencer | Velocipede M. | 1833 | 2 | 22 | XIII |
| Pellucid . . . . . | Pelion | Diadem | 1859 | 28 | 26 | X |
| Pemmican . . . . . | Tomahawk | Bill of Fare | 1874 | 4 | 353 | XV |
| Penalty . . . . . | West Australian | Epaulette | 1856 | 4 | 74 | XI |
| Penance . . . . . | The Flying Dutchman | Rosary | 1857 | 5 | 220 | XV |
| Penance . . . . . | The Baron | Pelerine | 1872 | 19 | 8 | XII |
| Penelope . . . . . | Trumpator | Prunella | 1798 | 11 | 6 | VII |
| Penelope . . . . . | Swordsman | Trumpator M. | 1807 | 11 | 3 | VIII |
| Penelope . . . . . | Alarm | Eluina | 1850 | 11 | 135 | XI |
| Penelope . . . . . | Penarth | Ratcatcher's Daughter | 1868 | 9 | 92 | XV |
| Penelope Plotwell . | Stockwell | Slander | 1863 | 31 | 50 | IX |
| Peniless . . . . . | Beadsman | Callipolis | 1863 | 36 | 65 | XI |
| Penitent . . . . . | Cambuscan | Penance | 1869 | 5 | 391 | XVI |
| Penny Post . . . . . | The Provost | Guerilla M. | 1848 | 18 | 8 | X |
| Penny royal od. Zephyr | Coriander | Peppermint | 1805 | 11 | 7 | VII |
| Pennytrumpet . . . . | Trumpator | Y. Camilla | 1796 | 13 | 1 | VII |
| Pensee . . . . . | Orpheline | Marquise | 1868 | 18 | 9 | XII |
| Peon M. . . . . | Peon | Stars and Stripes | 1870 | 31 | 40 | X |
| Peony . . . . . | Newcourt | Peadown | 1861 | 8 | 11 | XV |
| Peony od. Garter . | General Hess od. Moulsey | Annie | 1870 | 68 | 33 | VII |
| Pepper . . . . . | St. Nicholas | Capsicum M. | 1833 | 6 | 5 | XIV |
| Peppermint . . . . . | Highflyer | Promise | 1787 | 11 | 3 | VI |
| Pera . . . . . | Mango | Butterfly | 1853 | 4 | 96 | XIII |
| Perchance M. . . . . | Perchance | Walton M. | 1827 | 7 | H. 46 | — |
| Percussion . . . . . | Leamington | Fair Lilliard | 1865 | 5 | 267 | XVII |
| Perdita . . . . . | Herod | Fair Forester | 1769 | 5 | 526 | VI |
| Perdita . . . . . | Langar | Delenda | 1830 | 4 | 18 | XI |
| Perdition od. Panacea | The Cure | Margaret of Anjou | 1864 | 13 | 53 | XII |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Sire | Dam | Foaled in | Family | Ordre | Generation |
| ..... | Voltigeur | Peri | 1865 | 4 | 114 | XIII |
| ...s ..... | The Earl | Perea | 1871 | 4 | 114 | XIV |
| ...ion ..... | Birdcatcher | Camphine | 1855 | 13 | 87 | XII |
| ...lions ..... | Lanercost | Treacherous | 1850 | 5 | 38 | XVI |
| ...former ..... | Adventurer | Olga | 1867 | 7 | 139 | XIV |
| ...rime ..... | Dulcimer | Y. Mignonette | 1848 | 16 | 3 | XI |
| ...rime ..... | Cotherstone | Catalpa | 1854 | 15 | 9 | XI |
| ...ne ..... | Buccaneer | Frangipani | 1866 | 8 | 28 | XVI |
| ...na ..... | Priam | Eliza Leeds | 1836 | 5 | 88 | XIII |
| ...alaria ..... | Beiram | Datura | 1841 | 22 | 6 | IX |
| ..... | Wanderer | Thalestris | 1822 | 5 | 25 | XIII |
| ...ri ..... | Birdcatcher | Perdita | 1848 | 4 | 114 | XII |
| ...i the ..... | Stainborough | Y. Rhoda | 1829 | 19 | 4 | VIII |
| ...e the ..... | St. Lawrence | Susan Lovell | 1852 | 8 | 45 | XV |
| ...icles M. ..... | Pericles | Mary | 1817 | 16 | 14 | VIII |
| ...el ..... | Adventurer | Narino | 1876 | 7 | 136 | XV |
| ...ine ..... | Light | Peronelle | 1868 | 22 | 4 | XI |
| ...ewig ..... | Macaroni | Silverhair | 1871 | 11 | 371 | XIV |
| ...ewinkle ..... | Tournament | Perine | 1873 | 22 | 4 | XII |
| ...rle ..... | The Nabob | Partelet | 1861 | 18 | 41 | XII |
| ...o Gomez M. .. | Pero Gomez | Timaru | 1877 | 18 | 119 | XIII |
| ...ronelle ..... | Elthiron | Berloque | 1854 | 22 | 4 | X |
| ...ronnette ..... | The Palmer | Tau | 1876 | 18 | 28 | XI |
| ...rystal Blister .. | Sleight of hand | Hetman Platoff M. | 1851 | 5 | 130 | XV |
| ...r Se ..... | Hermit | Perseverance | 1872 | 18 | 141 | XIII |
| ...rsepolis ..... | Alexander | Alfred M. | 1803 | 28 | 3 | VI |
| ...Perseverance .... | Voltigeur | Spinster | 1865 | 18 | 103 | XII |
| ...rseverance .... | Leamington | Don John M. | 1866 | 12 | 37 | XV |
| ...ierance .... | General Peel | Famine | 1871 | 50 | 44 | X |
| ...rsian ..... | Whisker | Variety | 1829 | 13 | 30 | IX |
| ...n Rose .... | Sweetmeat | Creeping Rose | 1858 | 4 | 202 | XIV |
| ...icaria ..... | Lord Clifden | Fernhill M. | 1867 | 11 | 315 | XIV |
| ...asion ..... | The Cure | Diphthong | 1861 | 21 | 14 | IX |
| ...rumption .... | Loup Garou | Postulant | 1860 | 22 | 11 | IX |
| ...rvention ..... | The Cure | Circe | 1858 | 18 | 19 | XII |
| ...silence ..... | Daniel O'Rourke | Sleight of hand M. | 1860 | 5 | 308 | XV |
| ..... | Gainsborough | Topsy Turvy M. | 1826 | 22 | 10 | VIII |
| ...ll ..... | Daniel O'Rourke | Birthday | 1859 | 13 | 82 | XI |
| ...t. t..e ..... | Vulcan | Summerhill | 1851 | 5 | 207 | XV |
| ... the ..... | Kettledrum | Scarlet Runner | 1866 | 52 | 33 | XI |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Sire | Dam | Foaled in | Family | Ordre | Generation |
| Pet, the, od. La Ribaude | Dollar | Jeune Première | 1871 | 18 | 87 | XIII |
| Peterea ..... | Sir Peter | Mary Grey | 1804 | 64 | 1 | II |
| Peter Lely M. ... | Peter Lely | Comus M. | 1826 | 5 | 12 | XIII |
| Petit Morceau ... | Albemarle | Elphine | 1842 | 2 | 11 | XII |
| Petit Oiseau .... | Lord of the Isles | Maud | 1861 | 18 | 65 | XI |
| Petition ..... | Beadsman | Bribery | 1871 | 5 | 240 | XV |
| Pet Lamb ..... | Melbourne | Louise | 1848 | 39 | 3 | IX |
| Pet M. (Miss d'Arcy's | — | — | — | 13 | p | — |
| Petrel ..... | Cervantes | Hydrogen | 1828 | 16 | 42 | IX |
| Petrel ..... | General Peel | Mother Carey | 1871 | 5 | 126 | XVI |
| Petrina ..... | Sir Peter | Lucy | 1794 | 51 | 1 | III |
| Petroleuse ..... | Oxford | Hartshorn | 1869 | 5 | 248 | XVI |
| Petronille ..... | Emancipation | Whalebona od. Gipsy | 1835 | 15 | 5 | XI |
| Petrowna ..... | Velocipede | Sultan M. | 1842 | 16 | 40 | X |
| Petticoat ..... | Pantaloon | Camp Follower | 1848 | 27 | 21 | IX |
| Petticoat ..... | Honest John | Mantle | 1852 | 17 | 25 | XII |
| Petuaria ..... | Orville | Mandane | 1811 | 13 | 18 | VIII |
| Y. Petuaria ..... | Rainbow | Petuaria | 1818 | 13 | 18 | IX |
| Pewet ..... | Tandem | Termagant | 1786 | 27 | 1 | V |
| Peytona ..... | Glencoe | Giantess | — | [illegible] | [illegible] | XIV |
| **Ph** | | | | | | |
| Phalarope ..... | The Hero | Dotterell | 1855 | 50 | 8 | IX |
| Phantasima ..... | Phantom | Maid of the Mill | 1821 | 4 | 14 | XII |
| Phantasmagoria .. | Precipitate | Herod M. | 1799 | 16 | 8 | VII |
| Phantasmagoria .. | The Great Unknown | Prestige | 1864 | 36 | 61 | X |
| Phantom ..... | Hambletonian | Precipitate M. | 1808 | 16 | 4 | VIII |
| Phantom M. ..... | Phantom | Pericles M. | — | 16 | 14 | IX |
| Phantom M. ..... | Phantom | Blacklegs M. | ? | 27 | H. 2 | |
| Phantom M. ..... | Phantom | Gohanna M. | 1815 | 16 | 10 | VIII |
| Phantom M. ..... | Phantom | Overton M. | 1816 | 9 | 9 | IX |
| Phantom M. ..... | Phantom | Filagree | 1820 | 11 | 6 | X |
| Phantom M. ..... | Phantom | Camillus M. | 1825 | 11 | 29 | XI |
| Phantom M. ..... | Phantom | Discord | 1826 | 5 | 10 | XIV |
| Y. Phantom M. .. | Y. Phantom | Camillus M. | 1830 | 56 | 5 | VI |
| Y. Phantom M. .. | Y. Phantom | Smolensko M. | 1830 | 56 | 1 | VII |
| Y. Phantom M. .. | Y. Phantom | Proselyte M. | 1832 | 5 | 9 | XI |
| Y. Phantom M. .. | Y. Phantom | Tramp M. | 1833 | 50 | 14 | VI |
| Phantom Sail .... | The Flying Dutchman | Zenobia | 1855 | 9 | 32 | XIII |
| Phantom Sail od. Eugenie | Zuyder Zee | Helia | 1864 | 22 | 46 | XII |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Family** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| Pharmacopeia. . . . | Physician | Underley Lass | 1839 | 26 | H. 8 | — |
| Pharmacopeia od. Jenny Wren | The Cure | Redbreast | 1866 | 10 | 34 | XV |
| Pharsalia . . . . . | Gladiator | Madame Pelerine | 1840 | 49 | 2 | VIII |
| Pheasant. . . . . | Gamekeeper | Mickey Free od. Bashful M. | 1865 | 13 | 2 | XI |
| Phemy . . . . . | Touchstone | Phoebe | 1844 | 10 | 19 | XIII |
| Philae . . . . . | The Duke | Egyptian | 1875 | 5 | 347 | XVI |
| Philippine . . . . . | Albert Victor | Noyau | 1876 | 25 | 1 | XII |
| Phillina . . . . . | Bonnyfield | Menandrea | 1874 | 4 | 218 | XIV |
| Philomel. . . . . | The Flying Dutchman | The British Queen | 1857 | 33 | 26 | XI |
| Philomel. . . . . | Orpheus | Roxana | 1858 | 5 | 200 | XV |
| Philomela . . . . . | King of the Forest | Luscinia od. Ennerdale | 1868 | 33 | 61 | XIV |
| Phingari . . . . . | Beiram | Redgauntlet M. | 1838 | 18 | 3 | X |
| Phlegon M. . . . . | Phlegon | Merlin M | 1787 | 55 | 1 | II |
| Phlegra od. Astrope | Thunderbolt | Midwife | 1873 | 52 | 53 | X |
| Phoebe. . . . . | Tortoise | Looby M. | 1755 | 5 | 2 | V |
| Phoebe. . . . . | Lamplighter | Rubens M. | 1836 | 10 | 10 | XII |
| Phoebe. . . . . | Touchstone | Netherton Maid | 1850 | 26 | 1 | X |
| Phoebe. . . . . | Touchstone | Collina | 1851 | 4 | 192 | XIII |
| Phoebe. . . . . | Favonius | Christmas Pie | 1875 | 4 | 271 | XIV |
| Phoebe Athol. . . . | Blair Athol | Phoebe | 1869 | 26 | 13 | XI |
| Phoenix M. . . . . | Phoenix | Miss Clifton | 1842 | 5 | 72 | XII |
| Phoenix M. . . . . | Phoenix | Deuce Ace | 1854 | 26 | 2 | X |
| Phoenix . . . . . | Lord Lyon | Scroggins M. | 1871 | 4 | 251 | XIV |
| Phoenomenon M.. . | Phoenomenon | Calliope | 1788 | 5 | 22 | IX |
| Phoenomenon M.. . | Phoenomenon | Matron | 1788 | 15 | 1 | VI |
| Phoenomenon M.. . | Phoenomenon | Czarina | 1790 | 5 | 18 | X |
| Phoenomenon M.. . | Phoenomenon | Y. Marske M. | 1796 | 19 | 1 | V |
| Photograph . . . . . | Woodpigeon | Camera obscura | 1853 | 2 | 17 | XII |
| Phryne. . . . . | Touchstone | Decoy | 1840 | 4 | 33 | XI |
| Phyllis. . . . . | Vatican | Pet Lamb | 1855 | 39 | 3 | X |
| Phyllis. . . . . | Joe Lovell | Testy | 1859 | 9 | 54 | XIII |
| Physalis . . . . . | Bay Middleton | Baleine | 1841 | 33 | 10 | X |
| Physician M. . . . . | Physician | Little Bird | 1841 | 4 | 19 | XIII |
| **Pi** | | | | | | |
| Pi . . . . . | Defender | Lambda | 1865 | 18 | 27 | X |
| Piacenza. . . . . | Parmesan | Boundary | 1875 | 5 | 406 | XVI |
| Pianiste . . . . . | Y. Trumpeter | Leda | 1869 | 5 | 356 | XVII |
| Piastre . . . . . | Wild Dayrell | Rupee | 1864 | 10 | 14 | XVII |
| Picaroon M. . . . . | Picaroon | Bonny Bonnet | 1846 | 5 | 145 | XV |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Family** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| Piccador M., the. . | Piccador | Pontifex M. | 1867 | 4 | 171 | XV |
| Piccola . . . . . | Erymus | Piccolina | 1846 | 4 | 42 | XIII |
| Piccolina . . . . . | Toss-up | Minima | 1842 | 4 | 42 | XII |
| Pickle . . . . . | Neville | Capsicum | 1864 | 6 | 57 | XVI |
| Pickledust. . . . . | Launcelot | Peri | 1845 | 5 | 128 | XIV |
| Pickles. . . . . | Caractacus | Lalage | 1867 | 11 | 81 | XII |
| Pickpoket M. . . . . | Pickpoket | Titus M. | — | 88 | p | — |
| Picnic . . . . . | Glaucus | Estelle | 1842 | 4 | 68 | XII |
| Picnic . . . . . | Brother to Bird on the Wing | Midsummer | 1872 | 22 | 64 | XII |
| Picton M. . . . . | Picton | Selim M. | 1831 | 47 | 4 | V |
| Piercy . . . . . | Atherstone | Fair Agnes | 1872 | 68 | 65 | X |
| Pietas od. Faith . . | Pelion | Chalice | 1861 | 5 | 142 | XV |
| Piety . . . . . | Harkaway | Recluse | 1844 | 5 | 197 | XIV |
| Pigmy . . . . . | Election | Pawn | 1822 | 11 | 20 | VIII |
| Pigskin . . . . . | Touchstone | Emilius M. | 1851 | 27 | 52 | XI |
| Pilgrimage . . . . . | The Earl od. the Palmer | Lady Audley | 1875 | 11 | 274 | XIII |
| Pillage. . . . . | Cambuscan | Plunder | 1871 | 27 | 63 | XI |
| Pillbox. . . . . | Van Galen | The Ranee | 1864 | 37 | 65 | XII |
| Pillion . . . . . | The Merry Monarch | Side Saddle | 1860 | 27 | 68 | XII |
| Pimenta . . . . . | Lecturer | Tomato | 1871 | 4 | 294 | XIV |
| Pimpernell . . . . . | Sweetmeat | Cicatrix | 1860 | 5 | 256 | XV |
| Pimpernell od. Clara | Beadsman | Cavriana | 1866 | 68 | 22 | VIII |
| Pimplea . . . . . | Wild Dayrell | Spots | 1868 | 47 | 8 | VIII |
| Pinch . . . . . | St. Martin | Margery | 1848 | 20 | 1 | XI |
| Pindus M. . . . . | Pindus | Feramorze M. | 1856 | 20 | 31 | XIII |
| Pineaple. . . . . | Knight of Kars | Evergreen Pinie | 1864 | 9 | 50 | XIII |
| Pink . . . . . | Philip the First | Feramorz M. | 1836 | 86 | 1 | II |
| Pink od. Black Duchess od. Kathleen Mavourneen | Y. Dutchman | All's Well | 1862 | 16 | 132 | XII |
| Pink Bonnet . . . . | Lanercost | Belinda | 1844 | 12 | 12 | XIII |
| Pink Domino . . . . | Man at Arm | Rosleaf | 1874 | 4 | 300 | XV |
| Pinkie . . . . . | General Peel | Cerise | 1875 | 7 | 186 | XVI |
| Pink of Perfection . | Bantam | The Swallow | 1858 | 18 | 7 | X |
| Pink Thorn . . . . . | Cathedral | Miss Hawthorn | 1877 | 5 | 493 | XVII |
| Pinnacle. . . . . | Newminster | Fascine | 1866 | 37 | 98 | XII |
| Pinsticker, the, od. Crinoline | Harkaway | Pelerine | 1855 | 17 | 58 | XI |
| Pintail. . . . . | Stockwell | Pyrrhus the First M. | 1861 | 50 | 10 | X |
| Pinwire . . . . . | Chanticleer | Ulrica | 1853 | 4 | 48 | XI |
| Pinwire . . . . . | Musjid | Olivia | 1865 | 11 | 152 | XV |
| Pipator M. . . . . | Pipator | Slope M. | — | 9 | 1 | IX |
| Pipator M. . . . . | Pipator | Phoenomenon M. | — | 19 | 1 | VI |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Family** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| pator M. | Pipator | Queen Mab | 1804 | 47 | 4 | III |
| pator M. | Pipator | Dragon M. | 1804 | 47 | 3 | IV |
| pator M. | Pipator | Delpini M. | 1805 | 18 | 3 | VI |
| ina | Sir Peter | Rally | 1803 | 17 | 9 | VII |
| te | Skirmisher | Ravioli | 1871 | 5 | 417 | XVII |
| the | Parmesan | Columbine | 1871 | 5 | 477 | XVII |
| | Sorcerer | Prunella | 1810 | 11 | 12 | VII |
| utha | Matchem | Prophetess | 1772 | 9 | 3 | V |
| ney | Buccaneer | Newminster M. | 1866 | 11 | 36 | XII |
| te Queen | Buccaneer | Queen of the May | 1865 | 11 | 355 | XIV |
| nette | The Ranger | Nimble | 1871 | 9 | 35 | XIV |
| rche od. Lulu | The Flying Dutchman | Paste | 1867 | 68 | 2 | VII |
| ole | The Nabob | Payment | 1867 | 11 | 264 | XII |
| ri | Prime Minister | Lurley | 1869 | 37 | 44 | XI |
| | The Flying Dutchman | Pickledust | 1854 | 5 | 128 | XV |
| **Pl** | | | | | | |
| entia | Parmesan | Lady Coventry | 1876 | 10 | 68 | XVII |
| ces White Turk M. | Places White Turk | Dodsworth M. | — | 1 | p | — |
| ces White Turk M. | Places White Turk | Dodsworth M. | — | 7 | p | — |
| ces White Turk M. | Places White Turk | Natural Barb M. | — | 11 | p | — |
| ces White Turk M. | Places White Turk | — | — | 46 | p | — |
| vid | Thistlewhipper | Passion | 1850 | 22 | 26 | X |
| me Royal | Mildew | Gipsy Queen | 1855 | 29 | 40 | XI |
| et M. | Planet | Alice Bray od. Hazy | 1853 | 20 | 7 | XIII |
| net M. | Planet | Columbine | 1854 | 7 | 83 | XIV |
| ago | Newminster | Hepatica | 1864 | 18 | 11 | XIV |
| ina | Mercury | Herod M. | 1792 | 16 | 8 | VI |
| sible | Springy Jack | Pasquinade | 1852 | 31 | 25 | VIII |
| yful | Acrobat | Diversion | 1860 | 16 | 97 | XI |
| ything | Lamplighter | Tippitywitchet | 1852 | 10 | 7 | XI |
| ure | Harkaway | Alls' Well | 1853 | 4 | 3 | XIV |
| asure | Mountain Deer | Princess | 1857 | 15 | 27 | XI |
| asure Boat | Lifeboat | Sappho | 1865 | 7 | 116 | XIV |
| | Waxy | Prunella | 1807 | 11 | H.18 ff. | — |
| ead | Bob Booty | Pope M. | 1827 | 29 | 8 | IX |
| ny | Emilius | Harriet | 1837 | 17 | 9 | X |
| potentiary M. | Plenipotentiary | Thebes | 1837 | 5 | 58 | XIV |
| tentiary M. | Plenipotentiary | Myrrha | 1839 | 52 | 1 | VII |
| tentiary M. | Plenipotentiary | Myrrha | 1840 | 52 | 7 | VII |
| Plenipotentiary M. | Plenipotentiary | Tontine | 1841 | 11 | 22 | IX |
| Plentiful | Don John | Plenty | 1853 | 17 | 9 | XII |
| Plenty | Bay Middleton | Plenary | 1843 | 17 | 9 | XI |
| Plot | Pantaloon | Decoy | 1849 | 4 | 85 | XI |
| Plot | Turnus | Device | 1858 | 4 | 86 | XII |
| Y. Plot od. Intrigue | Birdcatcher's Sohn Brilliant | Plot | 1866 | 4 | 86 | XIII |
| Plover | Sir Peter | Boudrow M. | 1865 | 10 | 2 | VIII |
| Plum, the | Scandal | Gibside Lady | 1867 | 7 | 155 | XV |
| Plum Pudding M. | Plum Pudding | Integrity | 1859 | 47 | 39 | VII |
| Plunder | Buccaneer | Defence M. | 1864 | 27 | 33 | X |
| Plunkett | Jago | Fandango | 1850 | 36 | 12 | X |
| Plush | Plenipotentiary | Velveteen | 1848 | 11 | 77 | XI |
| **Po** | | | | | | |
| Pocahontas | Glencoe | Marpessa | 1857 | 4 | 55 | XIII |
| Pochini | Fandango | The Gem | 1869 | 6 | 48 | XIII |
| Podagra | Gouty | Jet | 1865 | 23 | H. 9 | — |
| Poesy | Mayboy od. Cregane | Ellen | 1847 | 15 | 3 | XI |
| Poetess | Royal Oak | Ada | 1858 | 18 | 9 | IX |
| Poetess | Hobbie Noble | Poesy | 1864 | 15 | 3 | XII |
| Poetry | Stockwell | Leila | 1866 | 37 | 52 | XII |
| Poignant od. Pest | Stiletto | Itch | 1865 | 7 | 90 | XIII |
| Poinsettia | Y. Melbourne | Lady Hawthorn | 1866 | 7 | 158 | XIV |
| Points | St. Victor's Barb | Grey Whynot M. | — | 29 | p | — |
| Poison | Vedette | Absinthe | 1868 | 48 | 17 | IX |
| Poldoody | Beadsman | Caller ou | 1870 | 52 | 53 | IX |
| Poleaxe | Lambton | Fernhill od. Gleam M. | 1865 | 62 | 28 | VII |
| Polestar | Faugh a Ballagh | Tillah | 1862 | 21 | 8 | IX |
| Polestar | Broomielaw | Starlight | 1871 | 31 | 63 | IX |
| Polianthus | West Australian | Gossamer | 1857 | 18 | 33 | XII |
| Polias | Weatherbit | Athena Pallas | 1860 | 11 | 339 | XIV |
| Police | Voltigeur | Spinster | 1864 | 18 | 58 | XII |
| Policy | Brother to Strafford | Tom Bowlie M. | 1871 | 30 | 21 | X |
| Polish | Touchstone | Jet | 1849 | 5 | 13 | XI |
| Polka | Emilius | Tarantella | 1843 | 36 | 2 | IX |
| Polka | Mariner | Chemisette od. Juke the Beetle | 1851 | 1 | 5 | XIV |
| Polka | Hubert | Polly Plush | 1867 | 11 | 285 | XIII |
| Poll Magot | Voltaire | Whisker M. | 1841 | 34 | 3 | VIII |
| Polly | Pollard | Libusa | 1852 | 27 | 5 | X |
| Polly | Pompey | Hawise | 1854 | 29 | 37 | XIII |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Family** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| Polly Agnes | The Cure | Miss Agnes | 1865 | 68 | 39 | VIII |
| Polly Craven | Lord Clifden | Stockade | 1874 | 37 | 17 | XIII |
| Polly Finch | Stampedo | Little Finch | 1864 | 39 | 12 | X |
| Polly Freward | Tadmor | Badinage | 1862 | 4 | 240 | XIV |
| Polly Noble | Hobbie Noble od. Connaught Ranger | Little Bundle | 1857 | 3 | 4 | XIII |
| Polly Peachum | Schedoni | Commodore M. | — | 79 | p | — |
| Polly Peachum | Collingwood | Lucy Banks | 1855 | 2 | 8 | XIV |
| Polly Perkins | Parmesan | Vertumna | 1863 | 18 | 77 | XIII |
| Polly Perkins | Macaroni | Molly Carew | 1874 | 1 | 16 | XIV |
| Polly Plush | Orlando | Plush | 1853 | 11 | 77 | XII |
| Polly (Tuting's) od. Creeping Polly | Othello genannt Black and all Black | Fanny | 1756 | 38 | 1 | II |
| Polonaise | The Provost | Siberia | 1846 | 4 | 39 | X |
| Polonaise | Adventurer | Klarinska | 1871 | 19 | 103 | XI |
| Polydora | Priam | Manto | 1837 | 30 | 1 | VIII |
| Polyglot | Amsterdam | Jenny Jones od. Mistress Mac | 1868 | 5 | 22 | XVII |
| Polynesia | Kingston | Omoo | 1859 | 4 | 278 | XV |
| Polypody | The Fallow Buck | Defence M. | 1859 | 27 | 35 | X |
| Pomaré | Physician od. Royal Oak | Dubica | 1844 | 4 | H. 149 | — |
| Pomme de Terre | Slane | Eluina | 1847 | 11 | 57 | XI |
| Pommelo | Lecturer | Tomato | 1872 | 4 | 295 | XIV |
| Pomona | Herod | Caroline | 1775 | 20 | 2 | VI |
| Pomona | Vespasian | Walton M. | 1815 | 3 | 3 | IX |
| Pomona | Safeguard | Muley M. | 1842 | 1 | 1 | XIV |
| Pomona | Birdcatcher | Nun Appleton | 1854 | 37 | 33 | XI |
| Pomona | Skirmisher | Vertumna | 1871 | 18 | 129 | XIII |
| Pompadour | Stockwell | Marchioness | 1859 | 5 | 377 | XVI |
| Pompano | Nutbourne | The Fawn | 1865 | 56 | 18 | VIII |
| Pompeja | Julius | Katherine Logie | 1876 | 4 | 217 | XIII |
| Pompey M. | Pompey | Mystery | 1854 | 31 | 20 | IX |
| Pomposity | Marsyas | Polly | 1869 | 20 | 52 | XIV |
| Pontac M. | Pontac | Syphon M. | 1790 | 21 | 1 | IV |
| Pontifex M. | Pontifex | Lady Bird | 1861 | 4 | 171 | XIV |
| Poor Lassie | Lord Lyon | Village Lass | 1870 | 5 | 373 | XVI |
| Pope M. od. the Huntsman M. | Waxy Pope | Lady Sarah | 1816 | 29 | 1 | VIII |
| Jope Joan | Waxy | Prunella | 1809 | 11 | 11 | VII |
| Pope Joan | Cowl | Sally Mags | 1851 | 12 | 25 | XIV |
| Popette | Broomielaw | Christmas Eve | 1874 | 22 | 65 | XIII |
| Pop-gun | Ellington | Minié | 1861 | 27 | 51 | X |
| Poping Piece, the | Sir Hercules od. Napoleon | Sir Walter Raleigh M. | 1834 | 5 | 59 | XIV |
| Popinjay | Toxophilite | Beatrice | 1872 | 5 | 405 | XVI |
| Popkins | Broomielaw | Hop Blossom | 1874 | 11 | 132 | XIII |
| Porcelain | Swinton | Haughty | 1858 | 27 | 13 | XI |
| Porcelain | Sydmonton | Majolica | 1870 | 27 | 13 | XIII |
| Porta | Partisan | Andrew M. | 1833 | 5 | 55 | XIV |
| Portia | Regulus | Spot M. | 1758 | 33 | 1 | II |
| Portia | Launcelot | Corinda | 1846 | 89 | 1 | II |
| Porto Rico M. | Porto Rico | Princess | 1863 | 56 | 10 | VIII |
| Postage | Orlando | Stamp | 1858 | 11 | 215 | XII |
| Post Girl | Vulcan | Famine | 1851 | 7 | 12 | X |
| Post Haste | Stockwell | Hurry Scurry | 1865 | 7 | 132 | XIV |
| Posthuma | Stockwell | Black Lily | 1871 | 9 | 117 | XV |
| Postulant | Cowl | Liberty | 1850 | 22 | 11 | VIII |
| Potash | Voltigeur | Alkali | 1861 | 1 | 38 | XV |
| Potentate M. | Potentate | Helen Augusta | 1861 | 5 | 91 | XVI |
| Potentia | Plenipotentiary | Acacia | 1838 | 22 | 2 | X |
| Potestas | Plenipotentiary | Acacia | 1843 | 22 | 24 | X |
| Potomac | Newminster | Tasmania | 1863 | 5 | 458 | XVII |
| Pot 8 os M. | Pot 8 os | Maid of the Oaks | 1791 | 4 | H. 25 | — |
| Pot 8 os M. | Pot 8 os | Huncamunca | 1793 | 4 | 12 | VII |
| Pot 8 os M. | Pot 8 os | Editha | 1794 | 4 | 9 | VII |
| Pot 8 os M. | Pot 8 os | Flyer | 1794 | 11 | 2 | VIII |
| Pot 8 os M. | Pot 8 os | Maid of all Work | 1796 | 6 | 2 | IX |
| Potteen | Y. Blacklock | Brandy Bet | 1835 | 4 | 78 | XII |
| Poussin M. | Poussin | Weatherbit M. | 1855 | 11 | 47 | XI |
| Poverty od. Midnight | Dr. O'Toole | The Dawn of Day | 1860 | 5 | 462 | XVII |
| **Pp** | | | | | | |
| P. Put Down | Newton le Willows | Clare | 1861 | 11 | 329 | XIII |
| **Pr** | | | | | | |
| Practice | Euclid | Parade | 1845 | 16 | 2 | XI |
| Prah, the | The Miner | Giltnook | 1871 | 16 | 184 | XIII |
| Prairie Bird | Gladiator | Valentine | 1845 | 9 | 40 | XII |
| Prairie Bird, the | Touchstone | Zillah | 1844 | 11 | 102 | XI |
| Prairie Flower | Hospodar | Scarlet Runner | 1860 | 5 | 12 | XI |
| Prairie Hen | Stockwell | The Wryneck | 1856 | 34 | 30 | X |
| Prattler | Rataplan | Skit | 1864 | 5 | 482 | XVII |
| Preamble | The Palmer | Preface | 1876 | 18 | 149 | XIV |
| Prebendal | Surplice | Cosette | 1866 | 5 | 364 | XVII |
| Precaution | Saccharometer | Perscription | 1869 | 47 | 61 | XI |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Sire | Dam | Foaled in | Family | Ordre | Generation |
| ...eptress ..... | Chatham | Laurel M. | 1858 | 33 | 19 | X |
| ...ipitate M. ... | Precipitate | Highflyer M. | ? | 16 | H. 12 | — |
| ...ipitate M. ... | Precipitate | Lady Harriet | 1795 | 9 | H. 9 u. 10 | — |
| ...ipitate M. ... | Precipitate | Woodpecker M. | 1796 | 9 | 2 | VIII |
| ...ipitate M. ... | Precipitate | Tag | 1796 | 47 | 1 | IV |
| ...ipitate M. ... | Precipitate | Highflyer M. | 1797 | 16 | 4 | VII |
| ...ipitate M. ... | Precipitate | Colibri | 1799 | 13 | 3 | VII |
| ...ate M. ... | Precipitate | Y. Magnolia | 1802 | 16 | 6 | VII |
| ...ate M. ... | Precipitate | Highflyer M. | 1802 | 22 | 1 | VI |
| ...ate M. ... | Precipitate | Highflyer M. | 1804 | 17 | 4 | VI |
| ...ate M. ... | Precipitate | Paymaster M. | 1804 | 20 | 3 | VIII |
| ..... | Orlando | Equation | 1857 | 19 | 35 | IX |
| ..... | Stockwell | Prelude | 1864 | 18 | 115 | XIII |
| ...nce..... | Beadsman | Preface | 1871 | 18 | 148 | XIV |
| ...de ..... | Touchstone | Gossamer | 1856 | 18 | 49 | XII |
| ...ure..... | Touchstone | Frederica | 1839 | 16 | 44 | X |
| ...ure..... | King Tom | Mincemeat | 1867 | 4 | 201 | XIII |
| ...iption..... | The Cure | Lady Tatton | 1861 | 47 | 61 | X |
| ...iption..... | Physician | Velocipede M. | 1842 | 6 | 7 | XII |
| ...t od. Bellona | Woolwich | Enterprise | 1855 | 16 | 106 | XI |
| ...ation .... | Y. Trumpeter | Anticipation | 1871 | 1 | 19 | XVI |
| ...ve..... | Emilius | Mustard | 1832 | 11 | 31 | X |
| ... Forward od. ...ity | Pyrrhus the First | Vibration | 1856 | 36 | 23 | IX |
| ...ge..... | Epirus | Retrospect | 1848 | 36 | 25 | IX |
| ...e..... | Gladiateur | Chevisaunce | 1872 | 11 | 178 | XIII |
| ...e..... | Pretender | Anna Boleyn | 1874 | 70 | 27 | VIII |
| ... Crater.... | Crater | Olympias | 1869 | 34 | 48 | XII |
| ... Girl ..... | Idle Boy | Huntington M. | 1853 | 50 | 8 | VII |
| ... Lass ..... | Portrait | Friar M. | 1853 | 29 | 9 | XII |
| ... Polly .... | Toulouse | Olla | 1859 | 1 | 9 | XV |
| ... Queen .... | Bonnyfield | Mistress Hudson | 1863 | 45 | 7 | IX |
| ...ion ..... | Verulam | Morsel | 1850 | 3 | 5 | XI |
| ... M. ..... | Hutchin's Priam | Freney M. | 1851 | 11 | 5 | XII |
| ... od. Zinganee | Priam od. Zinganee | Orville M. | 1837 | 12 | 5 | XI |
| ..... | Archy | Conceit | 1850 | 16 | 65 | XI |
| ..... | Magpie | Princess | 1853 | 15 | 14 | XI |
| ...ss od. Be...la | The Doctor | The Biddy | 1846 | 6 | 15 | XII |
| ...ss..... | Pontifex | Countess | 1863 | 62 | 4 | VIII |
| ...ss..... | Cathedral | Christina | 1872 | 6 | 61 | XIV |
| ...ss..... | Julius | Recluse | 1873 | 5 | 508 | XVII |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Sire | Dam | Foaled in | Family | Ordre | Generation |
| Prima Donna .... | Soothsayer | Tippitywitchet | 1821 | 10 | 5 | XI |
| Prima Donna .... | Fandango | Gossamer | 1861 | 18 | 95 | XII |
| Primette ..... | Prime Minister | Miss Paul | 1820 | 12 | 1 | XII |
| Primitive ..... | Barnton | Methodist | 1860 | 20 | 32 | XIII |
| Primrose ..... | Mambrino | Cricket | 1787 | 23 | 2 | V |
| Primrose ..... | Clinker | Justice M. II. | 1818 | 22 | 4 | VI |
| Primrose ..... | Freney | Plaything | 1847 | 10 | 13 | XII |
| Primrose ..... | Faugh a Ballagh | Voltaire M. | 1853 | 15 | 20 | XI |
| Primrose ..... | Mildew | Daisy | 1857 | 7 | 128 | XV |
| Primrose ..... | De Clare | Hampton M. | 1861 | 5 | 9 | XIII |
| Primrose Girl.... | Ellington | Primrose | 1862 | 7 | 128 | XVI |
| Primula ..... | Camerino | Etta od. Primrose | 1869 | 11 | 25 | XIV |
| Prince M. ..... | Prince | Coton | 1875 | 62 | 58 | IX |
| Prince T'Quassaw M. | Prince T'Quassaw | Regulus M. | — | 75 | p | — |
| Princess ..... | Herod | Julia | 1769 | 11 | 5 | V |
| Princess ..... | Eclipse | Bosphorus M. | 1777 | 23 | 1 | VII |
| Princess od. Ramschondra | Sir Peter | Dungannon M. | 1796 | 7 | 5 | IX |
| Princess ..... | Regent | Medora | 1824 | 11 | 37 | IX |
| Princess, the .... | Slane | Phantom M. | 1841 | 11 | 89 | XI |
| Princess ..... | The Merry Monarch | Queen Charlotte | 1849 | 11 | 204 | XII |
| Princess ..... | Retriver | Echidna | 1849 | 15 | 14 | X |
| Princess ..... | Jago | Duchess of Kent | 1852 | 6 | 73 | XVI |
| Princess ..... | King Dan | Emily | 1853 | 56 | 10 | VII |
| Princess ..... | Bolingbroke od. Brockley | Incurable | 1856 | 2 | 24 | XIII |
| Princess ..... | Autocrat | Practice | 1862 | 16 | 2 | XII |
| Princess ..... | Promised Land | Vera | 1865 | 5 | 435 | XVII |
| Princess ..... | King Tom | Mistress Lincoln | 1872 | 13 | 136 | XIII |
| Princess Alice ... | Liverpool | Queen of Trumps | 1841 | 5 | 11 | XV |
| Princess Alice ... | Prime Minister | Happy Queen | 1857 | 9 | 72 | XIII |
| Princess Alice ... | King Tom | Princess | 1864 | 2 | 64 | XIV |
| Princess Alice ... | Scottish Chief | Carita | 1874 | 16 | 108 | XII |
| Princess Augusta.. | Teddington | The British Queen | 1860 | 5 | 51 | XI |
| Princess Beatrice.. | De Clare | Bay Middleton M. | 1858 | 62 | 20 | VII |
| Princess Beatrice.. | Newminster | El Dorado | 1864 | 4 | 116 | XII |
| Princess Beatrice.. | Hornblower | Pixie | 1872 | 5 | 128 | XVI |
| Princess Charles .. | Prince Charlie | Meinatch | 1876 | 5 | 90 | XVIII |
| Princess Charlotte . | Sir Hercules | Queen Charlotte | 1846 | 11 | 52 | XII |
| Princess Christian . | Dalesman | Marmite | 1870 | 13 | 127 | XIV |
| Princess de la Paix | Gladiator | Gringalette od. Gringolette | 1856 | 15 | 5 | XIV |
| Princess Georgie.. | Donjon | Gasconade | 1873 | 8 | 22 | XV |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Family** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| Princess Jemima . . | Remembrancer | Ormond M. | 1815 | 47 | 2 | V |
| Princess Kathinka . | Macaroni | Charlotte Russe | 1876 | 7 | 211 | XV |
| Princess Mary . . . | Prime Minister | Shunting | 1864 | 45 | 24 | IX |
| Princess Maud . . . | Touchstone | Princess Alice | 1848 | 5 | 11 | XVI |
| Princess Maud . . . | Birdcatcher | The British Queen | 1858 | 5 | 50 | XI |
| Princess May od. Blarney Stone | Atherstone | Trickish | 1872 | 68 | 7 | VII |
| Princess Mixture . . | Malcolm | Pinch | 1853 | 20 | 1 | XII |
| Princess Mixture . . | Lundyfoot | The Dawn of Day | 1862 | 5 | 463 | XVII |
| Princess of Orange | The Flying Dutchman | The Warwick M. | 1854 | 50 | 26 | VIII |
| Princess of Prussia | Blue Peter | Queen of Prussia | 1868 | 9 | 82 | XIII |
| Princess of Wales, the | Stockwell | The Bloomer | 1862 | 29 | 54 | XII |
| Princess Royal . . . | Castrel | Queen of Diamonds | 1818 | 5 | 11 | XIII |
| Princess Royal . . . | King of Kelton | Violet | 1852 | 35 | 2 | VIII |
| Princess Royal . . . | Slane | Bay Middleton M. | 1855 | 62 | 19 | VII |
| Princess Royal od. Fatality | The Marquis | Fatalist | 1858 | 5 | 315 | XVI |
| Princess Royal . . . | Artillery | Princess | 1867 | 15 | 30 | XI |
| Princess Theresa . . | Birdcatcher's Sohn Y. Birdcatcher | Queen Emma | 1871 | 4 | 337 | XVII |
| Princess Victoria . | Middleton | Adeline | 1827 | 13 | 1 | X |
| Principauté . . . . . | Gabier (Sohn d. Pretty Boy) | Princesse de la Paix | 1875 | 15 | 5 | XV |
| Principessa . . . . . | Blank | Cullen Arabian M. | 1762 | 9 | 5 | V |
| Prinette . . . . . | Robin Hood od. Wild Dayrell | Christiana | 1870 | 5 | 140 | XIV |
| Prioress . . . . . | Sovereign | Reel | 1835 | 8 | 2 | XV |
| Prioress . . . . . | Lanercost | Pussy | 1844 | 11 | 100 | XI |
| Priscilla . . . . . | Faugh a Ballagh | Winter | 1849 | 18 | 10 | XI |
| Priscilla Tomboy od. Helpmate | Tomboy | Catalani | 1839 | 6 | 1 | X |
| Prism . . . . . | Camel | Elizabeth | 1836 | 16 | 38 | IX |
| Problem . . . . . | Merlin | Pawn | 1823 | 11 | 21 | VIII |
| Problem . . . . . | Euclid | Parthenessa | 1843 | 34 | 16 | VIII |
| Prodigious . . . . . | Caleb Quotem | Fair Forester | 1814 | 65 | 1 | IV |
| Produce . . . . . | Thormanby | Prologue | 1866 | 62 | 48 | VIII |
| Product . . . . . | Fairfield Selection | Production | 1873 | 9 | 81 | XIII |
| Production . . . . . | West Australian | Farmer's Daughter | 1856 | 9 | 44 | XII |
| Proficient . . . . . | Lecturer | Lady of the Lake | 1870 | 2 | 76 | XIV |
| Progress . . . . . | Thormanby | Prologue | 1865 | 62 | 31 | VIII |
| Prologue . . . . . | Stockwell | Eclogue | 1857 | 62 | 31 | VII |
| Prologue . . . . . | The Palmer | Promptress | 1874 | 62 | 49 | IX |
| Promise . . . . . | Snap | Julia | 1768 | 11 | 3 | V |
| Promise . . . . . | Walton | Parasol | 1810 | 11 | H. 29 | — |
| Promise . . . . . | Paragone | Jessy | 1850 | 5 | 5 | XVI |
| Promise . . . . . | Old Fashion | Freney M. | 1864 | 11 | 181 | XII |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Family** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| Promised Land M. | Promised Land | Vixen | 1863 | 11 | 162 | XII |
| Promised Land M. | Promised Land | Hetman Platoff M. | 1864 | 31 | 82 | XI |
| Promptress . . . . . | Dundee | Prologue | 1867 | 62 | 49 | VIII |
| Pro Nihilo . . . . . | Gladiateur | Happy Wife | 1875 | 36 | 69 | XI |
| Prophetess . . . . . | Regulus | Jenny Spinner | 1758 | 9 | 3 | IV |
| Prophetess . . . . . | Sorcerer | Pamela | 1806 | 32 | 1 | VI |
| Propinquity . . . . . | Lord Clifden | Affinity | 1873 | 1 | 38 | XVII |
| Prosecutrix . . . . . | Knight of Kars | Carolina | 1872 | 27 | 24 | XI |
| Proselyte M. . . . . | Proselyte | Orion M. | 1832 | 5 | 9 | X |
| Proserpine. . . . . | Marske | Spiletta | 1766 | 28 | 1 | III |
| Proserpine. . . . . | Rhadamantus | Sir Peter M. | 1822 | 20 | 1 | IX |
| Proserpine. . . . . | Helenus | Guy Mannering M. | 1832 | 9 | 3 | XI |
| Proserpine. . . . . | Stentor | Calpurina | 1867 | 6 | 6 | XV |
| Prosperity . . . . . | Ethelbert | Production | 1862 | 9 | 44 | XIII |
| Proté . . . . . | West Australian | Kalipyge | 1858 | 36 | 34 | X |
| Protection . . . . . | Defence | Testatrix | 1845 | 17 | 19 | XII |
| Protest . . . . . | King Tom od Solon | Acceptance | 1871 | 5 | 389 | XVI |
| Provision . . . . . | Orlando | Vivandiere | 1857 | 5 | 291 | XV |
| Prowess . . . . . | Saunterer | Woodcraft | 1869 | 13 | 27 | XIII |
| Prude . . . . . | Phantom | Stamford M. | 1822 | 34 | 4 | VII |
| Prude . . . . . | Newton le Willows | Panic | 1864 | 86 | 3 | IV |
| Prudence . . . . . | Waxy | Prunella | 1811 | 11 | 13 | VII |
| Prudence . . . . . | Economist | Waxy Pope M. | 1836 | 62 | 13 | VI |
| Prudence . . . . . | St. Lawrence | Camel M. | 1853 | 16 | 1 | XI |
| Prudence . . . . . | Voltigeur | Gossamer | 1858 | 18 | 94 | XII |
| Prudentia . . . . . | Blair Athol | Prudence | 1868 | 18 | 94 | XIII |
| Prudery . . . . . | Lanercost | Modesty | 1862 | 25 | 2 | XI |
| Prunella . . . . . | Highflyer | Promise | 1788 | 11 | 6 | VI |
| Prunella . . . . . | King Tom | Moonshine | 1862 | 7 | 58 | XIV |
| Prussic Acid . . . . | Voltaire | Arsenic | 1843 | 28 | 8 | X |
| **Ps** | | | | | | |
| P. S. . . . . | Kingfisher | Penny Post | 1858 | 18 | 45 | XI |
| Psyche . . . . . | Lanercost | Queen of Beauty | 1847 | 5 | 15 | X |
| Psyche . . . . . | Daniel O'Rourke | Brown Jug | 1862 | 5 | 439 | XVII |
| **Pu** | | | | | | |
| Publicist Art . . . . | Vedette | Fist | 1863 | 5 | 129 | XVI |
| Puce . . . . . | Rowton | Pucelle | 1834 | 7 | 13 | XI |
| Pucelle. . . . . | Muley | Medora | 1821 | 7 | 13 | X |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Sire | Dam | Foaled in | Family | Ordre | Generation |
| elle | Saunterer | Old Maid | 1872 | 33 | 40 | XII |
| f | Waterloo | Blowing | 1823 | 6 | 18 | XI |
| fin | Pantaloon | Puff | 1837 | 6 | 33 | XII |
| ebra | Rosicrucian | Formosa | 1874 | 45 | 21 | XI |
| lleine's Chesnut Arabian M. | Pulleine's Chesnut Arabian | Spanker M. | — | 54 | p | — |
| stilla | Orlando | Mulligrubs | 1862 | 10 | 26 | XV |
| chinella | Macaroni od. Carnival | Eller | 1867 | 45 | 40 | X |
| ishment | Knowsley | Miss Whip | 1865 | 50 | 34 | IX |
| nniar | Plenipotentiary | Acacia | 1840 | 22 | 23 | X |
| ail, the | Malcolm | Schoolmistress | 1851 | 65 | 1 | VIII |
| | Filho da Puta | Rachael Ruysch | 1832 | 43 | 1 | VII |
| | Rapid Rhone | Integrity | 1860 | 47 | 38 | VII |
| ayism | Vatican | Trickey | 1854 | 3 | 16 | XIII |
| | Teniers | Cora | 1829 | 4 | 6 | XI |
| | Pollio | Valve | 1831 | 11 | 17 | X |
| sy od. Pussey | Regulus | Traveller M. | 1763 | 32 | 1 | II |
| | Matchem | Princess | 1778 | 11 | 5 | VI |
| ism | Woolwich | Ambiguity | 1868 | 33 | 28 | XI |
| **Py** | | | | | | |
| ees | Arthur Wellesley | Prairie Bird | 1865 | 11 | 233 | XII |
| ha | Matchem | Duchess | 1771 | 19 | 1 | III |
| ha | Pyrrhus the First | Jenny Jumps | 1853 | 5 | 281 | XV |
| us the First M. | Pyrrhus the First | Azra | — | 28 | 10 | XI |
| rhus the First M. | Pyrrhus the First | Miss Whip | 1852 | 50 | 10 | IX |
| rhus the First M. | Pyrrhus the First | Sleight of hand M. | 1853 | 5 | 96 | XIV |
| yrhus the First M. | Pyrrhus the First | Hetman Platoff M. | 1853 | 5 | 267 | XV |
| rhus the First M. | Pyrrhus the First | Sleight of hand M. | 1853 | 5 | 307 | XV |
| hus the First M. | Pyrrhus the First | Hampton M. | 1853 | 5 | 327 | XVI |
| yrhus the First M. | Pyrrhus the First | Hampton M. | 1853 | 11 | 154 | XIII |
| rhus the First M. | Pyrrhus the First | Stumps M. | 1853 | 17 | 22 | XI |
| rhus the First M. | Pyrrhus the First | Comus M. | 1853 | 50 | 22 | VIII |
| rhus the First M. | Pyrrhus the First | Hampton M. | 1853 | 56 | 36 | IX |
| ia | Phantom | Breeze | 1823 | 6 | 2 | XII |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Sire | Dam | Foaled in | Family | Ordre | Generation |
| **Q** | | | | | | |
| **Qu** | | | | | | |
| Q. E. D. | Kingston | Exact | 1859 | 19 | 76 | X |
| Quadrille | Selim | Canary Bird | 1815 | 36 | 2 | VI |
| Quadron | Catton | Desdemona | 1826 | 16 | 35 | IX |
| Quadroon | Cariboo | Velocipede M. | 1856 | 18 | 6 | X |
| Quail | Gohanna | Certhia | 1805 | 54 | H. 2 f. | — |
| Quail, the | Thunderbolt | Fravolina | 1868 | 11 | 235 | XIII |
| Quality | Voltigeur | Lady Grosvenor | 1865 | 39 | 21 | X |
| Quarantaine | Newminster | Patience | 1861 | 9 | 16 | XIV |
| Quarantaine | Victorious | Rinderpest | 1876 | 52 | 39 | X |
| Quebrada | The Miner | Little Savage | 1873 | 4 | 45 | XV |
| Queen, the | Jago | Duchess of Kent | 1850 | 6 | 72 | XVI |
| Queen, the | Fitz Roland | Start Point | 1863 | 7 | 70 | XIV |
| Queen Anne | Slane | Garcia | 1843 | 28 | H. 18 | — |
| Queen Anne | King Tom | La Bonne | 1857 | 4 | 337 | XV |
| Queen Anne | Rataplan | Mary Ann | 1868 | 4 | 164 | XIV |
| Queen Anne | St. Albans | Queen Elizabeth | 1874 | 13 | 139 | XIII |
| Queen Bee | Liverpool | Ardrossan M. | 1837 | 62 | 7 | V |
| Queen Bee | Amorino | Mayfly | 1849 | 17 | 17 | XI |
| Queen Bee | Harkaway | Calcavella od. Sauterne | 1850 | 68 | 4 | VII |
| Queen Bee | King Tom | Clementina | 1857 | 11 | 203 | XII |
| Queen Bee | Kettledrum | Honey-Bee | 1868 | 62 | 24 | VIII |
| Queen Bee | King Tom | Fernhill od. Gleam M. | 1869 | 62 | 30 | VII |
| Queen Bertha | Kingston | Flax | 1860 | 11 | 222 | XIII |
| Queen Bess | Alarm | Julia | 1854 | 6 | 2 | XV |
| Queen Betty | King Tom | Fernhill od. Gleam M. | 1867 | 62 | 29 | VII |
| Queen Cake | Dough | Osprey | 1854 | 56 | 13 | VIII |
| Queen Charlotte | Elis | Charlotte West | 1841 | 11 | 52 | XI |
| Queen Charlotte | Adventurer | Charlotte Russe | 1875 | 7 | 210 | XV |
| Queen Christina | Simoom | Buzzard M. | 1853 | 26 | 5 | VIII |
| Queen Edina | Scottish Chief | Queen Bess | 1869 | 6 | 2 | XVI |
| Queen Elizabeth | Autocrat | Bay Rosalind | 1859 | 13 | 64 | XII |
| Queen Emma | Prime Minister | Queen Anne | 1862 | 4 | 337 | XVI |
| Queen Esther | Warlock | The Thane | 1864 | 7 | 17 | XV |
| Queen Esther | Stockwell | Hepatica | 1866 | 18 | 143 | XIV |
| Queen Hortense | Elvas | Queen of Cyprus | 1853 | 17 | 16 | X |
| Queen Katharine | King Tom | Katrine | 1876 | 16 | 195 | XIV |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Family** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| Queen Lily od. Yaller Gal | Sirikol | Dinah | 1855 | 11 | 25 | XII |
| Queen Mab . . . . . | Eclipse | Tartar M. | 1785 | 47 | 2 | II |
| Queen Mab . . . . . | Lambton | Blanche | 1859 | 13 | 86 | XIII |
| Queen Mab . . . . . | Caractacus | Irene | 1868 | 50 | 11 | XI |
| Queen Mab od. Eliza | Muley Moloch | Elizabeth | 1839 | 16 | 30 | X |
| Queen Margaret . . | Freney | Red Rose | 1847 | 32 | 2 | IX |
| Queen Margaret od. Queen o'Scots | King Tom | Katherine Logie | 1872 | 4 | 215 | XIII |
| Queen Marion . . . | King Tom | Maid Marian | 1874 | 52 | 20 | XI |
| Queen Mary . . . . | Gladiator | Plenipotentiary M. | 1843 | 52 | 7 | VIII |
| Queen Mary . . . . | Dundee | Furbelow | 1863 | 11 | 78 | XII |
| Queen Mary . . . . | Blair Athol | Hester | 1874 | 28 | 76 | XII |
| Queen of Beauty . | The Saddler | Partisan M. | 1838 | 5 | 15 | IX |
| Queen of Beauty . | Melbourne | Birthday | 1854 | 31 | 83 | X |
| Queen of Beauty . | Thunderbolt | Vanity | 1865 | 18 | 121 | XIII |
| Queen of Beauty . | Loiterer | Unfashionable Beauty | 1867 | 53 | 1 | X |
| Queen of Carthage | Velocipede | Dido | 1838 | 5 | 89 | XIV |
| Queen of Clubs . . | King of Trumps | Maid of Newton | 1860 | 18 | 64 | XI |
| Queen of Clubs . . | M. D. | Foam | 1862 | 5 | 310 | XVI |
| Queen of Crystal . | Leamington | Cutty Quean | 1861 | 4 | 291 | XIV |
| Queen of Cyprus . | Liverpool | Careful | 1842 | 17 | 16 | IX |
| Queen of Cyprus . | Kingston | Cypriana | 1873 | 8 | 54 | XV |
| Queen of Diamonds | Diamond | Sir Peter M. | 1809 | 5 | 11 | XII |
| Queen of Diamonds | Ace of Clubs | Diadem | 1866 | 7 | 62 | XV |
| Queen of Diamonds | King of Trumps | Amethyst | 1867 | 13 | 143 | XIII |
| Queen of Egypt . . | The Mummy | Starling | 1850 | 11 | 48 | X |
| Queen of England . | Velox | Mistress Gill | 1853 | 5 | 34 | XVI |
| Queen of Gipsies od. Gipsy Queen | Camel | Octavius M. | 1840 | 21 | 7 | VIII |
| Queen of Hearts . . | Sorcerer | Tooee | 1808 | 34 | 2 | VI |
| Queen of Hearts . . | King of Trumps | Augur M. | 1867 | 11 | 298 | XIII |
| Queen of Hearts od. Slashing Lady | Lord of the Isles | Plausible | 1863 | 31 | 71 | IX |
| Queen of Naples . . | King Tom | Captious | 1859 | 37 | 7 | XI |
| Queen of Naples . . | Macaroni | Vlie | 1873 | 31 | 119 | XII |
| Queen of Pearls . . | Strathconan | Poinsettia | 1875 | 7 | 219 | XV |
| Queen of Prussia . | Orlando | Hersey | 1856 | 9 | 48 | XII |
| Queen of Scotland | Dundee | Audrey | 1865 | 19 | 14 | X |
| Queen of Spain . . | King Tom | Ma Mie | 1859 | 13 | 124 | XIII |
| Queen of Surrey . . | Ethus | Queen Esther | 1874 | 18 | 143 | XV |
| Queen of the Bees | Knight of St. Patrick | Queen Bee | 1870 | 68 | 46 | VIII |
| Queen of the Chase | Blair Athol | Nutbush | 1869 | 13 | 14 | XIII |
| Queen of the East | Birdcatcher | Queen of Tyne | 1854 | 9 | 35 | XII |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Family** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| Queen of the Forest | Atherstone | The Chase | 1866 | 31 | 1 | X |
| Queen of the Gipsies | Chanticleer | Rambling Katie | 1860 | 4 | 121 | XIII |
| Queen of the Glen | Chanticleer | Lioness | 1859 | 76 | 1 | IV |
| Queen of the Isles | Mildew | Queen of Carthage | 1855 | 5 | 247 | XV |
| Queen of the Isles | Weatherbit | Lady Macdonald | 1863 | 7 | 97 | XIV |
| Queen of the Isles | Lord of the Isles | Culotte de peau | 1863 | 47 | 15 | VII |
| Queen of the Mai . | Oulston | Merry May | 1863 | 5 | 153 | XV |
| Queen of the May . | Sir Hercules | Myrrha | 1845 | 19 | 54 | X |
| Queen of the May . | Barnton | Mary | 1856 | 11 | 53 | XIII |
| Queen of the May . | Hesperus | Glacis | 1857 | 4 | 328 | XV |
| Queen of the May . | Ethelbert | Village Lass | 1857 | 5 | 151 | XVI |
| Queen of the May . | King of Trumps | Lady Hawthorn | 1868 | 7 | 159 | XIV |
| Queen of the North | Saunterer od. Blair Athol | Bianca | 1870 | 62 | 21 | VII |
| Queen of the Roses | Sundeelah | Couleur de Rose | 1869 | 7 | 72 | XIII |
| Queen of the Roses | King Tom | Black Rose | 1870 | 17 | 10 | XIII |
| Queen of the Roses | Bonnyfield | Rosebud | 1871 | 4 | 9 | XIV |
| Queen of the Vale | King Tom | Agnes | 1858 | 30 | 5 | IX |
| Queen of the Vale | Bantam | Nan of the Vale | 1862 | 5 | 536 | XIII |
| Queen of the West | Orlando | Velleda | 1854 | 16 | 66 | XI |
| Queen of Troy . . . | Y. Priam | Y. Tiffany | 1850 | 45 | 6 | IX |
| Queen of Trumps . | Velocipede | Princess Royal | 1832 | 5 | 11 | XIV |
| Queen of Trumps . | King of Trumps | Catherine Parr | 1859 | 4 | 19 | XVI |
| Queen of Trumps . | King Tom | Annandale M. | 1861 | 66 | 5 | VII |
| Queen of Tyne . . . | Tomboy | Whisker M. | 1859 | 9 | 9 | XI |
| Queen of York . . . | The Marquis | Catherine Parr | 1865 | 4 | 358 | XVI |
| Queen o' the Craggs | Gamester | La Hollandaise | 1864 | 22 | 66 | XIII |
| Queen O'Scots . . . | Blair Athol | East Sheen | 1869 | 11 | 241 | XIII |
| Queen O'Scots . . . | Blair Athol | Christina od. Queen Anne | 1872 | 37 | 2 | XII |
| Queen O'Scots . . . | King O'Scots | Lady Bank | 1874 | 68 | 37 | VII |
| Queen Regent . . . | Adventurer | Bonny Leith | 1876 | 52 | 48 | XI |
| Queensberry M. . . | Queensberry | Remnant | ? | 17 | H. 15 f. | — |
| Queensferry . . . . . | Thunderbolt | Lady Bank | 1867 | 68 | 19 | VII |
| Queen's Head. . . . | Bay Middleton | Stamp | 1843 | 11 | 214 | XII |
| Queen's Head. . . . | Kingfisher (Sohn der Queen of Tyne) | Penny Post | 1856 | 18 | 8 | XI |
| Queensland . . . . . | Y. Melbourne | Moss Rose | 1869 | 29 | 61 | XII |
| Queen's Owen. . . . | Trumpeter | Adelaide | 1874 | 2 | 90 | XVI |
| Querida . . . . . | King John | Ada | 1870 | 67 | 3 | VII |
| Questionable . . . . | Gabbler od. Heron | Lucy Ashton | 1852 | 40 | 1 | X |
| Quickly . . . . . | Mowbray | Sally | 1816 | 16 | H. 27 | — |
| Quick March od. Miss Havelock | Rataplan | Qui Vive | 1863 | 18 | 117 | XIII |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Sire | Dam | Foaled in | Family | Ordre | Generation |
| March | Voltigeur | Parade | 1869 | 10 | 65 | XVII |
| sand | Touchstone | Celerity | 1860 | 5 | 89 | XVI |
| silver M. | Quicksilver | Doge M. | — | 83 | p | — |
| silver M. | Quicksilver | Doge M. | — | 85 | p | — |
| Steep | Rapid Rhone | Agility | 1867 | 29 | 38 | XII |
| Stream | Trumpeter | Quick March od. Miss Havelock | 1873 | 18 | 117 | XIV |
| | Weatherbit | Steel Pen | 1862 | 5 | 211 | XVII |
| ria | Cervantes | Marianne | 1829 | 34 | H. 16 | — |
| the Lady | Lord Clifden | Little Lady | 1874 | 5 | 424 | XVI |
| La | Idle Boy | Apricot | 1863 | 11 | 236 | XII |
| | Longbow | Mary | 1864 | 16 | 143 | XII |
| the | Arthur Wellesley | Extasy | 1864 | 70 | 12 | VI |
| | Toxophilite | Y. Melbourne M. | 1872 | 4 | 226 | XIV |
| | Voltigeur | Birdcatcher M. od. Mistress Ridgway | 1856 | 18 | 57 | XII |
| M. | Quiz | Alexander M. | 1808 | 5 | 55 | XII |

# R

## Ra

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Blair Athol | Steppe | 1874 | 16 | 192 | XIV |
| Jess | Leamington | Prudery | 1862 | 25 | 2 | XII |
| | Newton | Striking Beauty | 1838 | 63 | 1 | VII |
| | Faugh a Ballagh | Piety | 1856 | 5 | 197 | XV |
| Ruysch | Rubens | Cesario M. | 1824 | 43 | 1 | VI |
| | Blank | Regulus M. | 1763 | 29 | H. 3 f. | — |
| | Highflyer | Syphon M. | 1790 | 6 | 5 | VIII |
| | Whalebone | M. v. Moses | 1823 | 16 | H. 31 | — |
| | Amadis | Don Cossack M. | 1823 | 16 | H. 32 f. | — |
| | Muley | Comus M. | 1834 | 5 | 69 | XIV |
| | Flatcatcher | Countess | 1855 | 15 | 13 | XI |
| | Daniel O'Rourke | Rebekah | 1856 | 10 | 5 | XV |
| hel | Volunteer | Rachel | 1799 | 6 | 5 | IX |
| | Castrel | Miss Hap | 1814 | 48 | H. 3 | — |
| Girl | Hetman Platoff | Tomboy M. | 1846 | 16 | 69 | X |
| | The Rake | Sprightliness | 1874 | 36 | 78 | XI |
| | Rataplan | Moonbeam | 1858 | 7 | 109 | XIII |
| | Cavendish | Edith of Lorn | 1869 | 34 | 37 | XII |
| | Scottish Chief | Radiance | 1877 | 7 | 180 | XIV |
| Bess | Tory Boy | Mameluke M. | 1845 | 16 | 15 | XI |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Sire | Dam | Foaled in | Family | Ordre | Generation |
| Raffle | Lottery | Sleight | 1830 | 4 | 36 | IX |
| Raffle | Alarm | The Swede | 1856 | 11 | 58 | XI |
| Rage | Charles XII. | Fury | 1850 | 7 | 86 | XIII |
| Ragged Petticoat | Tramp | Comus M. | 1834 | 5 | 86 | XIII |
| Ragman Roll | Beadsman | Valtz | 1873 | 7 | 20 | XIII |
| Raid | Knowsley | Piracy | 1875 | 11 | 36 | XIII |
| Raillery | Pantaloon | Banter | 1846 | 31 | 14 | VII |
| Rainbow | Yorkminster | Blue Bonnet | 1871 | 2 | 99 | XVI |
| Rally | Trumpator | Fancy | 1790 | 17 | 1 | VI |
| Rally | Hyacinthus | Overton M. | 1807 | 4 | 1 | X |
| Ramakin | Parmesan | Regina | 1874 | 13 | 162 | XV |
| Rambling Katie | Melbourne | Phryne | 1852 | 4 | 121 | XII |
| Rampage | Hermit | Romping Girl | 1873 | 5 | 484 | XVIII |
| Rane | Knight of the Crescent | Chillianwallah | 1870 | 4 | 113 | XV |
| Ranee | Lord Fauconberg | Barmaid | 1858 | 33 | 6 | IX |
| Rance, the | John O'Gaunt | Meeanee | 1851 | 37 | 3 | XI |
| Ranger M. | Ranger | Foinnualla | 1866 | 4 | 233 | XIII |
| Ranger M., the | The Ranger | Regina | 1875 | 13 | 163 | XV |
| Ranger M. | Ranger | Peffar | 1876 | 52 | 56 | XII |
| Ranson | St. Albans | Durindana | 1865 | 4 | 252 | XIV |
| Ranthos M. | Ranthos | Sweepstakes M. | 1777 | 57 | 1 | II |
| Rantipole | Blank | Joan | 1769 | 26 | 1 | III |
| Raphael M. | Raphael | Beningbrough M. | 1821 | 18 | 5 | VII |
| Rapidan | Beadsman | Miami | 1861 | 16 | 138 | XII |
| Rapidity | Scottish Chief | Polias | 1875 | 11 | 359 | XV |
| Rapine | Buccaneer | Gosling | 1864 | 11 | 43 | XII |
| Rapine | Cambuscan | Plunder | 1873 | 27 | 65 | XI |
| Rappee | Lundyfoot | Blackfoot M. | 1861 | 16 | 18 | XII |
| Rappette | Rapparee | Inheritor M. | 1864 | 47 | 52 | VIII |
| Rara Avis | Chanticleer | Prairie Bird | 1856 | 11 | 230 | XII |
| Rarity | Matchem | Snapdragon | 1769 | 4 | 3 | VI |
| Raspberry | The Flying Dutchman | The British Queen | 1856 | 33 | 25 | XI |
| Rasselas M. | Rasselas | Octavius M. | 1837 | 21 | 2 | VIII |
| Rat | Sligo Waxy | Vermillon | 1828 | 11 | 38 | X |
| Rat, the | Montagnard | Blair Athol M. | 1878 | 4 | 319 | XVI |
| Ratafia | Bay Middleton | Rubens M. | 1842 | 10 | 11 | XII |
| Ratafla | Rataplan od. See Saw | Ravioli | 1875 | 5 | 505 | XVII |
| Ratan M. | Ratan | Melbourne M. | 1852 | 16 | 12 | XI |
| Rataplan M. | Rataplan | Julia | 1866 | 9 | 66 | XIII |
| Ratcatcher's Daughter | Rataplan | Lady Alicia | 1862 | 9 | 92 | XIV |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Family** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| Rather High | Venison | Kathleen | 1852 | 27 | 6 | IX |
| Ratlagoom | Sweetmeat | The Biddy | 1857 | 6 | 30 | XII |
| Rattener | Ratcatcher | Thor'sday | 1871 | 7 | 222 | XV |
| Rattlecap | Ramadan od. Picaroon | Darling | 1850 | 13 | 30 | XII |
| Rattle | Trumpator | Fancy | 1793 | 17 | 5 | VI |
| Rattle M. | Rattle | Nan Darell | 1858 | 18 | 59 | XI |
| Rattle M. | Rattle | Darley's Arabian M. | — | 26 | p | — |
| Rattlecap | Saunterer | Mistress Fowler | 1868 | 57 | 4 | VIII |
| Rat-trap | Ratcatcher | Thor's day od. Hypocrite | 1870 | 7 | 177 | XV |
| Ravee | The Duke | Chillianwallah | 1871 | 4 | 331 | XV |
| Ravenswing | Mentmore | Rosaline | 1872 | 7 | 45 | XI |
| Ravigote | Skirmisher | Ravioli | 1872 | 5 | 503 | XVII |
| Ravioli | Parmesan | Melbourne M. | 1864 | 5 | 417 | XVI |
| Razzia | Broomielaw | Piracy | 1876 | 11 | 273 | XIII |
| **Re** | | | | | | |
| Reaction od. Mavourneen | Bizarre | Orville M. | 1839 | 13 | 5 | IX |
| Reaction | King Tom | Waterwitch | 1865 | 31 | 64 | IX |
| Real Jam | Kingston | Treachery | 1859 | 5 | 333 | XVII |
| Realité | Womersley od. Gil Blas | Mademoiselle Marco | 1864 | 11 | 55 | XIII |
| Reason Why, the | Loup Garou | Hop-Duty | 1858 | 48 | 16 | IX |
| Rebecca | Soothsayer | Prudence | 1821 | 11 | 25 | VIII |
| Rebecca | Lottery | Cervantes M. | 1831 | 7 | 17 | XI |
| Rebecca | Ishmael | Charity | 1838 | 18 | 18 | IX |
| Rebecca | Prince Royal | The Jewess | 1852 | 27 | 3 | X |
| Rebecca | Angelus | Roxana | 1866 | 5 | 318 | XV |
| Rebecca | Lord Clifden | Sweet Hawthorn | 1868 | 7 | 162 | XIV |
| Rebekah | Sir Hercules | Sam M. | 1838 | 11 | 25 | X |
| Rebekah | Pompey | Keturah | 1848 | 10 | 5 | XIV |
| Receipt | Rowton | Sam M. | 1836 | 11 | 71 | X |
| Recipe | The Doctor | La Femme sage | 1847 | 47 | 32 | VII |
| Reciprocity | See Saw | Wild Cherry | 1873 | 27 | 33 | X |
| Recluse | Wanderer | Orville M. | 1828 | 5 | 106 | XIII |
| Recluse | Hermit v. Bay Middleton | The Nun | 1857 | 7 | 27 | XV |
| Recluse | Newcastle | Eliza | 1864 | 5 | 423 | XVI |
| Recompense M. | Recompense | Bagatelle | 1849 | 5 | 2 | XVI |
| Reconnaisance | Stockwell | Sortie | 1860 | 37 | 74 | XII |
| Recovery M. | Recovery | The Nun | 1836 | 37 | 4 | X |
| Recovery M. | Recovery | Hampton M. | 1843 | 5 | 94 | XIV |
| Rectitude | Lottery | Decision | 1832 | 47 | 6 | V |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Family** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| Redbreast | Redshank | Lady Day | 1845 | 10 | 1 | XIV |
| Red Deer M. | Red Deer | Whist | 1850 | 17 | 12 | IX |
| Redemption | Orlando | Stamp | 1852 | 11 | 213 | XII |
| Red Flag | Lord Lyon | Rouge Rose | 1871 | 11 | 248 | XII |
| Redgauntlet M. | Redgauntlet | Figaro M. | 1834 | 18 | 3 | IX |
| Red Hart M. od. Mrs. Garforth | Red Hart | Velocipede M. | 1851 | 54 | 8 | VIII |
| Redleaf | Cape Flyaway | Repulse | 1870 | 37 | 75 | XIII |
| Red Light | Barbarian | Flame | 1856 | 29 | 35 | XII |
| Red Light | Rataplan | Borealis | 1869 | 52 | 21 | XI |
| Redlock | Blacklock | Chorus M. | 1823 | 7 | 15 | XII |
| Red Mantle | Humphrey Clinker | Dandizette | 1832 | 29 | 5 | VIII |
| Redpole | Orlando | Little Finch | 1858 | 39 | 11 | X |
| Red Rag | Lord Lyon | Rouge Rose | 1870 | 11 | 113 | XII |
| Red Riband | Van Galen | Ornament | 1864 | 17 | 61 | XII |
| Red Rose | Babraham | Blaze M. | 1760 | 49 | 1 | I |
| Red Rose od. Punt | Seymour | Y. Whiskey M. | 1817 | 72 | 1 | III |
| Red Rose | Rubini | Sweetbriar | 1836 | 4 | 56 | XII |
| Red Rose | Rough Robin | Trifle | 1838 | 32 | 2 | VIII |
| Red Rose | John O'Gaunt | Arethusa | 1851 | 13 | 12 | XI |
| Redshank od. The Tulip M. | Redshank od. The Tulip | Mona | 1842 | 2 | 18 | XII |
| Red Shank | Scottish Chief | Red Start | 1876 | 34 | 49 | XII |
| Red Start | Blair Athol | Peggy Whitethroat | 1867 | 34 | 28 | XI |
| Red Tail | The Cossack od. Deputy | Cicatrix | 1855 | 5 | 254 | XV |
| Red Tape | Rowton | Pigmy | 1835 | 11 | 20 | IX |
| Red Tarp | Rataplan | Lady Alicia | 1859 | 9 | 2 | XIV |
| Redwing | Blair Athol | Wheat Ear | 1875 | 34 | 43 | XII |
| Reel | Glencoe | Galopade | — | 8 | 2 | XIV |
| Reel | Camel | La Danseuse | 1836 | 29 | 4 | IX |
| Refinement od. Test | Saccharometer | Margaret of Anjou | 1871 | 13 | 112 | XII |
| Reflection | Mus | Prism | 1842 | 16 | 67 | X |
| Reflection | Knowsley | West Australian M. | 1870 | 2 | 53 | XIII |
| Refraction | Glaucus | Prism | 1842 | 16 | 38 | X |
| Refreshment | Caterer | Circe | 1868 | 18 | 82 | XII |
| Regalia | Stockwell | The Gem | 1862 | 6 | 49 | XIII |
| Regatta | Camel | Boadicea | 1831 | 31 | 6 | VI |
| Regatta | The Duke | Datura | 1873 | 37 | 49 | XI |
| Regatta | Knight of the Garter | Henley od. Blue Bell | 1876 | 11 | 228 | XIII |
| Regentess | St. Albans | Orlando M. | 1864 | 5 | 286 | XVI |
| Regina | Moorcock | Rally | 1800 | 17 | 8 | VII |
| Regina | The Baron | Rackety Girl | 1859 | 16 | 117 | XI |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Sire | Dam | Foaled in | Family | Ordre | Generation |
| ..... | King Tom | Mammifer | 1861 | 13 | 152 | XIV |
| ..... | Autocrat | Britannia | 1862 | 17 | 111 | XIV |
| ..... | King Tom | Flax | 1862 | 11 | 344 | XIII |
| ..... | Regulus | Traveller M. | — | 5 | 1 | VII |
| ..... | Regulus | Rib M. | — | 46 | 1 | II |
| ..... | Regulus | — | — | 55 | p | — |
| ..... | Regulus | Morton's Arabian M. | — | 56 | p | — |
| ..... | Regulus | Morton's Arabian M. | — | 62 | p | — |
| ..... | Regulus | Partner M. | — | 75 | p | — |
| ..... | Regulus | Bartelet's Childers M. | 1749 | 4 | 3 | IV |
| ..... | Regulus | Soreheels M. | 1751 | 29 | 2 | II |
| ..... | Regulus | Hip M. | 1753 | 20 | 2 | IV |
| ..... | Regulus | Lonsdale Arabian M. | 1754 | 11 | 2 | IV |
| ..... | Regulus | Steady M. | 1756 | 1 | 1 | VI |
| ..... | Regulus | Crab M. | 1756 | 19 | 2 | III |
| ..... | Regulus | Partner M. | 1757 | 17 | 3 | IV |
| ..... | Regulus | Blacklegs M. | 1757 | 27 | 1 | II |
| ..... | Regulus | Crab M. | 1761 | 50 | 1 | I |
| ..... | Regulus | Snip M. | 1764 | 6 | 2 | VI |
| ...e Sauvage od. ...ack Princess | King Tom | Black Rose | 1872 | 17 | 100 | XIII |
| ..... | Leamington | Kitty | 1866 | 7 | 73 | XV |
| ..... | Tearaway | All's Well | 1854 | 4 | 236 | XIV |
| ..... | Surplice | Florence | 1854 | 5 | 159 | XIV |
| ..... | The Cure | Coleraine | 1858 | 16 | 89 | XI |
| ..... | Julius | Knight of Kars M. | 1870 | 37 | 18 | XII |
| ...use..... | Wingrave | Novice | 1868 | 68 | 30 | VIII |
| ..... | Teddington | Birdcatcher M. | 1857 | 78 | 16 | VI |
| ..... | The Cure | Y. Madcap | 1851 | 22 | 12 | X |
| ..... | The Cure | Crazy Peggy | 1854 | 28 | 7 | X |
| ...brance.... | Sir Solomon | Queen Mab | 1805 | 47 | 5 | III |
| ...brance.... | Wild Huntsman | Jet | 1862 | 5 | 44 | XI |
| ...mbrancer M.. | Remembrancer | Mary | 1807 | 33 | 3 | VI |
| ...mbrancer M.. | Remembrancer | Mercury M. | 1809 | 9 | 6 | IX |
| ...mbrancer M.. | Remembrancer | Beatrice | 1812 | 19 | 7 | V |
| ...mbrancer M.. | Remembrancer | Loom | 1812 | 50 | 5 | V |
| ...miscence.... | The Saddler | Retrospect | 1844 | 36 | 5 | IX |
| ...ant..... | Trumpator | Fancy | 1798 | 17 | 6 | VI |
| ...ant..... | Teddy the Tiler | Elizabeth | 1851 | 16 | 57 | X |
| ...ant..... | Neville | Termagant | 1862 | 5 | 339 | XVI |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Sire | Dam | Foaled in | Family | Ordre | Generation |
| Remnant od. Routine | Picton | Vermillon | 1832 | 11 | 76 | X |
| Renown ..... | Doncaster | Fame | 1877 | 11 | 365 | XV |
| Repartee ..... | Pantaloon | Retort | 1842 | 31 | 8 | VIII |
| Repeal ..... | General Peel | Hop-Blossom | 1873 | 48 | 7 | IX |
| Repentance ..... | Annandale | Messalina | 1863 | 19 | 1 | XI |
| Repose ..... | Tadmor | Miss Sellon | 1859 | 16 | 162 | XII |
| Repose ..... | Cambuscan | Sweet Home | 1868 | 10 | 41 | XVI |
| Repulse ..... | Stockwell | Sortie | 1863 | 37 | 75 | XII |
| Rescue ..... | Lifeboat | Golden Drop | 1866 | 48 | 2 | X |
| Rescued, the .... | Orlando | Physalis | 1852 | 33 | 32 | XI |
| Reserve ..... | Voltigeur | Alma | 1868 | 4 | [illegible] | XI |
| Resina ..... | Barnton | Parthenope | 1862 | 34 | 22 | IX |
| Resolution ..... | Lecturer | Annexation | 1873 | 28 | 42 | XII |
| Restitution ..... | Druid | Chatelaine | 1863 | 92 | 3 | II |
| Restless ..... | Burgundy | Maid of Newton | 1854 | 18 | 61 | XI |
| Restless ..... | Orest | Lady Middleton | 1869 | 11 | [illegible] | XII |
| Restless od. Canary | Knight of the Whistle | Winter | 1855 | 18 | 47 | XI |
| Restoration ..... | Recovery | Whisker M. | 1842 | 11 | 107 | XI |
| Result ..... | Mulatto | Problem | 1848 | 34 | 16 | IX |
| Resurgam ..... | Fright | Guaracha | 1862 | 36 | 13 | IX |
| Reticence ..... | Vespasian | Seclusion | 1874 | 16 | 197 | XIII |
| Retirement ..... | Blinkhoolie | Lady Margarette | 1876 | 13 | 146 | XIV |
| Retort ..... | Camel | Banter | 1836 | 31 | 8 | VII |
| Retort ..... | Gemma di Vergy | Repartee | 1864 | 31 | 46 | IX |
| Retreat ..... | Orlando | Flight | 1857 | 13 | [illegible] | XII |
| Retribution ..... | Tournament | Payment | 1871 | 11 | [illegible] | XII |
| Retrospect ..... | Cetus od. Rowton | Pastime | 1836 | 36 | 5 | VIII |
| Retty ..... | Lambton | Fern | 1865 | 4 | 131 | XII |
| Réveillée ..... | Faugh a Ballagh | Reaction | 1851 | 13 | 41 | X |
| Reveillee ..... | Rataplan | Charmione | 1869 | 5 | 428 | XVI |
| Reveillee ..... | Abergeldie | Alarum | 1872 | 5 | 408 | XVI |
| Reveillon ..... | Cambuscan | Media Noce | 1873 | 16 | 67 | XII |
| Reveller M. ..... | Reveller | Waxy M. | 1825 | 66 | 1 | IV |
| Reveller M. ..... | Reveller | Va Veil | 1831 | 28 | H. 14 | — |
| Reveller M. ..... | Reveller | Design | 1834 | 16 | H. 36 | — |
| Revelry ..... | Joe Lovell | Venison M. | 1855 | 59 | 2 | VI |
| Reverie ..... | Sweetmeat | Sally | 1858 | 3 | 8 | XII |
| Revival ..... | Pantaloon | Linda | 1839 | 3 | 6 | X |
| Revival ..... | Newminster | Qui Vive | 1861 | 18 | 57 | XIII |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Family** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| Revivalist | Annandale | Revival | 1857 | 3 | 12 | XI |
| Revived | Mogador | Rosalita | 1875 | 5 | 221 | XVI |
| Revoke | Camel | The Odd Trick | 1836 | 17 | 2 | VIII |
| **Rh** | | | | | | |
| Rhapsody | Knight of Kars | Novara | 1868 | 5 | 80 | XVII |
| Rhedycina | Wintonian | Laurel M. | 1847 | 33 | 14 | X |
| Rhoda | Commodore | Drone M. | 1814 | 50 | 1 | VI |
| Rhoda | General William | Nelly | 1862 | 20 | 14 | XIV |
| Y. Rhoda | Walton | Trumpator M. | 1813 | 19 | 4 | VII |
| Rhoda Broughton | Caractacus | Bridle | 1869 | 2 | 56 | XIV |
| Rhodante od. Katty Flanaghan | Kingfisher | Tearaway M. | 1855 | 79 | 1 | V |
| Rhodium | Ratcatcher | Caveçon | 1854 | 16 | 23 | XI |
| Rhododendron | Claret | Rhodante od. Katty Flanaghan | 1865 | 79 | 1 | VI |
| Rhodope | Sultan | Prudence | 1831 | 11 | 26 | VIII |
| Rhona od. Swift | Brother to Rapid Rhone | Soeur de Lionne | 1871 | 17 | 43 | XI |
| Rhyburn | Lambton | Chegouni | 1870 | 11 | 4 | XVIII |
| **Ri** | | | | | | |
| Rib M. | Rib | Mother Western | 1751 | 28 | 2 | II |
| Rib M. | Rib | Snake M. | 1754 | 46 | 1 | I |
| Ribbon | Rataplan | Lady Alicia | 1861 | 9 | 91 | XIV |
| Riby Grove | Norwood | Baby Blake | 1867 | 11 | 52 | XIV |
| Richard M. | Richard | Bustard M. | — | 26 | 3 | IX |
| Richberta | The Flying Dutchman | The Flapper | 1857 | 19 | 38 | X |
| Richmond Hill | Fernhill | Y. Phantom M. | 1855 | 50 | 18 | VII |
| Richmond Lass | Weatherbit | Beauty od. Hudswell Beauty | 1858 | 18 | 40 | XIII |
| Ricochet | Voltigeur | Mountain Flower | 1858 | 19 | 72 | X |
| Ridicule | Leamington | Prudery | 1863 | 25 | 3 | XII |
| Ridicule | Codrington | Mocking Bird | 1864 | 47 | 9 | VII |
| Ridotto | Reveller | Walton M. | 1825 | 17 | 10 | IX |
| Rifleman M. | Rifleman | Sleight of hand M. | 1858 | 56 | 1 | X |
| Rifleman M. | Rifleman | Sleight of hand M. | 1859 | 5 | 188 | XV |
| Rifleman M. | Rifleman | Bay Middleton M. | 1860 | 56 | 34 | IX |
| Riflepit | Rifleman | Patch | 1865 | 5 | 305 | XV |
| Riga | Wild Dayrell | Christiana | 1865 | 5 | 138 | XIV |
| Rigolboche | Rataplan | Gardham M. | 1861 | 5 | 117 | XVI |
| Rigolette | Jerry | Rhodope | 1842 | 11 | 26 | IX |
| Rimini | Thunderbolt | Francesca | 1873 | 11 | 302 | XIII |
| Rinderpest | Alarm | Adine | 1860 | 52 | 18 | IX |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Family** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| Ringbone | Partner | Lusty Thornton | 1732 | 5 | 3 | III |
| Ringdove | Lord Clifden | Vimiera | 1870 | 30 | 34 | X |
| Ringlet | Whisker | Clinkerina | 1826 | 27 | 3 | VII |
| Ringlet | Tadmor | Curl | 1857 | 11 | 109 | XII |
| Ringrose | The Baron | Loripes | 1874 | 17 | 71 | XII |
| Ringtail Screamer, the | Adamas | Tasmania | 1864 | 5 | 459 | XVII |
| Rio od. Cara Fatima | Melbourne | Flemish Girl | 1854 | 1 | 3 | XV |
| Rio | Plum Pudding | Rio | 1871 | 1 | 40 | XVI |
| Riot | Regulus | Blaze M. | 1753 | 43 | 1 | I |
| Ripple | Artillery | Crystal | 1863 | 35 | 3 | IX |
| Rita | The Flying Dutchman | Ulrica | 1855 | 4 | 92 | XI |
| Rival | Sir Peter | Hornet | 1800 | 5 | 25 | XI |
| Rival, the | Bran | Fanny Bingham | 1851 | 75 | 1 | VI |
| Rival | Rosicrucian | Wee Wee | 1874 | 7 | 174 | XIV |
| Rivulet | Rubens | Pot 8 os M. | 1813 | 4 | H. 47 | — |
| Rivulet od. Cascade | Artillery | Crystal | 1862 | 35 | 1 | IX |
| **Ro** | | | | | | |
| Robert de Gorham M. | Robert de Gorham | Manchette | 1852 | 5 | 21 | XV |
| Robia | Orestes | Claribel | 1858 | 6 | 54 | XIII |
| Robinson M. | Robinson | The Dashing White Sergeant | — | 8 | 14 | XIII |
| Robinson M. | Robinson | Leda | 1847 | 50 | 16 | VIII |
| Rocbana | Velocipede | Miss Garforth | 1830 | 5 | 90 | XIII |
| Rocket | Artillery | Looloo ell Nejde | 1867 | 95 | 1 | II |
| Rocket M. | Rocket | Bonby Betty | 1841 | 62 | 14 | VI |
| Rock Rose | Rococo | Alice Grey | 1871 | 30 | 17 | XI |
| Rockwood M. | Rockwood | Bustler M. | — | 15 | p | — |
| Rococo M. | Rococo | Ranee | 1873 | 33 | 6 | X |
| Rodomontade | Gameboy | Burletta | 1855 | 8 | 23 | XIII |
| Rodomontade | Rattle | Subtility | 1861 | 4 | 35 | XIII |
| Roe, the | Wild Dayrell | Chamois | 1858 | 18 | 53 | XI |
| Roebuck M. | Roebuck | Anvil | 1863 | 5 | 198 | XV |
| Roe Deer | Mountain Deer | Rosa | 1862 | 18 | 43 | XI |
| Roederer | Saunterer | Black Fawn | 1868 | 29 | 70 | XIV |
| Roehampton | Ellington | Simony | 1865 | 29 | 28 | X |
| Roesia | Voltigeur | Ithuriel M. | 1857 | 5 | 260 | XVI |
| Roly Poly | Vinder | Pastrycook | 1860 | 68 | 11 | VI |
| Roma | Orpheus | Romula | 1859 | 4 | 324 | XV |
| Roma | Oxford | Area | 1866 | 5 | 249 | XV |
| Roma | Volturno | Romula | 1873 | 4 | 325 | XV |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Sire | Dam | Foaled in | Family | Ordre | Generation |
| ..... | Rowton | Katherine | 1836 | 36 | 11 | VIII |
| nce..... | St. Albans | Doralice | 1869 | 11 | 239 | XII |
| la ..... | Vedette | Missile | 1862 | 13 | 18 | XIII |
| ing Girl.... | Wild Dayrell | Gay | 1864 | 5 | 484 | XVII |
| la ..... | King Caradoc | Miss Bower | 1855 | 4 | 100 | XIV |
| lus od. Righton | Romulus od. Righton | Selina | 1841 | 4 | 100 | XII |
| ..... | Roan Oak | Lady Gwendoline | 1862 | 10 | 18 | XVII |
| oletia..... | De Clare | Violet | 1862 | 18 | 76 | XIII |
| elaire..... | Chanticleer | Pelisse | 1856 | 2 | 22 | XIV |
| ..... | Cain | Muley M. | 1842 | 18 | 2 | X |
| ..... | The Miner | Rosamond | 1869 | 1 | 42 | XVI |
| ..... | Grey Plower | Rosa Bonheur | 1871 | 5 | 442 | XVII |
| abel ..... | Shakespeare | Electress | 1834 | 5 | H. 72 | — |
| abel ..... | Newminster | Jereed M. | 1856 | 7 | 188 | XV |
| abel ..... | Bedminster | Baroness | 1869 | 37 | 102 | XII |
| abel ..... | Rosicrucian | Bellone | 1876 | 5 | 427 | XVII |
| sa Bonheur ... | Touchstone | Boarding School Miss | 1854 | 4 | 280 | XIV |
| sa Bonheur ... | Faugh a Ballagh | Sarah Ellis | 1856 | 5 | 52 | XVI |
| sadoretta ..... | Gladiator | Lady Lowther | 1840 | 16 | 21 | X |
| sa Langar .... | Langar | Wild Rose | 1838 | 22 | 4 | VIII |
| lba ..... | Colwick | Alba | 1850 | 2 | 14 | XI |
| alie..... | Walton | Rosanne | 1825 | 18 | 2 | VIII |
| alie od. Thirty o Five | Surplice | Rowena | 1853 | 7 | 93 | XIII |
| ie..... | Wild Dayrell | Jewess | 1859 | 5 | 23 | XVII |
| ind..... | Phoenomenon | Atalanta | 1788 | 5 | 23 | IX |
| ind..... | Touchstone | Harmony | 1839 | 5 | 527 | XI |
| ind..... | Stockwell | Selina | 1857 | 19 | 56 | X |
| ind..... | Ignoramus | As You like it | 1864 | 19 | 40 | IX |
| ind..... | Master George | Bessie | 1872 | 11 | 327 | XIII |
| nda ..... | Jereed | Muley M. | 1844 | 18 | 21 | X |
| ne..... | Orlando | Switch | 1851 | 7 | 22 | X |
| ia..... | Pelion | Rosary | 1859 | 5 | 221 | XV |
| el..... | Rubens | Momentilla | 1813 | 1 | 1 | XII |
| ond..... | Tandem | Tuberose | 1788 | 18 | 2 | V |
| ond..... | Buzzard | Roseberry | 1798 | 50 | 4 | IV |
| ond..... | Corranna | Red Rose | 1848 | 32 | 3 | IX |
| ond..... | Voltigeur | Lucy Dashwood | 1857 | 1 | 29 | XV |
| ne..... | Dick Andrews | Rosette | 1811 | 18 | 2 | VII |
| ..... | Touchstone | Crucifix | 1849 | 5 | 49 | XIV |
| ..... | Stockwell | Moss Rose | 1860 | 29 | 58 | XII |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Sire | Dam | Foaled in | Family | Ordre | Generation |
| Rosary ..... | Surplice | Sweetbriar | 1866 | 16 | 28 | XII |
| Rosary ..... | Weatherbit | Rosati | 1866 | 36 | 8 | IX |
| Rosati ..... | Alarm | Duvernay | 1853 | 36 | 8 | VIII |
| Rose ..... | Waverley | Jubilee | 1832 | 34 | H. 14 | — |
| Rose ..... | The Sea | Flirt | 1850 | 11 | 16 | XI |
| Rose ..... | Oulston | Anemone | 1866 | 2 | 36 | XIV |
| Rose ..... | Prime Minister | Rosina | 1868 | 9 | 41 | XIV |
| Rose ..... | His Excellency | Hecate | 1870 | 11 | 267 | XII |
| Roseberry ..... | Phoenomenon | Miss West | 1792 | 50 | 4 | III |
| Roseberry ..... | Birdcatcher | Easter | 1851 | 20 | 22 | XIII |
| Rose Blush ..... | Commotion | Greenwich Fair | 1868 | 16 | 126 | XIII |
| Rosebud ..... | Snap | Miss Belsea | 1765 | 4 | 8 | V |
| Rosebud ..... | Y. Priam | Bobadil M. | 1846 | 13 | 11 | XI |
| Rosebud ..... | Jago | Here I go with my Eye out | 1853 | 4 | 9 | XIII |
| Rosebud ..... | Astolfo | Maid of Avon | 1857 | 61 | 4 | V |
| Rosebud ..... | Ratan | Hope | 1860 | 49 | 1 | IX |
| Rosebud ..... | Alonzo | Magnum M. | 1861 | 7 | 12 | XII |
| Rosebud ..... | Sacerdos | Richmond Lass | 1865 | 18 | 40 | XIV |
| Rosebud ..... | Roebuck | Princess Royal | 1865 | 35 | 6 | IX |
| Rosebud ..... | Macaroni | Rose of Annandale | 1867 | 5 | 75 | XVI |
| Rosebud ..... | Ellerton | Contraction | 1869 | 21 | 18 | IX |
| Rosebud ..... | Artillery | Rose Noble | 1870 | 62 | 3 | X |
| Rose Cheri ..... | Oulston | Rose of Cashmere | 1863 | 4 | 204 | XIII |
| Rose d'Amour ... | Wild Dayrell | Rosa | 1859 | 18 | 42 | XI |
| Rose des Alpes .. | Rataplan | Mountain Flower | 1865 | 19 | 74 | X |
| Rose du Roi .... | King o'Scots | Wild Rose | 1874 | 4 | 302 | XIV |
| Rosée ..... | Voltigeur | Aurora | 1865 | 56 | 9 | IX |
| Roseleaf ..... | Master Richard | Darling | 1870 | 78 | 21 | VII |
| Rosemary ..... | Skirmisher | Vertumna | 1870 | 18 | 128 | XIII |
| Rosemary ..... | Rosicrucian | Frangipani | 1875 | 8 | 65 | XVI |
| Roseminster ..... | Bedminster | Lady Rosebery | 1871 | 29 | 58 | XIV |
| Rose Morn ..... | Harkaway | Rosetta | 1853 | 13 | 31 | XI |
| Rose Noble ..... | Hobbie Noble | Malay | 1859 | 62 | 3 | IX |
| Rose of Annandale | Annadale | Evadne | 1856 | 5 | 75 | XV |
| Rose of Athol ... | Blair Athol | Violet | 1868 | 18 | 124 | XIII |
| Rose of Cashmere . | Bay Middleton | Moss Rose | 1842 | 4 | 108 | XII |
| Rose of Cashmere . | Abraham Newland | Manurity | 1842 | 33 | 9 | IX |
| Rose of Eltham .. | Marsyas | Rose of Kent | 1869 | 11 | 374 | XIV |
| Rose of Kent .... | Kingston | England's Beauty | 1859 | 11 | 290 | XIII |
| Rose Scarlet .... | Will Scarlet | Fawn | 1870 | 5 | 447 | XVII |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Family** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| Rose of Sutherland | Scottish Chief | Black Rose | 1875 | 17 | 101 | XIII |
| Rose of Tralee . . . | Knowsley | Vimiera | 1869 | 30 | 33 | X |
| Rose Pompon . . . . | Birdcatcher | Langar M. | 1847 | 11 | 88 | XII |
| Rosetta . . . . . | Blacklock | Delta | 1825 | 5 | 54 | XII |
| Rosetta . . . . . | Roller | Whalebone M. | 1833 | 13 | 31 | X |
| Rosette . . . . . | Beningbrough | Rosamond | 1803 | 18 | 2 | VI |
| Rosette . . . . . | Windhound od. The Ranger | Nora | 1866 | 5 | 314 | XVI |
| Rosette . . . . . | Lord Lyon | Rouge Rose | 1876 | 11 | 250 | XII |
| Roseville . . . . . | Carbineer | Rosamond | 1866 | 1 | 41 | XVI |
| Rosherville . . . . . | Cremorne | Vertumna | 1876 | 18 | 131 | XIII |
| Rosina . . . . . | Woodpecker | Petworth | 1783 | 7 | H. 25 | — |
| Rosina . . . . . | The Emperor | Phingari | 1851 | 18 | 3 | XI |
| Rosina . . . . . | Orlando | Elopement | 1856 | 13 | 67 | XI |
| Rosina . . . . . | Newminster | Olitipa | 1860 | 9 | 41 | XIII |
| Rosleaf . . . . . | Gunboat | Creeping Rose | 1864 | 4 | 300 | XIV |
| Rosnashane . . . . . | Rosicrucian | Lassie | 1877 | 4 | 282 | XVI |
| Rosy Cross . . . . . | Rosicrucian | Inquisition | 1874 | 52 | 30 | X |
| Rosy Morn . . . . . | Chanticleer | Bay Middleton M. | 1852 | 62 | 6 | VII |
| Rotterdam . . . . . | Juniper | Spotless | 1817 | 1 | 3 | XII |
| Rotunda . . . . . | Buccaneer | Peeress | 1872 | 16 | 26 | XII |
| Rouge Crosse . . . . | Hobbie Noble | Ellen Horne | 1861 | 11 | 112 | XI |
| Rouge Gagne . . . . | Deerfot | Red Start | 1871 | 34 | 28 | XII |
| Rouge Rose . . . . . | Thormanby | Ellen Horne | 1865 | 11 | 113 | XI |
| Roulade . . . . . | Kettledrum | Prelude | 1866 | 18 | 116 | XIII |
| Roulette . . . . . | Perion | Raffle | 1839 | 4 | 58 | X |
| Roulette . . . . . | Flatcatcher | Partisan M. | 1852 | 3 | 9 | XI |
| Rover's Daughter . . | The Rover | Miss Julia Bennett | 1864 | 9 | 31 | XII |
| Roving Maid . . . . | The Rover | Maid of Tyne | 1864 | 9 | 63 | XIII |
| Rowena . . . . . | Rubens | Brightonia | 1816 | 26 | 2 | VII |
| Rowena . . . . . | Haphazard | Prudence | 1817 | 11 | 13 | VIII |
| Rowena . . . . . | Recovery | Rebecca | 1841 | 7 | 50 | XII |
| Rowena . . . . . | Barnton | Heroine | 1865 | 27 | 59 | XI |
| Rowena . . . . . | Cedric | Romula | 1876 | 4 | 326 | XV |
| Roxana . . . . . | Bald Galloway | Akaster Turk M. | 1718 | 3 | H. 1 u. 2 | — |
| Roxana . . . . . | Sir Peter | Tulip | 1796 | 4 | 28 | IX |
| Roxana . . . . . | Alexander | Princess | 1797 | 23 | 3 | VIII |
| Roxana . . . . . | Pyrrhus the First | Emma Middleton | 1853 | 5 | 200 | XIV |
| Roxana . . . . . | Caractacus | Rosabel | 1867 | 7 | 188 | XVI |
| Roxanina . . . . . | Codrington | Roxana | 1860 | 5 | 316 | XV |
| Royal Colt M. . . . | Royal Colt | Byerly Turk M. | — | 33 | p | — |
| Royal Lady . . . . . | St. Albans | Lady Ann | 1867 | 45 | 32 | X |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Family** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| Royal M. . . . . | — | — | — | 20 | p | — |
| Royal M. . . . . | — | — | — | 23 | p | — |
| Royal M. . . . . | — | — | — | 34 | p | — |
| Royalty . . . . . | Emilius | Maria | 1833 | 16 | 43 | IX |
| Royalty . . . . . | Royal Head | Cora | 1874 | 31 | 98 | XI |
| Royalty od. Mistress Wright | Bay Middleton | Hoyden | 1842 | 5 | 90 | XV |
| **Ru** | | | | | | |
| Rub-a-Dub . . . . . | Rataplan | Tight-Fit | 1868 | 23 | 17 | XV |
| Rubens M. . . . . | Rubens | Guildford Nan | 1813 | 22 | 2 | VII |
| Rubens M. . . . . | Rubens | Slipper | 1817 | 13 | 14 | VIII |
| Rubens M. . . . . | Rubens | Queen of Hearts | 1817 | 34 | 2 | VII |
| Rubens M. . . . . | Rubens | Tippitywitchet | 1819 | 10 | 1 | XI |
| Rubra . . . . . | Red Deer | Emilia | 1849 | 13 | 72 | XI |
| Ruby . . . . . | Rubens | Williamson's Ditto M. | 1825 | 22 | 5 | VIII |
| Ruby . . . . . | Laughing Stock | Emerald od. Hibernia | 1869 | 62 | 12 | IX |
| Ruby . . . . . | Nutbourne | Irish Church | 1870 | 56 | 23 | IX |
| Rudstone . . . . . | Tibthorpe | Adeline | 1875 | 13 | 47 | X |
| Rufford Maid . . . . | Wingrave | Victoria | 1874 | 5 | 504 | XVIII |
| Rufina . . . . . | Blacklock | Juniper M. | 1821 | 4 | H. 60 | — |
| Ruination . . . . . | Faugh a Ballagh | Reaction | 1853 | 13 | 42 | X |
| Rule Britannia . . . | Autocrat | Britannia | 1861 | 17 | 105 | XIV |
| Ruler M. . . . . | Ruler | Treecreeper | 1797 | 54 | 1 | IV |
| Ruler M. . . . . | Ruler | Piracantha | 1786 | 9 | 3 | VI |
| Runaway . . . . . | Oulston od. Stampedo | Gretna | 1868 | 7 | 126 | XV |
| Runnemede . . . . . | Coriander | Beatrice | 1806 | 19 | 6 | V |
| Rupee . . . . . | Coriander | Matron | 1797 | 15 | 2 | VI |
| Rupee . . . . . | The Nabob | Bravery | 1857 | 10 | 14 | XVI |
| Ruse . . . . . | Pretender | Charlotte Russe | 1873 | 7 | 208 | XV |
| Rushlight . . . . . | Bay Middleton | Torch | 1842 | 10 | 9 | XIV |
| Rushlight od. Ruth | Rataplan | Exchange | 1857 | 16 | 82 | XII |
| Russborough M. . . | Russborough | Inheritor M. | 1857 | 4 | 25 | XII |
| Rust M. . . . . | Rust | Waterwitch | 1840 | 22 | 1 | X |
| Rustic Queen . . . . | King Tom | Maid of Perth | 1875 | 12 | 32 | XVI |
| Ruth . . . . . | Blank | Regulus M. | 1761 | 29 | 2 | III |
| Ruth . . . . . | Lanercost | Physician M. | 1845 | 4 | 19 | XIV |
| Ruth . . . . . | Faugh a Ballagh | Bustard M. | 1854 | 2 | 29 | XII |
| Rutilia . . . . . | Blank | Regulus M. | 1769 | 29 | 3 | III |
| **Ry** | | | | | | |
| Rylstone . . . . . | Hermit | Skirmisher M. | 1874 | 18 | 151 | XIV |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Sire | Dam | Foaled in | Family | Ordre | Generation |
| **S** | | | | | | |
| **Sa** | | | | | | |
| a ..... | Orpheus | Meg | 1862 | 17 | 70 | XII |
| a ..... | Pantaloon | Pione | 1849 | 4 | H. 152 | — |
| ra od. Salva .. | Harbinger | Jenny Wren | 1826 | 13 | 7 | IX |
| re ..... | Thormanby | Carbine | 1865 | 4 | 130 | XII |
| rina ..... | Barnton | Hornpipe | 1858 | 29 | 51 | XI |
| rina ..... | Carbineer | Hag | 1867 | 37 | 106 | XIII |
| rina ..... | Lord Lyon | Atonement | 1874 | 10 | 57 | XVII |
| rina od. Satanella | Prime Minister | Mistress Fowler | 1863 | 57 | 3 | VIII |
| charine ..... | Saccharometer | Nelly od. Untie | 1869 | 7 | 74 | XV |
| charine ..... | Saccharometer | Alice Lee | 1870 | 16 | 124 | XIV |
| charissa ..... | Sweetmeat | Donna | 1854 | 4 | 99 | XII |
| charissa ..... | Saccharometer | Taffeta | 1870 | 17 | 75 | XIII |
| charometer M. . | Saccharometer | Duty Free | 1869 | 27 | 71 | XIII |
| charometer M., | Saccharometer | Honeymoon | 1870 | 62 | 25 | VIII |
| rice ..... | Voltaire | Virginia | 1847 | 7 | 68 | XII |
| rice ..... | Restitution | Sanctity od. Clemency | 1877 | 9 | 103 | XV |
| lege ..... | Pelion | Simony | 1861 | 29 | 14 | X |
| lege ..... | Massinissa | Chalice | 1874 | 5 | 280 | XV |
| dler M., the .. | The Saddler | Smolensko M. | 1836 | 8 | 11 | XII |
| dler M., the .. | The Saddler | Palmerin M. | 1836 | 75 | 2 | IV |
| dler M., the .. | The Saddler | Velocipede M. | 1837 | 8 | 5 | XIII |
| dler M., the .. | The Saddler | Partisan M. | 1838 | 3 | 3 | XI |
| dler M., the .. | The Saddler | Fanchon | 1844 | 13 | 85 | XII |
| dler M., the .. | The Saddler | Stays | 1838 | 15 | 18 | XI |
| ..... | Voltigeur | Julia | 1858 | 9 | 17 | XIII |
| eguard M. .... | Safeguard | Venus | 1848 | 2 | 4 | XIII |
| eguard M. .... | Safeguard | Hopbine | 1851 | 48 | 6 | VIII |
| Home od. Moss rose | Colsterdale | Fair Melrose | 1867 | 7 | 98 | XIV |
| ity Valve .... | The Steamer | Cheque | 1853 | 11 | 144 | XII |
| ..... | Son of Dick Andrews | Totteridge M. | 1818 | 8 | 3 | XI |
| n ..... | Yellow Jack | Pastrycook | 1862 | 68 | 13 | VI |
| ..... | Thormanby | Saccharissa | 1864 | 4 | 99 | XIII |
| gacite ..... | Parmesan | Clair voyante | 1871 | 5 | 416 | XVII |
| ity ..... | Theon | Wanton M. | 1844 | 70 | 1 | VI |
| ra ..... | Surprise | Dart | 1854 | 16 | 105 | XI |
| St. Agatha .... | St. Patrick | Eloisa | 1836 | 27 | 1 | IX |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Sire | Dam | Foaled in | Family | Ordre | Generation |
| St. Agnes ..... | West Australian | Ellermire | 1859 | 45 | 4 | XI |
| St. Agnes ..... | Brown Bread | Precaution | 1874 | 47 | 61 | XII |
| St. Agnes ..... | St. Albans | Y. Melbourne M. | 1873 | 4 | 223 | XV |
| St. Alba ..... | St. Albans | Countess of Albemarle | 1867 | 20 | 43 | XIII |
| St. Albans M. ... | St. Albans | Lunelle | 1864 | 15 | 48 | XIII |
| St. Albans M. ... | St. Albans | Gold Dust | 1868 | 11 | 357 | XIV |
| St. Albans M. ... | St. Albans | No Name od. Skiff | 1871 | 31 | 83 | XII |
| St. Albans M. ... | St. Albans | Gentle Mary | 1877 | 54 | 12 | X |
| St. Angela ..... | King Tom | Adeline | 1865 | 13 | 46 | X |
| St. Anne ..... | St. Francis | Virago | 1845 | 7 | 82 | XIII |
| St. Catherine .... | Lord Clifden | Julia Peel | 1869 | 4 | 279 | XVI |
| St. Cecilie ..... | St. Albans | Venus | 1872 | 5 | 425 | XVI |
| St. Editha ..... | Kingley Vale | Lady Alice | 1873 | 68 | 49 | VIII |
| St. Etheldreda od. Sorrel | Dundee | Cossack Maid | 1865 | 21 | 12 | VIII |
| St. George M. ... | St. George | Abigail | 1802 | 11 | 1 | VIII |
| St. George M. ... | St. George | Pontac M. | 1803 | 21 | 1 | V |
| St. George M. ... | St. George | Aethe | 1805 | 2 | 13 | X |
| St. Helena ..... | Victorious | Seclusion | 1876 | 16 | 199 | XIII |
| St. Helens ..... | Cathedral | Queen of York | 1872 | 4 | 358 | XVII |
| St. Lawrence M. . . | St. Lawrence (Sohn d. Muley Moloch) | Falcon M. | 1854 | 9 | 11 | XI |
| St. Margareth ... | St. Martin | Royalty | 1844 | 16 | 43 | X |
| St. Martin's M. . . . | St Martin | Haleses Turk M. | — | 31 | p | — |
| St. Nicholas M. .. | St. Nicholas | Harriet | 1835 | 7 | 55 | XII |
| St. Nicholas M. .. | St. Nicholas | Cerberus M. | 1838 | 50 | 13 | VI |
| St. Patrick M. ... | St. Patrick | Comedy | 1826 | 8 | 8 | XII |
| St. Rosalia ..... | St. Francis | Misnomer | 1846 | 16 | 75 | XI |
| Sal ..... | Scud | Hyale | 1816 | 17 | 1 | VIII |
| Sal ..... | Reveller | Terpsichore | 1825 | 16 | 9 | IX |
| Sala ..... | Colsterdale | Misfit | 1860 | 16 | 73 | XII |
| Salamanca od. Amazon | Student | Bravery | 1859 | 10 | 45 | XVI |
| Salamis ..... | Solon | Antelope | 1872 | 78 | 19 | VI |
| Saline ..... | Orlando | Alkali | 1855 | 1 | 18 | XV |
| Salliet ..... | Trumpeter | Loo | 1862 | 10 | 12 | XIV |
| Salome od. Selima | Bethel's Arabian | Graham's Champion M. | 1733 | 22 | 1 | I |
| Saltaire ..... | The Duke | Cherwell | 1873 | 11 | 227 | XIII |
| Saltram M. ..... | Saltram | Herod M. | 1789 | 21 | 2 | V |
| Saltram M. ..... | Saltram | Matchem M. | 1792 | 5 | 9 | VII |
| Salute ..... | Muley | Dulcamara | 1829 | 9 | 5 | XI |
| Salute ..... | Gladiator | Stays | 1847 | 15 | 19 | XI |
| Salute ..... | Musketeer | Parade | 1867 | 10 | 46 | XVII |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Family** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| Salute | Musket | My Lady | 1875 | 5 | 480 | XVII |
| Salva | Salvanos | Fantasia | 1877 | 11 | 150 | XII |
| Salvadora | Outcry | Bella | 1820 | 64 | 1 | IV |
| Salvage | Lifeboat | Truth | 1867 | 13 | 93 | XII |
| Salvia | Teddington | Achyranthes | 1858 | 28 | 17 | XI |
| Salvioni | Hobbie Noble | Fenella | 1861 | 66 | 2 | VIII |
| Sally | Sir Peter | Diomed M. | 1800 | 16 | 13 | VII |
| Sally | Ithuriel | Partisan M. | 1849 | 3 | 8 | XI |
| Sally | Archy | Y. Specimen | 1850 | 4 | 315 | XV |
| Sally | Fitz Roland | Concordia | 1871 | 18 | 111 | XIII |
| Sally Black | Cathedral | Sally | 1869 | 3 | 15 | XII |
| Sally Brass | Filbert | Autocrat M. | 1860 | 7 | 22 | XII |
| Sally go Fastly | Wild Dayrell | Miss Slick | 1862 | 11 | 242 | XII |
| Sally Mags | Lanercost | Easter | 1844 | 12 | 16 | XIII |
| Sally Port | Theobald | Fortress | 1871 | 37 | 117 | XIII |
| Sally Snobs | Sandbeck | Deceiver M. | 1835 | 4 | 24 | IX |
| Sally Warfoot | Defence | Madcap | 1837 | 59 | 2 | IV |
| Sam M. | Sam | Morel | 1826 | 11 | 32 | IX |
| Sam M. | Sam | Rebecca | 1827 | 11 | 25 | IX |
| Samarcand | The Little Known | Libusa | 1859 | 27 | 30 | X |
| Sampson M. | Sampson | Regulus M. | — | 5 | 1 | VIII |
| Sampson M. | Sampson | Oroonoko M. | — | 12 | 1 | VI |
| Sampson M. | Sampson | — | — | 69 | p | — |
| Sancho M. | Sancho | Miss Teazle | — | 29 | 2 | VII |
| Sancho M. | Sancho | Miss Hornpipe Teazle | 1809 | 28 | 6 | VII |
| Sancho M. | Sancho | Highflyer M. | 1809 | 17 | 7 | VI |
| Sancho M. | Sancho | Miss Furey | 1810 | 45 | 1 | V |
| Sanctity | St. Lawrence | Duenna | 1851 | 13 | 28 | XI |
| Sanctity od. Clemency | Caterer | Dame Alice | 1866 | 9 | 103 | XIV |
| Sandal | Stockwell | Lady Evelyn | 1861 | 5 | 134 | XV |
| Sandy Lass | Gibraltar | Maid of Athens | 1855 | 9 | 10 | XII |
| Sangfroid | Gameboy | Muley Moloch M. | 1852 | 13 | 17 | XII |
| Sanita | The Cure | Dublin | 1849 | 11 | 60 | X |
| Sapiens | Voltigeur | Ignorance | 1861 | 27 | 40 | X |
| Sappho | Regulus | Miss Layton | 1847 | 21 | 2 | II |
| Sappho | Kingston | Sacrifice | 1859 | 7 | 116 | XIII |
| Sarah | The Drummer | Envy | 1874 | 16 | 72 | XII |
| Sarah Ann | De Clare | Lady Sarah | 1860 | 29 | 47 | XI |
| Sarah Duchess | Moulsey | Miss Livingstone | 1873 | 9 | 79 | XIII |
| Sarah Ellis | Y. Priam | Miss Bucktrout | 1849 | 5 | 52 | XV |
| Sarah Rebecca | Touchstone | Brocade | 1841 | 5 | 77 | XIV |
| Saratoga | Adventurer | Summerside | 1867 | J | J | — |
| Sarcasm | Teniers | Banter | 1833 | 31 | 5 | VII |
| Sarcasm | Breadalbane | Jeu d'Esprit | 1871 | 19 | 70 | X |
| Sardella | Y. Marske | Cade M. | 1780 | 41 | 1 | III |
| Sardinia | Stockwell | Ferrara | 1861 | 5 | 345 | XVI |
| Saritana | Loiterer | Sala | 1868 | 16 | 73 | XIII |
| Sarsaparilla | M. D. | Clarinda | 1860 | 11 | 190 | XII |
| Sash | Thormanby | Scarf | 1868 | 41 | 3 | XI |
| Satanella | Loup Garou | Jerry M. | 1857 | 5 | 362 | XVI |
| Satanella | Newminster | Flighty | 1858 | 4 | 126 | XIII |
| Satanella | Wild Dayrell | Malvoisie | 1859 | 1 | 28 | XIV |
| Satin | Master Richard | X. L. | 1869 | 4 | 26 | XVI |
| Satin | Sydmonton | Becky Sharpe | 1869 | 31 | 38 | X |
| Satinstone | Saunterer | Silkstone | 1867 | 16 | 59 | XII |
| Satire | Don John | Lampoon | 1847 | 31 | 23 | VIII |
| Saturnia | Attwood's Grey Arabian | Loretta | 1828 | 7 | 8 | IX |
| Saunterer M., the | Saunterer | Troica | 1862 | 4 | 62 | XI |
| Saunterer M. | Saunterer | Scrubbing Bush | 1874 | 5 | 132 | XIV |
| Sauntering Sally | Saunterer | California | 1861 | 13 | 32 | XII |
| Sauntress | Saunterer | Harebell | 1868 | 19 | 92 | X |
| Sauterelle | Voltigeur | Auld Acquaintance | 1860 | 47 | 29 | VII |
| Sauvagine | Jon | Cuckoo | 1857 | 29 | 4 | XI |
| Savannah | The Flying Dutchman | Georgia | 1858 | 27 | 25 | X |
| Savante | Voltigeur | Ignorance | 1863 | 27 | 41 | X |
| Savernake M. | Savernake | Juliet | 1869 | 9 | 30 | XIV |
| Savoir Faire | Wild Dayrell | Sagacity | 1858 | 70 | 1 | VII |
| Savoy | Daniel O'Rourke | Sleight of hand M. | 1861 | 28 | 14 | XI |
| Saxe Weimar | Weatherbit | Hesse Homburg | 1854 | 16 | 62 | XII |
| Saxon Beau | Newminster | Elfrida | 1863 | 28 | 9 | XIII |
| Saxon Queen | Caractacus | May Queen | 1868 | 9 | 94 | XV |
| Saxony | Orlando | Irony | 1855 | 31 | 44 | IX |
| **Sc** | | | | | | |
| Scalade | Touchstone | Ghuznee | 1853 | 37 | 19 | X |
| Scancataldi | Sancho | Miss Teazle Hornpipe | 1809 | 28 | 7 | VII |
| Scandal | Selim | Haphazard M. | 1822 | 13 | 22 | IX |
| Scandal | Pantaloon | Lampoon | 1844 | 31 | 9 | VIII |
| Scandal | The Libel | Arethusa | 1850 | 37 | 5 | X |
| Scandal | The Cure | Gadaboat | 1859 | 18 | 48 | XIII |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Sire | Dam | Foaled in | Family | Ordre | Generation |
| ...andal ..... | Scandal | Camphine | 1864 | 13 | 91 | XII |
| ...andal od. Swan of Ivy | Dundee | Cygnet | 1866 | 22 | 17 | XI |
| ...dal ..... | The Rake | Mystery | 1875 | 5 | 14 | XIII |
| ...pular ..... | Chevalier d'Industrie | Sacrilege | 1871 | 29 | 14 | XI |
| ...amouche M. .. | Scaramouche | Ambiguity | 1871 | 33 | 29 | XI |
| ...rborough Colt M. | Scarborough Colt | Bartlet's Childers M. | 1737 | 25 | 1 | I |
| ..... | Reveller | Green Mantle | 1838 | 17 | 38 | X |
| ...rf ..... | Fazzoletto | Blue Bell | 1863 | 41 | 3 | X |
| ...rlet Runner ... | Arundel | Camarilla | 1848 | 5 | 12 | X |
| ...rlet Runner ... | Orlando | Haricot | 1861 | 52 | 33 | X |
| ...rps ..... | Crispin | Bizarre | 1818 | 4 | 44 | X |
| ...cballion .... | Blair Athol | Lady Tatton | 1867 | 47 | 64 | X |
| ...herazade .... | Selim | Gipsy | 1810 | 52 | 3 | IV |
| ...ism ..... | Surplice | Latitude | 1856 | 29 | 15 | IX |
| ...bliast ..... | Lord Lyon | Lexicon | 1870 | 9 | 90 | XV |
| ...ol Girl ..... | Idle Boy | Giantess | 1862 | 29 | 44 | XII |
| ...ol Girl ..... | Y. Melbourne | Slumber | 1872 | 4 | 354 | XVI |
| ...olmistress ... | Liverpool | Fanny Squeers | 1845 | 65 | 1 | VII |
| ...olmistress ... | Student | Hesse Homburg | 1860 | 16 | 150 | XII |
| ...ottische ..... | Fandango | Sleight of hand M. | 1863 | 50 | 21 | IX |
| ...ottische ..... | Thunderbolt | Mazurka | 1870 | 5 | 329 | XVII |
| ...wester des Noble | Gamahoe | — | — | 64 | p | — |
| ...wester des Old Starling | — | Son of Brownlock's Turk M. | 17? | 15 | H. 3 f. | — |
| ...wester des Sloven | Bay Bolton | Curwen Bay Barb M. | — | 47 | p | — |
| ...wester des Strip-ling | Hutton's Spot | — | — | 68 | p | — |
| ...wester von Hutton's Careless | — | — | — | 57 | p | — |
| ...ince ..... | Trumpeter | Minerva | 1869 | 78 | 20 | VI |
| ...ince ..... | Lecturer | Queen of the Vale | 1871 | 30 | 23 | X |
| ...ilar ..... | Knight of the Crescent | Quality | 1873 | 39 | 21 | XI |
| ...illa ..... | Thunderbolt | Dulcibella | 1866 | 6 | 64 | XIV |
| ...ful ..... | Woful | Haphazard M. | 1824 | 13 | 23 | IX |
| ...a ..... | Eclipse | Harmony | 1783 | 29 | 3 | V |
| ...ch Hag od. Hecate | Blair Athol | Hecate | 1869 | 2 | 79 | XIV |
| ...ch Kate ..... | Viscount | Remembrancer M. | 1825 | 33 | 7 | VII |
| ...ch Mist ..... | Lord Clifden | Maid of the Mist | 1873 | 21 | 16 | IX |
| ...h Reel ..... | Scottish Chief | Masquerade | 1874 | 31 | 100 | X |
| ... Thistle ... | Mandrake | Touch not | 1871 | 6 | 79 | XVIII |
| ... ..... | Faugh a Ballagh | Portia | 1856 | 89 | 2 | III |
| ...la ..... | Anvil | Scota | 1795 | 29 | 3 | VI |
| ...ia ..... | Delpini | Scota | 1801 | 29 | H. 17 | — |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Sire | Dam | Foaled in | Family | Ordre | Generation |
| Scottish Maid. . . . | Broomielaw | Clelia | 1869 | 22 | 58 | XII |
| Scottish Queen . . . | Lord of the Isles | Miss Stewart | 1863 | 4 | 32 | XV |
| Scottish Queen . . . | Blair Athol | Edith | 1866 | 19 | 12 | XII |
| Scottish Rose . . . . | Blair Athol | Moss Rose | 1866 | 29 | 60 | XII |
| Scozzone ..... | Jonian | Image | 1855 | 30 | H. 7 | — |
| Scratch ..... | Selim | Haphazard M. | 1820 | 13 | 3 | IX |
| Scroggins M. . . . . | Scroggins | Falcon M. | 1847 | 9 | 24 | XI |
| Scroggins M. . . . . | Scroggins | Miss Eliza | 1849 | 4 | 38 | XIII |
| Scrubbing Bush . . | Touchstone | The Broom | 1858 | 5 | 32 | XIII |
| Scrutiny ..... | Blair Athol | Bribery | 1869 | 5 | 239 | XV |
| Scud M. ..... | Scud | Goosander | 1820 | 17 | 18 | VIII |
| Scud od. Pioneer M. | Scud od. Pioneer | Canary Bird | 1820 | 36 | 4 | VI |
| Scuffle ..... | Partisan | Scratch | 1829 | 13 | 3 | X |
| Scuftins ..... | Bran | The Countess | 1839 | 33 | 4 | X |
| Scylla ..... | Alarm | Saline | 1862 | 1 | 18 | XVI |
| Scylla ..... | Vedette | Cymba | 1862 | 5 | 449 | XVII |
| Scylla od. Anvil . . | Vortex | Annandale M. | 1856 | 66 | 1 | VII |
| Scythia. ..... | Hetman Platoff | The Princess | 1846 | 11 | H. 88 | — |
| Scythian Princess . | Thormanby | Tomyris | 1871 | 28 | 52 | XI |
| **Se** | | | | | | |
| Seabreeze ..... | Paulowitz | Zephyretta | 1824 | 1 | 6 | XII |
| Sea Breeze ..... | Carnival | Weatherbound | 1866 | 16 | 22 | XIII |
| Sea Eagle ..... | Orlando | Ossifrage | 1862 | 7 | 5 | XIV |
| Sea Flower ..... | Gunboat | Hilly Grove | 1865 | 50 | 13 | IX |
| Seaford. ..... | Clair de Lune | Ernestine | 1857 | 4 | 34 | XIII |
| Sea Fowl od. Miss Brigthon | Woodpecker | Middlesex | 1788 | 4 | 10 | VII |
| Sea Green ..... | Verdant | Flotilla | 1869 | 5 | 116 | XVIII |
| Sea Gull. ..... | The General od. Wilton Beau od. Foam | Rosa Bonheur | 1866 | 5 | 52 | XVII |
| Sea Gull. ..... | Lifeboat | Wild Cherry od. Fez | 1866 | 27 | 8 | X |
| Sea Kale ..... | Camel | Seabreeze | 1835 | 1 | 6 | XIII |
| Seakale ..... | Rataplan od. Strathconan | Secret Treasure | 1874 | 27 | 81 | XIV |
| Sealskin M. ..... | Sealskin | Cos | 1877 | 20 | 54 | XIV |
| Sea Mark ..... | Adventurer | Sea Gull | 1873 | 27 | 8 | XI |
| Sea Mew ..... | Scud | Goosander | 1815 | 17 | H. 13 f. | — |
| Sea Mew ..... | Orlando | Ossifrage | 1864 | 7 | 123 | XIV |
| Seamstress. ..... | Nutwith | Stitched-up | 1860 | 22 | 21 | X |
| Seanurse ..... | Seahorse | Fieldfare | 1849 | 5 | 8 | X |
| Sea Nymph ..... | Newminster | Electra | 1858 | 16 | 101 | XIII |
| Sea Nymph ..... | Lord Clifden | Lifeboat M. | 1870 | 28 | 56 | XIII |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Family** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| Sea Nymph | Cellarius | Blue Bonnet | 1871 | 12 | 23 | XVI |
| Sea Queen, the | Nautilus | Priscilla | 1865 | 18 | 72 | XII |
| Sea Queen | Crown Prince | Shipwreck | 1872 | 4 | 276 | XIV |
| Sea Wawe | Weatherbit | Augusta | 1866 | 30 | 29 | X |
| Seaweed | Slane | Sea Kale | 1841 | 1 | 6 | XIV |
| Secrecy | Glenmasson | Mystery | 1861 | 11 | 117 | XI |
| Seclusion | Tadmor | Miss Sellon | 1857 | 16 | 98 | XII |
| Seclusion | General Peel | Cowl M. | 1870 | 11 | 278 | XIII |
| Second M. | Second | Emma | — | 60 | p | — |
| Second M. | Second | Starling M. | 1755 | 7 | H. 16 | — |
| Second hand | Sleight of hand | Belle Dame | 1847 | 16 | 39 | XI |
| Second hand | Stockwell | Gaiety | 1864 | 18 | 92 | XII |
| Second Sight | Speculum | Strategy | 1874 | 78 | 22 | VII |
| Secrecy | Trumpeter | Fairy | 1864 | 47 | 35 | VIII |
| Secret | Hornsea | Solace | 1841 | 9 | 20 | XII |
| Secret | Melbourne | Mystery | 1853 | 11 | 44 | XI |
| Secret | Silvester | Slut | 1877 | 37 | 54 | XI |
| Secret Service | The Cure | Secret Treasure | 1865 | 27 | 78 | XIV |
| Secret Treasure | Daniel O'Rourke | Stolen Moments | 1856 | 27 | 4 | XIII |
| Sedbury M. | Sedbury | Ebony od. Ebony M. | — | 16 | 1 | III |
| Sedbury Royal M. | — | — | — | 13 | p | — |
| Sedella | Dundee | Emily | 1865 | 37 | 28 | XII |
| Seduction od. Natroine | Cremorne | Fluid | 1877 | 5 | 385 | XVII |
| Segura | Blinkhoolie | Murcia | 1874 | 3 | 23 | XIV |
| Seidee | Araber | Araber Stute | — | 93 | p | — |
| Seine | Gladiateur | Penelope Plotwell | 1873 | 31 | 50 | X |
| Selected, the | Umpire | Smut | 1867 | 11 | 386 | XV |
| Selim, M. | Selim | Y. Camilla | 1810 | 13 | H. 13 | — |
| Selim M. | Selim | Maiden | 1812 | 15 | 1 | VIII |
| Selim M. | Selim | Pipylina | 1812 | 17 | 9 | VIII |
| Selim M. | Selim | Oscar M. | 1812 | 52 | 2 | VI |
| Selim M. | Selim | Euryone | 1822 | 5 | 7 | IX |
| Selim M. | Selim | Pipator M. | 1824 | 47 | 4 | IV |
| Selima | Selim | Pot 8 os M. | 1810 | 4 | 22 | VIII |
| Selina | Delpini | Beningbrough M. | 1808 | 4 | 27 | X |
| Selina | Fitz Teazle | Rally | 1822 | 4 | 1 | XI |
| Selina | Orlando | The Lady of Silverkeld Well | 1851 | 19 | 3 | IX |
| Selina | Simoom | Cruisken | 1853 | 11 | 3 | XII |
| Selina | De Clare | Heroine of Lucknow | 1860 | 4 | 256 | XV |
| Selina od. Merry Music | Paganini | Merry Sunshine | 1874 | 2 | 16 | XIV |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Family** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| Selly Oak | Paul Jones | St. Catherine | 1875 | 4 | 279 | XVII |
| Selma | Selim | Kill Devil M. | 1817 | 7 | H. 35 | — |
| Semiramis | Thormanby | Souvenir | 1868 | 13 | 113 | XII |
| Semiramis | Julius | Eastern Princess | 1873 | 28 | 72 | XII |
| Semiseria | Voltaire | Comedy | 1840 | 8 | 17 | XII |
| Senorita | Hetman Platoff | Barcellona | 1849 | 16 | 6 | XI |
| Senseless | Bay Middleton | Vanity | 1854 | 10 | 7 | XV |
| Sepulchre | Archy | Herculaneum | 1848 | 4 | 169 | XV |
| Sequidilla | Sheet Anchor | Katherine | 1838 | 36 | 12 | VIII |
| Sequidille | Voltigeur | Castanette | 1856 | 16 | 14 | XIII |
| Seraglio M., the | The Seraglio | Devotion | 1854 | 5 | 196 | XV |
| Serenade | Royal Oak | Georgina | 1845 | 5 | 528 | XII |
| Serenade | Springy Jack | Pasquinade | 1853 | 31 | 26 | VIII |
| Serenity | Saunterer | Gratitude | 1869 | 16 | 145 | XII |
| Serina | Goldfinder | Squirrel M. | 1778 | 2 | 4 | VIII |
| Serpolette II. od. Brandung | Laneret | Marinette | 1877 | 5 | 263 | XV |
| Servia | Cathedral | The Cossack M. | 1872 | 37 | 110 | XIII |
| Setapore | Sundeelah | Sabre | 1874 | 4 | 130 | XIII |
| Settlement | Voltigeur | Dividend | 1864 | 23 | 7 | XI |
| Seville | Birdcatcher | Donna Sabina | 1858 | 3 | 7 | XIII |
| Seville | St. Albans | Donna Maria | 1864 | 13 | 123 | XIV |
| Sevington | Chatham | The Landgravine | 1860 | 16 | 112 | XI |
| Seymour M. | Seymour | Sir Peter M. | 1815 | 5 | 527 | IX |
| **Sh** | | | | | | |
| Shade | Archy | Styx | 1848 | 9 | 3 | XIII |
| Shadow | The Hero | Shade | 1851 | 9 | 3 | XIV |
| Shadow, the | Annandale | Little Bird | 1856 | 4 | 172 | XIII |
| Shadow Dance | Trumpeter | Shadow | 1865 | 9 | 3 | XV |
| Shaft | Toxophilite | Haidee | 1856 | 4 | 53 | XI |
| Shakespeare M. | Shakespeare | Miss Meredith | 1763 | 20 | H. 11 f. | — |
| Sham Fight | Knight of Kars | Caricature | 1864 | 31 | 70 | IX |
| Shamrock | Y. Priam | Miss Bucktrout | 1850 | 5 | 222 | XV |
| Shamrock | Knight of Gwynne | Verbena | 1865 | 18 | 80 | XII |
| Shamrock's O'Green | Mountain Deer | Thorn | 1856 | 4 | 168 | XIII |
| Shanbally M. | Shanbally | The Mule od. Zillah | 1869 | 29 | 10 | XI |
| Shanbally M. | Shanbally | The Mule | 1871 | 29 | 34 | XI |
| Shannon | Lambton | The Mersey | 1868 | 11 | 67 | XI |
| Shan van Vocht, the | Fright | Molley Carew | 1864 | 5 | 340 | XVII |
| Sharp Practice | Voltigeur | Theano | 1856 | 68 | 7 | V |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Sire | Dam | Foaled in | Family | Ordre | Generation |
| emuc . . . . . | Oxford od. The Duke | Potomac | 1874 | 5 | 522 | XVIII |
| wn Buidhe M. . | Shawn Buidhe | Brinda | 1856 | 6 | 12 | XIV |
| ely ni Guire . . | Bryn Gwyn | Norma | 1871 | 23 | 4 | XII |
| Lightning . . | Thunderer | Aegina | 1874 | 9 | 111 | XVI |
| lah . . . . . | Artillery | Crozier M. | 1862 | 12 | 2 | XIV |
| ah od. Our Sal | Idle Boy | Alexina | 1853 | 11 | 160 | XII |
| . . . . . | Scottish Chief | Perdition od. Panacea | 1873 | 13 | 53 | XIII |
| herdess . . . . . | Y. Snip | Regulus M. | 1767 | 50 | 1 | II |
| pherdess . . . . . | Shuttle | Buzzard M. | 1809 | 50 | 3 | V |
| pherdess . . . . . | Magnes | Idyl | 1858 | 62 | 41 | VIII |
| pherdess . . . . . | Oulston | Lambton M. | 1866 | 83 | 7 | V |
| pherdess . . . . . | The Baron | Europa | 1874 | 5 | 381 | XVI |
| herd's Bask . . | Lord Clifden | Doorha | 1869 | 5 | 478 | XVII |
| pherd's Crab M. | Shepherd's Crab | Miss Meredith | 1760 | 20 | 1 | IV |
| rpy Court Maid | Cotherstone | Polydora | 1860 | 30 | 14 | IX |
| rbet . . . . . | Plenipotentiary | Emmelina | 1837 | 8 | 10 | XIII |
| rwood Lass . . . | Robin Hood | Creslow | 1871 | 37 | 77 | XII |
| rreck . . . . . | Escape | Ernestine | 1863 | 4 | 175 | XIII |
| . . . . . | Camel | Medina | 1836 | 5 | 38 | XIV |
| ire Oaks . . . . . | Comus | Lottery M. | 1835 | 17 | 7 | IX |
| shorn . . . . . | Teddy the Grinder | Roxana | 1816 | 23 | 3 | IX |
| string . . . . . | Knight of the Garter | Bowstring | 1876 | 50 | 52 | XII |
| ebra . . . . . | Ascot | Dromedary M. | 1851 | 85 | 2 | IV |
| t . . . . . | Birdcatcher | Wasp | 1853 | 7 | 130 | XIV |
| veler . . . . . | Scud | Goosander | 1816 | 17 | 17 | VIII |
| ew, the . . . . . | Master Henry | Precipitate M. | 1825 | 17 | 11 | VII |
| ew, the . . . . . | Petruchio | Syria | 1862 | 70 | 6 | VII |
| w, the . . . . . | Rataplan | Amazon | 1864 | 7 | 34 | XI |
| ing . . . . . | The Ugly Buck | Teresa | 1851 | 45 | 11 | VIII |
| le M. . . . . | Shuttle | Oberon M. | — | 5 | 33 | XI |
| le M. . . . . | Shuttle | Delpini M. | 1806 | 18 | 6 | VI |
| le M. . . . . | Shuttle | Katherine od. Katharine | 1806 | 28 | 2 | VI |
| ttle M. . . . . | Shuttle | Zara | 1807 | 5 | 49 | XI |
| ttle M. . . . . | Shuttle | Drone M. od. Britannia | 1807 | 33 | 4 | VII |
| ttle M. . . . . | Shuttle | Hopeful | 1807 | 46 | 1 | V |
| ttle M. . . . . | Shuttle | Highflyer M. | 1808 | 6 | 4 | IX |
| ttle M. . . . . | Shuttle | Eliza | 1808 | 11 | 29 | IX |
| le M. . . . . | Shuttle | Drone M. | 1809 | 18 | 10 | VII |
| le M. . . . . | Shuttle | Galatëa | 1810 | 49 | H. 2 | — |
| ttle M. . . . . | Shuttle | Lady Sarah | 1812 | 16 | 1 | VIII |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Sire | Dam | Foaled in | Family | Ordre | Generation |
| Shuttle M. . . . . | Shuttle | Hambletonian M. | 1812 | 34 | 1 | VII |
| Shuttle M. . . . . | Shuttle | Oberon M. | 1813 | 57 | 1 | V |
| Shy Girl . . . . . | Tynedale | Prudence | 1871 | 18 | 138 | XIII |
| Shylocks . . . . . | Cramond | Red Hard M. od. Mistress Garforth | 1870 | 54 | 17 | IX |
| **Si** | | | | | | |
| Sibell . . . . . | Parmesan | Doeskin | 1873 | 34 | 33 | X |
| Siberia . . . . . | Brutandorf | Blucher M. | 1835 | 4 | 7 | IX |
| Siberia . . . . . | Muscovite | Figtree | 1862 | 55 | 3 | VIII |
| Sibylla . . . . . | Pompey | Hawise | 1859 | 20 | 39 | XIII |
| Siderite . . . . . | Rosicrucian | Aërolite | 1877 | 39 | 4 | XI |
| Side Saddle . . . . . | The Saddler | Emilius M. | 1847 | 27 | 1 | XI |
| Side View . . . . . | Diophantus | Baliverne | 1865 | 17 | 50 | XII |
| Sidewind . . . . . | Scandal | Breeze od. Mountain Breeze | 1862 | 28 | 34 | XI |
| Siege . . . . . | Knight of Kars | Attack | 1863 | 37 | 58 | XI |
| Siesta . . . . . | Vedette | Repose | 1861 | 16 | 162 | XIII |
| Signal . . . . . | Alarm | Alicia od. Slashing | 1854 | 75 | 3 | V |
| Signal . . . . . | Sycophant | Look Out | 1873 | 4 | 158 | XIV |
| Signora . . . . . | Snap | Miss Windsor od. Silvia | 1767 | 45 | 1 | II |
| Silence . . . . . | Melbourne | Secret | 1848 | 9 | 20 | XIII |
| Silens . . . . . | Orest | La Muta | 1876 | 66 | 15 | IX |
| Silk . . . . . | Irish King | Smut | 1853 | 7 | 46 | XII |
| Silk . . . . . | Plum Pudding | Judy Go | 1869 | 4 | 316 | XV |
| Silkstone . . . . . | Touchstone | Snowdrop | 1859 | 16 | 59 | XI |
| Siluria . . . . . | Caractacus | My Niece | 1865 | 11 | 218 | XII |
| Siluria . . . . . | Lord Clifden | Mineral, fr. Bubbish | 1870 | 7 | 176 | XV |
| Silver . . . . . | The Baron (Sohn d. King Tom) | Brunetta | 1876 | 84 | 6 | V |
| Silver Band . . . . . | Dollar | Go-ahead | 1867 | 19 | 83 | X |
| Silver Bell . . . . . | Breadalbane | The Pet | 1871 | 52 | 33 | XII |
| Silverhair . . . . . | Kingston | England's Beauty | 1858 | 11 | 289 | XIII |
| Silverlocks . . . . . | North Lincoln | Venetia | 1862 | 31 | 93 | X |
| Silver Pine . . . . . | Honiton od. Buckenham | Evergreen Pinie | 1870 | 9 | 85 | XIII |
| Silver Ring . . . . . | Blair Athol | Silverhair | 1870 | 11 | 289 | XIV |
| Silver Star . . . . . | Bandy | Magpie M. | 1857 | 5 | 146 | XVI |
| Silverstream . . . . . | Colonist | Crystal | 1864 | 35 | 4 | IX |
| Silverstring . . . . . | Paganini | Sooloo | 1874 | 65 | 8 | VIII |
| Silvertail . . . . . | Heneage's Whitenose | Rattle M. | 1737 | 26 | 1 | I |
| Silvertail . . . . . | Gohanna | Orville M. | 1815 | 5 | 56 | XIII |
| Silvertail . . . . . | Distin | Keepsake | 1869 | 11 | 88 | XIV |
| Silvertail . . . . . | Haymaker | Eleanor de Montford | 1872 | 5 | 495 | XVII |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Family** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| Silvia | Vedette | Sylphine | 1862 | 15 | 1 | XIII |
| Similitude | Mountain Deer | Mistress Rarey | 1862 | 15 | 21 | XII |
| Simla | The Nabob | The Merry Monarch M. | 1857 | 33 | 17 | XI |
| Simoom M. | Simoom | Cassandra | 1845 | 13 | 20 | XI |
| Simoom M. | Simoom | Fugitive | 1855 | 79 | 3 | IV |
| Simony | Surplice | Latitude | 1852 | 29 | 14 | IX |
| Simple Maid | Simple Simon | Maid of the Morn | 1862 | 5 | 334 | XVII |
| Simplex | Y. Melbourne | Ayacanora | 1873 | 4 | 347 | XV |
| Simplicity | The Hermit | Lanercost M. | 1857 | 11 | 200 | XII |
| Sincerity | Matchem | Papillon | 1777 | 4 | 1 | VII |
| Sincerity | Sir Collin | Nell | 1865 | 45 | 23 | X |
| Sincerity | Fright | Judy Go | 1871 | 4 | 317 | XV |
| Singaway | Harkaway | Master Robert M. | 1842 | 13 | 2 | IX |
| Singleton Lass | St. Lawrence a. d. Helen | Gaberlunzie M. | 1851 | 8 | 4 | XIII |
| Sir Andrew M. | Sir Andrew | Tuneful | 1813 | 4 | 10 | IX |
| Sircingle M. | Sircingle | Tomboy M. | 1844 | 16 | 41 | X |
| Sir David M. | Sir David | Hambletonian M. | 1813 | 70 | 2 | III |
| Sir Harry M. | Sir Harry | Volunteer M. | 1803 | 7 | 7 | VIII |
| Sir Hercules M. | Sir Hercules | Electress | 1839 | 5 | 80 | XIII |
| Sir Hercules M. | Sir Hercules | Taglioni | 1842 | 50 | 5 | VII |
| Sir Hercules M. | Sir Hercules | Prestige | 1855 | 36 | 25 | X |
| Sir John Seybright's Arabian M. | Sir John Seybright's Arabian | — | — | 35 | p | — |
| Siroc | Camel | Seabreeze | 1836 | 1 | 10 | XIII |
| Sir Peter M. | Sir Peter | Storace | 1798 | 5 | H. 23 | — |
| Sir Peter M. | Sir Peter | Quicksilver M. | — | 83 | p | — |
| Sir Peter M. | Sir Peter | Bab | 179? | 19 | 2 | VII |
| Sir Peter M. | Sir Peter | Miss Hervey | 1798 | 48 | 1 | III |
| Sir Peter M. | Sir Peter | Woodpecker M. | 1800 | 4 | 5 | IX |
| Sir Peter M. | Sir Peter | Nerissa | 1800 | 16 | 2 | VII |
| Sir Peter M. | Sir Peter | Lucy | 1801 | 5 | 11 | XI |
| Sir Peter M. | Sir Peter | Eaton Lass | 1801 | 20 | 1 | VIII |
| Sir Peter M. | Sir Peter | Deceit | 1802 | 5 | 526 | VIII |
| Sir Peter M. | Sir Peter | Trumpator M. | 1802 | 52 | 1 | IV |
| Sir Peter M. | Sir Peter | Mambrino M. | 1803 | 40 | 1 | V |
| Sir Peter M. | Sir Peter | Miss Gunpowder | 1803 | 63 | 1 | IV |
| Y. Sir Peter M. | Y. Sir Peter | Engineer M. | 1791 | 67 | 1 | I |
| Sir Peter M. od. Ladys Maid | Sir Peter | Alfred M. | 1799 | 28 | 5 | VI |
| Sir Peter Teazle M. | Sir Peter | Maid of Ely | 1791 | 65 | 1 | II |
| Sir Peter Teazle M. | Sir Peter | Maid of Ely | 1796 | 65 | 2 | II |
| Sir Petronel M. | Sir Potronel | Sorrow | 1813 | 32 | H. 2 | — |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Family** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| Sir Solomon M. | Sir Solomon | Miss Brim | 180? | 2 | 7 | VIII |
| Sir Solomon M. | Sir Solomon | Y. Marske M. (Zwilling) | 1808 | 5 | 22 | XI |
| Sir Tatton Sykes M. | Sir Tatton Sykes | Lady Liverpool | 1851 | 8 | 8 | XIV |
| Sir Tatton Sykes M. | Sir Tatton Sykes | Sultan junior M. | 1851 | 9 | 27 | XI |
| Sir Walter Raleigh M. | Sir Walter Raleigh | Miss Toley | 1817 | 5 | 59 | XIII |
| Sis | Hillingdon | Eva | 1874 | 5 | 230 | XVII |
| Sissy | Distin | Sappho | 1872 | 7 | 181 | XIV |
| Sister Ilse, the | Lord of the Isles od. King Briam | Ellen Middleton | 1862 | 19 | 102 | XI |
| Sister Liz | Nutbourne | Southern Cross | 1873 | 20 | 24 | XIII |
| Sister Mary | Ellington | Hersey | 1862 | 9 | 52 | XII |
| Sister of Mercy | Melbourne | Flea | 1851 | 4 | 1 | XIII |
| Sister of Mercy od. Umbra | Fitz Roland | Roesia | 1864 | 5 | 260 | XVII |
| Sister of Mercy | Beadsman | Madame Eglentine | 1873 | 16 | 161 | XII |
| Sitfire | Applause | Blue Ruin | 1873 | 2 | 78 | XV |
| Size | Starch | Magawiska | 1837 | 4 | 35 | X |
| **Sk** | | | | | | |
| Sketch | Partisan | Landscape | 1832 | 39 | 3 | VII |
| Skiff | Sheet Anchor | Tertia | 1838 | 5 | 116 | XV |
| Skiff | Gunboat | Annandale M. | 1864 | 66 | 6 | VII |
| Skim M. | Skim | Janus M. | 1758 | 7 | 1 | VII |
| Skirmisher M. | Skirmisher | Vertumna | 1865 | 18 | 126 | XIII |
| Skit | Orlando | Princess Alice | 1850 | 5 | 323 | XVI |
| Skittles | Big Ben od. Grimston | Lanassa | 1867 | 7 | 85 | XV |
| Skotzka | Blair Athol | Klarinska | 1872 | 19 | 104 | XI |
| Skybird | Knowsley | Trapcage | 1870 | 9 | 67 | XIV |
| Skycutter | Birdcatcher | Chisel | 1854 | 19 | 24 | X |
| Skylark | Musician | Y. Eagle M. | ? | 5 | H. 41 u. 42 | — |
| Skylark | Peep o' Day Boy | Growl | 1853 | 4 | 5 | XIV |
| Skypeeper | Highflyer | Miss West | 1789 | 50 | 2 | III |
| Skysail | Weatherbit | Lady Trespass | 1864 | 27 | 76 | XIV |
| Skyscraper M. | Skyscraper | Isabel | 1795 | 5 | H. 29 u. 30 | — |
| Skysweeper | Highflyer | Eclipse M. | 1782 | 4 | H. 12 | — |
| **Sl** | | | | | | |
| Slander | Pantaloon | Pasquinade | 1844 | 31 | 10 | VIII |
| Slander | Knight of Kars | Defamation | 1865 | 31 | 85 | X |
| Slander | Bluemantel | Princess | 1873 | 16 | 169 | XIII |
| Slane M. | Slane | Bay Bess | 1843 | 85 | 2 | II |
| Slane M. | Slane | Letitia | 1854 | 28 | 42 | X |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Sire | Dam | Foaled in | Family | Ordre | Generation |
| Sloplash . . . . . | Annandale | Messalina | 1855 | 19 | 93 | XI |
| Sling Alice . . . | Pompey | Slashing Molly | 1849 | 19 | 49 | IX |
| Slashing Molly . . . | Voltaire | Arinette | 1837 | 19 | 18 | VIII |
| Slattern . . . . . | Voltigeur | Irregularity | 1860 | 72 | 4 | VI |
| Slave, the . . . . . | Melbourne | Volley | 1852 | 5 | 150 | XV |
| Slayer's Daughter . | Cain | St. Nicholas M. | 1843 | 7 | 55 | XIII |
| Sleepy Eye . . . . . | Littlecote | Bangle | 1863 | 19 | 28 | IX |
| Sleight . . . . . | Selim | Pot 8 os M. | 1816 | 4 | 23 | VIII |
| Sleight of hand M. | Sleight of hand | Hampton M. | 1845 | 5 | 184 | XIV |
| Sleight of hand M. | Sleight of hand | Tancredi od. Richmond M. | 1845 | 6 | 46 | XIII |
| Sleight of hand M. | Sleight of hand | Bay Middleton M. | 1846 | 5 | 66 | XIV |
| Sleight of hand M. | Sleight of hand | Comus M. | 1846 | 28 | 32 | X |
| Sleight of hand M. | Sleight of hand | Comus M. | 1846 | 56 | 21 | VIII |
| Sleight of hand M. | Sleight of hand | Cervantes M. | 1847 | 5 | 96 | XIII |
| Sleight of hand M. | Sleight of hand | Hampton M. | 1848 | 5 | 185 | XIV |
| Sleight of hand M. | Sleight of hand | Ellen | 1848 | 16 | 68 | X |
| Sleight of hand M. | Sleight of hand | Grey Hen | 1848 | 28 | 14 | X |
| Sleight of hand M. | Sleight of hand | Hampton M. | 1849 | 5 | 68 | XIII |
| Sleight of hand M. | Sleight of hand | Hamptonia | 1849 | 20 | 13 | XIV |
| Sleight of hand M. | Sleight of hand | Hampton M. | 1849 | 56 | 6 | IX |
| Sleight of hand M. | Sleight of hand | Recovery M. | 1850 | 5 | 94 | XV |
| Sleight of hand M. | Sleight of hand | Bay Middleton M. | 1850 | 5 | 188 | XIV |
| Sleight of hand M. | Sleight of hand | Wicket | 1850 | 11 | 172 | XIII |
| Sleight of hand M. | Sleight of hand | Hamptonia | 1850 | 20 | 46 | XIV |
| Sleight of hand M. | Sleight of hand | Comus M. | 1850 | 56 | 1 | IX |
| Sleight of hand M. | Sleight of hand | Jereed M. | 1851 | 4 | 46 | XII |
| Sleight of hand M. | Sleight of hand | Hetman Platoff M. | 1851 | 11 | 314 | XIII |
| Sleight of hand M. | Sleight of hand | Hampton M. | 1851 | 28 | 6 | XI |
| Sleight of hand M. | Sleight of hand | Comus M. | 1851 | 50 | 21 | VIII |
| Sleight of hand M. od. Trick | Sleight of hand | Emma Middleton | 1851 | 5 | 108 | XIV |
| Sleight of hand M. | Sleight of hand | Hampton M. | 1852 | 28 | 46 | XI |
| Sleight of hand M. | Sleight of hand | Hetman Platoff M. | 1854 | 5 | 268 | XV |
| Sleight of hand M. | Sleight of hand | Y. Phantom M. | 1854 | 50 | 17 | VII |
| Sleight of hand M. | Sleight of hand | Bay Middleton M. | 1854 | 56 | 7 | IX |
| Sleight of hand M. | Sleight of hand | Hampton M. | 1854 | 56 | 37 | IX |
| Slender . . . . . | Longwaist | Soothsayer M. | 1835 | 11 | 28 | XI |
| Good Sally Brown | Brown Bread | Alice Lee | 1873 | 16 | 212 | XIV |
| . . . . . | The Skater | Zelinda | 1846 | 16 | 8 | X |
| Slow-By-All . . . | Fox Cub | Jigg M. | 1738 | 7 | H. 12 | — |
| Slyr . . . . . | Precipitate | Catherine | 1801 | 13 | 4 | VII |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Sire | Dam | Foaled in | Family | Ordre | Generation |
| Slipper . . . . . | Stockwell | Lady Evelyn | 1867 | 5 | 274 | XV |
| Slipshod . . . . . | Slane | Mistress Malaprop | 1842 | 37 | 2 | IX |
| Slope M. . . . . | Slope | Florizel M. | — | 9 | 1 | VIII |
| Sloth . . . . . | Idle Boy | Calot | 1858 | 29 | 20 | XII |
| Sloven, the . . . . . | Lord Clifden | Slut | 1871 | 37 | 52 | XI |
| Slumber . . . . . | Saunterer | Typee | 1868 | 4 | 354 | XV |
| Slut . . . . . | West Australian | Slipshod | 1857 | 37 | 16 | X |
| Sly . . . . . | Strathconan | Slut | 1874 | 37 | 53 | XI |
| **Sm** | | | | | | |
| Small Arms . . . . . | Lacydes | West Australian M. | 1871 | 4 | 224 | XIV |
| Smallhopes . . . . . | Scaramouch | Blank M. | 1783 | 61 | 1 | I |
| Smallhopes M. . . . | Smallhopes | Rat | — | 11 | 38 | XI |
| Smelling Bottle . . | Sprig of Shillelagh | Vinaigrette | 1860 | 11 | 45 | XII |
| Smilax . . . . . | Windhound | Castaside | 1856 | 26 | 6 | IX |
| Smiling Tom M. . . | Smiling Tom | Miss Hipp | — | 30 | p | — |
| Smoke . . . . . | Oiseau | Steam | 1822 | 7 | 6 | IX |
| Smolensko M. . . . . | Smolensko | Stamford M. | 1817 | 5 | 23 | XII |
| Smolensko M. . . . . | Smolensko | Sir Peter M. | 1817 | 40 | 1 | VI |
| Smolensko M. . . . . | Smolensko | Roxana | 1818 | 4 | H. 50 | — |
| Smolensko M. . . . . | Smolensko | Miss Canon | 1818 | 8 | 2 | XI |
| Smolensko M. . . . . | Smolensko | Lady Mary | 1818 | 70 | 1 | III |
| Smolensko M. . . . . | Smolensko | Camillus M. | 1821 | 56 | 1 | VI |
| Smolensko M. . . . . | Smolensko | Shuttle M. | 1824 | 34 | 1 | VIII |
| Smolensko M. . . . . | Smolensko | Zoraida | 1824 | 41 | 8 | VII |
| Smolensko M. . . . . | Smolensko | Brunette | 1828 | 16 | 15 | IX |
| Smut . . . . . | Ratcatcher | Soot | 1843 | 7 | 6 | XI |
| Smut . . . . . | Womersley | Hampton M. | 1854 | 11 | 2 | XIV |
| **Sn** | | | | | | |
| Snake M. . . . . | Snake | Coneyskins M. | — | 46 | p | — |
| Snake M. . . . . | Snake | Grey Wilkes | 1716 | 13 | 1 | I |
| Snap M. . . . . | Snap | Oroonoko M. | — | 12 | 2 | V |
| Snap M. . . . . | Snap | Grey Robinson | — | 13 | 2 | III |
| Snap M. . . . . | Snap | Cade M. | — | 80 | p | — |
| Snap M. . . . . | Snap | Cullen Arabian M. | 1762 | 9 | H. 2 u. 3 | — |
| Snap M. . . . . | Snap | Regulus M. | 1764 | 1 | 1 | VII |
| Snap M. . . . . | Snap | Regulus M. | 1765 | 17 | 3 | V |
| Snap M. . . . . | Snap | Gower Stallion M. | 1765 | 52 | 1 | I |
| Snap M. . . . . | Snap | Shepherd's Crab M. | 1767 | 20 | 1 | V |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Family** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| Snap M. . . . . | Snap | Blank M. | 1773 | 9 | 2 | VI |
| Snap M. . . . . | Snap | Riddle | 1774 | 15 | H. 6 | — |
| Snapcap . . . . . | Musketeer | Miss Carlisle | 1866 | 5 | 204 | XVI |
| Snapdragon . . . . . | Snap | Regulus M. | 1759 | 4 | 3 | V |
| Sneer od. Pikria . . | Bay Middleton | Irony | 1848 | 31 | 5 | IX |
| Sneeze . . . . . | Raby | Pinch | 1854 | 20 | 17 | XII |
| Sniff . . . . . | Knight of Avenel | Pinch | 1856 | 20 | 18 | XII |
| Snip M. . . . . | Snip | Lady Thigh | 1749 | 7 | H. 14 | — |
| Snip M. . . . . | Snip | Cottingham M. | 1758 | 6 | 2 | V |
| Snowball . . . . . | Prime Minister | Vesta | 1819 | 5 | 52 | XI |
| Snowdon Dunhill M. | Snowdon Dunhill | Camera Obscura | 1863 | 2 | 35 | XII |
| Snowdon Dunhill M. | Snowdon Dunhill | Spouse | 1857 | 27 | 17 | IX |
| Snowdrift . . . . . | Bertie | Audrey | 1872 | 19 | 64 | X |
| Snowdrop . . . . . | Highland Fling | Daisy od. Tulip | 1806 | 4 | 3 | X |
| Snowdrop . . . . . | Dr. Syntax | Princess Victoria | 1838 | 13 | 1 | XI |
| Snowdrop . . . . . | Spencer | Macbeth M. | 1839 | 50 | 4 | VII |
| Snowdrop . . . . . | Heron | Fairy od. Rose | 1843 | 37 | 1 | IX |
| Snowdrop . . . . . | Galanthus | Waverley M. | 1849 | 16 | 59 | X |
| Snowdrop . . . . . | Zuyder Zee | Mistress Roper | 1865 | 7 | 133 | XIV |
| Snowdrop . . . . . | Carlton | Emerald | 1870 | 62 | 53 | IX |
| Snowdrop . . . . . | Hubert | Susanna | 1872 | 5 | 344 | XVI |
| Snowdrop . . . . . | Theobald | Rona | 1873 | 10 | 69 | XVIII |
| Snowflake . . . . . | Retriever od. Theon | Snowball | 1843 | 5 | 76 | XII |
| **So** | | | | | | |
| Soeur de Charité . | Cowl | Drogheda | 1854 | 11 | 73 | X |
| Soeur de Lionne . . | Fandango | Stumps M. | 1863 | 17 | 43 | X |
| Soffinka . . . . . | Newminster | Olga | 1866 | 7 | 138 | XIV |
| So Glad . . . . . | Gladiateur | Baroness | 1868 | 37 | 101 | XII |
| Sola . . . . . | Partisan | Whalebone M. | 1822 | 8 | 4 | XI |
| Solace . . . . . | Longwaist | Dulcamara | 1830 | 9 | 20 | XI |
| Soldier's Daughter | The Colonel | Oscar M. | 1836 | 10 | H. 10 u. 11 | — |
| Soldier's Daughter | Knight of Kars | Nancy | 1867 | 9 | 56 | XIII |
| Soldier's Joy . . . . | The Colonel | Galatea | 1836 | 27 | 9 | VIII |
| So Leicht . . . . . | Buccaneer | Sophia Lawrence | 1872 | 70 | 25 | VIII |
| Solent, the . . . . . | Favonius | Lady Newby | 1877 | 70 | 4 | IX |
| Sole Star, the . . . | Planet | Economist M. | 1852 | 5 | 355 | XVI |
| Solitude . . . . . | Tim Whiffler | Canarina | 1868 | 36 | 46 | X |
| Solitude . . . . . | Blair Athol | Seclusion | 1873 | 16 | 196 | XIII |
| Solway . . . . . | King O'Scots | Rosary | 1874 | 16 | 181 | XIII |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Family** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| Somnambula . . . . | Saunterer | Lady Rockley | 1876 | 4 | 311 | XV |
| Somnolency . . . . . | Marsyas | Slumber | 1873 | 4 | 369 | XVI |
| Sonata . . . . . | Costa | Clotilde | 1870 | 13 | 106 | XII |
| Songstress . . . . . | Birdcatcher | Cyprian | 1849 | 8 | 26 | XIV |
| Songstress . . . . . | Birdcatcher | Sybil | 1850 | 30 | 3 | X |
| Songstress . . . . . | Chanticleer | Mistress Carter od. Woodbine | 1860 | 29 | 2 | XI |
| Songstress . . . . . | Neville | Zitella | 1863 | 72 | 1 | VII |
| Songstress . . . . . | Canary | Good Night | 1869 | 13 | 8 | X |
| Songstress . . . . . | Beadle | Music | 1876 | 8 | 61 | XVI |
| Sonntag . . . . . | The Nob | Harmony | 1846 | 5 | 530 | XI |
| Son of Brimmer M. | Son of Brimmer | Chesterfield Arabian M. | — | 43 | p | — |
| Son of Brownlock Turk M. | Son of Brownlock Turk | Old Lady | — | 15 | p | — |
| Son of Hetman Platoff M. | Son of Hetman Platoff | Cheque | 1855 | 11 | 266 | XII |
| Son of Mogul M. . | Son of Mogul | Crab M. | — | 53 | p | — |
| Son of Omar M. . . | Son of Omar | Whitenose M. | — | 59 | p | — |
| Son of Walton M. | Son of Walton | Fencer M. | 1834 | 88 | 1 | I |
| Sonsie Queen . . . . | Musket | Highland Lassie | 1875 | 11 | 210 | XIII |
| Sooloo . . . . . | Stockwell | The Hipped M. | 1858 | 65 | 6 | VII |
| Soot . . . . . | Humphrey Clinker | Smoke | 1832 | 7 | 6 | X |
| Soothsayer M. . . . | Soothsayer | Buzzard M. | 1815 | 33 | 1 | VIII |
| Soothsayer M. . . . | Soothsayer | Miss Eliza Teazle | 1816 | 11 | 28 | X |
| Sophia . . . . . | Godolphin Arabian | Hobgoblin M. | 1748 | 12 | 1 | IV |
| Sophia . . . . . | Blank | Lord Leigh's Diana | 1764 | 23 | 2 | III |
| Sophia . . . . . | Buzzard | Huncamunca | 1798 | 4 | 20 | VII |
| Sophia . . . . . | Thunderbolt | Catherine | 1869 | 5 | 320 | XVII |
| Sophia . . . . . | Macaroni | Zelle | 1871 | 8 | 58 | XV |
| Sophia Lawrence . . | Stockwell | Mary Aislabie | 1860 | 70 | 16 | VIII |
| Sophie . . . . . | Saunterer | Ariadne | 1868 | 38 | 6 | XI |
| Sophiette . . . . . | Brown Bread | Lady Sophia | 1874 | 15 | 46 | XIV |
| Sophistry . . . . . | Voltaire | Wagtail | 1838 | 5 | 22 | XIV |
| Sophy . . . . . | St. Albans | Hetty | 1857 | 28 | 45 | XI |
| Sorcerer M. . . . . | Sorcerer | Brown Charlotte | 1807 | 44 | 1 | V |
| Sorcerer M. . . . . | Sorcerer | Virgin | 1810 | 4 | 9 | IX |
| Sorcerer M. . . . . | Sorcerer | Precipitate M. | 1810 | 16 | H. 15 | — |
| Sorcerer M. . . . . | Sorcerer | Justice M. I. | 1810 | 22 | 6 | VI |
| Sorcerer M. . . . . | Sorcerer | Sir Solomon M. | 1814 | 5 | 22 | XII |
| Sorcerer M. . . . . | Sorcerer | Sir Harry M. | 1810 | 7 | 7 | IX |
| Sorceress . . . . . | Sleight of hand | Comus M. | 1845 | 5 | 179 | XIV |
| Sorceress . . . . . | Rosicrucian | Bas Bleu | 1873 | 11 | 221 | XII |
| Sorcery . . . . . | Sorcerer | Cobbëa | 1808 | 9 | H. 19 | — |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

| Name | Sire | Dam | Foaled in | Family | Ordre | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sorcery | Wenlock | Christabella | 1877 | 4 | 107 | XII |
| Soreheels M. | Soreheels | Milblanks black M. | 1740 | 29 | 1 | I |
| Sorella | The Saddler | Partisan M. | 1841 | 3 | 7 | XI |
| Sortie | Melbourne | Escalade | 1851 | 37 | 17 | XI |
| Sota de Roma | Pero Gomez | Bargain | 1873 | 17 | 95 | XII |
| Souffle | Plum Pudding | Feud | 1867 | 11 | 337 | XIV |
| Souffle | Macaroni | Amine | 1869 | 4 | 117 | XII |
| Soulagement | Ethus | Tormentor | 1874 | 52 | 52 | X |
| South M. | South | Babraham M. | 1759 | 10 | 1 | VI |
| Southdown | Defence | Feltona | 1836 | 18 | 4 | IX |
| Southern Cross | Y. Melbourne | Urania | 1864 | 20 | 24 | XII |
| Sth Hatch | Rattle | Freckle | 1867 | 7 | 146 | XIV |
| Spahend | Autocrat | Westmania | 1864 | 9 | 39 | XII |
| Souvenance | Fitz Gladiator od. Serious | Ne m'oubliez pas | 1865 | 4 | 20 | XII |
| Souvenir | Orville | Dulcamara | 1824 | 9 | H. 35 | — |
| Souvenir | Chanticleer | Birthday | 1856 | 13 | 54 | XI |
| Souvenir | Hunting Horn | Priscilla | 1858 | 18 | 10 | XII |
| Souvenir | Van Galen | Miss Conyngham | 1864 | 11 | 246 | XII |
| Souveraine | Monarque | Semiseria | 1860 | 8 | 24 | XIII |
| Sovereign Lady | Priam | Her Majesty | 1837 | 5 | 91 | XIV |
| **Sp** | | | | | | |
| Spadille M. | Spadille | Sylvia | 1793 | 62 | 2 | II |
| Spae-Wife | Soothsayer | Cutty Sark | 1823 | 1 | H. 6 | — |
| Spagle | Croesus | Variella | 1837 | 9 | H. 36 | — |
| Spagle | Vortex | Smut | 1852 | 7 | 6 | XII |
| Spanish Fly | Gibraltar | Grasshoper | 1858 | 5 | 46 | XI |
| Spanker M. | Spanker | — | — | 3 | p | — |
| Spanker M. | Spanker | — | — | 10 | p | — |
| Spanker M. | Spanker | — | — | 17 | p | — |
| Spanker M. | Spanker | — | — | 54 | p | — |
| Sparkle | Moulsey | Diadem | 1873 | 18 | 140 | XIII |
| Sparta | Pyrrhus the First | Hornpipe | 1857 | 29 | 50 | XI |
| Spasms | Annandale | Emotion | 1853 | 7 | 113 | XIII |
| Spasmen | Rowton | Emiliana | 1836 | 4 | 17 | XIII |
| Y. Specimen | Defence | Specimen | 1840 | 4 | 17 | XIV |
| Spectator M. | Spectator | Favourite od. Horatia | 1763 | 17 | 1 | IV |
| Spectre M. | Spectre | Arabische Stute | — | 97 | p | — |
| Speculation | Galaor | Stephanie | 1848 | 11 | 29 | XIV |
| Speculation | Simoom | Helena | 1855 | 72 | 2 | V |
| Speculation | Speculum | Cachuca | 1871 | 47 | 54 | IX |
| Speedaway | Sacerdos | Penny Post | 1865 | 18 | 46 | XI |
| Speedwell | Physician | Wanton od. Don Juan M. | 1837 | 19 | 9 | VII |
| Spell | Sorcerer | — | — | 87 | p | — |
| Spell, the | Mountain Deer | Devotion | 1862 | 5 | 311 | XV |
| Spellweaver | Newminster | Shamrock | 1867 | 5 | 394 | XVI |
| Speranza | Eclipse | Virago | 1778 | 19 | 2 | V |
| Speranza | Mountain Deer | Sir Tatton Sykes M. | 1862 | 9 | 27 | XII |
| Speranza | Thormanby | Princess | 1872 | 16 | 168 | XIII |
| Spermaceti od. Pinwire | Windfall | Economist od. Troilus M. | 1854 | 74 | 3 | V |
| Spes | Stockwell | Pandora | 1864 | 30 | 12 | X |
| Sphynx, the | The Ugly Buck | Medea | 1849 | 33 | 5 | IX |
| Sphynx, the | Newminster | Madame Stodar | 1865 | 5 | 326 | XVII |
| Spice | Turnus | Allspice | 1862 | 22 | 42 | XII |
| Spicey | Freney | Mulligatawney | 1844 | 11 | H. 84 | — |
| Spiegelschiff | Speculum | Flotilla | 1874 | 5 | 515 | XVIII |
| Spiletta | Regulus | Mother Western | 1749 | 28 | 1 | II |
| Spinaway | Macaroni | Queen Bertha | 1872 | 11 | 364 | XIV |
| Spinetta | Trumpator | Peggy | 1792 | 52 | 4 | III |
| Spinifex | Macaroni | Beechnut | 1873 | 22 | 62 | XII |
| Spinnet | Orlando | Distaffina | 1854 | 5 | 133 | XV |
| Spinster | Crab | Spinster the Widdrington M. | 1743 | 7 | 1 | V |
| Spinster | Shuttle | Sir Peter M. | 1805 | 19 | 2 | VIII |
| Spinster | Memnon junior | Actaeon M. | 1841 | 58 | 1 | VI |
| Spinster | Flatcatcher | Nan Darell | 1853 | 18 | 58 | XI |
| Spinster | Newminster | Eugenie | 1862 | 5 | 380 | XVI |
| Spinster the Widdrington M. | Partner | Bay Bloody Buttocks M. | 1735 | 7 | 1 | IV |
| Spitfire | Pipator | Farewell | 1799 | 68 | 1 | II |
| Spitfire | Beningbrough | Y. Sir Peter M. | 1800 | 67 | 1 | II |
| Spitfire | Bryan O'Lynn | All's Well | 1857 | 4 | 238 | XIV |
| Spitfire | Bantam | Hetman Platoff M. | 1858 | 78 | 9 | V |
| Spitfire | Thunderbolt | Snowdon Dunhill M. | 1865 | 27 | 17 | X |
| Spitfire Kitty | Marsyas | Magic | 1860 | 6 | 58 | XIV |
| Splash | The Spy | Breakwater | 1872 | 11 | 370 | XIV |
| Split | Bustard | Division | 1877 | 5 | 299 | XVI |
| Splitvote | St. Luke | Electress | 1841 | 5 | 81 | XIII |
| Spoilt Child | Wild Dayrell | Bessie B. | 1866 | 13 | 39 | XIII |
| Sporting Life | The Prime Minister | Candlewick | 1858 | 5 | 226 | XVI |
| Spot | Chevalier d'Industrie | Truth | 1870 | 13 | 94 | XII |
| Spot M. | Spot Marshalls | White legged Ch. Lowther Barb M. | — | 40 | p | — |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Family** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| Spot M. | Spot | White legged Lowther Barb M. | — | 44 | p | — |
| Spot M. | Spot | White legged Lowther Barb M. | — | 67 | p | — |
| Spot M. | Spot | White legged Lowther Barb M. | 1703 | 2 | 1 | I |
| Spot M. | Spot | Bay Bolton M. | 1747 | 33 | 1 | I |
| Spotless | Walton | Trumpator M. | 1809 | 1 | 3 | XI |
| Spots | Motley | Vermicelli | 1858 | 47 | 8 | VII |
| Spouse | Confederate | Ringlet | 1840 | 27 | 7 | VIII |
| Spray | Foam | Fern Leaf | 1870 | 16 | 32 | XII |
| Spray od. Jet d'Eau | Knight of St. Patrick | Niagara | 1870 | 13 | 21 | XII |
| Sprightliness od. Pink | Touchstone | Columbine | 1855 | 36 | 20 | X |
| Sprightly | Gladiator | Sprite | 1847 | 13 | 19 | X |
| Sprig of Shillelagh M. | Sprig of Shillelagh | Slashing Alice | 1860 | 19 | 49 | X |
| Spring Blossom | Touchstone | Pantaloon M. | 1857 | 31 | 19 | VIII |
| Springe | Scud | Prophetress | 1818 | 32 | 1 | VII |
| Sprit, the | Drumour | The Biddy | 1860 | 6 | 32 | XII |
| Sprite | Bobtail | Catherine | 1807 | 13 | 9 | VII |
| Sprite | The Mole | Aimable | 1839 | 13 | 19 | IX |
| Sprite | Warlock | Miss Batty | 1861 | 10 | 33 | XIV |
| Sprite | Master George | Touchstone M. | 1873 | 29 | 46 | XII |
| Spruce | Honiton | Evergreen Pinie | 1872 | 9 | 87 | XIII |
| **Sq** | | | | | | |
| Squaw, the | Robert de Gorham | Mary | 1848 | 16 | 36 | XI |
| Squib | Soothsayer | Berenice | 1820 | 31 | 1 | VI |
| Squire M, the | The Squire | Homespun | 1850 | 22 | 13 | IX |
| Squire's Daughter, the | The Squire | Miss Betsey | 1847 | 7 | 18 | XIII |
| Squirrel M. | Squirrel | Ball M. | 1765 | 2 | 4 | VII |
| Squirrel M. | Squirrel | Blank M. | 1767 | 11 | 2 | VI |
| Squirrel M. | Squirrel | Babraham M. | 1768 | 10 | 2 | VI |
| Squirrel M. | Squirrel | Babraham M. | 1770 | 7 | H. 23 | — |
| Squirrel M. | Squirrel | Ancaster Nancy | 1775 | 5 | 2 | VII |
| Squirt M. | Squirt | Mogul M. (Lot's Mutter) | 1750 | 15 | 1 | III |
| **St** | | | | | | |
| Staffordshire Nan od. Emily | Faugh a Ballagh | Bustard M. | 1853 | 2 | 28 | XII |
| Stainley | Colsterdale | Blanche | 1861 | 13 | 140 | XIII |
| Stamford M. | Stamford | Hambletonian M. od. Thwat | — | 34 | 4 | VI |
| Stamford M. | Stamford | Lady of the Lake | 18? | 1 | 2 | X |
| Stamford M. | Stamford | Miss Judy | 1805 | 5 | 6 | XI |
| Stamford M. | Stamford | Alexina | 1805 | 41 | 4 | V |
| Stamford M. | Stamford | Wryneck | 1809 | 5 | 1 | XII |
| Stamford M. | Stamford | Coriander M. | 1812 | 5 | 23 | XI |
| Stamford M. | Stamford | Remnant | 1812 | 17 | 6 | VII |
| Stamfordia | Stamford | Legacy | 1806 | 56 | 2 | IV |
| Stamp | Emilius | Receipt | 1842 | 11 | 71 | XI |
| Stanyan's Arabian M. | Stanyan's Arabian | Pelham's Barb M. | — | 44 | p | — |
| Stanyan's Arabian M. | Stanyan's Arabian | Gipsy | 1734 | 23 | 1 | I |
| Stanza | Orest | Choral | 1871 | 6 | 8 | XII |
| Star M. | Star | Laurel M. | 1801 | 59 | 1 | III |
| Star M. | Star | Y. Marske M. | 1803 | 8 | 1 | X |
| Starch M. | Starch | Tinker od. Y. Phantom M. | 1836 | 6 | 13 | XIII |
| Stargazzar | Highflyer | Miss West | 1782 | 50 | H. 3 | — |
| Starlight | Kremlin | Evening Star | 1848 | 31 | 17 | VII |
| Starlight | St. Mungo | Star of the East | 1873 | 11 | 121 | XIII |
| Starlight Bess | Van Dieman | Curl | 1863 | 11 | 244 | XII |
| Starling M. | Starling | Bloody Buttocks M. | — | 8 | 2 | IV |
| Starling M. | Starling | Childers M. | — | 38 | p | — |
| Starling M. | Starling | — | — | 61 | p | — |
| Starling M. | Bolton Starling | Dairymaid | vor 1748 | 8 | 1 | V |
| Starling M. | Starling | Godolphin Arabian M. | 1753 | 44 | 1 | I |
| Starling M. | Ancaster Starling | Grasshopper M. | 1755 | 31 | 1 | II |
| Starling | Redshank | Problem | 1844 | 11 | 48 | IX |
| Starling's M. | Starling | Miss Partner | ? | 7 | H. 13 | — |
| Star of India | Longbow | The Ranee | 1858 | 37 | 3 | XII |
| Star of the East | Star of the West | Chieftain's Daughter | 1865 | 11 | 121 | XII |
| Star of the Evening | Colsterdale | Beautiful Star | 1863 | 5 | 95 | XV |
| Star of the Vale | Leopold | The Mersey | 1856 | 22 | 5 | XII |
| Star of the West | The Confessor | Southdown | 1857 | 18 | 24 | X |
| Stars and Stripes | Optimist | Little Red Rover M. | 1865 | 31 | 40 | IX |
| Start | Birdcatcher | Surprise | 1850 | 28 | 4 | XI |
| Start | Glenelg | Stamps | 1874 | E | E | — |
| Start Point | Weatherbit | Overreach | 1857 | 7 | 70 | XIII |
| Starvation | Stockwell od. Macaroni | Weatherbound | 1868 | 16 | 177 | XIII |
| Statira | Beningbrough | Stella | 1814 | 50 | 2 | V |
| Stays | Whalebone | Frolic M. | 1831 | 15 | 1 | X |
| Steady M. | Steady | Partner M. | 1747 | 1 | 1 | V |
| Steam | Waxy Pope | Miss Stavely | 1817 | 7 | 6 | VIII |
| Steamer M., the | The Steamer | Motley | 1841 | 31 | 7 | VIII |
| Steamer M., the | The Steamer | Discount M. | 1845 | 16 | 20 | XI |
| Steel Pen | Birdcatcher | Needle | 1854 | 5 | 211 | XVI |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Sire | Dam | Foaled in | Family | Ordre | Generation |
| a . . . . . | Phoenomenon | Skypeeper | 1795 | 50 | 2 | IV |
| a . . . . . | L'Orient | Ruler M. | 1807 | 7 | H. 31 | — |
| a . . . . . | Sir Oliver | Scotilla | 1808 | 29 | H. 11 f. | — |
| a . . . . . | Lanercost | Estelle | 1850 | 4 | 135 | XII |
| a od. Electricity | Magpie | Flash | 1852 | 81 | 3 | III |
| a . . . . . | Red Hart | Seanurse | 1859 | 5 | 8 | XI |
| a . . . . . | West Australian | Ellermire | 1860 | 45 | 43 | XI |
| a . . . . . | Stockwell | Claribel | 1861 | 6 | 55 | XIII |
| a . . . . . | High Treason | Giltnook | 1865 | 16 | 43 | XIII |
| a . . . . . | Hubert | Susanna | 1871 | 5 | 343 | XVI |
| a . . . . . | Double X | Brenda | 1874 | 4 | 269 | XV |
| a Mira . . . . . | Footstol | Adelgund | 1853 | 10 | 4 | XI |
| aria . . . . . | The little Known | Lucy Neale | 1859 | 16 | 47 | XII |
| arius . . . . . | Tynedale | Stella | 1872 | 45 | 53 | XII |
| iana . . . . . | Irish Statesman | Skiff | 1871 | 66 | 6 | VIII |
| hanie . . . . . | Stumps | Comus M. | 1842 | 11 | 29 | XIII |
| hanotis . . . . . | Macaroni | Araucaria | 1867 | 4 | 349 | XV |
| ie . . . . . | Saunterer | Seclusion | 1868 | 16 | 192 | XIII |
| ling M. . . . . | Sterling | Egyptian | 1876 | 5 | 348 | XVI |
| rling M. . . . . | Sterling | Leda | 1877 | 5 | 492 | XVII |
| erling od. The Duke M. | Sterling od. The Duke | Mirella | 1877 | 10 | 60 | XVII |
| erling M. . . . . | Sterling | Traviata | 1877 | 11 | 127 | XIII |
| wardess . . . . . | Buccaneer | Surf | 1864 | 11 | 54 | XIII |
| ch . . . . . | Hornsea | Industry | 1842 | 5 | 35 | XIV |
| ched-up . . . . . | Sir Hercules | Pet | 1849 | 22 | 21 | IX |
| ch in Time . . . | The Cure | Jennala | 1858 | 19 | 43 | IX |
| aigh Bana . . . | Duke of York | Alice Fauconberg | 1872 | 18 | 39 | XII |
| k . . . . . | Atherstone | Emotion | 1872 | 11 | 318 | XIII |
| kade . . . . . | Stockwell | Sortie | 1857 | 37 | 17 | XII |
| kade . . . . . | Stockwell | Touch and Go | 1869 | 4 | 104 | XIV |
| kade . . . . . | Knight of the Garter | Lunette | 1875 | 37 | 100 | XII |
| kbrook M. . . . | Stockbrook | Lingering Lizzy | 1876 | 10 | 39 | XVII |
| kdove . . . . . | Stockwell | Beatrice | 1871 | 5 | 404 | XVI |
| khausen . . . . . | Stockwell | Citron | 1863 | 15 | 16 | XI |
| khausen . . . . . | Stockwell | Ernestine | 1867 | 4 | 176 | XIII |
| kings . . . . . | Stockwell | Go-ahead | 1863 | 19 | 41 | X |
| kings od. Stygne | Stockwell | Surge | 1862 | 2 | 43 | XIII |
| kport M. . . . . | Stockport | The Saddler M. | — | 75 | 2 | V |
| kwater . . . . . | Stockwell | Fairwater | 1868 | 29 | 76 | XIII |
| kwell M. . . . . | Stockwell | Rosalie od. Thirty to Five | 1857 | 7 | 93 | XIV |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Sire | Dam | Foaled in | Family | Ordre | Generation |
| Stockwell M. . . . . | Stockwell | Summerside | 1867 | 45 | 48 | XI |
| Stockwell M. . . . . | Stockwell | Bessie Bell | 1869 | 7 | 172 | XIV |
| Stockwell M. . . . . | Stockwell | Spring Blossom | 1869 | 31 | 19 | IX |
| Stockwell M. . . . . | Stockwell | Spring Blossom | 1870 | 31 | 65 | IX |
| Stockwell M. . . . . | Stockwell | Vlie | 1870 | 31 | 110 | XII |
| Stockwell M. . . . . | Stockwell | Austrey | 1870 | 62 | 40 | VIII |
| Stoke . . . . . | Fitz James | The Sea Queen | 1877 | 18 | 72 | XIII |
| Stolen Moments . . | Melbourne | Lady Elizabeth | 1852 | 27 | 4 | XII |
| Stone Chat . . . . . | Adventurer | Furze Chat | 1873 | 68 | 48 | IX |
| Stonechatter . . . . . | Magpie | Clari | 1857 | 17 | 14 | VIII |
| Stonehewer . . . . . | Verulam | The Witch | 1838 | 5 | H. 100 | — |
| Storm od. Oceanides | Cambuscan | Lightning | 1873 | 33 | 27 | XIII |
| Storm Signal . . . . | Weatherbit | Interduca | 1865 | 6 | 16 | XI |
| Straight-waist . . . . | Van Galen | Pinch | 1860 | 20 | 21 | XII |
| Stradella . . . . . | The Cossack od. Father Thames | Creeping Jenny | 1859 | 4 | 78 | XV |
| Strange Lady . . . . | Blair Athol | Baroness | 1874 | 16 | 2 | XIV |
| Stranger, the . . . . | Vedette | Maid of all Work | 1861 | 5 | 35 | XVI |
| Stratagem . . . . . | Malcolm | Manoeuvre | 1864 | 43 | 4 | VIII |
| Strategy od. Spirit of Wisdom | Adventurer | Minerva | 1867 | 78 | 10 | VI |
| Strathcarron od. Wheatley | Strathconan | Vimiera | 1876 | 30 | 36 | X |
| Strathfleet . . . . . | Scottish Chief | Masquerade | 1875 | 31 | 101 | X |
| Strathspey . . . . . | Kettledrum | Wax | 1870 | 62 | 23 | VII |
| Strathspey . . . . . | Rataplan od. Strathconan | Bugle Note | 1874 | 8 | 39 | XVI |
| Strawberry . . . . . | The Flying Dutchman | The British Queen | 1854 | 33 | 3 | XI |
| Strawberry Hill . . | Old England | Miss Twickenham | 1850 | 5 | 118 | XIV |
| Strayaway . . . . . | Orlando | Joanna | 1850 | 11 | 127 | XI |
| Stray Shot . . . . . | Toxophilite | Vaga | 1872 | 29 | 67 | XII |
| Stream . . . . . | Waxy Pope | Miss Stavely | 1825 | 7 | 9 | VIII |
| Streatlam Sprite . . | Physician | Gibside Fairy | 1836 | 19 | 13 | VII |
| Stricking Beauty . . | Sorcerer | Beningbrough M. | 1814 | 63 | 1 | VI |
| Stride M. . . . . | Stride | Ranthos M. | 1795 | 57 | 1 | III |
| Stride M. . . . . | Stride | Javelin M. | 1804 | 53 | 1 | V |
| Stride M. . . . . | Stride | Star M. | 1807 | 59 | 1 | IV |
| Strife . . . . . | Contest | Memphis | 1842 | 13 | 50 | X |
| Strife . . . . . | Storm | Equivoque | 1857 | 31 | 68 | X |
| Struan M. . . . . | Struan | Lucetta | 1878 | 4 | 60 | XIII |
| Stud . . . . . | Student | Bracelet | 1864 | 7 | 149 | XIV |
| Stuff and Nonsense | The Libel | Mangosteen | 1853 | 11 | 70 | XI |
| Stumps M. . . . . | Stumps | Comus M. | 1843 | 17 | 22 | X |
| Stumps M. . . . . | Stumps | Lottery M. | 1844 | 17 | 23 | IX |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Family** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| Stunner, the | Windischgrätz | Goriana | 1859 | 5 | 58 | XVI |
| Styria | Stockwell | Picaroon M. | 1858 | 5 | 367 | XVI |
| Styx | Hermit | Barchettina | 1874 | 5 | 448 | XVIII |
| Styx | Defence | Proserpine | 1844 | 9 | 3 | XII |
| **Su** | | | | | | |
| Substitute | Brother to Stafford | Makeshift | 1875 | 5 | 475 | XVII |
| Subterfuge | Sir Hercules | Evasion | 1847 | 2 | 15 | XII |
| Subtility | Flatcatcher | Chemise | 1855 | 4 | 35 | XII |
| Success | Savernake | Rosaline | 1869 | 7 | 44 | XI |
| Success | Speculum | Princess | 1877 | 16 | 170 | XIII |
| Succession | Lambton | The Heiress | 1867 | 7 | 16 | XIV |
| Sudbury | Elis | Y. Sweet-pea | 1843 | 9 | 1 | XIII |
| Suez | Wild Dayrell | Flattery | 1870 | 29 | 6 | XII |
| Sugarplum | Sweetmeat | Lady Fanny | 1852 | 63 | 3 | VII |
| Sugarplum M. | Sugarplum | Bilbery | 1863 | 7 | 150 | XIV |
| Suicide | Hermit | Ratcatcher's Daughter | 1876 | 9 | 116 | XV |
| Suke | Whisker | Shuttle M. | 1828 | 16 | 1 | IX |
| Sukey | Vedette | Sooloo | 1866 | 65 | 7 | VIII |
| Suleymanieh | Codrington | Roxana | 1861 | 5 | 317 | XV |
| Sulphur | Storm | Gloomy | 1857 | 10 | 40 | XV |
| Sulpitia | Surplice | Charlotte | 1853 | 4 | 77 | XI |
| Sultan junior M. | Sultan junior | Westeria | 1844 | 9 | 25 | XI |
| Sultan junior M. | Sultan junior | Monimia | 1846 | 9 | 15 | X |
| Sultan M. | Sultan | Duchess of York | 1829 | 16 | 40 | IX |
| Sultan M. | Sultan | Salute | 1836 | 9 | 5 | XII |
| Sultan M. | Sultan | Crecy | 1861 | 10 | 13 | XIV |
| Sultana | Turcoman | Bugle | 1843 | 7 | 5 | XII |
| Sultana | Hetman Platoff | Green Mantle | 1844 | 17 | 40 | X |
| Sultana | Plenipotentiary | Eyebrow | 1857 | 17 | 42 | X |
| Sultana | Rataplan | Beauty | 1863 | 13 | 96 | XII |
| Sultana | Oxford | Besika | 1869 | 4 | 189 | XIII |
| Sultaness | Saladin | Kate | 1829 | 5 | 24 | XIV |
| Summer Cloud | Parmesan | West Wind | 1873 | 47 | 45 | VII |
| Summerhill | Whalebone | Peri | 1831 | 5 | 25 | XIV |
| Summer Morn | Caterer | Summerside | 1869 | 45 | 49 | XI |
| Summers Eve | Stockwell | Summerside | 1865 | 45 | 25 | XI |
| Summerside | West Australian | Ellerdale | 1856 | 45 | 25 | X |
| Summerside | Lexington | Glencoe M. | 1860 | J | J | — |
| Sunbeam | Chanticleer | Sunflower | 1855 | 11 | 46 | XI |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Family** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| Sunbeam | Vanish | Ultima | 1833 | 7 | 1 | XIII |
| Sundeelah M. | Sundeelah | Campanile | 1875 | 5 | 161 | XV |
| Sun Dial | Wild Dayrell | Miss Slick | 1865 | 11 | 243 | XII |
| Sunflower | Bay Middleton | Jo | 1847 | 11 | 46 | X |
| Sunflower | Castrel | Alexander M. | 1813 | 7 | 2 | VII |
| Sunflower | Magnes | Sunrise od. Emily Ann | 1858 | 4 | 37 | XIV |
| Sunflower | St. Albans | Gabbler M. | 1868 | 37 | 48 | XI |
| Sunflower | Buckenham | Jessica | 1873 | 28 | 37 | XII |
| Sunnylocks | Newminster | Bess Lyon | 1864 | 1 | 33 | XV |
| Sunray | King of the Forest | Sunshine | 1874 | 11 | 332 | XIII |
| Sunrise od. Emily Ann | Emilius | Sunset | 1848 | 4 | 37 | XIII |
| Sunset | Muley Moloch | Vesper | 1841 | 4 | 37 | XII |
| Sunset | Dundee | Sunbeam | 1864 | 11 | 195 | XII |
| Sunset od. Bit of Smat | Mildew | Georgiana | 1864 | 19 | 89 | X |
| Sunshade | Weatherbit | Furbelow | 1866 | 11 | 216 | XII |
| Sunshine | Thormanby | Sunbeam | 1867 | 11 | 196 | XII |
| Sunshine | Macaroni | Shadow Dance | 1872 | 9 | 3 | XVI |
| Sunshine | Honiton | Evergreen Pinie | 1874 | 9 | 88 | XIII |
| Superstition | Birdcatcher | Idolatry | 1853 | 7 | 111 | XIII |
| Supreme | Autocrat | Westmania | 1862 | 9 | 38 | XII |
| Surf | Storm | Ada | 1857 | 11 | 54 | XII |
| Surge | Envoy | Billow | 1849 | 2 | 19 | XII |
| Surplice M. | Surplice | Blue Devils | 1858 | 10 | 29 | XIV |
| Surplice M. | Surplice | Bellona | 1863 | 27 | 20 | X |
| Surprise | Scud | Manfreda od. Tawny | 1822 | 45 | 5 | VII |
| Surprise | Rough Robin | Fairy | 1838 | 13 | H. 45 | — |
| Surprise | Bay Middleton | The Mystery | 1839 | 28 | 4 | X |
| Surprise | Alvediston | Duplicity | 1865 | 5 | 67 | XV |
| Surprise | Lifeboat | The Argosy | 1867 | 7 | 166 | XV |
| Surprise | Thormanby | Gemma | 1871 | 41 | 9 | X |
| Susan | Overton | Drowsy | 1800 | 5 | 21 | X |
| Susan | Mango | Hedley M. | 1822 | 5 | 3 | IX |
| Susan | Elis | Tesane | 1841 | 45 | 9 | VIII |
| Susan | Commotion | Miss Harkaway | 1864 | 16 | 178 | XIII |
| Susan Lovell | Velocipede | Cyprian | 1846 | 8 | 1 | XIV |
| Susanna | Safeguard | Sarah Rebecca | 1850 | 5 | 77 | XV |
| Susannah | John O'Gaunt | Blanchie | 1851 | 8 | 15 | XV |
| Susannah | Nunnykirk od. Elthiron | Semiseria | 1856 | 8 | 17 | XIII |
| Susannah od. Elfin | The Cossack | Child of the Mist | 1856 | 11 | 9 | XII |
| Suspense | Teddington | Bustard M. | 1858 | 2 | 30 | XII |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Family** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| Suspicion . . . . . | Speculation | Foam | 1835 | 7 | 11 | X |
| Suspicion . . . . . | Malcolm | The Jealous One od. Holiday | 1857 | 4 | 58 | XIII |
| Suttee . . . . . | Weatherbit | Sacrifice | 1866 | 7 | 121 | XIII |
| Suzanne . . . . . | Tournament | Susannah | 1866 | 8 | 17 | XIV |
| Suzette. . . . . | Mortemer | Contract | 1873 | 36 | 50 | XI |
| **Sw** | | | | | | |
| Swallow . . . . . | Cotherstone | The Wryneck | 1855 | 34 | 29 | X |
| Swallow, the . . . . | Lanercost | L'Hirondelle | 1844 | 18 | 7 | IX |
| Swansdown . . . . . | Cape Flyaway | Rara Avis | 1868 | 11 | 230 | XIII |
| Swede, the . . . . . | Charles XII. | Mangelwurzel | 1848 | 11 | 58 | X |
| Sweep Clean . . . . | Damask | Lady Grey | 1853 | 22 | 27 | XI |
| Sweeper M. . . . . | Sweeper | Tartar M. | 1765 | 47 | H. 4 | — |
| Sweepstakes M. . . | Sweepstakes | Schwester des Sloven | — | 47 | p | — |
| Sweepstakes M. . . | Sweepstakes | Schwester von Hutton's Careless | 1769 | 57 | 1 | I |
| Sweet Agnes . . . . | Saccharometer | Ethel | 1871 | 62 | 62 | IX |
| Sweet Alice . . . . . | Findon | Butterscotch od. Sweet Biscuit | 1855 | 28 | 1 | XII |
| Sweet Annie . . . . | The Marquis | Princess Beatrice | 1866 | 62 | 20 | VIII |
| Sweet Annie . . . . | Parmesan | Stockade | 1876 | 37 | 108 | XIII |
| Sweet bread . . . . | Duneany | Pancake | 1866 | 4 | 109 | XIII |
| Sweetbriar. . . . . | Sultan | Antiope | 1829 | 4 | 56 | XI |
| Sweetbriar. . . . . | Langar | Roseleaf | 1834 | 5 | H. 77 | — |
| Sweetbriar. . . . . | Coningsby | Marie | 1852 | 16 | 28 | XI |
| Sweetbriar. . . . . | Peppermint | Wildrose | 1854 | 48 | 3 | VIII |
| Sweetbriar od. Stir Pudding | Sweetmeat | Anna Thillon | 1856 | 5 | 258 | XV |
| Sweetbriar. . . . . | Stockwell | Eglantine | 1858 | 54 | 2 | VIII |
| Sweetbriar. . . . . | Strathconan | Verbena | 1870 | 18 | 81 | XII |
| Sweetbriar M. . . . | Sweetbriar | Missfortune | 1783 | 4 | 5 | VII |
| Sweetcacke . . . . . | Vedette | Chesecake | 1868 | 5 | 259 | XVI |
| Sweet Cavendish . . | Cavendish | Citron | 1869 | 15 | 31 | XI |
| Sweet Cicely . . . . | Lord Clifden | Cecilia | 1875 | 55 | 3 | X |
| Sweetest od. Campania | Parmesan | Sweetbriar | 1874 | 54 | 15 | IX |
| Sweet Galingale . . | Blair Athol | Hurricane | 1870 | 4 | 93 | XI |
| Sweet Hawthorn . . | Sweetmeat | Alice Hawthorn | 1858 | 7 | 78 | XIII |
| Sweetheart. . . . . | The Doctor | Sunbeam | 1843 | 7 | 1 | XIV |
| Sweetheart . . . . . | Cawood | Heartburn | 1864 | 7 | 141 | XV |
| Sweetheart od. Dodona | Donnybrook | Ambiguity | 1873 | 33 | 30 | XI |
| Sweet Home . . . . | Mentmore | Homily | 1864 | 10 | 41 | XV |
| Sweet Jessamine . . | Sweetmeat | Jessica | 1859 | 4 | 71 | XIV |
| Sweet Jessie . . . . | Strafford od. Roan Horse | Damsel | 1870 | 45 | 18 | XI |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Family** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| Sweet Lips . . . . . | Sweetmeat | The Dutchman's Daughter | 1860 | 4 | 184 | XIV |
| Sweet Lucy . . . . . | Sweetmeat | Coquette | 1857 | 28 | 11 | XI |
| Sweet Majoram. . . | Adventurer | Lady Flora | 1870 | 7 | 100 | XIV |
| Sweet Margery . . . | Sugarplum | Myrtilla | 1862 | 4 | 110 | XII |
| Sweetmeat M.. . . . | Sweetmeat | Venturesome | 1855 | 19 | 30 | X |
| Sweetmeat M.. . . . | Sweetmeat | Ventre a Terre | 1857 | 11 | 134 | XII |
| Sweetness . . . . . | De Clare | Maid of the Tees | 1862 | 45 | 13 | IX |
| Sweet Note . . . . . | Saccharometer | Rupee | 1871 | 10 | 54 | XVII |
| Sweet-pea . . . . . | Selim | Pea blossum | 1810 | 9 | 1 | XI |
| Y. Sweet-pea . . . . | Godolphin | Sweet-pea | 1823 | 9 | 1 | XII |
| Sweet Pea. . . . . | Touchstone | Pink Bonnet | 1849 | 12 | 12 | XIV |
| Sweet Sound . . . . | Rataplan | Hybla | 1867 | 4 | 153 | XII |
| Sweet Spirit. . . . . | Claret | Wryneck | 1869 | 9 | 89 | XV |
| Sweet Violet . . . . | Voltigeur | Cowslip | 1871 | 12 | 30 | XVI |
| Sweet Water . . . . | West Australian | Lunelle | 1859 | 15 | 32 | XIII |
| Swirling Water . . . | Ely | Phoebe | 1871 | 26 | 14 | XI |
| Switch . . . . . | Lonsdale Arabian | Cyprus Arabian M. | 1742 | 2 | 1 | V |
| Switch . . . . . | Ratan | Cossack Maid | 1851 | 21 | 5 | VIII |
| Switch (Zwilling). . | Cain | Manfred M. | 1836 | 7 | 10 | IX |
| Switch od. Elegance | Ratan | Eulogy | 1851 | 5 | 70 | XV |
| Swivel . . . . . | Mainstay | Delphina | 1868 | 4 | 239 | XV |
| Sword Knot. . . . . | Speculum | Sabre | 1876 | 4 | 228 | XIII |
| Swordsman M. . . . | Swordsman | Tuy M. | — | 86 | p | — |
| **Sy** | | | | | | |
| Sybil . . . . . | Interpreter | Galatea | 1822 | 27 | 4 | VIII |
| Sybil . . . . . | The Provost | Memento | 1845 | 30 | 3 | IX |
| Sybil . . . . . | The Ugly Buck | Sylph | 1851 | 4 | 32 | XIII |
| Sybil . . . . . | Augur | Dame Cosser | 1860 | 16 | 79 | XI |
| Sybil, the . . . . . | King Cole | Miss Whinney | 1845 | 18 | 16 | X |
| Sybil, the . . . . . | Rataplan | Charmione | 1873 | 5 | 429 | XVI |
| Sybil Lord Ossory's | Herod | — | — | 76 | p | — |
| Sycee . . . . . | Marsyas | Rose of Kent | 1864 | 11 | 290 | XIV |
| Sycorax . . . . . | Sorcerer | Goldenlocks | 1813 | 34 | 6 | VI |
| Syllabus . . . . . | Surplice | The Hipped M. | 1855 | 65 | 2 | VII |
| Sylph . . . . . | Spectre | Fanny Legh | 1824 | 48 | 1 | VI |
| Sylph . . . . . | Number Nip | Fiddle Faddle | 1830 | 13 | 10 | X |
| Sylph . . . . . | Filho da Puta | Twatti | 1832 | 4 | 32 | XII |
| Sylph . . . . . | Wamba | Tutelina | 1871 | 16 | 187 | XIII |
| Sylphine. . . . . | Touchstone | Mountain Sylph | 1850 | 15 | 1 | XII |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Family** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| Sylva | Y. Melbourne | Lady Evelyn | 1866 | 5 | 273 | XV |
| Sylvanie | Barnton | Lady | 1860 | 37 | 1 | XI |
| Sylvia | Y. Marske | Ferret | 1783 | 62 | 1 | I |
| Sylvia | Mountain Deer | Isabella | 1857 | 7 | 38 | XII |
| Sylvia od. Lady Malden | Caractacus | Lady Peel | 1873 | 9 | 107 | XIV |
| Symmetrical | Macaroni | Whiteley | 1871 | 20 | 47 | XV |
| Symmetry | Gemma di Vergy | The Deformed | 1860 | 11 | 40 | XII |
| Symmetry | Sir Peter | Phantasmagoria | 1807 | 16 | 3 | VIII |
| Symmetry | Distin | Symmetrical | 1875 | 20 | 47 | XVI |
| Sympathy | Voltigeur | Birdcatcher M. | 1862 | 19 | 79 | X |
| Symphony | Oxford | Mountain Deer M. | 1868 | 11 | 391 | XVI |
| Syncope | Sunstroke | Sardinia | 1872 | 5 | 490 | XVII |
| Syphon M. | Syphon | Milksop | 1766 | 7 | 2 | IV |
| Syphon M. | Syphon | Regulus M. | 1771 | 6 | 2 | VII |
| Syphon M. | Syphon | Miss Wilkinson | 1771 | 21 | 1 | III |
| Syphon M. | Syphon | Mister Quick's Charlotte | 1772 | 34 | 1 | III |
| Syren | St. Leon | Thalia | 1850 | 6 | 19 | XIV |
| Syren | Blarney | Sea Gull | 1875 | 5 | 52 | XVIII |
| Syreng | The Cure | Sybil | 1861 | 4 | 247 | XIV |
| Syren Queen, the | Palinurus | Touch me not | 1849 | 54 | 3 | IX |
| Syria | Sultan | Marchesa | 1838 | 62 | 9 | V |
| Syria | Tadmor | Beebee Bunnoo | 1856 | 70 | 6 | VI |

# T

## Ta

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Family** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| Tabara | Rataplan | Traffic | 1870 | 5 | 296 | XVI |
| Tabby od. Laundress | Joe Lovell | Spinster | 1855 | 58 | 3 | VII |
| Tabita | Blank | Fancy | 1769 | 7 | H. 21 | — |
| Tabitha Bramble | The Cure | Sweetbriar | 1862 | 54 | 2 | IX |
| Tabitha Bramble | Humphrey Clinker | Arinette | 1835 | 19 | 8 | VIII |
| Tabret | Little David | Tambourine | 1859 | 36 | 31 | X |
| Taffeta | Knight of the Thistle | Tippet | 1866 | 17 | 75 | XII |
| Taffolet Barb M. | Taffolet Barb | Places White Turk M. | — | 11 | p | — |
| Taffrail | Sheet Anchor | The Warwick M. | 1845 | 50 | 11 | VIII |
| Tag | Trentham | Venus | 1786 | 47 | 1 | III |
| Taglioni | Whisker | Catton M. | 1827 | 34 | 5 | VII |
| Taglioni | Brutandorf | Remembrancer M. | 1833 | 50 | 5 | VI |
| Tailor's Daughter | Loup Garou | Hurry Scurry | 1860 | 7 | 29 | XIV |
| Tails | Stockwell | Biondella | 1869 | 48 | 1 | X |
| Talisman M. | Talisman | Marie | 1843 | 16 | 85 | XI |
| Talkative | Tomahawk | Gazza Ladra | 1875 | 68 | 53 | VIII |
| Tamara | Weatherbit | Taurina | 1857 | 11 | 95 | XI |
| Tamarind od. Augusta | Touchstone | Olive | 1845 | 5 | 31 | XII |
| Tamarind | King Tom | Mincemeat | 1867 | 4 | 200 | XIII |
| Tamarisk | Birkenhead | Tamarind od. Augusta | 1855 | 5 | 31 | XIII |
| Tambourine | Bay Middleton | Concertina | 1857 | 36 | 31 | IX |
| Tambourine od. Kirckconnel | Rataplan | Fair Helen | 1863 | 7 | 99 | XIII |
| Tam Duke | The Drake | Marcia | 1873 | 7 | 65 | XIII |
| Tancredi od. Richmond M. | Tancredi od. Richmond | Y. Harriet | 1826 | 6 | 25 | XII |
| Tangerine | Lecturer | Tomato | 1873 | 4 | 296 | XIV |
| Tantivy M. | Tantivy | Myrtilla | 1832 | 26 | 1 | VIII |
| Tantrum | Lord Lyon | Vex | 1874 | 4 | 229 | XIV |
| Tape | Crater | Ribbon | 1871 | 9 | 114 | XV |
| Tapestry | Melbourne | Stitch | 1853 | 5 | 214 | XV |
| Tapestry | St. Albans | Gobelins | 1869 | 5 | 213 | XVII |
| Tapioca od. Saccharissa | Sweetmeat | Ellen Middleton | 1856 | 19 | 100 | XI |
| Tapioca | North Lincoln | Tomato | 1868 | 4 | 198 | XIV |
| Tarantella | Tramp | Katherine | 1830 | 36 | 2 | VIII |
| Tarantula | Dragon | Herod M. | 1797 | 16 | H. 8 | — |
| Tarella | Emilius | Tarantella | 1844 | 36 | 19 | IX |
| Target | Joe Lovell | Miss Bowe | 1855 | 12 | 4 | XII |
| Target | Rifleman | Pyrryus the First M. | 1860 | 56 | 36 | X |
| Tarquin M. | Tarquin | Y. Belgrade M. | 1744 od. 47 | 25 | 1 | III |
| Tarragona | Orlando | Barcellona | 1859 | 5 | 277 | XV |
| Tartan | Tramp | Bombasine | 1827 | 5 | 2 | XIII |
| Tartan | Strathconan | Patchwork | 1875 | 27 | 74 | XIII |
| Tartar M. | Tartar | Mogul M. | 1757 | 47 | 1 | I |
| Tartlet | Birdcatcher | Don John M. | 1858 | 12 | 18 | XV |
| Tasmania | Melbourne | Picaroon M. | 1854 | 5 | 145 | XVI |
| Tassel | Wild Dayrell | Lady Lurewell | 1860 | 4 | 195 | XIII |
| Taste | Bob Booty | Wilful | 1824 | 11 | 16 | IX |
| Tasty | Crater | Chic | 1871 | 36 | 20 | XII |
| Tatler M. | Tatler | Bay Snip | 1768 | 2 | 2 | V |
| Tattoo | Rataplan | Fandango | 1858 | 36 | 48 | X |
| Tau | Cathedral | Lambda | 1868 | 18 | 28 | X |
| Taurina | Taurus | Esmeralda | 1843 | 11 | 9 | X |
| Tawney | Ivan | Caprice | 1859 | 36 | 43 | X |
| Tawny | Mentor | Jemima | 1797 | 45 | 2 | V |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Sire | Dam | Foaled in | Family | Ordre | Generation |
| **Te** | | | | | | |
| Teacher . . . . . | Student | The Squaw | 1857 | 16 | 36 | XII |
| Tearaway M. . . . . | Tearaway | Atalanta | 1848 | 79 | 1 | IV |
| Teardrop . . . . . | Scottish Chief | Niobe | 1876 | 4 | 275 | XIV |
| Tea Rose . . . . . | Voltigeur | Hedge Rose | 1874 | 62 | 38 | IX |
| Tears . . . . . | Woful | Miss Stephenson | 1823 | 9 | 2 | X |
| Tears . . . . . | Blair Athol | Niobe | 1871 | 4 | 174 | XIV |
| Tease me not . . . | Kingston | Triangle | 1860 | 4 | 352 | XV |
| Tecoma . . . . . | Trumpeter | Catawba | 1872 | 16 | 204 | XIII |
| Teetotum . . . . . | Touchstone | Versability | 1845 | 7 | H. 77 | — |
| Tebro . . . . . | Lydon | Semiramis | 1877 | 28 | 72 | XIII |
| Teddington M. . . . | Teddington | Maid of Masham | 1855 | 2 | 39 | XIV |
| Teddington M. . . . | Teddington | Tidy | 1856 | 4 | 179 | XIV |
| Teddington M. . . . | Teddington | Canary | 1856 | 50 | 40 | X |
| Teddington M. . . . | Teddington | Senorita | 1857 | 16 | 124 | XII |
| Teddington M. . . . | Teddington | Lady Fanny | 1857 | 47 | 20 | VII |
| Teddington M. . . . | Teddington | Farmer's Daughter | 1861 | 9 | 45 | XII |
| Teddingtonia . . . . | Teddington | Glacis | 1856 | 4 | 327 | XV |
| Teddy the Grinder H. | Teddy the Grinder | Kate od. Gohanna M. | 1814 | 13 | 10 | VIII |
| Teswater . . . . . | Stockwell | Miss Teasdale | 1866 | 2 | 83 | XV |
| Tefis . . . . . | Muley Moloch | Zillah | 1838 | 5 | 112 | XIII |
| Te Talle . . . . . | Newminster | Peach | 1861 | 11 | 105 | XII |
| Tale . . . . . | The Nob | Premature | 1850 | 16 | 44 | XI |
| Te-Tale . . . . . | Mentmore | Twitter | 1864 | 39 | 28 | XI |
| Teraire . . . . . | Adventurer | Witchery | 1878 | 2 | 50 | XIV |
| Terity . . . . . | King of Clubs | Blucher M. | 1840 | 87 | 1 | II |
| Teper . . . . . | Defence | Tears | 1834 | 9 | 2 | XI |
| Temptation . . . . . | Stockwell | Sister of Mercy | 1859 | 4 | 234 | XIV |
| Tehil . . . . . | King of the Forest | The Lily of Devon | 1866 | 11 | 61 | XII |
| Teriffe . . . . . | Marsyas | Palma | 1861 | 9 | 59 | XIII |
| Teison . . . . . | Teddington | Gladiator M. | 1858 | 23 | 12 | XIV |
| Terita . . . . . | Peppermint | Mystic | 1860 | 16 | 99 | XII |
| Telhania . . . . . | Walton | Trulla | 1823 | 8 | 9 | XI |
| Tersa . . . . . | Matchem | Brown Regulus | 1767 | 5 | 4 | VI |
| Tersa . . . . . | Langar | Lady of the Tees | 1834 | 45 | 7 | VII |
| Tersa . . . . . | Physician | Sally Snobs | 1841 | 4 | 24 | X |
| Termagant. . . . . | Tantrum | Cantatrice | 1778 | 27 | 1 | IV |
| Termagant. . . . . | Turkoman | Urganda | 1842 | 5 | 56 | XV |
| Termagant. . . . . | Cotherstone | Virago | 1849 | 7 | 84 | XIII |
| Terpsichore . . . . . | Woful | Nitre | 1819 | 16 | 9 | VIII |
| Terpsichore . . . . . | Epirus | Celeste | 1848 | 17 | 4 | X |
| Terpsicrate . . . . . | Parmesan | Columbine | 1870 | 5 | 476 | XVII |
| Terre de Feu . . . . | The Nabob | Nova | 1867 | 68 | 18 | VIII |
| Terrific. . . . . | Touchstone | Ghuznee | 1855 | 37 | 20 | X |
| Terrona . . . . . | Touchstone | Alice Hawthorn | 1851 | 7 | 17 | XIII |
| Tertia . . . . . | Emilius | Miss Wentworth | 1833 | 5 | 116 | XIV |
| Tesane . . . . . | Whisker | Lady of the Tees | 1830 | 45 | 4 | VII |
| Tesane . . . . . | The Prime Minister | Tamarind | 1862 | 5 | 97 | XIII |
| Test . . . . . | Andover | Brown Jug | 1857 | 5 | 30 | XVII |
| Test, the od. Abbess | Saccharometer | Lady Abbess | 1871 | 29 | 66 | XII |
| Testatrix . . . . . | Touchstone | Y. Worry | 1840 | 17 | 19 | XI |
| Tested . . . . . | Touchstone | Colwick M. | 1849 | 54 | 4 | IX |
| Testy . . . . . | Venison | Temper | 1840 | 9 | 2 | XII |
| Testy . . . . . | The Nob | Premature | 1851 | 16 | 103 | XI |
| Testy . . . . . | Fandango | Test | 1863 | 5 | 30 | XVIII |
| Teterrima . . . . . | Voltigeur | Ellen Middleton | 1859 | 19 | 101 | XI |
| Texana . . . . . | Chanticleer | Pergama | 1855 | 5 | 176 | XIV |
| **Th** | | | | | | |
| Thaea . . . . . | The Duke | May Morning | 1869 | 47 | 40 | VII |
| Thais . . . . . | Chanticleer | Phryne | 1860 | 4 | 124 | XII |
| Thais. . . . . | King of Trumps | West Australian M. | 1861 | 4 | 29 | XII |
| Thalestris . . . . . | Alexander | Rival | 1809 | 5 | 25 | XII |
| Thalestris . . . . . | Kingston | Virago | 1860 | 7 | 69 | XIII |
| Thalia . . . . . | The Bard | Aspen od. Aspin | 1843 | 6 | 19 | XIII |
| Thalia . . . . . | Newminster | Urania | 1863 | 20 | 11 | XII |
| Thalia . . . . . | Thormanby | Twinkle | 1869 | 31 | 76 | X |
| Thane, the . . . . . | Stockwell | Terrona | 1856 | 7 | 17 | XIV |
| Thanksgiving . . . . | Cathedral | Wryneck | 1872 | 9 | 112 | XV |
| Thatchella . . . . . | Highflyer | Marske M. | 1784 | 1 | 2 | VIII |
| Theano. . . . . | Waverley | Cherub | 1833 | 68 | 2 | IV |
| Thebes . . . . . | Tiresias | Ambiguity | 1814 | 5 | 58 | XIII |
| Themis. . . . . | Touchstone | Rectitude | 1844 | 47 | 6 | VI |
| Thenis . . . . . | Lord Lyon | Fairy Footstep | 1870 | 10 | 15 | XIV |
| Theobalda . . . . . | Stockwell | Forget me Not | 1861 | 47 | 17 | VI |
| Theodora . . . . . | Orlando | Sultana | 1853 | 17 | 40 | XI |
| Theodora . . . . . | Ventre St. Gris | Wake | 1868 | 6 | 46 | XV |
| Theodora . . . . . | Theobald | First Fruit | 1873 | 69 | 3 | IX |
| Theon M. . . . . | Theon | Lady Love | 1849 | 51 | 1 | VII |
| Therapeutics . . . . | Lecturer | Tamarind | 1873 | 4 | 200 | XIV |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Family** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| Theresa | Touchstone | Olga | 1859 | 7 | 134 | XIV |
| Thespia | Alarm | Varsoviana | 1856 | 11 | 223 | XIII |
| Thimberling | Sleight of hand | Comus M. | 1850 | 6 | 4 | XII |
| Thinnima | Master Henry | Fatima | 1825 | 19 | 6 | VII |
| Thin Skin | Skirmisher | Doeskin | 1867 | 34 | 31 | X |
| Thisbe | Latham's Snap | Sappho | 1770 | 21 | 2 | III |
| Thistle | Sweetmeat | Wasp | 1854 | 7 | 131 | XIV |
| Thistle | Scottish Chief | The Flower Safety | 1875 | 7 | 234 | XVI |
| Thistledown | Caractacus | The Flower Safety | 1869 | 7 | 129 | XVI |
| Thistlefly | Thistlewhipper | Defence M. | 1852 | 27 | 34 | X |
| Thomasina | Timothy | Violet | 1804 | 34 | 3 | V |
| Thong | West Australian | Miss Whip | 1856 | 50 | 32 | IX |
| Thor M. | Thor | Prima Donna | 1870 | 18 | 95 | XIII |
| Thorn | Harkaway | White Rose | 1845 | 4 | 16 | XII |
| Thor's day od. Hypocrite | Thormanby | Manganese | 1864 | 7 | 177 | XIV |
| Thorwater | Thormanby | Fairwater | 1867 | 29 | 75 | XIII |
| Threat | Prime Minister | Menace | 1870 | 5 | 170 | XVI |
| Three Pearls | Rosicrucian | The Pearl | 1875 | 52 | 54 | XII |
| Three Swets | Saccharometer | Wreath od. Fleurette | 1870 | 5 | 257 | XVI |
| Thrift | Stockwell | Braxey | 1865 | 52 | 42 | X |
| Thriftless | Adventurer | Thrift | 1870 | 52 | 59 | XI |
| Thunderbolt M. | Thunderbolt | Sir Peter M. od. Lady's Maid | — | 28 | 5 | VII |
| Thunderbolt M. | Thunderbolt | Precipitate M. | 1815 | 47 | 1 | V |
| Thunderbolt M. | Thunderbolt | Orville M. | 1816 | 2 | 13 | XII |
| Thunderbolt M. | Thunderbolt | Sancho M. | 1816 | 29 | 2 | VIII |
| Thunderbolt M. | Thunderbolt | The Blast | 1867 | 16 | 85 | XIV |
| Thunderbolt M. | Thunderbolt | Killarney | 1874 | 5 | 222 | XVII |
| Thundercloud | Thunderbolt | Ninna | 1876 | 13 | 161 | XV |
| Thwat od. Hambletonian M. | Hambletonian | Violet | 1805 | 34 | 4 | V |
| **Ti** | | | | | | |
| Tiara | Soothsayer od. Castrel | Pope Joan | 1821 | 11 | 11 | VIII |
| Tiara | Woolwich | Diadem | 1855 | 28 | 3 | X |
| Tibia | Trumpeter | Winifred | 1862 | 50 | 14 | IX |
| Tibicina | Trumpeter | Mistress Croft | 1870 | 22 | 50 | XIII |
| Tib Tacket | Knight of Avenel | Tapestry | 1857 | 5 | 214 | XVI |
| Ticklish Times | Turnus | Durbar | 1854 | 11 | 74 | XI |
| Tidy | Faugh a Ballagh | Julia | 1851 | 4 | 179 | XIII |
| Tidy | Birdcatcher | Julia | 1851 | 81 | 4 | III |
| Tiff | Slane | Temper | 1847 | 9 | 29 | XII |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Family** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| Tiffany | Eclipse | Y. Hag | 1775 | 16 | 4 | V |
| Tiffany | Jerry | Lady of the Tees | 1833 | 45 | 6 | VII |
| Y. Tiffany | Memnon junior | Tiffany | 1839 | 45 | 6 | VIII |
| Tiger Lily | Macaroni | Polly Agnes | 1875 | 68 | 61 | IX |
| Tight-Fit | Teddington | Gladiator M. | 1856 | 23 | 1 | XIV |
| Tillah | Recovery | Comus M. | 1834 | 21 | 8 | VIII |
| Tillington Lass | Trumpeter | Lady Melbourne | 1871 | 31 | 57 | IX |
| Tilly | Planet | Wiseacre M. | 1853 | 5 | 282 | XV |
| Tilt | The Earl od. the Palmer | Tourney | 1874 | 11 | 303 | XIII |
| Timandra od. Lady Paramount | Voltigeur | Maid of Newton | 1856 | 18 | 62 | XI |
| Timante | Tim | Schwester des Noble | — | 64 | p | — |
| Timaru | Newminster | Timandra od. Lady Paramount | 1865 | 18 | 62 | XII |
| Timbrel | Rataplan | Belsay | 1864 | 18 | 73 | XIII |
| Timbria | Troilus | Agnes | 1842 | 19 | H. 28 | — |
| Time M. | Time | Sir O'Briens Patch M. | — | 88 | p | — |
| Time Test | Saunterer | Tested | 1868 | 54 | 4 | X |
| Timothy M. | Timothy | Anticipation | 1809 | 7 | 14 | X |
| Tim Whiffler M. | Tim Whiffler | Canaretta | 1870 | 36 | 7 | XI |
| Tingle | Slane | Vibration | 1847 | 36 | 4 | IX |
| Tinker od. Y. Phantom M. | Tinker Mr. Best's od. Y. Phantom | Camillus M. | 1831 | 6 | 13 | XII |
| Tinkle | Rattle | Chaseaway | 1865 | 11 | 282 | XIII |
| Tinkling | Kettledrum | Manuella | 1871 | 7 | 156 | XV |
| Tinsel | Sesostris | Don John M. | 1857 | 33 | 10 | XII |
| Tinsel | King of Trumps | Bay Tiffany | 1859 | 45 | 10 | IX |
| Tinted Venus | Leamington | Exhibition | 1864 | 4 | 79 | XII |
| Tinted Venus | Macaroni | Beauty | 1867 | 13 | 97 | XII |
| Tintoretto | Rubens | Belinda | 1823 | 51 | 2 | V |
| Tiny | Sir Peter | Wren | 1801 | 4 | H. 40 | — |
| Tiny | The Cure | Claribel | 1856 | 6 | 36 | XIII |
| Tip | Thormanby | Cadeau od. Mimie | 1868 | 33 | 44 | XIII |
| Tippet | Beiram | Mantle | 1845 | 17 | 8 | XI |
| Tippitywitchet | Waxy | Hare | 1808 | 10 | 1 | X |
| Tipple Cyder | King Fergus | Sylvia | 1788 | 62 | 1 | II |
| Tipsey | Bolton Starling | Switch | 1750 | 2 | 1 | VI |
| Tipsy | Election | Mirth | 1818 | 22 | 7 | VII |
| Y. Tipsy od. Tipsy | Master Robert | Tipsy | 1825 | 22 | 7 | VIII |
| Tiresias M. | Tiresias | Hambletonian M. | 1826 | 5 | 48 | XII |
| Tiresias M. | Tiresias | Landscape | 1828 | 39 | 2 | VII |
| Tisayac | Saunterer | Lemonade | 1875 | 12 | 36 | XVI |
| Tisiphone | Gladiator | Toga | 1845 | 17 | 27 | X |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Family** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| Tisiphone | Orlando | Torment | 1859 | 52 | 27 | IX |
| Titaea | Jon | Titania | 1846 | 4 | H. 140 f. | — |
| Titania | Shakespeare | Cade M. | 1760 | 7 | 3 | IV |
| Titania | Emilius | Emineh | 1840 | 4 | 67 | XII |
| Titania | Corranna | Fairy | 1850 | 23 | 11 | XIII |
| Tit-bit | Teddington | Surge | 1856 | 2 | 19 | XIII |
| Tit-bit | Weatherbit | Theresa | 1867 | 7 | 206 | XV |
| Titiens | Longbow | Songstress | 1858 | 8 | 49 | XV |
| Titt | Y. Birdcatcher | Telle Talle | 1870 | 11 | 105 | XIII |
| Tittle-Tattle | Tomahawk | Gazza Ladra | 1874 | 68 | 29 | VIII |
| Titus M. | Titus | Tim M. | — | 88 | p | — |
| **To** | | | | | | |
| Tobina | Toby | Eclipse M. | 1796 | 9 | 4 | VII |
| Tobolski | Sirikol | Amata | 1850 | 5 | 526 | XIII |
| Tobosa | Don Quixote | Dungannon M. | 1803 | 4 | 14 | IX |
| Toddy | California | Miss Kitty Cockle | 1851 | 13 | 56 | XI |
| Toga | Sultan | Dulcinea | 1833 | 17 | 27 | IX |
| Toggery | De Ruyter | Farthingale | 1857 | 17 | 89 | XII |
| Toilette | Speculum | Vanity | 1874 | 18 | 122 | XIII |
| Toison d'or | Buccaneer | Auld Acquaintance | 1866 | 47 | 30 | VII |
| Tolla | Festival od. Valbruant | Miss Jon | 1858 | 34 | 1 | XI |
| Tomato | King Tom | Mincemeat | 1861 | 4 | 198 | XIII |
| Tom Bowlie M. | Tom Bowlie | Coalition | 1864 | 30 | 21 | IX |
| Tomboy M. | Tomboy | Duchess of York | 1838 | 16 | 41 | IX |
| Tomboy M. | Tomboy | Tesane | 1838 | 45 | 4 | VIII |
| Tomboy M. | Tomboy | Mac Orvillina | 1840 | 53 | 1 | VIII |
| Tomfoolery | King Tom | Skit | 1861 | 5 | 323 | XVII |
| Tomtit M. | Tomtit | Ninus M. | 1868 | 85 | 7 | VII |
| Tomtit M. | Tomtit | Wild Huntsman M. | 1874 | 4 | 181 | XV |
| Tomyris | Sesostris | Glaucus M. | 1851 | 28 | 15 | X |
| Tontine | Election | Pope Joan | 1822 | 11 | 22 | VIII |
| Tooee | Buzzard | Violet | 1799 | 34 | 2 | V |
| Tooi Tooi | Stockwell | Cypriana | 1860 | 8 | 52 | XV |
| Tophana | Giovanni | Galata | 1845 | 4 | 12 | XI |
| Topsail | Sir Hercules | Yard-Arm | 1856 | 11 | 7 | XI |
| Topsy | Orlando | Humphrey Clinker M. | 1851 | 54 | 5 | IX |
| Topsy | Kingston | Dinah | 1860 | 11 | 166 | XII |
| Topsy | Norman | Varna | 1866 | 11 | 321 | XIV |
| Topsy Turvy M. | Topsy Turvy | Agnes | 1818 | 22 | 10 | VII |
| Torch | Lamplighter | Danoise | 1835 | 10 | 9 | XIII |
| Toretha | Ethus | Tormentor | 1873 | 52 | 29 | X |
| Torment | Alarm | Glencoe M. | 1850 | 52 | 13 | VIII |
| Tormentor | King Tom | Torment | 1863 | 52 | 29 | IX |
| Tortuga | Buccaneer | Poussin M. | 1864 | 11 | 197 | XII |
| Toscin | Tadmor | Southdown | 1858 | 18 | 25 | X |
| Toterella | Dungannon | Marcella | 1792 | 4 | 11 | VIII |
| Tott | Chevalier d'Industrie | The Abbes | 1866 | 16 | 92 | XII |
| Totteridge M. | Totteridge | Mufti M. | — | 8 | 3 | X |
| Totteridge M. | Totteridge | Sir Peter Teazle M. | 1809 | 65 | 2 | III |
| Touch and Go | Touchstone | The Darter | 1860 | 4 | 104 | XIII |
| Touch me not | Touchstone | Mysinda | 1843 | 54 | 3 | VIII |
| Touch me not | Touchstone | Triangle | 1858 | 4 | 351 | XV |
| Touch me not od. Miss Charlotte | Thormanby | Isabel | 1864 | 31 | 17 | X |
| Touch not | Touchwood | Imposture od. Alexandrine | 1861 | 6 | 74 | XVII |
| Touchstone M. | Touchstone | Pet | 1845 | 22 | 20 | IX |
| Touchstone M. | Touchstone | Lady Sarah | 1857 | 29 | 46 | XI |
| Y. Touchstone M. | Y. Touchstone | The Steamer M. | 1854 | 16 | 20 | XII |
| Tour de Force | Sir Hercules | Duvernay | 1843 | 36 | H. 14 | — |
| Tourmalin | King Tom | Flash of Lightning | 1863 | 5 | 303 | XV |
| Tourney | Tournament | Penelope | 1863 | 11 | 135 | XII |
| Tower Mark | Marksman | Syria | 1870 | 70 | 20 | VII |
| Toxophilite M. | Toxophilite | Maid of Masham | 1860 | 2 | 70 | XIV |
| Toxophilite M. (Zwilling) | Toxophilite | Melbourne M. | 1861 | 50 | 31 | X |
| Toxophilite M. | Toxophilite | Miss Sarah | 1862 | 12 | 33 | XV |
| Toxophilite M. | Toxophilite | Gameboy M. | 1866 | 33 | 57 | XII |
| Toxophilite M. | Toxophilite | Y. Melbourne M. | 1875 | 4 | 314 | XIV |
| Toxophilite M. | Toxophilite | Hetty | 1876 | 28 | 5 | XI |
| Toy | Blank | Whiteneck | 1760 | 40 | 1 | II |
| Toy | Rattle | Hegira | 1865 | 10 | 8 | XII |
| **Tr** | | | | | | |
| Trafalgar M. | Trafalgar | Musidora | 1810 | 6 | 7 | X |
| Traffic | Wild Dayrell | British Remedy | 1862 | 5 | 296 | XV |
| Tragedy | Smolensko | Desdemona | 1821 | 16 | 7 | IX |
| Tragedy | Glenmasson | Mystery | 1862 | 11 | 118 | XI |
| Tramp M. | Tramp | Harpham Lass | 1822 | 50 | 2 | VII |
| Tramp M. | Tramp | Hambletonian M. | 1823 | 69 | 1 | IV |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Family** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| Tramp M. . . . . | Tramp | Rosamond | 1824 | 50 | 9 | V |
| Tramp M. . . . . | Tramp | Caroline | 1835 | 19 | 11 | VIII |
| Trampoline . . . . . | Tramp | Web | 1825 | 11 | 30 | IX |
| Tranquility . . . . . | Venison | Temper | 1843 | 9 | H. 46 u. 47 | — |
| Tranquility od. Easy Shave | Orest | Truefit | 1869 | 23 | 12 | XVI |
| Transylvania . . . . | Massoud Arabian | Peytona | — | 5 | 71 | XV |
| Trapcage . . . . . | Sweetmeat | Birdtrap | 1858 | 9 | 67 | XIII |
| Traveller M. . . . . | Traveller | Ancaster M. | — | 61 | p | — |
| Traveller M. . . . . | Traveller | Miss Makeless | vor 1745 | 5 | 1 | VI |
| Traveller M. . . . . | Traveller | Hartley's Blind Horse M. | 1746 | 32 | 1 | I |
| Travestie . . . . . | Touchstone | Reaction od. Mavourneen | 1849 | 13 | 5 | X |
| Traviata . . . . . | The Libel | Fernande | 1856 | 41 | 6 | IX |
| Traviata . . . . . | Stockwell | Strayaway | 1865 | 11 | 127 | XII |
| Treacherous . . . . . | Pantaloon | Shiraz | 1839 | 5 | 38 | XV |
| Treacherous . . . . . | Harkaway | Miss Twickenham | 1846 | 5 | 6 | XIV |
| Treachery . . . . . | Melbourne | Treacherous | 1852 | 5 | 333 | XVI |
| Treacle . . . . . | Jeered | Lollypop | 1844 | 12 | 3 | XIV |
| Treasure . . . . . | Camillus | Hyacinthus M. | 1812 | 5 | 35 | XI |
| Treasury . . . . . | Rataplan | Secret Treasure | 1873 | 27 | 80 | XIV |
| Treaty . . . . . | Wild Dayrell | British Remedy | 1865 | 5 | 297 | XV |
| Trebbia . . . . . | Parmesan | Rigolboche | 1875 | 5 | 452 | XVII |
| Treecreeper . . . . . | Woodpecker | Trentham M. | 1789 | 54 | 1 | III |
| Trentham M. . . . . | Trentham | Cunegonde | 1779 | 54 | 1 | II |
| Trentham M. . . . . | Trentham | December | nach 1781 | 38 | 1 | IV |
| Trentham M. . . . . | Trentham | Bay Bloody Buttocks | 1789 | 7 | H. 28 | — |
| Tres Bonne . . . . . | King Tom | Jeu d'Esprit | 1860 | 19 | 65 | X |
| Triana . . . . . | Lord of the Isles | Seville | 1865 | 3 | 7 | XIV |
| Triangle . . . . . | Epirus | Fortress | 1849 | 4 | 264 | XIV |
| Tribute . . . . . | Touchstone | Jet | 1851 | 5 | 43 | XI |
| Tribute . . . . . | King Tom | Duty | 1874 | 5 | 399 | XVI |
| Trickey . . . . . | Sleight of hand od. Auctioneer | The Saddler M. | 1847 | 3 | 3 | XII |
| Trickish . . . . . | Prime Minister | Sharp Practice | 1864 | 68 | 7 | VI |
| Trickstress . . . . . | Sleight of hand | Duchess of Kent | 1848 | 6 | 5 | XVI |
| Trickstress . . . . . | Caractacus | Lightfinger | 1869 | 4 | 146 | XIII |
| Tricolor . . . . . | Touchstone | Triangle | 1854 | 4 | 264 | XV |
| Trieste . . . . . | Plum Pudding | Trireme | 1868 | 50 | 25 | IX |
| Trifle . . . . . | Filho da Puta | Milo M. | 1826 | 32 | 2 | VII |
| Trifle . . . . . | Optimist | Contraction | 1865 | 21 | 19 | IX |
| Trincket . . . . . | Tramp | Tiara | 1827 | 11 | 11 | IX |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Family** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| Trinidada . . . . . | Y. Woodpecker | Platina | 1799 | 16 | 8 | VII |
| Trinity Lass od Lady Stamford | Kidderminster | Nightingale | 1872 | 11 | 331 | XIII |
| Trinket . . . . . | Matchem | Miss Elliot | 1767 | 8 | H. 5 | — |
| Trinket . . . . . | Whalebone | Y. Amazon | 1827 | 4 | 82 | XI |
| Trinket . . . . . | Touchwood | Zisca | 1864 | 29 | 40 | XIII |
| Trinket . . . . . | Artillery | Midge | 1867 | 5 | 206 | XVI |
| Tripaway . . . . . | Y. Melbourne | Bounceaway | 1871 | 36 | 59 | XI |
| Trip the Dasy . . . | Turnus | Catherine | 1854 | 5 | 103 | XIV |
| Trireme . . . . . | Jago | The Warwick M. | 1852 | 50 | 25 | VIII |
| Triumph . . . . . | Newminster | Victrix | 1868 | 54 | 9 | IX |
| Trix . . . . . | Tally Ho | Polonaise | 1856 | 4 | 39 | XI |
| Trochee . . . . . | Venison | Iliona | 1848 | 52 | 4 | VIII |
| Troica . . . . . | Lanercost | Siberia | 1845 | 4 | 7 | X |
| Trommel . . . . . | Parmesan | Rub-a-Dub | 1874 | 23 | 17 | XVI |
| Trotty . . . . . | Citadel | Tamarind | 1869 | 5 | 99 | XIII |
| Troublesome . . . . | Hobbie Noble | Testy | 1859 | 16 | 103 | XII |
| Trousseau . . . . . | Gameboy | Bridal | 1849 | 4 | 207 | XIII |
| Truande . . . . . | John O'Gaunt od. Garry Owen | Esmeralda | 1850 | 11 | 59 | X |
| Trudge . . . . . | Tramp | Ridotto | 1835 | 17 | H. 27 | — |
| True Blue . . . . . | Trueboy | The Mystery | 1851 | 28 | 30 | X |
| True Blue od. Ma Chère | St. Albans | Blame | 1863 | 18 | 79 | XII |
| True Blue . . . . . | Oxford | Similax | 1870 | 26 | 6 | X |
| True Blue M. . . . . | True Blue | Cyprus Arabian M. | — | 51 | p | — |
| Truefit . . . . . | Wild Huntsman | Tenison | 1863 | 23 | 12 | XV |
| True Hart . . . . . | Musjid | Mary Jane | 1864 | 10 | 24 | XIV |
| Trulla . . . . . | Sorcerer | Weathercock M. | 1815 | 8 | 6 | X |
| Trumpator M. . . . | Trumpator | Sister to Repeator | 1803 | 2 | H. 18 | — |
| Trumpator M. . . . | Trumpator | Herod M. | 1788 | 52 | 1 | III |
| Trumpator M. . . . | Trumpator | Demirep | 179? | 2 | 3 | VIII |
| Trumpator M. . . . | Trumpator | Highflyer M. | 1797 od. 1798 od. 1803 | 1 | 4 | X |
| Trumpator M. . . . | Trumpator | Peppermint | 1797 | 11 | 3 | VII |
| Trumpator M. . . . | Trumpator | Highflyer M. | 1800 | 1 | 3 | X |
| Trumpator M. . . . | Trumpator | Cinderella | vor 1807 | 19 | 4 | VI |
| Trumpator M. . . . | Trumpator | Countess | 1809 | 17 | H. 11 | — |
| Trumpeter M. . . . . | Trumpeter | South Hatch | 1875 | 7 | 146 | XV |
| Truth . . . . . | The Libel | Miss Kitty Cockle | 1848 | 13 | 9 | XI |
| Truth . . . . . | Lambton | Battery | 1865 | 5 | 302 | XVI |
| Try Back . . . . . | Harkaway | Black Art | 1853 | 41 | 1 | X |
| Tryst . . . . . | West Australian | Treacherous | 1856 | 5 | 203 | XV |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Family** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| **Tu** | | | | | | |
| Tuba | Distin | Macaria | 1873 | 7 | 30 | XII |
| Tuberose | Herod | Grey Starling | 1772 | 18 | 1 | IV |
| Tuberose | Kingston | Achyranthes | 1859 | 28 | 53 | XI |
| Tuft | Whisker | Walton M. | 1827 | 30 | 4 | VII |
| Tufviloe | Vortex | Annandale M. | 1859 | 66 | 3 | VII |
| Tug M. | Tug | Mother Browne | 1800 | 74 | 1 | I |
| Tulip | Damper | Eclipse M. | 1783 | 4 | 3 | VIII |
| Tulip | Sleight of hand | Daisy | 1847 | 56 | 12 | VIII |
| Tulip M., the | The Tulip | Tintoretto | 1840 | 51 | 2 | VI |
| Tumbler M. | Tumbler | Gillwell Fairy | 1859 | 75 | 5 | VI |
| Tuneful | Trumpator | Sea Fowl od. Miss Brigthon | 1797 | 4 | 10 | VIII |
| Tunstall Maid | Touchstone | Tomboy M. | 1855 | 45 | 20 | IX |
| Turcoman M. | Turcoman | Tartan | 1836 | 5 | 2 | XIV |
| Turf M. | Turf | Herod M. | 1783 | 7 | 5 | VII |
| Turk M. | Turk | Cub M. | — | 8 | 2 | VII |
| Turk M. | Turk | Locust M. | 1779 | 37 | 1 | IV |
| Turkey | Caterer | Sultana | 1871 | 13 | 145 | XIII |
| Turn of the Tide | Mandrake | Dame Judith | 1871 | 45 | 38 | X |
| Turnus M. | Turnus | Little Fan | 1854 | 19 | 6 | IX |
| Turnus M. | Turnus | Mysticle od. Pheasant | 1856 | 28 | 29 | XI |
| Turquoise | Selim | Pope Joan | 1825 | 11 | 23 | VIII |
| Turquoise | Lord Clifden | The Gem | 1873 | 13 | 88 | XIV |
| Turtle Dove | Macaroni | Wild Dove | 1876 | 18 | 108 | XII |
| Tutela | Dundee | Defenceless | 1865 | 17 | 80 | XII |
| Tutelina | The Cure | Telltale | 1855 | 16 | 44 | XII |
| Tuy M. | Tuy | Harmony | — | 86 | p | — |
| **Tw** | | | | | | |
| Twatti | Whalebone | Canopus M. | 1819 | 4 | 32 | XI |
| Twelfth Night | Voltigeur | Chemise | 1858 | 4 | 125 | XII |
| Twig | Launcelot | Thorn | 1850 | 4 | 16 | XIII |
| Twilight | Velocipede | Miss Garforth | 1839 | 5 | 92 | XIII |
| Twilight | Mountain Deer | The Dawn of Day | 1856 | 5 | 199 | XVII |
| Twilight | Meteor | Muley M. | 1856 | 57 | 2 | VII |
| Twilight | Weatherproof | Flora Macdonald | 1869 | 2 | 87 | XV |
| Twin, the (Zwilling) | Wild Dayrell | Trochee | 1861 | 52 | 4 | IX |
| Twine the Plaiden | Blair Athol | Old Orange Girl | 1873 | 19 | 87 | X |
| Twinkle | Harkaway | Daughter of the Star | 1851 | 31 | 3 | IX |
| Twinkle, the | Walton | Orville M. | 1821 | 18 | 11 | IX |
| Twinkling Star | Cannobie | Stuff and Nonsense | 1860 | 11 | 70 | XII |
| Twitter | Alarm | Little Finch | 1852 | 39 | 9 | X |
| Twitter | Durham | Silverstream | 1869 | 35 | 4 | X |
| **Ty** | | | | | | |
| Tyburnia | Robert de Gorham | Yawn | 1852 | 11 | 6 | XIII |
| Tymbestere | The Rake | Timbrel | 1874 | 18 | 146 | XIV |
| Typee | Touchstone | Boarding School Miss | 1850 | 4 | 277 | XIV |
| Typhoeus M. | Typhoeus | Apathy | 1875 | 29 | 57 | XIII |
| Typhoon | Wild Dayrell | Midia | 1861 | 4 | 52 | X |
| Tyrant M. | Tyrant | Son of Walton M. | — | 88 | 2 | II |
| Tyro | Lambton | Rappette | 1870 | 47 | 52 | IX |
| **Tz** | | | | | | |
| Tzaritza | Touchstone | Olga | 18[illegible]8 | 7 | 51 | XIV |
| **U** | | | | | | |
| **Ug** | | | | | | |
| Ugly Buck M., the | The Ugly Buck | Doncaster M. | 1852 | 56 | 4 | VIII |
| **Ul** | | | | | | |
| Ulrica | Lanercost | Voltaire M. | 1849 | 4 | 48 | X |
| Ulrica | Lexington | Emilia | 1858 | 13 | 74 | XI |
| Ultima | Bourbon | Elba | 1822 | 7 | 1 | XII |
| Ultra | Glenelg | Ulrica | 1875 | 13 | 74 | XII |
| **Un** | | | | | | |
| Una | Ellington od. Dusk | Conjecture | 1866 | 3 | 1 | XII |
| Una | Breadalbane | Woodnymph | 1871 | 5 | 488 | XVII |
| Uncas M. | Uncas | Queen of Prussia | 1876 | 9 | 84 | XIII |
| Underhand M. | Underhand | Slayer's Daughter | 1863 | 7 | 140 | XIV |
| Underley Lass od. Muley M. | Muley | Dick Andrews M. | 1828 | 26 | 3 | VII |
| Unfashionable Beauty | Lord of the Isles | Tomboy M. | 1860 | 53 | 1 | IX |
| Unity | Antirepealer | Tabitha Bramble | 1848 | 19 | 8 | IX |
| UnprotectedFemale, the | De Clare | Fat Lizzie | 1860 | 75 | 4 | V |
| Untrue | Leamington | Truth | 1861 | 13 | 9 | XII |
| **Up** | | | | | | |
| Upavon | Fitz Roland | Avonmore | 1869 | 16 | 123 | XII |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Sire | Dam | Foaled in | Family | Ordre | Generation |
| **Ur** | | | | | | |
| Urania | Idle Boy (Sohn des Satan) | Venus | 1849 | 20 | 11 | XI |
| Urania | Gamester | Moss Rose | 1863 | 2 | 23 | XIV |
| Urganda | Tiresias | Silvertail | 1825 | 5 | 56 | XIV |
| Ursula | Cervantes | Fanny | 1818 | 16 | 22 | VIII |
| Ursula | Bel Demonio | Hilda | 1872 | 62 | 61 | X |
| Ursuline | Surplice | Treacherous | 1853 | 5 | 6 | XV |
| **Us** | | | | | | |
| Useless | Orest | Cast-off | 1875 | 11 | 313 | XV |
| Ushant | Amsterdam | Tease me not | 1868 | 4 | 352 | XVI |
| **Ut** | | | | | | |
| Utopia | Jerry | Turquoise | 1839 | 11 | 23 | IX |
| Utopia | Rataplan | Visionary | 1868 | 28 | 68 | XIV |
| **V** | | | | | | |
| **Va** | | | | | | |
| Vacuna | Idle Boy | Emma | 1856 | 49 | 2 | X |
| Vae Victis | King Victor | Jon M. | 1872 | 33 | 53 | XII |
| Vaga | Stockwell | Mendicant | 1858 | 29 | 48 | XI |
| Vagary | Voltigeur | Longitude | 1855 | 47 | 3 | VIII |
| Vagary | Musjid | Vaga | 1865 | 29 | 48 | XII |
| Vain Glorious | Newminster | Jeremy Diddler M. | 1867 | 4 | 80 | XI |
| Valance | Sultan | Velvet | 1839 | 11 | 78 | X |
| Valcreuse | Dollar | Euryanthe | 1868 | 13 | 24 | XI |
| Valencia | Cervantes | Camillus M. | 1825 | 20 | 3 | X |
| Valencia | Hobbie Noble od. Cannobie | Donna Sabina | 1861 | 3 | 20 | XIII |
| Valentine | Soothsayer | Sir David M. | 1823 | 20 | H. 27 | — |
| Valentine | Voltaire | Fisher Lass | 1833 | 9 | 16 | XI |
| Valentina | Smolensko | Shepherdess | 1818 | 50 | 3 | VI |
| Valentinia | Velocipede | Jane | 1845 | 13 | 40 | X |
| Vale of Avoca | Verdant | Pellucid | 1871 | 28 | 26 | XI |
| Vale of Cashmere | Verdant | Pellucid | 1872 | 28 | 60 | XI |
| Valeria | Carew | La Valiere | 1842 | 34 | 4 | IX |
| Valeria | Voltigeur | Mistress Ridgway | 1864 | 18 | 102 | XII |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Sire | Dam | Foaled in | Family | Ordre | Generation |
| Valetta | Stockwell | Meeanee | 1862 | 37 | 31 | XI |
| Vallation | Vedette | Palmistry | 1861 | 17 | 44 | X |
| Valley | St. Albans | Vallation | 1871 | 17 | 44 | XI |
| Vallonia | Glenlyon | Vitula | 1872 | 11 | 232 | XIII |
| Valour | Birdcatcher | Victress | 1850 | 7 | 40 | XIII |
| Valtz | Voltigeur | Lady Di | 1866 | 7 | 20 | XII |
| Valve | Bob Booty | Wire | 1820 | 11 | 17 | IX |
| Valve | Rochester | The Steamer M. | 1849 | 31 | 7 | IX |
| Vanessa | Regulus | Fox M. | 1751 | 39 | 1 | I |
| Vanessa | Van Tromp | Idolatry | 1852 | 7 | 110 | XIII |
| Vanessa | Master Tom | Stella | 1859 | 4 | 135 | XIII |
| Vanessa | Joco | Stella | 1870 | 5 | 8 | XII |
| Vanilla od. Factory Girl | Sheet Anchor | Valencia | 1842 | 20 | 3 | XI |
| Vanilla | Sweetmeat | Jaquenetta | 1856 | 31 | 12 | IX |
| Vanilla | Wamba | Battery | 1867 | 5 | 432 | XVI |
| Vanish M. | Vanish | Marengo M. | 1836 | 83 | 1 | II |
| Vanish | Velocipede | Garland | 1843 | 18 | 11 | XII |
| Vanish | Honiton | Retreat | 1874 | 13 | 147 | XIII |
| Vanity | Buzzard | Dabchick | 1803 | 28 | 1 | VII |
| Vanity | Camel | Vat | 1844 | 11 | 79 | X |
| Vanity | Slane | Breastgirth | 1848 | 10 | 7 | XIV |
| Vanity | Touchstone | Garland | 1854 | 18 | 74 | XII |
| Vanity Fair | Fitz Roland | Senseless | 1869 | 10 | 7 | XVI |
| Vanteresa | Bay Middleton | Lunacy | 1851 | 4 | 36 | XII |
| Van Tromp M. | Van Tromp | Erato | 1852 | 11 | 99 | XI |
| Van Tromp M. | Van Tromp | Bay Middleton M. | 1852 | 13 | 70 | XI |
| Vatty | Vatican | Birdtrap | 1856 | 9 | 18 | XIII |
| Vapor | Weatherbit | Vie | 1858 | 14 | 1 | XII |
| Varennes | Selim | Canary Bird | 1818 | 36 | 3 | VI |
| Varia | Lottery od. Arbutus | Blacklock M. | 1828 | 20 | 5 | XII |
| Variation | Bustard | Johanna Southcote | 1827 | 2 | 11 | X |
| Variety | Hyacinthus | Weasel M. | 1808 | 37 | 3 | VI |
| Variety | Selim od. Soothsayer | Sprite | 1816 | 13 | 9 | VIII |
| Varna | Venison | Odessa | 1852 | 11 | 87 | XII |
| Varna | The Flying Dutchman | Wicket | 1856 | 11 | 321 | XIII |
| Varsoviana | Jon | Langar M. | 1852 | 11 | 223 | XII |
| Vat | Langar | Wire | 1826 | 11 | 40 | IX |
| Vat od. Sophy Wackless | Macaroni | Vatty | 1869 | 9 | 18 | XIV |
| Vatican M. | Vatican | The Idol | 1850 | 7 | 59 | XIV |
| Vatican M. | Vatican | Nama | 1856 | 13 | 26 | XII |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Family** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| Vaultress | Walton | Election M. | 1819 | 5 | 34 | XIII |
| Vauniell | Sweetmeat | Speculation | 1857 | 72 | 2 | VI |
| Vauxhall Snap M. | Vauxhall Snap | Hobgoblin M. | 1784 | 12 | H. 6 | — |
| **Ve** | | | | | | |
| Vedere | Vedette | Amelia | 1867 | 11 | 354 | XIV |
| Vedette M. | Vedette | Sleight of hand M. | 1860 | 16 | 68 | XI |
| Vedette M. | Vedette | Delilah | 1863 | 4 | 85 | XIII |
| Vedette M. | Vedette | Nunnery | 1871 | 11 | 50 | XIV |
| Vega | Vedette | Flying Duchess | 1862 | 4 | 136 | XIII |
| Veleta | Adventurer | Nevada | 1873 | 16 | 139 | XIII |
| Velleda | Venison | Folly | 1843 | 16 | 66 | X |
| Velma | Hetman Platoff | Rust M. | 1840 | 22 | 1 | XI |
| Velocipede M. | Velocipede | Kate | 1831 | 5 | 125 | XIV |
| Velocipede M. | Velocipede | Cerberus M. | 1832 | 50 | 12 | VI |
| Velocipede M. | Velocipede | Filho da Puta M. | 1833 | 2 | 22 | XII |
| Velocipede M. | Velocipede | Streamlet | 1833 | 4 | H. 93f. | — |
| Velocipede M. | Velocipede | Minos M. | 1833 | 8 | 5 | XII |
| Velocipede M. | Velocipede | Comus M. | 1833 | 54 | 1 | VII |
| Velocipede M. | Velocipede | Trafalgar M. | 1834 | 6 | 7 | XI |
| Velocipede M. | Velocipede | Whisker M. | 1834 | 18 | 6 | IX |
| Velocipede M. | Velocipede | Dorabella | 1835 | 13 | 18 | XI |
| Velocipede M. | Velocipede | Cerberus M. | 1837 | 20 | 14 | XI |
| Velocipede M. | Velocipede | Olinda | 1838 | 3 | 2 | XI |
| Velocipede M. | Velocipede | Chapeau de Paille | 1838 | 10 | 6 | XII |
| Velocity | Blacklock | Juniper M. | 1831 | 4 | H. 74 | — |
| Veloute | Fright | The Cook | 1865 | 5 | 342 | XVI |
| ure | Muley Moloch | Zenana | 1845 | 33 | 2 | X |
| Velvet | Oiseau | Wire | 1823 | 11 | 39 | IX |
| Velveteen | Sultan | Velvet | 1835 | 11 | 77 | X |
| Vendetta | Vengence (Sohn des Chanticleer) | Velleda | 1860 | 16 | 115 | XI |
| Veneer | Master Robert | Wire | 1830 | 11 | H. 68 | — |
| Venetia | Harkaway | Daughter of the Star | 1855 | 31 | 41 | IX |
| Vengeresse | Cecrops | Nemesis | 1871 | 11 | 385 | XIV |
| Venice | Stockwell | Desdemona | 1862 | 20 | 26 | XIV |
| Venice | Carnibal | Isoline | 1867 | 18 | 68 | XII |
| Venilia | Velocipede | Charity | 1834 | 18 | 14 | IX |
| Venison M. | Venison | Wedding Day | 1849 | 13 | 27 | XI |
| Venison M. | Venison | Sally Warfoot | 1850 | 59 | 2 | V |
| Venison M. | Venison | Birthday | 1851 | 31 | 15 | X |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Family** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| Venom | Rubens | Spitfire | 1819 | 67 | 2 | III |
| Venom | Harkaway | The Fawn | 1855 | 56 | 14 | VIII |
| Venom | Fazzoletto | Vimiera od. Vimeira | 1864 | 30 | 20 | X |
| Venom | Vengeance od. Sydmonton | Poussin M. | 1868 | 11 | 198 | XII |
| Ventre a Terre | Pantaloon | Eluina | 1848 | 11 | 134 | XI |
| Venturesome | Assault | Tabitha Bramble | 1850 | 19 | 30 | IX |
| Venus | Eclipse | Tartar M. | 1773 | 47 | 1 | II |
| Venus | North Star | Gift | 1825 | 2 | 4 | XII |
| Venus | Langar | Vesta | 1832 | 20 | 4 | X |
| Venus | Amadis | Aurora | 1835 | 34 | 8 | IX |
| Venus | Sir Hercules | Echo | 1840 | 36 | 16 | VIII |
| Venus | Orlando | Volley | 1862 | 5 | 288 | XV |
| Venus | Gunboat | Darling | 1867 | 78 | 1 | VII |
| Vera | Touchstone | Camel M. | 1851 | 5 | 1 | XVI |
| Veracity | Magnes | Village Lass | 1858 | 5 | 371 | XVI |
| Veracity | King Tom | Allington | 1863 | 16 | 111 | XII |
| Vera Cruz | Lord of the Isles | Redemption | 1862 | 11 | 213 | XIII |
| Verbena | Velocipede | Rosalba | 1832 | 5 | H. 78 | — |
| Verbena | Sir Tatton Sykes | Lady Claremont od. Astonishment | 1854 | 18 | 14 | XI |
| Verdict | Ir. Birdcatcher | Mitrailleuse | 1873 | 70 | 13 | VII |
| Verdure | King Tom | Maybloom | 1867 | 7 | 154 | XV |
| Vergiss mein nicht | The Flying Dutchman | Forget me Not | 1858 | 47 | 14 | VI |
| Verity | Vedette | Vera | 1863 | 5 | 1 | XVII |
| Vermeille | The Baron | Fair Helen | 1853 | 4 | H. 153 u. 159 | — |
| Vermicelli | Melbourne | Whisker M. | 1845 | 47 | 8 | VI |
| Vermicelli | Macaroni | Olympias | 1866 | 34 | 7 | XII |
| Vermillon | Bobadil | Wire | 1821 | 11 | 38 | IX |
| Vermin M. | Vermin | Beningbrough M. | 1810 | 4 | 15 | X |
| Verona | Orlando | Jodine | 1854 | 5 | 236 | XV |
| Veronica | Cruiser | Speedwell | 1857 | 19 | 20 | VIII |
| Veronica | Wild Dayrell II | Una | 1870 | 3 | 1 | XIII |
| Versatility | Blacklock | Arabella | 1826 | 7 | 4 | IX |
| Vertumna | Stockwell | Garland | 1852 | 18 | 77 | XII |
| Vertumnus od. Eclipse M. | Vertumnus od. Eclipse | Compton Barb M. | 1786 | 9 | H. 6 | — |
| Vert Vert | Venison | Versatility | 1844 | 7 | 4 | X |
| Vesper | Velocipede | Crazy Jane | 1833 | 4 | 37 | XI |
| Vesper Bell | Surplice | Miss Slick | 1854 | 11 | 240 | XII |
| Vesper Bell | Moulsey | Lady Abbess | 1873 | 11 | 369 | XIV |
| Vesperus | Hetman Platoff | Summerhill | 1845 | 5 | 25 | XV |
| Vest | Cotherstone | Cloak | 1856 | 17 | 64 | XI |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Family** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| Vesta | Governor | Sir Peter M. | 1823 | 20 | 4 | IX |
| Vesta | Verulam | Puss | 1844 | 4 | 6 | XII |
| Vesta | Stockwell | Garland | 1857 | 18 | 75 | XII |
| Vesta | Delpini | Faith | 1801 | 5 | 30 | X |
| Vestal | Keppel | Wildfire | 1855 | 7 | 57 | XIV |
| Vestal | Van Galen | Eleanor | 1864 | 19 | 94 | XI |
| Vestal II | Vespasian | Seclusion | 1875 | 16 | 198 | XIII |
| Vestment | St. Albans | Nettle | 1866 | 7 | 202 | XV |
| Vestris M. | Vestris | Taste | 1836 | 11 | 62 | X |
| Vesuvienne | Gladiator | Venus | 1847 | 36 | 16 | IX |
| Vevette | Voltigeur | Blondelle | 1864 | 48 | 13 | IX |
| Vex | Vedette | Flying Duchess | 1865 | 4 | 229 | XIII |
| Vexation | Touchstone | Vat | 1845 | 11 | 80 | X |
| Vexation | Vedette | Emily | 1863 | 7 | 2 | XII |
| Vexation | Monarque | Airedale | 1871 | 31 | 2 | XII |
| **Vi** | | | | | | |
| Vibration | Sir Hercules | Echo | 1839 | 36 | 4 | VIII |
| Vibration | The Duke | Whisper | 1877 | 9 | 122 | XV |
| Vicarage | Octavius | Election M. | 1818 | 4 | 21 | IX |
| Vicar's Daughter | Surplice | My Niece | 1864 | 11 | 79 | XII |
| Vicissitude | Pipator | Beatrice | 1800 | 19 | 3 | V |
| Victoire | Victorious | Chilham | 1874 | 5 | 538 | XVI |
| Victoria | Tramp | Bella | 1826 | 64 | 2 | IV |
| Victoria | Philip the First | Giles M. | 1834 | 11 | 68 | XI |
| Victoria | Old England | Croppy | 1848 | 16 | 81 | XI |
| Victoria | Melbourne | Mowerina | 1853 | 19 | 15 | IX |
| Victoria | Arthur Wellesley | Flush | 1854 | 8 | 12 | XV |
| Victoria | Freedom | The Syren Queen | 1856 | 54 | 3 | X |
| Victoria | Victorious | Ravioli | 1870 | 5 | 504 | XVII |
| Victoria | Victorious | Gertrude | 1873 | 12 | 42 | XVI |
| Victoria Alexandra | Marsyas | The Princess of Wales | 1870 | 29 | 78 | XIII |
| Victoria Peel | General Peel | Vain Glorious | 1873 | 4 | 80 | XII |
| Victorine | Speculation | Hollyhock M. | 1832 | 19 | 2 | X |
| Victorine | Volcano | Columbine | 1852 | 17 | 11 | X |
| Victorine | Wild Dayrell | Valour | 1861 | 7 | 40 | XIV |
| Victorine | Victorious | Rio | 1869 | 1 | 39 | XVI |
| Victorine | Vedette | Earl of Richmond M. | 1869 | 4 | 95 | XIV |
| Victorious M. | Victorious | Waneton | 1875 | 17 | 47 | XIII |
| Victory od. Victim | Knight of St. Patrick od. Plum Pudding | Scroggins M. | 1870 | 4 | 250 | XIV |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Family** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| Victory | Gladiateur | Lady Nelson od. Britannia | 1871 | 5 | 241 | XVI |
| Victress | Voltaire | Virginia | 1844 | 7 | 40 | XII |
| Victress | Lambton | Scroggins M. | 1864 | 4 | 38 | XIV |
| Victrix | Voltigeur | Eglantine | 1859 | 54 | 9 | VIII |
| Vie | Voltigeur | Golconda | 1854 | 14 | 1 | XI |
| Vienna | Lambton od. Vindex | Eliza | 1859 | 5 | 251 | XVI |
| Vigil, the | Bay Middleton | Little Red Rover M. | 1854 | 31 | 35 | IX |
| Vigil | General | Vigilance | 1878 | 17 | 66 | XIII |
| Vigilance | Vedette | Clio | 1871 | 17 | 66 | XII |
| Vigo M. | Vigo | Marengo M. | 1844 | 83 | 2 | II |
| Vigoureuse | Monarque | Voyageuse | 1869 | 9 | 15 | XII |
| Villafranca | Restitution | Verona | 1873 | 5 | 236 | XVI |
| Village Lass | Pyrrhus the First | Maid of Hart | 1851 | 5 | 151 | XV |
| Village Maid | Stockwell | Minx | 1858 | 11 | 269 | XIII |
| Villaret | West Australian | Mountain Sylph | 1856 | 15 | 33 | XII |
| Villeggiatura | Stockwell | Pergularia | 1861 | 22 | 6 | X |
| Villette | Voltigeur | Welleda | 1859 | 16 | 114 | XI |
| Vimiera od. Vimeira | Voltigeur | Coalition | 1858 | 30 | 20 | IX |
| Vinaigrette | Bentley | Blameless | 1850 | 11 | 45 | XI |
| Vinca | The Flying Dutchman | Kistuke | 1858 | 8 | 34 | XIV |
| Vindective | Vindex | St. Anne | 1860 | 7 | 165 | XIV |
| Vindex M. | Vindex | Latakia | 1858 | 83 | 4 | IV |
| Vindictive | Vindex | Minx | 1859 | 11 | 270 | XIII |
| Vinegar | Picton | Wire | 1832 | 11 | 41 | IX |
| Vineleaf | Joskin | Bay Leaf | 1877 | 13 | 115 | XIII |
| Vingtun | Alarm | Elis M. | 1851 | 5 | 26 | XI |
| Vintage | Claret | Mona od. Mona's Only Pride | 1862 | 34 | 5 | X |
| Vintner M. | Vintner | — | — | 40 | p | — |
| Vintner M. | Vintner | — | — | 44 | p | — |
| Vintner M. | Vintner | — | — | 47 | p | — |
| Vintner M. | Vintner | — | — | 67 | p | — |
| Viola | Trumpeter | Eugenie | 1868 | 11 | 333 | XIII |
| Viola | The Ranger | Vertumna | 1869 | 18 | 127 | XIII |
| Violante | John Bull | Highflyer M. | 1802 | 4 | 19 | VIII |
| Violante | Belzoni | Camilla | 1832 | 80 | 1 | III |
| Violante | Melbourne | Stitch | 1850 | 5 | 212 | XV |
| Violation | Voltigeur | Vesta | 1865 | 18 | 123 | XIII |
| Violent | Knight of Avenel | Breeze | 1863 | 28 | 62 | XI |
| Violet | Shark | Syphon M. | 1787 | 34 | 1 | IV |
| Violet | Melbourne | Snowdrop | 1851 | 13 | 1 | XII |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Family** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| olet . . . . . | Vulcan | Mother Goose | 1845 | 35 | 1 | VII |
| olet od. Miss Jessy | Simoom | Teresa | 1854 | 45 | 12 | VIII |
| olet . . . . . | Voltigeur | Garland | 1858 | 18 | 76 | XII |
| olet . . . . . | Harbinger | Miss Gray | 1858 | 79 | 6 | IV |
| olet . . . . . | Thormanby | Woodbine | 1864 | 62 | 11 | VIII |
| olet . . . . . | Thunderbolt | Bargain | 1867 | 17 | 94 | XII |
| olet . . . . . | Defender od. Brennus (Sohn des Voltigeur) | Anemone | 1872 | 2 | 68 | XIV |
| olet Melrose . . . | Scottish Chief | Violet | 1875 | 62 | 51 | IX |
| oletta . . . . . | Hobbie Noble | Magpie M. | 1859 | 5 | 369 | XVI |
| oletta . . . . . | Master Bagot | Violante | 1866 | 5 | 212 | XVI |
| oletta . . . . . | The Duke | La Traviata | 1869 | 4 | 281 | XV |
| irago . . . . . | Snap | Regulus M. | 1764 | 19 | 2 | IV |
| irago . . . . . | Velocipede | Lunatic | 1832 | 7 | 26 | XII |
| irago . . . . . | Pyrrhus the First | Virginia | 1851 | 7 | 69 | XII |
| irgin . . . . . | Sir Peter | Pot 8 os M. | 1801 | 4 | 9 | VIII |
| irgin . . . . . | Velocipede | Zephyrina | 1837 | 15 | 7 | IX |
| irgin Creeper od. Changeable | Weatherbit | Abbes of Coverham | 1864 | 2 | 85 | XIV |
| irginia . . . . . | Figaro od. Buzzard | Treasure | 1831 | 5 | 71 | XII |
| irginia . . . . . | Rowton | Pucelle | 1835 | 7 | 40 | XI |
| irginia . . . . . | Stockwell | The Gem | 1863 | 6 | 50 | XIII |
| irginia . . . . . | Cigar | Blue Ruin | 1877 | 2 | 98 | XV |
| iridis . . . . . | Marsyas | Maid of Palmyra | 1864 | 9 | 33 | XIII |
| irtue . . . . . | Bob Booty | Wire | 1824 | 11 | H. 27 | — |
| irtue . . . . . | Stockwell | Patience | 1865 | 9 | 97 | XIV |
| isage . . . . . | Knowsley | Breeze | 1867 | 28 | 63 | XI |
| iscountess . . . . . | Stockwell | Cinizelli | 1858 | 5 | 295 | XV |
| ishnu . . . . . | Lambton | Christabelle | 1860 | 4 | 8 | XII |
| isionary . . . . . | Loup Garou | Brown Duchess | 1864 | 28 | 68 | XIII |
| ittoria . . . . . | Arthur Wellesley | Dewdrop | 1873 | 14 | 5 | XII |
| itula . . . . . | Voltaire | Lottery M. | 1838 | 12 | 6 | XIII |
| itula . . . . . | Caesar | Jo | 1846 | 28 | 25 | IX |
| itula . . . . . | Arthur Wellesley | Prairie Bird | 1863 | 11 | 232 | XII |
| iva . . . . . | Voltigeur | Marten Cat | 1856 | 16 | 87 | XI |
| iva . . . . . | Victorious | Evelyn | 1875 | 18 | 113 | XIII |
| ivace . . . . . | Voltigeur | Lucy Dashwood | 1856 | 1 | 4 | XV |
| ivacity . . . . . | Pero Gomez | Hilarity | 1878 | 11 | 330 | XIV |
| ivandière . . . . . | Voltaire | Martha Lynn | 1848 | 5 | 152 | XIV |
| ivandière . . . . . | Monarque | Alerte | 1868 | 6 | 52 | XV |
| ive la Reine . . . | Vedette | Cutty Quean | 1860 | 4 | 194 | XIV |
| iviana od. Myrtle | Voltaire | Trincket | 1838 | 11 | 11 | X |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Family** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| Vivid od. Lady's Hack | Gameboy | Maid of Monton | 1851 | 46 | 2 | IX |
| Vivid . . . . . | Vedette | Daisy od. Mountain Daisy | 1860 | 28 | 35 | XI |
| Vivid . . . . . | Orpheus | Vindictive | 1863 | 11 | 270 | XIV |
| Vixen . . . . . | Helmsley Turk | Dodworth's Mutter | — | 26 | p | — |
| Vixen . . . . . | Pot 8 os | Cypher | 1791 | 4 | 13 | VI |
| Vixen . . . . . | Y. Priam | Slashing Molly | 1847 | 19 | 18 | IX |
| Vixen . . . . . | The Tartar (Sohn des Cremlin) | Cavatina | 1851 | 11 | 18 | XI |

## VI

| Name | Sire | Dam | Foaled in | Family | Ordre | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Vlie . . . . . | Zuyder Zee | Queen of Beauty | 1863 | 31 | 110 | XI |

## Vo

| Name | Sire | Dam | Foaled in | Family | Ordre | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Vocalist . . . . . | Trumpeter | Defender od. Mountaineer M. | 1866 | 17 | 29 | XII |
| Vogelfänger . . . . . | Birdcatcher | Ibis | 1858 | 11 | 4 | XV |
| Voivode M. . . . . | Voivode | Snowdrop | 1864 | 37 | 15 | X |
| Volage . . . . . | Waverley | Catton M. | 1827 | 38 | 1 | VIII |
| Volatile . . . . . | Buckthorn | Jocose | 1855 | 31 | 27 | VIII |
| Volga . . . . . | Fazzoletto | Arta | 1863 | 19 | 116 | XII |
| Volhynia . . . . . | Voivode | Poussin M. | 1863 | 11 | 47 | XII |
| Volition . . . . . | Voltigeur | Testatrix | 1858 | 17 | 87 | XII |
| Volley . . . . . | Voltaire | Martha Lynn | 1845 | 5 | 150 | XIV |
| Volt . . . . . | Barnton | Maid of Brompton | 1863 | 5 | 395 | XVI |
| Voltaire M. . . . . | Voltaire | Caroline | 1837 | 19 | 23 | VIII |
| Voltaire M. . . . . | Voltaire | Kalmia | 1838 | 15 | 2 | X |
| Voltaire M. . . . . | Voltaire | Blucher M. | 1842 | 4 | 29 | IX |
| Voltaire M. . . . . | Voltaire | Nonsense M. | 1843 | 10 | 3 | XII |
| Voltaire M. . . . . | Voltaire | Lady Fanny | 1847 | 63 | 2 | VII |
| Voltigeur od. Flatcatcher M. | Voltigeur od. Flatcatcher | Disagreeable | 1854 | 11 | 145 | XI |
| Voltigeur M. . . . . | Voltigeur | Birdcatcher M. | 1860 | 50 | 46 | X |
| Voltigeuse . . . . . | Voltigeur | Flotilla | 1870 | 5 | 514 | XVIII |
| Volucris . . . . . | Voltigeur | The Doctor M. | 1858 | 85 | 1 | V |
| Volunteer M. . . . . | Volunteer | Herod M. | 1790 | 7 | 7 | VII |
| Voluptas od. Lady Exeter | Stockwell | Extasy | 1860 | 70 | 11 | VI |
| Voucher . . . . . | Beverlac | Stamp | 1850 | 11 | 212 | XII |
| Vouralak od. Fie . . | Mildew | Utopia | 1857 | 11 | 64 | X |
| Vourneen . . . . . | Sorcerer | Tooee | 1810 | 34 | 7 | VI |
| Voyageuse . . . . . | Ratan | Sultan junior M. | 1850 | 9 | 15 | XI |
| Voyageuse . . . . . | Adventurer | Aline | 1870 | 19 | 67 | XI |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Family** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| **Vr** | | | | | | |
| Vrow | The Flying Dutchman | Clarion | 1855 | 16 | 164 | XII |
| **Vu** | | | | | | |
| Vulture | Langar | Kite | 1833 | 29 | H. 22 | — |
| Vulture | Yellow Jack | Kite | 1863 | 47 | 23 | VII |
| **W** | | | | | | |
| **Wa** | | | | | | |
| Wadastra | Sultan | Whisker M. | 1834 | 13 | 52 | X |
| Wafer, the | Brown Bread | Love Knot | 1875 | 7 | 151 | XV |
| Wagtail | Prime Minister | Orville M. | 1818 | 12 | 3 | XI |
| Wagtail | Whisker | Sorcerer M. | 1829 | 5 | 22 | XIII |
| Wagtail | Rataplan | The Lamb | 1858 | 19 | 23 | X |
| Wait awhile | Sir Isaac | Rebecca | 1847 | 18 | 18 | X |
| Wake | Daniel O'Rourke | Sleight of hand M. | 1861 | 6 | 46 | XIV |
| Wakeful od. Polly | Vedette | Alice Wentworth | 1868 | 44 | 3 | X |
| Walfruna | Velocipede | Filho da Puta M. | 1832 | 2 | 8 | XII |
| Wallflower | Magpie | Remnant od. Routine | 1846 | 11 | 76 | XI |
| Wallflower | Chevalier d'Industrie | Sunflower | 1868 | 4 | 37 | XV |
| Wallflower | Rataplan | Chaperon | 1869 | 31 | 105 | XI |
| Walnut M. | Walnut | Ruler M. | 1796 | 9 | 3 | VII |
| Walton M. | Walton | Y. Giantess | 1808 | 3 | 3 | VIII |
| Walton M. | Walton | Y. Noisette | 1808 | 30 | 1 | VI |
| Walton M. | Walton | Sorcerer M. | 1810 | 7 | 7 | X |
| Walton M. | Walton | Goosander | 1811 | 17 | 10 | VIII |
| Walton M. | Walton | Trumpator M. (Sist. to Repeator) | 1812 | 2 | H. 16 | — |
| Walton M. | Walton | Shuttle M. | 1816 | 18 | H. 9 | — |
| Walton M. | Walton | Wizard M. | 1823 | 47 | 5 | V |
| Waltonia | Walton | Highflyer M. | 1810 | 5 | 12 | VII |
| Waltz | Election | Penelope | 1822 | 11 | 19 | VIII |
| Wanda | Parmesan | Grand Duchess | 1876 | 2 | 65 | XV |
| Waneton | Neville | Grater | 1861 | 17 | 47 | XII |
| Wanona | Womersley | Hampton M. | 1854 | 11 | 313 | XIII |
| Wanton od. Don Juan M. | Wanton od. Don Juan | Remembrancer M. | 1826 | 19 | 9 | VI |
| Wanton M. | Wanton | Beatrice | 1832 | 70 | 1 | V |
| Wapiti | Camel | Monimia | 1836 | 9 | H. 41 | — |
| Wapiti | Artillery | Barbara | 1872 | 68 | 15 | VIII |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Family** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| Warble | Wild Dayrell | Woodlark | 1859 | 13 | 52 | XII |
| Warbler, the | Grey Walton | Miss Tree | 1830 | 17 | 1 | X |
| Ward op Cheap | Colwick | Maid of Burghley | 1843 | 5 | 57 | XV |
| Warlock Galloway | Snake | Old Lady | 1729 | 6 | 1 | III |
| Warlock M. | Warlock | Lioness | 1861 | 76 | 2 | IV |
| Warlock M. | Warlock | Lunelle | 1867 | 15 | 49 | XIII |
| War Queen | King Tom | Amazon | 1865 | 7 | 35 | XI |
| War Queen | Arthur Wellesley | Daisy | 1869 | 28 | 65 | XI |
| Warwick Mare, the | Merman | Adrossan M. | 1834 | 50 | 11 | VII |
| Wasp | Gohanna | Highflyer M. | 1811 | 4 | 8 | VIII |
| Wasp | Stotforth | Beatrice | 1836 | 70 | 5 | V |
| Wasp | Muley Moloch | Emilius M. | 1839 | 7 | 28 | XIII |
| Wasp's Wing | Yorkminster | Freney M. | 1872 | 11 | 183 | XII |
| Watch | Herod | Snap M. | 1778 | 5 | H. 8 | — |
| Watercure | King Tom | Waterwitch | 1864 | 31 | 18 | IX |
| Water Lily | Colsterdale | Lily of the Valley | 1858 | 18 | 30 | XII |
| Water Lily | Lord of the Isles | Mermaid | 1862 | 54 | 23 | X |
| Water Lily | Lord Lyon | Atonement | 1873 | 10 | 56 | XVII |
| Waternymph | Van Galen | Waterwitch | 1865 | 18 | 84 | XII |
| Water Wagtail | Caterer od. Bacchus | Wagtail | 1867 | 19 | 23 | XI |
| Waterwitch | Sir Hercules | Princess | 1830 | 11 | 37 | X |
| Waterwitch | Sir Hercules | Mary Anne | 1833 | 22 | 1 | IX |
| Waterwitch | Emilius | Nan Darrell | 1848 | 18 | 31 | XI |
| Waterwitch | The Flying Dutchman | Evening Star | 1853 | 31 | 18 | VIII |
| Waterwitch | Windhound od. Cannobie | Mermaid | 1858 | 54 | 10 | X |
| Wathcote Lass | Remembrancer | Walnut M. | 1813 | 9 | H. 15 | — |
| Watt's Blacklock M. | Watt's Blacklock | Trinket | 18? | 4 | 82 | XII |
| Wave | Vortex | The Cossack M. | 1860 | 27 | 18 | X |
| Waver | Fitz Roland | Warble | 1863 | 13 | 52 | XIII |
| Wawe, the | Underhand | Topsail | 1863 | 11 | 7 | XII |
| Wawerley M. | Wawerley | Whitworth M. | 1833 | 5 | 16 | XI |
| Wawerley M. | Wawerley | Shuttle M. | 1836 | 16 | 31 | IX |
| Wax | Surplice | Beeswax | 1857 | 62 | 8 | VI |
| Waxy M. | Waxy | Corinda | — | 89 | p | — |
| Waxy M. | Waxy | Mrs. Candour | 1801 | 4 | H. 29 | — |
| Waxy M. | Waxy | Bizarre | 1815 | 4 | 19 | X |
| Waxy M. | Waxy | Elve | 1815 | 66 | 1 | III |
| Waxy Pope M. | Waxy Pope | Tug M. | 1815 | 74 | 2 | II |
| Waxy Pope M. | Waxy Pope | Penelope | 1820 | 11 | 27 | IX |
| Waxy Pope M. | Waxy Pope | Double Bass | 1824 | 62 | 3 | V |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Sire | Dam | Foaled in | Family | Ordre | Generation |
| axy Polly . . . . . | Blarney | Marlyon | 1874 | 13 | 104 | XIII |
| ayfarer . . . . . | John O'Gaunt | Gipsy | 1847 | 18 | 40 | XI |
| **We** | | | | | | |
| easel M. . . . . | Weasel | Turk M. | 1790 | 37 | 1 | V |
| easel, the, od. Exchange | Tenbury | The Gift | 1850 | 52 | 2 | IX |
| eatherbeaten. . . . | Y. Melbourne | Weatherbit M. | 1873 | 50 | 51 | XI |
| eatherbit M. . . . | Weatherbit | Moose Deer | 1850 | 11 | 47 | X |
| eatherbit M. . . . | Weatherbit | St. Anne | 1856 | 7 | 82 | XIV |
| eatherbit M. . . . | Weatherbit | Birdcatcher M. | 1859 | 50 | 30 | X |
| eatherbit M. . . . | Weatherbit | Leprosy | 1862 | 11 | 153 | XV |
| eatherbit M. . . . | Weatherbit | Butterfly | 1866 | 37 | 25 | XI |
| eatherbound . . . | Weatherbit | Deceptive od. Do it again | 1857 | 16 | 22 | XII |
| eathercock M. . . | Weathercock | Cora | 1796 | 8 | 2 | IX |
| eatherglass . . . . | Weatherbit | Lady Betty | 1854 | 4 | 112 | XIV |
| eatherglass . . . . | Student | Weatherwise | 1874 | 5 | 511 | XVIII |
| eather Nymph od. Water Nymph | Vandyke | Weatherwitch | 1866 | 11 | 65 | XI |
| eatherside . . . . | Weatherbit | Lady Alice | 1860 | 68 | 20 | VIII |
| eatherside . . . . | Harcourt | Weatherwise | 1877 | 5 | 512 | XVIII |
| eatherwise . . . . | Weatherbit | Antonia | 1856 | 5 | 57 | XVII |
| eatherwise . . . . | Weatherbit | Golconda | 1859 | 14 | 3 | XI |
| eatherwitch . . . . | Weatherbit | Utopia | 1858 | 11 | 65 | X |
| eb . . . . . | Waxy | Penelope | 1808 | 11 | 6 | VIII |
| edding Day . . . | Camel | Margellina | 1842 | 13 | 27 | X |
| edlock . . . . . | Sultan junior | Monimia | 1841 | 9 | 13 | X |
| ee Aggie . . . . . | The Cure | Makeless | 1861 | 5 | 403 | XVI |
| ee-bit . . . . . | Sheet Anchor | Miss Letty | 1844 | 28 | 20 | IX |
| ee Lassie . . . . . | Scottish Chief | Minna | 1869 | 5 | 308 | XVII |
| ee Pet . . . . . | Sheet Anchor | Miss Letty | 1840 | 28 | 13 | IX |
| ee Pet . . . . . | Newminster od. Rataplan | Jereed M. | 1861 | 7 | 189 | XV |
| ee Wee . . . . . | Stockwell | Miss Maria | 1862 | 7 | 105 | XIII |
| ee Wee Flower . | Mandricardo | Trip the Daisy | 1864 | 5 | 252 | XV |
| elcome od. Beware | Union Jack | Welfare | 1868 | 11 | 116 | XIII |
| elfare . . . . . | Priam | Vat | 1837 | 11 | 40 | X |
| elfare . . . . . | Mountain Deer | Mag on the Wing | 1862 | 11 | 116 | XII |
| ell-a-Day . . . . | Priam | Theresa Panza | 1834 | 15 | H. 20 | — |
| ensley . . . . . | Barnton | Inheritor M. | 1851 | 47 | 21 | VIII |
| ensleydale . . . . | Colsterdale | Pyrrhus the First M. | 1861 | 5 | 418 | XVI |
| est Australian M. | West Australian | Camera Obscura | 1857 | 2 | 34 | XII |
| est Australian M. | West Australian | Jeremy Diddler M. | 1856 | 4 | 29 | XI |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Sire | Dam | Foaled in | Family | Ordre | Generation |
| West Australian M. | West Australian | Vert Vert | 1856 | 7 | 4 | XI |
| West Australian M. | West Australian | Brown Bess | 1857 | 4 | 224 | XIII |
| Westcountry Lass . | Venison | Margellina | 1846 | 13 | 51 | X |
| West End . . . . . | Adventurer | Fashion | 1872 | 33 | 41 | XII |
| Westeria . . . . . | Laurel | Monimia | 1835 | 9 | 12 | X |
| West Kent . . . . . | North Lincoln | Emerald | 1863 | 4 | 272 | XIV |
| Westmania . . . . . | Liverpool | Westeria | 1842 | 9 | 12 | XI |
| West Wind . . . . . | West Australian | Forget me Not | 1860 | 47 | 16 | VI |
| Wetnurse . . . . . | Venison | Wedlock | 1846 | 9 | 13 | XI |
| **Wh** | | | | | | |
| Whalebona od. Gipsy | Whalebone | Elfrid | 1829 | 15 | 5 | X |
| Whalebone M. . . . | Whalebone | Marianne | 1816 | 8 | 4 | X |
| Whalebone M. . . . | Whalebone | Teddy the Grinder M. | 1829 | 13 | 31 | IX |
| Wharfdale Maid . . | Voltaire | Partisan M. | 1838 | 1 | 7 | XII |
| Wharton M. . . . . | Carlisle's Turk | Bald Galloway M. | 1707 | 6 | 1 | I |
| What Care I . . . . | Le Maréchal | Miss Pickle | 1869 | 4 | 320 | XV |
| What Not . . . . . | Welcome | Annot Lyle | — | 92 | p | — |
| Wheat Ear . . . . . | Y. Melbourne | Swallow | 1867 | 34 | 43 | XI |
| Wheel . . . . . | Rockingham od. Camel | Ildegarda | 1838 | 29 | 17 | X |
| Wheele of Fortune | Adventurer | Queen Bertha | 1876 | 11 | 366 | XIV |
| Whim . . . . . | Drone | Kiss | 1832 | 78 | 1 | III |
| Whim . . . . . | Voltaire | Fancy | 1847 | 33 | 36 | XI |
| Whimsey od. Whimpering Sally | Birdcatcher | Whimsical | 1856 | 33 | 36 | XIII |
| Whimsical . . . . . | Launcelot | Whim | 1852 | 33 | 36 | XII |
| Whinnie . . . . . | Pelion | Tapioca od. Saccharissa | 1861 | 19 | 100 | XII |
| Whirlwind . . . . . | Pantaloon | Puff | 1835 | 6 | 18 | XII |
| Whirlwind . . . . . | Thormanby od. Kingcraft | Hurricane | 1876 | 4 | 94 | XI |
| Whirlpool . . . . . | Vortex | Clorinda | 1855 | 16 | 7 | XI |
| Whirlpool . . . . . | Fitz Roland od. Atherstone | Midia | 1869 | 4 | 54 | X |
| Whisk . . . . . | Whisker | Remembrancer M. | 1825 | 19 | 7 | VI |
| Whisker M. . . . . | Whisker | Orville M. | — | 37 | 4 | VIII |
| Whisker M. . . . . | Whisker | Gohanna M. | 1820 | 4 | 46 | X |
| Whisker M. . . . . | Whisker | Mandane | 1822 | 13 | H. 19 | — |
| Whisker M. . . . . | Whisker | Pipator M. | 1822 | 47 | 3 | V |
| Whisker M. . . . . | Whisker | Castrella | 1823 | 4 | 17 | XI |
| Whisker M. . . . . | Whisker | St. George M. | 1823 | 21 | 5 | VI |
| Whisker M. . . . . | Whisker | Pipator M. | 1824 | 47 | 8 | V |
| Whisker M. . . . . | Whisker | Phantom M. | 1825 | 9 | 9 | X |
| Whisker M. . . . . | Whisker | Miss Cranfield | 1826 | 20 | 6 | X |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Family** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| Whisker M. . . . . | Whisker | Ebor M. | 1827 | 18 | 6 | VIII |
| Whisker M. . . . . | Whisker | Louisa | 1827 | 34 | 3 | VII |
| Whisker M. . . . . | Whisker | Manuella | 1828 | 13 | 28 | IX |
| Whisker M. . . . . | Whisker | Matilda | 1830 | 16 | 17 | IX |
| Whisker M. . . . . | Whisker | Sam M. | 1832 | 11 | 32 | X |
| Y. Whisker M. . . . | Y. Whisker | Y. Maniac | 1831 | 7 | H. 47 | — |
| Whiskey M. . . . . | Whiskey | Grey Dorimant | 1799 | 30 | 2 | IV |
| Whiskey M. . . . . | Whiskey | Spinetta | 1799 | 52 | 4 | IV |
| Whiskey M. . . . . | Whiskey | Tawny | 1806 | 45 | 2 | VI |
| Y. Whiskey M. . . . | Y. Whiskey | Duchess | 1808 | 72 | 1 | II |
| Whisper . . . . . | Flatcatcher | Silence | 1857 | 9 | 101 | XIV |
| Whist . . . . . | Camel | The Odd Trick | 1837 | 17 | 12 | VIII |
| Whist . . . . . | Melbourne | Revoke | 1850 | 17 | 20 | IX |
| White Cockade . . . | Stamford | Orange boven | 1814 | 9 | 7 | IX |
| White Cockade . . . | Blacklock | Cerberus M. | 1822 | 50 | 7 | VI |
| Whiteface . . . . . | Turnus | Nan Darrell | 1859 | 18 | 60 | XI |
| Whitefield . . . . . | Flatcatcher | Venison M. | 1861 | 41 | 2 | XI |
| Whitefoot M. . . . | Whitefoot | Leedes M. | 1731 | 12 | 1 | II |
| Whitefoot M. . . . . | Whitefoot | Little Hartley M. | 1735 | 20 | H. 9. | — |
| White Heather . . . | Blair Athol | May Bell | 1874 | 9 | 95 | XIV |
| White Lady, the . . | King O'Scots | Blanchette | 1875 | 5 | 501 | XVIII |
| White legged Lowther Barb M. | White legged Barb | — | — | 2 | p | — |
| White legged Lowther Barb M. | White legged Lowther Barb | Vintner M. | — | 40 | p | — |
| White legged Lowther Barb M. | White legged Lowther Barb | Vintner M. | — | 44 | p | — |
| White legged Lowther Barb M. | White legged Lowther Barb | Vintner M. | — | 47 | p | — |
| White legged Lowther Barb M. | White legged Lowther Barb | Old Vintner M. | — | 53 | p | — |
| White legged Lowther Barb M. | White legged Lowther Barb | Vintner M. | — | 67 | p | — |
| Whiteley . . . . . | Womersley | Hamptonia | 1854 | 20 | 47 | XIV |
| Whitelock . . . . . | Mandrake | Gondoline | 1872 | 20 | 10 | XIII |
| Whiteneck . . . . . | Crab | Godolphin Arabian M. | 1751 | 40 | 1 | I |
| Whiteneck, Trampton's | Bay Barb | Spot M. | 17? | 2 | 2 | II |
| Whitenose M. . . . | Whitenose | — | — | 59 | p | — |
| White Rose . . . . . | Plenipotentiary | Lupin | 1840 | 4 | 16 | XI |
| White Rose . . . . . | Rataplan | Jereed M. | 1862 | 7 | 190 | XV |
| White Rose . . . . . | Trumpeter | Rose Cheri | 1868 | 4 | 204 | XIV |
| White Rose of York | Connaught Ranger | Dame Cosser | 1857 | 16 | 78 | XI |
| Whiteshirt M. . . . | Whiteshirt | Montagu M. | — | 9 | p | — |
| White Sleeve . . . . | Fitz Roland | Red Riband | 1871 | 17 | 61 | XIII |
| White Squall . . . . | Buccaneer | Palmira | 1868 | 9 | 8 | XIV |
| Whitworth M. . . . | Whitworth | Worthy M. | 1815 | 4 | 25 | IX |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Family** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| Whitworth M. . . . | Whitworth | Beningbrough od. Zechariah M. | 1816 | 5 | 16 | X |
| Whizgig . . . . . | Rubens | Penelope | 1819 | 11 | 18 | VIII |
| Whizgig . . . . . | Wintonian | Malek M. | 1845 | 5 | 33 | XV |
| Whynot M. . . . . | Whynot | Wilkinson's Bay Arabian M. | — | 21 | p | — |
| Whynot M. . . . . | Whynot | Royal M. | — | 34 | p | — |
| Whynot M. . . . . | Whynot | Wilkinson's Turk M. | — | 43 | p | — |
| Why Not . . . . . | Bay President | Lass of Lonton | 1855 | 19 | 52 | IX |
| **Wi** | | | | | | |
| Wiasma . . . . . | Hetman Platoff | Mickleton Maid | 1845 | 19 | 12 | IX |
| Wicket . . . . . | Stumps | Phantom M. | 1840 | 11 | 172 | XII |
| Wicket . . . . . | Teddington | Cricket | 1862 | 11 | 320 | XIV |
| Widdrington the Spinster M. | Partner | Bay Bloody Buttocks M. | 1735 | 7 | 1 | IV |
| Widgeon . . . . . | Whisker | Dick Andrews M. | 1827 | 23 | 1 | XI |
| Wifey . . . . . | Cremorne | Lady Mary | 1876 | 5 | 171 | XV |
| Wild Aggie . . . . . | Wild Dayrell | Fair Agnes | 1870 | 68 | 54 | X |
| Wild Agnes . . . . . | Wild Dayrell | Little Agnes | 1862 | 68 | 1 | IX |
| Wildair M. . . . . | Wildair | Boomerang | 1875 | 12 | 8 | XIII |
| Wild Beauty . . . . | Wild Dayrell | England's Beauty | 1863 | 11 | 292 | XIII |
| Wild Cherry od. Fez | Surplice | Bridget | 1854 | 27 | 8 | IX |
| Wild Daisy . . . . . | Kingfisher | Michaelmas Daisy | 1857 | 78 | 5 | IV |
| Wild Dayrell M. . . | Wild Dayrell | Midia | 1858 | 4 | 50 | X |
| Wild Dayrell M. . . | Wild Dayrell | Lady Lurewell | 1861 | 4 | 196 | XIII |
| Wild Dayrell M. . . | Wild Dayrell | Sagacity | 1864 | 70 | 15 | VII |
| Wild Dayrell M. . . | Wild Dayrell | Ventre a Terre | 1865 | 11 | 258 | XII |
| Wild Deer od. Mayfly | Red Hart | Mary O'Toole | 1859 | 29 | 1 | XIII |
| Wild Dove . . . . . | Wild Dayrell | Maud | 1863 | 18 | 66 | XI |
| Wild Duchess. . . . | The Duke | Countess Agnes | 1872 | 68 | 40 | IX |
| Wild Duck . . . . . | Pompey | Legacy | 1852 | 4 | 165 | XIII |
| Wild Duck . . . . . | Wild Dayrell | Sagacity | 1859 | 70 | 14 | VII |
| Wild Duck od. Odessa | Musjid | Kromeski | 1866 | 68 | 12 | VII |
| Wild Duck . . . . . | Uncas | Nu | 1872 | 18 | 44 | XI |
| Wilderness . . . . . | Chit Chat | Ostrich | 1863 | 11 | 168 | XII |
| Wildfire . . . . . | Jerry | Firefly | 1839 | 7 | 57 | XIII |
| Wildfire . . . . . | Artillery | Finesse | 1869 | 56 | 22 | IX |
| Wild Flower . . . . | Wild Dayrell | Alarum | 1866 | 5 | 242 | XVI |
| Wild Flower . . . . | King Tom | Wild Rose | 1867 | 4 | 203 | XIV |
| Wild Fowl . . . . . | Wild Huntsman | Flapdoodle | 1862 | 11 | 72 | XII |
| Wild Honey. . . . . | Sweetmeat | Hybla | 1854 | 4 | 150 | XII |
| Wild Honey. . . . . | Harkaway | Honey Dear | 1855 | 28 | 55 | XI |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Sire | Dam | Foaled in | Family | Ordre | Generation |
| ild Hop . . . . . | Verderer (Sohn des Flatcatcher) | Hopbine | 1865 | 48 | 10 | VIII |
| ild Huntsman M. | Wild Huntsman | Ellen | 1863 | 4 | 181 | XIV |
| ld Irish Girl. . . | Melbourne | Wheel | 1851 | 29 | 17 | XI |
| ld Myrtle . . . . | Stockwell | Tight-Fit | 1870 | 23 | 19 | XV |
| ldow, the. . . . . | The Earl | Wee Lassie | 1874 | 5 | 308 | XVIII |
| ld Rose . . . . . | Confederate | Primrose | 1830 | 22 | 4 | VII |
| ld Rose . . . . . | Sir Hercules | Sylph | 1842 | 48 | 3 | VII |
| ld Rose . . . . . | Surplice | Rose of Cashmere | 1856 | 4 | 203 | XIII |
| d Rose . . . . . | Wild Dayrell | Rosaline | 1866 | 7 | 43 | XI |
| ld Swan . . . . . | Wild Dayrell | Rara Avis | 1869 | 11 | 346 | XIII |
| ld Thyme od. angford | Fandango | Montain Flower | 1861 | 19 | 73 | X |
| ld Thyme . . . . | Conjuror (Sohn der Waterwitch) | Wild Daisy | 1871 | 78 | 6 | V |
| ild Wales . . . . . | Underhand | Samarcand | 1867 | 27 | 61 | XI |
| ild Worry . . . . | Wild Moor | Beechnut | 1875 | 22 | 63 | XII |
| ilful . . . . . | Waxy | Penelope | 1810 | 11 | 16 | VIII |
| ilful . . . . . | Rataplan | Gabbler M. | 1866 | 37 | 47 | XI |
| ilkinson's Barb M. | Wilkinson's Barb | Bald Peg M. | — | 38 | p | — |
| ilkinson's Bay Arabian M. | Wilkinson's Bay Arabian | Natural Barb M. | — | 21 | p | — |
| ilkinson's Turk M. | Wilkinson's Turk | Woodcock M. | — | 43 | p | — |
| Williamson's Ditto M. | Williamson's Ditto | Abigail | 1809 | 11 | 14 | VIII |
| Williamson's Ditto M. | Williamson's Ditto | Agnes | 1812 | 22 | 5 | VII |
| Wilna . . . . . | Smolensko | Morgiana | 1818 | 6 | 1 | VIII |
| Wilna . . . . . | De Clare | Lady Georgiana | 1861 | 11 | 379 | XIV |
| Wilson's Arabian M. | Wilson's Arabian | Hutton's Spot M. | — | 67 | p | — |
| Wilton Arrowe . . . | Charles XII. | Fanny | 1847 | 20 | 16 | XI |
| Wind. . . . . | Windham | Lady Touchstone | 1869 | 5 | 352 | XVI |
| Windermere . . . . . | Macaroni | Miss Agnes | 1870 | 68 | 42 | VIII |
| Windfall . . . . . | Windhound | Countess of Lichfield | 1856 | 11 | 353 | XIV |
| Windhound M. . . . | Windhound | Comencement | 1855 | 5 | 24 | XVII |
| Windischgrätz M. . | Windischgrätz | Light of the Harem | 1861 | 13 | 13 | X |
| Windlass. . . . . | Sheet Anchor | Muley M. | 1841 | 4 | 28 | XIII |
| Windle M.. . . . . | Windle | Anvil M. | 1809 | 19 | H. 16 | — |
| Windmill . . . . . | Favonius | North Lincoln M. | 1875 | 30 | 5 | XI |
| Windrush II. . . . . | Favonius | Buttercup | 1876 | 5 | 195 | XVI |
| Winged Bee . . . . | Artillery | Queen Bee | 1864 | 68 | 44 | VIII |
| Wingrave Lass . . . | Wingrave | Lady Blanche | 1874 | 31 | 109 | XIII |
| Wings of a'Dove . . | Birdcatcher | Miss Betsey | 1850 | 7 | 79 | XIII |
| Wings of the Wind | Hobbie Noble od. Marsyas | Dame Quickly | 1862 | 34 | 27 | XII |
| Winifred . . . . . | Womersley | Hampton M. od. Jemimaran | 1854 | 50 | 14 | VIII |
| Winifred . . . . . | Knight of Kars | Woodnymph od. Miss Fox | 1864 | 5 | 332 | XVII |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Sire | Dam | Foaled in | Family | Ordre | Generation |
| Winslow M. . . . . | Winslow | Merino | 1878 | 52 | 44 | XI |
| Winter . . . . . | Wedge | Isora | 1840 | 18 | 10 | X |
| Wire . . . . . | Waxy | Penelope | 1811 | 11 | 17 | VIII |
| Wire . . . . . | Heron | Countess of Lichfield | 1851 | 11 | 351 | XIV |
| Wirthschaft . . . . . | Giges | Weeper | 1844 | 15 | H. 27 | — |
| Wisdom . . . . . | Solon | Conamara | 1872 | 15 | 7 | XII |
| Wiseacre M. . . . . | Wiseacre | Andrew M. | 1836 | 5 | 144 | XIV |
| Wise Woman, the . | Voltaire | La Femme sage | 1845 | 47 | 10 | VII |
| Wish . . . . . | Touchstone | Hope | 1848 | 5 | 123 | XV |
| Witch . . . . . | Sorcerer | Precipitate M. | 1811 | 22 | 1 | VII |
| Witch . . . . . | Audubon | Georgina | 1862 | 22 | 53 | XII |
| Witch, the . . . . . | Soothsayer | Election M. | 1821 | 5 | 107 | XIII |
| Witch, the . . . . . | The Ugly Buck | The Sybil | 1856 | 18 | 56 | XI |
| Witchcraft. . . . . | St. Albans | Hecate | 1865 | 2 | 47 | XIII |
| Witchcraft. . . . . | Sleight of hand | Comus M. | 1849 | 50 | 20 | VIII |
| Witchcraft. . . . . | Weatherbit | Lady Georgiana | 1860 | 11 | 312 | XIV |
| Witchery . . . . . | Sorcerer | Cobbĕa | 1814 | 9 | 5 | IX |
| Witchery . . . . . | Dundee | The Cure M. | 1868 | 2 | 50 | XIII |
| Witch Hazel . . . . | Crown Prince od. Outcast | Lizzy | 1875 | 41 | 1 | XII |
| Witch of Endor . . | Tadmor | Fortune Teller | 1860 | 16 | 56 | XI |
| Witless. . . . . | Barnton | Jest | 1865 | 16 | 142 | XII |
| Witticism . . . . . | Sultan junior | Victoria | 1842 | 64 | 2 | V |
| Wizard M.. . . . . | Wizard | Lisette | 1813 | 18 | 1 | VIII |
| Wizard M. . . . . | Wizard | Remembrance | 1813 | 47 | 5 | IV |
| **Wo** | | | | | | |
| Woldsmaid . . . . . | Hampton | Comus M. | 1840 | 5 | 93 | XIV |
| Woman in Black, the | Surplice | Blue Devils | 1856 | 10 | 28 | XIV |
| Wombat . . . . . | West Australian | Birdcatcher M. | 1858 | 19 | 39 | X |
| Womersley M. . . . | Womersley | Hampton M. | 1854 | 5 | 109 | XIII |
| Wonder . . . . . | St. Albans | Miracle | 1870 | 11 | 185 | XIII |
| Wonderland . . . . . | Promised Land | Senseless | 1873 | 10 | 44 | XVI |
| Wood Anemone . . | King of the Forest | Crocus | 1874 | 11 | 124 | XII |
| Woodbine . . . . . | Woodpecker | Puzzle | 1791 | 11 | 5 | VII |
| Woodbine . . . . . | Paragone | Jessy | 1852 | 5 | 322 | XVI |
| Woodbine . . . . . | Stockwell | Honey-suckle | 1860 | 62 | 11 | VII |
| Woodbine . . . . . | Neville | Scarlet Runner | 1861 | 5 | 40 | XI |
| Woodbine od. The Oaks | Solon | Princess | 1868 | 56 | 25 | VIII |
| Woodcock M. . . . . | Woodcock | — | — | 25 | p | — |
| Woodcock M. . . . . | Woodcock | — | — | 43 | p | — |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Family** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| Woodcock M. . . . . | Woodcock | — | — | 45 | p | — |
| Woodcock M. . . . . | Woodcock | Bay Barb M. | — | 60 | p | — |
| Woodcock Thornton | Woodcock | Chesnut Thornton | 1718 | 5 | 2 | II |
| Woodcot . . . . . | Mentor | Macaria | 1796 | 7 | 3 | VI |
| Woodcraft . . . . . | Voltigeur | Venison M. | 1861 | 13 | 27 | XII |
| Woodlark . . . . . | Venison | Wadastra | 1846 | 13 | 52 | XI |
| Woodnote . . . . . | Wild Dayrell | Jetty Treffz | 1867 | 29 | 72 | XIII |
| Woodnymph od. Miss Fox | Longbow | Mistress Gill | 1855 | 5 | 332 | XVI |
| Woodnymph . . . . | Folkestone | Jetty Bon | 1866 | 29 | 3 | XIV |
| Woodpecker M. . . . | Woodpecker | Everlasting | 1785 | 4 | 18 | VII |
| Woodpecker M. . . . | Woodpecker | Snap M. | 1787 | 9 | 2 | VII |
| Woodpecker M. . . . | Woodpecker | Heinel | 1788 | 9 | 5 | VII |
| Woodpecker M. . . . | Woodpecker | Sweetbriar M. | 1793 | 4 | 5 | VIII |
| Woodpecker M. . . . | Woodpecker | Trentham M. | 1794 | 13 | H. 6 | — |
| Woodpecker M. . . . | Woodpecker | Trentham M. | 1798 | 38 | 1 | V |
| Y. Woodpecker M. | Y. Woodpecker | Fractious | 1804 | 4 | 32 | IX |
| Woodquest . . . . . | Orest | Wild Dove | 1874 | 18 | 66 | XII |
| Woodside . . . . . | Prime Minister | The Mersey | 1862 | 22 | 49 | XII |
| Worlaby Baylock M. | Worlaby Baylock | Richard M. | — | 26 | 3 | X |
| Worlaby Lass. . . . | Broomielaw | Elmira | 1875 | 11 | 165 | XIV |
| Worry . . . . . | Woful | Sal | 1826 | 17 | 19 | IX |
| Y. Worry . . . . . | Emilius | Worry | 1831 | 17 | 19 | X |
| Worry . . . . . | The Ranger | Bessie | 1866 | 11 | 184 | XIII |
| Worthless . . . . . | Paragone | Satire | 1851 | 31 | 23 | IX |
| Worthless . . . . . | Gemma di Vergy | Eugenie | 1861 | 11 | 201 | XIII |
| Worthless . . . . . | Cathedral | Pera | 1868 | 4 | 96 | XIV |
| Worthless od. Joan of Arc | Martyrdom | Ladylike | 1874 | 36 | 75 | XI |
| Worthy M. . . . . | Worthy | Y. Camilla | 1803 | 13 | 7 | VII |
| Worthy M. . . . . | Worthy | Sea Fowl | 1805 | 4 | 25 | VIII |
| Worthy . . . . . | Knowsley | Woodside | 1868 | 22 | 49 | XIII |
| Wowski . . . . . | Mentor | Maria | 1797 | 45 | H. 4 f. | — |
| **Wr** | | | | | | |
| Wreath od. Fleurette | Plum Pudding | Cicatrix | 1863 | 5 | 257 | XV |
| Wren . . . . . | Woodpecker | Papillon | 1783 | 4 | 15 | VII |
| Wren, the . . . . . | Cotherstone | The Wryneck | 1847 | 34 | 7 | X |
| Wren, the . . . . . | Birdcatcher | Miss Teasdale | 1857 | 2 | 9 | XV |
| Wren, the . . . . . | Nutbourne | Lady Bird | 1868 | 4 | 274 | XIV |
| Wretch . . . . . | Gohanna | Skyscraper M. | 1803 | 5 | H. 32 | — |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Family** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| Wryneck . . . . . | Beningbrough | Miss Tippet | 1800 | 5 | 1 | XI |
| Wryneck, the . . . . | Slane | Gitana | 1842 | 34 | 7 | IX |
| Wryneck . . . . . | The Flying Dutchman | Sudbury | 1856 | 9 | 89 | XIV |
| **X** | | | | | | |
| **Xa** | | | | | | |
| Xantippe . . . . . | Eclipse | Grecian Princess | 1779 | 23 | H. 7 | — |
| **Xm** | | | | | | |
| Xmas Box . . . . . | Cambuscan | Christmas Eve | 1873 | 22 | 23 | XIII |
| **Xl** | | | | | | |
| X. L. . . . . | Polish | Judy Go | 1862 | 4 | 26 | XV |
| **Xy** | | | | | | |
| XYZ M. . . . . | XYZ | Dismal | — | 15 | 4 | VIII |
| **Y** | | | | | | |
| **Ya** | | | | | | |
| Yafa . . . . . | Dromedary | Apricot | 1851 | 11 | 104 | XII |
| Yaller Gall . . . . . | Ratan | Misconception | 1847 | 2 | 10 | XII |
| Yard-Arm . . . . . | Sheet Anchor | Fanny Kemble | 1843 | 11 | 7 | X |
| Yarico . . . . . | Waverley | Fancy | 1834 | 33 | 12 | XI |
| Yarra Yarra . . . . | Cowl | Diversion | 1856 | 16 | 95 | XI |
| Yawn . . . . . | Bay Middleton | Flycatcher | 1841 | 11 | 6 | XII |
| **Ye** | | | | | | |
| Yellow Rose . . . . | Old Calabar | Rosebud | 1866 | 61 | 4 | VI |
| **Yg** | | | | | | |
| Ygly Doe . . . . . | Venison | Monstrosity | 1847 | 7 | 73 | XIII |
| **Yo** | | | | | | |
| Yore, the . . . . . | Bay Middleham | Worlaby Baylock M. | 1851 | 26 | 3 | XI |
| York Belle . . . . . | Adventurer | Birthday | 1869 | 13 | 83 | XI |
| Yorkshire Miss . . . | Flatcatcher | Lanercost M. | 1856 | 11 | 199 | XII |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Family** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| rkshire Witch . . | Jago | Confusionée | 1853 | 7 | 89 | XIII |
| ung Lady . . . . | Y. Melbourne | My Lady | 1872 | 5 | 287 | XVII |
| ung May Moon . | Confessor | The Mist | 1860 | 29 | 18 | XI |
| **Yu** | | | | | | |
| le Cake . . . . . | Sweetmeat | Hamptonia | 1853 | 16 | 25 | IX |
| **Z** | | | | | | |
| **Za** | | | | | | |
| fra . . . . . | Partisan | Zaida | 1819 | 41 | 5 | VI |
| ida . . . . . | Sir Peter | Alexina | 1806 | 41 | 5 | V |
| idee . . . . . | Bandy | Wheel | 1855 | 29 | 36 | XI |
| nah . . . . . | Falstaff | Midge | 1855 | 29 | 26 | X |
| ra . . . . . | Delpini | Flora | 1801 | 5 | 24 | X |
| ara . . . . . | The Ugly Buck | Annandale M. | 1860 | 66 | 4 | VII |
| ara . . . . . | St. Albans | Aunt Hannah | 1867 | 4 | 221 | XIV |
| arah . . . . . | Reveller | Rubens M. | 1835 | 26 | H. 7 | — |
| arina . . . . . | Morisco | Ina | 1827 | 6 | H. 15 bis 17 | — |
| **Ze** | | | | | | |
| ra . . . . . | Partisan | Venom | 1829 | 67 | H. 5 | — |
| . . . . . | The Palmer | Lady Blanche | 1873 | 5 | 502 | XVII |
| ila . . . . . | Emilius | Apollonia | 1840 | 62 | 16 | VI |
| lica . . . . . | Cavendish | Grecian M. | 1863 | 22 | 51 | XIII |
| linda . . . . . | Rubens | Zuleika | 1825 | 16 | 8 | IX |
| lle . . . . . | Stockwell | Babette | 1859 | 8 | 39 | XIV |
| lpha . . . . . | Fitz Roland | Salamanca | 1868 | 10 | 62 | XVII |
| tana . . . . . | Sultan | Fille de Joie | 1833 | 33 | 2 | IX |
| neyda . . . . . | Rosicrucian | Zenobia | 1876 | 28 | 61 | XI |
| nobia . . . . . | Whalebone | Venom | 1828 | 67 | 2 | IV |
| nobia . . . . . | Slane | Palmyra | 1848 | 9 | 32 | XII |
| nobia . . . . . | Nutbourne | Diadem | 1862 | 28 | 27 | X |
| phyr . . . . . | King Tom | Mentmore Lass | 1862 | 4 | 333 | XV |
| phyr . . . . . | Windhound | Vesta | 1862 | 18 | 75 | XIII |
| phyretta . . . . . | Hedley | Diomed M. | 1811 | 1 | 6 | XI |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Family** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| Zephyrina . . . . . | Middlethorpe | Pagoda | 1819 | 15 | 2 | VIII |
| Zerlina . . . . . | Annandale | Sleight of hand M. | 1859 | 28 | 32 | XI |
| Zeta od. Maid of Bolton | Van Tromp | Maid of Newton | 1853 | 18 | 32 | XI |
| **Zi** | | | | | | |
| Zilia . . . . . | Eclipse | Jemima | 1783 | 4 | 2 | VIII |
| Zillah . . . . . | Whisker | Elizabeth | 1827 | 13 | 20 | IX |
| Zillah . . . . . | Jerry | Snowball | 1831 | 5 | 74 | XII |
| Zillah . . . . . | Reveller | Morisca | 1835 | 11 | 19 | X |
| Zillah . . . . . | Umpire | Gipsy | 1873 | 5 | 380 | XVIII |
| Zimmermann M. . . | Zimmermann | Jessie | 1843 | 41 | 3 | VIII |
| Zinc . . . . . | Woful | Zaida | 1820 | 41 | 6 | VI |
| Zingara . . . . . | Tramp | Shuttle M. | 1826 | 18 | 15 | VIII |
| Zingara . . . . . | Warlock | Rowena | 1865 | 7 | 95 | XIII |
| Zingarella . . . . . | Wild Dayrell | Reginella | 1871 | 11 | 344 | XIV |
| Zingari . . . . . | Voltigeur | Travestie | 1857 | 13 | 5 | XI |
| Zinie . . . . . | Colsterdale | La Mancha | 1863 | 11 | 156 | XIII |
| Ziraleet . . . . . | The British Lion | The Mist | 1863 | 29 | 37 | XI |
| Zirza . . . . . | Amadis od. Blacklock | Rosamond | 1822 | 50 | 8 | V |
| Zisca . . . . . | Prime Minister | Plague Royal | 1860 | 29 | 40 | XII |
| Zitella . . . . . | Voltigeur | Irregularity | 1856 | 72 | 1 | VI |
| **Zo** | | | | | | |
| Zoe . . . . . | Orville | Nina | 1825 | 13 | 11 | IX |
| Zoe . . . . . | Flatcatcher | Miss Matthews | 1853 | 18 | 39 | X |
| Zoe Mou . . . . . | Voltigeur | Zeta od. Maid of Bolton | 1858 | 18 | 32 | XII |
| Zoonomy . . . . . | Sterling od. Oxford | Pistole | 1875 | 11 | 264 | XIII |
| Zora . . . . . | Selim | Zoraida | 1812 | 41 | 2 | VII |
| Zora . . . . . | St. Albans | Zara | 1867 | 66 | 4 | VIII |
| Zoraida . . . . . | Don Quixote | Lady Cow | 1806 | 41 | 2 | VI |
| Zoraide . . . . . | Balrownie | Lena | 1858 | 11 | 164 | XII |
| Zoretta . . . . . | Russian | Midge | 1860 | 29 | 27 | X |
| **Zu** | | | | | | |
| Zuleika . . . . . | Gohanna | Trinidada | 1810 | 16 | 8 | VIII |
| Zuleika . . . . . | Muley Moloch | Corumba | 1843 | 36 | 3 | IX |
| Zulette . . . . . | Zuyder Zee | Gardham M. | 1862 | 5 | 353 | XVI |
| Zutoo . . . . . | Crozier | Wilton Arrowe | 1847 | 20 | 16 | XII |

Zuyder Zee

# Nachtrag zum Index. — Supplement to the Index.

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Family** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| Adela | Knowsley | Vexation | 1875 | 7 | 2 | XIII |
| Allumette | Taurus | Orville M. | 1840 | 13 | 24 | IX |
| Ariconia | Archy | Hop-Duty | 1856 | 48 | 5 | IX |
| Aubourne | Melbourne | Latona | 1854 | 4 | 138 | XIII |
| Blacklock M. | Blacklock | Cerberus M. | 1822 | 50 | 7 | VI |
| Coronach | Scottish Chief | Jollity | 1872 | 31 | 52 | IX |
| Crucifix | Hermit | Salamanca | 1875 | 10 | 64 | XVII |
| Fatima | Penarth | Ayesha | 1868 | 91 | 1 | II |
| Golden Crest | Pax | The Wren | 1877 | 4 | 274 | XV |
| Hygeia | Physician | Orville M. | 1836 | 14 | 1 | VIII |
| Jon M., the | Jon | Earring | 1850 | 17 | 31 | XI |
| Keturah | Peter Lely | Muley M. | 1838 | 10 | 5 | XIII |

| Name | Vater | Mutter | Geburtszeit | Familie | Reihe | Generation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | **Sire** | **Dam** | **Foaled in** | **Family** | **Ordre** | **Generation** |
| Lady Grace | Strathconan | Lufra od. Winsome | 1873 | 18 | 35 | XII |
| Nelly Moore | Voltigeur | Fickle | 1872 | 58 | 2 | IX |
| Nisida | Trumpeter | Ischia | 1863 | 8 | 6 | XIV |
| Odessa od. Wild Duck | Musjid | Kromeski | 1866 | 68 | 12 | VII |
| Ribaldry od. Balderdash | Heron | Billingsgate | 1845 | 5 | 20 | XII |
| Rondinella | Pelion | Patapon | 1864 | 47 | 7 | VIII |
| Rosebud | Vedette | Vixen | 1865 | 11 | 163 | XII |
| Sandstone | Stockwell | Silkstone | 1869 | 16 | 147 | XII |
| Vale Royal od. Cheldea | Sorcerer | Orangeade | 1810 | 49 | 1 | V |
| Variety | Promised Land | Amelia | 1863 | 11 | 31 | XIV |
| Venison M. | Venison | Mantua | 1844 | 41 | 2 | X |

# Anhang. — Appendix.

# Liste

lcher Hengste, von denen bis zum Erscheinen des andes XIV des „General Stud Book“ im Jahre 1881 och keine weiblichen Nachkommen zur Zucht be- utzt wurden, die aber zur Vollblutzucht verwandt nd und werden und zum Teil schon gute Sieger gebracht haben.

(Alphabetisch geordnet.)

# List

of Sires, whose female descendants up to the publication of Vol. XIV of the „General Stud Book“ in 1881 had not been put to the stud, but since above date having been used for breeding purposes have produced, as regards some of them, winners of good races.

(Alphabeticaly arranged.)

| Current No. | Des Hengstes: Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen: lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | Vater | Der Mutter: Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen: lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | Familie | Bemerkungen |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Stallion's** | | | | | **Sire** | **Dam's** | | | | | | **Remarks** |
| | Name | Foaled in | run | won | Important races | | Name | Foaled in | run | won | Important races | Family | |
| 1 | Abbot, the . . . . | 1877 | 14 | 2 | 2—4j. Sgte 2 u. 3j. Gd. Dk. Mch. st. N. | Hermit | Barchettina v. Pelion | 1860 | 22 | 5 | 2—5j. Sgte 2 u. 3j. | 5 | Bruder zu Marden |
| 2 | All Right . . . . . | 1875 | — | — | — | Oxford od. Sterling | Thalia v. Newminster | 1863 | 16 | 1 | 2—5j. Sgte 3j. | 20 | — |
| 3 | Althotas . . . . . | 1878 | 30 | 10 | 2—5j. Atp. Prk. st. Erl. Sp. Pl. Nrhp. | Rosicrucian | Florence v. Vespasian | 1873 | — | — | — | 5 | Erstling |
| 4 | Altyre . . . . . | 1874 | 18 | 6 | 2—4j. Sgte 3 u. 4j. | Blair Athol | Lovelace v. Sweetmeat | 1862 | 14 | — | 2—4j. | 4 | — |
| 5 | Alvarez . . . . . | 1869 | — | — | — | Beadsman | Salamanca v. Student | 1859 | 7 | 1 | 2 u. 3j. Sgte 2j. | 10 | — |
| 6 | Ambergris . . . . | 1873 | 42 | 15 | 2—6j. Sgte 3—5j. h. 497 gs. Lcl. | Hermit | Frangipani v. Longbow | 1857 | — | — | — | 8 | 1882 n. Italien |
| 7 | Andred . . . . . | 1870 | 24 | 7 | 2—4j. Prdg. st. Bckh. N. st. h. 775 gs. Ch. | Blair Athol | Woodcraft v. Voltigeur | 1861 | 9 | 2 | 2 u. 3j. Sgte 2j. | 13 | Halbbruder zu Kingcraft u. Priestcraft. 1879 n. Italien |
| 8 | Arbitrator . . . . | 1874 | 11 | 6 | 2 u. 3j. h. 680 u. 715 gs. Lvp. | Solon | True Hart v. Musjid | 1864 | 21 | 5 | 2—5j. Sgte 3 u. 4j. | 10 | — |
| 9 | Arrow, the . . . . | 1870 | 16 | 6 | 2—4j. Sgte 3j. | D'Estournel | Archeress v. Longbow | 1858 | 20 | 3 | 2 u. 3j. | 36 | — |
| 10 | Avontes . . . . . | 1874 | 22 | 8 | 2—5j. Gr. Shrpsh. h. Shrwb. h. 822 gs. Kpt. Prk. | Distin | Avondale v. Ratan | 1860 | 13 | 4 | 2—4j. Sgte 2 u. 3j. | 16 | — |
| 11 | Balfe . . . . . | 1872 | 29 | 13 | 2—4j. Bn. st. A. Gd. Dk. Mch. st. Cl. st. Pr. o. W. st. N. | Plaudit | Bohemia v. Weatherbit | 1860 | 34 | 6 | 2 u. 3j. | 21 | — |
| 12 | Barcaldine . . . . | 1878 | 8 | 8 | 2 u. 3j. Railway st. Nt. Prd. st. Crr. | Solon | Ballyroe v. Belladrum | 1872 | 4 | — | 2j. | 78 | — |
| 13 | Beau Brummel . | 1880 | 7 | 2 | 2 u. 3j. Sgte 2j. Wdc. st. E. Hpf. st. N. | George Frederick | Ma Belle v. Lord Clifden | 1874 | — | — | — | 6 | Halbbruder zu The Child of the Mist |
| 14 | Beauclerc . . . . . | 1875 | 5 | 3 | 2 u. 3j. Sgte 2j. Mdd. Prk. Pl. N. | Rosicrucian | Bonny Bell v. Voltigeur | 1860 | 12 | 1 | 3 u. 4j. Sgte 3j. | 52 | — |
| 15 | Beaudesert . . . . | 1877 | 2 | 1 | 2j. Mdd. Prk. Pl. N. | Sterling | Seagull v. Lifeboat | 1866 | — | — | — | 27 | — |
| 16 | Ben Alder . . . . | 1880 | 25 | 5 | 2—5j. Sgte 2—4j. Gr. Eb. h. Y. | King Lud | Reveillee v. Rataplan | 1869 | — | — | — | 5 | — |
| 17 | Ben Battle . . . . | 1871 | 16 | 11 | 2—4j. | Rataplan | Y. Alice v. Y. Melbourne | 1865 | 2 | — | 2j. | 7 | — |
| 18 | Bendigo . . . . . | 1880 | 16 | 6 | 3—7j. Sgte 3, 5—7j. Cmbr. Lclsh. h. Hrdw. st. A. Ecl. st. Snd. Prk. Jbl. st. Kpt. Prk. Chpn. st. N. | Ben Battle | Hasty Girl v. Lord Gough | 1875 | 4 | 2 | 2 u. 3j. Sgte 2j. | 2 | Erstling |

| Laufende Nr. / Current Nr. | Des Hengstes / Stallion's: Name | Geburtsjahr / Foaled in | Leistungen / Performances: lief / run | siegte / won | Bedeutende Siege / Important races | Vater / Sire | Der Mutter / Dam's: Name | Geburtsjahr / Foaled in | Leistungen / Performances: lief / run | siegte / won | Bedeutende Siege / Important races | Familie / Family | Bemerkungen / Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19 | **Bend Or** . . . | 1877 | 14 | 10 | 2—4j. **D.** Chf. st. Trn. st. Rs. Mem. st. N. Pr. o. W. st. Y. St. Jm. Plc. st. A. Ct. a. Sbb. h. E. G.-C. E. Chpn. st. N. | Doncaster | Rouge Rose v. Thormanby | 1865 | — | — | — | 11 | — |
| 20 | Berserker . . . . . | 1866 | 1 | — | 4j. | Buccaneer | Anxiety v. Knight of Kars | 1862 | — | — | — | 4 | — |
| 21 | Bertram . . . . . | 1869 | 31 | 8 | 2—6j. Sgte 3, 4 u. 6j. Gr. Ch. st. h. 900 gs. N. | The Duke | Constance v. Faugh-a-Ballagh | 1852 | — | — | — | 25 | 1878 n. Frankreich |
| 22 | Blue Ruin, fr. Mohawk | 1874 | 18 | 8 | 2—6j. Sgte 2—5j. | Bluemantle | Raffle v. Alarm | 1856 | — | — | — | 11 | – |
| 23 | Border Minstrel . | 1880 | 14 | 12 | 2 u. 3j. Gw. C. Dc. st. | Tynedale | Glee v. Adventurer | 1873 | 11 | — | 2 u. 3j. | 4 | 1886 n. Frankreich |
| 24 | Boulevard. . . . . | 1880 | 27 | 4 | 2—5j. Sgte 3 u. 4j. Lvp. Spg. C. Kpt. Prk. Jly. h. | Uncas | Madeline v. Plum Pudding | 1871 | 16 | 1 | 2 u. 3j. Sgte 2j. | 36 | — |
| 25 | Brag . . . . . | 1878 | 55 | 14 | 2—8j. Sgte 2—7j. Lnc. C. Whtst. C. Hmpt. Stw. C. Brg. Brg. C. 2 M. | Struan | Bounce v. Flatterer | 1868 | 1 | — | 2j. | 5 | – |
| 26 | Bread Knife . . . | 1883 | 6 | 4 | 2 u. 3j. Sgte 2j. Bfrt. Pl. F. O. Prk. | Craig Millar | Slice v. Brown Bread | 1873 | 10 | 6 | 3j. | 16 | — |
| 27 | Brown Prince . . | 1874 | 11 | 1 | 3—5j. Sgte 3j. | Lexington | Britannia v. the Flying Dutchman | 1859 | — | — | — | 12 | In America geb, 1875 n. England eingeführt |
| 28 | **Bruce** . . . . . | 1879 | 6 | 5 | 2 u. 3j. In Egl. u. Frkr. **Gd. Px. d. P.** Wds. st. A. Crt. st. N. | See Saw | Carine v. Stockwell | 1866 | 3 | — | 2j. | 4 | — |
| 29 | Bugler. . . . . | 1870 | 14 | 6 | 2, 3 u. 5j. Sgte 2 u. 3j. | Y. Trumpeter | Leda v. Weatherbit | 1859 | 1 | — | 2j. | 5 | – |
| 30 | **Camballo**. . . | 1872 | 12 | 5 | 2 u. 3j. **2000 gs.** Bn. st. A. Hrstb. st. Stbrdg. Jly st. N. Chmp. st. Dc. | Cambuscan | Little Lady v. Orlando | 1858 | 34 | 15 | 2—5j. | 5 | — |
| 31 | Cambuslang . . . | 1870 | 10 | 2 | 3 u. 4j. Mnch. C. | Cambuscan | Hepatica v. Voltigeur | 1855 | 21 | 7 | 2—5j. Sgte 2, 3 u. 5j. Prk. Hll. st. Dc. | 18 | März 1884 eingegangen (died) |
| 32 | Cameliard. . . . . | 1878 | 14 | 4 | 3, 4 u. 6j. Sgte 3 u. 4j. Cr. st. N. Grtw. st. Gw. Dc. st. | Cremorne | Lynette v. Lord Lyon | 1871 | 6 | — | 2j. | 5 | — |
| 33 | Canzoni . . . . . | 1881 | 21 | 3 | 2—5j. Sgte 3 u. 4j. | Petrarch | Frivolity v. Macaroni | 1867 | 15 | 4 | 2—4j. Sgte 2j. Atp. st. Nrhp. Mdd. Prk. Pl. N. | 68 | Halbbruder zu The Jolly Friar |
| 34 | Carlton . . . . . | 1883 | 19 | 10 | 2—4j. Sgte 2 u. 4j. Ch. C. Mnch. C. Dc. C. Gw. st. Jk. Cl. C. N. Mnch. Nvbr. h. | Pell Mell | Bonny Spec v. Speculum | 1878 | 1 | — | 2j. | 52 | Erstling |
| 35 | Carnelion . . . . . | 1872 | 11 | 5 | 2—4j. Sgte 2 u. 3j. Btb. Pl. Pr. o. W. st. h. 800 gs. Jk. Cl. C. N. | Lecturer | Tourmalin v. King Tom | 1863 | 35 | 8 | 2—4j. Sgte 2 u. 3j. Rs. st. E. | 5 | — |
| 36 | Castlereagh. . . . | 1875 | 13 | 5 | 3 u. 4j. Gr. Yksh. st. G.-C. Edbg. | Speculum | Lady Trespass v. Ir. Birdcatcher | 1857 | 31 | 6 | 2—5j. Sgte 2—4j. | 27 | – |
| 37 | **Charibert** . . | 1876 | 37 | 19 | 2—5j. **2000 gs.** Pr. o. W. st. Gw. Chmp. st. Dc. | Thormanby | Gertrude v. Saunterer | 1867 | 29 | 8 | 2—4j. Gr. Yksh. st. Y. | 11 | Halbbruder zu Childeric |
| 38 | Charles the First | 1876 | 13 | 5 | 3 u. 4j. | Prince Charlie | Merevale v. Atherstone | 1869 | 12 | 2 | 3—5j. Sgte 3j. | 22 | Erstling |
| 39 | Chevron. . . . . | 1874 | 31 | 10 | 2—4j. Wdc. st. E. Trn. st. A. | Rosicrurian | Cognisaunce v. Stockwell | 1869 | — | — | — | 11 | Halbbruder zu Hopbloom März 1883 eingegangen (died) |
| 40 | Childeric . . . . . | 1875 | 15 | 7 | 2 u. 3j. Chf. st. N. Pr. o. W. st. Gw. Prdg. st. Ry. st. N. | Scottish Chief | Gertrude v. Saunterer | 1867 | 29 | 8 | 2—4j. Gr. Yksh. st. Y. | 11 | Halbbruder zu Charibert |
| 41 | Child of the Mist, the | 1882 | 5 | 3 | 2 u. 3j. Chf. st. N. Bn. st. D. st. A. | Blair Athol | Ma Belle v. Lord Clifden | 1874 | — | — | — | 6 | Halbbruder zu Beau Brummel |
| 42 | Chippendale . . . | 1876 | 24 | 10 | 3—6j. Sgte 3, 4 u. 6j. Gr. Mt. st. E. Jk. Cl. C. N. a. Wrc. Cesw. A. D. st. Hrdw. st. A. | Rococo | Adversity v. Adventurer | 1871 | 1 | — | 2j. | 15 | — |
| 43 | Chislehurst . . . . | 1880 | 27 | 11 | 2—6j. Sgte 2, 3 u. 5j. Whst. Pl. Mnch. Rs. Mem. st. A. Nth. D. Nwc. Gr. Fl. st. Rdc. Lvp. Spg. C. Gr. Nth. h. Y. | Beauclerc | Empress v. King Tom | 1861 | — | — | — | 13 | — |
| 44 | Clairvaux . . . . . | 1880 | 4 | 4 | 2 u. 3j. Fn. Hll. st. A. | Hermit | Devotion v. Stockwell | 1869 | 19 | 6 | 2—4j. h. 535 gs. Gw. | 7 | Bruder zu St. Honorat, Halbbruder zu Zeal |
| 45 | Clanronald . . . . | 1873 | 5 | 2 | 2j. Crt. st. N. | Blair Athol | Isilia v. Newminster | 1861 | — | — | — | 28 | – |
| 46 | Claremont . . . . | 1872 | 10 | 2 | 2—4j. Sgte 4j. | Blair Athol | Coimbra v. Kingston | 1861 | 8 | — | 2 u. 3j. | 68 | — |
| 47 | Coerulëus . . . . . | 1872 | 26 | 5 | 3—5j. Btb. Pl. N. Erl. Sp. Pl. Nrhp. Gr. Shrpsh. h. Shrwb. | Beadsman | Bas Bleu v. Stockwell | 1858 | 8 | — | 2 u. 3j. | 11 | – |
| 48 | Coltness. . . . . | 1873 | 24 | 10 | 2—4j. | King Tom | Crocus v. Thormanby | 1866 | 17 | 5 | 2 u. 3j. Sgte 2j. Cvtr. st. Stbrdg. Prd. st. Y. Btb. st. N. | 11 | — |
| 49 | Controversy. . . . | 1871 | 41 | 15 | 2—6j. Sgte 2—5j. Lclsh. h. m. 1000 gs. A. m. 500 gs. N. u. E. Lvp. C. G.-C. Edbg. | Lambton od. The Miner | Lady Caroline v. Orlando | 1861 | 4 | — | 2 u. 3j. | 11 | — |
| 50 | Crafton . . . . . | 1882 | 21 | 4 | 2—5j. Sgte 2 u. 4j. Stw. C. Gw. Mr. st. Brg. Peak Pl. Dc. | Kisber | Chopette v. North Lincoln | 1869 | 28 | 13 | 2—4j. | 52 | — |

| Laufende Nr. | Des Hengstes: Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen: lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | Vater | Der Mutter: Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen: lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | Familie | Bemerkungen |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Current No. | **Stallion's** Name | Foaled in | Performances: run | won | Important races | Sire | **Dam's** Name | Foaled in | Performances: run | won | Important races | Family | Remarks |
| 51 | **Craig Millar** | 1872 | 16 | 6 | 2—4j. **L.** Mlc. st. Gw. Bckh. st. Fl. st. N. 900 gs. sw. st. Gw. | Blair Athol | Miss Roland v. Fitz Roland | 1863 | 3 | 2 | 3j. | 11 | 1883 n. Oesterreich-Ung. |
| 52 | Cylinder | 1877 | 41 | 18 | 2—8j. h. 775 gs. Kpt. Prk. | See Saw | Honeymoon v. Rataplan | 1863 | 13 | 3 | 2—4j. Sgte 2 u. 4j. h. 455 gs. Wlvhpt. | 62 | — |
| 53 | Cyprus | 1875 | 6 | 3 | 2—4j. Sgte 2 u. 4j. Wdc. st. Bn. st. N. | Lord Clifden | Idalia v. Thunderbolt | 1865 | 3 | 2 | 2j. Hm. st. Gw. | 6 | — |
| 54 | Discord | 1876 | 23 | 8 | 2—4j. Sgte 2 u. 3j. Cr. st. N. St. Gge. st. Lvp. | See Saw | Anthem v. Cathedral | 1870 | — | — | — | 10 | Erstling |
| 55 | Doubloon | 1883 | 22 | 5 | 2—4j. Stw. C. Lvp. | Sterling | Merry Duchess v. The Duke | 1873 | 21 | 1 | 2—5j. Sgte 2j. 480 gs. N. | 10 | |
| 56 | Drumhead | 1873 | 60 | 14 | 2—6j. A. Pl. m. 500 gs. N. | The Drummer | Refreshment v. Caterer | 1868 | 1 | — | 3j. | 18 | — |
| 57 | Earl of Dartrey | 1872 | 28 | 7 | 2—4j. Pr. o. W. st. A. Bn. st. Stbrdg. | The Earl | Rigolboche v. Rataplan | 1861 | 8 | — | 2 u. 3j. | 5 | Halbbruder zu Cremorne |
| 58 | Edward the Confessor | 1878 | — | — | — | Hermit | The Princess of Wales v. Stockwell | 1862 | 9 | 1 | 3 u. 4j. Sgte 3j. | 29 | Halbbruder zu Albert Victor und George Frederick |
| 59 | Energy | 1880 | 37 | 16 | 2—6j. Sgte 2, 4 u. 5j. Ttt. Sl. st. Dc. Gr. Chll. st. N. 2 M. h. 1012 gs. Mnch. Wkgh. st. A. Chtw. Pl. Lcst. Cr. st. Snd. Prk. | Sterling | Cherry Duchess v. The Duke | 1871 | 11 | 4 | 2 u. 3j. Sgte 2j. | 10 | — |
| 60 | Esterling | 1882 | 3 | 1 | 3j. Cr. st. N. | Sterling | **Apology** v. Adventurer | 1871 | 20 | 8 | 2—5j. Sgte 2, 3 u. 5j. **1000 gs. O. L.** Crn. st. u. G.-C. A. | 7 | — |
| 61 | Ethelred | 1869 | — | — | — | King Tom | Bay Middleton M. dam West Country Lass | 1856 | — | — | — | 13 | — |
| 62 | Exminster | 1869 | 7 | 3 | 4j. | Newminster | Stockings v. Stockwell | 1863 | — | — | — | 19 | — |
| 63 | Farnese | 1873 | 88 | 24 | 2—7j. Hm. Prd. st. Pr. o. W. st. Gw. Chmp. st. Dc. Bckh. st. Clw. st. N. | Parmesan | Lady Coventry v. Thormanby | 1865 | 7 | 1 | 2 u. 3j. Sgte 3j. | 10 | — |
| 64 | Fernandez | 1877 | 9 | 1 | 2—5j. Sgte 3j. Cr. st. N. | Sterling | Isola Bella v. Stockwell | 1868 | 5 | — | 2 u. 3j. | 18 | Bruder zu Isonomy u. Privilege |
| 65 | Fetterlock | 1873 | 8 | 2 | 2 u. 3j. Sgte 2j. Fl. st. N. | Parmesan | Silverhair v. Kingston | 1858 | 11 | 3 | 2—4j. Sgte 2 u. 3j. | 11 | Halbbruder zu Silvester u. Silvio |
| 66 | Fiddler | 1878 | 18 | 6 | 2—4j. Sgte 3 u. 4j. Bn. st. N. Gr. Mt. st. E. Alx. Pl. A. | Preakness | Music v. Stockwell | 1866 | 6 | — | 3j. | 8 | Halbbruder zu Greenback u. Ossian |
| 67 | Fitz James | 1875 | 3 | 1 | 2j. | Scottish Chief | Hawthorn Bloom v. Kettledrum | 1864 | 4 | — | 3j. | 7 | — |
| 68 | Forager | 1877 | 39 | 8 | 2—6j. Sgte 3, 5 u. 6j. | Adventurer | Cantinière v. Stockwell | 1870 | 8 | 6 | 2 u. 3j. Sgte 2j. Bn. st. A. Hrstb. st. Stbrdg. Chf. st. N. Lvt. u. Fd. st. Gw. | 5 | — |
| 69 | Forerunner | 1873 | 7 | 4 | 2 u. 3j. A. D. st. | The Earl od. The Palmer | Preface v. Stockwell | 1864 | — | — | — | 18 | Oktober 1883 eingegangen (died |
| 70 | Fortissimo | 1878 | 19 | 8 | 2—4j. Sgte 2 u. 4j. Ttt. Sl. st. Dc. Gw. st. | John Davis | Vocalist v. Trumpeter | 1863 | 8 | 1 | 3j. | 17 | — |
| 71 | **Foxhall** | 1878 | 12 | 8 | 2—4j. **Gd. Px. d. P.** Gd. Dk. Mch. st. Slc. st. N. Cesw. Cmbr. G.-C. A. | King Alfonso | Jamaica v. Lexington | ? | ? | ? | — | — | 1880 aus Amerika |
| 72 | **Galliard** | 1880 | 8 | 6 | 2 u. 3j. **2000 gs.** Chf. st. N. Pr. o. W. st. Y. Pr. o. W. st. Trn. st. St. Jm. Plc. st. A. | Galopin | Mavis v. Macaroni | 1874 | 15 | 3 | 2 u. 3j. 590 gs. N. | 29 | — |
| 73 | **Galopin** | 1872 | 11 | 10 | 2 u. 3j **D.** Hyde Prk. Pl. E. New st. A. Fn. Hll. st. A. N. D. | Vedette | Flying Duchess v. The Flying Dutchman | 1853 | 15 | 2 | 2 u. 3j. | 4 | — |
| 74 | Geologist | 1878 | 9 | 1 | 2—4j. Sgte 2j. | Sterling | Siluria v. Lord Clifden | 1870 | 26 | 9 | 2—4j. | 7 | — |
| 75 | Glen Arthur | 1874 | 8 | 3 | 2—4j. Sgte 3j. Pr. o. W. st. A. sw. st. 600 gs. Gw. | Adventurer | Maid of the Glen v. Kingston | 1858 | — | — | — | 11 | — |
| 76 | Glendale | 1873 | 35 | 14 | 2—6j. Sgte 2—5j. h. 665 gs. A. | Blair Athol | Pet v. Daniel O'Rourke | 1859 | 18 | 5 | 2—4j. Hrdw. st. Stckt. | 13 | — |
| 77 | Greenback | 1875 | 16 | 6 | 2—4j. Sgte 2 u. 3j. h. 660 gs. Nrhp. | Dollar | Music v. Stockwell | 1866 | 6 | — | 3j. | 8 | Halbbruder zu Fiddler u. Ossian |
| 78 | Grey Palmer | 1872 | 18 | 3 | 2—4j. Sgte 3 u. 4j. h. 765 gs. N. | The Palmer | Eller v. Chanticleer | 1856 | — | — | — | 45 | — |
| 79 | Hackthorpe | 1875 | 44 | 13 | 2—7j. Sgte 2—6j. Prtl. Pl. Dc. | Citadel od. Strafford | Rosary v. Surplice | 1866 | 11 | 4 | 2 u. 4j. | 16 | — |
| 80 | Hagioscope | 1878 | 42 | 13 | 2—5j. Sgte 2—4j. Gr. Nth. L. Stckt. | Speculum | Sophia v. Macaroni | 1871 | 22 | 2 | 2 u. 3j. Sgte 3j. | 8 | — |
| 81 | Hambledon | 1882 | 37 | 14 | 2, 3 u. 5j. Sgte 2 u. 3j. | Standard | Gisela v. Musket | 1876 | 3 | — | 2j. | 7 | Erstling |

| Laufende Nr. | Des Hengstes | | | | | Vater | Der Mutter | | | | | Familie | Bemerkungen |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen | | | | Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen | | | | |
| | | | lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | | | | lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | | |
| Current Nr. | Stallion's | | | | | Sire | Dam's | | | | | Family | Remarks |
| | Name | Foaled in | Performances | | | | Name | Foaled in | Performances | | | | |
| | | | run | won | Important races | | | | run | won | Important races | | |
| 82 | Hammoun . . . . | 1881 | 44 | 12 | 2—6j. Sgte 3—6j. | Hampton | Königin der Nacht v. Buccaneer | 1874 | 4 | — | 3j. in Deutschland | 11 | — |
| 83 | Hampton . . . . . | 1872 | 33 | 19 | 2—6j. Gr. Mt. st. E. Gw. st. Nthbl. Pl. Nwc. C. Gw. Dc. Klso. G.-C. E. | Lord Clifden | Lady Langden v. Kettledrum | 1868 | 6 | — | 2j. | 52 | Erstling. Halbbruder zu Sir Bevys |
| 84 | **Harvester** . . | 1881 | 13 | 5 | 2 u. 3j. **D.** Clw. st. Trn. st. N. Pn. st. N. Grtw. st. Gw. | Sterling | Wheat-ear v. Y. Melbourne | 1867 | 19 | 8 | 2—4j. Bn. st. A. 2 M. N. O. Bn. st. N. | 34 | Halbbruder zu Skylark |
| 85 | Hawkstone . . . . | 1883 | 4 | — | 2j. | Hermit | Anonyma v. Stockwell | 1859 | 14 | 4 | 2—4j. Sgte 3 u. 4j. Grtw. st. Gw. | 12 | — |
| 86 | Herald . . . . . | 1872 | 136 | 43 | 2—14j. Sgte nicht 3 u. 7j. Stw. C. Gw. | Laneret | Nightjar v. Wild Dayrell | 1866 | 32 | 6 | 2—5j. Sgte 2—4j. | 34 | Erstling |
| 87 | Heron . . . . . | 1873 | 7 | 1 | 2 u. 3j. Sgte 3j. | Macaroni | Alcyone v. Fisherman | 1861 | 3 | — | 2j. | 31 | — |
| 88 | Highborn . . . . . | 1870 | — | — | — | Gladiateur | **Fille de l'Air** v. Faugh-a-Ballagh | 1861 | 21 | 13 | 2—4j. **O.** Wdc. st. E. Mlc. st. Gw. Crt. st. N. N. O. N. D. st. Cl. st. N. Alx. Pl. A. | 50 | In Frankreich geboren, 1872 eingeführt |
| 89 | Highland Chief . | 1880 | 23 | 5 | 2—6j. Sgte 2, 4—6j. Ext. st. N. Trn. st. N. D. Trff. Wlt. C. Mnch. Mln. C. Kpt. Prk. | Hampton | Corrie v. Stockwell | 1870 | — | — | — | 4 | — |
| 90 | Highlander . . . . | 1871 | 21 | 3 | 2—4j. Sgte 3j. | Blair Athol | Lady Kingston v. Kingston | 1856 | 32 | 13 | 2—4j. | 15 | 1880 n. Deutschland |
| 91 | Hilarious . . . . . | 1874 | 9 | 2 | 3, 4 u. 6j. Sgte 3j. Cesw. St. L. st. N. | Brown Bread | Hygeia v. Knight of Kars | 1868 | — | — | — | 5 | — |
| 92 | Hollywood . . . . | 1871 | 20 | 6 | 2—5j. Sgte 3 u. 4j. Lvp. Spg. C. | Orest | Furze Chat v. King Tom | 1862 | 10 | 2 | 2—4j. Sgte 2j. Trn. st. N. | 68 | — |
| 93 | Hopbloom . . . . | 1873 | 45 | 10 | 2—6j. Ry. Ht. C. A. Gr. Shrpsh. h. Shrwb. Mnch. Nvbr. h. | Parmesan | Cognisaunce v. Stockwell | 1869 | — | — | — | 11 | Erstling. Halbbruder zu Chevron. 1881 eingegangen (died) |
| 94 | Hydromel . . . . . | 1875 | 13 | 5 | 2—4j. Sgte 2 u. 3j. | Parmesan | Nike v. Orlando | 1864 | 26 | 9 | 2—4j. | 4 | — |
| 95 | Indian Ocean, fr. Sea Horse | 1867 | 49 | 7 | 2—8j. Sgte 3, 5 u. 6j. Shrwb. C. 2 M. Lvp. C. h. 970 gs. Shrwb. | Old Calabar | Wave v. Vortex | 1860 | 12 | 1 | 2 u. 3j. Sgte 2j. | 27 | Juli 1882 eingegangen (died) |
| 96 | Ishmael . . . . . | 1878 | 41 | 15 | 2—6j. Sgte 3—5j. Gr. Yksh. st. Y. St. L. st. N. Lvp. C. Ayrsh. h. A. st. A. h.-w. Pl. | Adventurer | Lina v. Stockwell | 1864 | 3 | — | 2j. | 19 | — |
| 97 | Isonomy . . . . . | 1875 | 14 | 10 | 2—5j. Cmbr. G.-V. A. G.-C. A. 2 M. Gw. C. Brg. C. Gr. Eb. h. Y. Dc. C. Mnch. C. | Sterling | Isola Bella v. Stockwell | 1868 | 5 | — | 2 u. 3j. | 18 | Bruder zu Fernandez u. Privilege |
| 98 | Jolly Friar, the . | 1873 | — | — | — | Beadsman | Frivolity v. Macaroni | 1867 | 15 | 4 | 2—4j. Sgte 2j. Mdd. Prk. Pl. N. Atp. st. Nrhp. | 68 | Erstling. Halbbruder zu Canzoni |
| 99 | Julius Caesar . . | 1873 | 36 | 10 | 2—5j. Sgte 2, 4 u. 5j. Ct. a. Sbb. h. E. Ry. Ht. C. A. | St. Albans | Julie v. Orlando | 1856 | 32 | 3 | 2—4j. Sgte 3j. | 37 | 1885 n. Frankreich |
| 100 | Jupiter . . . . . | 1875 | 28 | 5 | 2—5j. Sgte 3—5j. | Thunderbolt | Rebecca v. Lord Clifden | 1868 | 35 | 6 | 2—4j. Sgte 2 u. 3j. Yksh. O. | 7 | Erstling |
| 101 | Kaiser . . . . . | 1870 | 40 | 16 | 2—6j. Sgte 2—5j. Chmp. st Dc. Mdd. Prk. Pl. N. Pr. o. W. st. Bn. st. A. Gr. Yksh. st. Y. St. L. st. N. N. D. | Skirmisher | Regina v. King Tom | 1861 | 35 | 5 | 2—4j. Sgte 2 u. 3j. | 13 | Nach Russland ausgeführt |
| 102 | Kendal . . . . . | 1883 | 8 | 6 | 2j. Hm. st. Gw. Jly. st. N. 700 gs. Stbrdg. | Bend Or | Windermere v. Macaroni | 1870 | 3 | 1 | 2 u. 3j. Sgte 2j. Fll. st. N. | 68 | Halbbruder zu Muncaster |
| 103 | King Lud . . . . . | 1869 | 16 | 6 | 3—5j. Cesw. Shrwb. C. Alx. Pl. A. | King Tom | Qui vive v. Voltigeur | 1856 | 8 | 6 | 3j. Prk. Hll. st. Dc. 600 gs. Gw. | 18 | 1883 n. Frankreich |
| 104 | King of Trumps . | 1875 | 6 | 2 | 3j. | Lord Clifden | Queen Bee v. King Tom | 1857 | 12 | — | 2—4j. | 11 | — |
| 105 | **Kisber** . . . . . | 1873 | 7 | 3 | 2 u. 3j. **D. Gd. Px. d. P.** Dwh. Pl. N. | Buccaneer | Mineral v. Rataplan | 1863 | 18 | 4 | 2 u. 3j. Sgte 3j. | 7 | In Österreich-Ungarn geboren, 1874 n. England, 1886 n. Österr.-Ungarn. 1887 n. Deutschland. |
| 106 | **Lambkin, the** | 1881 | 9 | 4 | 2 u. 3j. i. Engl. u. Frkr. **L.** Esh. st. N. | Camballo | Mint Sauce v. Y. Melbourne | 1875 | 8 | 1 | 2 u. 3j. Sgte 3j. | 11 | Halbbruder zu Minting |
| 107 | Lammermoor . . . | 1874 | 1 | — | 2j. | Scottish Chief | Armada v. Buccaneer | 1866 | 7 | — | 2j. | 37 | — |
| 108 | Laureate . . . . . | 1879 | 11 | 3 | 2—4j. Sgte 3j. Cr. st. N. | Rosicrucian | Laura v. Orlando | 1860 | 9 | 2 | 2 u. 3j. | 52 | Halbbruder zu Lemnos, Petrarch u. Rotherhill |
| 109 | Lemnos . . . . . | 1871 | 22 | 10 | 2—5j. Sgte 2 u. 3j. Bn. st. A. 2 M. h. 950 gs. N. | Thunderbolt | Laura v. Orlando | 1860 | 9 | 2 | 2 u. 3j. | 52 | Halbbruder zu Laureate, Petrarch und Rotherhill 1880 n. Dänemark. |
| 110 | Londesborough. . | 1867 | 1 | — | 3j. | Claret | Berezina v. Hetman Platoff | 1852 | 38 | 6 | 2—4j. Sgte 3 u. 4j. | 8 | — |
| 111 | Lowland Chief. . | 1878 | 36 | 7 | 2—6j. Sgte 2, 4 u. 5j. Stw. C. Gw. Ry. st. E. Prtl. Pl. Dc. | Lowlander | Bathilde v. Stockwell | 1858 | 24 | 5 | 2—6j. Sgte 4—6j. Cmbr. | 8 | Halbbruder zu Tomahawk |
| 112 | Lowlander . . . . | 1870 | 57 | 28 | 2—6j. Ry. Ht. C. Wds. h. A. A. Pl. h. 725 gs. N. | Dalesman | Lufra v. Windhound | 1860 | 40 | 14 | 2—5j. Sgte 2 u. 3j. | 18 | — |
| 113 | Macaroon . . . . . | 1874 | 9 | — | 2 u. 3j. | Macaroni | Margery Daw v. Brocket | 1856 | 10 | 1 | 2—4j. Sgte 2j. | 17 | — |

| | Des Hengstes | | | | | Vater | Der Mutter | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen | | | | Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen | | | Familie | Bemerkungen |
| | | | lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | | | | lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | | |
| | **Stallion's** | | | | | Sire | **Dam's** | | | | | | |
| | Name | Foaled in | Performances | | | | Name | Foaled in | Performances | | | Family | Remarks |
| | | | run | won | Important races | | | | run | won | Important races | | |
| 1 | Macheath . . . . . | 1880 | 17 | 9 | 2—5j. Jly. st. N. Hm. st. Gw. Pr. o. W. st. Rs. Mem. st. Crt. st. Brbh. Pl. Mdd. Prk. Pl. N. | Macaroni | Heather Bell v. Stockwell | 1866 | 15 | 8 | 2—4j. Clw. st. N. N. O. sw. st. 1350 gs. N. | 23 | — |
| 2 | Magician . . . . . | 1879 | 25 | 9 | 2—4j. | Blue Gown | Fairy Queen v. Orest | 1869 | 9 | 4 | 2 u. 3j. Sgte 2j. | 13 | — |
| 3 | Mar . . . . . | 1876 | 38 | 8 | 3—6j. Egh. Pl. 441 gs. | King Tom | Marsworth's dam v. Fernhill od. Gleam | 1854 | — | — | — | 62 | — |
| 4 | Marden . . . . . | 1879 | 19 | 3 | 2 u. 3j. Sgte 3j. Egh. st. Snd. D. | Hermit | Barchettina v. Pelion | 1860 | 22 | 5 | 2—5j. Sgte 2 u. 3j. | 5 | Bruder zu The Abbot |
| 5 | Mask . . . . . | 1877 | 17 | 10 | 2 u. 3j. Jly. st. Bckh. st. Fl. st. Pn. st. N. A. D. st. Grtw. st. Sx. st. Gw. | Carnival | Meteor v. Thunderbolt | 1867 | 4 | — | 2 u. 3j. | 5 | — |
| 6 | Master Kildare . | 1875 | 15 | 9 | 2—5j. Kpt. Prk. C. Lvp. Aut. C. Alx. Pl. Dc. Ct. a. Sbb. h. E. | Lord Ronald | Silk v. Plum Pudding | 1869 | — | — | — | 4 | Erstling |
| 7 | Mate . . . . . | 1879 | 47 | 11 | 2—6j. Sgte 3—6j. Gr. Eb. h. Y. | Blandford | Gretna v. Stockwell | 1863 | 34 | 7 | 2—4j. Sgte 2 u. 4j. | 7 | — |
| 8 | Melton. . . . . | 1874 | 21 | 7 | 3—6j. Sgte 3—5j. | Lozenge | Cannonade v. Drumour | 1862 | 1 | 1 | 2j. | 37 | 1883 eingegangen (died) |
| 9 | **Melton** . . . . . | 1882 | 19 | 11 | 2—4j. **D. L.** New st. A. Mdd. Prk. Pl. Crt. st. Pn. st. Gr. Fl. st. N. | Master Kildare | Violet Melrose v. Scottish Chief | 1875 | 21 | 6 | 2 u. 3j. | 62 | Erstling |
| 10 | Merry Sunshine . | 1870 | 3 | 1 | 3j. | Thormanby | **Sunbeam** v. Chanticleer | 1855 | 22 | 13 | 2 u. 3j. **L.** Crn. st. A. | 11 | 1881 n. Russland |
| 11 | **Minting** . . . . | 1883 | 12 | 9 | 2—5j. i. Engl. u. Frkr. **Gd. Px. d. P.** Pr. o. W. st. Gw. Chmp. st. Dc. Trn. st. Mdd. Prk. Pl. N. Jbl. C. A. Jbl. st. Kpt. Prk. Hrdw. st. A. | Lord Lyon | Mint Sauce v. Y. Melbourne | 1875 | 8 | 1 | 2 u. 3j. Sgte 3j. | 11 | Halbbruder zu The Lambkin |
| 12 | Miser, the . . . . | 1877 | — | — | — | Hermit | La belle Helene v. St. Albans | 1866 | 9 | — | 2 u. 3j. | 19 | — |
| 13 | Mr. Winkle. . . . | 1871 | 54 | 18 | 2—5j. Sgte 2, 4 u. 5j. | St. Albans | Peri v. Ir. Birdcatcher | 1848 | 21 | 7 | 2 u. 3j. | 4 | — |
| 14 | Mozart . . . . . | 1869 | 16 | 5 | 3, 4, 6 u. 7j. Sgte 3 u. 6j. | Costa od. Scottish Chief | Morgan la Faye v. Cowl | 1852 | 5 | 3 | 2 u. 3j. | 16 | — |
| 15 | Muncaster. . . . . | 1877 | 3 | 1 | 3j. Trn. st. A. | Doncaster | Windermere v. Macaroni | 1870 | 3 | 1 | 2 u. 3j. Sgte 2j. Fll. st. N. | 68 | Halbbruder zu Kendal |
| 16 | Munden . . . . . | 1871 | 23 | 10 | 2—5j. Sgte 3—5j. Esh. st. Snd. Prk. | Hanstead | Ambush v. Ir. Birdcatcher | 1856 | 38 | 5 | 2—5j. h. 410 gs. Y. | 33 | — |
| 17 | Napsbury . . . . . | 1877 | 14 | 4 | 2 u. 3j. Gr. Yksh. st. Y. | Scottish Chief | Mandragora v. Rataplan | 1860 | — | — | — | 7 | Halbbruder zu Mandrake |
| 18 | New Holland. . . | 1872 | 21 | 8 | 2—5j. Sgte 2—4j. Rdlw. st. N. Gw. C. Gr. Mt. st. E. | Y. Melbourne | Bounceaway v. Zuyder Zee | 1864 | 47 | 16 | 2—5j. Sgte 2, 3 u. 5j. h. 520 gs. Dc. | 36 | — |
| 19 | Normanby . . . . | 1867 | 38 | 9 | 2—5j. Sgte 2—4j. Trn. st. A. | Thormanby | Emily v. Stockwell | 1857 | 29 | 9 | 2—4j. | 37 | — |
| 20 | Norwich. . . . . | 1874 | 13 | 2 | 2—4j. Sgte 3 u. 4j. Gw. st. Sm. C. N. | St. Albans | Hetty v. Surplice | 1862 | 10 | 1 | 2 u. 3j. Sgte 2j. | 28 | — |
| 21 | Ocean Wave . . . | 1883 | — | — | — | See Saw | Par Excellence v Stockwell | 1869 | 23 | 7 | 2, 3, 5 u. 6j. Sgte 2, 3 u. 5j. | 11 | — |
| 22 | Onslow . . . . . | 1869 | 7 | 6 | 2j. sw. st. 600 gs. Gw. | Cambuscan | Dulcibella v. Voltigeur | 1857 | 30 | 5 | 2—6j. Sgte 3, 4 u. 6j. Cesw. Gr. Yksh. h. | 6 | — |
| 23 | **Ormonde** . . . | 1883 | 16 | 16 | 2—4j. **2000 gs. D. L.** Crt. st. Dwh. Pl. N. St. Jm. Plc. st. Hrdw. st. A. Gr. Fl. st. L. st. Chpn. st. h. 650 gs. sw. st. 1000 gs. N. Rs. Mem. st. Hrdw. st. A. Imp. G.-C. N. | Bend Or | Lily Agnes v. Macaroni | 1871 | 32 | 21 | 2—5j. Gr. Eb. h. Y. Nthbl. Pl. Nwc. | 68 | Halbbruder zu Rossington |
| 24 | **Ossian** . . . . . | 1880 | 19 | 7 | 2—4j. Sgte 3 u. 4j. **L.** Sx. st. Drw. Rm. st. Gw. Gr. Yksh. st. Y. Fl. st. Ry. st. N. | Salvator | Music v. Stockwell | 1866 | 6 | — | 3j. | 8 | Halbbruder zu Fiddler u. Greenback |
| 25 | **Paradox** . . . | 1882 | 8 | 6 | 2 u. 3j. **2000 gs. Gd. Px. d. P.** Dwh. Pl. N. Sx. st. Gw. Chnp. st. sw. st. 650 gs. N. | Sterling | Casuistry v. The Miner | 1876 | 4 | 1 | 2j. | 11 | — |
| 26 | Pedometer . . . . | 1872 | 3 | — | 3j. | King Tom | Miss Peddie v. Poynton | 1850 | 5 | — | 3 u. 4j. | 19 | — |
| 27 | Pellegrino . . . . | 1874 | 2 | — | 2j. | The Palmer | Lady Audley v. Macaroni | 1867 | — | — | — | 11 | — |
| 28 | Pell Mell . . . . . | 1869 | 2 | — | 3j. | Y. Melbourne | Makeshift v. Voltigeur | 1857 | 20 | 3 | 2—5j. Sgte 3 u. 5j. Gr. Eb. h. Y. | 5 | — |
| 29 | **Peregrine** . . | 1878 | 2 | 1 | 3j. **2000 gs.** | Pero Gomez | Adelaide v. Y. Melbourne | 1866 | 25 | 5 | 2—5j. Sgte 3 u. 4j. | 2 | — |
| 30 | Peter . . . . . | 1876 | 32 | 13 | 2—5j. Hpf. st. Rs. Mem. st. Mdd. Prk. Pl. N. Stw. C. Gw. Ry. Ht. C. A. Hrdw. st. A. h. 630 u. 650 gs. Ayr | Hermit | Lady Masham v. Brother to Strafford | 1867 | 15 | 10 | 2—5j. Pr. o. W. st. A. | 2 | — |
| 31 | **Petrarch** . . . | 1873 | 16 | 8 | 2—5j. **2000 gs. L.** Mdd. Prk. Pl. N. Pr. o. W. st. G.-C. Rs. Mem. st. A. | Lord Clifden | Laura v. Orlando | 1860 | 9 | 2 | 2 u. 3j. | 52 | Bruder zu Rotherhill. Halbbruder zu Laureate und Lemnos |

| Laufende Nr. / Current Nr. | Des Hengstes / Stallion's: Name | Geburtsjahr / Foaled in | Leistungen / Performances: lief / run | siegte / won | Bedeutende Siege / Important races | Vater / Sire | Der Mutter / Dam's: Name | Geburtsjahr / Foaled in | Leistungen / Performances: lief / run | siegte / won | Bedeutende Siege / Important races | Familie / Family | Bemerkungen / Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 145 | **Petronel** . . . | 1877 | 34 | 13 | 2—6j. Sgte 2—5j. **2000 gs.** E. st. Gr. Yksh. h. Dc. C. Bn. st. A. | Musket | Crytheia v. Hesperus | 1861 | 52 | 15 | 2—5j. Sgte 2—4j. Bn. st. Bath. | 55 | — |
| 146 | Phénix . . . . . | 1875 | 29 | 12 | 3—5j. in Engl. u. Frkr. Gd. Crt. Rs. Mem. st. A. | Cymbal | Belle Etoile v. First Born | 1859 | ? | ? | — | 41 | In Frankreich geboren. 1881 n. Süd-Amerika |
| 147 | Philammon . . . . | 1874 | 27 | 14 | 2—7j. Sgte 3—7j. h. 657 gs. Lvp. 866 gs. Snd. Prk. | Solon | Satanella v. Wild Dayrell | 1859 | 11 | 2 | 2—4j. Sgte 4j. | 1 | — |
| 148 | Pic-Nic . . . . . | 1872 | 16 | 4 | 3—6j. Sgte 3, 5 u. 6j. | Brown Bread | Alice Lee v. Arthur Wellesley od. Post Tempore | 1861 | 45 | 13 | 2—6j. | 16 | Mai 1884 eingegangen (died) |
| 149 | Piersfield . . . . . | 1874 | 25 | 11 | 2—5j. Sgte 2, 3 u. 5j. | Lothario | Lady Lunbury v. Coroner | 1866 | — | — | — | 35 | Erstling |
| 150 | Plebejan . . . . . | 1872 | 1 | 1 | 2j. Mdd. Prk. Pl. N. | Joskin | Queen Elizabeth v. Autocrat | 1859 | 23 | 5 | 2—5j. Sgte 2—4j. Rc. st. Ww. | 13 | — |
| 151 | Ploughboy . . . . | 1864 | 42 | 9 | 2—9j. Sgte 3, 5 u. 7j. Gr. Nth. h. Y. Dc. Spg. h. Mnch. Trd. C. | Van Galen | Village Maid v. Stockwell | 1858 | 3 | — | 2 u. 5j. | 11 | Erstling. 1882 eingegangen (died) |
| 152 | Preakness . . . . . | 1867 | ? | ? | — | Lexington | Bay Leaf v. Imp. Yorkshire | ? | ? | ? | — | — | In Amerika geboren, 1875 eingeführt. 1881 eingegangen (died) |
| 153 | Pride of Prussia . | 1877 | 3 | 1 | 5j. | Crown Prince | Shipwreck v. Escape | 1863 | — | — | — | 4 | — |
| 154 | Poste Restante, fr. Post Obit | 1877 | 17 | 4 | 2—5j. Gr. Chsh. st. Ch. | Sterling | Premature v. King Tom | Dec. 1867 | — | — | — | 4 | — |
| 155 | Poulet . . . . . | 1877 | 32 | 12 | 2—5j. Sgte 3—5j. i. Engl. u. Frkr. Px. d. Cdr. Rs. Mem. st. A. Lclsh. h. Px. Rnb. | Peut-être | Printanière v. Chattanooga | 1872 | — | — | — | 45 | — |
| 156 | Preacher, the . . | 1870 | 20 | 4 | 2—4j. Sgte 2 u. 3j. | Lecturer | Homily v. Surplice | 1852 | 35 | 3 | 2—5j. Sgte 3 u. 4j. Lmgt. st. Ww. | 10 | — |
| 157 | Prestonpans . . . | 1877 | 25 | 5 | 2—7j. Sgte 2 u. 3j. Alx. st. E. Hpf. st. Crt. st. N. Lvp. Aut. C. | Prince Charlie | Beatrice v. Voltigeur | 1860 | 1 | — | 3j. | 5 | — |
| 158 | **Prince Charlie** | 1869 | 29 | 25 | 2—5j. **2000 gs.** Mdd. Prk. Pl. Crt. st. N. Rc. st. Wds. Drw. Rm. st. Gw. st. 562 gs. N. Stbrdg. C. st. 807 gs. N. | Blair Athol | Eastern Princess v. Surplice | 1858 | 42 | 7 | 2—5j. Sgte 3—5j. | 28 | In Frankreich geboren. Halbbruder z. Thuringian Prince |
| 159 | Prince George . . | 1873 | 20 | 4 | 2—6j. Sgte 2—5j. Shrwb. C. Gw. st. Gr. Nrhpsh. st. | Toxophilite | Y. Melbourne M. dam The Rescued | 1865 | 3 | — | 2 u. 3j. | 33 | — |
| 160 | Prince Plausible . | 1875 | 12 | 1 | 3 u. 4j. Sgte 3j. | Adventurer | Princess Royal v. Slane | 1855 | 43 | 8 | 2—4j. | 62 | 1881 n. d. Cap |
| 161 | Prism . . . . . | 1880 | 28 | 9 | 3—6j. Sgte 3—5j. Lcstsh. C. Chf. C. | Uncas | Rainbow v. Yorkminster | 1871 | — | — | — | 2 | — |
| 162 | Privateer . . . . . | 1878 | 15 | 5 | 2—4j. Rc. st. Gw. Trn. st. A. | Adventurer | La Favorita v. Thormanby | 1868 | 33 | 5 | 2—4j. Sgte 2 u. 3j. | 11 | — |
| 163 | Privilege . . . . . | 1879 | 1 | — | 3j. | Sterling | Isola Bella v. Stockwell | 1868 | 5 | — | 2 u. 3j. | 18 | Bruder zu Isonomy u. Fernandez |
| 164 | Pursebearer . . . . | 1879 | 12 | 2 | 2—4j. Sgte 2j. | Scottish Chief | Thrift v. Stockwell | 1865 | 5 | 1 | 2 u. 3j. Sgte 2j. | 52 | Halbbruder zu Trapèze u. Tristan |
| 165 | Queen's Herald . | 1874 | — | — | — | Trumpeter | **Queen Bertha** v. Kingston | 1860 | 10 | 3 | 2—4j. Sgte 2 u. 3j. **O.** | 11 | — |
| 166 | Quicklime . . . . . | 1879 | 22 | 3 | 3—6j. Sgte 3 u. 5j. Ct. a. Sbb. h. E. E. Gd. Prz. Pr. o. W. st. A. | Wenlock | Duvernay v. Beadsman | 1870 | — | — | — | 4 | Halbbruder zu Sword Dance |
| 167 | Quits . . . . . | 1874 | 6 | — | 2 u. 5j. | Restitution | Worthless v. Gemma di Vergi | 1861 | 31 | 7 | 2—4j. Sgte 3 u. 4j. | 11 | — |
| 168 | Raffaello . . . . . | 1881 | 50 | 6 | 2—6j. Sgte 2—4j. Mnch. Nvbr. h. | Hermit | Faraway v. Y. Melbourne | 1866 | 12 | 5 | 2—5j. Bn. st. N. | 2 | — |
| 169 | Retreat . . . . . | 1877 | 21 | 4 | 2—6j. Sgte 4 u. 5j. Ry. st. E. Rs. Mem. st. A. A. st. | Hermit | Quick March v. Rataplan | 1863 | 9 | 1 | 3j. | 18 | — |
| 170 | Reveller . . . . . | 1883 | — | — | — | Cremorne | Cybele v. Marsyas | 1871 | — | — | — | 9 | — |
| 171 | Reverberation . . | 1871 | 11 | 4 | 2 u. 3j. Bn. st. N. | Thunderbolt | The Golden Horn v. Harkaway | 1855 | — | — | — | 31 | — |
| 172 | **Robert the Devil** | 1877 | 16 | 12 | 2—4j. i. Engl. u. Frkr. **L. Gd. Px. d. P.** Rs. Mem. st. Gw. Gr. Fl. st. N. Cesw. Chpn. st. Bn. st. N. G.-C. Alx. Pl. A. | Bertram | Cast-off v. Promised Land | 1866 | 36 | 9 | 3—7j. Sgte 3—5j. | 11 | — |
| 173 | Rosebery . . . . . | 1872 | 8 | 2 | 2—5j. Sgte 4j. Cesw. Cmbr. | Speculum | Ladylike v. Newminster | 1858 | — | — | — | 36 | — |
| 174 | Rossington . . . . | 1881 | 3 | — | 2j. | Doncaster | Lily Agnes v. Macaroni | 1871 | 32 | 21 | 2—5j. Gr. Eb. h. Y. Nthbl. Pl. Nwc. | 68 | Halbbruder zu Ormonde |
| 175 | Rotherhill . . . . . | 1872 | 1 | — | 2j. | Lord Clifden | Laura v. Orlando | 1860 | 9 | 2 | 2 u. 3j. | 52 | Bruder zu Petrarch, Halbbruder zu Laureate u. Lemnos |
| 176 | Royal Hampton . | 1882 | 10 | 2 | 2—4j. Sgte 2 u. 4j. Nt. Brd. Prd. st. Snd. Prk. Ct. a. Sbb. h. E. | Hampton | Princess v. King Tom | 1872 | 1 | — | 2j. | 13 | — |
| 177 | Runnymede . . . . | 1882 | 7 | — | 3 u. 4j. | King John | Rio v. Plum Pudding | 1871 | — | — | — | 1 | — |

| Laufende Nr. | Des Hengstes | | | | | Vater | Der Mutter | | | | | Familie | Bemerkungen |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen | | | | Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen | | | | |
| | | | lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | | | | lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | | |
| Current Nr. | Stallion's | | | | | Sire | Dam's | | | | | Family | Remarks |
| | Name | Foaled in | Performances | | | | Name | Foaled in | Performances | | | | |
| | | | run | won | Important races | | | | run | won | Important races | | |
| 178 | **St. Blaise** . . | 1880 | 16 | 7 | 2—5j. i. Engl. u. Frkr. Sgte 2 u. 3j. **D.** Mlc. st. Gw. Troy st. N. | Hermit | Fusee v. Marsyas | 1867 | 20 | 11 | 2 u. 3j. | 36 | — |
| 179 | **St. Gatien** . . | 1881 | 19 | 16 | 2—5j. **D.** Jk. Cl. C. N. 3 M. Cesw. G.-C. Alx. Pl. A. Rs. Mem. st. A. | Rotherhill od. The Rover | St. Editha v. Kingley Vale | 1873 | 2 | — | 2j. | 68 | — |
| 180 | St. Honorat. . . . | 1882 | 4 | — | 3 u. 4j. | Hermit | Devotion v. Stockwell | 1869 | 19 | 6 | 2—4j. h. 535 gs. Gw. | 7 | Bruder zu Clairvaux, Halbbruder zu Zeal |
| 181 | St. Simon . . . . . | 1881 | 9 | 9 | 2 u. 3j. Devsh. Pl. Db. m. 500 gs. N. G.-C. E. A. Nwc. Gw. C. | Galopin | St. Angela v. King Tom | 1865 | 8 | 1 | 2 u. 3j. Sgte 2j. | 13 | — |
| 182 | Saraband . . . . . | 1883 | 12 | 8 | 2 u. 3j. New st. A. Hrstb. st. Stbrdg. Bn. st. A. 2 M. Gr. Brd. Prd. st. Kpt. Prk. Rs. Mem. st. Gw. Astl. st. Lw. Chf. C. Gw. | Muncaster | Highland Fling v. Scottish Chief | 1869 | 27 | 9 | 2—5j. Sgte 2—4j. Gr. Shrpsh. h. Shrwb. Alx. Pl. Dc. | 31 | — |
| 183 | **Sefton** . . . . . | 1875 | 11 | 3 | 2 u. 3j. Sgte 3j. **D.** Ct. a. Sbb. h. E. St. L. st. N. | Speculum | West Australian M. dam Clarissa | 1861 | 2 | 1 | 2 u. 3j. Sgte 3j. | 41 | — |
| 184 | Silurian . . . . . | 1877 | 1 | — | 2j. | Wenlock | Piastre v. Wild Dayrell | 1864 | 2 | — | 2j. | 10 | — |
| 185 | Silver Crown . . . | 1882 | 6 | 3 | 2—4j. 700 gs. N. | Silvester | The Queen v. Fitz Roland | 1863 | 1 | — | 2j. | 7 | — |
| 186 | **Silvio** . . . . . | 1874 | 20 | 10 | 2—5j. Sgte 2—4j. **D. L.** A. D. st. Bn. st. Hm. st. Gw. Clw. st. N. Pr. o. W. st. Jk. Cl. C. N. | Blair Athol | Silverhair v. Kingston | 1858 | 11 | 3 | 2—4j. Sgte 2 u. 3j. | 11 | Halbbruder zu Silvester u. Fetterlock. 1881 n. Frankreich |
| 187 | **Sir Bevys** . . | 1876 | 6 | 2 | 2 u. 3j. **D.** | Favonius | Lady Langden v. Kettledrum | 1868 | 6 | — | 2j. | 52 | Halbbruder zu Hampton |
| 188 | Sir Charles . . . . | 1878 | 12 | 3 | 2—5j. Sgte 2j. Bn. st. New st. A. Fl. st. Wnch. | Pero Gomez | Prosperity v. Ethelbert | 1862 | 7 | 3 | 2j. | 9 | Halbbruder zu Vanguard |
| 189 | Sir Kenneth . . . | 1875 | 6 | — | 2 u. 3j. | The Earl od. Knight of the Garter | Lady Macdonald v. Touchstone | 1858 | 2 | — | 2 u. 3j. | 7 | — |
| 190 | Skylark . . . . . | 1873 | 23 | 15 | 2—4j. C. Y. G.-V. A. Chf. st. sw. st. 1000 gs. Bn. st. N. 2 M. N. D. Cl. st. Pr. o. W. st. N. | King Tom | Wheat-ear v. Y. Melbourne | 1867 | 19 | 8 | 2—4j. Bn. st. N. Bn. st. New Bn. st. A. N. O. | 34 | Erstling. Halbbruder zu Harvester |
| 191 | Southampton . . . | 1879 | 28 | 6 | 3—5j. | Hermit | Preface v. Stockwell | 1864 | — | — | — | 18 | — |
| 192 | Springfield . . . . | 1873 | 19 | 17 | 2—4j. Bn. st. New Bn. st. A. Chpn. st. h. 850 gs. N. | St. Albans | Viridis v. Marsyas | 1864 | 13 | 6 | 2—4j. Sgte 2 u. 3j. 725 gs., 825 gs. N. | 9 | — |
| 193 | Standard . . . . . | 1874 | — | — | — | Oxford | Whisper v. Flatcatcher | 1857 | — | — | — | 9 | Bruder zu Sterling, Playfair u. Westbourne |
| 194 | Statesman . . . . | 1869 | 7 | 1 | 2 u. 3j. Sgte. 3j. | Y. Melbourne | Orlando M. dam Brown Bess | 1853 | 2 | — | 2j. | 4 | Bruder zu General Peel. Halbbruder zu Knowsley |
| 195 | Strathern . . . . . | 1876 | 23 | 4 | 2—5j. Sgte 2 u. 4j. New st. Ry. Ht. C. A. | Strathconan | Charmione v. Orlando | 1858 | 4 | — | 2 u. 3j. | 5 | — |
| 196 | Strathmore . . . . | 1874 | 24 | 3 | 3, 4 u. 6j. Sgte 3 u. 4j. Lvp. C. | Mandrake | The Thane v. Stockwell | 1856 | 7 | 1 | 2 u. 3j. Sgte 2j. | 7 | — |
| 197 | Substantif . . . . . | 1883 | 10 | 3 | 2 u. 3j. Sgte 2j. | Hampton | Surprise v. Lifeboat | 1867 | 12 | 3 | 2—4j. Sgte 3 u. 4j. | 7 | — |
| 198 | Sweetbread . . . . | 1879 | 24 | 6 | 2—6j. Sgte 2—5j. Ry. Ht. C. A. Stw. C. Gw. | Brown Bread | Peffar v. Adventurer | 1871 | — | — | — | 52 | 1888 n. Österr.-Ung. |
| 199 | Swillington, fr. Willie Darling | 1882 | 12 | — | 2—4j. | Hermit | Stockwater v. Stockwell | 1868 | 2 | — | 3j. | 29 | — |
| 200 | Sword Dance . . | 1877 | 20 | 5 | 2—4j. Sgte 2 u. 4j. A. H.-w. Pl. Alx. Pl. Dc. | Tomahawk | Duvernay v. Beadsman | 1870 | — | — | — | 4 | Halbbruder zu Quicklime |
| 201 | Talisman . . . . . | 1881 | 17 | 1 | 2—4j. Sgte 3j. Trn. st. A. | Sterling | **Hippia** v. King Tom | 1864 | 37 | 17 | 2—4j. **O.** 865 gs. A. | 31 | — |
| 202 | Tangible . . . . . | 1870 | 58 | 21 | 2—6j. Sgte 3—6j. Wds. h. A. | Blair Athol | Touch me not v. Touchstone | 1858 | 15 | 2 | 2—4j. Sgte 2 u. 3j. Chf. st. N. Brg. st. E. | 4 | 1880 n. Brasilien |
| 203 | Tattoo . . . . . | 1872 | 9 | — | 3—5j. | Belladrum | Breaffy v. Fazzoletto | 1860 | — | — | — | 5 | — |
| 204 | Tertius . . . . . | 1877 | 20 | 3 | 2, 3, 5 u. 6j. Sgte 6j. Dc. Spg. h. | Marquis of Carabas | Little Jane v. Commotion od. Tom Boy | 1863 | 27 | 4 | 2—5j. Sgte 2j. | 2 | — |
| 205 | Thunder . . . . . | 1870 | 54 | 24 | 2—6j. Sgte 3—6j. E. C. Gr. Chsh. st. 2 M. Ct. a. Sbb. h. E. G.-V. A. | Thunderbolt | Violante v. Melbourne | 1850 | — | — | — | 5 | 1878 eingegangen (died) |
| 206 | Thuringian Prince | 1871 | 9 | 2 | 3—5j. Sgte 4j. Ry. Ht. C. A. | Thormanby | Eastern Princess v. Surplice | 1858 | 42 | 7 | 2—5j. Sgte 3—5j. | 28 | Halbbruder zu Prince Charlie |
| 207 | **Thurio** . . . . | 1875 | 29 | 13 | 2—5j. i. Engl. u. Frkr. **Gd. Px. d. P.** N. h. Cr. st. N. N. D. Alx. Pl. Wds. | Tibthorpe od. Cremorne | Verona v. Orlando | 1854 | 25 | 6 | 2—5j. Sgte 3 u. 4j. | 5 | 1880 n. Frankreich |
| 208 | Toastmaster . . . | 1877 | 86 | 18 | 2—4, 6—10j. Sgte 2—9j. Dee st. Ch. Slct. st. N. Stw. C. Brg. Alx. Pl. Dc. Dc. Spg. h. Dc. C. | Brown Bread | Mayoress v. The Marquis | 1867 | 60 | 23 | 2—8j. | 8 | — |
| 209 | Tomahawk . . . . | 1871 | 10 | 2 | 2—4j. Sgte 2 u. 3j. Lclsh. h. | Thormanby | Bathilde v. Stockwell | 1858 | 24 | 5 | 2—6j. Cmbr. | 8 | Novbr. 1884 eingegangen (died) |
| 210 | Torpedo . . . . . | 1880 | 6 | 1 | 2 u. 4j. Sgte 2j. | Hermit | Stray Shot v. Toxophilite | 1872 | 27 | 7 | 2—4j. Sgte 2 u. 3j. m. 1000 gs. Lcl. | 29 | Halbbruder zu Lowland Chief. Bruder zu Martini u. Shotover |

| Laufende Nr. | Des Hengstes | | | | | Vater | Der Mutter | | | | | Familie | Bemerkungen |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen | | | | Name | Geburtsjahr | Leistungen | | | | |
| | | | lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | | | | lief | siegte | Bedeutende Siege | | |
| Current Nr. | Stallion's | | | | | Sire | Dam's | | | | | Family | Remarks |
| | Name | Foaled in | Performances | | | | Name | Foaled in | Performances | | | | |
| | | | run | won | Important races | | | | run | won | Important races | | |
| 211 | Touchet . . . . . | 1874 | 26 | 14 | 3—5j. Lclsh. h. Lvp. m. 500 gs. N. 2 M. | Lord Lyon | Lady Audley v. Wild Dayrell | 1863 | 5 | — | 2 u. 3j. | 31 | Lady Audley: Schwester zu Buccaneer |
| 212 | Town Moor . . . | 1878 | 7 | 1 | 2 u. 3j. Sgte 2j. | Doncaster | Euxine v. King Tom | 1870 | — | — | — | 11 | — |
| 213 | Trapèze, fr. Curate | 1881 | — | — | — | Hermit | Thrift v. Stockwell | 1865 | 5 | 1 | 2 u. 3j. Sgte 2j. | 52 | Bruder zu Tristan, Halbbruder zu Pursebearer |
| 214 | Trappist . . . . . | 1872 | 67 | 24 | 2—7j. Sgte 2—6j. Stw. C. Gw. Wds. h. N. Wkgh. st. A. Pl. 665 gs. A. | Hermit | Bunch v. Muscovite | 1862 | 43 | 6 | 2—4j. | 11 | — |
| 215 | Tristan . . . . . | 1878 | 53 | 29 | 2—6j. i. Engl. u. Frkr. Westm. st. Stnl. st. E. E. st. G.-C. E. 2 M. G.-V. New Bn. st. G.-C. Hrdw. st. A. 3 M. Chpn. st. N. 3 M. Gd. Px. d. Dvl. 3 M. | Hermit | Thrift v. Stockwell | 1865 | 5 | 1 | 2 u. 3j. Sgt. 2j. | 52 | Bruder zu Trapèze, Halbbruder zu Pursebearer, 1884 n. Frankreich |
| 216 | Umpire . . . . . | 1873 | 16 | 14 | 2—5j. Mnch. C. | Tom King | Acceptance v. Ambrose | 1861 | 11 | 2 | 2j. | 5 | — |
| 217 | Uncas . . . . . | 1865 | 23 | 14 | 2—5j. Sgte 2 u. 3j. Trn. st N. | Stockwell | Nightingale v. Mountain Deer | 1857 | 41 | 13 | 2—5j. | 11 | — |
| 218 | Valour . . . . . | 1875 | 51 | 16 | 2—7j. Sgte 2—6j. Gr. Lnclsh. h. Shrwb. Mnch. C. | Victor | Mount Zion M. dam v. Arthur | 1864 | — | — | — | 50 | — |
| 219 | Vanguard . . . . . | 1877 | 1 | — | 2j. | Distin | Prosperity v. Ethelbert | 1862 | 7 | 3 | 2j. | 9 | Halbbruder zu Sir Charles |
| 220 | Vestminster . . . | 1866 | 51 | 14 | 2—8j. Sgte 2—7j. Cmbr. Lclsh h. 7j. | Glenmasson | Figtree v. Envoy | 1848 | — | — | — | 55 | — |
| 221 | Victor Chief . . . | 1876 | 9 | 2 | 2, 3 u. 5j. Sgte 2 u. 5j. Chmp. st. Snd. Prk. | Albert Victor | Chieftain's Daughter v. Chanticleer | 1859 | 5 | 2 | 2 u. 3j. | 11 | — |
| 222 | Victorious, fr. Earl Grey | 1872 | 34 | 5 | 2—8j. Sgte 2, 4—6 u. 8j. | Scottish Chief | Lady Jane v. Saunterer | 1865 | — | — | — | 5 | 1882 n. d. Cap |
| 223 | Wallenstein . . . | 1877 | 30 | 4 | 3—6j. Sgte 3—5j. Lvp. Spg. C. Mnch. C. N. h. Gr. Shrpsh. h. Shrwb. | Waverley | Lady Wallenstein v. Lexington | ? | ? | ? | — | — | In Amerika geboren. 1880 n. England |
| 224 | Warrior . . . . . | 1882 | 6 | 1 | 2—4j. Sgte 2j. | Sefton | Foil v. Sterling | 1875 | 1 | — | 2j. | 31 | — |
| 225 | Wellingtonia . . . | 1869 | 6 | 2 | 2—4j. Sgte 3j. Bn. st. Stbrdg. | Chattanooga | Araucaria v. Ambrose | 1862 | 7 | 1 | 3j. | 4 | 1885 n. Frankreich |
| 226 | Westbourne . . . | 1876 | 12 | 3 | 2—4j. Sgte 3j. N. D. | Oxford od. The Duke | Whisper v. Flatcatcher | 1857 | — | — | — | 9 | Bruder od. Halbbruder zu Sterling, Playfair u. Standard |
| 227 | Wisdom . . . . . | 1873 | 12 | — | 2 u. 3j. | Blinkhoolie | Aline v. Stockwell | 1862 | 22 | 5 | 2—4j. 600 gs. N. | 19 | — |
| 228 | Xenophon . . . . | 1872 | — | — | — | Canary | Birdcatcher M. Tom King's dam | 1850 | — | — | — | 78 | — |
| 229 | Zeal . . . . . | 1877 | 3 | 1 | 2 u. 3j. Sgte 3j. | Adventurer | Devotion v. Stockwell | 1869 | 19 | 6 | 2—4j. h. 535 gs. Gw. | 7 | Halbbruder zu Clairvaux u. St. Honorat |
| 230 | Zealot . . . . . | 1877 | 17 | 5 | 2—4j. Pr. o. W. st. Trn. st. A. Trn. st. N. | Hermit | Zelle v. Stockwell | 1859 | 12 | 3 | 3 u. 4j. | 8 | — |

# Berichtigungen und Zusätze.

# Errata and Addenda in this Volume.

g. 1 Nr. 4 Dick Andrews M. geb. (foaled in) „1810“
5 Nr. 18 Trumpator M. geb. (foaled in) „1803“
5 Nr. 22 Number of mares: statt / for 1 lies / read „11½“
20 Nr. 117 Sprig of Shillalah geb. (foaled in) „1854“ nicht / not 1855
25 Reihe / Ordre 59, Generation XI: Demivolte geb. (foaled in) „1854“. nicht / not 1825
28 „ 114, „ XV: Rane, muss stehen Reihe / Ordre 113, Generation XV
37 „ 340, „ XIV: füge hinzu / adde „1870 nach Deutschland“ / aus Frankreich
39 Nr. 18 statt / for Master Godal 1803 v. Beningbrough lies / read „Master Goodall 1804 v. Sir Solomon“
44 Reihe / Ordre 2 Generation III: statt / for Looley lies / read „Looby“
50 „ 83 „ XVIII: „ Isoody „ „Iscoyd“
52 „ 136 „ XIV: „ R. 277 ff. „ „R. 277 f.“
56 „ 213 „ XV: Crochet geb. (foaled in) „1852“ nicht / not 1832
64 „ 501 „ XVIII: statt / for the While Lady lies / read „the White Lady“
67 „ 538 „ XV: füge hinzu / adde „1878 n. Österreich-Ungarn“
80 „ 31 „ XII: statt / for Slanrumney lies / read „Llanrumney“
81 „ 51 „ XIV: füge hinzu / adde „1868 n. Österreich-Ungarn“
132 „ 392 „ XVII: Patty geb. (foaled in) „1876“ nicht / not 1867
138 Nr. 50: Ma Mie geb. (foaled in) „1839“ nicht / not 1846
189 Reihe / Ordre 98 Gen. XII: to Birdcatcher's grand Daughter füge hinzu / adde „od. Eiderdown“
237 Nr. 10 Liverpool junior geb. (foaled in) „1837“ nicht / not 1828
248 Reihe / Ordre 5 Generation IX: Maria geb. (foaled in) „1856“ nicht / not 1836
258 „ 3 „ VIII: statt / for Thormanby lies / read „Harkaway“
269 „ 10 „ X: „ cfr. R. 32 ff. „ „cfr. R. 32 ff. u. 58“
269 „ 11 „ XI: „ Jiris „ „Isis“
276 „ 23 „ XI: „ Ir. Birdcatcher lies / read „Y. Birdcatcher“

Pag. 331 Nr. 3 Canezou: statt / for R. 1. Gen. VII lies / read „R. 3 Gen. VII“
„ 371 Reihe / Ordre 4 Generation VIII u. IX: statt / for Ir. Birdcatcher lies / read „Y. Birdcatcher“
„ 373 „ 2 „ VII: statt / for Surplice lies / read „Nutbourne“
„ 389 „ 1 „ II: „ 1860 „ „1800“
„ 449 Nr. 3 Abergeldie: „ Fam. 9 Nr. 3 lies / read „Fam. 9 Nr. 58“
„ 459 „ 92 Bagot „ Fam. 32 Nr. 7 „ „Fam. 32 Nr. 1“
„ 466 „ 147 Ben Webster „ Fam. 18 Nr. 29 „ „Fam. 18 Nr. 27“
„ 512 „ 507 The Earl starb (died) „August 1884“
„ 528 „ 641 General Peel starb (died) „1881“
„ 536 „ 717 to Harkaway füge hinzu / adde „Twinkle 1851 F. 31“
„ 547 „ 803 Jeremy Diddler statt / for Fam. 4 Nr. 16 lies / read „Fam. 4 Nr. 76“
„ 556 „ 867 King Victor füge hinzu / adde „Halbbruder des Suspicion“
„ 564 „ 906 Lecturer starb (died) in 1888 since finishing this page
„ 568 „ 943 Lord Clifden geb. (foaled in) „1860“ nicht / not 1862
„ 572 „ 968 Lymington füge hinzu / adde „Halbbruder des Sydmonton“
„ 576 „ 991 Mandrake „ „Erstling“
„ 584 „ 1054 The Merry Monarch füge hinzu / adde „Halbbruder des Rochester“
„ 592 „ 1124 Nautilus füge hinzu / adda „Halbbruder des Siderolite“
„ 597 „ 1155 Nutbourne „ „Avonmere 1865 F. 64“
„ 609 „ 1239 Peon „ „Bruder des Stampedo“
„ 635 „ 1449 See Saw starb (died) in März „1885“ not in 1855
„ 659 „ 1616 Sycophant füge hinzu / adde „Halbbruder des Lymington“
„ 663 „ 1645 Thirsk „ „Halbbruder des Velox“
„ 711 statt / for Amy Kobsart lies / read „Amy Robsart“
„ 717 Bay Celia lies / read 1851 — 9 — „21“ — XII
„ 809 statt / for Osmanda lies / read „Osmunda“
„ 812 Pelisse geb. (foaled in) „1840“ nicht / not 1833

Druck von Gebr. Unger in Berlin, Schönebergerstr. 17a.

FAM
E.
TH